RAND INVESTMENTS LTD WILLIAM ARCHIBALD RAND KATHLEEN ELIZABETH RAND ALLISON RUTH RAND ROBERT HARRY LEANDER RAND and SEMBI INVESTMENT LTD

-V-

REPUBLIC OF SERBIA

Claimants

Respondent

Tribunal:

Prof Gabrielle Kaufmann-Kohler Mr Baiju Vasani Prof Marcelo G. Kohen

Assistant to the Tribunal: Rahul Donde

ICSID Secretariat: Marisa Planells-Valero

Government of Canada Representatives:

Scott Little Heather Squires Maria Cristina Harris - Trade Law Bureau

For the Claimants:

Rostislav Pekař Stephen Anway Luka Misetic Matej Pustay David Seidl Kateřina Bolinová - Squire Patton Boggs Nenad Stanković Sara Pendjer - Stankovic & Partners (NSTLAW)

Party representatives:

William Rand Erinn Broshko Li-Jeen Broshko Igor Markicevic

For the Respondent:

Senka Mihaj Bojana Bilankov Nemanja Galic Milica Volarev - Mihaj Ilic & Milanovic Vladimir Djeric Lena Petrovic Ivana Vukcevic - Mikijelj Jankovic & Bogdanovic Petar Djundic - Faculty of Law, University of Novi Sad

Party representatives:

Olivera Stanimirovic Ksenija Maksic Mirko Cobanin - State Attorney Office of the Republic of Serbia

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

Index Page **Claimants' Opening Statement** 5 5 By Mr Anway By Mr Misetic 56 80 By Mr Pekar **Tribunal Questions** 118 **Respondent's Opening Statement** 124 By Ms Mihaj 124 By Professor Djundic 159 By Dr Djeric 188 **Tribunal Questions** 225

Hearing Location:

Peace Palace, The Hague

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

PAGE1 (09:00)

- Monday, 12th July 2021
- 02 (9.00 am)

01

- 03 THE PRESIDENT: Fine, I see everyone is ready to start.
- 04 I am pleased to open this hearing and welcome you all
- 05 here. It is always a pleasure to open a hearing but
- 06 this one particularly. We have had no, at least from my
- 07 part, no hearing with people in presence for a year and
- a half now, so this is a great feeling. 08
- At the same time, we all know that we have to be 09
- 10 careful, and you have received the PCA or the Peace
- 11 Palace protocol, a COVID protocol, please comply with
- 12 the rules
- 13 There is no mask obligation in the Peace Palace, in
- the sense that each institution needs to be deciding 14
- 15 what its practice will be. I would suggest that when
- 16 you move around here, or whenever even in the hearing
- you are close to someone, close meaning closer than 17
- 18 1.5m, wear your masks but for the rest of the time in
- 19 the hearing we can dispense with it, at least those who
- 20 do not speak, and others must do it as they feel.
- 21 I also greet those who are in the other room. The
- 22 restrictions indeed require us to split the
- 23 participants, so I hope they get a good streaming, and
- 24 feel they are part of the hearing, even though they are
- 25 in a different room.

PAGE2 (09:01)

- 01 In terms of participants, I am saying this for the
- 02 transcript, we have, of course, the Tribunal, who is
- 03 here in presence, with the Secretary, and we have the
- 04 Assistant who is participating remotely.
- 05 We also have the court reporter who participates
- 06 remotely but I see the transcript running, so this is
- 07 working well.
- 08 For the Claimants, can I ask the Claimants' counsel
- 09 to say who is here in this room and probably also in the other one on your list? 10
- 11 MR PEKAR: Good morning, Mme President, good morning,
- 12 members of the Tribunal, good morning also to our
- 13 colleagues on the other side. Because of the distancing
- 14 rules, we could not do the traditional handshake, so
- 15 I hereby extend it virtually to everybody in the room.
- 16 It is a great pleasure to have a real in-person hearing,
- 17 indeed, Mme President.
- 18 Let me introduce the team on the Claimants' side
- 19 today. My name is Rostislav Pekar, I am partner with
- 20 Squire Patton Boggs. To my left we have Mr Stephen
- 21 Anway, also partner with Squire Patton Boggs. To the
- 22 left, Mr Luca Misetic, also partner with our law firm.
- 23 And then Mr William Rand, one of the Claimants in this 24 arbitration.
- 25 In the second row, we have Mr Pustay from the Prague

PAGE3 (09:02)

- 01 office of our law firm. To his left we have Mr Igor
- 02 Markicevic who is Director of Sembi. To his left
- 03 Mr Erinn Broshko who represents Rand Investments. To
- 04 his left, Mrs Li-Jeen Broshko who represents Mr Rand's
- 05 children. And then in the third row we have Ms Sara
- 06 Pendjer from the law firm Stankovic & Partners in
- 07 Belgrade. To her left, Mr David Seidl, from Squire
- 08 Patton Boggs. And to his left, Mr Nenad Stankovic, from
- 09 Stankovic & Partners.
- 10 In the remote hearing room we have our Serbian law
- 11 experts, Mr Miloš Miloševic, Ms Bojana Tomic Brkušanin
- 12 and Mr Uglieša Grušic.
- 13 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you very much. Can I ask the
- 14 Respondent to do the same exercise? I give the floor to
- 15 you, Dr Djeric. I hope I pronounced it correctly.
- 16 DR DJERIC: Yes, you did. Thank you, Mme President. I am
- 17 also glad that we are here back to at least
- 18 a resemblance of a normal, I think everybody is happy to
- 19 be working not online but in person, and let me
- 20 introduce our team. My name is Vladimir Djeric. To my
- 21 right-hand side is Ms Senka Mihaj and Professor Petar
- 22 Djundic, who are the principal counsel, and then we have
- 23 Ms Milica Volarev at the end of the row, and then
- 24 starting from this side of the row, Ms Bojana Bilankov;
- 25 to her right-hand side, Mr Nemanja Galic; and then

PAGE4 (09:04)

- 01 Ms Ivana Vukcevic and Ms Lena Petrovic, all attorneys.
- 02 And then last but certainly not the least are the
- 03 representatives of the State Attorney Office of the
- 04 Republic of Serbia, starting from the left-hand side,
- 05 Ms Olivera Stanimirovic, who is the State Public
- 06 Attorney, and then Mr Marinko Cobanin, and finally Ms
- 07 Ksenija Maksic.
- 08 So this is the Respondent team for today, and we
- 09 don't have anyone in the back room at the moment, thank 10 vou.
- 11 THE PRESIDENT: Fine. So you know how we will proceed over
- 12 these coming days, the rules for the proceedings are set
- 13 out in Procedural Order No. 5, in part also in
- 14 Procedural Order No. 1. Today, we hear oral arguments,
- 15 three hours each maximum. We have already received the
- 16 Claimants' PowerPoint presentation, at least the hard
- 17 copy, we received them also from both sides on Saturday.
- 18 You also know the time allocation over the entire
- hearing, which is 19 hours each. The Secretary will 19
- 20 keep the time and send an email every night to say where
- 21 we stand.

23

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

22 Before we go over to the oral arguments, is there any question, or comment that should be raised?

25 THE PRESIDENT: No questions on the Claimants' side.

24 MR PEKAR: No questions, Mme President.

PAGE 5 (09:06)

- 01 Anything on the Respondent's side, Dr Djeric?
- 02 DR DJERIC: No questions at the moment, thank you.
- 03 THE PRESIDENT: Then I would like to give the floor to the
- 04 Claimants for their opening, please.
- 05 Claimants' Opening Statement
- 06 MR ANWAY: Thank you, Mme President and distinguished
- 07 members of the Tribunal. At the onset we'd like to
- 08 thank the Tribunal for the careful time and attention
- 09 that you've paid to this important matter.
- 10 Our presentation today will be divided into the
- 11 following sections which you see on slide 2. First,
- 12 a brief introduction. Second, the factual background of
- 13 the dispute. Third, the Tribunal has jurisdiction over
- 14 the entirety of our claims. Fourth, the actions of the
- 15 Privatization Agency are attributable to Serbia. Fifth,
- 16 Serbia violated its obligations under the relevant
- 17 Treaties. And finally the compensation to which
- 18 Claimants are entitled for their losses. With that I
- 19 turn to the introduction.
- 20 Members of the Tribunal, the basis of our claim is
- 21 simple and in particular I'd like to focus at the outset
- 22 on two undisputed facts which cut through all of the
- 23 parties' arguments and evidence. One relates to
- 24 liability, the other to damages.
- 25 First, liability. On 21st October 2015, the Serbian

PAGE 6 (09:08)

- 01 Privatization Agency took the entirety of BD Agro and
- 02 paid nothing for it. Its basis for doing so was an
- 03 alleged failure to remedy a purported breach that the
- 04 buyer had supposedly committed four years earlier, by
- 05 the pledging of certain land as collateral for a loan.
- 06 But critically important, and again all of this is
- 07 undisputed, the last instalment of the purchase price
- 08 for the BD Agro shares had already been paid to Serbia
- 09 years earlier. And therefore the restrictions on the
- 10 pledges of land no longer had any economic significance
- 11 to Serbia whatsoever.
- 12 Members of the Tribunal, I will show you that the
- 13 only reason there was any restriction on BD Agro
- 14 pledging its assets was to ensure that Serbia would be
- 15 fully paid the purchase price. And after full payment
- 16 was made the contract with the Privatization Agency was
- 17 fully performed and completed, and these provisions that
- 18 were allegedly breached no longer had any purpose or
- 19 application precisely because the purchase price had
- 20 already been paid to Serbia in full years earlier.
- 21 Serbia did not suffer and has never alleged that it
- 22 suffered any economic harm whatsoever from the pledge,
- 23 and yet despite no economic harm at all, Serbia took the
- 24 most severe action it possibly could. It took the
- 25 entirety of the company and paid nothing for it. These

PAGE7 (09:10)

- 01 facts are undisputed.
- 02 We have shown that these acts by Serbia breached
- 03 a number of different provisions under the relevant
- 04 treaties but I want to focus on just one at the outset,
- 05 and that is the proportionality standard under public
- 06 international law. Even if all of the Respondent's
- 07 liability allegations were assumed to be true, even if
- 08 every single one of Respondent's Serbian law arguments
- 09 on liability were correct, the undisputed facts that
- 10 I just described still could not possibly survive the
- 11 proportionality test under public international law.
- 12 And we respectfully submit that you can decide
- 13 liability on that basis alone, on undisputed facts and
- 14 proportionality.
- 15 What about damages? Well, here too there is an
- 16 undisputed fact that is critically important, and that
- 17 undisputed fact, which you see on slide 7, is the
- 18 following: after taking over the company in 2015, the
- 19 Serbian Privatization Agency put its own management in
- 20 place at BD Agro, and that management, appointed by
- 21 Serbia, commissioned, relied on, and disclosed to third
- 22 parties a valuation of BD Agro's equity, assets minus
- 23 liabilities, and Serbia's appointed management's
- 24 commissioned valuation was that the investment was worth
- 25 €56.3 million. That's their number.

PAGE 8 (09:12)

- 01 Now, I want to be very clear. This valuation was
- 02 done after the breach, and we all know that under public
- 03 international law, the valuation snapshot should be
- 04 taken before, not after, the alleged breach.
- 05 The latest pre-breach valuation implied an equity
- 06 value of €71 million, as of December 31st 2014, which
- 07 was nine months before the termination, and our damages
- 08 expert, Mr Hern, now assesses the equity value as high
- 09 as €78.2 million.

20

21

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 10 But this undisputed fact is still terribly
- 11 important. Even if we took Serbia's own number, the
- 12 investment was worth €56.3 million after the alleged
- 13 breach, and we respectfully submit, members of the
- 14 Tribunal, that these two undisputed facts should drive
- 15 the outcome of this arbitration.
- 16 I turn now to the factual background [slide 9]. The
- 17 story of this case begins with the privatization process
- 18 in Serbia [slide 10]. In the early 2000s, now on
- 19 slide 11, Serbia decided to transform its economy and

As this slide depicts, now on slide 11, the

different laws relating to privatization: first, the

created the Privatization Agency. Now, what was the

Privatization Agency, and what authority did it wield?

Privatization Agency was subordinate to the Ministry of

Economy, and in 2001, the Serbian Parliament enacted two

PAGE 9 (09:14)

- 01 2001 Privatization Law, and second, the 2001 Law on the
- 02 Privatization Agency itself and I would like to walk you
- 03 through some of the key provisions of those Acts now.
- 04 First, now on slide 12, Article 2.1 of the
- 05 Privatization Law, now on your screen, provides that the
- 06 Privatization Agency's objective was to create, through
- 07 privatization, favourable conditions for Serbia's
- 08 "economic development and social stability".
- 09 This meant that the Privatization Agency had
- 10 a public purpose.
- 11 Next, on slide 13, Article 18 of the Law on the
- 12 Privatization Agency stated that the Ministry of Economy
- 13 was required to supervise the Privatization Agency, with
- 14 the latter reporting to the former at least twice
- 15 a year.
- 16 Moreover, Articles 12 and 15 of the same law, now on 17 slide 14, stated that the Privatization Agency's
- slide 14, stated that the Privatization Agency's
 director and its managing board members were all
- 19 appointed by or dismissed, as the case may be, by the
- 20 Government of Serbia.
- 21 Indeed, Article 62 of the 2001 Privatization Law,
- now on slide 15, made clear again that the Ministry of
- Economy was in charge of supervising and implementing
- the privatization process. Indeed, Article 5 of the Law
- 25 on Privatization Agency stated that the initial funds

PAGE 10 (09:15)

- 01 for the establishment of the Privatization Agency were
- 02 provided from the State budget.
- 03 [Respondent's] own expert, Dr Radovic, confirms that
- 04 the Privatization Agency was required to transfer
- 05 proceeds of sales back to the State.
- 06 Now, the Agency itself, in fact, was sued in an ICC
- 07 arbitration, the award of which is depicted on slide 18,
- 08 and in the ICC arbitration, where the Privatization
- 09 Agency was a respondent, the Privatization Agency stated
- 10 in a brief, and we know this because you can see in the
- 11 very first line of this excerpt on the screen [18], it
- 12 says:
- 13 "... the Privatization Agency remarks, in the brief
- 14 of 2nd April 2007 ..."
- 15 So what follows is the Agency's position, and
- 16 I quote:
- 17 "... during execution of control of compliance with
- 18 investor's obligations, the Privatization Agency
- 19 performs its lawful duty -- not to act as a contract
- 20 party but as the holder of public powers."
- 21 That was the Agency's own position. For its part,
- 22 the Ministry of Economy has taken the same position. In
- 23 connection with the privatization at issue in this
- 24 arbitration, BD Agro, the Ministry stated that the
- 25 Agency is, and I quote from slide 19:

PAGE 11 (09:17)

- 01 "... holders of public authorities while performing
- 02 delegated state administrative tasks."
- 03 What have the courts said about the authority of the
- 04 Agency? Well, let's look both to domestic courts and
- 05 international courts. First, as to domestic courts, now
- 06 on slide 20. The Serbian courts have held that:
- 07 "The act of notification that the agreement on the
- 08 sale of capital is terminated is not an administrative
- 09 act, but an act by which the Privatization Agency uses
- 10 its legal power [and here's the key language] obtained
- 11 by the transfer of authority under the public law of the
- 12 state ..."
- 13 What about international courts? The European Court
- 14 of Human Rights has analysed the Serbian Privatization
- 15 Agency specifically on two occasions. First a decision
- 16 from 2008, which you'll see on slide 21, where it held
- 17 that the Privatization Agency in Serbia was "a State
- 18 body"; second, now on slide 22, a decision from 2013,
- 19 same conclusion, the Agency is a State body.
- 20 And finally to close the circle, Serbia law also
- 21 provided that when the Privatization Agency was
- 22 dissolved, the Ministry of Economy assumed its tasks and
- 23 its obligations, the same entity that performed these
- 24 tasks and assumed these obligations before the Law on
- 25 Privatization.

PAGE 12 (09:19)

- 01 Members of the Tribunal, why do I tell you all of
- 02 this at the outset? I do so because I'm about to turn
- 03 to the Agency's acts as it relates to Claimants and BD
- 04 Agro, and as you now have seen, the Privatization
- 05 Agency's acts which we're about to review are cloaked in
- 06 the exercise of public authority.
- 07 We turn now to the second section in the factual
- 08 background [slide 24]. On 29th September 2005, Mr Rand,
- through Mr Obradovic, submits the winning bid for BDAgro.
- 11 We are now on slide 25. In 2005, Serbia decided to
- 12 privatize BD Agro. BD Agro was Serbia's largest dairy
- 13 farm, but during the 1990s, it had fallen into
- 14 disrepair. By 2005, BD Agro was heavily underinvested,
- 15 its equipment was outdated, and its buildings needed to
- 16 be completely revamped. The farm's operating modes were
- 17 outdated and ineffective and BD Agro was in significant
- 18 debt, and I'll come back later to that debt that I just
- 19 referred to.

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 20 But let me be even more direct. As Mr Rand has
- 21 explained, this operation was entirely dilapidated. Six

inches of water on the floor of the kitchen; no heat in

the main office, despite extreme cold temperatures in

could not move their entire lives and when let out could

the winter; the cattle kept in spaces so small, they

PAGE 13 (09:20)

- 01 barely walk; employees who had no decent clothes and who had not been paid literally for years. 02
- 03 The farm needed an investor to interject funds and
- 04
- sound management into the project. Enter Mr Rand, who
- 05 is here with us today, a Canadian businessman who
- 06 resides in Vancouver.
- 07 Mr Rand learned about the opportunity to invest into
- BD Agro from Mr Obradovic. Mr Obradovic is a dual 08
- Serbian-Canadian national who resides in Serbia. You 09
- 10 will hear from him later this week. As Mr Obradovic
- 11 makes clear in his first witness statement. now on your
- 12 screen as slide 26, in May 2015, Mr Rand in fact flew to
- 13 Belgrade to inspect BD Agro's premises and he witnessed
- what I just described to you in terms of how dilapidated 14 15 the operations were.
- 16 I would like to pause here. One of the key themes
- 17 of Serbia's defence is that they had no idea that
- 18 Mr Rand was behind this investment, that it was news to 19 them when we filed this arbitration.
- Members of the Tribunal, I would like you to test 20
- 21 that assertion against the mountain of evidence that
- 22 I am about to show you.
- 23 First, the Government, indeed the Ministry of
- 24 Economy itself, directly wrote to Mr Rand personally
- 25 from the very beginning, and you can see that email on

PAGE 14 (09:22)

- 01 slide 27.
- 02 On this slide, you'll see that the Ministry of
- 03 Economy wrote directly to Mr Rand, you see there in the
- To line, "Dear Bill", encouraging him to invest in the 04
- 05 farm by touting the potential for permanently increasing
- 06 value, you will see in particular point 4, and the
- 07 Ministry appropriately and correctly focuses on the
- 08 significant value increases that could be had in the 09 land.
- 10 And in fact, as shown on the next slide, Mr Rand
- flew to Belgrade in May 2005. As Mr Rand explains in 11
- 12 his first witness statement, now on slide 28, he
- 13 personally met with several high-ranking Government
- 14 officials, including Minister Bubalo, you will see his
- 15 name circled here.
- 16 I would ask that you remember that name, Mr Bubalo,
- 17 we'll be seeing a lot more of him on the documents
- 18 throughout the case. He is one of the highest ranking
- 19 members of the Serbian Government at the time, he is the
- 20 Minister of Economy which I already told you is the body
- 21 directly responsible for supervising the Privatization
- 22 Agency, and Mr Rand had dinner with Mr Bubalo and his 23 wife on this trip.
- 24 In addition, Mr Rand met with the Minister of
- 25 Finance and the Minister of Agriculture, Forestry and

PAGE 15 (09:23)

- 01 Water Management on this trip.
- 02 Following the trip, Mr Rand personally wrote to
- 03 Minister Bubalo thanking him for meeting with him and
- 04 you see Mr Rand's email now up on your screen
- 05 [slide 29], and with the Government demonstrating its
- 06 support, Mr Rand agreed to participate in the
- 07 privatization.
- 08 You can see the discussions that took place before
- Mr Rand decided to invest, they are directly between the 09
- 10 Minister of Economy himself and Mr Rand personally.
- 11 Now, as Mr Rand explains in his witness statement.
- 12 now on slide 30, the plan was that Mr Rand would become
- 13 the beneficial owner while Mr Obradovic would acquire
- 14 the shares only nominally, and the reason was simple.
- 15 Given that Mr Rand does not speak Serbian, and would not
- 16 be on the ground in Serbia on a day-to-day basis, it
- made sense to allow Mr Obradovic to nominally own the 17
- 18 shares, even though he did not have any beneficial 19 rights to them.
- 20 And this was hardly a secret. Quite the opposite.
- 21 The beneficial ownership arrangement was openly
- 22 discussed with Serbian Government officials and not only
- 23 did they not object, they fully supported it. This is
- 24 attested to by both Mr Rand and Mr Obradovic in their
- 25 witness statements, excerpts of which are on slide 31.

PAGE 16 (09:25)

- 01 You will note that Mr Rand notes that this was
- 02 discussed on multiple occasions with Mr Bubalo, that
- 03 same Minister of Economy, and as both witnesses explain,
- 04 not only was Serbia aware of it, it fully supported the
- 05 beneficial ownership arrangement.
- 06 Now, given that Serbia's key defence appears to be
- 07 that Serbia didn't approve this ownership structure, and
- 08 indeed didn't know about it, the Tribunal may well ask,
- 09 where is Mr Bubalo to refute this evidence? Serbia has
- 10 decided not to make him a witness, so neither we nor
- you, members of the Tribunal, will be able to ask him 11
- 12 any questions.
- 13 As you will soon see, members of the Tribunal, this
- 14 becomes a pattern with Serbia in this arbitration, where
- 15 key witnesses on the Serbian side have not been made
- 16 available as witnesses in this arbitration for us to
- 17 auestion.

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 18 The reality, and the contemporaneous documents will
- 19 show you this, is that Serbia was well aware of this
- 20 beneficial ownership arrangement from the outset and
- 21 indeed had been accustomed to it, had been accustomed to
- 22 beneficial ownership structures, as you can see from
- 23 slide 33. This is an invitation to participate in an
- 24 auction for another company, and this was before the BD 25 Agro privatization, and you can see that the

PAGE 17 (09:26)

- 01 Privatization Agency expressly contemplates beneficial
- 02 ownership structures.
- 03 In the same invitation, again for a different
- 04 company, before the BD Agro privatization, the Agency
- 05 expressly asks for the disclosure of beneficial
- 06 ownership structures, and you can see that from slide07 34.
- 08 Nor was this an isolated case. On slide 35, you'll
- 09 see a bid for yet another company in Serbia, this too
- 10 before the BD Agro privatization, where the Agency again
- 11 requests disclosure of beneficial ownership structures.
- 12 But what about the BD Agro privatization? For the
- 13 BD Agro auction, in sharp contrast, the Privatization
- 14 Agency did not ask for the disclosure of beneficial
- 15 ownership. There simply was no requirement to disclose.
- 16 That's reflected not only in the invitation documents
- themselves but also in Mr Obradovic's witness statement,which is before you on slide 36.
- 19 But as I have described to you, and as you will soon
- 20 see further, despite being under no obligation to do so,
- 21 Claimants repeatedly disclosed Mr Rand's beneficial
- 22 ownership anyway.
- 23 On 19th September 2005, now on slide 37, to
- 24 formalise his arrangement with Mr Rand, Mr Obradovic
- 25 entered into the MDH agreement. MDH was a BVI company

PAGE 18 (09:28)

- 01 owned and controlled by Mr Rand.
- 02 Now, as shown on slide 38, if Mr Rand was successful
- 03 in the bid, the MDH agreement conferred upon MDH and
- 04 thus Mr Rand rights of a controlling shareholder: voting
- rights, a call option on the BD Agro shares at a nominalprice, only €1,000.
- 07 So what happens? Mr Rand participates in the
- 08 auction, and he is not the only bidder, three others
- 09 attended, but Mr Rand submits the highest price,
- 10 approximately €5.5 million, to be paid in six
- 11 instalments over a five-year period. He won on price.
- 12 On 29th September 2005, the Ministry writes
- 13 a congratulatory email. To whom does he address his
- 14 email? Bill Rand. And he says, as you can see from
- 15 this slide [39]:
- 16 "... you all succeeded ..."
- 17 Let's just take a step back. This is written by the
- 18 Ministry of Economy, the same body that is charged with
- 19 supervising the Privatization Agency, to the person that
- 20 Serbia now says they had no idea was behind the
- 21 investment.
- 22 And he notes that the Ministry says it will
- 23 co-ordinate with George, that's Mr Obradovic. In other
- 24 words, the Ministry is congratulating the beneficial
- 25 owner, and says he'll work out the details with the

- PAGE 19 (09:30)
- 01 nominal owner. That's exactly as you would expect in
- 02 a beneficial ownership structure.
- 03 Mr Robert Deane, our expert on British Columbia law,
- 04 which is the law that governs the MDH agreement, has
- 05 explained, as you see on slide 40, that through the MDH
- 06 agreement, MDH and thus Mr Rand acquired beneficial
- 07 ownership of the BD Agro shares, and that, members of
- 08 the Tribunal, takes us to the next section.
- 09 On 4th October 2005 [slide 41], the Privatization
- 10 and Pledge Agreements are signed.
- 11 After winning the bid, two different contracts are
- 12 signed with the Privatization Agency [slide 42]. The
- 13 first, which is on the left side of your screen, is the
- 14 Privatization Agreement. The second, on the right side
- 15 of your screen, is the Pledge Agreement, and let's
- 16 briefly review the key provisions of both in turn.
- 17 First, the Privatization Agreement. Mr Obradovic,
- 18 on behalf of Mr Rand, was to pay a purchase price of
- 19 approximately ξ 5.5 million, payable in six instalments
- 20 over a five-year period, and invest an additional
- 21 €2 million into BD Agro.
- 22 Now, under the Pledge Agreement, the other document,
- 23 the one on the right side of the screen, the shares in
- 24 BD Agro were pledged to the Privatization Agency until
- 25 the full purchase price was paid. So if the full

PAGE 20 (09:31)

- 01 purchase price wasn't paid as agreed, then the Agency
- 02 could have foreclosed on the shares, but once the full
- 03 purchase price is paid, then these agreements are
- 04 fulfilled and completed.
- 05 Now let's review the key provisions of each
- 06 agreement. First, the Privatization Agreement, and
- there are three key provisions I would like to review atthe outset.
- 08 the outset.09 The first is article 5.3.3 [slide 43], which states
- 11e filst is al ticle 5.5.5 [slide 45], which states
- 10 that the buyer will not alienate or dispose of a certain 11 amount of fixed assets, and then it states "until
- amount of fixed assets, and then it states "until payment of the entire sale and purchase price".
- The second, now on slide 44, is article 5.3.4, which says:
- ¹⁵ "The Buyer will not encumber with pledge the fixed
- 16 assets ... except for the purpose of acquiring of the
- 17 funds to be used by the subject."
- 18 Now as you'll soon see, it becomes a matter of
- 19 common ground between the parties, at least before this
- 20 arbitration, that once payment of the entire price is
- 21 made, both of these restrictions cease to apply. That

After the full purchase price, restrictions on

- 22 became a matter of common ground between the parties
- 23 before this arbitration and I will show you the document
- 24 where the Agency took that position.

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

PAGE 21 (09:33)

- 01 disposing or pledging assets is no longer a concern for
- 02 the State. Under the Privatization Agreement, after
- 03 full payment is made, this is a privately-owned business
- 04 that has been paid for fully, free and clear.
- 05 Now, the third provision I wanted to review in the
- 06 Privatization Agreement is article 7. Article 7 sets
- 07 forth the provisions whose breaches can justify
- 08 termination of this contract, and it states that of the
- 09 two provisions we just reviewed, 5.3.3 and 5.3.4, only
- 10 a violation of 5.3.3 could result in termination of the
- 11 contract. Article 5.3.4 is not even mentioned.
- 12 And this becomes critically important later, so
- 13 I would ask that you bear it in mind. That's the
- 14 Privatization Agreement.
- 15 What about the second contract that was signed, the
- 16 Pledge Agreement? Under the Pledge Agreement, the BD
- 17 Agro shares would be pledged to the Privatization Agency
- 18 until the full purchase price was paid and article 2,
- 19 which is now on slide 46, states this explicitly, that
- 20 the pledge over the BD Agro shares is only valid:
- 21 "... until final payment of sale and purchase
- 22 price."
- 23 I would also note on slide 47 that article 3.1.2 of
- 24 the Privatization Agreement says the same thing.
- 25 So it's with this contractual framework in place

PAGE 22 (09:34)

- 01 that we now turn to the next section in the factual
- 02 background, which is that Mr Rand immediately starts to
- 03 manage BD Agro.
- 04 After the privatization, Mr Rand was appointed to
- 05 the BD Agro board, and immediately began to control
- 06 operations. On this slide [49] I cite 22 different
- 07 exhibits which show you just how intricately involved
- 08 Mr Rand was in the business. Constant contact with
- 09 managers and employees; receiving financial reports and
- 10 making decisions about the company's finances; regularly
- 11 visiting BD Agro to personally control its operations;
- and routinely communicating with external consultantsand business partners.
- 14 Mr Rand was also involved in directly financing the
- 15 company's operations together with the Lundin family,
- 16 a family from Sweden, but which lived in Switzerland.
- 17 And here [slide 50] is just one of the many
- documents where Mr Rand was transferring money to thefarm.
- 20 I have already showed you that the Serbian
- 21 Government was well aware of Mr Rand's involvement since
- 22 the very beginning, but to further underscore the point,
- 23 company representatives continued to openly and
- 24 transparently disclose Mr Rand's ownership in the farm.
- 25 For example, Mr Jovanovic, who was the CEO of BD

- PAGE 23 (09:36)
- 01 Agro, and used to work for the Government, stated to
- 02 Serbian Government officials, OECD officials and other
- 03 business persons that Mr Rand's investment was, and
- 04 I quote from slide 51:
- 05 "... the biggest Canadian investment in Serbia so
- 06 far."
- 07 And Mr Rand immediately met his investment
- 08 obligations. Indeed, now on slide 52, on 10th October
- 09 2006, the Privatization Agency issued written
- 10 confirmation that all the required additional
- 11 investments in BD Agro had been made. And those
- 12 investments, members of the Tribunal, from Mr Rand
- 13 quickly transformed BD Agro into a state of the art
- 14 farm. Here are pictures of Mr Rand at the farm in the
- 15 years after he started managing the operation [slide
- 16 53]. Suffice it to say, no one was hiding Mr Rand's
- 17 involvement in the project; exactly the opposite. BD
- 18 Agro's CEO, Mr Jovanovic, continued to routinely
- 19 disclose Mr Rand's ownership to third parties.
- 20 In this email from October 2007, now slide 54,
- 21 Mr Jovanovic openly describes Mr Rand as "our major
- 22 shareholder ... in Canada".
- 23 By this time, BD Agro's success story had caught the
- 24 eye of the Serbian Government officials, and they
- visited the farm in January 2007. As Mr Obradovic

PAGE 24 (09:38)

- 01 explains, now on slide 55, on 3rd January 2007 the Prime
- 02 Minister himself visits the farm, and he does so with
- 03 that familiar name, Mr Bubalo, the Minister of Economy,
- 04 as well as the Minister of Capital Investments. And on
- 05 the next slide, slide 56, you'll see a picture of that
- 06 visit, and although the Prime Minister is not in the
- 07 picture, Mr Bubalo, the Minister of Economy, is. He is
- 08 the individual immediately under the Canadian flag. The
- 09 person with his back to the camera is Mr Obradovic; and
- 10 the person immediately to the right of Mr Obradovic is
- 11 the Minister of Capital Investments. You'll also notice
- 12 the flags: from right to left, the Serbian flag, the
- 13 Canadian flag representing Mr Rand and his beneficial
- 14 ownership, and then Sweden and Switzerland, to represent
- 15 the Lundin family.

benefit a host state.

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 16 Let's fast forward a year. We're now in December
- 17 2007, and Mr Jovanovic was continuing to routinely
- 18 disclose Mr Rand's ownership to third parties. Here
- 19 again you see him describing Mr Rand as "our major
- 20 shareholder" [slide 57], and as shown on slide 58,
- 21 Mr Rand continued to send money to the operation.

privatization and foreign investment can significantly

In fact, Mr efforts earned the farm widespread

As a result, BD Agro became a model example of how

PAGE 25 (09:39)

- 01 praise. In one article that was published in 2010, now
- on slide 59, media reports were describing the farm as 02
- 03 "the most modern cow farm not only in Serbia, but [all
- 04 of] Europe", and another report ranked it as one of the
- 05 most important suppliers of raw milk, not only in
- 06 Serbia, but in the entire Balkan region.
- 07 If we just pause here, members of the Tribunal,
- 08 contrast these contemporaneous reports with the utterly
- dilapidated condition in which Mr Rand found the farm 09
- 10 when he first visited it before the auction. This
- 11 transformation didn't happen by accident, it happened
- 12 because of Mr Rand's investment.
- 13 And that takes us to section 5 [slide 61].
- In February 2008, Mr Rand restructures his ownership 14 15 through Sembi.
- 16 Now on slide 62, by the end of 2007, the Lundin
- 17 family decided to exit the project, and requested
- 18 repayment of loaned funds. Mr Rand agreed to replace
- 19 the Lundins' funds with his own and he subsequently used
- 20 this opportunity to change the holding structure of BD
- 21 Agro shares to include his three children: Kathleen
- 22 Rand, Allison Rand and Robert Rand. He achieved this by
- 23 purchasing a Cyprus company called Sembi Investments
- 24 Limited to serve as the holding company for his
- 25 beneficial ownership in BD Agro.

PAGE 26 (09:41)

- 01 So on 22nd February 2008, Sembi and Mr Obradovic
- 02 concluded an agreement transferring the beneficial
- 03 ownership to Sembi, which you can see on your screen
- 04 [slide 63]. In effect, the Sembi agreement replaced the 05 MDH agreement.
- 06 Our Cyprus law expert explains, as you can see from
- 07 slide 64, that Sembi, through this agreement, acquired
- all the equitable rights in the Privatization Agreement 08
- 09 and the BD Agro shares. In addition, as shown on slide
- 10 65, Sembi assumed all obligations against the
- 11 Privatization Agency and the Lundins.
- From that moment on, whatever Mr Rand did Sembi did, 12
- 13 and so when you hear us describe Mr Rand and his actions
- 14 going forward, it's effectively synonymous with Sembi.
- 15 Sembi immediately recorded its beneficial ownership
- 16 in its financial statements, this is an important fact,
- 17 and it's found on slide 66. If we can go back to it for
- 18 a moment? You see that Sembi immediately recorded its
- 19 beneficial ownership in its financial statements.
- 20 Now moving to slide 67, Sembi also became actively
- 21 involved in BD Agro's management. There was a board of
- 22 directors at Sembi and you can see from this slide
- 23 minutes from meetings of that board of directors, where
- 24 the directors were immediately involved in BD Agro's
- 25 management.

PAGE 27 (09:43)

- 01 Moreover, Mr Rand was one of the Sembi board of
- 02 directors, which you can see from slide 68. And lest
- 03 there be any doubt, Mr Rand remained in full control at
- 04 all times. Here you can see witness statements from
- 05 Mr Markicevic, General Manager of BD Agro, board member
- 06 of BD Agro and Director of Sembi, and Mr Obradovic. And
- 07 in that regard, Mr Rand himself wrote letters to
- 08 business partners of Sembi, stating that all
- 09 instructions regarding the company should only be
- 10 accepted if given by him.
- 11 Further, as this slide [71] shows. Mr Rand continued
- 12 to be personally involved in all of BD Agro's affairs,
- 13 just as he was before. On this slide I cite 30 exhibits
- 14 demonstrating his continued involvement in all aspects
- 15 of the operation.
- 16 If that were not enough, Mr Rand and Mr Jovanovic
- [slide 72] continued to routinely disclose Mr Rand's 17
- 18 ownership and control to BD Agro's business partners.
- 19 You can see that in three emails on this slide alone:
- 20 the two on the left, and the one in the upper right
- 21 which are authored by Mr Rand and in which he says,
- 22 effectively, "I own the farm"; and in the fourth email
- 23 in the bottom right, where the CEO of the company,
- 24 Mr Jovanovic, describes Mr Rand as "our owner".
- 25 Mr Markicevic also disclosed Mr Rand's ownership to

PAGE 28 (09.45)

- 01 BD Agro's creditors and some of those creditors were
- 02 Serbian Government agencies. You can see that from
- 03 slide 73.

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 04 As this contemporaneous document shows on slide 74,
- 05 Mr Markicevic described Mr Rand externally as "our owner 06 from Canada".
- 07 In fact, Mr Rand's involvement was so well-known
- 08 that the Canadian Embassy in Serbia began to communicate
- 09 with him with regard to the farm. This is an email from
- 10 the Canadian Ambassador to Serbia, John Morrison
- 11 [slide 75], and Ambassador Morrison writes to Mr Rand:
- 12 "Dear Bill ... you obviously have a winning team
- 13 ...things like this heighten enormously the respect that
- 14 Serbians have for Canadian investments generally."
- 15 As I have already showed you, now on slide 76,
- 16 Serbian and Canadian politicians and Government
- 17 officials were well aware as well. On this slide,
- 18 you'll see an email on the left from Mr Rand to Serbian
- 19 Government officials describing the business as "our
- 20 dairy operation"; you'll also see an article on the top
- 21 right, reporting that the Speaker of the House of
- 22 Commons in Canada visited the farm with a Parliamentary Delegation, referring to it as "Europe's biggest dairy

Morrison states that he enjoyed meeting "Bill's son"

farm", and note the bottom right email, where Ambassador

PAGE 29 (09:46)

- 01 because Mr Rand could not attend that particular meeting
- 02 and his son went in his stead.
- And lest there be any doubt, the Privatization 03
- 04 Agency was aware as well, as this slide [77] shows.
- 05 Members of the Tribunal, I will even show you an
- 06 email later sent directly to the Minister of Economy
- 07 himself that described Mr Rand as the majority owner,
- but let's take things chronologically. 08
- Here we are in 2010. Because of Mr Rand's 09
- 10 investment, the farm has now achieved accolades, not
- 11 only in Serbia but in Europe generally. It has garnered
- 12 the attention and indeed visits from the Serbian Prime
- 13 Minister himself, the Minister of Economy, the Canadian
- Ambassador to Serbia, the Speaker of the House of 14
- 15 Commons, and numerous other Government officials.
- 16 To say that Mr Rand's ownership was a secret is, in
- a word, absurd. BD Agro, with Mr Rand controlling the 17 18 company, had become a success story, as we sit here at
- 19 the beginning of 2011.
- 20 But then everything changes. For reasons we may
- 21 never know, everything changes in February 2011.
- 22 In February 2011, the Privatization Agency decided to
- 23 allege non-existent breaches of the Privatization
- 24 Agreement, and in particular, now on slide 79, on
- 25 25th February 2011 the Agency alleged that BD Agro

PAGE 30 (09:48)

- 01 violated articles 5.3.3 and 5.3.4 of the Privatization
- 02 Agreement.
- 03 Let's take each allegation in turn. First, 5.3.3.
- 04 You'll recall, now on slide 80, that 5.3.3 prohibited BD
- 05 Agro from alienating fixed assets worth more than 30% of
- 06 the total value of BD Agro's fixed assets shown on its
- 07 final pre-privatization balance sheet.
- 08 So how did BD Agro supposedly violate this
- 09 provision? Well, as you can see on slide 81, the
- 10 Ministry of Agriculture ordered BD Agro to slaughter the
- 11 portion of the herd that had been infected with
- 12 a particular disease. Incidentally, the cattle had that
- 13 disease when Mr Rand purchased the farm.
- 14 BD Agro followed this order. What happened when BD
- 15 Agro followed the order of the Ministry? The
- 16 Privatization Agency turned around and alleged
- 17 a violation of 5.3.3, saying that BD Agro had now
- 18 alienated more than 30% of its fixed assets by doing so 19 [slide 82].
- 20 To state the obvious, following a Government order
- 21 and then being told you are in violation of the
- 22 Privatization Agreement is remarkable.
- 23 Such a Government ordered slaughter obviously
- 24 constitutes, if anything, under the Privatization
- 25 Agreement, an event of force majeure, and in fact, the

- PAGE 31 (09:50)
- 01 Privatization Agency later admitted that it was a force
- majeure, and you'll hear that throughout this hearing. 02
- 03 Further, the slaughtered herd was fully replaced by
- 04 a superior breed that Mr Rand directly flew from Canada
- 05 at his own personal cost of €2 million to replace the
- 06 cattle that had to be slaughtered in accordance with the 07 Ministry's order.
- 08 And I would additionally note that the amount that
- 09 Mr Rand paid, the €2 million, out of his personal funds,
- 10 was in addition to the amount of approximately
- 11 €2 million as well from the Export Development Canada
- 12 and BD Agro itself had to pay more than €3 million to
- 13 replace this herd.
- 14 Perhaps most striking, however, is that even in
- 15 February 2011, the exact same month when this allegation
- 16 was made, the Privatization Agency admitted, in
- 17 a document I am about to show you, that it knew if you
- 18 accounted for the slaughtered herd, BD Agro was below
- 19 the 30% threshold and therefore not in violation of
- 20 5.3.3. Let me repeat that. The Privatization Agency
- 21 admitted the same month that it made this allegation
- 22 that it knew if you accounted for the slaughtered herd,
- 23 which BD Agro was ordered to do by the Ministry, it
- 24 would not have caused a violation of 5.3.3, and let me
- 25 show you that document now.

PAGE 32 (09:52)

- 01 This is on slide 83, where you can see that the
- 02 Privatization Agency confirms in its final report on
- 03 control that if the culling of the cows is not counted,
- 04 5.3.3 was not breached. They knew this the minute they
- 05 made the allegation.
- Mira Kostic signed the report together with three 06
- 07 other representatives from the Privatization Agency.
- 08 And despite Ms Kostic's intimate involvement in the
- 09 facts of this case, you'll hear and see her name all
- 10 over the record, she too curiously has not been made
- 11 a witness in this arbitration, so again neither we nor
- 12 you, members of the Tribunal, will have the opportunity
- 13 to ask her any questions.

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 14 Yet despite admitting that if the slaughter of the
- 15 cattle was accounted for article 5.3.3 was not breached,
- 16 and knowing that, in February 2011 the Privatization
- 17 Agency continued to allege a breach of 5.3.3 for the
- 18 next four years and they continued to demand that BD
- 19 Agro provide an explanation showing there was no
- 20 violation. But they weren't asking for legal arguments,
- 21 they were asking for facts, for auditor reports, showing
- 22 that 5.3.3 wasn't violated. As I have just showed you, they had all the facts, and they knew that if the

slaughtered cattle were accounted for, there was no

violation. They continued to make these demands knowing

PAGE 33 (09:53)

- 01 full well that BD Agro couldn't possibly comply with 02 them.
- 03 Indeed it was not until four years later, and this
- 04 is critically important, four years later, in the
- 05 termination notice itself, that Serbia dropped the 5.3.3
- 06 allegation, and I have on slide 87 an excerpt from
- 07 Serbia's brief in this case, where it confirms:
- "... only the breach of ... 5.3.4 was the reason for 08 09 termination ..."
- 10 In other words, not 5.3.3. The first time they
- 11 dropped this allegation of 5.3.3 was in the termination
- 12 notice itself in 2015.
- 13 Why is it so important that Serbia dropped the 5.3.3 allegation, albeit only in the termination notice 14
- 15 itself? Why is that so important? Because remember
- 16 what I told you at the beginning regarding article 7 of
- the termination agreement, which stated that of these 17
- 18 two provisions, only a violation of 5.3.3, not 5.3.4,
- 19 could result in termination, and the importance of this
- 20 point cannot be overstated. It is undisputed that on
- 21 the terms of article 7, the termination provision of the
- 22 Privatization Agreement, the only provision that Serbia
- 23 now says was breached is not a basis for termination.
- 24 What about the article 5.3.4 violation? Serbia
- 25 alleged wrongly that BD Agro had pledged certain plots

PAGE 34 (09:55)

- 01 of land to secure a loan in 2010 worth about
- 02 €2.2 million, and that violated article 5.3.4. Well,
- 03 this allegation was equally baseless. Even if one
- 04 accepts that 5.3.4 had applied to the actions of BD Agro
- 05 as opposed to the buyer -- that is the word that is used
- 06 in the agreement, that is Mr Obradovic -- even if one
- 07 overlooks that issue, article 5.3.4 only precluded BD
- Agro from pledging its assets as a security for loans 08
- 09 taken by third parties; indeed, that provision clearly
- 10 states that BD Agro can pledge its assets [slide 90]
- "... for the purpose of acquiring of the funds to be 11
- 12 used ... " by BD Agro.
- 13 It is undisputed that the funds acquired under this
- 14 2010 loan agreement were used by BD Agro. BD Agro used
- 15 the majority of these funds, the majority,
- 16 €1.23 million, approximately, for its primary business
- 17 activities. BD Agro used a minority of these funds,
- 18 roughly €670,000, to repay the debt that it had assumed
- 19 from a company called Crveni Signal, a company for which
- 20 Mr Rand was also the beneficial owner, which was BD
- 21 Agro's debt at that time. And BD Agro used the
- 22 remaining amount of the funds, approximately €300,000,
- 23 to provide a loan to Inex, another company beneficially
- 24 owned by Mr Rand, and consequently it is clear that BD
- 25 Agro used the majority of that money for its own primary

PAGE 35 (09:57)

- 01 farm business. Again, that's not in dispute.
- 02 So to that extent, the pledge corresponding to the
- 03 loan was perfectly valid under 5.3.4, and it's also
- 04 undisputed that the 2010 loan was repaid in 2012, and
- 05 that the lender, Agrobanka, a bank that was controlled
- 06 by Serbia at the time, was required to delete the
- 07 corresponding pledge when the 2010 loan had been paid
- 08 off. Agrobanka, however, then in control of the Serbian
- 09 Government, arbitrarily refused to release the pledge,
- 10 so even if Mr Rand had just decided to repay BD Agro's
- 11 receivables from Crveni Signal and Inex, there would
- 12 have been no effect on Agrobanka's refusal to release
- 13 the pledge that allegedly violated 5.3.4.
- 14 And members of the Tribunal, let me also say that
- 15 making loans, even for companies that are not financial
- 16 institutions, is common business practice. Take, for
- 17 example, law firms, the entities at least with which
- 18 I am most familiar. Large law firms often have related
- 19 entities. In my firm we have different LLPs that are
- 20 connected by a Swiss verein. That is how many large law
- 21 firms are organised: US LLPs, UK LLPs, AU LLPs, related
- 22 entities.
- 23 And large law firms frequently give loans between
- 24 their affiliated LLPs. They also sometimes give loans
- 25 to employees or partners, depending on their own

PAGE 36 (09:59)

- 01 specific personal economic circumstances, and they do
- 02 this despite the fact that their primary business isn't
- 03 lending money, it's the practice of law. There's
- 04 absolutely nothing improper with it, and nothing in
- 05 Serbian law that prohibited it.
- 06 In short, the loan to Inex, and the paying off the
- 07 debt of Crveni Signal, was not unusual, it was entirely
- 08 valid, and moreover, I would note that the BD Agro
- 09 relationship with Inex and Crveni Signal had been
- 10 extremely beneficial, not detrimental, to BD Agro. Why?
- 11 Because before Mr Rand took over BD Agro, Inex had
- 12 purchased the debt of BD Agro from BD Agro's creditors,
- 13 remember I told you I would come back to the point about
- 14 debt at the very beginning of my presentation today, and
- 15 this is that point.
- 16 Inex had purchased the debt from the creditors of BD
- 17 Agro, and after Mr Rand took over BD Agro, he caused
- 18 Inex to forgive the interest on that debt, worth
- 19 €1.7 million.

significantly helped it.

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 20 In other words, the Inex relationship with BD Agro
- 21 saved BD Agro €1.7 million. To put it simply, these
- 22 companies, their relationships between Inex, Crveni Signal and BD Agro, did not hurt the farm; it

What about Crveni Signal? Crveni Signal, although

PAGE 37 (10:00)

- 01 it has received little attention in this case, under the
- 02 very same loan, the very same €2.2 million loan, put up
- 03 its own buildings as partial collateral. You can see
- 04 that on the next slide. This is a document, on slide
- 05 92, this is the report of the Privatization Agency
- 06 itself where it acknowledges that as part of this very
- 07 same loan, not only did BD Agro put up the pledge on
- 08 land that they say violated 5.3.4, but Crveni Signal had
- 09 put up its own collateral.
- 10 But in any event, these issues should be moot
- 11 because the loan for which this pledge was made was
- 12 later paid off in 2012, as Mr Obradovic explains here on
- 13 slide 93. And therefore, the bank never moved against
- 14 the pledged land. There never was any harm.
- 15 And note that a new loan was taken in 2012 to pay
- 16 off the 2010 loan, it's effectively refinancing. Who
- 17 was the entity that guaranteed the 2002 loan? Crveni
- 18 Signal. Showing again this caused no harm to BD Agro.
- 19 Indeed, the value of BD Agro is the same regardless
- 20 $\,$ $\,$ of whether the loans are secured by a pledge or not. In
- 21 short, this pledge not only was in compliance with the
- 22 Privatization Agreement, it was entirely irrelevant to
- 23 Serbia, and members of the Tribunal, let me emphasise
- 24 this, that's even before the purchase price was fully
- 25 paid. But it's to that topic that we now turn.

PAGE 38 (10:02)

- 01 To put the matter to rest once and for all, on
- 02 8th April 2011 [slide 95], Mr Rand pays the final
- 03 instalment of the purchase price, and under the
- 04 Privatization Agreement, and the Pledge Agreement, that
- 05 should have ended everything.
- 06 Before I start this section, members of the
- 07 Tribunal, I would ask that you flag slide 96. It's
- 08 incredibly important. On 25th February 2011, the
- 09 Privatization Agency expressly confirmed that
- 10 obligations under articles 5.3.3 and 5.3.4 were in
- 11 effect only until payment of the full purchase price.
- 12 This is a document where the Privatization Agency is
- 13 telling BD Agro how it understands these agreements, and
- 14 that these two provisions they say were violated ceased
- 15 to exist, ceased to apply upon the payment of the final
- 16 purchase price. An incredibly important admission.
- 17 I guote:
- 18 "The above stated obligations [that is 5.3.3 and
- 19 5.3.4] are in effect during the term of the agreement
- 20 (October 04, 2010) ..."
- 21 Just pause there, that's when the final payment
- 22 instalment was due originally but it was later extended
- 23 by a few months, which is why you then see the language
- 24 "which has been extended". In other words, the effect
- 25 of 5.3.3 and 5.3.4 are in effect only during the term of

PAGE 39 (10:04)

- 01 the agreement which is terminated when the final payment
- 02 is made.
- 03 So the question then arises: when was the final
- 04 purchase price made? And the answer, members of the
- 05 Tribunal, is a month and a half later, a month and
- 06 a half after the Agency alleged a breach in February
- 07 2011. In particular, now from Mr Rand's witness
- 08 statement on slide 97, the full purchase price was paid
- 09 "on 8th April 2011", and members of the Tribunal, this
- 10 is undisputed, you can see the Privatization Agency's
- 11 confirmation of this on slide 98, where it states that
- 12 the last instalment was made on 8th April 2011.
- 13 I have already showed you that the Ministry itself
- 14 has admitted that as of this final payment, 5.3.3 and
- 15 5.3.4 cease to apply, and therefore there couldn't
- 16 possibly be a breach of them [slide 99] but there's
- 17 another important effect of paying this final
- 18 instalment. It means that upon full payment, the
- 19 Privatization Agency was under a mandatory obligation to
- 20 release the pledge that it had on the BD Agro shares.
- 21 Remember I showed you that article 2 from the Pledge
- 22 Agreement at the outset.
- 23 Pause for a minute and consider what that means,
- 24 because I think this helps explain Serbia's conduct
- 25 later. If Serbia releases the pledge on these shares,

PAGE 40 (10:06)

- 01 it would lose the ability to seize the shares and
- 02 expropriate them later. Let me repeat that. If Serbia
- 03 complies with its obligation to release the pledge on
- 04 the BD Agro shares, in accordance with article 2 of the
- 05 Pledge Agreement, as it is required to do, then it would
- 06 have impeded its ability to later expropriate the
- 07 shares, and again, I think that is helpful to bear in
- 08 mind as we look at Serbia's conduct for the next several
- 09 years following this date.
- 10 And Serbia, on this issue, the release of the pledge
- 11 and their obligation to do so, on the BD Agro shares,
- 12 effectively admitted that as well in the same February
- 13 2011 report, and I direct your attention, members of the
- 14 Tribunal, to slide 99, where the Privatization Agency15 states:
- 16 "...

20

21

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- "... the contractual provision and the Share Pledge
- 17 Agreement stipulate a pledge in favor of the Agency [and
- 18 here is the key language] until payment of the complete

Again, another terribly important admission. We

know why the Ministry took this position, because, as

you see on slide 100, and you have already seen this

explicitly, that Serbia's pledge on the shares lasts

provision, article 2 of the Pledge Agreement states this

only until "final payment of sale and purchase price",

19 [share] purchase price ..."

PAGE 41 (10:07)

- 01 and as I have already shown you, article 3.1.2 of the
- 02 Privatization Agreement says the same thing.
- 03 Indeed, there are other legal norms that require the
- 04 release of the pledge on shares. For example, the
- 05 Privatization Agency had a rulebook on procedure for
- control, which you see on slide 102. It states, now upon your screen, when:
- 08 "... the purchase price for the entity being
- 09 privatised has been paid in full, [the Centre] shall
- 10 draft a decision removing the pledge from the
- 11 shares/shareholdings."
- 12 Couldn't be clearer. In addition, precisely because
- 13 these conditions no longer applied, 5.3.3 and 5.3.4, the
- 14 agreement could not be terminated. Our Serbian law
- 15 expert, Mr Miloševic, confirms that, stating that upon
- 16 the payment of the purchase price, the Privatization
- 17 Agreement could no longer be terminated for breach of
- 18 article 5.3.4; and with equal force, the Serbian courts
- 19 have held that under these circumstances, the
- 20 Privatization Agreement could no longer be terminated.
- 21 To read that slide, now on slide 104:
- 22 "With expiration of control deadline for performance
- 23 of privatization agreement ... there is no room for
- 24 termination of performed agreement."
- 25 In short, upon the full payment, the Privatization

PAGE 42 (10:09)

- 01 Agreement and the Pledge Agreement were concluded and
- 02 they could not be terminated again thereafter. Upon
- 03 full payment, there is absolutely no reason whatsoever
- 04 for Serbia not to release the pledge of shares. And
- upon full payment there is absolutely no harm whatsoeverto Serbia.
- 07 Incredibly, however, the Privatization Agency
- 08 refused to remove the pledge on the shares and blocked
- 09 any disposition of the shares later enabling it to
- 10 expropriate them [slide 106]. To understand the
- 11 mechanics of this, the Central Securities Depository and
- 12 the Clearing House would deregister the pledge on shares
- 13 only upon written confirmation issued by the
- 14 Privatization Agency, and the Claimants repeatedly
- sought the pledge's release from the Agency, but theAgency simply refused to do so.
- Agency simply refused to do so.
- 17 To make matters even more untenable for Serbia's
- 18 position, as I already noted in June 2012, BD Agro
- 19 repaid the 2010 loans so not only had they fully paid
- 20 the purchase price under the Privatization Agreement,
- 21 they also fully paid off the loan that was secured by
- the pledge that allegedly violated article 5.3.4.
- 23 So it was assured that no one would move against the
- 24 pledged land that allegedly violated 5.3.4. It was
- 25 assured that Serbia, BD Agro, none of them would suffer

PAGE 43 (10:10)

- 01 any harm as a result of this [slide 107].
- 02 With the Tribunal's indulgence, I also think it's
- 03 important, even though we're currently talking about the
- 04 facts, to pause here and note an important legal
- 05 principle under Serbian law, and that is even without
- 06 article 7, which as we already saw says that the
- 07 agreement cannot be terminated for a violation of
- 08 article 5.3.4, even without article 7, under Serbian law
- 09 an agreement can be terminated only for a violation of
- 10 an essential obligation, and only if such violation is
- 11 not minor. Two different requirements there: it has to
- 12 be an essential obligation, and non-minor [slide 108]
- 13 and this rule is laid down in Article 131 of the 1978
- 14 Serbian Law on Obligations.
- 15 What does it mean to be a non-essential violation?
- 16 As this slide shows, now slide 109, it is a violation
- 17 that:
- 18 "... does not endanger the achievement of the main
- 19 goal, the main purpose of the [contract] ..."
- 20 Members of the Tribunal, that is exactly the
- 21 situation we have here, even if you assumed a violation,
- 22 of which there was none.
- 23 Not even Serbia has ever contended that the secured
- 24 loan with a pledge on land endangered the achievement of
- 25 the Privatization Agreement. Indeed, I will repeat, the

PAGE 44 (10:12)

- 01 purchase price was fully paid, and the loan that the
- 02 pledge secured paid off.
- 03 As applied to this case, Claimants' Serbian law
- 04 expert confirms that article 5.3.4 is not an essential
- 05 obligation [110], and on the next slide [111] he
- 06 explains that in any case, even if it was an essential
- 07 obligation, and it wasn't, the alleged breach was only
- 08 minor.

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 09 So as we wrap up this section, you will have noted
- 10 that there are a number of independent alternative
- 11 reasons why Serbia's arguments fail under 5.3.4, and
- 12 I only focus more on 5.3.4 than 5.3.3 because that is
- 13 the only alleged breach Serbia maintains.
- 14 So on this slide [112] I enumerate them all, five
- 15 independent alternative reasons why their arguments
- 16 fail, and while I rarely read text slides I think it's
- 17 important to do so here.
- 18 1: there was no breach of article 5.3.4 at all,
- because the entirety of the €2.2 million loan was usedby BD Agro.
- 21 2: even if that were wrong, and it's not,
- 22 article 5.3.4 was only in effect until full payment of

the purchase price, and full payment of the purchase

At that point, any alleged breach ceased to exist.

price was made four months after this pledge was made.

PAGE 45 (10:14)

- 01 But let's assume both of those arguments are wrong, 02 1 and 2.
- 03 3: article 7 explicitly enumerates the provisions
- 04 whose violation can be a basis for termination, and as
- 05 you have seen, article 5.3.4 is not even mentioned.
- 06 Let's assume that's wrong too, now we're four levels
- 07 deep. Even if all three of the first arguments are
- incorrect, the alleged breach was minor under Serbian 08
- law and non-essential, in terms of the obligation, and 09
- 10 therefore cannot be a basis for termination of
- 11 a contract under Serbian law.
- 12 But let's assume that too is wrong. Now we're five
- 13 levels deep. And I come back to that undisputed point
- I made at the very beginning of my presentation today. 14
- 15 Even if everything else I told you was wrong, Serbia's
- 16 conduct violates the proportionality test, and other
- standards under public international law, because Serbia 17
- 18 suffered absolutely no harm from the pledge and yet took
- 19 the most severe action it possibly could have, it took
- 20 the company and paid nothing for it.
- 21 If any one of these arguments are correct, and
- 22 I would respectfully submit they all are, but if even
- 23 one is, then Serbia's argument fails.
- 24 That takes us to the next section. The Ministry of
- 25 Economy confirms there is no justification for

PAGE 46 (10:15)

- 01 terminating the Privatization Agreement. We are now on
- 02 slide 114. This is one of the more important facts of
- 03 the case, members of the Tribunal. On 10th May 2012,
- 04 the Privatization Agency requested instructions from the
- 05 Ministry of Economy on how to resolve the matter.
- 06 The Claimants, Mr Obradovic, BD Agro, were totally
- 07 unaware of this at the time. In response, look what the
- Ministry of Economy, the body that supervises the 08
- 09 Privatization Agency, says. It says that there is "no
- 10 economic justification to terminate the agreement", and
- 11 you can see the actual words from the actual document on
- 12 slide 115.
- 13 In this letter, the Ministry of Economy confirmed
- 14 that there was no economic justification to terminate
- 15 the agreement, and if you look to the reasoning for this
- 16 conclusion, it is exactly our position in this
- 17 arbitration.
- 18 Number one, "the buyer paid the entire amount of the 19 sale and purchase price".
- 20 Number two, the buyer "used the funds received from
- 21 disposal of the property to comply with the obligations
- 22 of the subject of privatization".
- 23 Number three, "the stated disposal of the property
- 24 did not threaten the continuity of business activities
- 25 of this company".

PAGE 47 (10:17)

- 01 We have also underlined a fourth point which I think
- 02 is important to stress. Look what the Ministry of
- 03 Economy says:
- 04 "... the buyer of the capital achieved the highest
- 05 possible level of organization ..."
- 06 This is the Ministry of Economy saying this. And
- 07 yet, in the face of that letter from the Ministry of
- 08 Economy which it sends to the Privatization Agency, in
- the face of its superior body concluding otherwise, the 09
- 10 Privatization Agency would not give up on termination,
- 11 and the Agency sends a notice to BD Agro on 31st July
- 12 2012 saying that evidence is needed to be provided, that
- 13 there was no violation of the agreement within a certain
- 14 period of time. We'll start seeing some of these
- 15 notices coming in now. You will see 60 days is
- 16 mentioned here [slide 116].
- On 8th November 2012 -- well, let me back up. You 17
- 18 may ask yourself at this stage, even though Mr Rand knew
- 19 the allegations were baseless, why didn't he simply
- 20 remedy them, rather than risking losing the full
- 21 investment? Well, recall that at this time, and indeed
- 22 until the termination notice in 2005, there were two
- 23 alleged violations given equal weight by the
- 24 Privatization Agency, they were pressing both, 5.3.3 and
- 25 5.3.4. Again it was only years later, the exact moment

PAGE 48 (10:18)

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 01 of the termination, when they removed the 5.3.3
- 02 allegation, so put yourself in Mr Rand's position.
- 03 The 5.3.3 allegation couldn't be cured. The Agency
- 04 knew all the facts, the slaughter of the herd. There
- 05 were no new facts to learn. These requests for audits
- 06 were a ruse. To put it bluntly, one cannot raise cows
- 07 from the dead. This was not curable.
- 08 Nor was the 5.3.4 allegation curable by a simple
- 09 payment. BD Agro paid off the 2010 loan, and the
- 10 financial institution that held the pledge, remember,
- 11 Agrobanka, then controlled by Serbia, still wouldn't
- 12 release the pledge on land, despite the fact that the
- 13 loan had been paid off in 2012. Even though the loan
- 14 had been paid off in 2012, Agrobanka, now controlled by
- 15 Serbia, would not release the pledge on the land.
- 16 So one hand from the Government wouldn't release the
- 17 pledge, even though required to do so; while the other
- 18 hand from the Government is demanding that BD Agro get
- 19 it released. In short, Government of Serbia had put
- 20 Mr Rand in an impossible position.
- 21 On 8th November 2012, the Privatization Agency sent another notice to Mr Obradovic, this time giving him

information. All the facts were known. Again, one

the Claimants couldn't provide the requested

another 30 days [slide 117] but again the Agency knew

PAGE 49 (10:20)

- 01 can't raise cows from the dead.
- 02 Again, it was a ruse, but if that were not enough,
- 03 what happened next was truly extraordinary. Unbeknownst
- 04 to the Claimants, the Privatization Agency approached
- 05 its legal adviser, its outside law firm, Radovic &
- 06 Ratkovic, an external law firm that the Privatization
- 07 Agency had used regularly in the past. And they asked
- 08 for their independent external lawyer's opinion about
- 09 their positions on article 5.3.3 and 5.3.4. And that
- 10 law firm issued an opinion and its conclusions were
- 11 striking, and we are going to go through those findings
- 12 in detail in the next section.
- 13 On 11th June 2013 the Privatization Agency's law
- firm issued its legal opinion and it confirmed there wasno legal justification for terminating.
- 16 You will recall, members of the Tribunal, the
- 17 Ministry of Economy had already concluded there was no
- 18 economic justification for terminating; now you have
- 19 a law firm saying there is no legal justification for
- 20 terminating.
- 21 In the legal opinion, the Privatization Agency
- 22 reached the following conclusions, and I would ask the
- 23 Tribunal to contrast these findings with Serbia's
- 24 position that you're going to hear later today
- 25 [slide 119]. First, the Privatization Agreement was

PAGE 50 (10:22)

- 01 "performed and fulfilled on April 8, 2011" and that "all
- 02 contractual and legal control authorities of the
- 03 Privatization Agency ended".
- 04 Second [slide 120]:
- 05 "... there is no legal possibility for extensive
- 06 interpretation of the reasons for termination of the07 agreement."
- 08 You can also see at the end, in the law firm's own
- 09 emphasis, that's their underlining, the following
- 10 statement:
- 11 "According to the agreement itself, the Agency does
- 12 not have the right to terminate the agreement due to
- 13 violation of obligation referred to in Article 5.3.4,
- 14 because this is not stipulated as a reason for
- 15 termination."
- 16 Third, the Privatization Agency's legal adviser also
- 17 confirmed that any actions taken after 8th April 2011
- 18 [slide 121], ie the final payment, were irrelevant.
- 19 And fourth, the Agency could not "keep in force" the
- 20 agreement after all obligations had been fulfilled
- 21 [slide 122].
- 22 Members of the Tribunal, this evidence is damning.
- 23 It matches precisely the reasoning of the Ministry of
- 24 Economy, and it matches precisely our position in this
- 25 arbitration.

PAGE 51 (10:23)

- 01 But it runs squarely counter to and directly
- 02 undermines the position taken by Serbia in this
- 03 arbitration. You may ask, what did the Agency do with
- 04 this opinion when it received it? Well, we know the
- 05 $\,$ $\,$ answer to that question. As you can see from the next $\,$
- 06 slide [123] they were told to put it in a drawer and
- 07 forget the opinion ever existed, that is the testimony
- 08 of Mr Markicevic which you see on this slide and he
- 09 identifies the particular individual who told him that.
- 10 I want to be clear, he had not seen the opinion,
- 11 Mr Markicevic, at the time; he had been told that such
- 12 an opinion had been produced, but did not know the
- 13 contents of it. It was only much, much later that the
- 14 Claimants actually saw the contents of this legal
- 15 opinion.
- 16 In sum [slide 124] we have the Ministry of Economy
- 17 which supervises the Privatization Agency concluding
- 18 that there was "no economic justification to terminate
- 19 the agreement". We have the Privatization Agency's own
- 20 law firm issuing a legal opinion stating that there was
- 21 no legal justification for termination. But the
- 22 Privatization Agency decided to hide these conclusions
- 23 before the Claimants and proceeded to terminate anyway.
- 24 Matters were becoming dire, and it was now clear
- 25 that the Privatization Agency, having been told both by

PAGE 52 (10:25)

- 01 the Ministry of Economy and its own independent law firm
- 02 that its actions were illegal, had its own agenda. BD
- 03 Agro couldn't know what was incentivising them to act
- 04 this way.
- 05 Around this time, Mr Rand sought to have
- 06 Mr Obradovic concentrate more on Mr Rand's other Serbian
- 07 businesses, and sought to bring in a new nominal owner.
- 08 Although we don't have a slide on this point to save
- 09 time [slide 125] the result was that the Agency said
- 10 such an assignment was possible, but then refused to
- 11 ever grant it, and there is evidence in the record to
- 12 that effect.

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 13 I told you earlier that I would show you a document
- 14 sent to the Minister of Economy himself, where Mr Rand
- 15 was described as the majority owner, and I am going to
- 16 do that now. In December 2013, Mr Rand, given the dire

On the next slide [126] I am going to show you the

email chain that sent that letter. So you see Mr Kostic

sends the email to the Minister's office, which you can

see on the far right side of the screen, and you can see

- 17 situation, sought help from the Ministry of Economy
- 18 through Milan Kostic, a member of the Serbian
- 19 Progressive Party. You see the letter on your screen,
- 20 and you see there that it's disclosed openly, he is the
- 21 majority owner of BD Agro.

PAGE 53 (10:26)

- 01 the email address it is sent to uses the word "Kabinet"
- 02 in the address. That email address is for the office of
- 03 the Minister of Economy.
- 04 Then you can see, if you go to the bottom middle
- 05 part of the screen, the office of the Minister sends it
- 06 to the Minister's personal email address, that's the
- 07 middle excerpt on the screen. The Minister then sends
- 08 it to Vladimir Milenkovic, who was director at the
- 09 Serbian Investment and Export Promotion Agency, and
- 10 Mr Milenkovic then sends it to Goran Džafic, who was his
- 11 deputy, and requests in all caps "URGENT MEETING"
- 12 needed. Urgent meeting. And that urgent meeting took
- 13 place the next day. But before we talk about that
- 14 meeting, let me just remind you again, then, this is
- 15 a letter that openly was discussing Mr Rand being the
- 16 majority owner of BD Agro that was sent to the Minister17 himself.
- 18 At this urgent meeting the next day, on
- 19 19th December 2013 [slide 127], BD Agro's
- 20 representatives Erinn Broshko, managing director of Rand
- 21 Investments, and Igor Markicevic, general manager of BD
- 22 Agro, director of BD Agro, director of Sembi, meet with
- 23 SIEPA, and Mr Broshko and Mr Markicevic explained BD
- 24 Agro's story, again that Mr Rand was the beneficial
- 25 owner, expressed concerns about these baseless

PAGE 54 (10:28)

- 01 allegations of violations that had been going on now for
- 02 years, and noted the request for the assignment from
- 03 Mr Obradovic, which had not been approved. And they
- 04 were told that SIEPA would get back to them to address
- 05 their concerns.
- 06 Unfortunately, however, no one from the Serbian
- 07 Government ever followed up with Mr Broshko or
- 08 Mr Markicevic.
- 09 On 23rd December 2013 [slide 130] the Minister of
- 10 Economy initiated a "procedure [for] supervision of the
- 11 work of the Privatization Agency", and I'll come back to
- 12 the significance of that in a moment.
- 13 Members of the Tribunal, I have one further section
- 14 to address before I'll ask your leave, Mme President, to
- 15 turn the floor over to Mr Misetic.
- 16 THE PRESIDENT: This may then also be a good time for
- 17 a break, because I see you are close to half of your
- 18 presentation.
- 19 MR ANWAY: Absolutely. So we will take the break then when
- 20 I conclude and hand it over to Mr Misetic?
- 21 THE PRESIDENT: That is what I meant, yes.
- 22 MR ANWAY: Thank you. My final topic is that on 7th April
- 23 2015, the Ministry of Economy reverses course. You will
- recall that on 30th May 2012, so now almost three years
- 25 ago, the Ministry of Economy confirmed that there was no

PAGE 55 (10:30)

- 01 economic justification for terminating the Privatization
- 02 Agreement.
- 03 Here we are, three years later, and all of a sudden,
- 04 out of the blue, the Ministry changes its position
- 05 [slide 132]. We can only speculate why, but one thing
- 06 is for sure, there is a new Minister of Economy in
- 07 office. Indeed, during the ten years that Mr Rand held
- 08 this investment, before it was taken from him, the
- 09 Ministry of Economy's office was a revolving door, with
- 10 the Minister himself changing six times in ten years.
- 11 So what happens with this newest Minister? Well,
- 12 I had just showed you that the Ministry of Economy had
- 13 opened a supervision procedure to monitor what the
- 14 Agency was doing vis-à-vis BD Agro, and the new Minister
- 15 publishes its report on that procedure on 7th April
- 16 2015.
- 17 In that report, the Ministry of Economy states that
- 18 it completed its supervision procedure, and reverses
- 19 course, suddenly instructing the Privatization Agency to
- 20 require compliance, even though it had previously
- 21 concluded that BD Agro was already in full compliance,
- and you see that on slide 132.
- 23 Members of the Tribunal, those conclude my remarks
- 24 for today, before I hand it over to Mr Misetic to
- 25 complete our section on the factual background, but

PAGE 56 (10:31)

- 01 I would leave you with the following: given the facts
- 02 that I have just described to you, what is Serbia's
- 03 case? It is the following: we are stripping you of your
- 04 investment in its entirety, which we ourselves valued
- 05 after we took it from you at €56 million, based on
- 06 a legal technicality, even though the Ministry of
- 07 Economy, the body that supervises us, said there's no
- 08 economic justification for it; and even though your own
- 09 external law firm told you there's no legal
- 10 justification for it. If there were clearer facts of
- 11 a breach of the proportionality principle under public
- 12 international law, it is difficult to imagine what they
- 13 could be.
- 14 Thank you, Mme President.
- 15 THE PRESIDENT: Should we take a 15-minute break now, and

THE PRESIDENT: Are we ready to resume? Mr Misetic, you

Tribunal. It is an honour and pleasure to appear before

24 MR MISETIC: Thank you, Mme President, members of the

- 16 then resume for the second part of the presentation.
- 17 Good. And remember the mask.
- 18 MR ANWAY: Thank you.

have the floor.

19 (10.33 am)

21 (10.50 am)

20

22

23

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

(A short break)

PAGE 57 (10:51)

- 01 you today on behalf of the Claimants in this case. 02 The first topic I will address in my presentation 03 concerns two meetings of the Commission for Control 04 which is the body that eventually rendered the decision
- 05 to terminate the Privatization Agreement.
- 06 The Commission for Control was comprised of five
- 07 members, three of whom were appointed by the Ministry of
- Economy, and two by the Privatization Agency. 08
- The meetings of the Commission for Control that I am 09
- 10 now going to discuss took place on 23rd April 2015, and
- 11 19th June 2015. The discussions that took place during
- 12 these two meetings were recorded in audio files produced
- 13 by Serbia during the document production phase in this
- arbitration. As you will see and hear in a moment, 14
- 15 these recordings prove beyond any doubt that the
- 16 Privatization Agency was intentionally violating the law
- and treating the Claimants in bad faith. 17
- 18 On slide 134, you will see the audio recordings
- 19 confirm that the Privatization Agency was fully aware 20
- that the pledge on the Beneficially Owned Shares should 21
- have been released by the Privatization Agency upon the
- 22 payment of the purchase price by the Claimants.
- 23 The Pledge Agreement was crystal clear. The
- 24 Privatization Agency was required to lift the pledge on 25 shares when Mr Obradovic paid the purchase price in

PAGE 58 (10:52)

- 01 full, which occurred on 8th April 2011.
- 02 This is a crucial point because, as the
- 03 Privatization Agency itself recognised on these audio
- 04 tapes, had the pledge been released, the buyer would
- 05 have been able to transfer the Beneficially Owned Shares
- 06 after which the Privatization Agency would no longer
- 07 have been able to expropriate the shares.
- 08 We will now play for you some relevant sections of
- 09 the recordings that address this point. The recordings
- 10 are in Serbian, but we have added English subtitles to
- 11 them, so that you are able to follow the discussion.
- 12 As you will now hear, the members of the
- 13 Privatization Agency were aware that the buyer had
- 14 a right to transfer his nominally owned shares in BD
- 15 Agro, as of 8th April 2011, but the Privatization Agency
- 16 nevertheless preferred to breach its obligations, to
- 17 breach the Pledge Agreement so that they could
- 18 expropriate his shares.
- 19 The first voice you will hear on the audio is that
- 20 of Julijana Vuckovic, a witness in this arbitration,
- 21 from whom you will hear later this week.
- 22 "The second issue is the buyer's request for
- 23 assignment of the agreement. On April 17th 2015 it
- 24 submitted to the Agency a request for issuance of the
- 25 decision on deletion of the pledge against shares

PAGE 59 (10:56)

- 01 established to the benefit of the Agency. It submitted
- 02 this request during the term of the agreement, and after
- 03 payment of the purchase price, with reference to the
- 04 provision of the agreement which prescribes that the
- 05 buyer and the Agency shall conclude a Share Pledge
- 06 Agreement, on grounds of which the buyer provides the
- 07 Agency with a confirmation of the shares which the
- 08 Agency retains until payment of the purchase price.
- 09 This request was also submitted in 2012. We did not act
- 10 upon this request. We did not reply to this request
- 11 because of the same reasons we are giving now in our, so
- 12 to say, letter to the Commission. Therein we say that
- 13 if the Commission was to render a decision on deletion
- 14 of the pledge against shares, excuse me, if the Agency
- 15 was to render a decision on deletion of pledge against
- 16 shares to the buyer registered to his benefit, it would
- be free to dispose of them, which would be certain 17
- 18 bearing in mind the buyer's request for assignment of
- 19 the agreement. If this disposal of shares is permitted,
- 20 and the buyer is, I repeat, entitled to this in
- 21 accordance with the agreement, generally the Agency
- 22 would no longer be in a contractual relation with
- 23 someone and you would no longer be able to take measures
- 24 against the contracting party, when the legal ground had
- 25 generally ceased with it, and the buyer would be free to

PAGE 60 (10:57)

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 01 dispose of its shares.
- 02 "So, currently, we have an order from the ministry
- 03 to provide an additionally granted term and we have
- 04 made, in accordance with this, a proposal for that term,
- 05 actually we copied what was written in the report and we
- 06 asked ourselves what to do with the request for deletion
- 07 of the pledge. Simply, we brought this question in
- 08 front of you since the buyer submitted the request back
- 09 in 2012 and we had not issued this certificate, I mean
- 10 we are aware that it has this right in accordance with
- 11 the agreement, and we are aware that if this is
- 12 permitted the buyer can further alienate these shares.
- 13 "Female voice 2: In this context, will it have
- 14 problems, objective problems, with acting in accordance
- 15 with our orders? This is the first and the second is
- 16 now the relation between the agreement and the proposal
- 17 of a decision regarding these ... pledge against shares,
- 18 because, in accordance with the agreement, the pledge
- 19 should be deleted, practically, when it pays the
- 20 purchase price which it did pay. On the other hand we
- 21 have an uncertainty -- what will it do with the entire
- 22 property since it would then be free to dispose of its
- 23 shares. In that case there is no necessity in providing

this term or anything, because it will do as it wants.

So now only this ... can it fulfil these agreements if

PAGE 61 (10:59)

- 01 it has the possibility (inaudible), I mean these
- 02 obligations, in conjunction with this prohibition ...
- 03 this is just what ...
- 04 "Julijana Vuckovic: That is right, it violated one
- 05 of the provisions of the agreement, and the release of
- 06 the pledge is not tied to the fulfilment of contractual
- 07 obligations, rather it is tied only to the payment of
- the purchase price, which was clearly done carelessly in 08
- the agreement. Now, the new law rectifies this somewhat 09
- 10 and it prescribes that the certificate on deletion of
- 11 the pledge and fulfilment of contractual obligations is
- 12 issued once all obligations are fulfilled and not only
- 13 payment of the price. And that is it, and we are now
- between a rock and a hard place because on the one hand 14
- 15 we have an obligation in accordance with the agreement,
- 16 and on the other hand the consequences of this is clear
- 17 to you.
- 18 "Female voice 4: And when did it pay the purchase 19 price, in 2013 ...?
- 20 "Julijana Vuckovic: No, the sixth instalment was
- 21 paid in April of 2012 ... 2011.
- 22 "Female voice 2: I don't know how we could, we could
- 23 not regulate this to cover both things.
- 24 "Female voice 3: If we consciously give it to him
- 25 now not even God could cleanse us.

PAGE 62 (11:00)

- 01 "Saša Novakovic: all right then, we can decide to
- 02 not give it to the buyer and then we are forcing him
- 03 into suing us. This is ... may the court rule."
- 04 Members of the Tribunal, what you just heard and
- 05 read proves that the Privatization Agency knew it was
- 06 contractually obligated to release the pledge but
- 07 decided not to do so, just so that the buyer would not
- 08 be able to transfer the Beneficially Owned Shares which
- 09 he was fully entitled to do.
- 10 The Privatization Agency also recognised that the
- Claimants submitted an auditor report which proved that 11
- 12 there was no breach of Article 5.3.3, and you see that
- 13 quote on your screen [slide 135]:
- 14 "The buyer then submitted certain proofs, wherein
- 15 the auditor confirmed that it fulfilled, that is, acted
- 16 in accordance with item 5.3.3."
- 17 You have already heard about article 5.3.3 from
- 18 Mr Anway but I mention it again because, as I will show
- 19 you in a moment, even though the Privatization Agency
- 20 expressly recognised that it was in possession of proof
- 21 that this provision had not been breached, and you have
- 22 that excerpt on your screen, where this admission is
- 23 made, the Privatization Agency nevertheless continued to
- 24 request from the Claimants additional evidence of
- 25 compliance with article 5.3.3.

PAGE 63 (11:02)

- 01 We turn to slide 136. The participants at this
- 02 April 23rd 2015 meeting also acknowledged their
- 03 awareness that they were placing burdens on the buyer
- 04 which they knew the buyer could not meet. Yet they
- 05 decided to participate in the charade of giving him an
- 06 extension of time to comply with their requirements,
- 07 while simultaneously acknowledging privately that he
- 08 could not meet them, and while violating his rights to
- transfer the shares before the Agency could expropriate 09
- 10 them. You see that quote on your screen:
- 11 "... since Julijana already said that there is no
- 12 chance they will fulfil all of these contractual
- 13 obligations."
- 14 Slide 137; the Privatization Agency also admitted
- 15 that it intentionally violated the law by not releasing
- 16 the pledge. It admitted that it committed this wilful
- 17 violation of law in order to be able to seize BD Agro
- 18 shares from the buyer before the buyer could obtain
- 19 legal protection from courts. Again, we will now play
- 20 a recording reflecting the Privatization Agency's
- 21 discussion on this point:
- 22 "Saša Novakovic: And the agreement on purchase of
- 23 capital, it stated that the buyer can dispose of the
- 24 shares, right? Freely?
- 25 "Female voice 2: That it can once it had paid the

PAGE 64 (11:03)

- 01 purchase price. Which it did. But if we were to decide
- 02 like this, at least in my opinion, I would not be
- 03 inclined to, although I have a problem with the
- 04 provision of the agreement such as it is, if we were now
- 05 to release this pledge he would be free to dispose of
- 06 the shares freely, but then it is a problem, so I would
- 07 rather advocate that we postpone deletion of pledge
- 08 until execution, that is until expiry of this deadline
- 09 until which it had not fulfilled its contractual
- 10 obligations we have ordered it to fulfil, that is, that
- 11 is not us, but the minister ordered it. And we will
- 12 confirm such decision (laugh). Now, I just don't know,
- 13 they can enter into certain dispute and we are in
- 14 violation of contractual ...

21

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

never ..."

- 15 "Saša Novakovic: True.
- 16 "Julijana Vuckovic: Well, certainly.
- 17 "Female voice 4: Ninety days will pass in a bit and
- 18 the dispute will not even get scheduled in 90 days. So
- 19 we will resolve this before, I mean ... dear God knows.
- 20 "Female voice 2: Okay, we have 90 days, afterwards we will see what we will do (laugh) ... Within 90 days

... that's ordered to us in supervision ... and we can

and proposal of these measures there is nothing new to

The audio recordings literally speak for themselves.

PAGE 65 (11:05)

- 01 They reflect an utter disregard for the Claimants'
- 02 rights. The participants in this meeting are recorded
- 03 acknowledging their decision to breach their obligations
- 04 to lift the pledge on shares, acknowledging their plan
- 05 to delay their final decision on the lifting of the
- 06 pledge on shares until after they can terminate the
- 07 agreement, and acknowledging that their actions will
- 08 likely lead to a cause of action filed by the buyer
- 09 against the Agency.
- 10 But the members of the Agency simply do not care,
- 11 because, they say, they will be able to terminate the
- 12 Privatization Agreement and expropriate the Claimants'
- shares before the Claimants would have enough time toget any court or tribunal to act.
- 15 Slide 138; the Privatization Agency also expressly
- 16 admitted at this same meeting that took place on
- 17 23rd April 2015 that the Privatization Agency was
- 18 subject to outside pressure, including pressure from
- employees and trade unions. You see the quote on yourscreen:
- 21 "We have mentioned daily communications we are
- 22 receiving from the employees and trade unions ..."
- 23 Slide 139; and from this slide you can see how the
- 24 outside pressure affected the decision-making of the
- 25 Agency. The discussion on the screen occurred after the

PAGE 66 (11:07)

- 01 participants acknowledged the buyer's right to have the
- 02 share pledge lifted and right to transfer the shares to
- 03 one of Mr Rand's other companies. It is because of that
- 04 outside pressure from the unions and employees that one05 of the participants says:
- 06 "If we consciously give it to him now [meaning if we
- allow him his right to transfer the shares] not even Godcould cleanse us."
- 09 So Saša Novakovic of the Privatization Agency says:
- 10 "All right then, we can decide not to give it to the
- buyer and then we are forcing him into suing us. Thisis ... may the court rule."
- 13 In other words, we know we are breaching his rights,
- and we know he will sue us, but let a court or tribunal
- 15 give it to him, and if the court or tribunal rules
- 16 against the Agency, that would be preferable to the
- 17 Agency itself complying with its obligations because
- 18 "not even God could cleanse us" if we comply with our
- 19 contractual relations and other obligations to release
- 20 the pledge, and are exposed to the wrath of outside
- 21 pressure groups.
- 22 On slide 140, as you can see on this slide, in the
- 23 middle of the discussion of how much time they would
- 24 give to the buyer to comply with the Agency's
- 25 requirements, the participants turned off the audio, in

- PAGE 67 (11:08)
- 01 violation of Serbian law. Given all of the admissions
- 02 made on the audio, the Claimants are only left to wonder
- 03 what was discussed after the Privatization Agency turned
- 04 off the recording device in violation of applicable law.
- 05 Slide 141: one final point with respect to the April
- 06 23rd 2015 meeting. As you can see on this slide, the
- 07 Privatization Agency confirmed that it considered
- 08 instructions from the Ministry of Economy received in
- 09 April 2015 to be "orders", so you see on your screen
- 10 underlined in red, "We have an order from the ministry",
- 11 \hfill "as we were ordered to do in the supervision", "that's
- 12 ordered to us", "the order of the ministry should be
- 13 implemented as given", "the minister ordered it".
- 14 This is yet more evidence of the fact that the
- 15 Privatization Agency was clearly exercising public
- 16 authority when dealing with the Privatization Agreement,
- 17 but you will hear more on this point from Mr Pekar later
- 18 today.
- 19 Slide 142, I am now moving to the second audio
- 20 recorded meeting of the Commission which took place on
- 21 19th June 2015. As you can see on the screen, the
- 22 Privatization Agency again expressly recognised during
- this meeting that there was no breach of article 5.3.3,
- 24 because the culling of cows which was the main reason of
- 25 the alleged breach represented force majeure. So you

PAGE 68 (11:10)

- 01 see a quote underlined on your screen:
- 02 "... it really is not logical to me for us to impose
- 03 obligations on anyone or terminate the agreement for
- 04 disposing of assets in excess, and in reality it was
- 05 force majeure."

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 06 Slide 143; despite the fact that the Privatization
- 07 Agency recognised that there was no breach of
- 08 article 5.3.3 and that the Claimants had already
- 09 submitted an auditor report proving force majeure, just
- 10 four days after this audio recorded meeting, the
- 11 Privatization Agency on 23rd June 2015 requested from
- 12 the buyer a new auditor report proving the buyer's
- 13 compliance with article 5.3.3. This request was
- 14 completely unnecessary, and indeed amounted to
- 15 harassment, because the Privatization Agency itself was
- 16 already in possession of all the evidence it needed to
- 17 conclude that there was no breach of article 5.3.3, as
- 18 is evident from the two audiotaped meetings of the
- Agency. This is therefore yet more evidence of Serbia'sbad faith.
- 21 Where is Saša Novakovic? Saša Novakovic is the
- 22 Ombudsman you have read about in our pleadings. If we
- 23 can turn to slide 145, Saša Novakovic, the Ombudsman,
- 24 illegally intervened in the privatization process.
- 25 Slide 146; on 23rd June 2015, the same day on which

PAGE 69 (11:11)

- 01 the Privatization Agency requested that the buyer submit
- 02 a new auditor report. Mr Jankovic published
- 03 a recommendation that the Privatization Agreement should 04 be terminated.
- 05 Slide 147. The online statement published by the
- 06 Ombudsman expressly confirmed that in his investigation,
- 07 Mr Jankovic was not focused on the rights of employees
- that he purported to protect, but rather was focused on 08
- whether the buyer had fulfilled the terms of the 09
- 10 Privatization Agreement.
- 11 Slide 148. To be clear, the Ombudsman had no
- 12 jurisdiction whatsoever to investigate fulfilment of the
- 13 Privatization Agreement, as the Ombudsman is only
- entitled to investigate potential breaches of human 14
- 15 rights. But Mr Jankovic was not deterred by the legal
- 16 limits to his jurisdiction. Instead he commenced an
- investigation into the Privatization Agreement itself, 17
- 18 based on a complaint by a small number of BD Agro's
- 19 employees who were calling for the termination of the
- 20 Privatization Agreement.
- 21 I would like to pause here because it is important
- 22 to put this complaint into a proper context. Complaints
- 23 like this were very common in all post-Communist
- 24 countries. The reason for this fact is very simple: in
- 25 the vast majority of cases, the management of companies

PAGE 70 (11:13)

- 01 before and after privatization was very different.
- 02 State and socially owned companies were often managed in
- 03 a very inefficient manner, with very low labour
- 04 productivity and overemployment. After privatization,
- 05 new owners often implemented measures aimed at
- 06 increasing the efficiency of companies and their
- 07 employees. Even more importantly, and this was also the
- 08 case with BD Agro, new owners often put a stop to
- 09 various types of inappropriate behaviour that was
- 10 typical in state and socially owned companies, such as
- 11 misappropriation of assets.
- 12 Moreover, new owners promoted employees based on
- 13 merit rather than on seniority, as was the practice in
- 14 state and socially-owned enterprises.
- 15 Obviously not all employees liked these types of
- 16 changes and they took steps to achieve reversal of the
- 17 privatization process.
- 18 To sum up, the Ombudsman's intervention was
- 19 unlawful, the Ombudsman clearly expresses public
- 20 authority but did not have jurisdiction to investigate
- 21 the Privatization Agreement itself. He clearly did not
- 22 have authority to opine on interpretation of the
- 23 agreement, to determine whether any breaches had
- 24 occurred, let alone whether such breaches justified
- 25 termination of the Privatization Agreement; and the

- PAGE 71 (11:14)
- 01 Ombudsman made his recommendations without hearing the
- 02 affected parties. Indeed, the Ombudsman recommended
- 03 termination without having even contacted the owners of
- 04 BD Agro to hear their views.
- 05 The Ombudsman, Mr Jankovic, had political ambitions,
- 06 which is in the record, and two years later finished
- 07 second in the race for President of Serbia, which may
- 08 explain some of his unusual actions in the present case.
- 09 But Mr Jankovic is not a witness in this arbitration.
- 10 We would have liked to have asked him some guestions on
- 11 these topics but are unable to do so.
- 12 Slide 151. And what was the outcome of the
- 13 Ombudsman's unlawful intervention? As I will show you
- 14 in the next section, it resulted in the termination of
- 15 the Privatization Agreement and expropriation of the
- 16 Claimants' investment.
- 17 Slide 152. Before the termination, Mr Rand had one
- 18 more meeting with Serbian officials. Specifically,
- 19 Mr Rand met with Mr Ivica Kojic, the then Chief of Staff
- 20 to the Prime Minister of Serbia. As you can see on this
- 21 slide, Mr Rand testifies that Mr Kojic apologised for
- 22 the conduct of the Privatization Agency and the Ministry
- 23 of Economy, and promised that the Claimants' problems
- 24 would be resolved shortly. But Mr Kojic is also not
- 25 here to answer questions because Serbia has not offered

PAGE 72 (11:16)

- 01 him as a witness.
- 02 Slide 154. The situation, however, was indeed
- 03 resolved but not in a way that the Claimants expected or
- 04 were entitled.

21

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 05 On 18th September 2015, the Ombudsman wrote again to
- 06 the Privatization Agency and the Ministry of Economy to
- 07 stress that the Privatization Agreement should be
- 08 terminated. Just ten days later, the Privatization
- 09 Agency followed the Ombudsman's recommendation and
- 10 terminated the Privatization Agreement based on an
- alleged violation of article 5.3.4 alone. 11
- 12 Members of the Tribunal, as you have seen on some of
- 13 our previous slides, up to this moment the Privatization
- 14 Agency repeatedly requested evidence of compliance with
- 15 a number of other provisions of the Privatization
- 16 Agreement, most importantly article 5.3.3.
- 17 As I have already explained, the Privatization
- 18 Agency did so even though it was well aware that these
- 19 provisions were fulfilled, but when it decided to

only on an alleged breach of article 5.3.4.

20 terminate the Privatization Agreement, the Privatization Agency dropped all references to alleged violations of

As I will explain in a moment, this is a crucial

point because even if there were a breach of

article 5.3.3 and other provisions, and instead focused

PAGE 73 (11:17)

- 01 article 5.3.4, and there was none, a breach of
- 02 article 5.3.4 in 2010 did not and could not, under
- 03 article 7 of the Purchase Agreement, represent
- 04 a legitimate ground for termination of the Privatization
- 05 Agreement in 2015.
- 06 Slide 156. As you can see on this next slide, after
- 07 the Privatization Agency rendered the decision to
- 08 terminate the Privatization Agreement, it sent a notice
- 09 of termination to BD Agro. The Agency waited until this
- 10 notice of termination of the agreement to advise the
- 11 buyer that it no longer alleged a violation of
- article 5.3.3 or any other provisions of the agreementexcept article 5.3.4.
- 14 Importantly, the notice of termination expressly
- 15 stated that the Privatization Agency terminated the
- Privatization Agreement in line with the report of theMinistry of Economy.
- 18 This is yet more confirmation of the fact that the
- 19 Privatization Agency was clearly acting based on
- 20 instructions of the Ministry.
- 21 Slide 157; as I noted a moment ago, the
- 22 Privatization Agency terminated the Privatization
- 23 Agreement based solely on an alleged violation of
- 24 article 5.3.4 which did not represent a ground for
- 25 termination under the Privatization Agreement.

PAGE 74 (11:18)

- 01 Slide 158; what is Serbia's answer to the fact that
- 02 the Privatization Agreement did not allow for
- 03 termination based on a breach of article 5.3.4? It
- 04 argues that you should simply disregard the agreement
- 05 and instead look to the general provision on the Law on
- 06 Privatization regulating termination of the
- 07 Privatization Agreement. This approach, however, fails
- 08 for three different independent reasons.
- 09 Slide 159; first, the Privatization Agency could not
- 10 rely on Article 41a(1)(3) of the Privatization Law
- 11 because this provision only refers back to the
- 12 Privatization Agreement which does not state that
- 13 a violation of article 5.3.4 is a basis for termination.
- 14 Slide 160; in other words, Article 41a of the Law on
- 15 Privatization is only a general provision that must be
- 16 read in conjunction with the Privatization Agreement.
- 17 Not only did the Privatization Agreement not provide for
- 18 termination based on a breach of article 5.3.4 but
- 19 article 5.3.4 on its own terms applied only until
- 20 payment of the purchase price which took place in April
- 21 2011, four years before the termination of the
- 22 Privatization Agreement.
- 23 Slide 161. Second, even if you were to look at
- 24 Article 41a in isolation, there was no violation of this
- 25 provision. This is because even if there were

PAGE 75 (11:20)

- 01 a technical violation of article 5.3.4, it was
- 02 a violation for only four months, and was cured when the
- 03 buyer made the final payment in April 2011.
- 04 As you can see on this slide, Article 41a states
- 05 that a privatisation agreement can only be terminated if
- 06 a breach identified by the Privatization Agency is not
- 07 remedied within the additional period given to the buyer
- 08 by the Privatization Agency.
- 09 In other words, if the Privatization Agency
- 10 identified a breach of the Privatization Agreement, it
- 11 was first supposed to give the buyer an additional time
- 12 period to remedy the breach. Once that period expired,
- 13 the Privatization Agency was supposed to check whether
- 14 the breach still existed as of the end of the additional
- 15 period. In case the alleged breach was remedied or the
- 16 obligation under a privatization agreement ceased to
- 17 exist before the end of the additional period,
- 18 a privatization agreement could no longer be terminated.
- 19 Members of the Tribunal, this is exactly what
- 20 happened in the present case. All obligations under
- 21 article 5.3.4 ceased to exist in April 2011, when the
- 22 purchase price was paid in full. Thus, when the last
- 23 additional period given to Mr Obradovic expired in 2015,
- 24 article 5.3.4 no longer applied. This in turn means
- 25 that there could not have been any breach of this

PAGE 76 (11:21)

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 01 provision and there was no basis for termination of the
- 02 Privatization Agreement.
- 03 Slide 162; finally, even if Article 41a could be
- 04 applied in isolation, and even if there could have been
- a breach of article 5.3.4 in 2015, and as I just
- 06 explained, this is not the case, a potential breach of
- 07 article 5.3.4 still would not represent a valid reason
- 08 for termination of the Privatization Agreement.
- 09 This is because article 5.3.4 did not represent an
- 10 essential term of the Privatization Agreement; on the
- 11 contrary, because article 5.3.4 would only have been
- 12 a minor breach of the Privatization Agreement.
- 13 As Mr Anway explained earlier today, under Serbian
- 14 law, article 5.3.4 is not an essential term of the
- 15 Privatization Agreement, and in any event, the alleged
- 16 breach was minor. An agreement can be terminated under
- 17 Serbian law only for a violation of an essential
- 18 obligation, and you can see confirmation of this from
- 19 the Claimants' Serbian law expert, Mr Miloševic, in
- 20 front of you on the screen. He says:

Agreement."

21 "In my opinion, the obligation under Article 5.3.4

is not an essential obligation under the Privatization

Slide 163; to conclude, the Privatization Agency

could not rely on Article 41a(1)(3) of the Privatization

PAGE 77 (11:23)

- 01 Law because this Law only refers back to the
- 02 Privatization Agreement, which does not state that a
- violation of article 5.3.4 is a basis for termination.
- 04 Second, even if Article 41a was to be applied in
- 05 isolation, there was no violation of this provision
- 06 because there could not have been a breach of
- 07 article 5.3.4 in 2015 when the last additional period
- 08 granted by the Privatization Agency had already expired.
- 09 Finally, even if Article 41a(1)(3) could have been
- 10 applied in isolation and even if there could have been a
- 11 breach of article 5.3.4 in 2015, a potential breach of
- 12 article 5.3.4 would still not represent a valid reason
- for termination of the Privatization Agreement becauseit was only a minor breach.
- 15 Slide 164; given all of the above, it is absolutely
- 16 clear that the Privatization Agency's requests for
- 17 remedies were unjustified, arbitrary and nonsensical,
- 18 and the termination of the Privatization Agreement was
- 19 completely disproportionate and done in bad faith.
- 20 Slide 166, please. On 21st October 2015, the
- 21 Privatization Agency rendered a decision on the transfer
- 22 of Beneficially Owned Shares to the Privatization
- 23 Agency, thus expropriating the Beneficially Owned
- 24 Shares. Needless to say, this conduct would not have
- 25 been possible in any commercial relationship. It was

PAGE 78 (11:24)

- 01 only possible because the Privatization Agency exercised
- 02 public authority.
- 03 Slide 167; this conclusion is further confirmed by
- 04 the fact that, as explained by expert witness Miloševic,
- 05 the Central Securities Depository was obliged to
- 06 transfer the Beneficially Owned Shares to the
- 07 Privatization Agency upon its receipt of the decision on
- 08 transfer. Once again, this power does not arise merely
- 09 from a commercial relationship.
- 10 Slide 169. What was the outcome of all of this for
- 11 Serbia? It acquired a company which, based on the
- 12 valuation commissioned after Serbia took control of BD
- 13 Agro, had an equity value of €56.3 million and Serbia
- 14 acquired it without paying any compensation to the
- 15 Claimants whatsoever. BD Agro's employees all lost
- 16 their jobs, and the assets of the company were sold
- 17 under suspicious circumstances which we have outlined in
- 18 our correspondence to the Tribunal.
- 19 Slide 170; we would very much like to discuss these
- 20 facts with the Serbian officials responsible for this
- 21 outcome. However, as you can see on this slide, while
- 22 there are several names that you have heard repeatedly
- 23 today, you will not have an opportunity to speak to any
- 24 of these people.
- 25 For example, you cannot ask Mr Jankovic, the

PAGE 79 (11:26)

- 01 Ombudsman, why he felt authorised to recommend
- 02 termination of the Privatization Agreement;
- 03 You also cannot question Mr Kojic, the former Chief
- 04 of Staff of the Prime Minister and the current Chief of
- 05 Staff of the President of Serbia, who promised Mr Rand
- 06 that all problems would be resolved to his satisfaction;
- 07 you will not be able to ask Mr Kojic what changed
- 08 between his promise and the termination of the
- 09 Privatization Agreement that occurred only two weeks
- 10 later.
- 11 You also cannot speak to Mr Novakovic, a member of
- 12 the Commission that decided on the termination of the
- 13 Privatization Agreement, and who you could hear on the
- 14 audio recording we played earlier today saying it was
- 15 better for the Agency to breach its obligations and lose
- 16 in court or in arbitration than to comply with the
- 17 Agency's obligations under the Pledge Agreement.
- 18 And finally, we do not have Mr Bubalo, the Minister
- 19 of Economy at the time of the privatization, who could
- 20 testify about his knowledge of Mr Rand's beneficial
- 21 ownership.
- 22 We will leave it to the Tribunal to make its own
- 23 conclusions about why these people are not participating
- 24 in this arbitration.
- 25 Mme President, members of the Tribunal, that

PAGE 80 (11:27)

- 01 concludes our presentation of the facts of the dispute.
- 02 With your leave, Mme President, I would invite Mr Pekar
- 03 to address the Tribunal on jurisdiction, merits and
- 04 quantum.
- 05 MR PEKAR: Mme President, it is my honour to address you
- 06 today and all members of the Tribunal on behalf of the
- 07 Claimants.

21

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 08 My presentation, as foreshadowed by Mr Misetic, will
- 09 focus on the remaining four areas of our claim
- 10 [slide 171]. First I will discuss jurisdiction; then
- 11 attribution to Serbia; then violation of Serbia's
- 12 obligations under the Treaties; and finally quantum.
- 13 Tellingly, Serbia raised a number of objections to
- 14 jurisdiction over the present dispute [slide 172]. In
- 15 total we counted seven of them, some of them actually
- 16 include several grounds. I will not be addressing all
- 17 of them today, they were extensively addressed in our
- 18 Rejoinder on Jurisdiction, which is the latest party
- 19 submission on that issue, and I would kindly refer the

out in that submission.

20 Tribunal to the details of our arguments which are laid

detail at this hearing is the objection jurisdiction

ratione materiae under the two BITs, because that

The one objection I do wish to address in greater

objection relates to the question whether the two BITs

PAGE 81 (11:29)

- 01 protect Claimants' beneficial ownership over what we
- 02 call the Beneficially Owned Shares, this is a 75 and
- 03 something per cent shareholding in BD Agro which was
- 04 nominally owned by Mr Djura Obradovic.
- 05 The beginning of our analysis [slide 174] is
- 06 19th September 2005 when Mr Obradovic and MDH, a BVI
- 07 company owned by Mr Rand, entered into an agreement,
- which we call the MDH Agreement, and under that 08
- agreement, MDH and therefore its owner, Mr Rand, 09
- 10 acquired beneficial ownership over the Beneficially
- 11 Owned Shares, pro futuro, in the event that Mr Obradovic
- 12 is successful in the auction for privatization of BD
- 13 Agro, in which he was to participate as a nominal bidder
- for the benefit of MDH and Mr Rand. 14
- 15 Mr Anway explained already to you that there is
- 16 ample evidence on the record that this structure was
- known to the Serbian Ministry of Economy and the Serbian 17
- 18 Ministry of Economy, which supervises the privatization
- 19 process, expressed strictly no reservations with respect
- 20 to this structure.
- 21 The MDH Agreement does several things. It grants
- 22 a call option on the shares for the benefit of MDH, the
- 23 call option can be exercised for a nominal amount of
- 24 €1,000.
- 25 It obligates MDH to secure financing for the

PAGE 82 (11:31)

- 01 investment in BD Agro shares, and the subsequent
- 02 investment in the operations of BD Agro, if the shares
- 03 are acquired.
- 04 And then, very importantly, articles 4 and 5,
- 05 independently of the call option, create rights which
- constitute the basis for MDH and Mr Rand's beneficial 06
- 07 ownership of the shares. So in article 4, we can read
- 08 that the shares in BD Agro shall be and remain at the
- 09 risk of the purchaser; and then in article 5 of that
- 10 agreement, we can read that MDH, and therefore Mr Rand,
- will have ample rights to direct Mr Obradovic's exercise 11
- 12 of his shareholder rights in BD Agro, which include
- 13 matters such as the nomination of directors, for
- 14 example, at the shareholders' meetings of BD Agro.
- 15 The agreement does not have a governing law clause,
- 16 but the parties intended it to be governed by the laws
- 17 of British Columbia, which is evident from the person of
- 18 the drafter of the agreement, this is Mr Rand
- 19 [slide 175] who used to practise law in British Columbia
- 20 for, I believe, over 25 years, and who resides in
- 21 Vancouver, and even MDH, which is a BVI company, has
- 22 a place of business in Vancouver.
- 23 Most importantly, the parties or the representatives
- 24 of the parties to the MDH Agreement, that is Mr Rand for 25
- MDH and Mr Obradovic for himself, agree even today that

- PAGE 83 (11:32)
- 01 the laws of British Columbia are the laws which they had
- in mind at the time, and they are, to the extent that 02
- 03 this actually is possible, willing to make that choice
- 04 of law even retrospectively today.
- 05 I will pause when addressing this point a little bit
- 06 because it is a recurrent feature of Serbia's arguments
- 07 in this arbitration that Serbia looks either at the MDH
- 08 Agreement or the Sembi agreement, which we will see in
- a while, reads that agreement as if the agreement is the 09
- 10 beginning and end of the world, to determine then what
- 11 the rights and obligations of the respective parties of
- 12 that agreement were.
- 13 Here, I believe we must understand that these
- 14 agreements are important in this arbitration, but they
- 15 are not contested. These agreements merely document
- 16 a long-term co-operation, long-term relationship between
- 17 the parties which are represented by Mr Rand and
- 18 Mr Obradovic here, and while various corporate entities
- 19 were used for the documentation of that co-operation at
- 20 its different stages, one thing is important: Mr Rand
- 21 and Mr Obradovic always acted in perfect agreement.
- 22 Obviously, there were some difficult moments in that
- 23 co-operation; one of such difficult moments came in
- 24 2013, when Mr Rand decided to replace Mr Obradovic as
- 25 the manager of BD Agro, but as we know from the

PAGE 84 (11:34)

- 01 testimonies of both these gentlemen, even that difficult
- 02 decision did not change the fact that they were and
- 03 still are acting in agreement, and they were acting in
- 04 agreement even in the years 2013 to 2015, let's say,
- 05 when Mr Obradovic was still the nominal owner of BD
- 06 Agro, but no longer a manager or director of that
- 07 company.

20

21

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

transfer.

- 08 Therefore if we hear arguments such as that article
- 09 2 of the MDH Agreement provides for a method of transfer
- 10 of the shares in BD Agro which just cannot be
- effectuated and as a result -- and I now speak for 11
- 12 Serbia -- we believe that the agreement is invalid
- 13 because the parties did not agree on any alternative
- 14 method of transfer, et cetera, these arguments simply
- 15 are not valid. There is no indication on the record
- 16 that there was any disagreement as between Mr Rand and
- 17 Mr Obradovic, they were always acting in agreement, and

simply resolved by agreement on a different method of

And this different method actually -- and now

I return to my slide 175 -- we have on the record the

British Columbian law, Mr Deane, who confirms that MDH

expert report prepared by the Claimants' expert on

- 18 it was clear that if there is a difficulty of
- 19 a technical character, like this one, this will be

PAGE 85 (11:36)

- 01 became the beneficial owner of the Beneficially Owned
- 02 Shares as soon as Mr Obradovic acquired them and
- 03 independently of the exercise of the call option.
- 04 And that entails also the fact that under British
- 05 Columbia law, MDH had the right to insist on the
- 06 transfer of nominal ownership at the time of MDH's
- 07 choice, and Mr Obradovic had an obligation to comply,
- 08 $\,$ $\,$ and the parties then would have simply sat down and $\,$
- 09 found a way how the transfer can be accomplished in
- accordance with Serbian law and any other applicablerequirements.
- 12 The fact that that method of transfer was not
- 13 spelled out in the MDH Agreement has strictly no bearing
- 14 on the validity of the MDH Agreement and more broadly on
- 15 the fact that Mr Obradovic and Mr Rand co-operated and
- 16 that Mr Obradovic at all times recognised that he is
- 17 merely a nominal owner of the assets such as the
- 18 Beneficially Owned Shares in BD Agro.
- 19 I already foreshadowed the second document which is
- 20 important [slide 176] to document the existence of
- 21 beneficial ownership is the Sembi Agreement concluded on
- 22 22nd February 2008, which superseded the MDH Agreement,
- 23 and which brought into the picture one of the Claimants
- 24 in this arbitration, the Cyprus company Sembi.
- 25 The Sembi Agreement has a governing law clause which

PAGE 86 (11:38)

- 01 provides expressly for Cyprus law [slide 177]. We asked
- 02 our Cyprus law expert, Mr Georgiades, to review the
- 03 agreement, and he concludes that the Sembi Agreement is
- 04 perfectly valid and enforceable under Cyprus law.
- 05 Mr Georgiades also confirms that the Sembi Agreement
- 06 granted the Claimants beneficial ownership over the
- 07 Beneficially Owned Shares. What the Sembi Agreement did
- 08 actually is that it applied [slide 178] to three
- 09 categories of assets, and the transfers with respect to
- 10 these assets depended on whether, some further, as it is
- 11 put in the agreement, need to sign additional documents
- 12 was there or was not.
- 13 So the first category of assets covered by that
- 14 agreement were the shares in BD Agro; their transfer of
- 15 nominal ownership required additional paperwork. The
- 16 parties did not intend obviously for the Sembi Agreement
- 17 to transfer nominal ownership, they knew that this was
- 18 not sufficient to have such an agreement, and therefore
- 19 this was left for the future, and for execution of
- 20 further documents.
- 21 The Sembi Agreement, however, the effect of the
- 22 Sembi Agreement was that beneficial ownership in these
- 23 shared did transfer to Sembi, only beneficial, not
- 24 nominal.
- 25 With respect to the Privatization Agreement, there

PAGE 87 (11:39)

- 01 was again a requirement for the consent of the
- 02 Privatization Agency for the assignment of that
- 03 agreement. That again is something which required
- 04 further paperwork. The parties did not obviously intend
- 05 that the Sembi Agreement alone would effectuate such
- 06 assignment, they simply agreed to do the paperwork if
- 07 and when necessary. However, under Cyprus law, this was
- 08 sufficient to transfer the equitable interest in the
- 09 Privatization Agreement to Sembi.
- 10 And then the third category of assets were the
- 11 receivables that Mr Obradovic held against BD Agro on
- 12 the basis of shareholder loans that he had provided to
- 13 the company in prior years. Their, for the assignment
- 14 of such receivables no further paperwork was needed, and
- 15 therefore, Sembi became the owner of these receivables
- 16 as of the moment of signing the Sembi Agreement.
- 17 The Sembi Agreement, Serbia now says, violated
- 18 Article 41ž of the Law on Privatization because Serbia
- 19 says that article makes assignment of the Privatization
- 20 Agreement conditional upon consent of the Privatization
- 21 Agency [slide 179].
- 22 Here we must look at how assignment is defined under
- 23 Serbian law. The definition of assignment under Serbian
- 24 law is different from the definition of assignment under
- 25 Cyprus law, and obviously what Article 41ž of the Law on

PAGE 88 (11:41)

- 01 Privatization has in mind is the Serbian law definition
- 02 of assignment because that is a piece of Serbian
- 03 legislation, and under Serbian law, an assignment occurs
- 04 only at the moment when one contracting party is
- replaced by a third party, which becomes bound by theagreement.
- 07 This is not what the Sembi Agreement in itself
- 08 sought to achieve, and as a result, Mr Miloš Miloševic,
- 09 our Serbian law expert and former Serbian judge,
- 10 concludes that the Sembi Agreement did not violate
- 11 Article 41ž.

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

Mr Obradovic.

- 12 The Sembi Agreement also did not violate Article 295
- 13 of the 2004 Law on Companies [slide 180] which restricts
- 14 the ability of directors to direct the shareholders in
- 15 the companies, where they are directors, to vote their
- 16 shares in a certain fashion, because this provision of
- 17 Serbian law does not apply to agreements between nominal
- 18 owners and companies owned by the beneficial owners. So
- 19 this is what I would call the substantive perspective of
- 20 that provision. From a purely formalistic perspective,
- 21 which however is probably what informed Serbia's

objection in the first place, Mr Rand is not a party to

that agreement, the agreement is between Sembi and

Mr Obradovic, and not directly between Mr Rand and

PAGE 89 (11:43)

- 01 We believe that the more important argument actually
- 02 is the substantive one, that the purpose of Article 295
- 03 is to avoid managers who are not owners from maintaining
- 04 their position indefinitely, by controlling the
- 05 shareholders; here we have actually the opposite
- 06 situation, we have Mr Rand as the beneficial owner who,
- 07 because of his beneficial ownership, later also became
- 08 director of BD Agro, and remained a director of BD Agro
- 09 until 2012.
- 10 The Sembi Agreement also did not violate Article 52
- 11 of the 2006 Securities Law because the transfer of
- 12 nominal ownership of the Beneficially Owned Shares could
- 13 have been effectuated in a number of methods which were
- 14 in full compliance with Serbian law. This is the
- 15 conclusion of our Serbian Securities Law expert, Ms
- 16 Tomic Brkušanin, who will be cross-examined later this
- 17 week, and who is very knowledgeable about these matters
- 18 because she is a former official of the Serbian
- 19 Securities Commission.
- 20 So this is about the facts and the two agreements
- 21 which are the most important for the assessment of
- 22 beneficial ownership. Now let me speak briefly about
- 23 the law [slide 182].
- 24 The protection of beneficial ownership is a general
- 25 principle of international law, we submit, and we cite

PAGE 90 (11:44)

- 01 here on this slide to a scholarly article which was
- 02 published quite some time ago, in 1989, and which based
- 03 that statement mainly on the jurisprudence developed by
- 04 the Iran-United States Claims Tribunal which did
- 05 recognise claims by beneficial owners.
- 06 We obviously also have much more recent legal
- 07 authorities for the same proposition. Here on this
- 08 slide [183] you can see three investment arbitration
- 09 awards which speak about beneficial ownership.
- 10 I believe the most important one is the one at the left,
- 11 this is the Occi v Ecuador II case, the annulment, where
- 12 the annulment committee clearly stated:
- 13 "... neither the international law principles nor
- 14 the Committee's decision imply that investors holding
- 15 beneficial ownership are left unprotected from
- 16 interferences by host States. Such investors will enjoy
- the protection granted under the treaties which benefittheir nationality."
- 19 And this is exactly what Sembi and the Canadian
- 20 Claimants are doing today.
- 21 Serbia tries to avoid that general principle of
- 22 protection of beneficial ownership under public
- 23 international law [slide 184] by arguing that beneficial
- 24 ownership is not protected under Serbian law. However,
- 25 that argument fails because the protection of beneficial

- PAGE 91 (11:46)
- 01 ownership under international law does not depend on the
- 02 enforceability of protections granted to beneficial
- 03 owners against third parties under the domestic law of
- 04 the host state. This is the Iran-United States Claims 05 Tribunal decision to which I referred a second ago
- 05 Tribunal decision to which I referred a second ago. 06 Serbia also argues that under Serbian law, the
- Serbia also argues that under Serbian law, the
- 07 Claimants' beneficial ownership would be labelled as
- 08 a right in personam rather than a right in rem
- 09 [slide 185] and somehow tries to deduce from that that
- 10 therefore it is not protected under the two BITs.
- 11 While we will look at the BITs in a moment, let me
- 12 state that the labelling of the Claimants' rights under
- 13 Serbian law does not matter for the purposes of public
- 14 international law analysis, but even if it did matter,
- 15 then it is quite clear that public international law
- 16 protects both rights in rem and rights in personam.
- 17 Here we are quoting for that proposition the
- 18 decision in Magyar Farming Company v Hungary which we do
- 19 not need to introduce further to this Tribunal.
- 20 So the conclusion is clear, public international law
- 21 in general protects beneficial ownership [slide 186],
- 22 and while Serbian law may not protect it in the same
- 23 fashion, Serbian law certainly does not prohibit
- 24 beneficial ownership.
- 25 In any event, the approach to beneficial ownership

PAGE 92 (11:48)

- 01 under Serbian law simply does not matter because
- 02 Serbia's obligations under public international law and
- 03 specifically under the two BITs prevail over Serbian
- 04 law.

13

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 05 Now let's take a brief look at the bilateral
- 06 investment treaties. So first we have the Canada-Serbia
- 07 BIT [slide 187] which has an incredibly broad definition
- 08 of "covered investment" in Article 1. It states that
- 09 a covered investment is:
- 10 "... an investment ... owned or controlled, directly
- 11 or indirectly, by an investor ..."
- 12 This is one of the broadest definitions, if not the
 - broadest definition, of an investment under any
- 14 bilateral investment treaty.
- 15 On the following slide [188] we added a few
- additional reasons, as if the broad scope of Article 1was not enough.
- 18 Obviously it is not a surprise that a Canadian BIT
- 19 would be focusing on beneficial ownership because Canada
- 20 is a common law jurisdiction which routinely protects

Then the second bullet point addresses the very

formalistic argument which was raised against us and

jurisdictions, one cannot be an owner of an in-person

which is based on the fact that in some continental law

21 beneficial ownership.

PAGE 93 (11:49)

- 01 right, one can be a holder of that right. There is the
- 02 semantic dichotomy which luckily has no place under
- 03 public international law, but lest there be any doubt,
- 04 we looked at the French version of the Canada-Serbia BIT
- 05 which employs the term "détenu" instead of "owned",
- 06 therefore it should be clear that this dichotomy has no
- 07 place under the Canada-Serbia BIT and that Beneficially
- Owned Shares constitute a covered investment under the 08
- 09 Canada-Serbia BIT.
- 10 And the Beneficially Owned Shares are a covered
- 11 investment also because of another completely
- independent reason, and that is that they are -- well, 12
- 13 they were before they were expropriated, always
- controlled by Mr Rand, a Canadian national. 14
- 15 And actually for the purposes of this jurisdictional
- 16 argument, it does not matter whether that control was de
- facto or legal control [slide 190] because there is 17
- 18 ample investment arbitration jurisprudence which
- 19 confirms that both legal and de facto control satisfy
- 20 requirements such as those in Article 1 of the
- 21 Canada-Serbia BIT.
- 22 Even though the definition of control under domestic
- 23 law is irrelevant [slide 191], Ms Tomic Brkušanin
- 24 confirms that Mr Rand controlled BD Agro also within the
- 25 meaning of Serbian law

PAGE 94 (11:51)

- 01 And last but not least, what constitutes the
- 02 beneficial ownership obviously can be labelled
- 03 beneficial ownership, and we prefer that analytically
- 04 [slide 192] it is preferable to label it in this manner,
- 05 but the beneficial ownership stems from the rights
- 06 granted to Sembi under the Sembi Agreement.
- 07 If we took a slightly different perspective, we
- would see that the Canadian Claimants also are indirect 08
- 09 beneficiaries of the rights granted to Sembi under the
- 10 Sembi Agreement. These rights then create what would be
- 11 called, using the language of the Canada-Serbia BIT, an
- 12 interest in an enterprise, the enterprise being BD Agro,
- 13 which entitled the owner to share in income or profits
- 14 of the enterprise. This is a type of covered investment
- 15 expressly provided for in Article 1(f) of the BIT.
- 16 Obviously, for an interest in an enterprise to
- 17 exist, it is irrelevant that Sembi never acquired
- 18 nominal ownership of the shares. The protection of an
- 19 interest in an enterprise is not contingent on the
- 20 acquisition of any ownership of shares, be it nominal or
- 21 beneficial, even though we could say that then the
- 22 interest overlaps with what we label as beneficial
- 23 ownership, so this is a bit of semantics only.
- 24 Then there is another type of interest which is also
- 25 protected under the Canadian-Serbian BIT, and this is an

PAGE 95 (11:53)

- 01 interest arising from the commitment of capital or other
- resources in the territory of a party to economic 02
 - 03 activity in that category, and that would be satisfied 04 as well.
 - 05 Instead of doing the same rather long exercise under
 - 06 the Cyprus BIT treaty [slide 194] let me just conclude
 - 07 that obviously all of the arguments about public
 - 08 international law and the irrelevance of labelling under
 - Serbian law also apply for the Cyprus-Serbia BIT, and 09
 - 10 the text of that BIT, even though it is definitely
 - 11 shorter than the Canada-Serbia BIT. provides for, we
 - 12 submit, an equally broad definition of investment which
 - 13 are defined as "any kind of assets ... in particular,
 - 14 though not exclusively", therefore this is the typical
 - 15 open list of investments which we see in, I would say,
- 16 older BITs.
- And the assets which are mentioned there are "shares 17
- 18 ... claims to money or to any performance under contract
- 19 having economic value"; however, because the list is not
- 20 closed, if the Tribunal believes that the best
- 21 analytical approach to the rights that Sembi had is the
- 22 interest in an enterprise, which is used in the Canadian
- 23 BIT, nothing in the Cyprus BIT prevents the Tribunal
- 24 from taking the same analytical approach because it
- 25 states "any kind of assets ... in particular, though not

PAGE 96 (11:54)

01 exclusively".

21

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 02 Serbia argues that the Cyprus-Serbia BIT, because it
- 03 uses the word "invested", requires an active commitment
- of capital [slide 195]. First of all, we believe that 04
- 05 the argument is moot on the facts because Sembi paid
- 06 €5.6 million for the Beneficially Owned Shares and this
- 07 is well documented in this case.
- 08 But we believe that Serbia actually is wrong also on
- 09 the law because, as the Tribunals in Saluka v Czech
- 10 Republic and Mytilineos v Serbia both explained, the
- term "invested" is a simple link which does not require 11
- 12 any additional actions on the part of the investor. And
- 13 then we also believe that the cases Standard Chartered
- 14 Bank v Venezuela and Alapli v Turkey and I would say
- 15 generally Professor Park's interpretation of "of" are
- 16 not applicable in this case, simply because the
- 17 Cyprus-Serbia BIT does not have the "of" language.
- 18 Then Serbia also argues that the investment does not

and the second argument seems somehow to suggest that

the ICSID Convention does not allow claims by indirect

obviously has been disproved many, many years ago.

- 19 meet the definition ratione materiae under the ICSID
- 20 Convention. Here I will be extremely brief; obviously, even if the Salini test were to apply, it is satisfied,

shareholders [slide 198] or claimants. That also

PAGE 97 (11:56)

- 01 That leads us to Claimants' objection against
- 02 jurisdiction ratione voluntatis and the most important
- 03 part of it is the one where it is stated in rather
- 04 strong terms [slide 200] that the investment violated
- 05 Serbian law.
- 06 We grouped the arguments raised by Serbia into four
- 07 categories. The first category are objections raised on
- 08 the alleged violation of a duty to disclose the
- 09 beneficial ownership, presumably during the
- 10 participation in the auction for BD Agro's shares; the
- 11 second category is the money siphoning objection; the
- 12 third category is what we call land machination
- 13 objection; and the fourth category is something I have
- 14 touched to some extent already, and that is the argument
- 15 that the MDH Agreement and the Sembi Agreement somehow
- 16 conflict with Serbian legislation on trading with
- 17 securities.
- 18 One very important thing I would like to mention at
- 19 the outset is that the first three categories of
- 20 objection was raised only in the Rejoinder, and not in
- 21 the Counter-Memorial, and as a result, they are
- 22 inadmissible. The ICSID Convention and the ICSID
- 23 Arbitration Rules are absolutely clear, objections to
- 24 jurisdiction must be raised within the time limit set
- 25 for the filing of the Counter-Memorial, and that time

PAGE 98 (11:57)

- 01 limit was not observed here [slide 201].
- 02 There is no excuse for Serbia having missed that
- 03 time limit because if we look at the points in time when
- 04 the alleged facts became known to Serbia, we see that it
- 05 is very, very long before the date of both the
- 06 Counter-Memorial and then the Rejoinder when they were
- 07 finally raised, therefore no excuse for the belated
- 08 raising of these objections.
- 09 Another important rule is that illegality may only
- 10 affect jurisdiction if it occurred when the investment
- 11 was made, and not then later on during the lifetime of
- 12 the investment.
- 13 And here, the siphoning and land machination
- 14 objections, so that would be objections 2 and 3 from my
- 15 list [slide 204] do not relate to the making of the
- 16 investment, they relate to something which happened
- 17 thereafter. In fact, they strongly obviously
- misinterpret what happened thereafter, to put it verymildly.
- 20 Another important rule is that only fundamental
- 21 violations of law [slide 205] necessary to the making of
- 22 an illegal investment will deprive a tribunal of its
- 23 jurisdiction, and this is through these lenses also that
- 24 we must look at the securities law objections.
- 25 As I already said [slide 206], the objection based

PAGE 99 (11:59)

- 01 on Article 52 of the Law on Securities is just baseless
- 02 because there were legal methods how to transfer the
- 03 shares from Mr Obradovic to Sembi or MDH.
- 04 There was also no violation of article 5.3.1 of the
- 05 Privatization Agreement through the conclusion of the
- 06 MDH Agreement, because what article 5.3.1 of the
- 07 Privatization Agreement prohibited was change in legal
- 08 title, change in nominal ownership. That did not happen
- 09 and therefore there was no alienation as it is defined
- 10 under Serbian law.
- 11 As I already said, I believe the Sembi Agreement did
- 12 not violate Article 41ž because it did not seek to
- 13 immediately assign the Privatization Agreement to Sembi
- 14 as assignment is defined under Serbian law.
- 15 The Sembi Agreement also did not trigger a takeover
- 16 bid obligation because it did not involve change of
- 17 control. Mr Rand had controlled the Beneficially Owned
- 18 Shares even before the Sembi Agreement and he continued
- 19 to control them after the Sembi Agreement.
- 20 Finally, the MDH Agreement and the Sembi Agreement
- 21 did not violate this prohibition of agreements between
- 22 directors and shareholders in a company for the reasons
- 23 I have already explained.
- 24 Therefore, what we call the Securities Law objection
- 25 is completely baseless. The siphoning objection, which

PAGE 100 (12:00)

- 01 got very significant traction in the Rejoinder
- 02 [slide 208], is untimely, but in any event it was done
- 03 without any real deep analysis of all of the accounts,
- 04 without any real deep analysis of all of the transfers.
- 05 We had Mr Hern then run his own analysis, and his
- 06 conclusion is quite clear. Serbia failed to demonstrate
- 07 any impropriety with respect to the money transfers
- 08 between BD Agro on the one hand and Mr Obradovic and/or
- 09 other Serbian companies beneficially owned by Mr Rand on
- 10 the other hand.
- 11 With respect to the land machination objection, all
- 12 of the transactions with BD Agro's land were legitimate,
- 13 and the land swap was declared invalid due to the
- 14 failure of the Ministry of Agriculture to obtain
- 15 internal approvals.

21

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 16 It is quite unbelievable actually that Mr Obradovic
- 17 had to spend some time in detention in connection with
- 18 the criminal investigation of a transaction whose

And then that leaves only the non-disclosure

participation in the auction and the fact that Serbia

did not ask about beneficial ownership in the papers

objection, and that was actually addressed by Mr Anway,

who was explaining the requirements with respect to the

- 19 criminal character is in the fact that the Ministry of
- 20 Agriculture did not obtain internal approvals.

PAGE 101 (12:02)

- 01 that needed to be filled in for the participation in the
- 02 auction, unlike in some other previous privatizations,
- 03 where they were interested in that information, and
- 04 presumably got it from the people participating.
- 05 So if we just have this summary slide [slide 209],
- 06 it shows that Serbia's illegality objections fail
- 07 because none of them fulfils all three hurdles. The
- only one which was raised timely is the Securities 08
- objection. The Securities objection is also one which 09
- 10 admittedly refers to the making of the investment, but there is simply no violation of Serbian law there, let
- 11
- 12 alone a fundamental one.
- 13 I will just briefly address the argument that
- somehow [slide 210] Mr Rand's claims with respect to the 14
- 15 indirect shareholding, the small shareholding that he
- 16 has even nominally indirectly through the Serbian
- 17 company MDH Serbia, are inadmissible because MDH Serbia
- 18 failed to file a timely waiver. I will just simply
- 19 point out the fact that MDH Serbia has substantially
- 20 complied with that obligation by filing that waiver at
- 21 a later stage, and the waiver was actually not required
- 22 in the first place because Mr Rand is raising a typical
- 23 indirect claim.
- 24 Then we have objections ratione temporis
- 25 [slide 212]. I will just skip through them. The fact

PAGE 102 (12:04)

- 01 that the Canadian-Serbian BIT entered into force on 27
- 02 April 2015 changes nothing because the important facts,
- 03 the termination of the contract and the expropriation of
- 04 the shares, happened in September and October 2015. The
- 05 failure to release the shares is a pre-existing breach
- 06 of contract which, however, continued even after the
- 07 entry into force of the BIT, and thus it is a typical
- example of the continuing breach which falls within the 08
- 09 Tribunal's jurisdiction ratione temporis following the
- 10 entry into force of the Treaty, as here.
- There was also an objection to jurisdiction based on 11
- the fact that somehow the Claimants did not observe the 12
- 13 three-year time limit under Article 22 of the
- Canada-Serbia BIT. That is incorrect, because that 14
- 15 three-year time limit [slide 214] requires not only
- 16 knowledge of a breach, but also knowledge of loss that
- 17 the investor has incurred. Obviously here the losses
- 18 have been incurred or were incurred actually only at the
- 19 moment when the shares were expropriated. And that is
- 20 within the three-year time period.
- 21 Equally briefly, there is an objection to
- 22 jurisdiction under the Cyprus BIT, which is based on
- 23 a distinction between "seat", which is the language used
- 24 in the Cyprus BIT, and "registered office". We now have
- 25 the Mera decision and also Professor Park's dissent in

- PAGE 103 (12:05)
- 01 CEAC v Montenegro [slide 216] which confirm, both, that
- 02 "seat" under the Cyprus-Serbia BIT means "registered
- 03 office".
- 04 Some other tribunals interpreted the same words
- 05 differently [slide 217] but that was under different
- 06 treaties, most often which provided for tests like
- 07 effective management, real economic activities or real
- 08 seat, nothing of that applies here. And the majority in
- CEAC v Montenegro actually, with all due respect, got it 09
- 10 wrong with respect to the Cyprus-Serbia BIT but it is
- 11 important to understand that they were doing so in very
- 12 extreme circumstances where there were simply no signs
- 13 of presence of the CEAC claimant at the place of its
- 14 registered office in Cyprus, and the CEAC claimant never
- 15 offered any evidence that the address was ever used for
- 16 any business purposes. That does not apply to Sembi and
- 17 it's not even alleged that it should.
- 18 And then there also is the test for holding
- 19 companies developed by the Tenaris tribunal and we
- 20 satisfy that test as well [slide 218]. Sembi is
- 21 a holding company which has limited but still some
- 22 activity in Cyprus, as demonstrated also by the minutes
- 23 of the meetings of directors.
- 24 In any event, Mr Georgiades confirms that under
- 25 Cyprus law [slide 219], seat is registered office,

PAGE 104 (12:06)

21

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

Articles.

- 01 obviously that analysis should be done primarily under
- 02 the BIT and not Cyprus law but it's helpful to know that
- 03 there is no discrepancy.
- 04 And finally there was no abuse of process with
- 05 respect to the claims [slide 221] because the beneficial
- 06 ownership of the shares was recorded by Sembi in 2008,
- 07 therefore filing an arbitration claim, what was it, ten
- 08 years later obviously cannot be an abuse of process,
- 09 something made up just for the arbitration.
- 10 That concludes my submissions on jurisdiction and
- 11 I will just go really quickly through attribution,
- 12 because that hard work was already done by Mr Anway.
- 13 First of all [slide 223], Mr Anway mentioned two
- 14 decisions by the European Court of Human Rights which
- 15 found that the Privatization Agency is a state entity
- 16 that fits squarely into attribution under Article 4 of 17 the ILC Articles.
- 18 If that was not enough [slide 225], we also know
- 19 that the Privatization Agency is empowered by Serbian
- 20 law to exercise elements of governmental authority, and as a result, the conduct of the Privatization Agency is

attributable to Serbia also under Article 5 of the ILC

then we also have Article 8 of the ILC Articles which

And again, even if that was not enough [slide 227]

PAGE 105 (12:08)

- 01 covers conduct specifically directed by the state, and
- 02 you have seen that the conduct of the Privatization
- 03 Agency was specifically directed by the Ministry of
- 04 Economy.
- 05 In the interest of time, I will skip the section
- 06 regarding the merits of our claims, we have a very
- 07 distinguished Tribunal which does know public
- international law, therefore we have no doubt that the 08
- Tribunal will be able to review and assess the arguments 09
- 10 we have made.
- 11 I would just go directly to slide 240, which deals
- 12 with the distinction between commercial and sovereign
- 13 acts. The privatization process in Serbia was
- a governmental process pursuing a sovereign goal of 14
- 15 economic development and social stability, and the
- 16 non-commercial goals of privatization were also
- reflected in certain provisions of the Privatization 17
- 18 Agreement [slide 241].
- 19 We have investment arbitration decisions such as
- 20 Awdi v Romania which clearly state that privatization
- 21 agreements and their performance involve the exercise of
- 22 sovereign powers by the state party [slide 242]
- 23 precisely because of the broader goals of privatization
- 24 agreements which are also present in the Privatization
- 25 Agreement in question.

PAGE 106 (12:09)

- 01 Bosca v Lithuania confirms that acts adopted in
- 02 privatization agreements are governmental in nature
- 03 [slide 243].
- 04 In any event, as Mr Anway already said, the
- 05 Privatization Agency itself explained in an ICC
- 06 arbitration [slide 244] that it exercises sovereign
- 07 powers in performing privatization agreements.
- 08 Then there should be, just a reminder, there should
- 09 be no doubt that the acts of the Ombudsman [slide 245]
- 10 were clearly sovereign and not commercial acts. The
- 11 authority for it is, for example, Vivendi v Argentina,
- 12 another case we do not need to explain.
- 13 And then what is interesting is the holding of the
- 14 tribunal in Caratube v Kazakhstan [slide 246] which
- 15 confirms that a contract termination which was ignited,
- 16 and here I would say not only ignited but also fuelled,
- 17 to some extent, by recommendations issued by a state
- 18 body with no authority to do so, is a sovereign measure.
- 19 This is exactly what happened here. The Ombudsman was
- 20 not the only voice calling for the termination of the
- 21 agreement but he certainly was very vehement in pursuing 22 that goal.
- 23 And that leads me to the last part of my
- 24 submissions, which is quantum. The Claimants are
- 25 entitled to compensation for their losses, so let me

PAGE 107 (12:11)

- 01 first review the applicable legal standard. Obviously,
- 02 the principle that an expropriation or other treaty
- 03 breaches must be compensated is not disputed by Serbia 04 [slide 250].
- 05 I believe we should also have agreement on the fact
- 06 that the standard for compensation for expropriation
- 07 [slide 251] is full reparation requiring payment of fair
- 08 market value, and in cases of other breaches, if there
- is some residual value of the investment. that needs to 09
- 10 be deducted from the value of the investment prior to
- 11 the breach.
- 12 Here, there actually will be some residual value, we
- 13 were very recently informed that the bankruptcy trustee
- 14 of BD Agro is willing to pay €89,000 approximately on
- 15 the €2.5 million loans that Mr Rand had provided to BD
- 16 Agro, and we will be formally amending our claims to
- 17 reflect that, obviously assuming that the amounts will
- 18 be paid as promised.
- 19 From the perspective of valuation in this case, it
- 20 is important to note that the fair market value is the
- 21 price a willing buyer would agree with a willing seller,
- 22 and here comes the important part, unaffected by any
- 23 compulsions and restrictions [slide 252]. Please
- 24 remember that when we discuss in a while the various
- 25 discounts that Serbia proposes be applied to the value

PAGE 108 (12:12)

- 01 of BD Agro's assets for alleged problems with
- 02 bankruptcy.

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 03 Now the second part of my submissions on quantum
- 04 look at the valuations presented by Claimants in this
- 05 case [slide 254], so Dr Hern, in his two reports,
- 06 estimated BD Agro's equity value between €53.3 million
- 07 and €81 million. This slide shows how he got to these
- 08 numbers. As you can see, the main value driver is the
- 09 value of the construction land that BD Agro owned in
- 10 zones A, B and C, some small part also elsewhere.
- And then the second most important item is the 11 12
- residual discounted cashflow value of the farm business 13 post tax. That leads Dr Hern to a certain total assets
- value, set out at the end of the first table. Then he
- 14
- 15 subtracts total liabilities, 40 million, and that gives
- 16 him the total equity value I just mentioned.
- 17 These numbers, members of the Tribunal, will be 18
 - slightly adjusted in the presentation that Dr Hern will
- 19 give on, I believe, Tuesday next week.
- 20 As I will explain later, in an effort to bridge the
- 21 gap between the parties and having had the chance to

adjust the size of the construction land in zones A, B

and C which results in a few million less of total

review the latest submission on quantum, to which he did

not have a chance to respond yet, he decided to slightly

PAGE 109 (12:14)

- 01 equity value for the entire company.
- 02 But both before and after that adjustment,
- Claimants' valuation is in line with three 03
- 04 contemporaneous valuations of BD Agro [slide 255] and
- 05 its assets which were carried out between December 2014 06 and February 2016.
- 07 According to these valuations, the equity value was
- 08 between €56 million and €71 million prior to the breach,
- so prior to the breach, as of December 31st, that would 09
- 10 be the €71 million implied value, because that valuation
- 11 didn't go as far as to calculate the equity value, it
- 12 just calculated the value of the land; and then
- £56 million after the breach 13
- 14 Two of these valuations, the lower ones, were
- 15 expressly endorsed and relied upon by the Privatization
- 16 Agency at that time.
- So the first valuation, the higher one [slide 256] 17
- 18 was prepared as of December 2013 by Mr Mrgud. We have
- 19 a real estate expert, Mr Grzesik, who actually confirms
- 20 that Mr Mrgud's valuation is correct, and Mr Grzesik
- 21 actually believes that the value would be even higher,
- 22 at €85 million. And you will hear from Mr Grzesik, and
- 23 why he believes this is the right value, I believe on
- 24 Monday next week.
- 25 Second, we have the two valuations which were

PAGE 110 (12:16)

- 01 endorsed by Serbia [slide 259], they were both prepared
- 02 by the company Confineks. The first one was contracted
- 03 in November 2015 by Mr Markicevic, and Confineks
- 04 concluded that BD Agro's equity value as of 31 December
- 05 2014 was €57.2 million.
- 06 Serbia accepted the valuation in a pre-pack
- 07 reorganisation plan submitted by the new
- 08 Serbia-appointed management of BD Agro in January 2016
- 09 and it was also approved by the General Assembly of BD
- 10 Agro's shareholders, where Serbia was the dominant
- 11 shareholder.
- 12 And then we had the third report [slide 263] and
- 13 second report by Confineks which valued the equity value
- of BD Agro as of 31st December 2015. The value was 14
- 15 €56.3 million, so that's immediately after the breach.
- 16 That report was commissioned in January 2016 by the
- 17 management of BD Agro, fully appointed by the
- 18 Privatization Agency.
- 19 [Slide 264] Mr Knezevic, the representative of the
- 20 Privatization Agency in BD Agro, accepted the updated
- 21 valuation, and again, the shareholders of BD Agro,
- 22 meaning the Privatization Agency mainly, submitted it to
- 23 the Commercial Court in Belgrade, as their official
- 24 filing.
- 25 The Confineks valuation was also used for

PAGE 111 (12:17)

- 01 revaluation of assets in BD Agro's financial statements
- 02 [slide 266] which were accepted by BD Agro's General
- 03 Assembly, controlled by Serbia, and the bankruptcy
- 04 trustee nominated by the Agency for Licensing of
- 05 Bankruptcy Trustees.
- 06 Obviously, it would have had even criminal law
- 07 implications for the managers of BD Agro to, let's say,
- 08 not state the truth, or at least what they believed to
- 09 be the truth, in the financial statements of the
- 10 company, and in all these important documents that the
- 11 company was filing to the Serbian courts in connection
- 12 with the fact that at that time, after ten years of
- 13 disastrous management by the Privatization Agency, it
- 14 was on the verge of bankruptcy.
- 15 Why do we disagree with Serbia in this arbitration
- 16 about the value of BD Agro [slide 271]? There are six
- 17 main issues in dispute, we believe. The first one is
- 18 the size of construction land, so Dr Hern originally
- 19 stated it's 290 hectares, to which Ms Ilic responded by
- 20 conducting her own independent analysis and saying it's
- 21 279 hectares. In her second report, Ms Ilic was
- 22 instructed by Serbia to decrease that number to
- 23 169 hectares. We believe that this instruction should
- 24 be simply disregarded, and so does Dr Hern, who reviewed
- 25 Ms Ilic's arguments and came to the conclusion that

PAGE 112 (12:19)

- 01 actually the 279 hectares, the value that she set out in
- 02 her first report, should be used as the size of the
- 03 construction land. So the first issue now does not
- 04 exist as a contested issue, at least as between
- Claimants and Ms Ilic's first report. We obviously 05
- 06 still disagree with the 169 figure provided -- or rather
- 07 I would say instructed by Serbia.
- 08 Another area of disagreement is the price per m2 of
- 09 construction land. Dr Hern sets a value of between €22
- 10 and €30 per m2, Mr Grzesik definitely supports the
- higher band. Conversely, Ms Ilic is at €21 per m2, and 11
- then the other four items of difference all relate to 12
- 13 discounts and we say very arbitrary discounts which are
- 14 taken by Serbia's experts.

international law.

21

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 15 First, Ms Ilic has a completely unexplained 30%
- 16 discount for the size of the land, and we will obviously
- 17 cross-examine her on that discount.
- 18 That figure is then taken without any critical
- 19 review by Mr Cowan, and he adds further discounts, so we
- 20 have a bankruptcy sale discount of 50% proposed by him, which we believe is entirely inappropriate because BD

contrary actually to the definition of fair market value

Agro was not in bankruptcy; and it is definitely

which this Tribunal should use, under public

PAGE 113 (12:21)

- 01 Then he adds a further distress discount of 30%,
- 02 which is unacceptable for the same reasons, and at the
- 03 end he adds costs of bankruptcy, which again completely
- 04 ignores the fact that BD Agro was a going concern as of
- 05 the expropriation date, but also it states that
- 06 bankruptcy costs would be 20% of the company value,
- 07 while, as we have seen in recent correspondence, the
- 08 actual bankruptcy costs incurred so far, at a stage of
- 09 bankruptcy where Mr Rand is actually offered already
- some payment on his receivables, are only €179,000. So
 Mr Cowan has that I believe, if I remember well, 1400%
- 12 off
- 13 I already explained that there will be a slight
- 14 adjustment of our claim due to the fact that Claimants
- 15 now accept the 279 hectares size of the construction
- 16 land, so that we did the calculation here, just for the
- 17 Tribunal to see that it does not have any dramatic
- 18 impact on the numbers [slide 273]. Dr Hern will then
- 19 provide a more detailed calculation when he is doing his
- 20 opening presentation. So the lower bound of the BD Agro
- equity value is now €51.1 million and the upper bound is
 €78.2 million.
- 23 Because we did not have an opportunity to respond to
- 24 Serbia's latest submissions on why the size of the
- 25 construction land in BD Agro should be only

PAGE 114 (12:23)

- 01 160-something hectares, rather than 279 [slide 274], we
- 02 have a few slides on this here, we do not believe it's
- particularly important actually, because the reasons areclearly bogus.
- 05 The reasons for the exclusion of the land have many
- 06 things to do with the background of the bankruptcy and
- 07 its sale, and the bankruptcy sale in Serbia, we
- 08 explained that already, we do not need to return to
- 09 this, so this plan actually shows you the land which was
- 10 excluded, this is the land in red, and the most
- 11 prominent cause for this exclusion [slide 275] is the
- 12 sham dispute with Buducnost Dobanovci, an entity that
- 13 nobody has ever heard of and which conveniently filed a
- 14 claim only before the valuation for the purposes of the
- 15 bankruptcy sale was to be done, it was then dismissed
- 16 but used as a pretext by the bankruptcy trustee for
- 17 excluding the land. We believe that such sham claims
- 18 have no place in an arbitration like this one.
- 19 We also explain the issue with the land swap
- 20 transaction. The land swap transaction is relatively
- 21 unimportant [slide 276] because it only relates to
- 22 agricultural land which is not a value driver, and in
- 23 any event, the land swap, even though it was
- 24 invalidated, our position is that this will ultimately
- 25 lead to compensation for the land to be paid by Serbia,

PAGE 115 (12:24)

- 01 therefore there is no need to deduct anything on that
- 02 account.
- 03 And on the following slides we also explain a few
- 04 other claims, third party claims to the land, which are
- 05 relatively minor, and we would ask the Tribunal to
- 06 review these slides simply to satisfy itself that our
- 07 and Ms Ilic's actually original 279-hectare size of the
- 08 construction land is entirely appropriate.
- 09 Then when it comes to the price per m2, I already
- 10 explained that Mr Grzesik, our real estate expert, fully
- 11 supports the upper bound of Dr Hern's valuation, at \in 30
- 12 per m2 and he will explain why when he is
- 13 cross-examined.
- 14 He also confirms that Dr Hern's valuation follows
- a universally recognised valuation approach [slide 284]
- 16 and relies on extensive research.
- 17 Why does Ms Ilic have a completely different number?
- 18 Well, we say this is mainly because she very
- 19 conveniently disregards two comparable transactions with
- 20 construction land in Dobanovci. Dobanovci is the small
- 21 village at the suburbs of Belgrade where the farm is
- 22 located. And these two transactions have a median price
- of €31 per m2 [slide 286] so this is even above the
- 24 figure provided by Dr Hern. This is because he believes
- 25 that some adjustment should be made to these

PAGE 116 (12:26)

- 01 transactions, but that is clear market evidence and we
- 02 haven't seen any compelling reason why this should be
- 03 disregarded as Ms Ilic does.
- 04 I already stated that the discounts that Ms Ilic and
- 05 Mr Cowan then propose are completely unjustified, so the
- 06 discount for size of land, there is really no
- 07 justification for it [slide 288].
- 08 Similarly, there is no justification for the
- 09 bankruptcy sale discount and distress discount, simply
- 10 because, if we look at BD Agro, as of October 2015 BD
- 11 Agro was not in bankruptcy. It was discussing about
- 12 a re-organisation plan, but it was still a going concern
- 13 at the time of expropriation [slide 290]. It was
- 14 declared bankrupt only 10 months thereafter, after, as
- 15 I said, disastrous management by the Privatization
- 16 Agency.

17

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- One of the disasters [slide 292] was that the
- 18 management appointed by Serbia completely ignored the
- 19 re-organisation plan which had already been approved by

Mr Cowan to count bankruptcy costs in millions knowing

that the actual bankruptcy costs of a bankruptcy which

20 BD Agro's creditors shortly before expropriation.

is at the stage of distribution already were only

- 21 Finally, the bankruptcy costs. I already explained
- 22 [slide 294] that it is actually rather absurd for

PAGE 117 (12:28)

- 01 €179,000.
- 02 So in conclusion on quantum [slide 295] this is the
- 03 comparison of what we have on the table, so first of
- 04 all, we have Claimants' slightly adjusted BD Agro equity
- value, that's 100% equity value, between €51.1 million
 and €78.2 million.
- and €78.2 million.
 We have Mr Mrgud's valuation which implies an equity
- value of €71 million as of 31st December 2014, so nine
- 09 months before the expropriation.
- 10 We then have the first Confineks valuation, as of
- 11 the same date, which states an equity value of
- 12 \$57.2 million.
- 13 Then we have the second Confineks valuation which is
- 14 for 31st December 2015, so right after the
- 15 expropriation, which is for \in 56.3 million.
- 16 And that is in, I would say, stark contrast with the
- 17 number provided by Mr Cowan which is between
- 18 €25.8 million negative to €13.8 million positive.
- 19 I believe, members of the Tribunal, that there
- 20 should be no doubt, absolutely no doubt that BD Agro was
- 21 a valuable business. The main value driver was the
- 22 construction land, which explains the liquidity problems
- 23 that BD Agro had at that time, but despite the liquidity
- 24 problems, this was a very, very valuable company, and
- 25 Serbia fully agreed with that assessment at that time.

PAGE 118 (12:29)

01 Members of the Tribunal, that concludes our

submissions on quantum, and the opening statement inthis arbitration.

- 04 THE PRESIDENT: I anticipated the last sentence, I should
- 05 not have, but congratulations for achieving in exactly
- 06 three hours, according to my count.
- 07 Do my co-arbitrators have questions for the
- 08 Claimants at this stage? I suppose we would rather hear
- 09 the Respondent, and see later today if we have
- 10 questions, and probably I think we will be eager to hear
- 11 the witnesses and experts, and at some later time have
- 12 questions for counsel, but if you have a question now,
- 13 you are of course free ask it.
- 14 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Mme President, I have two rather small
- 15 questions, but I am in your hands. If you prefer --
- 16 THE PRESIDENT: If it helps you to have them clarified now,
- 17 there is no reason not to ask them, it is just I am used
- 18 to just listening more and then also hearing the
- 19 Respondent, and then get to questions, but if you need
- 20 just clarifications, you are welcome to ask.
- 21 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Yes, just two quick points of
- 22 clarification. One concerns Article 131 of the 1978 Law
- 23 of Obligations, probably if it can be put on the screen,
- 24 it would be helpful. It is with regard to the existence
- 25 of an insignificant part of the obligation and the

PAGE 119 (12:31)

- 01 termination.
- 02 You mentioned, according to your position, that
- 03 there was no -- even if there were, assuming there was
- 04 no insignificant breach or obligation, here we have the
- 05 text:
- 06 "An agreement cannot be terminated due to
- 07 non-performance of an insignificant part of the
- 08 obligation."
- 09 Your argument was that even if there were, the
- 10 breach would have not been essential, and my point is,
- 11 so this distinction between what is an essential
- 12 obligation and what is insignificant or significant --
- 13 could it be that a breach of an obligation which is not
- 14 essential is nevertheless significant, or vice versa?
- 15 That is the first question.
- 16 MR PEKAR: Thank you, Professor Kohen. I believe that this
- 17 is a question that Dr Miloš Miloševic would be eager to
- 18 answer. For our part, these are two different concepts,
- 19 an obligation is essential or non-essential.
- 20 I discussed that with Mr Miloševic recently, it could
- also be used as accessory, instead of non-essential.
- 22 That is one distinction. And our position is that
- 23 only breaches of essential obligations may lead to
- 24 termination. Breach of a non-essential obligation, even
- 25 if it's breached completely, once the obligation is

PAGE 120 (12:33)

- 01 non-essential, it cannot lead to termination at all.
- 02 Then in addition, there is Article 131, which
- 03 distinguishes between insignificant parts and limits the
- 04 ability of a party to terminate an agreement for breach
- 05 of an essential -- it's not stated here, but that would
- 06 follow from our previous argument, if it is breached
- 07 only insignificantly.

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 08 In this case, we submit both that that article 5.3.4
- 09 was not an essential obligation, therefore its violation
- 10 did not give rise to the right to terminate; and that
- 11 even if we accepted that this is not correct, and the
- 12 opposite is true, then, given the size and value of BD
- 13 Agro's land, the fact that there was a pledge on a small
- 14 part of it to secure a loan which was, in its totality,
- 15 €2 million approximately, but it is, I believe, accepted
- 16 by Serbia that more than €1 million, was used perfectly
- 17 legitimately, so there is €1 million where there is
- 18 a guestion mark, so even if Serbia was right that yes,
- 19 €1 million was not used as it was supposed to be used,
- 20 that the pledge is so small compared to the entirety of
- 21 the assets of BD Agro, and the value of the assets of BD

and therefore, it was not possible to terminate the

Privatization Agreement also for this reason.

Agro, that it would be only an insignificant part of the

obligation not to pledge assets that would be breached,

PAGE 121 (12:35)

- 01 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Thank you for this answer. My second
- 02 brief question concerned the release of the pledge.
- 03 According to the agreement, it should be done after the
- 04 payment of the last instalment, but it was mentioned
- 05 that according to a new law, this should be done after
- 06 all obligations are fulfilled. My question is: could
- 07 you tell us when this new law was enacted?
- 08 MR PEKAR: I believe that you are referring to the audio
- 09 recording which we had, I do not know for sure, and
- 10 again, Mr Miloševic will be able to answer, there was
- 11 a major change in the law in 2014, so I believe that
- 12 this relates to 2014, but to be confirmed by
- 13 Mr Miloševic.
- 14 One thing which is also important is that there was
- 15 a principle of non-retroactivity in the new law, so
- 16 basically the new legal provisions did not apply to
- 17 previous privatization agreements.
- 18 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Thank you very much. That is all my19 questions, Mme President.
- 20 THE PRESIDENT: Neither do I have questions at this stage.
- 21 We can now take the lunch break, we have provided that
- 22 we would take an hour, so now it is 37, let's resume at
- 23 1.40, is that fine with everyone?
- 24 MR PEKAR: Yes, Mme President.
- 25 THE PRESIDENT: Have a good lunch, everyone.

PAGE 122 (12:37)

- 01 (12.37 pm)
- 02 (Adjourned until 1.40 pm)
- 03 (1.40 pm)
- 04 THE PRESIDENT: Good, I hope everyone had a good lunch, and
- 05 we are ready to continue, and we are ready to listen to
- 06 the Respondent's opening. To whom do I give the floor
- 07 first?
- 08 MS MIHAJ: To me, Mme President.
- 09 MR PEKAR: I am sorry to interrupt, I have one housekeeping
- 10 matter, apologies for that. First, I would like to
- 11 rectify what I told you this morning with respect to the
- 12 people who are in the remote room. I forgot about my
- 13 colleague, Ms Bolinová, who will be there today and also
- 14 all the other days, I apologise to her and to you for
- 15 that.
- 16 And also, when we came down for lunch we realised
- 17 that even though he was not invited to do so,
- 18 Mr Obradovic was in the room for the second part of our
- 19 presentation. We reminded him of the rule that
- 20 obviously he is not able to assist and we made sure that
- 21 he is not there, and the lawyers who are there for our
- 22 legal experts will make sure that he will not re-appear
- 23 in the room on his own, he understood the situation,
- 24 there was a misunderstanding on his part, we apologise
- 25 for that, we just want to be transparent about it. All

- PAGE 123 (13:44)
- 01 he heard is the second part of our presentation, that he
- 02 had already known from our preparations in any event,
- 03 and we made sure that he is not there for obviously
- 04 Serbia's opening statement.
- 05 THE PRESIDENT: Yes, and until he is heard, because that is
- 06 the rule, right? He is sequestered. And I watched this
- 07 morning that we had Mr Markicevic here and Mr Broshko
- 08 and Mr Rand, of course, but no one else. But I am not
- 09 used either to having two rooms, and I have no screen
- 10 where I can see who is there.
- 11 That also reminds me, we may have representatives of
- 12 Canada who said they would attend, they will do so
- 13 during business hours in Toronto, so maybe they have
- 14 joined now, or will soon join. If so, of course we
- 15 acknowledge their presence and greet them.
- 16 You have heard this mishap of Mr Obradovic being in
- 17 the room during the second part of the Claimants'
- opening, and you heard the apologies. Would you wish tocomment in any way?
- 20 MS MIHAJ: I think that all I can say now is that apparently
- 21 Claimants cannot control Mr Obradovic, so apologies
- 22 accepted.
- 23 THE PRESIDENT: That was it, no further points? Nothing on
- 24 your side that you wish to raise?
- 25 MS MIHAJ: Not at this moment, thank you.

PAGE 124 (13:46)

- 01 THE PRESIDENT: Good. Then please, you have the floor.
- 02 MS MIHAJ: Thank you, Mme President.
- 03 Respondent's Opening Statement
- 04 MS MIHAJ: Dear members of the Tribunal, the opening
- 05 statement of the Respondent will comprise of three
- 06 parts. First I will deal with some main factual issues,
- 07 then Professor Djundic will address the question of the
- 08 lack of jurisdiction in this case, and lastly, Dr Djeric
- 09 will address a few questions concerning the alleged
- 10 breaches of the applicable BITs as well as the amount of
- 11 damages requested.

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 12 The three questions that I will address are: who was
- 13 the owner of the shares in BD Agro, how Mr Obradovic
- 14 managed BD Agro, and what circumstances led to
- 15 termination of the Privatization Agreement?

their witnesses are telling us.

- 16 When it comes to the question, who was the owner of
- 17 the shares [slide 6], we heard also today, during
- 18 Claimants' opening statement, that the investment in BD
- 19 Agro was all about Mr Rand, that Mr Obradovic was only
- 20 a vehicle whose purpose was to play the role of the
- 21 nominal owner of BD Agro, while the Lundin family were

of Mr Rand, and that is the story that Claimants and

However, as will be demonstrated during the

nothing more than extremely generous billionaire friends

PAGE 125 (13:47)

- 01 Respondent's opening statement, this story simply does
- 02 not fit in with the documents that we have in the files,
- 03 $\,$ $\,$ and my intention is not to tell you what happened back $\,$
- 04 then between Mr Rand, Mr Obradovic and the Lundins
- 05 because I simply don't know, just like the Tribunal does
- 06 not, but what I think any reasonable person can conclude
- 07 from the documents that are presented in this case is
- 08 that Claimants' narrative, as well as the narrative of
- 09 their witnesses, is not truthful. There are too many 10 gaps between their allegations, and documentary
- 10 gaps between their anegations, and documenta 11 evidence.
- 12 So let us see what the written documents dating
- 13 years before this arbitration tell us.
- 14 According to the Privatization Agreement, the
- investment in BD Agro alone amounted to €7.5 million.
 That was the price and the investment according to the
- Privatization Agreement, so in addition to BD Agro,
- 18 Mr Obradovic also privatised six other companies in
- 19 Serbia [slide 7].
- 20 According to Claimants, all of these companies were
- 21 beneficially owned by Mr Rand, while Mr Obradovic was
- 22 only a nominal owner, yet although we are talking about
- 23 an investment worth millions of euros, there is no
- 24 single paper in the files concerning the said
- 25 arrangement between Mr Rand and Mr Obradovic.

PAGE 126 (13:49)

- 01 So we should believe that Mr Rand simply gave
- 02 Mr Obradovic millions of euros and made him the owner of
- 03 the shares of seven Serbian companies, without any
- 04 agreement or document showing Mr Rand's beneficial
- 05 ownership and control over these companies.
- 06 What we do have in the file is the Share Purchase
- 07 Agreement from September 2008, referred to as MDH
- 08 Agreement, that is CE-15 [slide 8]. So what was the
- 09 purpose of the MDH Agreement? Again, I cannot tell you,
- 10 and simply we do not know, but I think that it is
- obvious from the provision of that agreement that it wasnot to confirm that MDH was the beneficial owner of BD
- 13 Agro's shares.
- 14 So let's look at the provision of the MDH Agreement.
- 15 As you can see, the MDH Agreement states, in two
- 16 different provisions, in point C and then again in point
- 17 3 of it, that the sole and beneficial owner of BD Agro
- 18 is or will become Mr Obradovic. And this agreement was
- 19 concluded before the Privatization Agreement.
- 20 So I would say that this document defeats the basic
- 21 pillar of Claimants' claim that before the
- 22 privatization:
- 23 "Mr Rand and Mr Obradovic agreed that Mr Obradovic
- 24 would submit the bid in the auction and, if successful,
- 25 would nominally acquire the Privatized Shares while

PAGE 127 (13:51)

- 01 Mr Rand would become the beneficial owner."
- 02 That was stated in Claimants' Memorial, paragraph 67
- 03 Let us turn back to the MDH Agreement [slide 9].
- 04 There is also a call option in point 2 of that
- 05 agreement, and the call option should have enabled MDH
- 06 to "become the registered and beneficial owner of the
- 07 Shares". So apparently without the call option, MDH
- 08 could not claim that it is the beneficial owner of the
- 09 shares, and of course, Claimants admit that in their
- 10 Reply in paragraph 67, that the said option was never
- 11 exercised, which means that the ownership over the
- 12 privatised shares remains in Mr Obradovic's hands.
- 13 Let us now turn and see what the financial
- 14 documentation that we have in the files reveals. So we
- 15 have Mr Obradovic, to whom Mr Lundin, Longdale Assets,
- 16 Mr Adolf Henrik Lundin and some oil company paid
- 17 €10.5 million [slide 10].
- 18 So according to documents in the file, these
- 19 payments were made for different purposes, including:
- 20 "real estate investment", and then "purchasing real
- 21 estate" in Serbia, and even three payments to
- 22 Mr Obradovic were referenced as "dividend".
- 23 Of course, no reference to payment for BD Agro was
- ever made. And then again, there is no single agreement
- on the record between Mr Obradovic and these financial

PAGE 128 (13:53)

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 01 donors which would show the legal basis and the motive
- 02 behind these €10.5 million payments.
- 03 Or in other words, there is no evidence that these
- 04 payments were made for investment in BD Agro. In fact,
- 05 it is unlikely that, for example, the payments referred
- 06 as "purchasing real estate in Serbia" or "dividends" had
- 07 anything to do with investment in BD Agro, or to put it
- 08 differently, all these payments were equally likely to
- 09 be made for BD Agro, as for any of the other six
- 10 privatised companies in Serbia or any other of
- 11 Mr Obradovic's investments in Serbia or elsewhere.
- 12 All these payments, as the documents reveal, were
- 13 made between January 2006 and February 2008 [slide 11]
- 14 and during that time, Mr Obradovic also made payments
- 15 for investments and the purchase price not only in BD
- 16 Agro but also in other privatised companies.
- 17 However, apparently the Lundins did not finance only
- 18 Mr Obradovic but they also financed MDH, to whom they
- 19 borrowed €3.3 million for "purchase firm and building"
- 20 and "market research" purposes and we simply do not know

document on the record showing that these millions were

- 21 how and where MDH spent these €3.3 million. There is no
- 22 trace of that, not a single document. So there is no

paid to Mr Obradovic, or invested in BD Agro. As

a matter of fact, there is no document that these

PAGE 129 (13:56)

- 01 €3.3 million were invested in Serbia at all. Of course
- 02 it is conceivable that this money found some informal
- 03 way of reaching Mr Obradovic but that would obviously
- 04 breach a lot of financial and criminal regulations in
- 05 a lot of different countries so I suppose that this did
- 06 not happen.
- 07 Other than the MDH Agreement, Claimants submitted
- 08 two agreements concluded in February 2008. These are
- 09 exhibits CE-028 and CE-029. According to Claimants,
- 10~ these agreements were used by Mr Rand to restructure his
- 11 beneficial ownership. The first 2008 Agreement was
- 12 concluded between Mr Obradovic, the Lundin family, Mr
- 13 Rand and Sembi Investments. According to that
- 14 agreement, which I will refer as Lundin Agreement
- 15 [slide 14], it was Mr Obradovic and not Mr Rand who
- 16 borrowed €9 million from the Lundin family. It is
- 17 clearly stated in that agreement. Again, this agreement
- 18 $\,$ $\,$ shows that it was not Mr Rand, but Mr Obradovic, who $\,$
- 19 held the interest in the Privatization Agreement.
- 20 On the other hand, Sembi, according to the Lundins
- 21 Agreement, only wished "to acquire all the interest in
- 22 BD Agro from Mr Obradovic", so it is clear that Sembi
- 23 could not wish to acquire the interest in BD Agro from
- 24 Mr Obradovic if that interest, as Claimants suggest, was
- 25 already in the possession of Mr Rand or his affiliates,

PAGE 130 (13:58)

- 01 but it was not. It was in the possession of
- 02 Mr Obradovic, and that is why the Lundin family secured
- 03 their claims on Mr Obradovic's interest in the
- 04 Privatization Agreement.
- 05 Finally, what is also very, very important is that
- 06 Mr Obradovic remained fully liable for any payments to
- 07 Lundin family under this agreement [slide 15]. So
- 08 I have to say that it simply makes no sense that
- 09 Mr Obradovic would accept to remain jointly and
- 10 severally liable towards the Lundins for the €9 million
- 11 claim related to the company in which he does not have
- 12 any interest nor control.
- 13 Let me now turn to the second 2008 agreement. That
- 14 agreement was concluded between Mr Obradovic and Sembi
- 15 and I will refer to it as the Sembi Agreement. What we
- 16 see from the Sembi Agreement is in addition to
- 17 €9 million borrowed from the Lundins for the investment
- 18 in BD Agro [slide 16], Mr Obradovic also borrowed
- 19 another €4.8 million from some unidentified institutions
- 20 from Geneva, so according to Claimants' story, this
- 21 €4.8 million also came from the Lundins. However, the
- 22 problem with this is that there is simply no document to
- 23 prove this, not a single document. And in fact, when
- 24 you read the Sembi Agreement, you will notice that in
- 25 point C of the preamble, when it mentions the 9 million

PAGE 131 (14:00)

- 01 claim, it explicitly refers to the Lundin family. On
- 02 the other hand, in the next sentence, when it refers to
- 03 \qquad €4.8 million claim, it says "other institutions in
- 04 Geneva", so why would it be drafted like that if both
- 05 claims belonged to the Lundins?
- 06 And another question, why this debt of €4.8 million
- 07 would not be referred to in the Lundin Agreement
- 08 together with the €9 million claim?
- 09 When it comes to transfer of the interest in the
- 10 Privatization Agreement from Mr Obradovic to Sembi, in
- 11 point 4, the Sembi Agreement stated that it will be done
- 12 in consideration for Sembi, assuming the obligations
- 13 that are mentioned in points 1, 2 and 3 of that
- 14 agreement. So the first obligation was for Sembi to
- 15 assume all obligations of Mr Obradovic towards the
- 16 Lundin family [slide 18] amounting to €9 million as set
- 17 out in the Lundins Agreement.
- 18 The second obligation was for Sembi to either pay to
- 19 Mr Obradovic the amount of €4.8 million owed to some
- 20 institutions in Geneva, or to assume full responsibility
- 21 for the repayment of this debt.
- 22 Finally, the third obligation was for Sembi to pay
- 23 around €2 million due to Privatization Agency, and
- 24 Claimants contend that all of these obligations have
- 25 been fulfilled. They say that out of €13.8 million

PAGE 132 (14:02)

- 01 allegedly owed to the Lundins, Sembi paid €5.6 million,
- 02 and that the Lundins waived the remaining debt.
- 03 That is stated in the Memorial, in paragraphs 89 to
- 04 94. They also claim that Sembi paid the remaining part
- 05 of the purchase price to the Agency, amounting to just
- 06 over €2 million, and that is stated in Mr Obradovic's
- 07 third witness statement, in paragraphs 74 to 80.
- However, and again, no documentary evidence in thatregard.
- 10 My intention is not to derive any legal conclusions
- 11 that arise out of lack of evidence that Sembi performed
- 12 its contractual obligations from the Sembi Agreement, my
- 13 intentions are simply to present to you the state of the
- 14 facts as it stands from the documentary evidence, which
- 15 is that Mr Obradovic allegedly transferred his interest
- 16 in BD Agro although remaining liable for multi-million
- 17 euro claims.
 18 Let us nov

21

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

Let us now see the evidence concerning the payments

€9 million claim. Claimants say that €5.6 million was

repaid to the Lundins. To prove this, they delivered

First, they show two payments from 2008 amounting to

- 19 according to the Sembi Agreement.
- 20 So we have the Lundin Agreement that kept

the document that showed the following.

Mr Obradovic jointly and severally liable for the

PAGE 133 (14:04)

- 01 €3.6 million, these payments were made by reference to
- 02 the agreement from 22nd February 2008. One payment was
- 03 made to Mr Ian Lundin, while the second one was made to
- 04 a company named FBT Avocats. Then we have the third
- 05 payment that was made in 2010, it amounted to
- $06\quad \ \ \, {\bf \ \ 2} \ \ {\rm million, and it was made to a company named Tacll}$
- 07 Asset Corporation and it was designated as payment of
- 08 loan instalment. No reference to Lundin Agreement was
- 09 made. And we also have no documents showing any
- 10 connection between the said company and the Lundins.
- 11 As for the ≤ 4.8 million allegedly also owed to the
- 12 Lundins, let me remind you that under the Sembi
- 13 Agreement, Sembi agreed either to pay €4.8 million to
- 14 Mr Obradovic, or to assume this debt, and Claimants want
- 15 us to believe that this amount was assumed by Sembi
- 16 towards the Lundins. However, as I already said, there
- 17 is no documentary evidence that this was indeed the
- 18 claim of the Lundin family, and even more importantly,
- 19 there is no document that Sembi ever assumed this debt
- 20 towards anyone, or that it paid a cent to Mr Obradovic.
- 21 In other words, according to documentary evidence
- 22 that we have in our files, some unidentified
- 23 institutions in Geneva still hold €4.8 million claim
- 24 against Mr Obradovic.
- 25 Finally, €2 million owed to the Privatization Agency

PAGE 134 (14:06)

- 01 was paid by Mr Obradovic personally, and there is no
- 02 documentary evidence that Mr Obradovic received that
- 03 money from Sembi. What we have instead is the
- 04 explanation of Mr Obradovic in his third witness
- 05 statement in paragraphs 74 to 80 of what allegedly
- 06 happened with these payments to the Privatization
- 07 Agency. In simple terms, Mr Obradovic allegedly paid
- 08 a shareholder loan to BD Agro, then BD Agro returned
- 09 that loan to him, and then Mr Obradovic used this money
- 10 to pay the €2 million debt towards the Privatization
- 11 Agency. That is how allegedly Sembi settled this debt
- 12 to the Agency.
- 13 Again, we have no document concerning this agreement
- 14 between Mr Obradovic and Sembi, no agreement concerning
- 15 the payment of €2 million to the Privatization Agency.
- 16 To cut a long story short, out of €15.8 million in
- 17 total that Mr Obradovic should have been released from
- 18 by Sembi Agreement, we have documents showing that only
- 19 €5.6 million were paid to some Lundin and two other
- 20 companies. According to documentary evidence,
- 21 Mr Obradovic is thus still liable to Lundins for
- 22 €3.4 million, under the Lundin Agreement, and
- 23 €4.8 million to some institutions in Geneva, so I have
- 24 a question: is it really likely that Mr Obradovic would
- 25 transfer all his interest in BD Agro and still remain

PAGE 135 (14:08)

- 01 liable for these millions allegedly spent for the
- 02 privatization of that company? And I would say that the
- 03 answer is self-evident.
- 04 And that is in fact precisely why Claimants had to
- 05 resort to patching holes in their story by claiming that
- 06 for the remaining debt, and that is in total
- 07 €8.2 million, the Lundins "agreed to waive the
- 08 outstanding balance of the debt as a token of
- 09 appreciation of their long-standing successful business
- 10 relationship and friendship with Mr Rand", that is
- 11 stated in Claimants' Reply, paragraph 108.
- 12 I have to say that I cannot simply cannot buy that
- 13 in the 21st century, two experienced businessmen,
- 14 Mr Rand and Mr Lundin, agreed about the waiver of
- 15 €8.2 million debt without exchanging a single paper.
- 16 I think that would be not only illogical but that would
- 17 be in contradiction to both Sembi and Lundin Agreements
- 18 [slide 19]. As you will see, both of them explicitly
- stipulate:
 "Neither
 - "Neither this Agreement nor any term hereof may be
- 21 amended, waived, discharged or terminated except by
- 22 written instrument signed by the parties hereto."
- 23 In other words, without a written instrument signed,
- a waiver simply could not and did not happen, which
- 25 means the Lundins, as well as some institutions in

PAGE 136 (14:11)

21

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

Agro.

- 01 Geneva, I would say, still hold their claims against
- 02 Mr Obradovic, who was that naive to nevertheless
- 03 transfer his interests in BD Agro to Sembi.
- 04 After we have seen all these documents, I think that
- 05 it is safe to say that we have an elephant in the room
- 06 this whole time, the Lundins. They are everywhere in
- 07 the papers, but they are nowhere to be seen in these
- 08 proceedings. They did not even appear to confirm that
- 09 they waived more than & million. When it comes to the
- 10 roles that Mr Obradovic, Mr Rand and the Lundins had in
- 11 relation to BD Agro, as you can see on the slide [20],
- 12 Mr Obradovic evidently held all crucial elements of an
- 13 actual owner. He concluded the Privatization Agreement,
- 14 he paid the price for the shares, he made non-refundable
- investments under the agreement, and he was registeredas the owner.
- 17 On the other hand, Mr Rand, as well as the Lundins,
- 18 $\,$ had some connection with BD Agro. So Mr Lukas Lundin $\,$

Agro, while all of them discussed the operations of BD

Claimants put a lot of emphasis on the Canadian flag

that was placed in front of BD Agro, they also mentioned

- 19 and Mr Rand were both members of the management board of
- 20 BD Agro; Mr Ian Lundin received financial reports of BD

this today, so let's remind you that, for example,

PAGE 137 (14:13)

- 01 Mr Obradovic was both Serbian but also Canadian
- 02 national, but Claimants however remain silent on the
- 03 reasons why would Swedish and Swiss flags, which
- 04 represents the Lundins' nationalities, be also there if
- 05 that represents a proof of someone's beneficial
- 06 ownership over BD Agro. Or perhaps all these flags were07 just marketing.
- 08 Let us now see what Mr Rand and Mr Obradovic
- 09 communicated to the relevant authorities even after the
- 10 Sembi Agreement was concluded up until the termination
- 11 of the Privatization Agreement concerning the question
- 12 of ownership.
- 13 So from 2013, Mr Rand wanted to transfer the
- 14 Privatization Agreement from Mr Obradovic to Coropi. In
- 15 2013 Mr Rand's attorney presented Mr Rand to the Agency
- 16 [slide 21] as the potential investor:
- 17 "... interested to take over the Privatization
- Agreement of that company from the current majorityshareholder."
- 20 In one of the letters to the Ministry, from
- 21 September 2014, for example, Mr Rand himself explicitly
- 22 said [slide 22] that he made a request to the
- 23 Privatization Agency:
- 24 "... to an allow the transfer to [him] or a company
- 25 owned by [him] of Mr Obradovic's ownership in BD Agro

PAGE 138 (14:15)

- 01 ..."
- 02 And these letters sent to the Agency and the
- 03 Ministry were therefore clear about who was the owner of
- 04 the shares: Mr Obradovic. And this is probably why
- 05 Mr Rand wrote to the Ministry [slide 23] that he is:
- 06 "... reluctant to invest further time and money if
- 07 there is doubt about whether ownership can be
- 08 transferred ..."
- 09 First of all, if there was indeed a difference
- 10 between nominal and beneficial owners of the shares, why
- 11 Mr Rand was not specific and referred to the transfer of
- 12 nominal ownership of the shares? Second, had Mr Rand
- 13 really exercised full ownership and full control over BD
- 14 Agro's shares, then why suddenly, from 2013,
- 15 registration of his nominal ownership became that
- 16 important to him that it even prevented Mr Rand from
- 17 investing in his own company?
- 18 The fact of the matter is that whenever Mr Rand,
- 19 Mr Broshko or even BD Agro's manager, Mr Markicevic,
- 20 sent a letter concerning the transfer of the
- 21 Privatization Agreement to Coropi, they never, and
- 22 I repeat, never mentioned that Mr Rand actually already
- 23 considered himself as the beneficial owner.
- 24 And you have plenty of their letters. They are
- 25 designated as CE-037, 038, 113, 319, 325, 328, 329, 334

- PAGE 139 (14:17)
- 01 and 707. So please read all these letters. Not a word
- 02 about Mr Rand's beneficial ownership.
- 03 And another question: if Sembi was already the
- 04 beneficial owner of shares, why wouldn't they mention
- 05 that in the nine letters they have sent?
- 06 And yet another question: why would not Sembi, the
- 07 alleged beneficial owner of the shares at that time, be
- 08 the company interested in the transfer of nominal
- 09 ownership instead of Coropi?
- 10 In the period 2014 to 2015, Mr Rand, as well as
- 11 Mr Markicevic [slide 24], wrote to the Agency and the
- 12 Ministry of Economy only that since the summer of 2013,
- 13 Mr Rand supported BD Agro financially in the amount of
- 14 about half a million euros.
- 15 We also have in the files a letter that was sent in
- 16 2015 [slide 25] by Mr Rand to Mr Markicevic who was the
- 17 CEO of BD Agro, and this is what Mr Rand wrote to
- 18 Mr Markicevic. He said:
- 19 "In any case, any chosen model of co-operation would
- 20 have to provide us with adequate security for our
- 21 investment while enabling BD Agro to duly settle its
- 22 financial obligations towards creditors under the
- 23 adopted prepacked plan of re-organisation."
- 24 This quotation, as well as this letter in general,
- 25 simply does not sound like the letter that the owner

PAGE 140 (14:19)

- 01 would send to its company. Why would someone who is
- 02 already a beneficial owner, allegedly covered by the
- 03 Sembi Agreement, talk about possible model of
- 04 co-operation, and why would it require adequate security
- 05 for the investment in his own company? It simply makes
- 06 no sense.

21

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 07 Finally, and I would say most importantly, the man
- 08 who concluded the Privatization Agreement and was
- 09 registered as the owner of the shares never, and
- 10 I repeat, never stated that he was not the actual owner
- 11 [slide 26]. Not a single document in the case file.
- 12 The first time Mr Obradovic said that was in this
- 13 arbitration when he appeared as the witness on
- 14 Claimants' side. What Mr Obradovic claimed, even in
- 15 September 2015, just before the termination of the
- 16 Privatization Agreement, is that he personally is

for the recovery of BD Agro [slide 27].

- 17 a foreign investor, a Canadian citizen, whose investment
- 18 is protected by the Canada-Serbia BIT, and although
- 19 mentioned in this letter, you will see that Mr Rand was
- 20 not designated as the owner of the shares but rather as

a potential investor who expressed his willingness and

Let me now say something about control of BD Agro.

So Claimants put a lot of effort in showing how Mr Rand

interest in providing the necessary financial support

PAGE 141 (14:21)

- 01 was the one who managed BD Agro, and made all relevant
- 02 decisions, and they have submitted plenty of emails
- 03 exchanged between Mr Rand and the employees of BD Agro
- 04 discussing certain matters regarding the business and
- finance of BD Agro. However, I do not see any weight inthese mails.
- 07 As you can see from CE-072 and CE-255, Mr Rand was
- 08 a member of the board of directors, and he was also
- 09 indirect minority shareholder of BD Agro, and this
- 10 explains his involvement in BD Agro's affairs.
- 11 Moreover, the details of the business and financial
- 12 affairs of BD Agro were also shared and discussed with
- the Lundins as well, and you can see that from CE-584,CE-585 and CE-586.
- 15 However, what is crucial when it comes to management
- 16 and control of BD Agro is the fact that you will not
- 17 find a single paper showing that Mr Rand ever instructed
- 18 Mr Obradovic when it comes to the management of BD Agro.
- 19 We do not have any document showing that Mr Rand ever
- 20 issued any orders or instructions to Mr Obradovic, to
- 21 the man who he allegedly controlled.
- 22 On the other hand, even when accused of various
- 23 criminal acts connected with his involvement and control
- 24 of BD Agro, Mr Obradovic never mentioned that any of his
- 25 actions were the consequences of the instructions of

PAGE 142 (14:23)

- 01 Mr Rand, who was alleged owner according to Claimants.
- 02 You can see on the slides quotations from documents
- originating from the criminal proceedings [slides 29 and30].
- 05 In addition to Mr Obradovic's silence on Mr Rand's
- 06 alleged involvement, it is also worth noting that during
- 07 a whole decade of criminal investigations regarding the
- 08 management of BD Agro, which were conducted by many
- 09 different public prosecutors and police authorities,
- 10 there was still no trace of any link between Mr Rand and
- 11 decisions that influenced BD Agro's management in
- 12 multi-million euro matters.
- 13 Even the person who allegedly knew all about
- 14 Mr Rand's beneficial ownership, and that is Mr Ljubiša
- 15 Jovanovic, the CEO of BD Agro between 2005 and 2013, was
- 16 very explicit in his testimony before the prosecutor
- 17 [slide 31] about who was the owner and had the full
- 18 control over BD Agro. So Mr Jovanovic said:
- 19 "Djura Obradovic was an initiator, he was the owner
- 20 who was permanent and who dealt with key issues, some
- 21 other acquisitions and relationships with banks, all
- 22 that should be done by a majority owner."
- 23 Let us now see how deeply Claimants' story is
- 24 undermined by lack of documentary evidence. As you will
- 25 see from the files [slide 32] there is no contract for

PAGE 143 (14:25)

- 01 the initial payment of €10.5 million from the Lundins
- 02 and other companies to Mr Obradovic. There is no
- 03 contract nor any other documents concerning payment of
- 04 \qquad €4.8 million to Mr Obradovic by some institutions in
- 05 Geneva. There is no contract for the payment of
- $06 \in 3.3$ million from the Lundins to MDH. There is no
- 07 contract for the payment of &3.6 million that Mr Rand
- 08 paid to Sembi, nor a contract for the payment of
- 09 €2 million from Mr Rand's company, Indonesian
- 10 Developments, to Sembi. There is no contract proving
- 11 that Sembi assumed €4.8 million from institutions in
- 12 Geneva. There is no contract for waiving €8.2 million13 by Lundins.
- ¹⁴ So in total, as you can see, there are 12 companies
- 15 and individuals from several different countries that
- 16 exchange millions of euros without a written contract.
- 17 What was the role of each of these men and
- 18 companies? Who was the investor, who was the beneficial
- 19 owner, who owed money to whom, remains unclear.
- 20 And why it remains unclear, well simply because
- 21 Claimants are hiding the documents that most certainly
- 22 exist between these gentlemen and their companies, and
- 23 I think that the consequence of this lack of documents
- 24 is the Tribunal's inability to determine what was the
- 25 actual arrangement between Mr Rand, Mr Obradovic and the

PAGE 144 (14:28)

- 01 Lundins.
- 02 Before I finish this part of my presentation, let me
- 03 say something that concerns payments made to
- 04 Mr Obradovic in 2006 and 2007 that I did not mention 05 earlier.
- 06 In paragraph 14 of Mr Azrac's witness statement
- 07 [slide 33] you will see that Mr Adolf Lundin passed away
- 08 in September 2006, and this is not a mistake, it can be
- 09 easily checked on Wikipedia. You will also see from
- 10 Exhibit CE-405 and CE-406 that Mr Adolf Lundin has made
- 11 a total of €1 million payments to Mr Obradovic in
- 12 December 2006 and April 2007, months after his death.
- 13 Beside the fact that we have millions of euros worth
- 14 of payments involving at least 12 different companies
- 15 and individuals unsupported with any underlying
- 16 documentation, besides payments of dividends represented
- 17 as investments in BD Agro, and payments made to MDH
- 18 treated as payments to BD Agro with no supporting
- documents, and in addition to that that we have
- 20 multi-million debts forgiven without any written trace,
- 21 it appears that we also have payments ordered by a dead
- 22 person. So if that does not ring the bell, then
- 23 I really don't know what does.

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

24 What I am going to briefly reflect upon now is how

Mr Obradovic managed or better to say mismanaged BD Agro

PAGE 145 (14:30)

- 01 [slide 34]. Mr Obradovic was heading BD Agro for
- approximately ten years, and in those ten years, 02
- 03 a number of suspicious activities occurred in BD Agro,
- 04 and as explained in Respondent's Rejoinder, various
- 05 criminal complaints have been submitted and many
- 06 criminal proceedings have been initiated. A lot of
- 07 money went in and out of BD Agro as well, but to be
- specific, a lot more money went out of BD Agro than it 08 09 went in.
- 10 To start with, Mr Obradovic gave a significant
- 11 amount of shareholder loans to BD Agro, and this in turn
- enabled him to make a significant amount of payments 12
- 13 from BD Agro's accounts to himself, and he abused this
- relationship substantially and repeatedly, and that is 14
- 15 explained in Respondent's Rejoinder in section I. F-2
- 16 and 4
- So what Mr Obradovic wants the Tribunal to believe 17
- 18 now is that he had no record of payments and repayments
- 19 of the multi-million shareholder loans [slide 35]. He
- 20 was also allegedly unable to obtain his own bank account
- 21 statements to prove these payments. We of course saw no
- 22 contract for these multi-million shareholder loans, and
- 23 Mr Rand, who apparently provided all the money paid by
- 24 Mr Obradovic as shareholder loans, also submitted no
- 25 record in that regard.

PAGE 146 (14:32)

- 01 This in itself says a lot and I would say it is
- 02 sufficient to raise serious suspicions of Mr Obradovic
- 03 and Claimants' unlawful behaviour.
- Having that in mind, the only thing that Respondent 04
- 05 could have examined are the bank account statements of
- 06 BD Agro. These bank accounts indisputably prove that
- 07 the groundless outflow of the funds from BD Agro to
- Mr Obradovic was at least half a million euros, and that 08
- 09 much is confirmed by Claimants' financial expert,
- 10 Dr Hern [slide 36] in his third report, in
- 11 paragraph 127. And I say at least half a million since
- 12 Dr Hern's results have been substantially manipulated
- 13 and reduced by Claimants' instructions, specifically
- 14 Claimants provided detailed instructions to their expert
- 15 on how to analyse the transactions, telling him what he
- 16 should consider as loans and what he should not consider
- 17 as loans, what key words he should use, what accounts
- 18 should he look at, how should he interpret transaction
- codes, and so on, you can see that from Dr Hern's third 19 20
- report [slide 37], paragraphs 123 to 126.
- 21 But the story does not end there. The actual amount
- 22 of the extracted money from BD Agro was even higher when
- 23 one includes loan activities not conducted through bank
- 24 accounts, specifically there is one known shareholder 25 loan repayment [slide 38] that was made in the form of

PAGE 147 (14:34)

- 01 assignment of land instead of a bank account repayment,
- and this occurred in the period 2006/2007. 02
- 03 What happened is that Mr Obradovic thought that
- 04 instead of BD Agro repaying him some €400,000, it can
- 05 assign to him the land which Mr Obradovic resold just
- 06 four months after for over €1.4 million, and then again,
- 07 it only took three additional months for the new buyer
- 08 to resell the same land for €3.3 million. You can see
- that from RE-145. RE-426 and RE-488. 09
- 10 What Claimants do, they ask the Tribunal to believe
- 11 that Mr Obradovic had no clue that the land in question
- 12 was much more valuable than the nominal set price,
- 13 although he managed to resell it for three times more
- 14 money in a matter of months.
- 15 Faced with an obvious case of asset extraction,
- 16 Claimants had to come up with some way to magically turn
- 17 a minus into a plus, so they said let's look at the
- 18 broader picture, let's include things that have nothing
- 19 to do with the shareholder loans, let's look at BD
- 20 Agro's transactions with the associated companies of
- 21 Mr Obradovic, and of course, let's look at Mr Rand's
- 22 receivables against BD Agro.
- 23 This is of course completely misplaced approach,
- 24 because the question was whether BD Agro returned to
- 25 Mr Obradovic more shareholder loans than it received

PAGE 148 (14:36)

- 01 from him, and even Dr Hern's bank transaction analysis
- 02 shows that it did. And what happened between BD Agro
- 03 and associated companies of Mr Obradovic and Mr Rand
- 04 simply cannot repair that result. These companies could
- 05 not give shareholder loans to BD Agro nor collect the
- 06 repayment instead of Mr Obradovic.
- 07 In any event, even if these transactions are taken
- 08 into account, they will not help Claimants to prove that
- 09 Mr Obradovic did not mismanage BD Agro. So as you can
- 10 see even from Dr Hern's calculation [slide 39],
- 11 associated companies to Mr Obradovic owe to BD Agro
- 12 RSD 5 million.

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 13 This analysis is, however, incomplete, as Dr Hern
- 14 was instructed to consider only some selected
- 15 transactions between these companies and BD Agro. In
- 16 any event, the analysis of Dr Hern is also redundant;
- 17 why? Because we have undisputed analytic cards of BD
- 18 Agro in the files that show that associated companies
- 19 still owe to BD Agro almost €800,000 plus interest. So
- 20 Inex did not save BD Agro as Claimants say, Inex owes
- 21 money to BD Agro, among other companies of Mr Obradovic. To cut a long story short, these are the numbers

that cannot be disputed. First, Dr Hern had confirmed

that the bank accounts of BD Agro show that it repaid

RSD 88 million of shareholder loans more than it

PAGE 149 (14:38)

- 01 received [slide 40] and although the exchange rate
- 02 substantially changed over the years, I think that it
- 03 safely can be said that this amounts to close to
- 04 €1 million.
- 05 Second, the land that was assigned to Mr Obradovic
- 06 in order to set his €400,000 claim was resold by
- 07 Mr Obradovic within four months for €1.4 million and
- then again resold for €3.3 million. 08
- Third, the associated companies of Mr Obradovic 09
- 10 still remain debtors towards BD Agro for around €800,000
- 11 plus interest, and let me just say that this debt will
- 12 never be collected, as all of these companies have been
- 13 financially destroyed by Mr Obradovic. So BD Agro would never collect that debt. 14
- 15 Therefore, even with all of their instructions and
- 16 stories, Claimants were obviously unable to fill out the
- gap created by Mr Obradovic's mismanagement, they are 17
- 18 unable to prove that the money was not siphoned from BD
- 19 Agro, and that is as obvious as it can be. Claimants'
- 20 alleged investment is thus entirely tainted by
- 21 fraudulent conduct and as such does not deserve any
- 22 protection under the Treaty.
- 23 I will now turn to the question of the termination
- 24 of the Privatization Agreement. On the files, we have
- 25 plenty of documents concerning this topic dating from

PAGE 150 (14:40)

- 01 before the initiation of this arbitration, and I would
- 02 like to ask you that we focus on them instead on
- 03 subsequent witness statements, expert reports and legal
- 04 interpretations provided by the parties in this
- 05 arbitration.
- 06 Before I go into details, let me just briefly remind
- 07 you about the essential facts behind the termination of
- the Privatization Agreement. What happened in December 08
- 09 2010 is that BD Agro indebted itself with Agrobanka loan
- 10 of RSD 221 million, and at the same time pledged its
- 11 real estate as security for this debt [slide 42]. Very
- 12 important, in the files we have evidence that this
- pledge was still in place as of 13th March 2019. 13
- 14 At the same time, the large part of that money was
- 15 used for the benefit of other two companies, and they
- are Inex and Crveni Signal, which are, according to 16
- 17 Claimants, also owned by Mr Rand. As Exhibits RE-1 and
- 18 RE-190 show, they never repaid these loans to BD Agro.
- 19 And the third very important fact. Already at the
- 20 beginning of 2011 the Agency determined that this
- 21 represented a breach of the Privatization Agreement, and
- then the Agency sent a notice to Mr Obradovic and 22
- 23 requested the pledges to be deleted or Inex and Crveni
- 24 Signal to return the money to BD Agro, or the Agency
- 25 said it will terminate the Privatization Agreement. And

PAGE 151 (14:42)

- 01 the Agency kept saying the same in the next four years.
- 02 The Agency always communicated the same to Mr Obradovic.
- 03 So what should have been done in order to avoid
- 04 termination? If we adopt Claimants' narrative of
- 05 beneficial ownership, Mr Rand's companies should have
- 06 simply returned the money to his allegedly owned third
- 07 company, BD Agro; in other words, Mr Rand took some
- 08 money from BD Agro, and gave that money to his other
- 09 companies, and the Agency requested that he returns this
- 10 money. So Mr Rand did not need to give that money out
- 11 to the Privatization Agency, but just to move this money
- 12 from his right hand to his left hand. But he refused to
- 13 do so, and that is why the termination happened.
- 14 I will now deal in more detail with the questions
- 15 of, first, whether the parties considered the above
- 16 explained situation to be a breach of article 5.3.4 of
- the Privatization Agreement that could lead to 17
- 18 termination of the Privatization Agreement, and second,
- 19 whether Mr Obradovic had any reason to believe the
- 20 termination will not happen even if he does not remedy
- 21 the breach.
- 22 In the case files we have different opinions of
- 23 legal experts concerning the question whether breach
- 24 occurred or not and whether the Agency had a right to
- 25 terminate the agreement or not. But what I think is

PAGE 152 (14:44)

- 01 very important is how the parties to the Privatization
- 02 Agreement understood article 5.3.4 at the time before
- 03 termination.

21

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 04 So let us start with the Agency. I think that the
- 05 most useful document, and I think that my colleagues
- 06 agree, is the transcript from the meeting of the
- 07 Commission of the Centre of Control of the Privatization
- 08 Agency, held on 23rd April 2015, that is CE-768. In
- 09 that document, you can find what was the Agency's legal
- 10 point of view, and what was its motivation.
- 11 This document reveals that members of the Commission
- 12 discussed various issues concerning termination of the
- 13 Privatization Agreement. And Claimants argue, and they
- 14 did it even today, that this discussion benefits their
- 15 case, and I respectfully disagree.
- 16 I would rather say that the lack of discussion could
- 17 be considered as bad faith when deciding of such
- 18 important issues as termination of multi-million
- Privatization Agreement. Had there been any bad faith, 19
- 20 as Claimants contend, the Commission would have nothing to discuss. It would not take into account different

opinions and options. It would not take into account

different interpretation of statutory and contractual

provisions. However, the Commission did just the

opposite, and had a detailed discussion of various

PAGE 153 (14:46)

- 01 factual and legal issues relevant in this regard.
- 02 In any event, whether the legal opinion and point of
- 03 view of the Agency and its Commission in particular was
- 04 correct or not could have, and I would say should have,
- 05 been addressed before the Serbian courts. In this
- 06 proceeding, however, I would say that it is crucial to
- 07 determine whether such understanding of article 5.3.4,
- 08 and the consequences of its breach, were arbitrary and
- whether they were invented in the case of BD Agro, ornot.
- 11 And the answer is more than evident from the case
- 12 files, absolutely not [slide 43]. In the files, we have
- 13 a number of exhibits showing that the Agency acted
- 14 exactly the same in other cases. It has either
- 15 requested the breach of article 5.3.4 to be remedied
- 16 under the threat of termination, or it indeed terminated
- 17 other privatization agreements when this breach was not
- 18 remedied, and you will find this evidence under the
- 19 exhibit numbers RE-97, RE-363, RE-364, RE-369 and
- 20 RE-564.
- 21 In fact, which is also important, some of these
- 22 examples of Agency's practice concern previous breaches
- 23 of that same provision in the case of BD Agro; while
- 24 there are also examples of other privatizations where
- 25 Mr Obradovic participated as the buyer.

PAGE 154 (14:48)

- 01 In all of the cases, Mr Obradovic acted as requested
- 02 by the Agency and remedied the breach of article 5.3.4,
- 03 and this, of course, confirms that when it comes to the
- 04 breach of article 5.3.4, Mr Obradovic had the same
- 05 understanding as the Agency. He very well knew what he
- 06 had to do, and he did it, although after some delay.
- 07 Not so, however, in our case. In our case, there
- 08 are also letters of Mr Obradovic and BD Agro that
- 09 confirm the understanding that giving out the loans to
- 10 Inex and Crveni Signal from RSD 221 million loan
- 11 constituted a breach of the Privatization Agreement.
- 12 And during the whole period from 2011 to 2015,
- 13 Mr Obradovic communicated to the Agency about financial
- 14 conditions of Inex and Crveni Signal.
- 15 And Mr Obradovic even requested additional periods
- 16 during which the breach could be remedied [slide 45].
- 17 Mr Obradovic did not refuse to comply with the Agency's
- 18 request when it comes to the breach of article 5.3.4, as
- 19 he did with respect to, for example, the breach of
- 20 article 5.3.3.
- 21 In one of those letters sent by Mr Obradovic, in
- 22 July 2015, just before termination occurred,
- 23 Mr Obradovic explicitly noted that the auditors
- 24 determined that:
- 25 "... the buyer fulfilled all contractual obligations

PAGE 155 (14:50)

- 01 ... except in relation to lending to third parties
- 02 namely Inex ... and Crveni Signal ..."
- 03 And that was dated in July 2015. What is also
- 04 important is that all these letters of Mr Obradovic came
- 05 after the purchase price was already paid, meaning that
- 06 Mr Obradovic knew that the full payment of the price did
- 07 not release him from the obligation to remedy the breach
- 08 of the Privatization Agreement that had occurred before
- 09 the price was paid, that is very important.
- 10 And this of course again [slide 46] was in line with
- 11 the practice of the Agency in other privatizations. So
- 12 what the Agency did? It just kept with its practice.
- 13 As you will also notice from Mr Obradovic and BD
- 14 Agro's letters exchanged with the Agency, they never
- 15 questioned whether the breach of article 5.3.4
- 16 represented a ground for termination of the agreement,
- 17 although this particular breach was not explicitly
- 18 listed in the agreement as a reason for termination.
- 19 It was undisputed that the reason for termination
- 20 was in Article 41 of the Law on Privatization which
- 21 applied regardless of and together with the reasons
- 22 listed in the agreement.
- 23 And of course this stance cannot be even questioned
- 24 [slide 47] because both the Supreme Court, as well as
- 25 the Constitutional Court of Serbia, confirmed that it is

PAGE 156 (14:52)

- 01 indeed the correct stance. Needless to say, the Agency
- 02 again followed this practice in many other
- 03 privatizations.
- 04 When it comes to the question of whether
- 05 Mr Obradovic had any reason to believe that termination
- 06 would not happen if he did not remedy the breach, the
- 07 answer is clear, not.
- 08 As you can see from the seven letters of the Agency
- 09 [slide 48] that were sent during the four-year period,
- 10 the Agency always communicated the same to Mr Obradovic,
- 11 that the agreement will be terminated under Article 41a
- 12 of the Law on Privatization if the buyer fails to remedy
- 13 the breach of article 5.3.4. This was repeated in seven
- 14 letters of the Agency.
- 15 It is interesting how Claimants now insist that the
- 16 breach of article 5.3.4 was minor, and non-essential
- 17 [slide 49]. Claimants try to downplay the breach by
- 18 taking the amount for which the pledge was established
- 19 over BD Agro's land and comparing it to the inflated

However, such comparison is completely inapposite.

The money that Inex and Crveni Signal took from BD Agro

slightly reduced and remains today at RSD 70 million, so

first amounted to around RSD 100 million which was

almost €1 million at the time. The debt was later

20 value of BD Agro's assets.

21

22

23

24

25

PAGE 157 (14:54)

- 01 therefore the debt is worth more than one instalment of
- 02 the purchase price for BD Agro.
- 03 Claimants do not dispute the fact that the
- 04 Privatization Agency could have terminated the
- 05 Privatization Agreement due to non-payment of only one
- 06 instalment, which was less than this debt of Inex and
- 07 Crveni Signal.
- 08 Therefore, it is contradictory to say that the
- breach of article 5.3.4 was insignificant. So the main 09
- 10 question here is why Mr Obradovic did not remedy the
- 11 breach, why Mr Rand, who claims to be the owner of BD
- 12 Agro, Inex and Crveni Signal, did not return to BD Agro
- 13 what he previously borrowed to his other companies and kept the Privatization Agreement in place. 14
- 15 Instead of remedying the breach, Claimants and
- 16 Mr Obradovic [slide 50] repeatedly mislead both the
- Agency but this Tribunal as well that the loan was 17
- 18 repaid to Agrobanka and that the pledge was deleted.
- 19 As you can see from documentary evidence, as opposed
- 20 to Claimants' story [slide 52], neither was the loan
- 21 repaid nor was the pledge deleted, nor did Inex and
- 22 Crveni Signal repay the money they borrowed to BD Agro.
- 23 And this all was in detail explained in our Rejoinder in
- 24 paragraphs 126 to 132.
- 25 I will conclude this part of the opening statement

PAGE 158 (14:57)

- 01 by repeating the obvious. First, Mr Obradovic knew that
- 02 spending part of the RSD 221 million loan for the
- 03 benefit of his other companies represented the breach of
- 04 the Privatization Agreement. He corrected the same
- 05 breach in the past, in the BD Agro privatization but
- 06 also in other privatizations.
- 07 Second, Mr Obradovic knew that the Privatization
- Agreement will be terminated if he did not remedy that 08
- 09 breach. The Agency always, and I repeat, always
- 10 communicated that to Mr Obradovic: remedy the breach or
- the Privatization Agreement will be terminated. 11
- 12 But Mr Obradovic did not remedy the breach, over
- 13 four years. The Agency gave him four years to remedy
- the breach, and still he did not. So I would say that 14
- 15 the only possible but also expected outcome was
- 16 termination of the Privatization Agreement.
- 17 It seems that I am out of time, so I will only say
- 18 a few words about deletion of pledge and assignment of
- 19 the Privatization Agreement to Coropi and my colleagues
- 20 will later also address these issues.
- 21 First, I would like to remind the Tribunal that
- 22 retaining the pledge on the shares after the full
- 23 payment of the purchase price was as well fully in line
- 24 with the Agency's practice in other privatizations. So
- 25 the Agency again followed its practice.

PAGE 159 (14:59)

- 01 Second, when it comes to the request for assignment
- 02 to Coropi that was made on 1 August 2013, it should be
- 03 recalled that up until the termination of the
- 04 Privatization Agreement, this request was never
- 05 complete. And we explain that in our Rejoinder in
- 06 section I. E-5. The Agency simply never received all
- 07 the required documentation, meaning that this request
- 08 could not have been even approved at any point.
- 09 With this, I conclude my part [slide 54] of the
- 10 Respondent's opening presentation, and Professor Djundic
- 11 will take over but maybe it is the right time for the
- 12 break
- 13 THE PRESIDENT: Yes, are we about in the middle of your
- presentation, in terms of time not completed? 14
- 15 MS MIHAJ: Well, not in the middle.
- 16 THE PRESIDENT: So maybe we carry on a little bit, because
- it is better to have a shorter second part than 17
- 18 a shorter first part.
- 19 PROFESSOR DJUNDIC: Members of the Tribunal, Mme President,
- my esteemed colleagues opposite, just one issue which is 20
- 21 a housekeeping issue --
- 22 THE PRESIDENT: Excuse me, can we just move the screen
- 23 there, because I don't see you, and I like seeing people
- 24 who speak to me.
- 25 PROFESSOR DJUNDIC: As I was saying, an issue which is

PAGE 160 (15:00)

- 01 rather a timekeeping issue, I was wondering if I could
- 02 know how much time exactly do we have left.
- 03 THE PRESIDENT: Yes, the Secretary can tell you that.
- 04 MS PLANELLS-VALERO: You have one hour and 46 minutes left.
- 05 PROFESSOR DJUNDIC: Thank you, I apologise.
- 06 As Ms Mihaj said, my name is Petar Djundic and
- 07 I will give an opening statement on behalf of the
- 08 Respondent on certain issues of jurisdiction.
- 09 The facts presented here by Ms Mihaj prompted many
- 10 questions of jurisdictional character and I would say
- 11 unsurprisingly.
- 12 There is, of course, no need to take the Tribunal
- 13 through every aspect of jurisdictional objections
- 14 submitted by Respondent. There is certainly not enough
- 15 time to do so.

21

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 16 Instead, today I will focus on the issues of
- 17 jurisdiction ratione materiae, ratione personae, ratione
- 18 voluntatis and ratione temporis under the Treaties.
- 19 I will conclude my presentation, if the time allows me,

Starting with the jurisdiction ratione materiae, the

does it mean to own a share, stock or other form of

equity participation in an enterprise under the

main issue and the most important question here is what

20 by briefly explaining why the Claimants' claims represent an abuse of the ICSID mechanism.

PAGE 161 (15:02)

- 01 Canada-Serbia BIT; or shares, bonds and other forms of
- 02 securities under the Cyprus-Serbia BIT? So who was the
- owner of stock in BD Agro at the time of the alleged 03
- 04 breach?
- 05 Claimants obviously believe that this question
- 06 should be answered with reference to international law.
- 07 Respondent disagrees. We believe that it is Serbian law
- that must answer the question of who acquired ownership 08
- in shares in a Serbian joint stock company. 09
- 10 Our written submission contained a detailed
- 11 explanation on why the Share Purchase Agreement or MDH
- 12 Agreement, as Claimants call it, and the Sembi
- 13 Agreement, could not result in ownership of
- Mr Obradovic's shares being transferred to any of the 14 15 Claimants.
- 16 In sum, the ownership of shares in a joint stock
- 17 company was and still is acquired through the
- 18 registration in the Central Securities Registry.
- 19 I think it is important to note that the registration
- 20 has never been only a way to obtain publicity but a mode
- 21 of acquisition of shares as well.
- 22 The Law on Companies relevant at the time gave
- 23 a list of rights belonging to shareholders, and it also
- 24 specified that it was prohibited save from certain
- 25 exceptions to transfer those rights by way of concluding

PAGE 162 (15:04)

- 01 contracts.
- 02 In turn, the 2002 and 2006 Securities Law envisaged
- 03 that the rights that belonged to shareholders are
- 04 transferred by registration of a new owner in the
- 05 Central Security Registry.
- 06 There are also several restrictions, some contained
- 07 in the Privatization Agreement, and some statutory in
- character, that prevented Claimants from concluding 08
- 09 contracts such as the MDH and the Sembi Agreement.
- 10 Claimants' response to this has remained the same
- throughout the whole arbitration, and it is that Serbian 11
- 12 law bears no relevance. Since their right is protected
- 13 and stems from international law, the right of
- beneficial ownership and forms the notion of beneficial 14
- 15 ownership, no restriction of Serbian law applies to 16 them.
- 17 Members of the Tribunal, this is the way in which
- 18 Claimants created the perfect land for themselves,
- 19 a land where anything goes. As long as they invoke
- 20 beneficial ownership in shares, and opt for the
- 21 application of British Columbia or Cyprus law for their
- 22 contracts with Mr Obradovic, no rule of Serbian law can 23 touch them.
- 24 From that point on, it is indeed smooth sailing for
- 25 Claimants, but the fact is that no such land exists.

- PAGE 163 (15:06)
- 01 For example, Claimants assert that Serbian law
- 02 allows for the beneficial ownership of shares in joint
- 03 stock companies, but at the same time leave the matter
- 04 of its acquisition and transfer entirely unregulated.
- 05 This is, of course, impossible; no national legal system
- 06 could exist in such a way.
- 07 Claimants, to put it simply, offer the Tribunal an
- 08 interpretation of treaties by which any regulations and
- 09 restrictions imposed by a contracting party when it
- 10 comes to the acquisition of equity in companies are
- 11 effectively irrelevant. This is plainly wrong.
- 12 Article 1 of the Cyprus-Serbia BIT speaks about
- 13 assets invested in the territory of a contracting party
- 14 in accordance with its rules and regulations.
- 15 Article 18(2)(a) of the Canada-Serbia BIT, for example,
- 16 declares that the BIT does not prevent parties from
- adopting or maintaining prudential measures for 17
- 18 protection of financial market participants. Those
- 19 provisions would be meaningless if any restriction or
- prohibition could be somehow circumvented by invocation 20
- 21 of beneficial ownership in securities.
- 22 That is the first problem with the Claimants' case
- 23 on jurisdiction. The other major problem relates to the
- 24 fact that respective contracts were actually unable to
- 25 create beneficial ownership of Claimants in

PAGE 164 (15:08)

- 01 Mr Obradovic's shares.
- 02 This applies to the MDH Agreement which was long
- 03 gone at the time that could be relevant for the
- 04 jurisdictional inquiry, but far more importantly, to the
- 05 Sembi Agreement.
- 06 The most significant problem with the Sembi
- 07 Agreement [slide 57] is the fact that it is in clear
- 08 contradiction with the imperative rule of Serbian law on
- 09 privatization, and this is, as you know, Article 41ž
- 10 contained in Claimants' Exhibit CE-220.
- 11 Under the relevant provision, the assignment of the
- 12 Privatization Agreement or agreement on sale of the
- 13 capital was possible only with prior authorisation of
- 14 the Agency. There is no dispute that no such
- 15 authorisation was ever issued or even requested when it
- 16 comes to the Sembi Agreement in February 2008.
- 17 Claimants of course once again argue that this
- 18 prohibition affects only the transfer of nominal title
- 19 in the agreement and not the beneficial ownership in BD
- 20 Agro's shares. This was done in Reply, in
- 21 paragraph 118.

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

22 Claimants also ask the Tribunal to simply disregard the prohibition from Article 41ž. Claimants entirely

ignore the purpose of the provision, and the fact that

such interpretation would leave it without any effect

PAGE 165 (15:09)

- 01 whatsoever.
- 02 Article 41ž does not allow for partial assignment,
- 03 it does not allow for beneficial assignment, it
- 04 prohibits all unauthorised assignments of privatization
- 05 agreements, period.
- The Claimants' silver bullet for all of their 06
- 07 problems is, of course, article 9 of the Sembi Agreement
- and that is the designation of the law of Cyprus as 08
- applicable, but the fact that Mr Obradovic and Sembi 09
- 10 agreed on application of the Cyprus law to their
- 11 contract does not change anything. Otherwise, two
- 12 private parties, and I emphasise this, two private
- 13 individuals, or a company and a private individual,
- 14 could always find a way around any prohibition in the
- 15 host state law by simply agreeing to the application of
- 16 whichever law suits them the best.
- As we have heard many times during this arbitration, 17
- 18 during these proceedings, the Cypriot law allows for the
- 19 assignment in equity even when the original contract
- 20 prohibits assignment.
- 21 Now, this could be relevant only and only if the law
- 22 of Cyprus would be applicable to the issue of
- 23 assignability.
- 24 The problem again is that even under the Cypriot
- 25 choice of law rules, the law applicable to the

PAGE 166 (15:11)

11

- 01 assignability of the agreement is Serbian law.
- 02 What is more, the rule about possible equitable
- 03 assignment under Cyprus law comes with an important
- 04 exception: this is that no assignment under equity is
- 05 possible if the identity of the assignor was or is of
- 06 importance to the debtor.
- 07 We believe it is undisputed that the debtor from the
- Privatization Agreement, that is the Agency, could have 08
- 09 concluded the agreement only with the winner of the 10 public auction back in 2005.
 - This, coupled with the fact that unauthorised
- 12 assignment was explicitly prohibited by the Law on
- 13 Privatization, surely demonstrates that the identity of
- 14 the other contracting party was of crucial importance to 15 the Agency.
- 16 Even if we will disregard completely the mandatory
- 17 rule of Serbian law, and even if we would accept that
- 18 the transfer of beneficial ownership in BD Agro was
- 19 possible separately from the nominal position of
- 20 a contracting party, there is one issue that still
- 21 remains [slide 58]: the wording of the Sembi Agreement
- 22 does not support the Claimants' interpretation. You
- 23 have now article 4 of the Sembi Agreement on the slide.
- 24 According to Claimants, this tiny article, this
- 25 short article, article 4 of the Sembi Agreement,

PAGE 167 (15:13)

- 01 essentially contains at least two agreements, one by
- 02 which Mr Obradovic agrees to transfer his beneficial
- 03 ownership in BD Agro to Sembi immediately after the
- 04 conclusion of the contract; and the other that merely
- 05 contemplates a future possible assignment, and that
- 06 would be the second sentence of article 4.
- 07 The problem is that the Sembi Agreement does not say
- 08 one word about separate transfer of beneficial ownership
- in BD Agro. There is no designation of Mr Obradovic as 09
- 10 trustee. There is no his obligation to follow Sembi's
- 11 instruction in operating BD Agro's business, or to
- 12 continue holding shares in Sembi's interest.
- 13 Members of the Tribunal, there is one more issue
- 14 that warrants the Tribunal's attention. The Agency was
- 15 completely unaware of the Sembi Agreement. There are
- 16 tens of thousands of pages of documents created during
- 17 the relationship between the Agency and Mr Obradovic
- 18 concerning BD Agro, but not one mention of the Sembi
- 19 Agreement.
- 20 So the Serbian Privatization Agency concludes
- 21 a contract with a Serbian citizen, it communicates with
- 22 him for ten years, it warns him to live up to his
- 23 contractual obligations, it negotiates possible
- 24 assignment with a potential Canadian investor, finally
- 25 terminates the contract with notice directed at

PAGE 168 (15:14)

- 01 Mr Obradovic, only to subsequently find out that the
- 02 potential Canadian investor was the true owner of BD
- 03 Agro from the onset.
- 04 Now, all of this effectively boils down to the
- 05 Agency being in contractual relationship with Claimants
- 06 without ever being aware of that.
- 07 Article 2 of the Canada-Serbia BIT [slide 59]
- 08 applies to measures adopted by a party relating to an
- 09 investor of the other party and the covered investment.
- 10 Respondent's position, our argument is that there is
- no legally significant connection between the 11
- 12 termination of the Privatization Agreement and Claimants
- 13 as deemed necessary by the Methanex tribunal. An
- 14 agreement, the Sembi Agreement, which was obviously
- 15 created in breach of imperative rule of Serbian law,
- 16 certainly cannot create a legally significant
- 17 connection.

claim.

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- Under Article 2 of the BIT, it is not enough that 18
- 19 the termination of the contract with Mr Obradovic simply
- 20 affects Claimants' rights under the Sembi Agreement. In

suffered loss due to the Agency's unlawful termination

of the Privatization Agreement. This is basically the

21 its essence, and when it's stripped of false semantics and sophism, the Claimants' argument is that Sembi

PAGE 169 (15:16)

- 01 Sembi's shareholders suffered loss as a result of
- Sembi's loss, and hypothetically speaking, even 02
- 03 creditors of Sembi's shareholders also suffered loss due
- 04 to the loss inflicted on shareholders. This does not
- 05 mean that the termination of the Privatization Agreement
- 06 relates to them all.
- 07 As a matter of common sense, a state cannot be held
- responsible for all possible consequences of its acts. 08
- This was precisely the reasoning of the Methanex 09
- 10 tribunal in interpreting the NAFTA provision
- 11 corresponding to Article 2 of the BIT [slide 60]:
- 12 "The possible consequences of human conduct are
- 13 infinite", but the law sets the limits on
- 14 responsibility.
- 15 The Methanex tribunal uses an example of a situation
- 16 in which, in traditional legal context, a legally
- 17 significant connection is missing:
- 18 "... the contract-breaker is not generally liable
- 19 for all the consequences of its breach even towards the
- 20 innocent party, still less to persons not privy to that
- 21 contract."
- 22 Members of the Tribunal, this is the example that
- 23 perfectly captures the essence of the dispute at hand.
- 24 According to the Claimants, the Agency has always
- 25 known that Claimants were the true owners of BD Agro.
- PAGE 170 (15:18)
- 01 Looking at the documents in the record, however, the
- 02 story simply does not add up.
- 03 This is perfectly clear from the entire affair about
- 04 the failed attempt to assign the agreement to Coropi in
- 05 2013. The sequence of the events is as follows:
- 06 [slide 61] in 2008, Mr Obradovic supposedly assigns all
- 07 his rights, title and interest in and of the
- Privatization Agreement. He never notifies the Agency 08
- 09 about the assignment, and continues to communicate with 10 the Agency for several years.
- 11
- In 2013, as BD Agro reaches the brink of financial 12
- collapse, a potential Canadian investor makes an initial 13 contact with the Agency, offering, through his attorney,
- 14
- to invest in BD Agro and to take over the Privatization 15 Agreement. This is an email from Mr Jakovljevic to the
- 16 Agency, and this email was also shown before by my 17
- colleague, Ms Mihaj.
- 18 In November 2014, Mr Markicevic, acting as general
- 19 director of BD Agro, sends a letter to the Agency, again 20
- referring to Mr Rand as an investor who expressed 21
- serious interest in taking over the majority
- 22 shareholding in BD Agro and supporting the consolidation 23 of the company.
- 24 Finally, in September 2015 [slide 62], Mr Obradovic
- 25 sends a letter to the Agency again mentioning the

- PAGE 171 (15:20)
- 01 reputable Canadian investor willing to financially
- 02 support BD Agro of course once the assignment of the
- 03 agreement was allowed.
- 04 So according to Claimants, they were negotiating
- 05 potential assignment with the Agency, putting pressure
- 06 on the Agency to authorise it, while at the same time
- 07 both parties were aware that the assignment already
- 08 happened, and that the Claimants are the true owners of
- 09 BD Agro's capital.
- 10 The argument does not fly, especially in the light
- 11 of evidence presented here.
- 12 With regard to the issue of control under the
- 13 Canada-Serbia BIT, we submit that the alleged control of
- 14 Mr Rand over Mr Obradovic's shares or over BD Agro is
- 15 ultimately always a question of law. There must be
- 16 legal ground establishing control, there must be a valid
- contract that can establish control under the relevant 17
- 18 rules of corporate law. Otherwise if the notion of
- 19 control would be interpreted as suggested by Claimants
- 20 as de facto or informal control, there is no way to
- 21 objectively establish which person or entity controlled
- 22 the decision-making process of Mr Obradovic.
- 23 For example, it is perfectly conceivable that the
- 24 ultimate de facto owner or controller of BD Agro was not
- 25 Mr Rand but some member of the Lundin family, and

PAGE 172 (15:22)

- 01 I believe that it is self-evident that the Serbia-Canada
- 02 BIT is not meant to protect Swiss or Swedish investors
- 03 in Serbia.
- 04 In any event, members of the Tribunal, whatever the
- 05 true meaning of control should be, the Treaty cannot be
- 06 interpreted in a way to protect control over an
- 07 enterprise acquired in breach of Respondent's laws, and
- 08 here I remind you of Professor Radovic's conclusion in
- 09 her second report, paragraphs 90 to 92, and
- 10 paragraph 97, that voting agreements concluded between
- 11 Mr Rand's companies and Mr Obradovic during Mr Rand's
- 12 tenure as a member of BD Agro's board of directors are
- 13 null and void ex lege.
- 14 Nevertheless, should the Tribunal decide that the
- 15 unqualified de facto control is all that is required
- 16 under Article 1 of the Canada-Serbia BIT, there is
- 17 another important point here, that is that finding of de
- 18 facto control needs to satisfy an evidentiary threshold
- 19 which is exceptionally high.

indeed a high threshold.

21

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

20 In the words of the Thunderbird tribunal, it must be

As Ms Mihaj already explained, if we exclude

established beyond any reasonable doubt. Now this is

testimonies of Mr Obradovic and Mr Rand, there is no

single evidence, no piece of paper, no email that would

PAGE 173 (15:23)

- 01 contain any instruction of Mr Rand directed to
- 02 Mr Obradovic concerning the business of BD Agro.
- 03 This is very peculiar, bearing in mind the statement
- 04 made by the two gentlemen, that Mr Obradovic always
- 05 followed every instruction of Mr Rand. Were all those
- 06 instructions verbal, over a period of ten years? This
- 07 is highly unlikely.
- 08 Another troubling issue here is the flow of money
- 09 from BD Agro to Mr Obradovic. To control an investment
- 10 means, among other things, to receive the economic
- 11 return of the investment, so what happened with those
- 12 returns in case of BD Agro?
- 13 A large amount of money was transferred from BD
- 14 Agro's accounts to Mr Obradovic directly. Has any of
- 15 that money ever reached Mr Rand? Has Sembi ever
- 16 received any dividends from BD Agro? There is no
- 17 evidence on the record for that.
- 18 What is certain is that some money from BD Agro was
- 19 transferred to other companies that were bought in
- 20 privatization by Mr Obradovic. Claimants of course
- 21 allege again that those companies, and those are Crveni
- 22 Signal, PIK Pester, Inex and Obnova, also belong to
- 23 Mr Rand.
- 24 The fact is however that shares bought by
- 25 Mr Obradovic in this process were transferred to

PAGE 174 (15:26)

- 01 a Cypriot limited liability company called Kalemegdan
- 02 Investments Ltd. And Kalemegdan Investments, as you
- see, in turn is owned by Mr Obradovic and Mr Obradovicalone.
- 05 Let me now turn to the ratione voluntatis objection.
- 06 Respondents' ratione voluntatis objection --
- $07\ \ \, {\rm THE}\ {\rm PRESIDENT:}\ \, {\rm Sorry}\ {\rm for\ interrupting\ you\ but\ would\ this\ be}$
- 08 a good place to have the break?
- 09 PROFESSOR DJUNDIC: It is fine with me.
- 10~ THE PRESIDENT: Good, let's take 15 minutes then, and resume
- 11 then.
- 12 (3.26 pm)
- 13 (A short break)
- 14 (3.45 pm)
- 15 THE PRESIDENT: We are ready, I think, to resume. Before,
- 16 Professor Djundic, you start, we were thinking about how
- 17 to make sure who attends in the other room, and maybe
- 18 the easiest way is that we rely on the parties, that you
- 19 check who is there on both sides, and then we simply
- 20 rely on you, because right now we see the room but of
- 21 course tomorrow, if we have a remote witness, we will
- 22 use that screen, and it may also be a little
- 23 distracting, I don't know whether you like it or not.
- 24 And the only people who cannot be there are really fact
- 25 witnesses who are not parties and who have not yet

- PAGE 175 (15:45)
- 01 testified.
- 02 Can we leave it like this and we rely on counsel to
- 03 make sure there is no one there who is not authorised?
- 04 MR PEKAR: Yes, Mme President.
- 05 DR DJERIC: We also agree.
- 06 THE PRESIDENT: Fine, then we can continue with the
- 07 Respondent's opening argument. Professor Djundic, you
- 08 have the floor.
- 09 PROFESSOR DJUNDIC: Thank you, Mme President. Respondent's
- 10 ratione voluntatis objection concerns two main issues.
- 11 The first one is the issue of the illegality of
- 12 Claimants' investment, the second one is dealing with
- 13 the lack of jurisdiction for the claim with regard to
- 14 loss allegedly suffered by MDH Serbia.
- 15 In terms of illegality of Claimants' investment, if
- 16 Claimants' assertions are taken as true, acquisition of
- 17 BD Agro's capital specifically by way of the Sembi
- 18 Agreement was done in breach of the 2006 Securities Law,
- 19 the 2001 Law on Privatisation and the 2006 Takeover Law.
- 20 All of the provisions of Serbian law were mandatory in
- 21 their nature.
- 22 The essence of Respondent's argument is simple:
- 23 should the Tribunal find the Claimants acquired property
- 24 rights based on British Columbia or Cyprus law, those
- 25 rights would be obtained in breach of mandatory

PAGE 176 (15:47)

- 01 provisions of Serbian law.
- 02 There is, of course, no room for choice of law
- 03 analysis here, the only relevant law is the host state
- 04 law.
- 05 In addition to that, in our submissions we have
- 06 already explained how fraudulent behaviour of
- 07 Mr Obradovic allowed Claimants to obtain BD Agro and to
- 08 squeeze out its capital to the detriment of minority
- 09 shareholders and the company itself.
- 10 One example of such behaviour was misrepresentation
- 11 at the public auction that led to the conclusion of the
- 12 Privatization Agreement. Claimants misrepresented the
- 13 true role of Mr Obradovic during the acquisition of BD
- 14 Agro.

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 15 Again, if what Claimants argue is true, that Mr Rand
- 16 entered the bidding process through Mr Obradovic, this
- 17 is the way in which he obtained undue advantage over
- 18 other participants at the auction, and we have heard
- today that there were three other participants at theauction.

allowed to pay the purchase price for capital in

instalments. This incentive was not offered even to

Serbian legal persons, and this is evident from the 2009

Decree on Sale of Capital by Public Auction, Article 31,

21 Only Serbian natural persons were at the time

PAGE 177 (15:48)

- 01 Respondent's Exhibit RE-217; and the 2005 Decree,
- Article 39, Respondent's Exhibit RE-218.Claimants argue that Mr Rand was under no obligation
- 04 to reveal his role to the Agency before the auction
- 05 since the Agency did not require this. This cannot
- 06 stand. Naturally, the Agency did not ask Mr Obradovic
- 07 to reveal his beneficial owner, since natural persons
- 08 cannot have beneficial owners. I believe that Claimants
- 09 are in agreement with this statement as well.
- 10 What the Agency did ask from every participant in
- 11 the auction was to submit a proper authorisation in case
- 12 a participant was to attend the auction as
- 13 a representative of another person. Mr Obradovic of
- 14 course confirmed that he was acting in his own name.
- 15 Let me remind you here [slide 65] that Mr Deane,
- 16 Claimants' legal expert on British Columbia law, stated
- 17 that the effect of the MDH Agreement was to create
- 18 a principal-agent relationship between MDH and
- 19 Mr Obradovic, this is the Deane report, paragraph 101,
- 20 so if Mr Obradovic really acted on behalf of Mr Rand
- 21 during the auction, this was a fraud.
- 22 Claimants assert that the illegality objection was
- 23 made belatedly and implied that it was made in bad
- 24 faith. Respondent respectfully submits that the
- 25 Tribunal should take this objection into account.
- PAGE 178 (15:50)
- 01 Three points are important here. First, the
- 02 legality objection was not belated, it was presented in
- 03 the Respondent's Counter-Memorial in accordance with
- 04 Article 41(1) of the ICSID Arbitration Rules. It was
- 05 further developed in the Respondent's Rejoinder. Most
- 06 importantly, Respondent's arguments from the Rejoinder
- 07 were all based on the issues and facts that had been
- 08 discussed previously by the parties themselves.
- 09 This is, for example, the case with the issue of the
- 10 alleged disclosure of Mr Rand's beneficial ownership to
- 11 the Agency, discussed in Memorial paragraph 304, and
- 12 Counter-Memorial paragraphs 252 to 275, or with the
- 13 fraudulent behaviour of Mr Obradovic in repayment of the
- 14 shareholder loans. This was discussed in
- 15 Counter-Memorial, paragraphs 183 and 184 and Reply,
- 16 paragraphs 144 to 153.
- 17 Second, even if the legality objection was to be
- 18 deemed belated or even had it never been made, the
- 19 Tribunal would still have an authority to examine on its
- 20 own motion any issue of fact in the jurisdiction of
- 21 ICSID or its own competence.
- 22 If there is ever a reason to do so, it is when there
- 23 is a claim that the investment was obtained through
- 24 fraudulent behaviour. This is the issue of
- 25 international public policy, and since the legality

- PAGE 179 (15:52)
- 01 requirement impacts the Tribunal's jurisdiction, the
- 02 Tribunal should consider to have a duty to assess the
- 03 issue ex officio independently from the assessment of
- 04 facts or even legal qualification of those facts offered
- 05 by the parties.
- 06 The final point with regard to admissibility of the
- 07 Respondent's illegality objection. The Tribunal should
- 08 consider the fact that Claimants did have an opportunity
- 09 to respond to all of the arguments contained in
- 10 Respondent's Rejoinder.
- 11 In terms of timing of the legality's assessment,
- 12 Respondent accepts that the jurisdictional inquiry into
- 13 illegality of the investments should cover the time of
- 14 making the investment. What it does not accept is
- 15 Claimants' argument that the acquisition of BD Agro was
- 16 a one-time deal that was finalised on the day the
- 17 Privatization Agreement was concluded.
- 18 Under the agreement, acquisition of the entire
- 19 bundle of property rights for the buyer was conditioned
- 20 upon payment of the purchase price in full, and this is
- 21 evident from article 2.1, which you can also see on the
- 22 slide [66].
- 23 In other words, ownership of BD Agro's capital was
- 24 not fully acquired until the payment of the purchase
- 25 price in full. This is why the illegality analysis in

PAGE 180 (15:53)

- 01 terms of jurisdiction must include the entire time
- 02 period up until 8th April 2011.
- 03 As for the second part of the ratione voluntatis
- 04 objection, Claimants in this arbitration, and in
- 05 particular Mr Rand, should not be allowed to claim
- 06 damages for harm allegedly suffered by MDH Serbia under
- 07 Article 21(1) of the Canada-Serbia BIT [slide 67].
- 08 This provision allows an investor to claim damages
- 09 for loss or damage incurred by the investor directly.
- 10 In this case, MDH Serbia is a Serbian limited liability
- 11 company [slide 68] seated in Belgrade owned by Mr Rand.
- 12 In turn, MDH Serbia itself owned 3.9% of shares in BD
- 13 Agro that were allegedly expropriated by Respondent. It
- 14 follows that the damage supposedly inflicted by
- 15 Respondent was incurred by MDH Serbia, while damage
- 16 suffered by Mr Rand was of a reflective nature,
- 17 a decrease of value of his shareholding in a local
- 18 company.

Article 21.

19

21

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

In such a case, the investor must follow the avenue

the local enterprise in accordance with paragraph 2 of

The very same position was adopted by the NAFTA

Tribunal in Bilcon v Canada in January 2019. Of course

NAFTA contains two provisions with the exact same

20 established by the BIT [slide 67], a claim on behalf of

PAGE 181 (15:55)

- 01 wording as paragraphs 1 and 2 of Article 21 of the BIT.
- 02 The persuasive reasoning and eloquent reasoning,
- 03 I would say, of the Bilcon tribunal was already
- 04 reproduced in the Respondent's Rejoinder. I will not
- 05 repeat it here, I have only two short points.
- 06 First, the Tribunal should consider the fact that
- 07 the Bilcon tribunal finally endorsed the interpretation
- 08 that has been consistently argued by the Government of
- 09 Canada for decades in the NAFTA context, and that is
- 10 that an investor cannot sue in its own name for loss
- 11 suffered by his enterprise.
- 12 So the practice of the other state party of the BIT,
- 13 which is the Government of Canada, of course, concerning
- this particular issue, is completely in accordance withthe interpretation offered here by the Republic of
- 16 Serbia.
- 17 The second point is that the issue is not merely of
- 18 academic importance. If damages owed to the local
- 19 enterprise are paid to the shareholder and not to the
- 20 enterprise itself, creditors of the enterprise could not
- 21 satisfy their claims against the amount of damages.
- 22 In this case, MDH Serbia owes almost RSD 9 million
- 23 to BD Agro alone, as you can see, not counting any other
- 24 potential creditors of MDH Serbia [slide 69].
- 25 In terms of ratione personae objection, Respondent

PAGE 182 (15:57)

- 01 submits that Sembi cannot be deemed as investor under
- 02 Article 1(3)(b) of the Cyprus-Serbia BIT [slide 70].
- 03 Evidently in order to qualify as an investor of
- 04 a contracting party, a legal entity needs to be both
- 05 incorporated according to the laws and regulations of
- 06 the party and to have its seat in the territory of the
- 07 same party.
- 08 Claimants argue that the term "seat" should be
- 09 interpreted by reference to the law of Cyprus and that
- 10 under such law, "seat" means "registered office", but
- 11 they are wrong on both accounts. The notion of seat
- 12 must be given an order and a meaning under international
- 13 law and in the light of object and purpose of the BIT.
- 14 There are several important points here but I will
- 15 try to concentrate in the interests of time on only one
- 16 of those points. Interpretation of the BIT in this
- 17 regard is governed exclusively by international law.
- 18 Reference to municipal law is possible only when
- 19 permitted by the BIT. This is the case when a treaty
- 20 contains an express renvoi to municipal law of a party.
- 21 Article 1(3)(b) contains indeed renvoi to municipal
- 22 law of contracting party but only with regard to the
- 23 criterion of incorporation. There is no reference to
- 24 municipal law when it comes to the second criterion, the
- 25 criterion of seat.

PAGE 183 (15:58)

- 01 The only argument that Claimants offer is that the
- 02 term "seat" must be interpreted according to the law of
- 03 Cyprus because, according to them, there is no
- 04 established uniform definition of "seat" in
- 05 international law. But the lack of uniform definition
- 06 in international law is, of course, no reason for the
- 07 Tribunal to abstain from its duty to interpret the
- 08 Treaty.
- 09 Now, Sembi does not have a seat in Cyprus, because
- 10 Cyprus is not the place of its effective management.
- 11 Claimants argue that Sembi meets the Tenaris test
- 12 for holding companies but the fact is that Sembi is much
- 13 more than a holding company. According to its articles
- 14 of association, and this is Claimants' exhibit CE-866,
- 15 Sembi is registered for more than 40 other activities,
- 16 unlike in Tenaris, where the company was prohibited by
- 17 its articles of association in engaging in any other
- 18 commercial or industrial activity.
- 19 Sembi does not engage in any of those 40 or more
- 20 activities in Cyprus. A testament to its inactivity is
- 21 the fact that it has even failed to submit mandatory
- 22 annual returns under the Cypriot Law on Companies since
- 23 **2011**.
- 24 Second, the place of annual shareholders' meetings
- 25 was considered an important criterion for determining

PAGE 184 (16:00)

- 01 the place of effective management in Tenaris. There is
- 02 no evidence that shareholders' meetings of Sembi was
- 03 ever held in Cyprus, not even once.
- 04 Sembi does not own or rent any property in Cyprus.
- 05 Accounting and other technical services are provided to
- 06 Sembi by HLB, a company providing similar services to
- 07 other clients as well.
- 08 Sembi does not have any employees in Cyprus. Two
- 09 out of four of Sembi's directors were simply provided
- 10 again by HLB.

21

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 11 Critically, there is no dispute that the heart and
- 12 soul of Sembi has always been Mr Rand. Virtually all
- 13 business decisions of Sembi, according to Claimants,
- 14 were made by its ultimate owner who resides in Canada.
- 15 There is no evidence that Mr Rand ever attended any
- 16 board of directors or shareholders' meetings in person
- 17 or even that he has ever set foot in Sembi's office in
- 18 Cyprus. This is guite different from circumstances in
- 19 Tenaris, where Venezuela was unable "to point to any
- 20 consistent act of management of Tenaris itself" taking

outside Cyprus. As a result, Sembi has no seat in

Cyprus and it is not an investor under the BIT.

All of the acts of management of Sembi are taken

With regard to the ratione temporis objection, as

place out of Luxembourg.

PAGE 185 (16:01)

- 01 for temporal jurisdiction of the Tribunal, Respondent
- 02 maintains that the Tribunal lacks jurisdiction ratione
- 03 temporis under the Canada-Serbia BIT for reasons
- 04 explained in previous submissions.
- 05 At this point, I would like to address specifically
- 06 the issue of the alleged failure to delete the pledge on
- 07 Mr Obradovic's shares in BD Agro.
- 08 This is quite obviously a claim which falls out of
- 09 the Tribunal's jurisdiction ratione temporis. Of
- 10 course, Respondent does not dispute that the breach of
- 11 an international obligation can have a continuous
- 12 character under the Articles of State Responsibility.
- 13 The problem here is that the retention of pledge was not
- a continuous breach of an international obligation fortwo main reasons.
- 16 First, it was not the breach of an international
- 17 obligation. Refusal to delete pledge is a typical
- 18 contractual breach. The breach of a contract by a state
- 19 is not alone and of itself a breach of international
- 20 law. This is not, as Claimants would have it, an issue
- 21 of attribution. Whether or not the breach of a contract
- can be attributed to a state has nothing to do with the
- question of whether the obligation is an international
- 25 question of whether the obligation is an internation
- 24 obligation.
- 25 This is the issue that comes under the scope of

PAGE 186 (16:03)

- 01 Article 3 of the Articles of State Responsibility and
- 02 the commentary of Article 3 is clear [slide 72]:
- 03 "... an act of a State cannot be characterised as
- 04 internationally wrongful unless it constitutes a breach
- 05 of an international obligation ..."
- 06 A simple breach of contract cannot just magically
- 07 evolve into a breach of international obligation once
- a treaty comes into force, unless it is so provided bythe treaty itself.
- 10 Claimants argue that it can, and they point to SGS v
- 11 Philippines award, but this only serves to illustrate
- 12 the Respondent's point. There, the Swiss-Philippines
- 13 BIT contained an umbrella clause which was interpreted
- 14 to serve the exact purpose, to transform the continuous
- 15 breach of a contract into a breach of the treaty once
- 16 the treaty became applicable.
- 17 Members of the Tribunal, as you are aware, there is 18 no umbrella clause in the Canada-Serbia BIT.
- 19 The second point, and I will talk about this point
- 20 really shortly, is that the Agency's refusal to release
- 21 the pledge was not a continuous act [slide 73]. The
- 22 argument is that not every omission of refusal to act is
- 23 of continuous nature. A refusal to act can also be
- 24 definitive and placed at a certain point in time. This
- 25 is the position that was of course mentioned by the

PAGE 187 (16:04)

- 01 international tribunals on several different occasions.
- 02 Let me conclude by briefing explaining why the
- 03 Claimants' claims represent the abuse of process. There
- 04 is no doubt that Mr Rand was involved in BD Agro's
- 05 business, he was one of the company's creditors, and at
- 06 a certain point a member of its management. But he
- 07 never became the majority owner of BD Agro.
- 08 Since mid-2013, Mr Rand actively attempts to take
- 09 over BD Agro from Mr Obradovic. This is evident from
- 10 numerous documents created by Mr Obradovic, by BD Agro's
- 11 management, and Mr Rand himself, and presented earlier
- 12 by my colleague, Ms Mihaj.
- 13 In all of these documents, Mr Rand was introduced to
- 14 the Agency and the Ministry as a reputable Canadian
- 15 investor ready to financially assist BD Agro, and
- 16 acquire BD Agro's shares from Mr Obradovic.
- 17 Throughout this time, that is between 2013 and 2015,
- 18 representatives of Mr Rand were negotiating with the
- 19 Agency about transfer of the agreement from Mr Obradovic
- 20 to one of Mr Rand's companies, Coropi Holdings. The
- 21 agreement was terminated in October 2015 and the
- 22 authorisation for the transfer was never obtained.
- 23 In 2015, there is a domestic dispute arising from
- 24 the contract concluded between a Serbian citizen,
- 25 Mr Obradovic, and the Serbian Privatization Agency.

PAGE 188 (16:06)

- 01 In February 2018, the same dispute becomes
- 02 international. The very same persons and entities that
- 03 once attempted to obtain the Agency authorisation to
- 04 take over the agreement and shares in BD Agro are now
- 05 claiming that the authorisation is irrelevant, and that
- 06 they were the owners of BD Agro all along.
- 07 Members of the Tribunal, this proceedings is
- 08 effectively used as an attempt of Claimants to collect
- 09 what is presumably owed to them by Mr Obradovic based on
- 10 their previous dealings.
- 11 Mr Obradovic is included in this effort, and he is
- 12 investing his witness statements, witness statements
- 13 which are contradicted by material evidence on the
- 14 record at every step of the way.
- 15 This is the effort aimed at manipulating the ICSID
- 16 mechanism and as such should not be rewarded. On the
- 17 contrary, the Tribunal should dismiss claims submitted
- 18 in bad faith.
- 19 This concludes this part of Respondent's opening,
- 20 I thank you for your attention and I leave you in the

23 DR DJERIC: Thank you, Mme President. I will conclude our

presentation, and I am sorry that I have to keep you for

another hour at the end of this long day but please bear

21 hands of Dr Djeric.

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

22 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you.

PAGE 189 (16:08)

- 01 with me. I hope not to bore you.
- 02 I will deal with the merits and compensation, but
- 03 I will not deal with various breaches and why there were
- 04 no breaches alleged, because that has been amply
- 05 discussed in our written submissions. I will deal with
- 06 two issues related to merits, one is attribution,
- 07 another is the nature of the acts alleged or the nature
- of the measures, and then I will move on to 08
- 09 compensation.
- 10 First, as regards the attribution, generally
- 11 speaking, Claimants' attribution case [slide 77] is
- 12 built on two assumptions. One is that Respondent,
- 13 specifically the Ministry of Economy, controlled the
- Privatization Agency; another assumption is that 14
- 15 privatization is a process of implementation of a public
- 16 purpose and the public policy, and as such is
- 17 a governmental process, which essentially makes all the
- 18 conduct of the Privatization Agency governmental in
- 19 nature. I submit to you that neither of these
- 20 assumptions is accurate.
- 21 Let me begin by underlining several points about the
- 22 legal position of the Privatization Agency [slide 78]
- 23 that are relevant for the question of control, and for
- 24 various forms of attribution.
- 25 First, as you know, the Privatization Agency had

PAGE 190 (16:09)

- 01 a separate juridical personality from Respondent, and
- 02 this is not a formality, as Claimants will try to
- 03 present it. This creates a presumption that there is no
- 04 attribution of the Agency's conduct to Serbia, and I can
- 05 refer you to many authorities on this point, but here
- 06 I will refer you to the ILC Commentary.
- 07 Second, the Privatization Agency had managerial
- independence from Respondent [slide 79], and Claimants 08
- 09 on this point argue that the governing board and the
- 10 director of the Agency were appointed by the Government,
- which is true, but is not conclusive in the context of 11
- 12 attribution. For example, in Almås v Poland, the
- 13 tribunal ruled that there was no attribution of the
- 14 conduct of the Polish institution which managed the
- 15 state agricultural land, although its management was
- 16 appointed by the government.
- 17 In this context, I would also like you to note
- 18 [slide 80] that Claimants have completely failed to
- 19 address the testimony of Mr Cvetkovic, a former director
- 20 of the Agency, who testifies that he was completely
- 21 independent in taking his decisions.
- 22 Third, the Agency was financially independent. The
- 23 Claimants of course disagree [slide 81] and they argue
- 24 that the money proceeds from the selling of
- 25 socially-owned companies were not retained by the Agency

- **PAGE 191** (16:11)
- 01 but transferred to the State budget. This is again
- 02 true, but irrelevant, in light of the fact that the
- Agency had its own budget, it was financed from its own 03
- 04 revenues, and very importantly, it decided about the
- 05 disposal of its budget by itself.
- 06 I will now, having set this context of the
- 07 attribution issues, move to the specific rules of
- 08 attribution.
- 09 In the context of article 4, Claimants argue that
- 10 Agency was a de facto organ of Respondent but they fail
- 11 to provide any evidence that would even remotely begin
- 12 to fulfil the international standard for de facto organs
- 13 which you know very well is the standard of complete
- 14 dependence, which was formulated, so to say, in this
- 15 very building by the International Court of Justice.
- I mentioned the Law on Privatization Agency provides 16
- for managerial and financial independence of the Agency 17
- 18 [slide 83] and Mr Cvetkovic, the director of the Agency
- 19 at the time, testifies that this indeed was the case.
- 20 Further, the lack of independence, let alone
- 21 complete dependence, the lack of complete dependence in
- 22 any case, is vividly illustrated by the example of the
- 23 Agency's insistence on seeking Mr Obradovic's compliance
- 24 with the Privatization Agreement, which was accompanied
- 25 by a threat of termination [slide 84], despite of and

PAGE 192 (16:13)

- 01 contrary to the Ministry of Economy's position that
- 02 there was no economic justification to terminate the
- 03 agreement. That was mentioned today, for example, by
- 04 Claimants.
- 05 Is it possible to imagine that an entity completely
- 06 dependent on the Ministry would in this way ignore the
- 07 Ministry's express position?
- 08 Second, Claimants also failed to demonstrate
- 09 attribution under Article 8 of the ILC Articles
- 10 [slide 85]. Now I will just recall that the applicable
- 11 standard requires that instructions, direction and
- 12 control must be exercised not only generally but with
- 13 regard to specific conduct, a specific situation. So
- 14 all Claimants' talk about alleged general control
- 15 through appointments, finances and similar is not only
- 16 inaccurate, it is also insufficient for attribution

not obtain in the present case.

17 under Article 8.

20

21

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

18 We have to look at the specific conduct and see

Specifically, there are two actions of the

19 whether instructions, directions and control were given related to this specific conduct. And this also does

Privatization Agency that Claimants argue were performed

under Respondent's instructions, direction and control,

that is their Reply at paragraph 986. One is refusal to

PAGE 193 (16:14)

- 01 release the pledge over the shares, and another is
- 02 termination of the Privatization Agreement.
- 03 I will discuss these two by starting with Claimants'
- 04 argument that concerns both these actions. According to
- 05 Claimants, since the Commission for Control within the
- 06 Privatization Agency decided on both these actions, and
- 07 since the majority of the members of the Commission for
- 08 Control, especially the majority of the members who
- 09 actually made the actual decisions, comprised members
- 10 coming from the Ministries, Claimants say it is clear
- 11 that the Agency acted under the government control and 12 direction.
- 13 Specifically, they state that the decision to
- 14 terminate was made by three members of the Commission
- 15 and two were coming from the Ministry and one member was
- 16 coming from the Agency, so for them, there is
- 17 instruction, direction and control.
- 18 Let me first note here that the parties agree that
- 19 the Commission was a body within the Privatization
- 20 Agency [slide 88]. Second, it is also clear that the
- 21 Commission adopted these decisions as a body. These
- 22 were not decisions of its members in their individual
- 23 capacity, these were decisions of the Commission itself.
- 24 The Commission as a body within the Privatization Agency
- 25 is clearly different from its individual members, and

PAGE 194 (16:16)

- 01 different from the Ministries from where the members are
- 02 coming. So we submit that the Commission has its own
- 03 will, distinct from the will of its members, and this is
- 04 not something new in international law, there are many
- 05 authorities that discuss this distinction, and I can
- 06 point you to the RLA-134, that is the Institut de Droit
- 07 International, there is also commentary of the ILC
- 08 Commission, et cetera. Claimants completely ignore this09 distinction.
- 10 Claimants' argument is also absurd. Following their
- 11 logic, had two members from the Privatization Agency sat
- 12 on the Commission, indeed the majority who adopted the
- 13 decision, and if there were only one member coming from
- 14 the Ministry, and that could well be, there would be no
- 15 attribution. So the attribution changes according to
- 16 the composition of the members who are actually present
- 17 at the session and deciding. This is contradictory, and
- 18 this is obviously absurd.
- 19 Coming to the notice of termination of the
- 20 Privatization Agreement [slide 89], which is one of the
- 21 crucial points in the case, and in the context of
- 22 attribution, Claimants say obviously that it came as
- a result of the instructions from the Ministry and from
- 24 the Ombudsman.
- 25 I invite you here to consider the substance of the

- PAGE 195 (16:18)
- 01 communications from the Ministry and the Ombudsman, and
- 02 I submit that one immediately sees that these
- 03 communications do not reveal that either of these bodies
- 04 or organs instructed or directed the Agency to terminate
- 05 the Privatization Agreement. Rather, both of them
- 06 asked, invited the Agency to make a decision about the
- 07 Privatization Agreement, and if you look at the text of
- 08 the relevant documents [slide 90] you see that as far as
- 09 the Ministry is concerned it, one, stated that the
- 10 Agency should grant an additional time limit to
- 11 Mr Obradovic to provide evidence that he complied with
- 12 the Privatization Agreement. This is the only specific
- 13 statement from the Ministry to the Agency. And two, the
- 14 Ministry stated that if Mr Obradovic failed to provide
- 15 such evidence, the Agency was to "undertake the measures
- 16 within its legal [powers]", so there was no mention
- 17 specifically of termination.
- 18 It is also important that there was a mention of
- 19 "the measures" which clearly shows that there was
- 20 a range of measures that the Agency could take, none of
- 21 which was singled out or mandated by the Ministry. The
- 22 decision was up to the Agency. As far as the Ombudsman
- 23 is concerned, he also did not direct the Agency to
- 24 terminate the Privatization Agreement [slide 91], it
- 25 rather stated that it should "take necessary measures to

PAGE 196 (16:19)

- 01 determine for itself whether all conditions stipulated
- 02 by the Law on Privatization for termination have been
- 03 fulfilled."
- 04 You will also remember that the Ombudsman could only
- 05 recommend what an entity should do. His recommendations
- 06 were and are not binding.
- 07 So I think it's clear from these communications that
- 08 the Ministry of Economy or the Ombudsman did not
- 09 instruct, direct or control any specific conduct, they
- 10 did not tell the Privatization Agency what its decision
- 11 or conduct should be. This was up to the Agency, which
- 12 had a choice to make. One, either to terminate the
- 13 Privatization Agreement, which it actually did; or two,
- 14 to set yet another deadline for compliance; or three, to
- 15 issue a certificate that the buyer complied with the
- 16 agreement. So there were three possible outcomes.
- 17 The Privatization Agency eventually decided to

the transcript is on file, and not to rely on

- 18 terminate the Privatization Agreement, but this was done
- 19 following careful deliberations in the Commission for
- 20 Control and my colleague, Ms Mihaj, has mentioned that

I would just invite you to read these deliberations,

Claimants', I would venture to say, manipulation of the

snippets from these stenographic notes, and we have

21 already.

22

23

24

25

PAGE 197 (16:21)

- 01 exposed their method in the Rejoinder, at paragraphs 146
- 02 to 155. I will say nothing more about the deliberations
- 03 of the Commission.
- 04 Now I will move to the question of exercise of
- 05 governmental powers, which is the second source where
- 06 Claimants seek support for their attribution case.
- 07 Claimants generally argue [slide 92] that all
- 08 conduct of the Privatization Agency during the
- 09 privatization is attributable to Serbia, because
- 10 privatization serves a social purpose, while the Agency
- 11 implements and enforces this social purpose through its
- 12 role in the process of privatization, which constitutes
- 13 a sovereign activity. You can see their whole case in
- 14 the Reply at paragraph 912.
- 15 In this way, Claimants actually assume that the
- 16 social purpose of the privatization, and the role of the
- 17 Agency in implementing this social purpose, make the
- Agency a governmental organ in the sense of Article 4 ofthe ILC Articles.
- 20 What Claimants forget is that privatization is by no
- 21 means exclusively a governmental process. It has also
- 22 important commercial and private law elements, and in
- 23 particular it has these elements as regards sales
- 24 agreements, in our case the Privatization Agreement.
- 25 So this means that the Privatization Agency may well

PAGE 198 (16:23)

- 01 participate in various ways in privatization, both as an
- 02 entity entrusted with certain governmental powers but
- 03 also in private commercial capacity, and this is
- 04 particularly so with regard to privatization agreements,
- 05 and so we have to look in each specific case in what way
- the Agency participates, and what is the nature of itsactions.
- 08 I would just ask here a question, which is related
- 09 to Claimants' argument that since privatization is
- 10 a governmental process, everything done within the
- 11 privatization is governmental, which is based on the
- 12 public policy nature of the privatization.
- 13 Now, why would the public policy nature of a process
- 14 turn that process necessarily into a governmental15 process?
- 16 We know from international law that many
- 17 non-governmental entities could exercise governmental
- 18 powers, and then we have attribution under Article 5,
- 19 but there are certain rules under Article 5, and when
- 20 they act under Article 5, we know that these same
- 21 entities can also act in a commercial manner in other
- 22 matters, and in that case, conduct is not attributed to
- 23 the state.
- 24 I submit that Claimants' approach which draws
- 25 attribution from the public purpose or character of an

PAGE 199 (16:25)

- 01 activity would widen the scope of attribution beyond any
- 02 limits. The result would be that any implementation of
- 03 a public policy by separate entities or separate
- 04 companies, for example in the process of privatization,
- 05 on the process of healthcare, in the process of
- 06 education, would entail attribution of their conduct to
- 07 the state, and as you well remember, in the Jan de Nul
- 08 award, it was underlined that what matters is not the
- 09 public purpose or character of an activity, but the use
- 10 of governmental authority in the specific case and
- 11 I submit that this undermines all Claimants' argument.
- 12 In fact, Claimants' argument would dispose with the
- 13 existing customary international rules of attribution.
- 14 It would do away with the standard of de facto organs;
- 15 it would do away with the presumption that separate
- 16 juridical entities, there is a presumption that there is
- 17 no attribution of their conduct to the state; and it
- 18 will obviously make Article 5 of the ILC Articles
- 19 completely redundant, and would do so by stating that
- 20 generally all acts of an entity must be considered
- 21 governmental just because it participates in a process
- 22 that implements a public purpose.
- 23 Now I will make a small, so to say, excursion and
- 24 will mention the cases of the European Court of Human
- 25 Rights on which Claimants rely, and these are two cases

PAGE 200 (16:26)

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 01 in which the Privatization Agency was characterised
- 02 "itself a State body" [slide 93]. I submit to you, if
- 03 you look at the cases, you will see that this was said
- 04 in passing, it was said without any meaningful analysis
- 05 of the relationship between the Government and the
- 06 Privatization Agency, and there was not even a reference
- 07 to Article 4 or Article 5 or whatever.
- 08 I must also say or remind you that the European
- 09 Court of Human Rights was unfortunately heavily
- 10 criticised for its interpretation of international law
- 11 rules on attribution, and this, I have to say with
- 12 regret, commands certain caution in this context.
- 13 This criticism continues, I have just recently read
- 14 an article in the last issue of the American Journal of
- 15 International Law, also dealing with a very interesting
- 16 case against Azerbaijan and Hungary, and heavily
- 17 criticising the European Court of Human Rights and its
- 18 application of the rules on attribution.
- 19 Back to the field of investment law, as you have
- 20~ heard today, Claimants' approach is based on Awdi v
- 21 Romania [slide 94] but I submit to you that a careful

clearly mandates that the conclusions reached by the

The other tribunal in the award just stated that the

reading of this case, and consideration of its facts,

Awdi tribunal remain limited to that case.

PAGE 201 (16:28)

- 01 Romanian privatization agency was a state organ, it
- 02 never provided a detailed discussion of the position of
- 03 the Romanian privatisation agency vis-a-vis the Romanian
- 04 state, and this is the first red light where one
- 05 considers transposing its conclusions.
- 06 If one digs further, and we did that in our
- 07 Rejoinder, in order to learn about the actual
- relationship between the Romanian privatization agency 08
- and the Romanian state, it quickly becomes clear why the 09
- 10 Awdi tribunal just stated that the Romanian
- 11 privatization agency was a state organ, because
- 12 according to Romanian law, this agency was
- "a specialised institution of central public 13
- administration, with legal personality [but] 14
- 15 subordinated to the Government and co-ordinated by the
- 16 Minister of Economy."
- This is completely different from the position of 17
- 18 the Serbian Privatization Agency, and this is why the
- 19 Awdi conclusions are inapposite in the present case.
- 20 Further, in Awdi, the commitment of the Romanian
- 21 privatization agency and the breach thereof related to
- 22 a sovereign act. The commitment in the case was to have
- 23 enacted a piece of legislation that would grant
- 24 Claimants land for some kiosks in Romania and the breach
- 25 of this commitment was in the Romanian privatization

PAGE 202 (16:30)

- 01 agency's failure to procure enactment of a new
- 02 legislation dealing with kiosks because the initial
- 03 legislation was annulled by the Romanian Constitutional
- 04 Court, so there was a commitment to do something, to
- 05 have another legislation enacted, and the enactment was
- 06 clearly a sovereign act. And nothing of the sort exists
- 07 in the present case, neither the commitment to exercise
- 08 sovereign powers, nor a breach thereof.
- 09 The conduct in the present case was purely
- 10 commercial: termination of the contract, refusal to
- release the pledge, and alleged failure to consent to 11
- 12 the assignment of the Privatization Agreement.
- On their part [slide 95] Claimants argue that these 13
- 14 three types of specific conduct constituted exercise of
- 15 governmental power, and this brings me obviously to
- 16 their claim that there is attribution under Article 5 of
- 17 the ILC Articles because there was exercise of
- 18 governmental powers in these cases.
- 19 But here again, they argue that everything the
- 20 Privatization Agency does in the privatization process
- 21 is governmental in nature, as I have just mentioned and
- discussed, so their argument in the context of Article 5 22
- 23 is also based on their general approach that
- 24 privatization is a governmental process.
- 25 The reason why Claimants base their Article 5

PAGE 203 (16:31)

- 01 argument on this general assumption is because, I submit
- 02 to you, they have difficulties to show that any of these
- 03 acts -- termination, refusal to release the pledge and
- 04 refusal to assign the Privatization Agreement -- that
- 05 any of these acts were actually performed on the basis
- 06 of any governmental authority conferred by the Agency
- 07 [slide 96] so they cannot find that authority and
- 08 instead they rely on the general governmental nature of
- 09 the privatization process, and this is obviously not how
- 10 Article 5 works.
- 11 Article 5, as we all know, requires that the power
- 12 to exercise governmental authority must exist in
- 13 relation to specific conduct, in each instance of
- 14 a specific conduct [slide 97], and in the present case,
- 15 all conduct complained of was commercial conduct and not
- 16 an exercise of governmental authority.
- 17 This obviously brings me to the nature of the acts
- 18 complained, and at this very point, analysis of
- 19 attribution under Article 5 to a certain extent overlaps
- 20 with the issue of whether a violation of investors'
- 21 rights was performed in a sovereign capacity, that is in
- 22 the exercise of governmental powers, and not as an
- 23 action as a contracting party.
- 24 As is well-known and underlined by many tribunals,
- 25 including the one in the Suez case, but unfortunately

PAGE 204 (16:33)

- 01 still disputed by Claimants, there is no treaty
- 02 violation if the conduct in guestion was performed in
- 03 a commercial capacity, that is if an entity performing
- 04 it did so as a contracting party, and from this
- 05 perspective obviously, even if there were attribution
- 06 under Articles 4 and 8 of the ILC Articles, there would
- 07 be no violation of investors' rights, unless the measure
- 08 was taken in the exercise of governmental powers.
- 09 The test for distinguishing exercise of governmental
- 10 powers from other commercial conduct of an entity
- [slide 98] is whether "any private contract partner 11
- 12 could have acted in a similar manner", that is from Jan
- 13 de Nul, or whether the conduct in question was "conduct
- 14 which any contract party could adopt", that's the Duke
- 15 award.

20

21

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

the contract.

- 16 If we consider the specific acts of the
- 17 Privatization Agency that Claimants complain of, it
- 18 becomes clear that these are acts which can be performed
- 19 by any party to a contract seeking to ensure performance of the other side. Seeking to ensure compliance with

Starting with the Agency's refusal to release the

rather common and well-known that one party may withhold

its performance until there is performance from another

pledge over the privatised shares [slide 99], it is

PAGE 205 (16:34)

- 01 party, and precisely in order to exact such performance,
- 02 and I believe the principle which can be formulated in
- 03 Latin originates from Roman law.
- 04 So any commercial party would do that what the
- 05 Privatization Agency did, and by the way, as my
- 06 colleague Ms Mihaj said, the Privatization Agency did
- 07 exactly the same thing in other cases.
- 08 The same goes for the refusal to consent to
- 09 assignment of the Privatization Agreement. This was
- 10 today highlighted as something improper, and we were
- 11 listening to the recording and steno notes of the
- 12 session, but this, as was said in the steno notes, was
- 13 a way to enable the Agency to continue to seek
- 14 performance from Mr Obradovic, to remedy violation of
- 15 article 5.3.4, and this was the performance that it
- 16 could not seek from the party to whom the contract would
- 17 have been assigned [slide 100], and this is also
- 18 a conduct not out of the ordinary for a private
- 19 contracting party.
- 20 Coming again to the termination [slide 101], I would
- 21 remind you, the termination of the Privatization
- 22 Agreement did not come as a result of some decree or
- 23 a sovereign act, it was effected through the notice of
- 24 the Agency acting as a commercial party to the
- 25 Privatization Agreement, and as the ultimate remedy

PAGE 206 (16:36)

- 01 against the buyer's years-long non-performance of his
- 02 obligations under the contract.
- 03 According to constant court practice in Serbia,
- 04 a notice of termination of the privatization agreement
- 05 is "a unilateral declaration of will of one contracting
- 06 party to the other contracting party", you see the
- excerpt on the screen, but there are other cases wherethis was confirmed.
- 09 Claimants tried to escape this inevitable conclusion
- 10 by arguing that the notice of termination was actually
- 11 an administrative act, an exercise of governmental
- 12 power. However, this theory is proposed solely by their
- 13 expert, Mr Miloševic, and no one else. It goes against
- 14 settled Serbian court practice, and it is also plainly
- 15 wrong as a matter of legal analysis, as has been
- 16 demonstrated by Professor Radovic.
- 17 Finally, let me say that involvement of the Ministry
- 18 $\,$ $\,$ of Economy, when it considered the privatization of the $\,$
- 19 BD Agro in the supervision procedure [slide 102] and
- 20 made certain statements to the Privatization Agency,
- 21 also does not change the fact that the termination of
- 22 the agreement was a commercial act. You will recall
- 23 that the tribunal in the Suez case, and there was also
- 24 reference to Bayandir, said:
- 25 "The mere fact that there is some government

PAGE 207 (16:38)

- 01 involvement in the events that lead to termination of
- 02 a contract does not necessarily mean that such
- termination is the result of an exercise of sovereignnowers."
- 05 That is RLA-116, at paragraph 153. I have already
- 06 discussed the substance of the Ministry's conclusion,
- 07 and the text of it shows that it did not direct any
- 08 specific course of action as regards the termination,
- 09 and the same conclusion is reached if one considers the
- 10 text of the Ombudsman's recommendation. The decision to
- 11 terminate was a commercial one, and was the Agency's own
- 12 decision [slide 103].
- 13 So I can conclude that there is clearly no
- 14 attribution on the basis of Article 5 of the ILC
- 15 Articles, because that was exercise of commercial
- 16 powers, not exercise of governmental powers; and for the
- 17 same reason, the conduct complained of could not lead to
- 18 treaty violations because it was a commercial conduct.
- 19 To the extent Claimants complain about the exercise
- 20 of governmental powers through the Ombudsman's
- 21 recommendations, I would just say that these
- 22 recommendations were not even addressed to them. It did
- 23 not affect them directly, but only through their alleged
- 24 influence on the Privatization Agency.
- 25 But as in other cases, for example Tulip v Turkey,

PAGE 208 (16:39)

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

points.

- 01 RLA-117, non-binding recommendation of a state body do
- 02 not in that case, and in our case, did not have any
- 03 particular influence, in our case did not have any
- 04 particular influence on the Privatization Agency, and
- 05 moreover were not an improper exercise of powers.
- 06 It should be recalled here that the Ombudsman's
- 07 recommendations and involvement were not even considered
- 08 or mentioned at the meeting of the Commission for
- 09 Control in the Privatization Agency, when they were
- 10 discussing termination of the Privatization Agreement.
- 11 Today, I would just also like to say that today,
- 12 Claimants again invoke the Caratube case, and never
- 13 actually respond to a very simple point that we made in
- 14 our submissions, for example, in the Rejoinder at
- 15 paragraph 1749, and the point is as follows: in
- 16 Caratube, the public prosecutor intervened, recommended
- 17 and then the Ministry completely changed its position.
- 18 In our case, there was no change of the position, the
- 19 Agency was for years threatening termination and the

The second topic that I will discuss now is the

topic of quantum [slide 104] and I will discuss two

One point [slide 105] is that BD Agro was an ailing

- 20 termination was obviously coming, and Mr Obradovic knew
- 21 it was coming, and eventually it came.

PAGE 209 (16:41)

- 01 company for years, and not a robust company that was 02 presented today in Claimants' opening statement. 03 This is important for two reasons. One is for the 04 choice of valuation method, and another is the question 05 of causality, of which we have heard nothing about today 06 and I will address that in some detail. 07 The second point is that Claimants overvalue BD Agro's land by inflating prices of the land and by 08 including in their valuation land that is not BD Agro's, 09 10 and that is going to be the second point I address. 11 Starting with the first point, BD Agro's lack of 12 profitability. You will remember, but no one has told 13 you today, that the company was insolvent for many years before the alleged measures. Its performance was caused 14 15 by generally two reasons. One was, I would say, 16 criminal mismanagement by Mr Obradovic [slide 106], which has been in detail explained in our written 17 18 submissions; and the second reason was that BD Agro's 19 business plans simply proved not to be realistic, and 20 its business operation never proved to be viable. 21 The abysmal business performance of BD Agro over the 22 years have been summarised by Mr Cowan in his first
- 23 report, in the graphs you can see on the following slide
- 24 [107], you follow the red line, that is the net result,
- 25 and if you follow that, you see that BD Agro was
- PAGE 210 (16:43)
- 01 loss-making in all years except in 2008, and if you look
- 02 at the revenue side, that is above the line, yellow and
- 03 blue, blue is the revenue from BD Agro's core activity,
- 04 that is agriculture, and orange is indicating other
- 05 income, which is primarily revenue from the sale of
- 06 land, if you look at their proportion, you will see that
- 07 orange represents a significant part, sometimes even the
- majority of the company's income, so this means that 08
- 09 a significant part of BD Agro's revenue came from
- 10 selling land, and not from its business operations. 11
- But even selling of the family silver could not 12 change the company's disastrous performance, as it was
- 13
- making losses for seven consecutive years before the 14 alleged measures. This can also be seen if you look at
- 15 BD Agro's EBITDA from 2006 to 2014. In each of these
- 16 years EBITDA was negative, so in other words, even if we
- 17 take back interest, taxes, depreciations to BD Agro's
- 18 net income, the company was still constantly making
- 19 losses.
- 20 This is what Mr Anway called "a model example of how 21 privatization can benefit the state".
- 22 The extent to which BD Agro's management, led by
- 23 Mr Obradovic, underperformed is also evident if one
- 24 compares BD Agro's business plans from 2006 with the
- 25 actual performance of the company until 2011, so you

- PAGE 211 (16:45)
- 01 will see that the planned targets were almost uniformly
- 02 underperformed, and this was so despite the fact that
- 03 milk prices, which is the main business revenue for BD
- 04 Agro, that the milk prices were much higher than
- 05 envisaged in the business plan. So Mr Cowan remarks 06 [slide 109]:
- 07
 - "Despite this price effect, because volumes produced
- 08 were so much lower than planned, actual revenue in 2011
- was about 34% lower than in the 2006 Business Plan." 09
- 10 That is his first report, paragraph 4.19. You
- 11 should also note that BD Agro's bank accounts were
- 12 blocked by creditors for unpaid debts in the amount of
- approximately €7 million [slide 110], continuously from 13
- 14 March 2013 until the valuation date, that is
- 15 21st October 2015, and beyond.
- 16 In other words, BD Agro was continuously insolvent
- 17 during the period of two and a half years before the
- 18 valuation date. Again, this is what Mr Anway calls 19 model example.
- 20
- Under Serbian Law on bankruptcy, this fact by itself
- 21 constitutes a reason for bankruptcy, this is called
- 22 permanent insolvency under the law [slide 111] and
- 23 exists if a company cannot pay its dues for 45 days
- 24 after due date, or if a company permanently stopped
- 25 making payments for at least 30 days, and here we are

PAGE 212 (16:46)

- 01 talking of two and a half years.
- 02 At the same time, BD Agro's liabilities were
- 03 enormous. According to Dr Hern, they were €43 million;
- 04 according to Mr Cowan, €61 million.
- 05 I can also add that the company was late with
- 06 payment of salaries and was years behind in payments of
- 07 the social insurance and health insurance, which is
- 08 a mandatory obligation under Serbian law, and you can
- 09 see that, for example, in the Ombudsman's opinion,
- 10 that's noted in CE-42, pages 9 and 11.
- 11 Claimants have not seriously challenged the
- 12 substance of Mr Cowan's review of BD Agro's business
- 13 performance [slide 113]. Obviously these numbers are
- 14 correct and can hardly be disputed. What Claimants say
- 15 is that all this is irrelevant because BD Agro's
- 16 business performance was already reflected in
- 17 contemporaneous valuations of the company, but is it
- 18 really irrelevant? Is lack of profitability really
- 19 irrelevant? I submit to you it is not, it is very
- 20 relevant. The lack of past profitability and the lack
- 21 of perspective of profitability indicates that BD Agro
- 22 was not a going concern, and this is what BD Agro's
- 23 auditors, their own auditors said already in 2013, when
- 24 they refused to provide a statement on the business
- 25 continuity principle.

PAGE 213 (16:48)

- 01 So this must be taken into account when choosing an
- 02 appropriate valuation method, and obviously we submit to
- 03 you that this cannot then be a DCF method.
- 04 I will not deal any longer with that because this is
- 05 analysed in great detail by Mr Cowan. What I would like
- 06 to elaborate a little bit more is another important
- 07 aspect of quantum, and that is causality and the impact
- 08 on causation of the fact that BD Agro was a failed
- 09 company on the verge of bankruptcy [slide 114]. As you
- 10 know, a causal link must exist between an alleged treaty
- 11 breach and the injury suffered by claimants, for which
- they seek compensation. This causal link must be provenby claimants.
- 14 As you also know, the standard of proof of causality
- 15 in international law is a demanding one, and we submit
- 16 that Claimants have failed to meet this standard, and
- have not proven causality between the breaches and theinjury they allege.
- 19 The arbitral tribunal in Bilcon v Canada has
- 20 provided a useful summary of international standards
- 21 relating to causality, and the summary shows that
- 22 different tribunals may have used different formulations
- 23 of the standard, but all have agreed that the standard
- is very high. The formulations of the standard were as
- 25 follows. For example, that the alleged injury must "in

PAGE 214 (16:50)

- 01 all probability" have been caused by the breach, that is
- 02 in Chorzów; or that a "sufficient degree of certainty"
- 03 is required that absent the breach, the injury would
- 04 have been avoided, that is the Genocide case from the
- 05 ICJ; or even that the state's conduct "necessarily" led
- 06 the investor to act in ways that harmed its
- 07 profitability, that is the Nordzucker case.
- 08 The Bilcon tribunal also noted something that is
- 09 important for this case. It noted that while the facts
- 10 of the Genocide case were obviously markedly different
- 11 from the Bilcon case, the ICJ and the Bilcon tribunal
- 12 were facing the same issue, the situation of factual
- 13 uncertainty where in the view of one of the parties the
- 14 same injury would have occurred in the absence of
- 15 unlawful conduct, and I submit to you the same issue
- 16 arises in the present case as well.
- 17 The Bilcon tribunal formulated its causality test
- 18 combining the test used by the PCIJ in Chorzów and the
- 19 ICJ in Genocide and it is on the screen [slide 115].
- 20 What is interesting is how the Bilcon tribunal applied
- 21 this test. The question of liability, as you know, had
- 22 already been determined in the award on liability in
- 23 that case [slide 116] which found that Canada violated
- 24 the investors' rights under NAFTA because it did not
- 25 assess the environmental impact of their project to open

PAGE 215 (16:52)

- 01 a quarry in Nova Scotia. It did not assess the
- 02 environmental impact in a fair and non-arbitrary manner.
- 03 So that was the breach, but turning to the question
- 04 whether the project would have been approved as a result
- 05 of a proper treaty-compliant process, the tribunal
- 06 analysed various other junctures of administrative
- 07 approval process, and then concluded that it cannot be
- 08 said that this outcome alleged by claimants, that is the
- 09 approval of the project and starting of the business,
- 10~ would have occurred "in all probability", or again "with
- 11 a sufficient degree of certainty" and this is how the
- 12 Bilcon tribunal applied the PCIJ and the ICJ
- 13 formulations.
- 14 What the Bilcon tribunal did was to analyse, step by
- 15 step, the approval process for the quarry, and found
- 16 that it was not at all certain that claimant would have
- 17 been granted a licence even absent the NAFTA breach at
- 18 one stage of the process, and the question asked by the
- 19 tribunal was whether a NAFTA-compliant process could
- 20 have "reasonably concluded" or "reasonably recommended"
- 21 outcomes that would have in any case resulted in denial
- 22 of approval for the claimant's project?
- 23 In other words, even a reasonable possibility of
- 24 a different outcome was sufficient for the Bilcon
- 25 tribunal to conclude that there was no causality.

PAGE 216 (16:53)

- 01 Turning to our case, Claimants argue that there is
- 02 causality between the measures and the alleged loss of
- 03 profits that BD Agro would have made in the future,
- 04 because "was it not for Serbia's unlawful actions, BD
- 05 Agro would have implemented the prepack re-organisation
- 06 plan and continued its operations." [slide 117].
- 07 However, it is not at all certain that BD Agro would
- 08 have continued its operations absent Respondent's
- 09 measures. Or, to put it in accordance with a slightly
- 10 different standard, it cannot be said that BD Agro would
- 11 have continued its operations "in all probability",
- 12 absent Respondent's measures.
- 13 Indeed, we submit to you that the bankruptcy of BD
- 14 Agro appears to have been quite certain, considering in
- 15 particular two factors: one factor I just discussed, and
- 16 that is BD Agro's permanent lack of profitability, and
- 17 its continuous past failure to achieve business plans;
- 18 the second factor was insistence of its major secured
- 19 creditor, Banca Intesa, that BD Agro must go into

[slide 118] was prepared on the basis of the evaluation

buildings, and out of that approximately €17.5 million

of the company at €20 million for the company's land and

was the land and buildings encumbered with mortgages.

20 bankruptcy.

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

21 The original prepack re-organisation plan

PAGE 217 (16:55)

- 01 And Banca Intesa had a first-class mortgage on the real
- 02 estate, valued at approximately €15 million, so most of
- 03 the encumbered land and buildings were under Intesa's
- 04 mortgages.
- 05 This is the Adventis valuation report which
- 06 Claimants have omitted to mention today, put it into
- 07 their small list, in the table of valuations, as they
- 08 did also with the JLL valuation.
- 09 Banca Intesa, as a major secured creditor, should
- 10 have had a majority of votes in the class of secured
- 11 creditors, that is the creditors that would be able to
- 12 collect most of their receivables from the mortgaged
- 13 property, and at the same time, another bank, Nova
- 14 Agrobanka, should have had minority of votes in this
- 15 class.
- 16 What BD Agro did, what BD Agro's management did, was 17 to contest Intesa's receivables without any
- 17 to contest Intesa's receivables without any
- 18 justification, although the bank had a first class
- 19 mortgage. The idea apparently was to exclude
- 20 Banca Intesa from the first class of creditors, because
- 21 it was for bankruptcy and against re-organisation, and
- 22 naturally, Intesa objected to the prepack
- 23 re-organisation plan.
- 24 Its objections to the prepack re-organisation plan
- 25 clearly reveal its strong intention to seek bankruptcy

PAGE 218 (16:57)

- 01 of BD Agro, which it considered to be the only
- 02 possibility to satisfy creditors of BD Agro, and you can
- 03 see part of the text and the strong words on the screen.
- 04 It also initiated bankruptcy proceedings itself.
- 05 Later on, these proceedings would be discontinued once
- 06 the amended prepack re-organisation plan was adopted by
- 07 the Commercial Court, and this adoption of the amended
- 08 prepack re-organisation plan came with a new valuation
- 09 of BD Agro, that was a valuation by Mr Mrgud, the
- valuation of the land was by Mr Mrgud, and the land wassuddenly valued at €87 million.
- 12 Now, with such valuation of the land, BD Agro could
- 13 afford to have Intesa among the secured creditors,
- 14 because much more of Nova Agrobanka, another bank, much
- 15 more of their receivables could also be collected and
- 16 you will remember that Nova Agrobanka was for
- 17 re-organisation, but Nova Agrobanka had a second class
- 18 mortgage on most of the same land where Intesa had the 19 first class mortgage.
- 19 Inst class mortgage.
- 20 Then again, Intesa raised a challenge and
- 21 successfully challenged these manoeuvres on appeal, and
- 22 it should be also noted that there were other creditors
- that appealed the court decision that adopted the
- 24 amended prepack re-organisation plan. And the decision
- 25 was eventually vacated on appeal and returned to the

PAGE 219 (16:59)

- 01 lower court.
- 02 Given Intesa's continuous and unwavering insistence
- 03 on BD Agro's bankruptcy, and its opposition to
- 04 a reorganisation, it is clear that no prepack
- 05 re-organisation plan would eventually be implemented in
- 06 any case, with or without termination of the
- 07 Privatization Agreement, with or without assignation of
- 08 Privatization Agreement.
- 09 In other words, BD Agro would in all likelihood go
- 10 into bankruptcy. At the same time, it is beyond
- dispute, I would say, if you read their financial
- 12 statement, it is beyond dispute that the company was not
- 13 profitable during Claimants' involvement. It did not
- 14 make any profit for years, it was insolvent continually
- 15 for two and a half years, it was declared not to be
- 16 a going concern as well [slide 121].
- 17 Going back to the Bilcon award, you will remember
- 18 that the Bilcon tribunal analysed causality by looking
- 19 at whether the outcome suggested by Claimants, that is
- 20 granting approval and starting of the business
- 21 [slide 122], would have occurred even absent the NAFTA
- 22 breach. The tribunal asked itself whether other stages
- 23 of a NAFTA-compliant approval process would have
- 24 reasonably reached outcomes that would have resulted in
- 25 the denial of approval. If there was a reasonable

PAGE 220 (17:00)

21

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 01 possibility that the approval would have been denied
- 02 even absent a breach, there was no causality between the
- 03 breach and the injury.
- 04 In the circumstances of our case, this question and
- 05 the relevant standard can be formulated as follows:
- 06 whether, absent the measures alleged, there was
- 07 a reasonable possibility that BD Agro would in any case
- 08 end in bankruptcy and I think that the answer is
- 09 self-evident. Banca Intesa was a major first class
- 10 creditor, it had a decisive vote in its class of
- 11 creditors, it insisted on bankruptcy, the company's
- 12 performance was disastrous, all this shows that
- 13 bankruptcy was a likely outcome and not merely
- 14 $\hfill a possibility. So we submit that there is no causality.$
- 15 The second theme that I would discuss, with
- 16 a reminder of the time that I have, is quantum and how
- 17 Claimants inflated the value of BD Agro's land and
- 18 especially of its land. One way to inflate the value of
- 19 BD Agro was to evaluate it as a profit-making company

its assets, particularly its land, and Claimants and

Another way [slide 123] was to inflate the value of

Dr Hern do so in two ways. One is to inflate the price

of the land; another is to include in the valuation the

land that is contested or not even owned by the company,

20 and to apply the DCF method in its valuation.

PAGE 221 (17:02)

- 01 and today we see that they were forced to some extent to
- 02 modify their valuation and their position which land is
- 03 actually owned by BD Agro.
- 04 The inflated price of the land has been exposed in
- 05 two reports of our expert, Ms Ilic, and she showed that
- 06 Claimants' valuation of the land was not in accordance
- 07 with international standards [slide 124]. There are two
- 08 main problems with their valuation of the land. First
- 09 is they rely on third party estimates, but never
- 10 actually critically assess these third party estimates.
- 11 They pick and choose, they find one or two which suit
- them, as they did today, and they say, "Well, this isthe price".
- 14 Second is they rely on the assessments by the tax
- 15 administration which was given for the purpose of
- 16 determining the tax on the transfer of property, and
- 17 this assessment by the tax administration is conducted
- 18 under completely different rules which are stipulated by
- 19 the Serbian tax law and not under and pursuant to
- 20 international valuation standards for property, and
- 21 there are many differences between the two. This is
- 22 also exposed by our expert, Ms Ilic.
- 23 What is a further way to raise or inflate the amount
- 24 of damages [slide 126] is to include the land that was
- 25 actually not BD Agro's ownership or the ownership of the

PAGE 222 (17:04)

- 01 land was disputed [slide 127]. And this is very
- 02 important because in this way, Claimants added between
- 03 €24 million and €38 million to their valuation, and you
- 04 have that in our demonstrative exhibit. According to
- 05 our expert, the value of this land would be €80 million,
- 06 the land whose ownership is disputed.
- 07 Now, how important this is to Claimants you can see
- 08 from their repeated attempts to re-argue this point
- 09 which have been refused by the Tribunal.
- 10 Now, what I would like to here say, and I conclude
- 11 with this, Claimants cannot pretend to be surprised by
- 12 the issue of ownership of BD Agro's land [slide 128],
- 13 and the fact that the land is contested. They knew
- 14 about it for a long time, and you can see that from the
- 15 following evidence. One is that full list of the
- 16 contested land which was prepared by the bankruptcy
- 17 trustee in 2018, that is before these proceedings,
- 18 actually excluded some land because its ownership was
- 19 contested. Mr Rand, as one of BD Agro's bankruptcy
- 20 creditors, must have been aware of the list. Indeed,
- 21 Mr Rand or Claimants through Mr Broshko must have known
- 22 about the land also because Mr Broshko acquired the
- 23 bankruptcy sale documentation which clearly flagged this
- 24 information.
- 25 Moreover, going back to 2014, and BD Agro's prepack

PAGE 223 (17:06)

- 01 re-organisation plan, which was prepared by the
- 02 management controlled by Claimants, the plan provided
- 03 a list of land for sale and then in this context
- 04 mentioned court proceedings and contentious issues over
- 05 property rights. So Claimants were aware of problems at
- 06 least in 2014 already and the land plots in question
- 07 were listed for sale in the 2014 prepack re-organisation
- 08 plan with this qualification [slide 131] and they are
- 09 with few exceptions also included in the list of land
- 10 excluded later on from sale by the bankruptcy trustee.
- 11 So Claimants cannot simply now pretend that they did not
- 12 know about the contested land, but nevertheless, what
- 13 they did is to instruct Dr Hern to evaluate all land
- 14 that is inscribed in the name of BD Agro regardless of
- 15 its contested status or outright fact that it does not
- 16 belong to the company.
- 17 At the very end, I am finishing with that, I will
- 18 briefly turn to the issue of Serbian taxes relevant for
- 19 calculation of damages, specifically Serbian capital
- 20 gains tax [slide 132]. We have a dispute whether this
- 21 tax is applicable to a hypothetical sale of BD Agro.
- 22 In our submissions, we promised that we will provide
- a calculation of the amount of taxes, so we do that in
- 24 our demonstrative Exhibit RDE-2 and we provide the
- 25 applicable capital gains tax at the valuation date

PAGE 224 (17:07)

- 01 according to different valuations of experts.
- 02 For the sake of simplicity, given that various
- 03 measures have been alleged, we chose 21st October 2015,
- 04 which is also the valuation date, and we calculate the
- 05 capital gains tax that Mr Obradovic would have had to
- 06 pay upon the transfer of the shares, and this tax
- 07 calculation will also be included later on into
- 08 Mr Cowan's overall calculation.
- 09 Let me also explain and apologise that we originally
- 10 submitted Exhibit RDE-2 with an additional table which
- 11 should not be there, we just made a corrected exhibit,
- 12 and we put one footnote, that's a footnote to the index
- 13 of retail prices, but that does not make the calculation
- 14 any different.

afternoon.

21

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 15 With this, I conclude, thank you for your kind
- 16 attention at this late hour, and for your patience after
- 17 a long day, and we conclude our submission with that.
- 18 Afterwards, Mme President, we will have a question about
- 19 technicality about examination of witnesses, but we can

THE PRESIDENT: Thank you, and congratulations as well

because you are exactly in time. It is not that late

actually, it has just turned very dark for a summer

Are there any questions for Respondent? Yes, good,

20 return to that afterwards. Thank you.

PAGE 225 (17:09)

- 01 so please go ahead.
- 02 MR VASANI: I also actually have a question for Claimants
- 03 too, I didn't before the break, but having checked
- 04 something. I do.
- 05 For Respondent, I think Ms Mihaj this is for you: if
- 06 I could turn you to your slide 42, and these are
- 07 questions of clarification at this stage, what I had
- understood you to be saying in relation to curing the 08
- breach, do I understand Respondent's position to be that 09
- 10 the breach could have been cured had these two companies
- 11 returned those sums? Is it as simple as that, or am
- 12 I simplifying it too much?
- 13 MS MIHAJ: Yes, of course, it is as simple as that.
- 14 MR VASANI: Thank you for that clarification. The second
- 15 question I have is this: assume with me now that the
- 16 privatization process would be finished, let's say this
- transaction never took place, and therefore the pledge 17
- 18 would be removed, and the company would be private. Is
- 19 it Respondent's position that had BD Agro then done
- 20 these transactions, let's say the week after the
- 21 privatization process was finished, that would not have
- 22 been a breach of Serbian law or anything else; in other
- 23 words, at that point it would have been entitled to do
- 24 as it wished?
- 25 MS MIHAJ: As I am aware, it would not breach any of the

PAGE 226 (17:11)

- 01 Serbian laws.
- 02 MR VASANI: Thank you.
- 03 For Claimants, you talked today about
- 04 proportionality, and the reason I didn't ask the
- 05 question is I went back to look at your pleadings, and
- 06 I saw discussion of proportionality in relation to
- 07 Serbian law, the Serbian constitution and how that may
- play in relation to the application of Serbian law to 08
- 09 this particular dispute.
- 10 I saw, I think, passing reference to proportionality
- 11 in the international law section. My question is this:
- 12 are you arguing proportionality also as a question of
- international law; and if so, under which treaty 13
- 14 standard?
- 15 MR ANWAY: I think the direct answer to your question is all
- treaty standards. I had the fortune or misfortune of 16
- 17 being involved in the key case that established the
- 18 proportionality principle which was the Occidental v
- 19 Ecuador case, I participated as counsel to Ecuador both
- 20 in the underlying arbitration and in the subsequent
- 21 proceeding where they were attempting to annul it.
- 22 The award was in fact very significantly partially
- 23 annulled but you will recall that the tribunal there did
- 24 apply a proportionality standard under public
- 25 international law to conclude there was a violation, and

PAGE 227 (17:12)

- 01 indeed it was the only violation the tribunal found
- 02 under the treaty.
- 03 I might also note that in that case, the tribunal
- 04 had found that the terms in the contract between the
- 05 investor and the state had in fact been breached by the
- 06 foreign investor, that is to say the contract that was
- 07 at issue there effectively required the foreign investor
- 08 to give certain notice of a transfer of rights under
- a contract to the government, the government had to 09
- 10 approve it, and if it did not do so, the government had
- 11 the right to declare caducidad, effectively to take the
- 12 investment in its entirety. What I argued to the
- 13 tribunal, which they accepted, was the contract says if
- 14 the investor does A, the state can do B. If they
- 15 transfer rights without obtaining government approval,
- 16 then the government is entitled to declare caducidad and
- 17 take the investment in full. And nevertheless, despite
- 18 the fact that the tribunal found the investor had agreed
- 19 to that, and breached the provision, they still held
- 20 that it was disproportional for the state to do what the
- 21 foreign investor had authorised it to do under that
- 22 contract, and I give you that background because we
- 23 don't have that situation here at all.
- 24 Here we have a situation where we are not dealing
- 25 with anything like that. In other words, the

PAGE 228 (17:14)

- 01 proportionality principle is far easier to apply in this
- 02 context, but that obviously is the lead case, and the
- 03 tribunal found that proportionality principle applied as
- 04 a matter of both domestic law, in the Ecuadorian
- 05 constitution itself, which I think has some parallels to
- 06 your question, but also as a matter of public
- 07 international law and all the treaty standards.
- 08 Mr Pekar, I don't know if you have anything to add
- 09 to that?

20

21

22

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 10 MR VASANI: Then two follow-up questions: is that case on
- 11 the record?
- 12 MR ANWAY: It is, and in fact it was cited today, I think,
- 13 in our opening statement, it may have been the annulment
- 14 piece of it. The annulment piece of it dealt with
- 15 a different issue. All three members of the tribunal,
- 16 including the dissenting member of the tribunal, agreed
- 17 with that proportionality principle.
- 18 MR VASANI: Just to understand your position in terms of how

understanding which treaty standard of this BIT you're

international law; therefore it influences all standards

saying is breached by any proportionality principle.

proportionality is the general principle of public

19 it applies to this treaty, you say it applies to all the treaty standards, so I guess I am not quite

23 MR PEKAR: Our position is that the requirement of

PAGE 229 (17:15)

- 01 under the treaty.
- 02 MR VASANI: Thank you. Since there were fulsome answers,
- I am happy, with Mme President's permission, if 03
- 04 Respondent wishes to say anything to my question on
- 05 proportionality, to open the floor. Or you may wish to
- 06 reserve your responses.
- 07 DR DJERIC: I would just like to note what you have noted as
- well, that this argument of proportionality under public 08
- international law has not been developed in Claimants' 09
- 10 submission, this is something new and this is something
- 11 certainly we are going to respond but there is a certain
- 12 element of surprise, I would say, to which probably we 13 will come back
- 14 THE PRESIDENT: There will certainly be opportunities to 15 come back, absolutely.
- 16 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Thank you, Mme President. I have
- a question for Respondent with regard to attribution, 17
- 18 I suppose that Dr Djeric will answer. So the creation
- 19 of the Privatization Agency was with the purpose to sell
- 20 the so-called socially-owned property. If I understand
- 21 well the situation in the former Yugoslavia, after the
- 22 end of the so-called socialist regime, this
- 23 socially-owned property became state property, am
- 24 I right? Is that okay?
- 25 DR DJERIC: Not exactly. If I may, it depends -- I am not

PAGE 230 (17:17)

- 01 sure what was the solution in other states of the former
- 02 Yugoslavia, because socially-owned property is an
- 03 institution or a legal concept from the Socialist
- 04 Yugoslavia, so each state of the former Yugoslavia dealt
- 05 with it separately, obviously. In Serbia,
- 06 socially-owned property was not transformed into state
- 07 property and then sold, it was sold as socially-owned
- 08 property, at least in the case of BD Agro. I will have
- 09 to look at it, there are some cases or there are some
- 10 variants whereby the state property or the public
- property was sold, that's a different matter, but here 11
- 12 we are talking about the socially-owned property which
- 13 was never transformed into state property, and in that
- 14 sense, the Privatization Agency, legally or formally
- 15 speaking, did not sell the property on behalf of the
- 16 state, because it was not state property, it was
- 17 socially-owned property.
- 18 PROFESSOR KOHEN: In that case, who was the owner of this
- 19 socially-owned property in the intermediate period, so 20 to speak?
- 21 DR DJERIC: It is a difficult question. We will have to
- 22 look into it. I think it changed over time, so it was
- 23 usually -- I mean, administered by various entities, but
- 24 we will have to look into what was the exact model of
- 25 administering this property, or who was actually doing

PAGE 231 (17:19)

- 01 the management. What I can say now is that the
- 02 management of the socially-owned property had to
- 03 initiate privatization in a certain period of time, that
- 04 was under the law; if they didn't, then the
- 05 Privatization Agency would press the button and initiate
- 06 the process. But we can provide you with the exact
- 07 answer as regards the relevant times I think later on.
- 08 PROFESSOR KOHEN: If I understood you well, the
- 09 Privatization Agency is not an organ of the state,
- 10 either de jure or de facto, it was created by the state,
- 11 but do you consider that the relationship between the
- 12 Privatization Agency and BD Agro is just a pure
- 13 contractual relationship, private relationship?
- 14 DR DJERIC: The short answer is yes, but at least from the
- 15 moment the Privatization Agreement was signed onwards,
- 16 the relationship was a private relationship, and I think
- 17 that Professor Radovic is also supporting that position,
- 18 arguing for that position. So this is different from
- 19 the role of the Agency in the auction and selling of BD
- 20 Agro, that is pre-contract activity. From the moment
- 21 when the contract was signed we submit that it was
- 22 a commercial relationship on the basis of the contract,
- 23 and to some extent regulated by the framework of the law
- 24 on privatization.
- 25 PROFESSOR KOHEN: With regard to privatization, you

PAGE 232 (17:21)

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 01 mentioned the example of Romania. Do you have in mind
- 02 what was the situation with the Treuhand in Germany? If
- 03 you don't, this is the reason why --
- 04 DR DJERIC: I will have to get back to you on that, thank 05 vou.
- 06 THE PRESIDENT: Any further questions? Maybe I should ask
- 07 one question from Claimants, following the Respondent's
- 08 opening. Do I understand correctly that you claim
- 09 damages as a result of the termination and the transfer
- 10 of capital and not the other violations? Or do
- I misunderstand that? You don't need to answer now if 11
- 12 you don't want to do it now and you want to check.
- 13 Related to this, and this is the causation
- 14 discussion that brings this question, you have not
- 15 spoken of causation today, and I'm not certain you have
- 16 addressed it in your written submissions in answer to
- 17 your opponent's arguments, but maybe I don't remember 18 well right now.
- 19 MR PEKAR: With respect to this, we did not label it
- 20 causation as an independent part of our submissions, but
- 21 it is embedded in our submissions on quantum.
- 22 If you remember this morning, I mentioned several
- 23 times that the bankruptcy over BD Agro was opened only in August 2016, which was ten months after the

termination and let's say takeover by the Privatization

PAGE 233 (17:23)

- 01 Agency, and I believe in our submissions we also explain
- 02 the status of the re-organisation plan, its approval and
- 03 how the termination of the contract and again the
- 04 takeover by the Privatization Agency prevented BD Agro
- 05 from complying with the very formal requirements which
- 06 were there to be complied with for the re-organisation
- 07 plan to be approved after it was remanded by the
- 08 appellate court.
- 09 THE PRESIDENT: So this is your causation argumentation, do
- 10 I understand that correctly?
- 11 MR PEKAR: Yes, we understand that the causation argument is
- 12 all centred on the allegation that BD Agro would have
- 13 ended in bankruptcy nonetheless, and our position is BD
- 14 Agro was not in bankruptcy at the time of expropriation,
- 15 and it eventually ended up in bankruptcy but only ten
- 16 months later because of intervening causes.
- 17 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. Now, tomorrow, we will hear the
- 18 first witnesses, and the first one will be Mr Rand, and
- 19 then we follow up with Mr Azrac, and in the afternoon,
- 20 in principle, we will have Mr Obradovic, and then
- 21 Mr Jennings, is that the plan?
- 22 MR PEKAR: That's correct, Mme President.
- 23 THE PRESIDENT: Fine, any remarks? I think you had
- 24 a question about the witness examinations?
- 25 DR DJERIC: That was us.

PAGE 234 (17:25)

- 01 THE PRESIDENT: Oh, that was you, sorry.
- 02 DR DJERIC: The question is the following: we understand and
- 03 it transpires from, I believe, Procedural Order No. 11,
- 04 that one paper copy of the cross-examination bundle
- 05 should be given to the witness, and we also plan to
- 06 examine the witness by giving a paper bundle to the
- 07 witness, the rest of us will have the electronic bundle.
- 08 However, what we hear from our colleagues who were
- 09 at the set-up is that for some reason we are not allowed
- 10 to approach the witness, in other words, no one will be
- 11 allowed to be near the witness to show them through the
- 12 bundle, and to help them with the bundle.
- 13 This is a question of logistics. That person could
- 14 have a mask and perform that function, which is
- 15 incidental but might help the speed of
- 16 cross-examination.
- $17\;\;$ THE PRESIDENT: Are you going to project on the screen the
- 18 document on which questions are asked?
- 19 DR DJERIC: Yes.
- 20 THE PRESIDENT: And the witness will have a screen that is
- 21 down there, where he or she could read?
- 22 DR DJERIC: Yes.
- 23 THE PRESIDENT: Then in addition maybe the witness wants to
- 24 check in the paper copy going back and forth. That can
- 25 be done, I would submit, by someone sitting next to the

PAGE 235 (17:27)

- 01 witness from the team and helping if necessary, just to
- 02 save time. And wearing a mask, please, then.
- 03 What we could also do is bring the table a little
- 04 bit closer because with these curtains, this room is
- rather dark, right? It is always dark but now it is
 even darker. What we can also do is when we heat
- even darker. What we can also do is when we hear
 witnesses remotely maybe we can pull the screen close
- witnesses remotely maybe we can pull the screen closer,not too close, because the cross-examiner must have
- 09 a good view, but that there is still some room for
- 10 moving it closer.
- 11 Is that a way of doing it?
- 12 DR DJERIC: Perfect, thank you.
- 13 THE PRESIDENT: Is that fine with the Claimants as well?
- 14 MR PEKAR: Yes, it is fine with us.
- 15 MR ANWAY: Mme President if I could just address another
- 16 issue. Arbitrator Vasani had asked whether the
- 17 Occidental award was in the record. It is CLA-75, and
- 18 the annulment decision is CLA-5. I just wanted to put
- 19 that on the record.
- 20 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. Anything else you wish to raise
- 21 before we adjourn for the day?
- 22 MR PEKAR: Nothing, Mme President.
- 23 THE PRESIDENT: No, then I wish everyone -- sorry,
- 24 I understood you --
- 25 DR DJERIC: We don't have anything, thank you.

PAGE 236 (17:28)

- 01 THE PRESIDENT: -- were saying no with your head, but
- 02 I should have given you the floor. Fine, then I wish
- 03 everyone a nice evening, well, a busy one I suppose, but
- 04 we'll see each other tomorrow at 9.00 to hear Mr Rand.
- 05 Goodbye, everyone.
- 06 (5.28 pm)
- 07 (The hearing adjourned until 9.00 am the following day)

\$ \$57 117:12 Α ability 40:1 40:6 88:14 120:4 able 16:11 58:5 58:7 58:11 59:23 62:8 63.17 65.11 79.7 105.9 121.10 122.20 **217**:11 above 38:18 77:15 115:23 151:15 210:2 absence 214:14 absent 214:3 215:17 216:8 216:12 219:21 220:2 220:6 Absolutely 54:19 absolutely 36:4 42:3 42:5 45:18 77:15 97:23 117:20 153:12 229·15 abstain 183.7 absurd 29:17 116:22 194.10 194.18 abuse 104.4 104.8 160:21 187:3 abused 145:13 abysmal 209:21 academic 181:18 accept 113:15 130:9 . 166:17 179:14 accepted 27:10 110:6 . 110:20 111:2 120:11 120:15 123:22 227:13 accepts 34:4 179:12 accessory 119:21 accident 25:11 accolades 29:10 accompanied 191:24 accomplished 85.9 accordance 31.6 40.4 59:21 60:4 60:10 **60**:14 **60**:18 **61**:15 62:16 85:10 163:14 178:3 180:21 181:14 **216**:9 **221**:6 according 118:6 119:2 121:5 125:16 127:18 129:20 130:20 132:19 133:21 142:1 150:16 171:4 182:5 183:2 183:3 184:13 194:15 201:12 212:4 224:1 According 50:11 109:7 121:3 125:14 125:20 129.9 129.13 134.20 166.24 169.24 183.13 193:4 206:3 212:3 222:4 account 115:2 145:20 146:5 147:1 148:8 152:21 152:22 177:25 **213**:1 accounted 31:18 31:22 32:15 32:24 Accounting 184:5 accounts 100:3 145:13 146:6 146:17 146:24 148:24 173:14 182:11 211·11

accurate 189:20 accused 141:22 accustomed 16:21 16:21 achieve 70:16 88:8 **216**:17 achieved 25:22 29:10 **47**·4 achievement 43:18 43·24 achieving 118:5 acknowledge 123:15 acknowledged 63:2 **66**:1 acknowledges 37:6 acknowledging 63:7 65:3 65:4 65:7 acquire 15:13 126:25 129:21 129:23 187:16 acquired 19:6 26:7 **34**:13 **78**:11 **78**:14 81:10 82:3 85:2 94:17 161:8 161:17 172:7 175:23 179:24 222:22 acquiring 20:16 34:11 acquisition 94:20 **161**:21 **163**:4 **163**:10 175:16 176:13 179:15 179.18 acquisitions 142:21 act 10:19 11:7 11:9 11:9 52:3 59:9 65:14 184:20 186:3 186:21 186:22 186:23 198:20 198:21 201:22 202:6 205:23 206:11 **206**:22 **214**:6 acted 62:15 83:21 153:13 154:1 177:20 193:11 204:12 acting 60:14 73:19 84:3 84:3 84:17 170:18 177:14 205:24 action 6:24 45:19 65:8 203:23 207:8 actions 5:14 26:13 34:4 50:17 52:2 65:7 71:8 96:12 141:25 192:22 193:4 193:6 198:7 216:4 active 96:3 actively 26:20 187:8 activities 34:17 46:24 103:7 145:3 146:23 183:15 183:20 activity 95:3 103:22 183:18 197:13 199:1 199:9 210:3 231:20 acts 7:2 12:3 12:5 105:13 106:1 106:9 106:10 141:23 169:8 184:22 189:7 199:20 203:3 203:5 203:17 204:16 204:18 Acts 9:3 actual 46:11 46:11 **113**:8 **116**:24 **136**:13 140:10 143:25 146:21 193:9 201:7 210:25 211:8 add 170:2 212:5 228:8 added 58:10 92:15 222:2 addition 14:24 26:9 **31**:10 **41**:12 **120**:2 125:17 130:16 142:5

144:19 176:5 234:23 additional 19:20 23:10 62:24 75:7 75:11 75:14 75:17 75:23 **77**:7 **86**:11 **86**:15 92:16 96:12 147:7 154:15 195:10 224:10 additionally 31:8 **60**·3 address 18:13 53:1 53·2 53·2 53·6 54.4 54.14 57.2 58:9 80:3 80:5 80:22 101:13 103:15 124:7 124:9 124:12 158:20 185:5 190:19 209:6 209:10 235:15 addressed 80:17 100:22 153:5 207:22 232:16 addresses 92:22 addressing 80:16 83:5 adds 112:19 113:1 **113**:3 adequate 139:20 140:4 adjourn 235:21 Adjourned 122:2 adjourned 236:7 adjust 108:24 adjusted 108.18 117.4 adjustment 109:2 113:14 115:25 administered 230:23 administering 230:25 administration 201:14 **221**:15 **221**:17 administrative 11:2 11:8 206:11 215:6 admissibility 179:6 admission 38:16 40:20 62:22 admissions 67: admit 127:9 admitted 31:1 31:16 **31**:21 **39**:14 **40**:12 63:14 63:16 65:16 admittedly 101:10 admitting 32:14 Adolf 127:16 144:7 **144**:10 adopt 151:4 204:14 adopted 106:1 139:23 168:8 180:23 193:21 194:12 218:6 218:23 adopting 163:17 adoption 218:7 advantage 176:17 Adventis 217:5 advise 73:10 adviser 49:5 50:16 advocate 64:7 affair 170:3 affairs 27:12 141:10 141:12 affect 98:10 207:23 affected 65:24 71:2 affects 164:18 168:20 affiliated 35:24 affiliates 129:25 afford 218:13 afternoon 224:24 233:19 Afterwards 224:18 afterwards 64:20 224:20 against 13:21 26:10 37:13 42:23 58:25 **59**:14 **59**:15 **59**:24 **60**:17 **65**:9 **66**:16

87:11 91:3 92:23 97:1 133:24 136:1 147:22 181:21 200:16 206:1 206:13 217:21 agencies 28:2 agency 201:1 201:3 201:8 201:11 201:12 201·21 Agency 5:15 6:1 6:16 7:19 8:20 8:21 8.23 9.2 9.9 9.12 9.13 9.25 10.1 10:4 10:6 10:9 **10**:9 **10**:13 **10**:18 **10**:25 **11**:4 **11**:9 **11**:15 **11**:17 **11**:19 **11**:21 **14**:22 **17**:1 17:4 17:10 17:14 18:19 19:12 19:24 20:1 20:24 21:17 23:9 26:11 29:4 29:22 29:25 30:16 **31**:1 **31**:16 **31**:20 32:2 32:7 32:17 **37**:5 **38**:9 **38**:12 **39**:6 **39**:19 **40**:14 40:17 41:5 42:7 42:14 42:15 42:16 46:4 46:9 47:8 47:10 47:11 47:24 48:3 48:21 48:23 49:4 49:7 49:21 50:3 50:11 50:19 51:3 51:17 51:22 51:25 52:9 53:9 **54**:11 **55**:14 **55**:19 57:8 57:16 57:19 57:21 57:24 58:3 58:6 58:13 58:15 58:24 59:1 59:5 **59**:7 **59**:8 **59**:14 59:21 62:5 62:10 62:19 62:23 63:9 63:14 65:9 65:10 65:15 65:17 65:25 66:9 66:16 66:17 67:3 67:7 67:15 67:22 68:7 68:11 68:15 68:19 69:1 71:22 72:6 72:9 72:14 72:18 72:21 73:7 73:9 73:15 **73**:19 **73**:22 **74**:9 75:6 75:8 75:9 75:13 76:24 77:8 77:21 77:23 78:1 78:7 79:15 87:2 87:21 104:15 104:19 104:21 105:3 106:5 109:16 110:18 110:20 110:22 111:4 111:13 116:16 131:23 132:5 133:25 134:7 134:11 134:12 134:15 137:15 137:23 138:2 139:11 150:20 150:22 150:24 151:1 151:2 151:9 151:11 151:24 152:4 152:8 153:3 153:13 154:2 154:5 154:13 155:11 155:12 155:14 156:1 156:8 156:10 156:14 157:4 157:17 158:9 158:13 158:25 **159**:6 **164**:14 **166**:8

167:20 168:5 169:24 170:8 170:10 170:13 170:16 170:19 170:25 171:5 171:6 177:4 177:5 177:6 177:10 178:11 187:14 187:19 187:25 188:3 189:14 189.18 189.22 189.25 190:7 190:10 190:20 190:22 190:25 191:3 191.10 191.16 191.17 191.18 192.23 193.6 **193**:11 **193**:16 **193**:20 **193**:24 **194**:11 **195**:4 **195**:6 **195**:10 **195**:13 195:15 195:20 195:22 **195**:23 **196**:10 **196**:11 196:17 197:8 197:10 197:17 197:18 197:25 198:6 200:1 200:6 201:18 202:20 203:6 204:17 205:5 205:6 205:13 205:24 206:20 207:24 208:4 208:9 208:19 229:19 230:14 231:5 231:9 231:12 231:19 233:1 233:4 agency's 202:1 Agency's 9:6 9:17 10:15 10:21 12:3 12:5 39:10 49:13 50:16 51:19 63:20 66:24 77:16 79:17 152:9 153:22 154:17 158:24 168:23 186:20 190:4 191:23 204:22 207:11 agenda 52:2 ago 54:25 73:21 90:2 **91**:5 **96**:25 agree 82:25 84:13 107:21 152:6 175:5 **193**:18 agreed 15:6 20:1 25:18 87:6 117:25 126:23 133:13 135:7 135:14 165:10 213:23 227:18 228:16 agreeing 165:15 agreement 11:7 17:25 18:3 19:4 19:6 20:6 26:2 26:4 26:5 26:7 33:17 **34**:6 **34**:14 **38**:19 **39**:1 **41**:14 **41**:23 **41**:24 **43**:7 **43**:9 **46**:10 **46**:15 **47**:13 50:7 50:11 50:12 50:20 51:19 58:23 59:2 59:4 59:19 **59**:21 **60**:11 **60**:16 60:18 61:5 61:9 61:15 63:22 64:4 65:7 68:3 70:23 73:10 73:12 74:4 75:5 75:16 75:18 76:16 81:7 81:9 82:10 82:15 82:18 83:8 83:9 83:9 83:12 83:21 84:3 84:4 84:12 84:17 84:20 86:3 86:11 86:14 86:18 87:3 88:6 88:23 88:23 106:21 107:5 119:6

120:4 121:3 126:4

126:11 126:18 127:5 127:24 129:14 129:17 129:17 130:7 130:13 130:14 131:14 133:2 134:13 134:14 136:15 151:25 155:16 155:18 155:22 156:11 164:12 164:19 166:1 166:9 168:14 170:4 171:3 177:9 179:18 187:19 187:21 188:4 192:3 196:16 206:4 206:22 Agreement 19:14 19:15 19:17 19:22 20:6 **21**:2 **21**:6 **21**:14 **21**:16 **21**:16 **21**:24 **26**:8 **29**:24 **30**:2 **30**:22 **30**:25 **33**:22 **37**:22 **38**:4 **38**:4 **39**:22 **40**:5 **40**:17 40:23 41:2 41:17 **41**:20 **42**:1 **42**:1 42:20 43:25 46:1 49:25 55:2 57:5 57:23 58:17 59:6 65:12 67:16 69:3 69:10 69:13 69:17 69:20 70:21 70:25 71:15 72:7 72:10 72:16 72:20 73:3 73:5 73:8 73:16 73:23 73:25 74:2 74:7 74:12 74:16 74:17 74:22 75:10 76:2 76:8 76:10 76:12 76:15 76:23 **77**:2 **77**:13 **77**:18 **79**:2 **79**:9 **79**:13 79:17 81:8 81:21 82:24 83:8 84:9 85:13 85:14 85:21 85:22 85:25 86:3 86:5 86:7 86:16 86:21 86:22 86:25 87:5 87:9 87:16 87:17 87:20 88:7 88:10 88:12 89:10 94:6 94:10 97:15 97:15 99:5 99:6 **99**:7 **99**:11 **99**:13 **99**:15 **99**:18 **99**:19 **99**:20 **99**:20 **105**:18 105:25 120:25 124:15 125:14 125:17 126:7 126:8 126:9 126:14 126:15 126:19 127:3 129:7 129:11 129:14 129:19 129:21 130:4 130:15 130:16 130:24 **131**:7 **131**:10 **131**:11 131:17 132:12 132:19 132:20 133:8 133:13 134:18 134:22 135:20 136:13 137:10 137:11 137:14 137:18 138:21 140:3 140:8 140:16 149:24 150:8 150:21 150:25 151:17 151:18 152:2 152:13 152:19 154:11 155:8 157:5 157:14 158:4 158:8 158:11 158:16 158:19 159:4 161:11 161:12 161:13 162:7 162:9 164:2 164:5 164:7 164:12 164:16 165:7

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

166:15 167:14 167:17

166:8 166:21 166:23 166:25 167:7 167:15 167:19 168:12 168:14 168:20 168:24 169:5 170:8 170:15 175:18 176:12 177:17 179:17 191:24 193:2 194:20 195:5 195:7 195:12 195:24 196:13 196:18 197:24 202:12 203:4 205.9 205.22 205.25 208.10 219.7 219.8 231:15 Agreements 19:10 135:17 agreements 20:3 38:13 60:25 83:14 83:15 88:17 89:20 99:21 105:21 105:24 106:2 106:7 121:17 129:8 129:10 153:17 165:5 167:1 172:10 197:24 **198**:4 agrees 167:2 agricultural 114:22 **190**:15 Agriculture 14:25 30:10 100:14 100:20 agriculture 210:4 Agro 6:1 6:8 6:13 7:20 10:24 12:4 12:10 12:12 12:12 12:14 12:17 13:8 16:25 17:4 17:10 17:12 17:13 18:5 **19**:7 **19**:21 **19**:24 21:17 21:20 22:3 22:5 22:11 23:1 23:11 23:13 24:22 25:21 25:25 26:9 27:5 27:6 29:17 29:25 30:5 30:8 **30**:10 **30**:14 **30**:15 **30**:17 **31**:12 **31**:18 **31**:23 **32**:19 **33**:1 33:25 34:4 34:8 34:10 34:12 34:14 34:14 34:17 34:21 34:25 36:8 36:10 36:11 36:12 36:17 36:17 36:20 36:21 **36**:23 **37**:7 **37**:18 37:19 38:13 39:20 **40**:4 **40**:11 **42**:18 42:25 44:20 46:6 47:11 48:9 48:18 52:3 52:21 53:16 53:22 53:22 55:14 55:21 58:15 63:17 **70**:8 **71**:4 **73**:9 78:13 81:3 81:13 82:1 82:2 82:8 82:12 82:14 83:25 84:6 84:10 85:18 86:14 87:11 89:8 89:8 93:24 94:12 100:8 107:14 107:16 108:9 109:4 110:8 **110**:14 **110**:17 **110**:20 110:21 111:7 111:16 112:22 113:4 113:20 **113**:25 **116**:10 **116**:11 117:4 117:20 117:23 120:21 120:22 124:13 124:14 124:19 124:21 125:15 125:17 126:17 127:23 128:4 128:7

128:9 128:16 128:24 129:22 129:23 130:18 **132**:16 **134**:8 **134**:8 134:25 136:3 136:11 136:18 136:20 136:21 **136**:22 **136**:24 **137**:6 137:25 139:13 139:17 139.21 140.23 140.24 **141**:1 **141**:3 **141**:5 **141**:9 **141**:12 **141**:16 141.18 141.24 147.8 142.15 142.18 144.17 144:18 144:25 145:1 145:3 145:7 145:8 145:11 146:6 146:7 146:22 147:4 147:22 147:24 148:2 148:5 **148**:9 **148**:11 **148**:15 148:18 148:19 148:20 148:21 148:24 149:10 149:13 149:19 150:9 150:18 150:24 151:7 151:8 153:9 153:23 154:8 156:22 157:2 157:12 157:12 157:22 158:5 161:3 166:18 167:3 167:9 167:18 168:3 169:25 170:11 170:14 170:19 170:22 171:2 171:14 171:24 173:2 173:9 173:12 173:16 173:18 176:7 176:14 179:15 180:13 181:23 185:7 187:7 187:9 187:15 188:4 188:6 206:19 208:25 209:21 209:25 211:4 211:16 212:21 213:8 216:3 216:5 216:7 216:10 216:14 216:19 217:16 218:1 218:2 218:9 218:12 219:9 220:7 220:19 221:3 223:14 223:21 225:19 230:8 231:12 231:20 232:23 233:4 233:12 **233**:14 Agro's 7:22 13:13 23:18 23:23 26:21 26:24 27:12 27:18 **28**:1 **30**:6 **34**:21 **35**:10 **36**:12 **53**:19 53:24 69:18 78:15 97:10 100:12 108:1 108:6 110:4 110:10 **111**:1 **111**:2 **116**:20 120:13 126:13 138:14 138:19 141:10 142:11 145:13 147:20 155:14 156:19 156:20 164:20 167:11 171:9 172:12 173:14 175:17 179:23 187:4 187:10 187:16 209:8 209:9 209:11 209:18 210:3 210:9 210:15 210:17 210:22 210:24 211:11 212:2 212:12 212:15 212:22 216:16 217:16 219:3 220:17 221:25 222:12 222:19 222:25 Agrobanka 35:5 35:8 48:11 48:14 150:9 157:18 217:14 218:14 **218**:16 **218**:17 Agrobanka's 35:12

ahead 225:1 ailing 208:25 aimed 70:5 188:15 Alapli 96:14 albeit 33:14 alienate 20:10 60:12 alienated 30:18 alienating 30:5 alienation 99:9 allegation 30:3 31:15 31.21 32.5 33.6 33.11 33.14 34.3 48:2 48:3 48:8 **233**:12 allegations 7:7 47:19 54:1 125:10 allege 29:23 32:17 173:21 213:18 alleged 6:3 6:21 8:4 8:12 29:25 **30**:16 **33**:25 **39**:6 **44**:7 **44**:13 **44**:25 45:8 47:23 67:25 72:11 72:21 72:23 73:11 73:23 75:15 76:15 97:8 98:4 103:17 108:1 124:9 139:7 142:1 142:6 149:20 161:3 171:13 178:10 185:6 189:4 189:7 192:14 202:11 207:23 209:14 210:14 213:10 213:25 215:8 216:2 220:6 224:3 allegedly 6:18 35:13 42:22 42:24 132:1 132:15 133:11 134:5 134:7 134:11 135:1 140:2 141:21 142:13 145:20 151:6 175:14 180:6 180:13 Allison 25:22 allocation 4:18 allow 15:17 66:7 74:2 96:23 137:24 165:2 165:3 allowed 171:3 176:7 176:22 180:5 234:9 234:11 allows 160:19 163:2 165:18 180:8 almost 54:24 148:19 156:24 181:22 211:1 Almås 190:12 alone 7:13 27:19 70:24 72:11 87:5 101:12 125:15 174:4 181:23 185:19 191:20 along 188:6 alternative 44:10 44:15 84:13 although 24:6 36:25 64:3 125:22 132:16 140:18 147:13 149:1 154:6 155:17 190:15 **217**:18 Although 52:8 always 1:5 83:21 84:17 93:13 151:2 156:10 158:9 158:9 165:14 169:24 171:15 173:4 184:12 235:5 Ambassador 28:10 28:11 28:24 29:14 ambitions 71:5 amended 135:21 218:6

218:7 **218**:24 amending 107:16 American 200:14 among 148:21 173:10 **218**:13 amount 20:11 31:8 **31**:10 **34**:22 **46**:18 81:23 124:10 131:19 133:15 139:13 145:11 145:12 146:21 156:18 173.13 181.21 211.12 221.23 223.23 amounted 68:14 125:15 133:5 156:23 amounting 131:16 132:5 132:25 amounts 107:17 149:3 ample 81:16 82:11 **93**:18 amply 189:4 analyse 146:15 215:14 analysed 11:14 213:5 215:6 219:18 analysis 81:5 91:14 100:3 100:4 100:5 **104**:1 **111**:20 **148**:1 148:13 148:16 176:3 179:25 200:4 203:18 206.15 analytic 148:17 analytical 95:21 95:24 analytically 94:3 anin 3:11 89:16 93:23 annual 183:22 183:24 annul 226:21 annulled 202:3 226:23 annulment 90:11 90:12 228:13 228:14 235:18 Another 98:9 98:20 112:8 173:8 220:21 another 16:24 17:9 25:4 34:23 39:17 **40**:20 **48**:22 **48**:23 **93**:11 **94**:24 **106**:12 130:19 131:6 139:3 139:6 172:17 177:13 188:25 189:7 189:14 193:1 196:14 202:5 204:25 209:4 213:6 217:13 218:14 220:24 **235**:15 answer 39:4 51:5 71:25 74:1 119:18 121:1 121:10 135:3 153:11 156:7 161:8 220:8 226:15 229:18 231:7 231:14 232:11 **232**:16 answered 161:6 answers 229:2 anticipated 118:4 Anway 2:21 62:18 76:13 81:15 100:22 104:12 104:13 106:4 210:20 211:18 ANWAY 5:6 54:19 54:22 56:18 226:15 228:12 **235**:15 anyone 4:9 68:3 133:20 Anything 5:1 235:20 anything 30:24 60:24 115:1 128:7 162:19 165:11 225:22 227:25 228:8 229:4 235:25 anyway 17:22 51:23 apologies 122:10 123:18

123:21 apologise 122:14 122:24 160:5 224:9 apologised 71:21 apparently 123:20 127:7 128:17 145:23 **217**:19 appeal 218:21 218:25 appealed 218:23 appear 56:25 136:8 appeared 140:13 appears 16:6 144:21 **216**:14 appellate 233:8 applicable 67:4 85:10 96:16 107:1 124:10 165:9 165:22 165:25 186:16 192:10 223:21 **223**:25 application 6:19 162:21 165:10 165:15 200:18 **226**:8 applied 34:4 41:13 44:3 74:19 75:24 **76**:4 **77**:4 **77**:10 86:8 107:25 155:21 214:20 215:12 228:3 applies 103:8 162:15 164:2 168:8 228:19 **228**:19 apply 20:21 38:15 39:15 88:17 95:9 96:21 103:16 121:16 220:20 226:24 228:1 appointed 7:20 7:23 9:19 22:4 57:7 110:17 116:18 190:10 **190**:16 appointments 192:15 appreciation 135:9 approach 74:7 91:25 95:21 95:24 115:15 147:23 198:24 200:20 202:23 234:10 approached 49:4 appropriate 115:8 213:2 appropriately 14:7 approval 215:7 215:9 215:15 215:22 219:20 219:23 219:25 220:1 227:15 233:2 approvals 100:15 100:20 approve 16:7 227:10 approved 54:3 110:9 116:19 159:8 215:4 233:7 approximately 18:10 **19**:19 **31**:10 **34**:16 34:22 107:14 120:15 145:2 211:13 216:24 217:2 April 10:14 38:2 39:9 39:12 50:1 50:17 54:22 55:15 57:10 58:1 58:15 58:23 61:21 63:2 65:17 67:5 67:9 74:20 75:3 75:21 102:2 144:12 152:8 **180**:2 arbitral 213:19 arbitrarily 35:9 arbitrary 77:17 112:13 153:8 arbitration 2:24 8:15

10:7 **10**:8 **10**:24 **13**:19 **16**:14 **16**:16 20:20 20:23 32:11 46:17 50:25 51:3 57:14 58:20 71:9 **79**:16 **79**:24 **83**:7 83:14 85:24 90:8 93:18 104:7 104:9 105:19 106:6 111:15 114:18 118:3 125:13 140.13 150.1 150.5 162.11 165.17 180.4 226:20 Arbitration 97:23 **178**:4 Arbitrator 235:16 area 112:8 areas 80:9 Argentina 106:11 argue 152:13 164:17 176:15 177:3 182:8 183:11 186:10 190:9 190:23 191:9 192:23 197:7 202:13 202:19 **216**:1 argued 181:8 227:12 argues 74:4 91:6 96:2 96:18 arguing 90:23 206:10 226:12 231:18 argument 45:23 89:1 90:25 92:23 93:16 96:5 96:22 97:14 101:13 119:9 120:6 168:10 168:22 171:10 175:7 175:22 179:15 **183**:1 **186**:22 **193**:4 **194**:10 **198**:9 **199**:11 **199**:12 **202**:22 **203**:1 229:8 233:11 argumentation 233:9 arguments 4:14 4:22 5:23 7:8 32:20 44:11 44:15 45:1 45:7 45:21 80:20 83:6 84:8 84:14 95:7 97:6 105:9 111:25 178:6 179:9 232:17 arise 78:8 132:11 arises 39:3 214:16 arising 95:1 187:23 around 1:16 30:16 131:23 149:10 156:23 **165**:14 Around 52:5 arrangement 15:21 16:5 16:20 17:24 125:25 143:25 art 23:13 article 20:9 20:13 21:6 21:18 21:23 25:1 28:20 32:15 33:16 33:21 33:24 34:2 34:7 39:21 40:4 40:23 41:1 **41**:18 **42**:22 **43**:6 **43**:8 **43**:8 **44**:4 **44**:18 **44**:22 **45**:3 45:5 49:9 62:17 62:25 67:23 68:8 68:13 68:17 72:11 72:16 72:22 72:23 **73**:1 **73**:2 **73**:3 73:12 73:13 73:24 **74**:3 **74**:13 **74**:18

74:19 **75**:1 **75**:21 75:24 76:5 76:7 76:9 76:11 76:14 **77**:3 **77**:7 **77**:11 77:12 82:7 82:9 84:8 87:19 90:1 99:4 99:6 120:8 151:16 152:2 153:7 153:15 154:2 154:4 154:18 154:20 155:15 156:13 156:16 157:9 165·7 166·23 166·24 166:25 166:25 167:6 179:21 191:9 200:14 205:15 Article 9:4 9:11 9:21 9:24 21:6 **21**:11 **43**:13 **50**:13 62:12 74:10 74:14 74:24 75:4 76:3 76:21 76:25 77:4 77:9 87:18 87:25 **88**:11 **88**:12 **89**:2 89:10 92:8 92:16 **93**:20 **94**:15 **99**:1 **99**:12 **102**:13 **104**:16 104:22 104:25 118:22 120:2 155:20 156:11 163:12 163:15 164:9 164:23 165:2 168:7 168:18 169:11 172:16 176:25 177:2 178:4 180:7 180:22 181:1 182:2 182:21 186:1 186:2 192:9 192:17 197:18 198:18 198:19 198:20 199:18 200:7 200:7 202:16 202:22 202:25 203:10 203:11 203:19 207:14 articles 30:1 38:10 82:4 183:13 183:17 Articles 9:16 104:17 104:23 104:25 185:12 186:1 192:9 197:19 199:18 202:17 204:6 204:6 207:15 asking 32:20 32:21 asks 17:5 aspect 160:13 213:7 aspects 27:14 Assembly 110:9 111:3 assert 163:1 177:22 assertion 13:21 assertions 175:16 assess 105:9 179:2 214:25 215:1 221:10 assesses 8:8 assessment 89:21 117:25 179:3 179:11 221:17 assessments 221:14 Asset 133:7 asset 147:15 assets 6:14 7:22 20:11 20:16 21:1 30:5 30:6 30:18 34:8 34:10 68:4 70:11 78:16 85:17 86:9 86:10 86:13 87:10 95:13 95:17 95:25 108:1 108:13 109:5 111:1 120:21 120:21 120:23 156:20 163:13 220:22 Assets 127:15 assign 99:13 147:5

170:4 203:4 assignability 165:23 **166**:1 assignation 219:7 assigned 149:5 205:17 assignment 52:10 54:2 58:23 59:18 87:2 87.6 87.13 87.19 87:22 87:23 87:24 88:2 88:3 99:14 147:1 158:18 159:1 164-11 165-2 165-3 165:19 165:20 166:3 166:4 166:12 167:5 167:24 170:9 171:2 171:5 171:7 202:12 205:9 assignments 165:4 assignor 166:5 assigns 170:6 assist 122:20 187:15 Assistant 2:4 associated 147:20 148:3 148:11 148:18 149:9 association 183:14 **183**:17 assume 45:1 45:6 45:12 131:15 131:20 133:14 197:15 225:15 assumed 7:7 11:22 11:24 26:10 34:18 **43**:21 **133**:15 **133**:19 **143**:11 assuming 107:17 119:3 **131**:12 assumption 189:14 **203**:1 assumptions 189:12 **189**:20 assured 42:23 42:25 attempt 170:4 188:8 attempted 188:3 attempting 226:21 attempts 187:8 222:8 attend 29:1 123:12 177:12 attended 18:9 184:15 attends 174:17 attention 5:8 29:12 **37**:1 **40**:13 **167**:14 188:20 224:16 attested 15:24 Attorney 4:3 4:6 attorney 137:15 170:13 attorneys 4:1 attributable 5:15 104:22 197:9 attributed 185:22 **198**:22 attribution 80:11 104:11 104:16 185:21 189:6 189:10 189:11 189:24 190:4 190:12 **190**:13 **191**:7 **191**:8 **192:9 192:**16 **194:**15 **194**:15 **194**:22 **197**:6 198:18 198:25 199:1 **199**:6 **199**:13 **199**:17 200:11 200:18 202:16 203:19 204:5 207:14 **229**:17 AU 35:21 auction 16:24 17:13 18:8 25:10 81:12 97:10 100:24 101:2

126:24 166:10 176:11 176:18 176:20 177:4 177:11 177:12 177:21 **231**:19 Auction 176:25 audio 57:12 57:18 58:3 58:19 64:25 66.25 67.2 67.19 68:10 79:14 121:8 audiotaped 68:18 auditor 32:21 62:11 62:15 68:9 68:12 69:2 auditors 154:23 212:23 **212**:23 audits 48:5 August 159:2 232:24 authored 27:21 authorisation 164:13 164:15 177:11 187:22 188:3 188:5 authorise 171:6 authorised 79:1 175:3 **227**:21 authorities 11:1 50:2 **90**:7 **137**:9 **142**:9 190:5 194:5 authority 8:21 11:3 **11**:11 **12**:6 **67**:16 70:20 70:22 78:2 104:20 106:11 106:18 178:19 199:10 203:6 203:7 203:12 203:16 available 16:16 avenue 180:19 Avocats 133:4 avoid 89:3 90:21 **151**:3 avoided 214:4 award 10:7 186:11 199:8 200:25 204:15 214:22 219:17 226:22 235:17 awards 90:9 aware 16:4 16:19 22:21 28:17 29:4 57:19 58:13 60:10 60:11 72:18 168:6 171:7 186:17 222:20 223:5 225:25 awareness 63:3 away 144:7 199:14 **199**:15 Awdi 105:20 200:20 200:24 201:10 201:19 201:20 Azerbaijan 200:16 Azrac 233:19 Azrac's 144:6

В

B 108:10 108:24 227:14 b 182:2 182:21 back 3:17 4:9 10:5 12:18 18:17 24:9 26:17 36:13 45:13 47:17 54:4 54:11 60:8 74:11 77:1 125:3 127:3 166:10 210:17 219:17 222:25 226:5 229:13 229:15 232:4 234:24 Back 200:19 background 5:12 8:16

12:8 22:2 55:25 **114**:6 **227**:22 bad 57:17 68:20 77:19 152:17 152:19 177:23 **188**:18 balance 30:7 135:8 Balkan 25:6 Banca 216:19 217:1 217.9 217.20 220.9 band 112.11 bank 35:5 37:13 145:20 146.5 146.6 146.23 147:1 148:1 148:24 211:11 217:13 217:18 **218**:14 Bank 96:14 bankrupt 116:14 Bankruptcy 111:5 bankruptcy 107:13 108:2 111:3 111:14 112:20 112:22 113:3 **113**:6 **113**:8 **113**:9 **114**:6 **114**:7 **114**:15 114:16 116:9 116:11 116:21 116:23 116:24 116:24 211:20 211:21 **213**:9 **216**:13 **216**:20 217:21 217:25 218:4 219:3 219:10 220:8 220:11 220:13 222:16 222:19 222:23 223:10 232:23 233:13 233:14 233:15 banks 142:21 barely 13:1 base 202:25 based 56:5 69:18 70:12 72:10 73:19 **73**:23 **74**:3 **74**:18 78:11 90:2 92:24 98:25 102:11 102:22 175:24 178:7 188:9 198:11 200:20 202:23 baseless 34:3 47:19 53:25 99:1 99:25 basic 126:20 basically 121:16 168:24 basis 5:20 6:2 7:13 15:16 33:23 45:4 45:10 74:13 76:1 77:3 82:6 87:12 128:1 203:5 207:14 **216**:22 **231**:22 Bayandir 206:24 BD 6:1 6:8 6:13 7:20 7:22 10:24 12:3 12:9 12:12 **12**:12 **12**:14 **12**:17 **13**:8 **13**:13 **16**:24 17:4 17:10 17:12 17:13 18:5 19:7 19:21 19:24 21:16 21:20 22:3 22:5 22:11 22:25 23:11 23:13 23:17 23:23 24:22 25:20 25:25 **26**:9 **26**:21 **26**:24 **27**:5 **27**:6 **27**:12 27:18 28:1 29:17 **29**:25 **30**:4 **30**:6 **30**:8 **30**:10 **30**:14 30:14 30:17 31:12 **31**:18 **31**:23 **32**:18 **33**:1 **33**:25 **34**:4 **34**:7 **34**:10 **34**:12

34:20 **34**:21 **34**:24 **35**:10 **36**:8 **36**:10 36:11 36:12 36:12 36:16 36:17 36:20 36:21 36:23 37:7 **37**:18 **37**:19 **38**:13 **39**:20 **40**:4 **40**:11 42.18 42.25 44.20 46:6 47:11 48:9 48.18 52.2 52.21 53.16 53.19 53.21 53.77 53.73 55.14 55:21 58:14 63:17 69:18 70:8 71:4 73:9 78:12 78:15 **81**:3 **81**:12 **82**:1 82:2 82:8 82:12 82:14 83:25 84:5 84:10 85:18 86:14 87:11 89:8 89:8 93:24 94:12 97:10 100:8 100:12 107:14 107:15 108:1 108:6 108:9 109:4 110:4 **110**:8 **110**:9 **110**:14 110:17 110:20 110:21 **111**:1 **111**:2 **111**:7 111:16 112:21 113:4 113:20 113:25 116:10 116:10 116:20 117:4 117:20 117:23 120:12 120:21 120:21 124:13 124:14 124:18 124:21 125:15 125:17 126:12 126:17 127:23 128:4 128:7 128:9 128:15 128:24 129:22 129:23 130:18 132:16 134:8 134:8 134:25 136:3 136:11 136:18 136:20 136:20 136:21 136:24 137:6 137:25 138:13 138:19 139:13 139:17 139:21 140:23 140:24 141:1 141:3 141:5 **141**:9 **141**:10 **141**:12 141:16 141:18 141:24 142:8 142:11 142:15 142:18 144:17 144:18 144:25 145:1 145:3 145:7 145:8 145:11 145:13 146:6 146:7 146:22 147:4 147:19 147:22 147:24 148:2 148:5 148:9 148:11 148:15 148:17 148:19 148:20 148:21 148:24 149:10 149:13 149:18 150:9 150:18 150:24 151:7 151:8 153:9 153:23 154:8 155:13 156:19 156:20 156:22 157:2 157:11 157:12 157:22 158:5 161:3 164:19 166:18 167:3 167:9 167:11 167:18 168:2 169:25 170:11 170:14 170:19 170:22 **171**:2 **171**:9 **171**:14 171:24 172:12 173:2 173:9 173:12 173:13 173:16 173:18 175:17 176:7 176:13 179:15 179:23 180:12 181:23 185:7 187:4 187:7

187:9 187:10 187:15

DAY 1 12th July 2021

187:16 188:4 188:6

206:19 208:25 209:7 **209**:9 **209**:11 **209**:18 209:21 209:25 210:3 **210**:9 **210**:15 **210**:17 210:22 210:24 211:3 211:11 211:16 212:2 212.12 212.15 212.21 212:22 213:8 216:3 216:4 216:7 216:10 216:13 216:16 216:19 217:16 217:16 218:1 218:2 218:9 218:12 219:3 219:9 220:7 220:17 220:19 221:3 221:25 222:12 222:19 222:25 223:14 223:21 225:19 230:8 231:12 231:19 232:23 233:4 **233**:12 **233**:13 bear 21:13 40:7 188:25 bearing 59:18 85:13 **173**:3 bears 162:12 became 20:22 24:22 26:20 85:1 87:15 89:7 98:4 138:15 186:16 187:7 229:23 become 15:12 29:18 126:18 127:1 127:6 becomes 16:14 20:18 21:12 88:5 188:1 **201**:9 **204**:18 becoming 51:24 began 22:5 28:8 begin 189:21 191:11 beginning 13:25 22:22 **29**:19 **33**:16 **36**:14 45:14 81:5 83:10 150:20 begins 8:17 behalf 19:18 57:1 80:6 160:7 177:20 180:20 230:15 behaviour 70:9 146:3 176:6 176:10 178:13 178:24 behind 13:18 18:20 128:2 150:7 212:6 belated 98:7 178:2 **178**:18 belatedly 177:23 Belgrade 3:7 13:13 14:11 110:23 115:21 **180**:11 believe 82:20 83:13 84:12 89:1 90:10 96:4 96:8 96:13 99:11 107:5 108:19 109:23 111:17 111:23 112:21 113:11 114:2 114:17 117:19 119:16 120:15 121:8 121:11 126:1 133:15 145:17 147:10 151:19 156:5 161:5 161:7 166:7 172:1 177:8 205:2 233:1 234:3 believed 111:8 believes 95:20 109:21 109:23 115:24 bell 144:22 belong 173:22 223:16 belonged 131:5 162:3 belonging 161:23 below 31:18

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

34:14 **34**:14 **34**:17

beneficial 15:13 15:18 15:21 16:5 16:20 16:22 17:1 17:5 17:11 17:14 17:21 **18**:24 **19**:2 **19**:6 24:13 25:25 26:2 26:15 26:19 34:20 36.10 53.24 79.20 81:1 81:10 82:6 85.1 85.21 86.6 86.22 86.23 88.18 89.6 89.7 89.22 89:24 90:5 90:9 **90**:15 **90**:22 **90**:23 90:25 91:2 91:7 **91**:21 **91**:24 **91**:25 92:19 92:21 94:2 **94**:3 **94**:5 **94**:21 94:22 97:9 100:25 104:5 126:4 126:12 126:17 127:1 127:6 127:8 129:11 137:5 138:10 138:23 139:2 **139**:4 **139**:7 **140**:2 142:14 143:18 151:5 162:14 162:14 162:20 163:2 163:21 163:25 164:19 165:3 166:18 167:2 167:8 177:7 177:8 178:10 beneficially 34:23 100:9 125:21 Beneficially 57:20 58:5 62:8 77:22 77:23 78:6 81:2 81:10 85:1 85:18 86:7 89:12 93:7 **93**:10 **96**:6 **99**:17 beneficiaries 94:9 benefit 24:24 59:1 **59**:16 **81**:14 **81**:22 90:17 150:15 158:3 **210**:21 benefits 152:14 Beside 144:13 besides 144:16 best 95:20 165:16 better 79:15 144:25 159:17 beyond 57:15 172:21 199:1 211:15 219:10 **219**:12 bid 12:9 17:9 18:3 **19**:11 **99**:16 **126**:24 bidder 18:8 81:13 bidding 176:16 biggest 23:5 28:23 Bilankov 3:24 bilateral 92:5 92:14 Bilcon 180:24 181:3 181:7 213:19 214:8 214:11 214:11 214:17 214:20 215:12 215:14 215:24 219:17 219:18 Bill 14:4 18:14 28:12 Bill's 28:25 billionaire 124:22 binding 196:6 BITs 80:24 80:25 91:10 91:11 92:3 95:16 124:10 blocked 42:8 211:12 blue 55:4 210:3 210:3 bluntly 48:6 board 9:18 22:5 26:21 26:23 27:1 27:5

136:19 141:8 172:12 184:16 190:9 bodies 195:3 body 11:18 11:19 14:20 18:18 46:8 47:9 56:7 57:4 106:18 193:19 193:21 **193**:24 **200**:2 **208**:1 Boggs 2:20 2:21 3:8 bogus 114:4 boils 168.4 Boiana 3.11 3.24 Bolinov 122:13 bonds 161:1 bore 189:1 borrowed 128:19 129:16 130:17 130:18 157:13 **157**:22 Bosca 106:1 bottom 27:23 28:24 **53**:4 bought 173:19 173:24 bound 88:5 113:20 **113**:21 **115**:11 breach 6:3 8:2 8:4 8:13 32:17 33:8 **39**:6 **39**:16 **41**:17 44:7 44:13 44:18 44:25 45:8 56:11 58:16 58:17 62:12 65:3 67:23 67:25 68:7 68:17 72:23 72:25 73:1 74:3 74:18 75:6 75:10 **75**:12 **75**:14 **75**:15 **75**:25 **76**:5 **76**:6 76:12 76:16 77:6 77:11 77:11 77:14 79:15 102:5 102:8 102:16 107:11 109:8 109:9 109:13 110:15 119:4 119:10 119:13 120:4 129:4 150:21 151:16 151:21 151:23 153:8 153:15 153:17 154:2 154:4 154:11 154:16 154:18 154:19 155:7 155:15 155:17 156:6 156:13 156:16 156:17 157:9 157:11 157:15 158:3 158:5 158:9 158:10 158:12 158:14 161:4 168:15 169:19 172:7 175:18 175:25 185:10 185:14 185:16 185:18 185:18 185:19 185:21 186:4 186:6 186:7 186:15 186:15 201:21 201:24 202:8 213:11 214:1 214:3 215:3 215:17 219:22 220:2 220:3 225:9 225:10 225:22 225:25 Breach 119:24 breached 6:18 7:2 **32**:4 **32**:15 **33**:23 62:21 119:25 120:6 120:23 227:5 227:19 228:22 breaches 21:7 29:23 69:14 70:23 70:24 107:3 107:8 119:23 124:10 153:22 189:3 189:4 213:17 breaching 66:13

break 54:17 54:19 56:15 56:20 121:21 159:12 174:8 174:13 225:3 breed 31:4 bridge 108:20 brief 5:12 10:10 10.13 33.7 92.5 96:20 121:2 briefing 187:2 briefly 19:16 89:22 101.13 102.21 144.24 150:6 160:20 223:18 bring 52:7 235:3 brings 202:15 203:17 232:14 brink 170:11 British 19:3 82:17 82:19 83:1 84:25 85:4 162:21 175:24 **177**:16 Brku 🚯 3:11 89:16 **93**:23 broad 92:7 92:16 **95**:12 broader 105:23 147:18 broadest 92:12 92:13 broadly 85:14 Broshko 3:3 3:4 53:20 53:23 54:7 123:7 138:19 222:21 222:22 brought 60:7 85:23 Bubalo 14:14 14:16 14:22 15:3 16:2 16:9 24:3 24:7 **79**:18 budget 10:2 191:1 **191**:3 **191**:5 Buducnost 114:12 building 128:19 191:15 buildings 12:15 37:3 216:24 216:25 217:3 built 189:12 bullet 92:22 165:6 bundle 179:19 234:4 234:6 234:7 234:12 234:12 burdens 63:3 Business 211:9 business 21:3 22:8 22:13 23:3 27:8 27:18 28:19 34:16 **35**:1 **35**:16 **36**:2 46:24 82:22 103:16 108:12 117:21 123:13 **135**:9 **141**:4 **141**:11 167:11 173:2 184:13 187:5 209:19 209:20 209:21 210:10 210:24 211:3 211:5 212:12 212:16 212:24 215:9 216:17 219:20 businesses 52:7 businessman 13:5 businessmen 135:13 busy 236:3 button 231:5 buy 135:12 buyer 6:4 20:10 34:5 46:18 46:20 47:4 58:4 58:13 59:5 59:6 59:16 59:20 59:25 60:8 60:12 62:2 62:7 62:14 63:3 63:4 63:18 63:18 63:23 65:8

66:11 **66**:24 **68**:12 69:1 69:9 73:11 **75**:3 **75**:7 **75**:11 107:21 147:7 153:25 154:25 156:12 179:19 **196**:15 Buyer 20:15 buyer's 58:22 59:18 66:1 68:12 206:1 BVI 17:25 81:6 82:21 С C 108:10 108:25 126:16 130:25 caducidad 227:11 227:16 calculate 109:11 224:4 calculated 109:12 calculation 113:16 **113**:19 **148**:10 **223**:19 223:23 224:7 224:8 **224**:13 call 18:5 81:2 81:8 81:22 81:23 82:5 85:3 88:19 97:12 99:24 127:4 127:5 127.7 161.12 called 25:23 34:19 94:11 174:1 210:20 **211**:21 calling 69:19 106:20 calls 211:18 came 83:23 111:25 122:16 130:21 155:4 194:22 208:21 210:9 **218**:8 camera 24:9 Canada 23:22 28:6 **28**:22 **31**:4 **31**:11 92:19 123:12 180:24 181:9 181:13 184:14 213:19 214:23 Canada-Serbia 92:6 93:4 93:7 93:9 93:21 94:11 95:11 102:14 140:18 161:1 163:15 168:7 171:13 172:16 180:7 185:3 **186**:18 Canadian 13:5 23:5 24:8 24:13 28:8 28:10 28:14 28:16 29:13 90:19 92:18 **93**:14 **94**:8 **95**:22 136:23 137:1 140:17 167:24 168:2 170:12 171.1 187.14 Canadian-Serbian 94:25 102.1 capacity 193:23 198:3 203:21 204:3 Capital 24:4 24:11 176.25 capital 11:8 47:4 63:23 95:1 96:4 164:13 171:9 175:17 176:8 176:22 179:23 223:19 223:25 224:5 **232**:10 caps 53:11 captures 169:23 Caratube 106:14 208:12 **208**:16 cards 148:17 care 65:10

careful 1:10 5:8 **196**:19 **200**:21 carelessly 61:8 carried 109:5 carry 159:16 case 8:17 9:19 14:18 17:8 32:9 33:7 37.1 44.3 44.6 46:3 56:3 57:1 60:23 70:8 71:8 75.15 75.20 76.6 90.11 96.7 96.16 106:12 107:19 108:5 120:8 124:8 125:7 139:19 140:11 147:15 151:22 152:15 153:9 153:11 153:23 154:7 154:7 163:22 173:12 177:11 178:9 180:10 180:19 181:22 182:19 189:11 191:19 191:22 192:21 194:21 197:6 197:13 197:24 198:5 198:22 199:10 200:16 200:22 200:24 201:19 201:22 202:7 202:9 203:14 203:25 206:23 208:2 208:2 208:3 208:12 208:18 214:4 214:7 214:9 214:10 214:11 214:16 214:23 215:21 216:1 219:6 220:4 220:7 226:17 226:19 227:3 228:2 228:10 230:8 230:18 cases 69:25 96:13 107:8 153:14 154:1 199:24 199:25 200:3 202:18 205:7 206:7 207:25 230:9 cashflow 108:12 categories 86:9 97:7 **97**:19 category 86:13 87:10 95:3 97:7 97:11 97:12 97:13 cattle 12:24 30:12 31:6 32:15 32:24 caught 23:23 causal 213:10 213:12 causality 209:5 213:7 213:14 213:17 213:21 214:17 215:25 216:2 **219**:18 **220**:2 **220**:14 causation 213:8 232:13 232:15 232:20 233:9 233:11 cause 65:8 114:11 caused 31:24 36:17 37:18 209:14 214:1 Causes 233-16 caution 200:12 CE-028 129:9 CE-029 129:9 CE-037 138:25 CE-072 141:7 CE-15 126:8 CE-42 212:10 CE-220 164:10 CE-255 141:7 CE-405 144:10 CE-406 144:10 CE-584 141:13 CE-585 141:14 CE-586 141:14

CE-768 152:8

CE-866 183:14

CEAC 103:1 103:9 **103**:13 **103**:14 cease 20:21 39:15 ceased 38:14 38:15 44:25 59:25 75:16 **75**.21 cent 81.3 133.20 Central 42:11 78:5 161.18 162.5 central 201:13 Centre 41.9 152.7 centred 233:12 century 135:13 CEO 22:25 23:18 27:23 139:17 142:15 certain 6:5 20:10 **33**:25 **47**:13 **59**:17 62:14 64:13 88:16 105:17 108:13 141:4 160:8 161:24 173:18 186:24 187:6 198:2 **198**:19 **200**:12 **203**:19 206:20 215:16 216:7 **216**:14 **227**:8 **229**:11 **231**:3 **232**:15 certainly 4:2 64:16 **91**:23 **106**:21 **143**:21 160:14 168:16 229:11 229:14 certainty 214:2 215:11 certificate 60:9 61:10 **196**:15 cetera 84:14 194:8 chain 52:23 challenge 218:20 challenged 212:11 **218**:21 chance 63:12 108:21 108:23 change 25:20 84:2 **99**:7 **99**:8 **99**:16 121:11 165:11 206:21 208:18 210:12 changed 79:7 149:2 208:17 230:22 changes 29:20 29:21 55:4 70:16 102:2 **194**:15 changing 55:10 character 84:19 100:19 160:10 162:8 185:12 **198**:25 **199**:9 characterised 186:3 **200**:1 charade 63:5 charge 9:23 charged 18:18 Chartered 96:13 check 75:13 174:19 232:12 234:24 checked 144:9 225:3 Chief 71:19 79:3 **79**:4 children 3:5 25:21 choice 83:3 85:7 165:25 176:2 196:12 **209**:4 choose 221:11 choosing 213:1 Chorzów 214:2 214:18 chose 224:3 chosen 139:19 chronologically 29:8 circle 11:20 circled 14:15

circumstances 36:1 **41**:19 **78**:17 **103**:12 124:14 184:18 220:4 circumvented 163:20 cite 22:6 27:13 89:25 cited 228:12 citizen 140:17 167:21 **187**:24 CLA-5 235:18 CLA-75 235:17 claim 5:20 80:9 101:23 104.7 113.14 114.14 126:21 127:8 130:11 **131**:1 **131**:3 **131**:8 132:4 132:22 133:18 133:23 149:6 168:25 175:13 178:23 180:5 180:8 180:20 185:8 202:16 232:8 claimant 103:13 103:14 **215**:16 claimant's 215:22 Claimants 2:8 2:23 5:4 5:18 12:3 17:21 42:14 46:6 48:24 **49**:4 **51**:14 **51**:23 57:1 57:17 57:22 62:11 62:24 65:13 67:2 68:8 72:3 78:15 80:7 85:23 86:6 90:20 94:8 102:12 106:24 108:4 112:5 113:14 118:8 123:21 124:23 125:20 127:9 129:7 129:9 129:24 131:24 132:22 133:14 135:4 136:23 137:2 140:25 142:1 143:21 146:14 147:10 147:16 148:8 148:20 149:16 150:17 152:13 152:20 156:15 156:17 157:3 157:15 161:5 161:12 161:15 162:8 162:18 162:25 163:1 163:7 163:25 164:17 164:22 164:23 166:24 168:5 168:12 169:24 169:25 171:4 171:8 171:19 173:20 175:23 176:7 176:12 176:15 177:3 177:8 177:22 179:8 180:4 182:8 183:1 183:11 184:13 185:20 186:10 188:8 190:2 190:8 190:18 190:23 191:9 192:4 192:8 192:23 193:5 **193**:10 **194**:8 **194**:22 197:6 197:7 197:15 197:20 199:25 201:24 202:13 202:25 204:1 204:17 206:9 207:19 208:12 209:7 212:11 212:14 213:16 216:1 217:6 219:19 220:17 **220**:22 **222**:2 **222**:7 **222**:11 **222**:21 **223**:2 223:5 223:11 225:2 226:3 232:7 235:13 claimants 96:24 213:11 **213**:13 **215**:8 Claimants' 2:8 2:18 4:16 4:25 5:5 44:3 65:1 65:12 71:16 71:23 76:19 81:1

84:24 91:7 91:12 97:1 109:3 117:4 123:17 124:18 125:8 126:21 127:2 130:20 135:11 140:14 142:23 **146**:3 **146**:9 **146**:13 149:19 151:4 157:20 160:20 162:10 163:22 164:10 165:6 166:22 168:20 168:22 175:12 175:15 175:16 177:16 179.15 183.14 187.3 189:11 192:14 193:3 **194**:10 **196**:24 **198**:9 198:24 199:11 199:12 200:20 209:2 219:13 221:6 229:9 claimed 140:14 claiming 135:5 188:5 Claims 90:4 91:4 claims 5:14 90:5 95:18 96:23 101:14 104:5 105:6 107:16 114:17 115:4 115:4 130:3 131:5 132:17 136:1 157:11 160:20 181:21 187:3 188:17 clarification 118:22 225:7 225:14 clarifications 118:20 clarified 118:16 class 217:10 217:15 217:18 217:20 218:17 218:19 220:9 220:10 clause 82:15 85:25 186:13 186:18 cleanse 61:25 66:8 **66**:18 clear 8:1 9:22 13:11 **21**:4 **34**:24 **51**:10 51:24 57:23 61:16 69:11 77:16 84:18 91:15 91:20 93:6 97:23 100:6 116:1 129:22 138:3 156:7 164:7 170:3 186:2 193:10 193:20 196:7 201:9 204:18 219:4 clearer 41:12 56:10 Clearing 42:12 clearly 34:9 61:8 67:15 70:19 70:21 73:19 90:12 105:20 106:10 114:4 129:17 193:25 195:19 200:23 202:6 207:13 217:25 **222**:23 clients 184:7 cloaked 12:5 close 1:17 1:17 11:20 54:17 149:3 235:8 closed 95:20 closer 1:17 235:4 235:7 235:10 clothes 13:1 clue 147:11 co-arbitrators 118:7 co-operated 85:15 co-operation 83:16 83:19 83:23 139:19 **140**:4 co-ordinate 18:23 co-ordinated 201:15 Cobanin 4:6 codes 146:19 cold 12:23

collapse 170:12 collateral 6:5 37:3 37:9 colleague 122:13 170:17 187:12 196:20 205:6 colleagues 2:13 152:5 158:19 159:20 234:8 collect 148:5 149:14 188.8 217.12 collected 149:12 218:15 Columbia 19:3 82:17 82.19 83.1 85.5 162:21 175:24 177:16 Columbian 84:25 combining 214:18 coming 4:12 47:15 193:10 193:15 193:16 194:2 194:13 208:20 **208**:21 Coming 194:19 205:20 commands 200:12 commenced 69:16 comment 4:23 123:19 commentary 186:2 194:7 Commentary 190:6 Commercial 110:23 **218**:7 commercial 77:25 78:9 105:12 106:10 183:18 197:22 198:3 198:21 202:10 203:15 204:3 204:10 205:4 205:24 206:22 207:11 207:15 207:18 231:22 Commission 57:3 57:6 57:9 59:12 59:13 67:20 79:12 89:19 152:7 152:11 152:20 152:24 153:3 193:5 193:7 193:14 193:19 193:21 193:23 193:24 **194**:2 **194**:8 **194**:12 196:19 197:3 208:8 commissioned 7:21 7:24 78:12 110:16 commitment 95:1 96:3 201:20 201:22 201:25 202:4 202:7 committed 6:4 63:16 committee 90:12 Committee's 90:14 common 20:19 20:22 35:16 69:23 92:20 169:7 204:24 Commons 28:22 29:15 communicate 28:8 170:9 communicated 137:9 151:2 154:13 156:10 **158**:10 communicates 167:21 communicating 22:12 communications 65:21 195:1 195:3 196:7 companies 35:15 36:22 66:3 69:25 70:2 70:6 70:10 88:15 88:18 100:9 103:19 125:18 125:20 126:3 126:5 128:10 128:16 134:20 143:2 143:14 143:18 143:22 144:14 147:20 148:3 148:4 148:11 148:15 148:18 148:21 149:9 149:12 150:15 151:5 151:9 157:13 158:3 163:3

163:10 172:11 173:19 173:21 183:12 187:20 190:25 199:4 225:10 Companies 88:13 161:22 **183**:22 Company 91:18 company 6:25 7:18 16:24 17:4 17:9 17:25 22:23 25:23 25:24 27:9 27:23 29:18 34:19 34:19 34.23 45.20 46.25 78:11 78:16 81:7 82:21 84:7 85:24 87:13 99:22 101:17 103:21 109:1 110:2 **111**:10 **111**:11 **113**:6 117:24 127:16 130:11 **133**:4 **133**:6 **133**:10 135:2 137:18 137:24 138:17 139:8 140:1 140:5 143:9 151:7 161:9 161:17 165:13 170:23 174:1 176:9 180:11 180:18 183:13 183:16 184:6 209:1 209:1 209:13 210:18 210:25 211:23 211:24 212:5 212:17 213:9 216:23 219:12 220:19 220:25 223:16 225:18 company's 22:10 22:15 187:5 210:8 210:12 **216**:23 **220**:11 comparable 115:19 compared 120:20 compares 210:24 comparing 156:19 comparison 117:3 156:21 compelling 116:2 compensated 107:3 compensation 5:17 78:14 106:25 107:6 114:25 189:2 189:9 213:12 competence 178:21 complain 204:17 207:19 complained 203:15 203:18 207:17 complaint 69:18 69:22 complaints 145:5 Complaints 69:22 complete 40:18 55:25 159:5 191:13 191:21 **191**:21 completed 6:17 20:4 55:18 159:14 completely 12:16 68:14 **77**:19 **93**:11 **99**:25 112:15 113:3 115:17 116:5 116:18 119:25 147:23 156:21 166:16 167:15 181:14 190:18 190:20 192:5 194:8 199:19 201:17 208:17 221:18 compliance 10:17 37:21 **55**:20 **55**:21 **62**:25 68:13 72:14 89:14 **191**:23 **196**:14 **204**:20 complied 101:20 195:11 196:15 233:6 complies 40:3 comply 1:11 33:1 **46**:21 **63**:6 **66**:18 66:24 79:16 85:7

154:17 complying 66:17 233:5 composition 194:16 comprise 124:5 comprised 57:6 193:9 compulsions 107:23 conceivable 129:2 171·23 concentrate 52:6 182:15 concept 230:3 concepts 119:18 concern 21:1 113:4 116:12 153:22 212:22 **219**:16 concerned 121:2 195:9 **195**:23 concerning 124:9 125:24 132:18 134:13 134:14 137:11 138:20 143:3 149:25 151:23 152:12 167:18 173:2 181:13 concerns 53:25 54:5 57:3 118:22 144:3 175:10 193:4 conclude 54:20 55:23 59:5 68:17 76:24 95:6 125:6 157:25 159:9 160:19 187:2 188:23 207:13 215:25 222:10 224:15 224:17 226:25 concluded 26:2 42:1 49:17 55:21 85:21 110:4 126:19 129:8 129:12 130:14 136:13 137:10 140:8 166:9 172:10 179:17 187:24 215:7 215:20 concludes 80:1 86:3 88:10 104:10 118:1 167:20 188:19 concluding 47:9 51:17 161:25 162:8 conclusion 11:19 46:16 78:3 89:15 91:20 99:5 100:6 111:25 117:2 167:4 172:8 176:11 206:9 207:6 207:9 conclusions 49:10 49:22 51:22 79:23 132:10 200:23 201:5 **201**:19 conclusive 190:11 condition 25:9 conditional 87:20 conditioned 179:19 conditions 9:7 41:13 154:14 196:1 conduct 39:24 40:8 45:16 71:22 77:24 104:21 105:1 105:2 149:21 169:12 189:18 190:4 190:14 192:13 192:18 192:20 196:9 196:11 197:8 198:22 **199**:6 **199**:17 **202**:9 202:14 203:13 203:14 203:15 203:15 204:2 204:10 204:13 204:13 205:18 207:17 207:18 **214**:5 **214**:15 conducted 142:8 146:23 **221**:17 conducting 111:20

conferred 18:3 203:6

Confineks 110:2 110:3

110:13 **110**:25 **117**:10 **117**:13 confirm 57:19 64:12 103:1 126:12 136:8 154:9 confirmation 23:10 39:11 42:13 59:7 73:18 76:18 confirmed 38.9 46.13 49.14 50.17 54.25 62.15 67.7 69.6 78:3 121:12 146:9 148:23 155:25 177:14 206:8 confirms 10:3 32:2 **33**:7 **41**:15 **44**:4 45:25 84:25 86:5 93:19 93:24 103:24 **106**:1 **106**:15 **109**:19 **115**:14 **154**:3 conflict 97:16 congratulating 18:24 congratulations 118:5 **224**:21 congratulatory 18:13 conjunction 61:2 74:16 connected 35:20 141:23 connection 10:23 100:17 111:11 133:10 136:18 168:11 168:17 169:17 consciously 61:24 **66**:6 consecutive 210:13 consent 87:1 87:20 202:11 205:8 consequence 143:23 consequences 61:16 141:25 153:8 169:8 169:12 169:19 consequently 34:24 consider 39:23 146:16 146:16 148:14 179:2 179:8 181:6 194:25 204:16 231:11 consideration 131:12 200:22 considered 67:7 138:23 151:15 152:17 183:25 199:20 206:18 208:7 **218**:1 considering 216:14 considers 201:5 207:9 consistent 184:20 consistently 181:8 consolidation 170:22 constant 206:3 Constant 22:8 constantly 210:18 constitute 82:6 93:8 constituted 154:11 202:14 constitutes 30:24 94:1 186:4 197:12 **211**:21 constitution 226:7 228:5 Constitutional 155:25 202:3 construction 108:9 108:24 111:18 112:3 112:9 113:15 113:25 **115**:8 **115**:20 **117**:22 consultants 22:12 contact 22:8 170:13 contacted 71:3

contain 173:1 contained 161:10 162:6 164:10 179:9 186:13 contains 167:1 180:25 182:20 182:21 contemplates 17:1 167:5 contemporaneous 16:18 25:8 28:4 109:4 212·17 contend 131.24 152.20 contended 43:23 contentious 223:4 contents 51:13 51:14 contest 217:17 contested 83:15 112:4 220:25 222:13 222:16 222:19 223:12 223:15 context 60:13 69:22 169:16 181:9 190:11 **190**:17 **191**:6 **191**:9 194:21 200:12 202:22 223:3 228:2 continental 92:24 contingent 94:19 continually 219:14 continue 122:5 167:12 175:6 205:13 continued 22:23 23:18 24:21 27:11 27:14 27:17 32:17 32:18 32:25 62:23 99:18 102:6 216:6 216:8 **216**:11 continues 170:9 200:13 continuing 24:17 102:8 continuity 46:24 212:25 continuous 185:11 **185**:14 **186**:14 **186**:21 186:23 216:17 219:2 continuously 211:13 **211**:16 contract 6:16 10:19 **21**:8 **21**:11 **21**:15 43:19 45:11 95:18 102:3 102:6 106:15 142:25 143:3 143:5 143:7 143:8 143:10 143:12 143:16 145:22 165:11 165:19 167:4 167:21 167:25 168:19 169:21 171:17 185:18 185:21 186:6 186:15 187:24 202:10 204:11 204:14 204:19 204:21 205:16 206:2 207:2 227:4 227:6 227:9 227:13 227:22 231:21 231:22 233:3 contract-breaker 169:18 contracted 110:2 contracting 59:24 88:4 163:9 163:13 166:14 166:20 182:4 182:22 203:23 204:4 205:19 206:5 206:6 contracts 19:11 162:1 162:9 162:22 163:24 contractual 21:25 40:16 50:2 59:22 61:6 61:11 63:12 **64**:9 **64**:14 **66**:19 132:12 152:23 154:25 167:23 168:5 185:18 231:13 contractually 62:6

contradicted 188:13 contradiction 135:17 **164**:8 contradictory 157:8 **194**:17 contrary 76:11 112:23 188:17 192:1 contrast 17:13 25:8 49.23 117.16 control 10.17 22.5 22.11 27.3 27.18 32.3 35.8 41.6 41:22 50:2 78:12 **93**:16 **93**:17 **93**:19 93:22 99:17 99:19 123:21 126:5 130:12 138:13 140:24 141:16 141:23 142:18 171:12 171:13 171:16 171:17 171:19 171:20 172:5 172:6 172:15 172:18 173:9 189:23 192:12 **192**:14 **192**:19 **192**:24 193:11 193:17 196:9 Control 57:3 57:6 57:9 152:7 193:5 193:8 196:20 208:9 controlled 18:1 35:5 48:11 48:14 92:10 93:14 93:24 99:17 111:3 141:21 171:21 189:13 223:2 controller 171:24 controlling 18:4 29:17 **89**:4 conveniently 114:13 **115**:19 Convention 96:20 96:23 **97**:22 Conversely 112:11 copied 60:5 copy 4:17 234:4 234:24 core 210:3 Coropi 137:14 138:21 139:9 158:19 159:2 170:4 187:20 corporate 83:18 171:18 Corporation 133:7 correct 7:9 45:21 109:20 120:11 153:4 156:1 212:14 233:22 corrected 158:4 224:11 correctly 3:15 14:7 232:8 233:10 correspondence 78:18 113:7 corresponding 35:2 35:7 169:11 cost 31:5 costs 113:3 113:6 113:8 116:21 116:23 **116**:24 couldn't 33:1 39:15 48:3 48:24 52:3 Couldn't 41:12 counsel 2:8 3:22 118:12 175:2 226:19 count 116:23 118:6 counted 32:3 80:15 counter 51:1 Counter-Memorial 97:21 97:25 98:6 178:3 178:12 178:15 counting 181:23 countries 69:24 129:5 **143**:15

coupled 166:11 Court 11:13 104:14 110:23 155:24 155:25 191:15 199:24 200:9 200:17 202:4 218:7 court 2:5 62:3 65:14 **66**:12 **66**:14 **66**:15 79.16 206.3 206.14 218:23 219:1 223:4 233.8 courts 11.3 11.4 11.5 11.5 11.6 11:13 41:18 63:19 **111**:11 **153**:5 cover 61:23 179:13 covered 86:13 92:8 92:9 93:8 93:10 94:14 140:2 168:9 covers 105:1 COVID 1:11 cow 25:3 Cowan 112:19 113:11 116:5 116:23 117:17 209:22 211:5 212:4 213:5 Cowan's 212:12 224:8 cows 32:3 48:6 49:1 **67**:24 create 9:6 82:5 94:10 163:25 168:16 177:17 created 8:20 149:17 162:18 167:16 168:15 187:10 231:10 creates 190:3 creation 229:18 creditor 216:19 217:9 **220**:10 creditors 28:1 28:1 **36**:12 **36**:16 **116**:20 139:22 169:3 181:20 181:24 187:5 211:12 217:11 217:11 217:20 218:2 218:13 218:22 220:11 222:20 criminal 100:18 100:19 111:6 129:4 141:23 142:3 142:7 145:5 145:6 209:16 criterion 182:23 182:24 182:25 183:25 critical 112:18 critically 6:6 7:16 **21**:12 **33**:4 **221**:10 Critically 184:11 criticised 200:10 criticising 200:17 criticism 200:13 cross-examination 234:4 **234**:16 cross-examine 112:17 cross-examined 89:16 **115**:13 cross-examiner 235:8 crucial 58:2 72:24 136:12 141:15 153:6 **166**:14 **194**:21 Crveni 34:19 35:11 **36**:7 **36**:9 **36**:22 36:25 36:25 37:8 37:17 150:16 150:23 154:10 154:14 155:2 156:22 157:7 157:12 157:22 173:21 crystal 57:23 culling 32:3 67:24 curable 48:7 48:8

cured 48:3 75:2 225:10 curing 225:8 curiously 32:10 current 79:4 137:18 currently 43:3 60:2 curtains 235:4 customary 199:13 cut 5:22 134:16 148:22 Cvetkovic 190:19 191:18 Cvpriot 165:18 165:24 174.1 183.22 Cyprus 25:23 26:6 85:24 86:1 86:2 86:4 87:7 87:25 95:6 95:23 102:22 102:24 103:14 103:22 103:25 104:2 162:21 165:8 165:10 165:22 166:3 175:24 182:9 183:3 183:9 183:10 183:20 184:3 184:4 184:8 184:18 184:23 **184**:24 Cyprus-Serbia 95:9 96:2 96:17 103:2 103:10 161:2 163:12 182:2 Czech 96:9 D

daily 65:21 dairy 12:12 28:20 **28**:23 damage 180:9 180:14 **180**:15 damages 5:24 7:15 8:7 124:11 180:6 180:8 181:18 181:21 221:24 223:19 232:9 damning 50:22 dark 224:23 235:5 235:5 darker 235:6 date 40:9 98:5 113:5 **117**:11 **211**:14 **211**:18 211:24 223:25 224:4 dated 155:3 dating 125:12 149:25 David 3:7 day 53:13 53:18 68:25 179:16 188:25 224:17 235:21 236:7 day-to-day 15:16 days 4:12 47:15 48:23 **64**:17 **64**:18 **64**:20 64:21 68:10 72:8 122:14 211:23 211:25 DCF 213:3 220:20 de 93:16 93:19 171:20 171:24 172:15 172:17 191.10 191.12 194.6 199.7 199.14 204.13 231:10 231:10 dead 48:7 49:1 144:21 deadline 41:22 64:8 **196**:14 deal 124:6 151:14 179:16 189:2 189:3 189:5 213:4 dealing 67:16 175:12 200:15 202:2 227:24 dealings 188:10 deals 105:11

230:4 Deane 19:3 84:25 **177**:15 **177**:19 Dear 14:4 28:12 124:4 dear 64:19 death 144:12 debt 12:18 12:18 34:18 34:21 36:7 36:12 36:14 36:16 36.18 131.6 131.21 132.2 133.14 133.19 134.10 134.11 135.6 135:8 135:15 149:11 149:14 150:11 156:24 **157**:1 **157**:6 debtor 166:6 166:7 debtors 149:10 debts 144:20 211:12 decade 142:7 decades 181:9 December 8:6 24:16 52:16 53:19 54:9 109:5 109:9 109:18 **110**:4 **110**:14 **117**:8 117:14 144:12 150:8 decent 13:1 decide 7:12 62:1 64:1 66:10 172:14 decided 8:19 12:11 15:9 16:10 25:17 29:22 35:10 51:22 62:7 63:5 72:19 79:12 83:24 108:23 **191**:4 **193**:6 **196**:17 deciding 1:14 152:17 **194**:17 decision 11:15 11:18 **41**:10 **57**:4 **58**:25 **59**:13 **59**:15 **60**:17 64:12 65:3 65:5 73:7 77:21 78:7 84:2 90:14 91:5 **91**:18 **102**:25 **193**:13 194:13 195:6 195:22 196:10 207:10 207:12 218:23 218:24 235:18 decision-making 65:24 171:22 decisions 22:10 104:14 **105**:19 **141**:2 **142**:11 184:13 190:21 193:9 193:21 193:22 193:23 decisive 220:10 declaration 206:5 declare 227:11 227:16 declared 100:13 116:14 **219**:15 declares 163:16 decrease 111:22 180:17 decree 205:22 Decree 176:25 177:1 deduce 91:9 deduct 115:1 deducted 107:10 deemed 168:13 178:18 182:1 deep 45:7 45:13 100:3 **100**:4 deeply 142:23 defeats 126:20 defence 13:17 16:6 defined 87:22 95:13 **99**:9 **99**:14 definitely 95:10 112:10 112:22 definition 87:23 87:24

88:1 92:7 92:13

93:22 **95**:12 **96**:19 112:23 183:4 183:5 definitions 92:12 definitive 186:24 degree 214:2 215:11 delay 65:5 154:6 delegated 11:2 Delegation 28:23 delete 35:6 185:6 185·17 deleted 60:19 150:23 157:18 157:21 deletion 58:25 59:13 59:15 60:6 61:10 64:7 158:18 deliberations 196:19 **196**:22 **197**:2 delivered 132:23 demand 32:18 demanding 48:18 213:15 demands 32:25 demonstrate 100:6 **192**:8 demonstrated 103:22 124:25 206:16 demonstrates 166:13 demonstrating 15:5 **27**.1/1 demonstrative 222:4 223:24 denial 215:21 219:25 denied 220:1 depend 91:1 depended 86:10 dependence 191:14 **191**:21 **191**:21 dependent 192:6 depending 35:25 depends 229:25 depicted 10:7 depicts 8:22 Depository 42:11 78:5 depreciations 210:17 deprive 98:22 deputy 53:11 deregister 42:12 derive 132:10 describe 26:13 described 7:10 13:14 17:19 28:5 29:7 52:15 56:2 describes 23:21 27:24 describing 24:19 25:2 **28**:19 deserve 149:21 designated 133:7 138:25 **140**:20 designation 165:8 167:9 despite 6:23 12:23 17:20 32:8 32:14 36:2 48:12 68:6 117:23 191:25 211:2 227:17 Despite 211:7 destroyed 149:13 detail 49:12 80:23 151:14 157:23 209:6 209:17 213:5 detailed 113:19 146:14 152:25 161:10 201:2 details 18:25 80:20 141:11 150:6 detention 100:17 determine 70:23 83:10

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

dealt 142:20 228:14

143:24 153:7 196:1 determined 150:20 154:24 214:22 determining 183:25 **221**:16 deterred 69:15 detriment 176:8 detrimental 36:10 developed 90:3 103:19 178.5 229.9 Development 31:11 development 9:8 105:15 Developments 143:10 device 67:4 dichotomy 93:2 93:6 difference 112:12 **138**:9 differences 221:21 different 1:25 7:3 8:25 17:3 19:11 22:6 35:19 43:11 70:1 74:8 83:20 **84**:20 **84**:22 **87**:24 94:7 103:5 115:17 119:18 126:16 127:19 129:5 142:9 143:15 144:14 151:22 152:21 152:23 184:18 187:1 193:25 194:1 201:17 213:22 213:22 214:10 215:24 216:10 221:18 224:1 224:14 228:15 230:11 231:18 differently 103:5 128:8 difficult 56:12 83:22 83:23 84:1 230:21 difficulties 203:2 difficulty 84:18 digs 201:6 dilapidated 12:21 13:14 25:9 dinner 14:22 dire 51:24 52:16 direct 12:20 40:13 82:11 88:14 195:23 **196:9 207:7 226:15** directed 105:1 105:3 167:25 173:1 195:4 direction 192:11 192:24 **193**:12 **193**:17 directions 192:19 directly 13:24 14:3 14:21 15:9 22:14 **29**:6 **31**:4 **51**:1 88:24 92:10 105:11 173:14 180:9 207:23 Director 3:2 27:6 director 9:18 53:8 53:20 53:22 53:22 84:6 89:8 89:8 170:19 190:10 190:19 **191**:18 directors 26:22 26:23 26:24 27:2 82:13 88:14 88:15 99:22 103:23 141:8 172:12 **184**:9 **184**:16 disagree 111:15 112:6 152:15 190:23 disagreement 84:16 **112**:8 disagrees 161:7 disasters 116:17 disastrous 111:13 116:15 210:12 220:12

discharged 135:21 disclose 17:15 22:24 23:19 24:18 27:17 **97**:8 disclosed 7:21 17:21 27:25 52:20 disclosure 17:5 17:11 17.14 178.10 discontinued 218:5 discount 112:16 112:17 112.20 113.1 116.6 116.9 116.9 discounted 108:12 discounts 107:25 112:13 112:13 112:19 116:4 discrepancy 104:3 discuss 57:10 78:19 80:10 107:24 152:21 193:3 194:5 208:22 208:23 220:15 discussed 15:22 16:2 67:3 119:20 136:21 141:12 152:12 178:8 178:11 178:14 189:5 202:22 207:6 216:15 discussing 53:15 116:11 141:4 208:10 discussion 58:11 63:21 65:25 66:23 152:14 152:16 152:25 201:2 226:6 232:14 discussions 15:8 57:11 disease 30:12 30:13 dismiss 188:17 dismissed 9:19 114:15 dispense 1:19 disposal 46:21 46:23 59:19 191:5 dispose 20:10 59:17 **60**:1 **60**:22 **63**:23 64:5 199:12 disposing 21:1 68:4 disposition 42:9 disproportional 227:20 disproportionate 77:19 disproved 96:25 dispute 5:13 35:1 64:13 64:18 80:1 80:14 111:17 114:12 157:3 164:14 169:23 184:11 185:10 187:23 188:1 219:11 219:12 223:20 226:9 disputed 107:3 148:23 204:1 212:14 222:1 222:6 disregard 65:1 74:4 164:22 166:16 disregarded 111:24 **116**:3 disregards 115:19 disrepair 12:14 dissent 102:25 dissenting 228:16 dissolved 11:22 distancing 2:13 distinct 194:3 distinction 102:23 105:12 119:11 119:22 194:5 194:9 distinguished 5:6 105:7 distinguishes 120:3 distinguishing 204:9 distracting 174:23 distress 113:1 116:9

distribution 116:25 divided 5:10 dividend 127:22 dividends 128:6 144:16 173:16 DIFRIC 3:16 5:2 175:5 188:23 229:7 229:25 230.21 231.14 232.4 233:25 234:2 234:19 234.22 235.12 235.25 Dieric 3:15 3:20 5.1 124.8 188.21 **229**:18 DJUNDIC 159:19 159:25 160:5 174:9 175:9 Djundic 3:22 124:7 159:10 160:6 174:16 **175**:7 Djura 81:4 142:19 Dobanovci 114:12 115:20 **115**:20 document 19:22 20:23 **28**:4 **31**:17 **31**:25 **37**:4 **38**:12 **46**:11 52:13 57:13 83:15 85:19 85:20 126:4 126:20 128:22 128:23 128:25 130:22 130:23 132:24 133:19 134:13 140:11 141:19 152:5 152:9 152:11 234:18 documentary 125:10 132:8 132:14 133:17 **133**:21 **134**:2 **134**:20 142:24 157:19 documentation 83:19 127:14 144:16 159:7 **222**:23 documented 96:7 documents 14:17 16:18 17:16 22:18 86:11 86:20 111:10 125:2 125:7 125:12 127:18 128:12 133:9 134:18 136:4 142:2 143:3 143:21 143:23 144:19 149:25 167:16 170:1 187:10 187:13 195:8 doing 6:2 30:18 55:14 **90**:20 **95**:5 **103**:11 113:19 230:25 235:11 domestic 11:4 11:5 **91**:3 **93**:22 **187**:23 **228**:4 dominant 110:10 donors 128:1 door 55:9 doubt 27:3 29:3 57:15 **93**:3 **105**:8 **106**:9 117:20 117:20 138:7 172:21 187:4 down 43:13 85:8 122:16 168:4 234:21 downplay 156:17 DR 3:16 5:2 175:5 188:23 229:7 229:25 **230**:21 **231**:14 **232**:4 233:25 234:2 234:19 234:22 235:12 235:25 Dr 3:15 5:1 10:3 108:5 108:13 108:18 111:18 111:24 112:9 **113**:18 **115**:11 **115**:14 115:24 119:17 124:8 146:10 146:12 146:19 148:1 148:10 148:13

148:16 148:23 188:21 212:3 220:23 223:13 **229**:18 draft 41:10 drafted 131:4 drafter 82:18 dramatic 113:17 drawer 51.6 draws 198.24 drive 8.14 driver 108:8 114:22 117·21 Droit 194:6 dropped 33:5 33:11 33:13 72:21 dual 13:8 due 38:22 50:12 100:13 103:9 113:14 119:6 131:23 157:5 168:23 169:3 211:24 dues 211:23 Duke 204:14 duly 139:21 during 10:17 12:13 38:19 38:25 55:7 57:11 57:13 59:2 67:22 97:9 98:11 123:13 123:17 124:17 124:25 128:14 142:6 154:12 154:16 156:9 165:17 165:18 167:16 172:11 176:13 177:21 197:8 211:17 219:13 duty 10:19 97:8 179:2 183:7 détenu 93:5 Džafic 53:10 Ε E-5 159:6 eager 118:10 119:17 earlier 6:4 6:9 6:20 52:13 76:13 79:14 144:5 187:11 early 8:18 earned 24:25 easier 228:1 easiest 174:18 easily 144:9 EBITDA 210:15 210:16 economic 6:10 6:22 6:23 9:8 36:1 46:10 46:14 49:18 51:18 55:1 56:8 95:2 95:19 103:7 105:15

173:10 192:2

economy 8:19

Economy 8:24 9:12

9:23 10:22 11:22

13:24 14:3 14:20

15.10 16.3 18.18

29:13 45:25 46:5

46:8 46:13 47:3

47:6 47:8 49:17

50:24 51:16 52:1

52:14 52:17 53:3

54:10 **54**:23 **54**:25

55:6 **55**:12 **55**:17

71:23 72:6 73:17

79:19 **81**:17 **81**:18

105:4 139:12 189:13

196:8 201:16 206:18

56:7 57:8 67:8

24.3 24.7 29.6

226:19 Ecuadorian 228:4 education 199:6 effect 26:4 35:12 38:11 38:19 38:24 38.25 39.17 44.22 52:12 86:21 164:25 177.17 211.7 effected 205:23 effective 103.7 183.10 184:1 effectively 26:14 27:22 37:16 40:12 163:11 168:4 188:8 227:7 227:11 effectuate 87:5 effectuated 84:11 **89**:13 efficiency 70:6 effort 108:20 140:25 188:11 188:15 efforts 24:25 elaborate 213:6 electronic 234:7 element 229:12 elements 104:20 136:12 197:22 197:23 elephant 136:5 eloquent 181:2 else 45:15 123:8 206:13 225:22 235:20 elsewhere 108:10 128:11 email 4:20 13:25 **15**:4 **18**:13 **18**:14 23:20 27:22 28:9 28:18 28:24 29:6 52:23 52:24 53:1 53:2 53:6 170:15 170:16 172:25 emails 27:19 141:2 Embassy 28:8 embedded 232:21 emphasis 50:9 136:23 emphasise 37:23 165:12 employees 13:1 22:9 35:25 65:19 65:22 66:4 69:7 69:19 **70**:7 **70**:12 **70**:15 78:15 141:3 184:8 employs 93:5 empowered 104:19 enable 205:13 enabled 127:5 145:12 enabling 42:9 139:21 enacted 8:24 121:7 201:23 202:5 enactment 202:1 202:5 encouraging 14:4 encumber 20:15 encumbered 216:25 217:3 end 3:23 25:16 50:8 **75**:14 **75**:17 **83**:10 108:14 113:3 146:21 188:25 220:8 223:17 **229**:22 endanger 43:18 endangered 43:24 ended 38:5 50:3 233:13 233:15 endorsed 109:15 110:1 **181**:7 enforceability 91:2 enforceable 86:4

Economy's 55:9 192:1

Ecuador 90:11 226:19

enforces 197:11

engage 183:19 engaging 183:17 English 58:10 enjoy 90:16 enjoyed 28:25 enormous 212:3 enormously 28:13 enough 27:16 49:2 65:13 92:17 104:18 104.24 160.14 168.18 ensure 6:14 204:19 **204**:20 entail 199:6 entails 85:4 Enter 13:4 enter 64:13 entered 17:25 81:7 **102**:1 **176**:16 enterprise 94:12 94:12 **94**:14 **94**:16 **94**:19 95:22 160:25 172:7 **180**:21 **181**:11 **181**:19 **181**:20 **181**:20 enterprises 70:14 entire 4:18 12:25 20:12 20:20 25:6 46:18 60:21 109:1 170:3 179:18 180:1 entirely 12:21 36:7 37:22 112:21 115:8 149:20 163:4 164:23 entirety 5:14 6:1 6:25 44:19 56:4 **120**:20 **227**:12 entities 35:17 35:19 **35**:22 **83**:18 **188**:2 **198**:17 **198**:21 **199**:3 **199**:16 **230**:23 entitled 5:18 59:20 62:9 69:14 72:4 94:13 106:25 225:23 **227**:16 entity 11:23 37:17 **41**:8 **104**:15 **114**:12 171:21 182:4 192:5 **196**:5 **198**:2 **199**:20 **204**:3 **204**:10 entrusted 198:2 entry 102:7 102:10 enumerate 44:14 enumerates 45:3 environmental 214:25 **215**:2 envisaged 162:2 211:5 equal 41:18 47:23 equally 34:3 95:12 128:8 Equally 102:21 equipment 12:15 equitable 26:8 87:8 166:2 equity 7:22 8:5 8:8 78:13 108:6 108:16 109:1 109:7 109:11 **110**:4 **110**:13 **113**:21 **117**:4 **117**:5 **117**:7 117:11 160:25 163:10 165:19 166:4 Erinn 3:3 53:20 escape 206:9 especially 171:10 193:8 220:18 essence 168:21 169:23 175:22 essential 43:10 43:12

44:4 **44**:6 **76**:10 76:14 76:17 76:22 **119**:10 **119**:11 **119**:14 119:19 119:23 120:5 120:9 150:7 essentially 167:1 189·17 establish 171.17 171.21 established 59:1 156:18 172:21 180:20 183:4 226·17 establishing 171:16 establishment 10:1 estate 109:19 115:10 127:20 127:21 128:6 150:11 217:2 esteemed 159:20 estimated 108:6 estimates 221:9 221:10 et 84:14 194:8 euro 132:17 142:12 Europe 25:4 29:11 Europe's 28:23 European 11:13 104:14 199:24 200:8 200:17 euros 125:23 126:2 139:14 143:16 144:13 **146**:8 evaluate 220:19 223:13 evaluation 216:22 Even 7:6 8:11 34:3 45:7 45:15 48:13 70:7 93:22 142:13 **166**:16 even 1:16 1:24 7:7 12:20 15:18 21:11 **29**:5 **31**:14 **34**:6 **35**:10 **35**:15 **37**:24 42:17 43:3 43:5 **43**:8 **43**:21 **43**:23 **44**:6 **44**:21 **45**:5 45:22 47:18 48:17 55:20 56:6 56:8 61:25 62:19 64:18 66:7 66:18 71:3 72:18 72:25 74:23 74:25 76:3 76:4 77:4 77:9 77:10 82:21 82:25 83:4 84:1 84:4 91:14 **94**:21 **95**:10 **96**:21 99:18 101:16 102:6 103:17 104:24 109:21 **111**:6 **114**:23 **115**:23 **119**:3 **119**:9 **119**:24 120:11 120:18 122:17 127:21 133:18 136:8 137:9 138:16 138:19 140:14 141:22 146:22 148:1 148:7 148:10 149:15 151:20 152:14 154:15 155:23 159:8 164:15 165:19 165:24 166:17 169:2 169:19 176:23 178:17 178:18 179:4 183:21 184:3 184:17 191:11 200:6 204:5 207:22 208:7 210:7 210:11 210:16 214:5 215:17 215:23 219:21 220:2 220:25 **235**:6 evening 236:3 event 30:25 37:10 76:15 81:11 91:25 100:2 103:24 106:4

114:23 123:2 148:7 148:16 153:2 172:4 events 170:5 207:1 eventually 57:4 196:17 208:21 218:25 219:5 233:15 ever 43:23 51:7 52:11 54:7 103:15 114:13 127:24 133:19 141:17 141:19 164:15 168:6 173.15 173.15 178.22 184.3 184.15 184.17 every 4:20 7:8 160:13 173:5 177:10 186:22 **188**:14 everybody 2:15 3:18 everyone 1:3 121:23 121:25 122:4 235:23 236:3 236:5 everything 29:20 29:21 38:5 45:15 198:10 **202**:19 everywhere 136:6 evic 3:11 41:15 76:19 78:4 88:8 119:17 119:20 121:10 121:13 **206**:13 evidence 5:23 13:21 16:9 47:12 50:22 52:11 62:24 67:14 68:16 68:19 72:14 81:16 103:15 116:1 125:11 128:3 132:8 132:11 132:14 132:18 133:17 133:21 134:2 134:20 142:24 150:12 153:18 157:19 171:11 172:25 173:17 184:2 184:15 188:13 191:11 195:11 195:15 222:15 evident 68:18 82:17 153:11 176:24 179:21 187:9 210:23 evidentiary 172:18 Evidently 182:3 evidently 136:12 evolve 186:7 ex 172:13 179:3 exact 31:15 47:25 180:25 186:14 205:1 230:24 231:6 exactly 19:1 23:17 **43**:20 **46**:16 **75**:19 90:19 106:19 118:5 153:14 160:2 205:7 224:22 229:25 examination 224:19 examinations 233:24 examine 178:19 234:6 examined 146:5 example 22:25 24:22 35:17 41:4 78:25 82:14 102:8 106:11 128:5 136:25 137:21 154:19 163:1 163:15 169:15 169:22 171:23 176:10 178:9 190:12 191:22 192:3 199:4 207:25 208:14 210:20 211:19 212:9 213:25 **232**:1 examples 153:22 153:24 except 20:16 73:13 135:21 155:1 210:1 exception 166:4 exceptionally 172:19

exceptions 161:25 . 223:9 excerpt 10:11 33:6 . 53:7 62:22 206:7 excerpts 15:25 excess 68:4 exchange 143:16 149:1 exchanged 141:3 155:14 exchanging 135:15 exclude 172:23 217:19 excluded 114:10 222:18 223·10 excluding 114:17 exclusion 114:5 114:11 exclusively 95:14 96:1 182:17 197:21 excursion 199:23 Excuse 159:22 excuse 59:14 98:2 **98**:7 execution 10:17 64:8 **86**:19 exercise 3:14 12:6 82:11 85:3 95:5 104:20 105:21 197:4 198:17 202:7 202:14 202:17 203:12 203:16 203:22 204:8 204:9 206:11 207:3 207:15 207:16 207:19 208:5 exercised 78:1 81:23 127:11 138:13 192:12 exercises 106:6 exercising 67:15 Exhibit 144:10 164:10 177:1 177:2 223:24 **224**:10 exhibit 153:19 183:14 **222**:4 **224**:11 Exhibits 150:17 exhibits 22:7 27:13 129:9 153:13 exist 38:15 44:25 75:17 75:21 94:17 112:4 143:22 163:6 203:12 213:10 existed 51:7 75:14 existence 85:20 118:24 existing 199:13 exists 162:25 202:6 **211**:23 exit 25:17 expect 19:1 expected 72:3 158:15 experienced 135:13 expert 8:8 10:3 19:3 26:6 41:15 44:4 76:19 78:4 84:24 84:24 86:2 88:9 89:15 109:19 115:10 146:9 146:14 150:3 177:16 206:13 221:5 221:22 222:5 experts 3:11 112:14 118:11 122:22 151:23 **224**:1 expiration 41:22 expired 75:12 75:23 **77**:8 expiry 64:8 explain 16:3 39:24 71:8 72:24 106:12 108:20 114:19 115:3 115:12 159:5 224:9 233:1 explained 12:21 19:5

53:23 72:17 76:6 76:13 78:4 81:15 96:10 99:23 106:5 113:13 114:8 115:10 116:21 145:4 145:15 151:16 157:23 172:23 176:6 185:4 209:17 explaining 100:23 160:20 187:2 explains 14:11 15:11 24.1 26.6 37.12 44.6 117.22 141.10 explanation 32:19 134:4 161:11 explicit 142:16 explicitly 21:19 40:24 45:3 131:1 135:18 137:21 154:23 155:17 **166**:12 Export 31:11 53:9 exposed 66:20 197:1 221:4 221:22 express 182:20 192:7 expressed 53:25 81:19 140:21 170:20 expresses 70:19 expressly 17:1 17:5 38:9 62:20 65:15 67:22 69:6 73:14 86:1 94:15 109:15 expropriate 40:2 40:6 42:10 58:7 58:18 **63**:9 **65**:12 expropriated 93:13 **102**:19 **180**:13 expropriating 77:23 expropriation 71:15 102:3 107:2 107:6 113:5 116:13 116:20 117:9 117:15 233:14 extend 2:15 extended 38:22 38:24 extension 63:6 extensive 50:5 115:16 extensively 80:17 extent 35:2 83:2 97:14 106:17 203:19 207:19 210:22 221:1 231:23 external 22:12 49:6 **49**:8 **56**:9 externally 28:5 extracted 146:22 extraction 147:15 extraordinary 49:3 extreme 12:23 103:12 extremely 36:10 96:20 **124**:22 eye 23:24 F

f 94:15 F-2 145:15 face 47:7 47:9 Faced 147:15 facing 214:12 fact 7:16 7:17 8:10 10:6 13:12 14:10 24:25 26:16 28:7 30:25 36:2 48:12 67:14 68:6 69:21 73:18 74:1 78:4 84:2 85:4 85:12

100:19 100:24 101:19 101:25 102:12 107:5 111:12 113:4 113:14 120:13 128:4 128:25 130:23 135:4 138:18 141:16 144:13 150:19 153:21 157:3 162:25 163.24 164.7 164.24 165:9 166:11 173:24 174.24 178.20 179.8 181.6 183.12 183.21 191.2 199.12 206.21 206:25 211:2 211:20 213:8 222:13 223:15 226:22 227:5 227:18 **228**:12 facto 93:17 93:19 171:20 171:24 172:15 172:18 191:10 191:12 **199**:14 **231**:10 factor 216:15 216:18 factors 216:15 facts 5:22 7:1 7:9 7:13 8:14 32:9 **32**:21 **32**:23 **43**:4 **46**:2 **48**:4 **48**:5 48:25 56:1 56:10 78:20 80:1 89:20 96:5 98:4 102:2 132:14 150:7 160:9 178:7 179:4 179:4 200:22 214:9 factual 5:12 8:16 12:7 22:1 55:25 124:6 153:1 214:12 fail 44:11 44:16 **101**:6 **191**:10 failed 100:6 101:18 170:4 183:21 190:18 192:8 195:14 213:8 **213**:16 fails 45:23 74:7 **90**:25 **156**:12 failure 6:3 100:14 102:5 185:6 202:1 202:11 216:17 fair 107:7 107:20 112:23 215:2 faith 57:17 68:20 77:19 152:17 152:19 177:24 188:18 fallen 12:13 falls 102:8 185:8 false 168:21 familiar 24:3 35:18 family 22:15 22:16 24:15 25:17 124:21 129:12 129:16 130:2 130:7 131:1 131:16 133:18 171:25 210:11 far 23:6 52:25 109:11 113:8 164:4 195:8 195:22 228:1 farm 12:13 13:3 14:5 22:19 22:24 23:14 23:14 23:25 24:2 24:25 25:2 25:3 25:9 27:22 28:9 28:22 28:24 29:10 **30**:13 **35**:1 **36**:23 **108**:12 **115**:21 farm's 12:16 Farming 91:18 fashion 88:16 91:23 fast 24:16 favor 40:17

DAY 1 12th July 2021

favourable 9:7 FBT 133:4 feature 83:6 February 25:14 26:1 29:21 29:22 29:25 31:15 32:16 38:8 **39**:6 **40**:12 **85**:22 109.6 128.13 129.8 133:2 164:16 188:1 feel 1.20 1.24 feeling 1:8 felt 79.1 Female 60:13 61:18 61:22 61:24 63:25 **64**:17 **64**:20 few 38:23 92:15 108:25 114:2 115:3 124:9 158:18 223:9 field 200:19 Fifth 5:15 figure 112:6 112:18 **115**:24 file 101:18 126:6 127:18 140:11 196:23 filed 13:19 65:8 **114**:13 files 57:12 125:2 125:24 127:14 133:22 139:15 142:25 148:18 149:24 150:12 151:22 153:12 153:12 filing 97:25 101:20 104:7 110:24 111:11 fill 149:16 filled 101:1 final 21:21 30:7 32:2 38:2 38:15 38:21 39:1 39:3 **39**:14 **39**:17 **40**:25 50:18 54:22 65:5 67:5 75:3 179:6 finalised 179:16 Finally 77:9 99:20 116:21 130:5 131:22 133:25 140:7 170:24 206:17 finally 4:6 5:17 11:20 76:3 79:18 80:12 98:7 104:4 167:24 181:7 finance 128:17 141:5 Finance 14:25 financed 128:18 191:3 finances 22:10 192:15 financial 22:9 26:16 **26**:19 **35**:15 **48**:10 **111**:1 **111**:9 **127**:13 127:25 129:4 136:20 139:22 140:22 141:11 146:9 154:13 163:18 170:11 191:17 219:11 financially 139:13 149:13 171:1 187:15 190:22 financing 22:14 81:25 find 141:17 152:9 153:18 165:14 168:1 175:23 203:7 221:11 finding 172:17 findings 49:11 49:23 fine 121:23 174:9 235:13 235:14 Fine 1:3 4:11 175:6 233:23 236:2 finish 144:2 finished 71:6 225:16

225:21 finishing 223:17 firm 2:22 3:1 3:6 **35**:19 **49**:5 **49**:6 **49**:10 **49**:14 **49**:19 51:20 52:1 56:9 **128**:19 firm's 50.8 firms 35:17 35:18 35.21 35.23 first 8:25 10:11 13.11 14.12 19.13 20:9 25:10 33:10 45:7 57:2 58:19 **60**:15 **74**:9 **75**:11 86:13 88:22 92:6 97:7 97:19 101:22 **107**:1 **108**:14 **109**:17 110:2 111:17 112:2 **112**:3 **112**:5 **117**:3 117:10 119:15 122:7 **129**:11 **131**:14 **140**:12 151:15 156:23 159:18 163:22 175:11 193:18 201:4 209:11 209:22 211:10 217:18 217:20 218:19 220:9 233:18 222.18 First 5.11 5.25 9.4 11:5 11:15 13:23 19:17 20:6 30:3 49:25 80:10 96:4 104:13 112:15 122:10 124:6 132:25 138:9 148:23 158:1 158:21 178:1 181:6 185:16 189:10 189:25 221:8 first-class 217:1 fit 125:2 fits 104:16 five 44:14 45:12 **57**:6 five-year 18:11 19:20 fixed 20:11 20:15 30:5 30:6 30:18 flag 24:8 24:12 24:13 38:7 136:23 flagged 222:23 flags 24:12 137:3 **137**:6 flew 13:12 14:11 **31**:4 floor 3:14 5:3 12:22 54:15 56:23 122:6 124:1 175:8 229:5 236:2 flow 173:8 fly 171:10 focus 5:21 7:4 44:12 80:9 150:2 160:16 focused 69:7 69:8 72:22 focuses 14:7 focusing 92:19 follow 58:11 120:6 167:10 180:19 209:24 209:25 233:19 follow-up 228:10 followed 30:14 30:15 54:7 72:9 156:2 158:25 173:5 following 5:11 7:18 **30**:20 **40**:9 **49**:22 50:9 56:1 56:3 92:15 102:9 115:3 132:24 196:19 209:23

222:15 232:7 234:2 **236**:7 Following 15:2 194:10 follows 10:15 115:14 170:5 180:14 208:15 213.25 220.5 foot 184:17 footnote 224:12 224:12 force 30:25 31:1 41.18 50.19 67.25 68.5 68.9 102.1 102.7 102.10 186.8 forced 221:1 forcing 62:2 66:11 foreclosed 20:2 foreign 24:23 140:17 227:6 227:7 227:21 foreshadowed 80:8 **85**:19 Forestry 14:25 forget 51:7 197:20 forgive 36:18 forgiven 144:20 forgot 122:12 form 146:25 160:24 formal 233:5 formalise 17:24 formalistic 88:20 92.23 formality 190:2 formally 107:16 230:14 former 9:14 79:3 88:9 89:18 190:19 229:21 230:1 230:4 forms 161:1 162:14 **189**:24 formulated 191:14 205:2 214:17 220:5 formulations 213:22 213:24 215:13 forth 21:7 234:24 fortune 226:16 forward 24:16 26:14 found 25:9 26:17 85:9 104:15 129:2 214:23 215:15 227:1 227:4 227:18 228:3 four 6:4 32:18 33:3 **33**:4 **44**:24 **45**:6 **68**:10 **74**:21 **75**:2 80:9 97:6 112:12 147:6 149:7 151:1 158:13 158:13 184:9 four-year 156:9 fourth 27:22 47:1 50:19 97:13 Fourth 5:14 framework 21:25 231:23 fraud 177:21 fraudulent 149:21 176:6 178:13 178:24 free 21:4 59:17 59:25 60:22 64:5 118:13 Freely 63:24 freely 64:6 French 93:4 frequently 35:23 friends 124:22 friendship 135:10 front 60:8 76:20 **136**:24 fuelled 106:16 fulfil 60:25 63:12 **64**:10 **191**:12 fulfilled 20:4 50:1 50:20 61:12 62:15

64:9 69:9 72:19 121:6 131:25 154:25 **196**:3 fulfilment 61:6 61:11 **69**:12 fulfils 101:7 full 6:15 6:20 19:25 19.25 20.2 20.25 21:3 21:18 27:3 33.1 38.11 39.8 39.18 41.9 41.25 42.3 42.5 44.22 **44**:23 **47**:20 **55**:21 58:1 75:22 89:14 107:7 131:20 138:13 138:13 142:17 155:6 158:22 179:20 179:25 **222**:15 **227**:17 fully 6:15 6:17 15:23 16:4 21:4 31:3 **37**:24 **42**:19 **42**:21 44:1 57:19 62:9 110:17 115:10 117:25 130:6 158:23 179:24 fulsome 229:2 function 234:14 fundamental 98:20 101:12 funds 9.25 13.3 20.17 25:18 25:19 31:9 34:11 34:13 34:15 34:17 34:22 46:20 **146**:7 Further 27:11 31:3 **191**:20 **201**:20 further 17:20 22:22 54:13 60:12 78:3 86:10 86:20 87:4 87:14 91:19 112:19 113:1 123:23 138:6 178:5 201:6 221:23 **232**:6 future 86:19 167:5 **216**:3 futuro 81:11 G gains 223:20 223:25

224:5 Galic 3:25 gap 108:21 149:17 gaps 125:10 garnered 29:11 gave 126:1 145:10 151:8 158:13 161:22 general 53:21 74:5 74:15 89:24 90:21 91.21 139.24 170.18 192:14 202:23 203:1 203.8 228.24 General 27:5 110:9 111.2 generally 28:14 29:11 **59**:21 **59**:25 **96**:15 169:18 189:10 192:12 197:7 199:20 209:15 generous 124:22 Geneva 130:20 131:4 131:20 133:23 134:23 136:1 143:5 143:12 Genocide 214:4 214:10 **214**:19 gentlemen 84:1 143:22 **173**:4

Georgiades 86:2 86:5 **103**:24 Germany 232:2 give 3:14 5:3 35:23 35:24 47:10 61:24 62:2 66:6 66:10 66.15 66.24 75.11 108:19 120:10 122:6 148.5 151.10 160.7 227.8 227.72 given 16:6 27:10 47:23 52:16 56:1 67:13 75:7 75:23 77:15 120:12 182:12 192:19 221:15 224:2 234:5 236:2 Given 15:15 67:1 **219**:2 gives 108:15 giving 48:22 59:11 63:5 154:9 234:6 glad 3:17 goal 43:19 105:14 **106**:22 goals 105:16 105:23 God 61:25 64:19 66:7 **66**:18 goes 162:19 205:8 206:13 Going 219:17 going 26:14 49:11 **49**:24 **52**:15 **52**:22 54:1 57:10 113:4 116:12 144:24 209:10 212:22 219:16 222:25 229:11 234:17 234:24 gone 164:3 good 1:23 2:11 2:12 54:16 121:25 122:4 174:8 224:25 235:9 Good 2:11 56:17 122:4 124:1 174:10 Goodbye 236:5 Goran 53:10 got 100:1 101:4 103:9 108:7 governed 82:16 182:17 governing 82:15 85:25 **190**:9 Government 9:20 13:23 14:13 14:19 15:5 15:22 22:21 23:1 23:2 23:24 28:2 28:16 28:19 29:15 **30**:20 **30**:23 **35**:9 **48**:16 **48**:18 **48**:19 54:7 181:8 181:13 190:10 200:5 201:15 government 190:16 193:11 206:25 227:9 227:9 227:10 227:15 227:16 governmental 104:20 105:14 106:2 189:17 189:18 197:5 197:18 **197**:21 **198**:2 **198**:10 **198**:11 **198**:14 **198**:17 199:10 199:21 202:15 202:18 202:21 202:24 203:6 203:8 203:12 203:16 203:22 204:8 204:9 206:11 207:16 207:20 governs 19:4

George 18:23

201:23 granted 60:3 77:8 **86**:6 **90**:17 **91**:2 94:6 94:9 215:17 granting 219:20 grants 81:21 graphs 209:23 great 1:8 2:16 213:5 greater 80:22 greet 1:21 123:15 ground 15:16 20:19 20.22 59.24 73.4 73:24 155:16 171:16 groundless 146:7 grounds 59:6 80:16 grouped 97:6 groups 66:21 Gru 3:12 Grzesik 109:19 109:20 109:22 112:10 115:10 guaranteed 37:17 guess 228:20

Н

half 1:8 39:5 39:6 54:17 139:14 146:8 146:11 211:17 212:1 219:15 hand 48:16 48:18 54:20 55:24 60:20 **61**:14 **61**:16 **100**:8 100:10 129:20 131:2 136:17 141:22 151:12 151:12 169:23 hands 118:15 127:12 **188**:21 handshake 2:14 happen 25:11 99:8 129:6 135:24 151:20 **156**:6 happened 25:11 30:14 49:3 75:20 98:16 **98**:18 **102**:4 **106**:19 125:3 134:6 147:3 148:2 150:8 151:13 **171**:8 **173**:11 happens 18:7 55:11 happy 3:18 229:3 harassment 68:15 hard 4:16 61:14 104:12 hardly 15:20 212:14 harm 6:22 6:23 37:14 37:18 42:5 43:1 45:18 180:6 harmed 214:6 haven't 116:2 he'll 18.25 head 236:1 heading 145:1 health 212.7 healthcare 1995 hear 4:14 13:10 26:13 **31**:2 **32**:9 **49**:24 57:14 58:12 58:19 58:21 67:17 71:4 79:13 84:8 109:22 118:8 118:10 233:17 234:8 235:6 236:4 heard 62:4 62:17 78:22 114:13 123:1 123:5 123:16 123:18 124:17 165:17 176:18 200:20 209:5

hearing 1:4 1:5 1:7

1:16 **1**:19 **1**:24 **2**:16 **3**:10 **4**:19 **31**:2 **71**:1 **80**:23 118:18 236:7 heart 184:11 heat 12:22 heavily 12:14 200:9 200.16 hectares 111:19 111:21 111:23 112:1 113:15 114·1 heighten 28:13 held 11:6 11:16 41:19 **48**:10 **55**:7 **87**:11 129:19 136:12 152:8 169:7 184:3 227:19 help 52:17 148:8 . 234:12 234:15 helped 36:24 helpful 40:7 104:2 **118**:24 helping 235:1 helps 39:24 118:16 Henrik 127:16 her 3:7 3:25 32:9 **32**:13 **111**:20 **111**:21 **112**:2 **112**:17 **122**:14 172:9 herd 30:11 31:3 31:13 31:18 31:22 48:4 here's 11:10 hereby 2:15 hereof 135:20 hereto 135:22 Hern 8:8 100:5 108:5 108:13 108:18 111:18 111:24 112:9 113:18 115:24 146:10 148:13 148:16 148:23 212:3 220:23 223:13 Hern's 115:11 115:14 146:12 146:19 148:1 **148**:10 hide 51:22 hiding 23:16 143:21 high 8:8 172:19 172:22 213:24 high-ranking 14:13 higher 109:17 109:21 112:11 146:22 211:4 highest 14:18 18:9 **47**:4 highlighted 205:10 highly 173:7 him 13:10 14:4 14:17 15:3 15:3 16:10 16:11 24:19 27:10 28:9 48:22 51:9 55:8 61:24 62:2 63:5 66:6 66:7 66:11 66:15 71:10 72:1 108:16 112:20 122:19 126:2 134:9 137:24 137:25 138:16 145:12 146:15 147:4 147:5 148:1 155:7 158:13 167:22 167:22 himself 15:10 24:2 27:7 29:7 29:13 52:14 53:17 55:10 82:25 137:21 138:23 145:13 187:11 HLB 184:6 184:10 hold 133:23 136:1

holder 10:20 93:1

holders 11:1

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

grant 52:11 195:10

175:11 175:15 177:22

holding 25:20 25:24 90:14 103:18 103:21 106:13 167:12 183:12 **183**:13 Holdings 187:20 holes 135:5 honour 56:25 80:5 hope 1:23 3:15 122:4 **189**·1 host 24:24 90:16 91:4 165:15 176:3 hour 121.22 160.4 188:25 224:16 hours 4:15 4:19 118:6 **123**:13 House 28:21 29:14 **42**:12 housekeeping 122:9 **159**:21 however 31:14 35:8 42:7 54:6 72:2 74:7 86:21 88:21 95:19 102:6 137:2 148:13 153:6 154:7 170:1 173:24 However 78:21 87:7 90:24 124:25 128:17 130:21 132:8 133:16 141:5 141:15 152:24 156:21 206:12 216:7 234:8 human 69:14 169:12 Human 11:14 104:14 199:24 200:9 200:17 Hungary 91:18 200:16 hurdles 101:7 hurt 36:23 hypothetical 223:21 hypothetically 169:2

lan 133:3 136:20 ic 3:12 ICC 10:6 10:8 106:5 ICJ 214:5 214:11 214:19 215:12 ICSID 96:19 96:23 97:22 97:22 160:21 178:4 178:21 188:15 idea 13:17 18:20 **217**:19 identified 75:6 75:10 identifies 51:9 identity 166:5 166:13 ie 50:18 ignited 106:15 106:16 ignore 164:24 192:6 194.8 ignored 116:18 ignores 113:4 lgor 3:1 53:21 II 90.11 ILC 104:17 104:22 104:25 190:6 192:9 194:7 197:19 199:18 202:17 204:6 207:14 llic 111:19 111:21 112:11 112:15 115:17 116:3 116:4 221:5 **221**:22 llic's 111:25 112:5 **115**:7 illegal 52:2 98:22 illegality 98:9 101:6

179:7 179:13 179:25 illegally 68:24 illogical 135:16 illustrate 186:11 illustrated 191:22 imagine 56:12 192:5 immediately 22:2 22:5 23:7 24:8 24:10 26:15 26:18 26:24 99:13 110:15 167:3 195.2 impact 113:18 213:7 214:25 215:2 impacts 179:1 impeded 40:6 imperative 164:8 168:15 implementation 189:15 199:2 implemented 67:13 70:5 216:5 219:5 implementing 9:23 **197**:17 implements 197:11 199:22 implications 111:7 implied 8:5 109:10 177:23 implies 117.7 imply 90:14 importance 33:19 166:6 166:14 181:18 important 5:9 6:6 7:16 8:11 21:12 25:5 26:16 33:4 **33**:13 **33**:15 **38**:8 **38**:16 **39**:17 **40**:20 **43**:3 **43**:4 **44**:17 **46**:2 **47**:2 **69**:21 83:14 83:20 85:20 89:1 89:21 90:10 97:2 97:18 98:9 98:20 102:2 103:11 107:20 107:22 108:11 **111**:10 **114**:3 **121**:14 130:5 138:16 150:12 150:19 152:1 152:18 153:21 155:4 155:9 160:23 161:19 166:3 172:17 178:1 182:14 183:25 195:18 197:22 209:3 213:6 214:9 222:2 222:7 Importantly 73:14 importantly 70:7 72:16 82:4 82:23 133:18 140:7 164:4 178:6 **191**:4 impose 68:2 imposed 163:9 impossible 48:20 163:5 improper 36:4 205:10 208:5 impropriety 100:7 in-person 2:16 92:25 inability 143:24 inaccurate 192:16 inactivity 183:20 inadmissible 97:22 **101**:17 inapposite 156:21 **201**:19 inappropriate 70:9 112:21 inaudible 61:1 incentive 176:23

incentivising 52:3 inches 12:22 incidental 234:15 Incidentally 30:12 inclined 64:3 include 25:21 80:16 82:12 147:18 180:1 220.24 221.24 included 188:11 223:9 224·7 includes 146.23 including 14:14 65:18 127:19 203:25 209:9 **228**:16 income 94:13 210:5 **210**:8 **210**:18 incomplete 148:13 incorporated 182:5 incorporation 182:23 incorrect 45:8 102:14 increases 14:8 increasing 14:5 70:6 Incredibly 42:7 incredibly 38:8 38:16 92:7 incurred 102:17 102:18 102:18 113:8 180:9 **180**:15 indebted 150 ... Indeed 9:21 9:24 23:8 33:3 37:19 41:3 43:25 55:7 71:2 216:13 222:20 indeed 1:22 2:17 **13**:23 **16**:8 **16**:21 **29**:12 **34**:9 **47**:21 68:14 72:2 133:17 138:9 153:16 156:1 162:24 172:22 182:21 191:19 194:12 227:1 indefinitely 89:4 independence 190:8 **191**:17 **191**:20 independent 44:10 44:15 49:8 52:1 74:8 93:12 111:20 190:21 190:22 232:20 independently 82:5 85:3 179:3 index 224:12 indicates 212:21 indicating 210:4 indication 84:15 indirect 94:8 96:23 101:15 101:23 141:9 indirectly 92:11 101:16 indisputably 146:6 individual 24:8 51:9 165:13 193:22 193:25 individuals 143:15 144:15 165:13 Indonesian 143:9 indulgence 43:2 industrial 183:18 ineffective 12:17 inefficient 70:3 inevitable 206:9 Inex 34:23 35:11 **36**:6 **36**:9 **36**:11 **36**:16 **36**:18 **36**:20 **36**:22 **148**:20 **148**:20 150:16 150:23 154:10 154:14 155:2 156:22 157:6 157:12 157:21 173:22 infected 30:11

infinite 169:13 inflate 220:18 220:21 220:23 221:23 inflated 156:19 220:17 **221**:4 inflating 209:8 inflicted 169:4 180:14 influence 207:24 208:3 208.4 influenced 142:11 influences 228:25 informal 129:2 171:20 information 48:25 **101**:3 **222**:24 informed 88:21 107:13 initial 9:25 143:1 170:12 202:2 initiate 231:3 231:5 initiated 54:10 145:6 **218**:4 initiation 150:1 initiator 142:19 injury 213:11 213:18 213:25 214:3 214:14 220:3 innocent 169:20 inquiry 164:4 179:12 inscribed 223:14 insignificant 118:25 **119**:4 **119**:7 **119**:12 120:3 120:22 157:9 insignificantly 120:7 insist 85:5 156:15 insisted 220:11 insistence 191:23 216:18 219:2 insolvency 211:22 insolvent 209:13 211:16 **219**:14 inspect 13:13 instalment 6:7 38:3 38:22 39:12 39:18 61:20 121:4 133:8 157:1 157:6 instalments 18:11 19:19 176:23 instance 203:13 instead 72:22 74:5 93:5 119:21 134:3 **139**:9 **147**:1 **147**:4 148:6 150:2 203:8 Instead 69:16 95:5 157:15 160:16 Institut 194:6 institution 1:14 48:10 190:14 201:13 230:3 institutions 35:16 130:19 131:3 131:20 133:23 134:23 135:25 143:4 143:11 instruct 196:9 223:13 instructed 111:22 112:7 141:17 148:14 **195**:4 instructing 55:19 instruction 111:23 167:11 173:1 173:5 **193**:17 instructions 27:9 46:4 67:8 73:20 141:20 141:25 146:13 146:14 149:15 173:6 192:11 192:19 192:24 **194**:23 instrument 135:22 **135**:23

insufficient 192:16 insurance 212:7 212:7 intend 86:16 87:4 intended 82:16 intention 125:3 132:10 **217**:25 intentionally 57:16 **63**.15 intentions 132:13 interest 36:18 87:8 94.12 94.16 94.19 94.22 94.24 95.1 95:22 105:5 129:19 129:21 129:23 129:24 **130**:3 **130**:12 **131**:9 132:15 134:25 140:22 148:19 149:11 167:12 170:7 170:21 210:17 interested 101:3 137:17 139:8 interesting 106:13 156:15 200:15 214:20 interests 136:3 182:15 interferences 90:16 interject 13:3 intermediate 230:19 internal 100:15 100:20 International 191:15 194.7 200.15 international 7:6 7:11 8:3 11:5 11:13 45:17 56:12 89:25 90:13 90:23 91:1 91:14 91:15 91:20 92:2 93:3 95:8 105:8 112:25 161:6 162:13 178:25 182:12 182:17 183:5 183:6 185:11 185:14 185:16 185:19 185:23 186:5 186:7 187:1 188:2 **191**:12 **194**:4 **198**:16 199:13 200:10 213:15 213:20 221:7 221:20 226:11 226:13 226:25 228:7 228:25 229:9 internationally 186:4 interpret 146:18 183:7 interpretation 50:6 70:22 96:15 152:23 163:8 164:25 166:22 181:7 181:15 200:10 Interpretation 182:16 interpretations 150:4 interpreting 169:10 interrupt 122:9 interrupting 174:7 intervened 68:24 208:16 intervening 233:16 intervention 70:18 **71**:13 Intesa 216:19 217:1 217:9 217:20 217:22 218:13 218:18 218:20 220:9 Intesa's 217:3 217:17 **219**:2 intimate 32:8 intricately 22:7 introduce 2:18 3:20 **91**:19 introduced 187:13 introduction 5:12 **5**:19 invalid 84:12 100:13 invalidated 114:24

invented 153:9

invest 13:7 14:4 15:9 19:20 138:6 **170**:14 invested 96:3 96:11 128:24 129:1 163:13 investigate 69:12 69.14 70.20 investigation 69:6 69.17 100.18 investigations 142:7 investing 138:17 188:12 Investment 53:9 investment 7:24 8:12 13:18 18:21 23:3 23:5 23:7 24:23 **25**:12 **29**:10 **47**:21 55:8 56:4 71:16 82:1 82:2 90:8 92:6 92:8 92:9 92:10 92:13 92:14 **93**:8 **93**:11 **93**:18 94:14 95:12 96:18 **97**:4 **98**:10 **98**:12 98:16 98:22 101:10 105:19 107:9 107:10 124:18 125:15 125:16 125:23 127:20 128:4 128.7 130.17 139.21 140:5 140:17 149:20 168:9 173:9 173:11 175:12 175:15 178:23 179:14 200:19 227:12 **227**:17 Investments 3:3 24:4 **24**:11 **25**:23 **53**:21 129:13 174:2 174:2 investments 23:11 23:12 28:14 95:15 128:11 128:15 136:15 144:17 179:13 investor 13:3 92:11 96:12 102:17 137:16 140:17 140:21 143:18 167:24 168:2 168:9 170:12 170:20 171:1 180:8 180:9 180:19 181:10 182:1 182:3 184:24 187:15 214:6 227:5 227:6 227:7 227:14 227:18 227:21 investor's 10:18 investors 90:14 90:16 172:2 investors' 203:20 204:7 214:24 invitation 16:23 17:3 **17**:16 invite 80:2 194:25 196:22 invited 122:17 195:6 invocation 163:20 invoke 162:19 208:12 involve 99:16 105:21 involved 22:7 22:14 **26**:21 **26**:24 **27**:12 **187**:4 **226**:17 involvement 22:21 23:17 27:14 28:7 32:8 141:10 141:23 142:6 206:17 207:1 208:7 219:13 involving 144:14 Iran-United 90:4 91:4 irrelevance 95:8 irrelevant 37:22 50:18

93:23 **94**:17 **163**:11 188:5 191:2 212:15 212:18 212:19 isn't 36:2 isolated 17:8 isolation 74:24 76:4 77:5 77:10 issuance 58-24 issue 10:23 34:7 40:10 58:22 80:19 112:3 112:4 114:19 159.20 159.21 159.25 160:1 160:23 165:22 166:20 167:13 171:12 173:8 175:11 178:9 178:20 178:24 179:3 **181**:14 **181**:17 **185**:6 185:20 185:25 196:15 200:14 203:20 214:12 214:15 222:12 223:18 227:7 228:15 235:16 issued 23:9 42:13 **49**:10 **49**:14 **60**:9 61:12 106:17 141:20 **164**:15 issues 37:10 111:17 124:6 142:20 152:12 152:18 153:1 158:20 160:8 160:16 175:10 178:7 189:6 191:7 223:4 issuing 51:20 item 62:16 108:11 items 112:12 itself 9:2 10:6 13:24 **31**:12 **33**:5 **33**:12 **33**:15 **37**:6 **39**:13 **50**:11 **58**:3 **66**:17 68:15 69:17 70:21 88:7 106:5 115:6 146:1 150:9 176:9 180:12 181:20 184:20 185:19 186:9 191:5 193:23 196:1 200:2 211:20 218:4 219:22 228:5 Ivana 4:1 lvica 71:19

J

Jakovljevic 170:15 Jan 199:7 204:12 Jankovic 69:2 69:7 69:15 71:5 71:9 **78**:25 January 23:25 24:1 110:8 110:16 128:13 180·24 Jennings 233:21 ILL 217.8 iobs 78:16 Iohn 28:10 ioin 123:14 ioined 123:14 joint 161:9 161:16 163:2 jointly 130:9 132:21 Journal 200:14 Jovanovic 22:25 23:18 23:21 24:17 27:16 27:24 142:15 142:18 judge 88:9 Julijana 58:20 61:4 61:20 63:11 64:16

July 1:1 47:11 154:22 . 155:3 iunctures 215:6 June 42:18 49:13 57:11 67:21 68:11 **68**:25 iure 231:10 iuridical 190:1 199:16 Jurisdiction 80:18 iurisdiction 5:13 69:12 69:16 70:20 80.3 80.10 80.14 80:23 92:20 97:2 97:24 98:10 98:23 102:9 102:11 102:22 104:10 124:8 160:8 160:17 160:22 163:23 175:13 178:20 179:1 180:1 185:1 185:2 185:9 jurisdictional 93:15 160:10 160:13 164:4 **179**:12 jurisdictions 92:25 jurisprudence 90:3 **93**:18 Justice 191:15 iustification 45:25 46:10 46:14 49:15 49:18 49:19 51:18 51:21 55:1 56:8 56:10 116:7 116:8 **192**:2 **217**:18 justified 70:24 justify 21:7

K

Kabinet 53:1 Kalemegdan 174:1 174:2 Kathleen 25:21 Kazakhstan 106:14 keep 4:20 50:19 188:24 kept 12:24 132:20 151:1 155:12 157:14 kev 9:3 11:10 13:16 16:6 16:15 19:16 **20**:5 **20**:7 **40**:18 142:20 146:17 226:17 kind 95:13 95:25 **224**:15 kindly 80:19 kiosks 201:24 202:2 kitchen 12:22 knew 31:17 31:22 **32**:4 **32**:23 **47**:18 48:4 48:23 62:5 63:4 86:17 142:13 154:5 155:6 158:1 158:7 208:20 222:13 Knezevic 110:19 know 1:9 4:11 4:18 8.2 10.10 16.8 29:21 40:21 51:4 51:12 52:3 61:22 **64**:12 **66**:13 **66**:14 83:25 104:2 104:18 105:7 121:9 125:5 126:10 128:20 144:23 160:2 164:9 174:23 189:25 191:13 198:16 198:20 203:11 213:10 **213**:14 **214**:21 **223**:12 228:8 knowing 32:16 32:25

116:23 knowledge 79:20 102:16 **102**:16 knowledgeable 89:17 known 48:25 81:17 **98**:4 **123**:2 **146**:24 169.25 222.21 knows 64-19 Kohen 119-16 KOHEN 118-14 118-21 121.1 121.18 229.16 230.18 231.8 231.25 Koiic 71:19 71:21 71:24 79:3 79:7 Kostic 32:6 52:18 52:23 Kostic's 32:8 Ksenija 4:7 L label 94:4 94:22 232:19 labelled 91:7 94:2 labelling 91:12 95:8 labour 70:3 lack 124:8 132:11 142:24 143:23 152:16 175:13 183:5 191:20 191:21 209:11 212:18 212:20 212:20 216:16 lacks 185:2 laid 43:13 80:20 land 6:5 6:10 14:9 **34**:1 **37**:8 **37**:14 42:24 43:24 48:12 48:15 97:12 98:13 100:11 100:12 100:13

108:9 108:24 109:12 **111**:18 **112**:3 **112**:9 112:16 113:16 113:25 **114**:5 **114**:9 **114**:10 114:17 114:19 114:20 114:22 114:23 114:25 115:4 115:8 115:20 116:6 117:22 120:13 147:1 147:5 147:8 147:11 149:5 156:19 162:18 162:19 162:25 190:15 201:24 209:8 209:8 209:9 210:6 210:10 216:23 216:25 217:3 218:10 218:10 218:12 218:18 220:17 220:18 220:22 220:24 220:25 221:2 221:4 221:6 221:8 221:24 222:1 222:5 222:6 222:12 222:13 222:16 222.18 222.22 223.3 223:6 223:9 223:12 223-13 language 11:10 38:23 40:18 94:11 96:17 **102**:23 Large 35:18 large 35:20 35:23 150:14 173:13 largest 12:12 lastly 124:8 lasts 40:24 late 212:5 224:16 **224**:22 latest 8:5 80:18 108:22 113:24

Latin 205:3 latter 9:14 laugh 64:12 64:21 law 2:22 3:1 3:6 **3**:10 **7**:6 **7**:8 **7**:11 8:3 9:16 11:11 **11**:20 **19**:3 **19**:4 26:6 35:17 35:18 35:20 35:23 36:3 36.5 41.14 43.5 43.8 44.3 45.9 45.11 45.17 49.5 **49**:6 **49**:10 **49**:13 49:19 50:8 51:20 52:1 56:9 56:12 57:16 61:9 63:15 63:17 67:1 67:4 **76**:14 **76**:17 **76**:19 82:15 82:19 83:4 84:25 85:5 85:10 85:25 86:1 86:2 86:4 87:7 87:23 87:24 87:25 88:1 88:3 88:9 88:17 89:14 89:23 89:25 90:13 90:23 90:24 **91**:1 **91**:3 **91**:6 91:13 91:14 91:15 91:20 91:22 91:23 92:1 92:2 92:4 92:20 92:24 93:3 93:23 93:25 95:8 95:9 96:9 97:5 98:21 98:24 99:10 **99**:14 **101**:11 **103**:25 104:2 104:20 105:8 111:6 112:25 121:5 121:7 121:11 121:15 161:6 161:7 162:12 162:13 162:15 162:21 162:22 163:1 164:8 165:8 165:10 165:15 165:16 165:18 165:21 165:25 165:25 166:1 166:3 166:17 168:15 169:13 171:15 171:18 175:20 175:24 176:1 176:2 176:3 176:4 177:16 182:9 182:10 182:13 182:17 182:18 182:20 182:22 182:24 183:2 183:5 183:6 185:20 194:4 197:22 **198**:16 **200**:10 **200**:19 201:12 205:3 211:22 212:8 213:15 221:19 225:22 226:7 226:8 226:11 226:13 226:25 228:4 228:7 228:25 229:9 231:4 231:23 Law 9:1 9:1 9:5 9:11 9:21 9:24 11:24 43:14 74:5 74:10 74:14 77:1 77:1 87:18 87:25 88:13 89:11 89:15 **99**:1 **99**:24 **118**:22 155:20 156:12 161:22 162:2 166:12 175:18 175:19 175:19 183:22 **191**:16 **196**:2 **200**:15 **211**:20 lawful 10:19 laws 8:25 82:16 83:1 83:1 172:7 182:5 **226**:1

lawyer's 49:8 lawyers 122:21 lead 65:8 114:25 119:23 120:1 151:17 207:1 207:17 228:2 leads 97:1 106:23 **108**:13 learn 48.5 201.7 learned 13.7 least 1:6 1:19 3:17 4.2 4.16 9.14 20.19 35.17 64.2 94.1 **111**:8 **112**:4 **144**:14 146:8 146:11 167:1 211:25 223:6 230:8 **231**:14 leave 54:14 56:1 79:22 80:2 163:3 164:25 175:2 188:20 leaves 100:21 led 124:14 176:11 **210**:22 **214**:5 left 2:20 2:22 3:1 **3**:2 **3**:4 **3**:7 **3**:8 19:13 24:12 27:20 28:18 67:2 86:19 90:10 90:15 151:12 160:2 160:4 left-hand 4-4 legal 11:10 32:20 41:3 43:4 49:5 49:14 49:15 49:19 49:21 50:2 50:5 50:16 51:14 51:20 **51**:21 **56**:6 **56**:9 59:24 63:19 69:15 90:6 93:17 93:19 99:2 99:7 107:1 121:16 122:22 128:1 132:10 150:3 151:23 152:9 153:1 153:2 163:5 169:16 171:16 176:24 177:16 179:4 182:4 189:22 195:16 201:14 206:15 230:3 legality 178:2 178:17 178:25 legality's 179:11 legally 168:11 168:16 169:16 230:14 lege 172:13 legislation 88:3 97:16 201:23 202:2 202:3 202:5 legitimate 73:4 100:12 legitimately 120:17 Lena 4:1 lender 35:5 lending 36:3 155:1 lenses 98:23 less 108:25 157:6 169:20 lest 27:2 29:3 93:3 letter 46:13 47:7 52:19 52:23 53:15 59:12 138:20 139:15 139:24 139:25 140:19 170:19 170:25 letters 27:7 137:20 138:2 138:24 139:1 139:5 154:8 154:21 155:4 155:14 156:8 **156**:14 level 47:5 levels 45:6 45:13

Li-Jeen 3:4

liabilities 7:23 108:15

212:2 liability 5:24 5:25 7:7 7:9 7:13 174:1 180:10 214:21 214:22 liable 130:6 130:10 132:16 132:21 134:21 135-1 160-10 licence 215:17 Licensing 111:4 lifetime 98:11 lift 57:24 65:4 lifted 66:2 lifting 65:5 light 171:10 182:13 **191**:2 **201**:4 liked 70:15 71:10 likelihood 219:9 likely 65:8 128:8 134:24 220:13 limit 97:24 98:1 98:3 102:13 102:15 **195**:10 limited 103:21 174:1 180:10 200:24 Limited 25:24 limits 69:16 120:3 169:13 199:2 line 10:11 14:4 73:16 109:3 155:10 158:23 209:24 210:2 link 96:11 142:10 213:10 213:12 liquidity 117:22 117:23 list 2:10 95:15 95:19 98:15 161:23 217:7 222:15 222:20 223:3 223:9 listed 155:18 155:22 223:7 listen 122:5 listening 118:18 205:11 literally 13:2 64:25 Lithuania 106:1 little 37:1 83:5 159:16 174:22 213:6 235:3 live 167:22 lived 22:16 lives 12:25 Ljubi 😯 142:14 LLPs 35:19 35:21 **35**:21 **35**:21 **35**:24 loan 6:5 34:1 34:14 **34**:23 **35**:3 **35**:4 35:7 36:6 37:2 **37**:2 **37**:7 **37**:11 37:15 37:16 37:17 **42**:21 **43**:24 **44**:1 44:19 48:9 48:13 48:13 120:14 133:8 134:8 134:9 146:23 146:25 150:9 154:10 157:17 157:20 158:2 loaned 25:18 loans 34:8 35:15 **35**:23 **35**:24 **37**:20 42:19 87:12 107:15 145:11 145:19 145:22 145:24 146:16 146:17 147:19 147:25 148:5 148:25 150:18 154:9 **178**:14 local 180:17 180:21 **181**:18 located 115:22

logic 194:11 logical 68:2 logistics 234:13 long 95:5 98:5 134:16 148:22 162:19 164:2 188:25 222:14 224:17 long-standing 135:9 long-term 83:16 83:16 Longdale 127:15 longer 6:10 6:18 21:1 41:13 41:17 41.20 58.6 59.22 59:23 73:11 75:18 75:24 84:6 213:4 look 11:4 40:8 46:7 46:15 74:5 74:23 87:22 91:11 92:5 **98**:3 **98**:24 **108**:4 116:10 126:14 146:18 147:17 147:19 147:21 192:18 195:7 198:5 200:3 210:1 210:6 210:14 226:5 230:9 230:22 230:24 Look 47:2 looked 93:4 Looking 170:1 looking 219:18 looks 83:7 lose 40:1 79:15 losing 47:20 loss 102:16 168:23 169:1 169:2 169:3 169:4 175:14 180:9 **181**:10 **216**:2 loss-making 210:1 losses 5:18 102:17 106:25 210:13 210:19 lost 78:15 lot 14:17 129:4 129:5 136:23 140:25 145:6 145:8 146:1 low 70:3 lower 109:14 113:20 211:8 211:9 219:1 Ltd 174:2 Luca 2:22 luckily 93:2 Lukas 136:18 lunch 121:21 121:25 **122**:4 **122**:16 Lundin 22:15 24:15 25:16 124:21 127:15 127:16 129:12 129:14 129:16 130:2 130:7 **131**:1 **131**:7 **131**:16 132:20 133:3 133:8 133:18 134:19 134:22 135:14 135:17 136:18 136:20 144:7 144:10 171:25 Lundins 26:11 125:4 128:17 129:20 130:10 130:17 130:21 131:5 131:17 132:1 132:2 132:23 133:10 133:12 133:16 134:21 135:7 135:25 136:6 136:10 136:17 141:13 143:1 143:6 143:13 144:1 Lundins' 25:19 137:4 Luxembourg 184:21

115:9 **115**:12 **115**:23 machination 97:12 **98**:13 **100**:11 magically 147:16 186:6 Magyar 91:18 mails 141:6 main 12:23 43:18 43.19 67.24 108.8 111:17 117:21 124:6 157:9 160:23 175:10 185.15 211.3 221.8 mainly 90:3 110:22 **115**:18 maintaining 89:3 163:17 maintains 44:13 185:2 majeure 30:25 31:2 67:25 68:5 68:9 major 23:21 24:19 121:11 163:23 216:18 217:9 220:9 majority 29:7 34:15 34:15 34:25 52:15 52:21 53:16 69:25 103:8 137:18 142:22 170:21 187:7 193:7 193:8 194:12 210:8 **217**:10 making 22:10 35:15 98:15 98:21 101:10 179:14 210:13 210:18 **211**:25 Maksic 4:7 man 140:7 141:21 manage 22:3 managed 70:2 124:14 141:1 144:25 147:13 **190**:14 Management 15:1 management 7:19 7:20 13:4 26:21 26:25 69:25 103:7 110:8 110:17 111:13 116:15 116:18 136:19 141:15 141:18 142:8 142:11 183:10 184:1 184:20 184:22 187:6 187:11 190:15 210:22 217:16 223:2 231:1 231:2 management's 7:23 manager 53:21 83:25 84:6 138:19 Manager 27:5 managerial 190:7 191:17 managers 22:9 89:3 **111**:7 managing 9:18 23:15 **53**:20 mandated 195:21 mandates 200:23 mandatory 39:19 166:16 175:20 175:25 183:21 212:8 manipulated 146:12 manipulating 188:15 manipulation 196:24 manner 70:3 94:4 198:21 204:12 215:2 manoeuvres 218:21 March 150:13 211:14 Marinko 4:6 mark 120:18 markedly 214:10 market 107:8 107:20 112:23 116:1 128:20 **163**:18 marketing 137:7

Markicevic 3:2 27:5 27:25 28:5 51:8 51:11 53:21 53:23 54:8 110:3 123:7 138:19 139:11 139:16 **139**:18 **170**:18 mask 1:13 56:17 234:14 235.0 masks 1.18 matches 50:23 50:24 materiae 80:24 96:19 160.17 160.22 material 188:13 matter 5:9 20:18 20:22 38:1 46:5 **91**:13 **91**:14 **92**:1 93:16 122:10 128:25 138:18 147:14 163:3 169:7 206:15 228:4 228:6 230:11 Matters 51:24 matters 42:17 82:13 89:17 141:4 142:12 **198**:22 **199**:8 maximum 4:15 May 13:12 14:11 46:3 **54**:24 MDH 17:25 17:25 18:3 18:3 19:4 19:5 19:6 26:5 81:6 81:8 81:9 81:14 81:21 81:22 81:25 82:6 82:10 82:21 82:24 82:25 83:7 84:9 84:25 85:5 **85**:13 **85**:14 **85**:22 97:15 99:3 99:6 **99**:20 **101**:17 **101**:17 101:19 126:7 126:9 126:12 126:14 126:15 127:3 127:5 127:7 128:18 128:21 129:7 143:6 144:17 161:11 162:9 164:2 175:14 177:17 177:18 180:6 180:10 180:12 180:15 181:22 181:24 MDH's 85:6 mean 43:15 60:9 61:1 64:19 160:24 169:5 207:2 230:23 meaning 1:17 66:6 93:25 110:22 155:5 159:7 172:5 182:12 meaningful 200:4 meaningless 163:19 means 39:18 39:23 75:24 103:2 127:11 135:25 173:10 182:10 197:21 197:25 210:8 meant 9:9 54:21 172:2 measure 106:18 204:7 measures 59:23 64:22 70:5 163:17 168:8 189:8 195:15 195:19 **195**:20 **195**:25 **209**:14 210:14 216:2 216:9 216:12 220:6 224:3 mechanics 42:11 mechanism 160:21 188:16 media 25:2 median 115:22 meet 53:22 63:4 63:8 **96**:19 **213**:16 MEETING 53:11 meeting 15:3 28:25

29:1 **53**:12 **53**:12 **53**:14 **53**:18 **63**:2 65:2 65:16 67:6 67:20 67:23 68:10 71:18 152:6 208:8 meetings 26:23 57:3 57:9 57:12 68:18 82.14 103.23 183.24 184·2 184·16 meets 183-11 member 27:5 52:18 79.11 141.8 171.25 172:12 187:6 193:15 **194**:13 **228**:16 Members 5:20 6:12 12:1 13:20 29:5 43:20 50:22 54:13 55:23 62:4 72:12 75:19 118:1 159:19 162:17 167:13 169:22 186:17 188:7 members 2:12 5:7 8:13 9:18 14:19 16:11 16:13 19:7 23:12 25:7 32:12 **35**:14 **37**:23 **38**:6 **39**:4 **39**:9 **40**:13 46:3 49:16 56:24 57:7 58:12 65:10 79:25 80:6 108:17 117:19 124:4 136:19 152:11 172:4 193:7 **193**:8 **193**:9 **193**:14 **193**:22 **193**:25 **194**:1 **194**:3 **194**:11 **194**:16 228:15 Memorial 127:2 132:3 **178**:11 men 143:17 mention 62:18 97:18 139:4 144:4 167:18 195:16 195:18 199:24 **217**:6 mentioned 21:11 45:5 47:16 65:21 95:17 104:13 108:16 119:2 121:4 131:13 136:24 138:22 140:19 141:24 186:25 191:16 192:3 196:20 202:21 208:8 223:4 232:1 232:22 mentioning 170:25 mentions 130:25 Mera 102:25 mere 206:25 merely 78:8 83:15 85:17 167:4 181:17 **220**:13 merit 70:13 merits 80:3 105:6 189:2 189:6 met 14:13 14:24 23:7 **71**:19 Methanex 168:13 169:9 169:15 method 84:9 84:14 **84**:20 **84**:22 **85**:12 197:1 209:4 213:2 213:3 220:20 methods 89:13 99:2 mid-2013 187:8 middle 53:4 53:7 66:23 159:13 159:15 might 227:3 234:15 MIHAJ 122:8 123:20 123:25 124:2 124:4

159:15 225:13 225:25 Mihaj 3:21 160:6 160:9 170:17 172:23 187:12 196:20 205:6 **225**:5 Milan 52:18 mildly 98:19 Milenkovic 53:8 53:10 Milica 3:23 milk 25.5 211.3 211.4 million 7.25 8.6 8.9 8.12 18.10 19:19 19:21 31:5 **31**:9 **31**:11 **31**:12 34:2 34:16 36:19 36:21 37:2 44:19 56:5 78:13 96:6 107:15 108:6 108:7 108:15 108:25 109:8 109:8 109:10 109:13 109:22 110:5 110:15 113:21 113:22 117:5 **117**:6 **117**:8 **117**:12 **117**:15 **117**:18 **117**:18 120:15 120:16 120:17 120:19 125:15 127:17 128:2 128:19 128:21 129:1 129:16 130:10 130.17 130.19 130.21 130:25 131:3 131:6 131:8 131:16 131:19 131:23 131:25 132:1 132:6 132:22 132:22 **133**:1 **133**:6 **133**:11 133:13 133:23 133:25 134:10 134:15 134:16 134:19 134:22 134:23 135:7 135:15 136:9 139:14 143:1 143:4 143:6 143:7 143:9 143:11 143:12 144:11 146:8 146:11 147:6 147:8 148:12 148:25 149:4 149:7 149:8 150:10 154:10 156:23 156:24 156:25 158:2 181:22 211:13 212:3 212:4 216:23 216:24 217:2 218:11 222:3 222:3 222:5 millions 116:23 125:23 126:2 128:23 135:1 143:16 144:13 Milo 3:11 3:11 41:15 76:19 78:4 88:8 88:8 119:17 119:17 119:20 121:10 121:13 **206**:13 mind 21:13 40:8 59:18 83:2 88:1 146:4 173:3 232:1 minister 64:11 67:13 Minister 14:14 14:20 14:24 14:25 15:3 15:10 16:3 24:2 24:3 24:4 24:6 24:7 24:11 29:6 29:13 29:13 52:14 53:3 53:5 53:7 **53**:16 **54**:9 **55**:6 **55**:10 **55**:11 **55**:14 71:20 79:4 79:18 **201**:16 Minister's 52:24 53:6 Ministries 193:10 **194**:1

ministry 60:2 67:10

67:12

Ministry 8:23 9:12 9:22 10:22 10:24 11:22 13:23 14:2 14:7 18:12 18:18 18:22 18:24 30:10 30.15 31.23 39.13 40.21 45.24 46.5 46:8 46:13 47:2 47.6 47.7 49.17 50.23 51.16 52.1 52:17 54:23 54:25 **55**:4 **55**:9 **55**:12 55:17 56:6 57:7 67:8 71:22 72:6 73:17 73:20 81:17 **81**:18 **100**:14 **100**:19 105:3 137:20 138:3 138:5 139:12 187:14 189:13 192:1 192:6 193:15 194:14 194:23 195:1 195:9 195:13 195:14 195:21 196:8 206:17 208:17 Ministry's 31:7 192:7 207:6 minor 43:11 44:8 45:8 76:12 76:16 77:14 115:5 156:16 minority 34:17 141:9 176:8 217:14 minus 7:22 147:17 minute 32:4 39:23 minutes 26:23 103:22 **160**:4 **174**:10 Mira 32:6 misappropriation 70:11 MISETIC 56:24 Misetic 2:22 54:15 **54**:20 **55**:24 **56**:22 80:8 misfortune 226:16 mishap 123:16 misinterpret 98:18 mislead 157:16 mismanage 148:9 mismanaged 144:25 mismanagement 149:17 **209**:16 misplaced 147:23 misrepresentation 176:10 misrepresented 176:12 missed 98:2 missing 169:17 mistake 144:8 misunderstand 232:11 misunderstanding 122:24 Mme 2:11 2:17 3:16 4:24 5:6 54:14 56:14 56:24 79:25 80:2 80:5 118:14 121:19 121:24 122:8 124:2 159:19 175:4 175:9 188:23 224:18 229:3 229:16 233:22 235:15 235:22 mode 161:20 model 24:22 139:19 140:3 210:20 211:19 **230**:24 modern 25:3 modes 12:16 modify 221:2 moment 4:9 5:2 26:12 **26**:18 **47**:25 **54**:12

m2 112:8 112:10 112:11

Μ

57:14 62:19 72:13 72:24 73:21 87:16 88:4 91:11 102:19 123:25 231:15 231:20 moments 83:22 83:23 Monday 1:1 109:24 money 22:18 24:21 34:25 36:3 95:18 97:11 100:7 129:2 134:3 134:9 138:6 143:19 145:7 145:8 145.23 146.22 147.14 148:21 149:18 150:14 150:24 151:6 151:8 151:8 151:10 151:10 151:11 156:22 157:22 173:8 173:13 173:15 173:18 190:24 monitor 55:13 Montenegro 103:1 103:9 month 31:15 31:21 **39**:5 **39**:5 months 8:7 38:23 **44**:24 **75**:2 **116**:14 **117**:9 **144**:12 **147**:6 147:7 147:14 149:7 232:24 233:16 moot 37:10 96:5 moreover 36:8 208:5 Moreover 9:16 27:1 70:12 141:11 222:25 morning 2:11 2:11 2:12 122:11 123:7 232:22 Morrison 28:10 28:11 28:25 mortgage 217:1 217:19 218:18 218:19 mortgaged 217:12 mortgages 216:25 217:4 most 6:24 25:3 25:5 **31**:14 **35**:18 **45**:19 72:16 89:21 90:10 97:2 103:6 108:11 114:10 140:7 143:21 152:5 160:23 164:6 217:2 217:12 218:18 Most 82:23 178:5 motion 178:20 motivation 152:10 motive 128:1 mountain 13:21 move 1:16 12:25 42:23 151:11 159:22 189:8 **191**:7 **197**:4 moved 37:13 moving 26:20 67:19 **235**:10 Mrgud 109:18 218:9 **218**:10 Mrgud's 109:20 117:7 MS 122:8 123:20 123:25 124:2 124:4 159:15 160:4 225:13 225:25 Ms 3:5 3:11 3:21 3:23 3:24 4:1 4:1 4:5 4:6 32:8 89:15 **93**:23 **111**:19 **111**:21 111:25 112:5 112:11 112:15 115:7 115:17 **116**:3 **116**:4 **122**:13 160:6 160:9 170:17 172:23 187:12 196:20 205:6 221:5 221:22 225: multi-million 132:16

142:12 144:20 145:19 145:22 152:18 multiple 16:2 municipal 182:18 182:20 182:21 182:24 must 1:20 74:15 83:13 87:22 97:24 98:24 107:3 161:8 171:15 171:16 172:20 180:1 180:19 182:12 183:2 192:12 199:20 200:8 203:12 213:1 213:10 213:12 213:25 216:19 222:20 222:21 235:8 Mytilineos 96:10

Ν

NAFTA 169:10 180:23 180:25 181:9 214:24 215:17 219:21 NAFTA-compliant 215:19 **219**:23 naive 136:2 name 2:19 3:20 14:15 14:16 24:3 32:9 160:6 177:14 181:10 **223**:14 named 133:4 133:6 namely 155:2 names 78:22 narrative 125:8 125:8 **151**:4 national 13:9 93:14 137:2 163:5 nationalities 137:4 nationality 90:18 natural 176:21 177:7 naturally 217:22 Naturally 177:6 nature 106:2 175:21 180:16 186:23 189:7 189:7 189:19 198:6 198:12 198:13 202:21 203:8 203:17 near 234:11 necessarily 198:14 207:2 214:5 necessary 87:7 98:21 140:22 168:13 195:25 **235**:1 necessity 60:23 need 86:11 91:19 106:12 114:8 115:1 118:19 151:10 160:12 232:11 needed 12:15 13:3 47:12 53:12 68:16 87.14 101.1 Needless 77:24 156:1 needs 1:14 107:9 172.18 182.4 negative 117:18 210:16 negotiates 167:23 negotiating 171:4 **187**:18 Neither 121:20 135:20 neither 16:10 32:11 90:13 157:20 189:19 202:7 Nemanja 3:25 Nenad 3:8 net 209:24 210:18 never 6:21 29:21 **37**:13 **37**:14 **64**:24

94:17 103:14 127:10 138:21 138:22 140:9 140:10 141:24 149:12 149:14 150:18 155:14 159:4 159:6 161:20 170:8 178:18 187:7 187:22 201:2 208:12 209:20 221:9 225:17 230.13 nevertheless 58:16 62:23 119:14 136:2 223.12 227.17 Nevertheless 172:14 new 37:15 48:5 52:7 55:6 55:14 61:9 64:22 68:12 69:2 **70**:5 **70**:8 **70**:12 **110**:7 **121**:5 **121**:7 121:15 121:16 147:7 162:4 194:4 202:1 218:8 229:10 newest 55:11 news 13:18 nice 236:3 night 4:20 nine 8:7 117:8 139:5 Ninety 64:17 nobody 114:13 nominal 18:5 19:1 52:7 81:13 81:23 84:5 85:6 85:17 86:15 86:17 86:24 88:17 89:12 94:18 94:20 99:8 124:21 125:22 138:10 138:12 138:15 139:8 147:12 **164**:18 **166**:19 nominally 15:14 15:17 **58**:14 **81**:4 **101**:16 126:25 nominated 111:4 nomination 82:13 non-arbitrary 215:2 non-binding 208:1 non-commercial 105:16 non-disclosure 100:21 non-essential 43:15 45:9 119:19 119:21 119:24 120:1 156:16 non-existent 29:23 non-governmental 198:17 non-minor 43:12 non-payment 157:5 non-performance 119:7 **206**:1 non-refundable 136:14 non-retroactivity 121:15 none 42:25 43:22 73:1 101:7 195:20 nonetheless 233:13 nonsensical 77:17 nor 16:10 32:11 90:13 130:12 135:20 143:3 143:8 148:5 157:21 157:21 202:8 Nor 17:8 48:8 Nordzucker 214:7 normal 3:18 norms 41:3 note 16:1 21:23 28:24 31:8 36:8 37:15 43:4 107:20 161:19 190:17 193:18 211:11 227:3 229:7 noted 42:18 44:9 54:2 73:21 154:23

212:10 214:8 214:9 218:22 229:7 notes 16:1 18:22 196:25 205:11 205:12 Nothing 123:23 235:22 nothing 6:2 6:25 36:4 36:4 45:20 64:22 95:23 102:2 103:8 124:22 147:18 152:20 185:22 197:2 202.6 209.5 notice 24:11 33:5 **33**:12 **33**:14 **47**:11 47:22 48:22 73:8 73:10 73:14 130:24 150:22 155:13 167:25 194:19 205:23 206:4 206:10 227:8 notices 47:15 notification 11:7 notifies 170:8 noting 142:6 notion 162:14 171:18 **182**:11 Nova 215:1 217:13 **218**:14 **218**:16 **218**:17 Novakovic 62:1 63:22 64:15 66:9 68:21 68:21 68:23 79:11 November 47:17 48:21 **110**:3 **170**:18 nowhere 136:7 Nul 199:7 204:13 null 172:13 number 7:3 7:25 8:11 **44**:10 **69**:18 **72**:15 80:13 89:13 111:22 115:17 117:17 145:3 **153**:13 Number 46:18 46:20 **46**:23 numbers 108:8 108:17 113:18 148:22 153:19 212:13 numerous 29:15 187:10 0 object 15:23 182:13 objected 217:22 objection 80:22 80:23

80:25 88:22 97:1 97:11 97:13 97:20 98:25 99:24 99:25 100:11 100:22 101:9 101:9 102:11 102:21 174:5 174:6 175:10 177:22 177:25 178:2 178:17 179:7 180:4 181:25 184:25 objections 80:13 97:7 97:23 98:8 98:14 98.14 98.24 101.6 101:24 160:13 217:24 objective 9:6 60:14 objectively 171:21 obligated 62:6 obligates 81:25 obligation 1:13 17:20 **39**:19 **40**:3 **40**:11 **43**:10 **43**:12 **44**:5 44:7 45:9 50:13 61:15 75:16 76:18 76:21 76:22 85:7 99:16 101:20 118:25

119:4 **119**:8 **119**:12 119:13 119:19 119:24 119:25 120:9 120:23 131:14 131:18 131:22 155:7 167:10 177:3 185:11 185:14 185:17 185:23 185:24 186:5 186.7 212.0 obligations 5:16 10:18 11:23 11:24 23:8 26:10 38:10 38:18 46.21 50.20 58.16 61:2 61:7 61:11 **61**:12 **63**:13 **64**:10 65:3 66:17 66:19 68:3 75:20 79:15 **79**:17 **80**:12 **83**:11 92:2 119:23 121:6 131:12 131:15 131:24 132:12 139:22 154:25 167:23 206:2 Obligations 43:14 **118**:23 obliged 78:5 Obnova 173:22 Obradovic 12:9 13:8 13:8 13:10 15:13 15:17 15:24 17:24 18:23 19:17 23:25 24:9 24:10 26:1 27:6 34:6 37:12 46:6 48:22 52:6 54:3 57:25 75:23 81:4 81:6 81:11 82:25 83:18 83:21 83:24 84:5 84:17 85:2 85:7 85:15 85:16 87:11 88:24 88:25 99:3 100:8 100:16 122:18 123:16 123:21 124:13 124:19 125:4 125:18 125:21 125:25 126:2 126:18 126:23 126:23 127:15 127:22 127:25 128:14 128:18 128:24 129:3 129:12 129:15 129:18 129:22 129:24 130:2 **130**:6 **130**:9 **130**:14 130:18 131:10 131:15 131:19 132:15 132:21 133:14 133:20 133:24 **134**:1 **134**:2 **134**:4 134:7 134:9 134:14 134:17 134:21 134:24 136:2 136:10 136:12 137:1 137:8 137:14 138:4 140:12 140:14 141:18 141:20 141:24 142:19 143:2 143:4 143:25 144:4 144:11 144:25 145:1 145:10 145:17 145:24 146:2 146:8 147:3 147:5 147:11 147:21 147:25 148:3 148:6 148:9 148:11 148:21 149:5 149:7 149:9 149:13 150:22 151:2 151:19 153:25 154:1 154:4 154:8 154:13 154:15 154:17 154:21 154:23 155:4 155:6 155:13 156:5 156:10 157:10 157:16 158:1 158:7

158:10 158:12 162:22

165:9 167:2 167:9

167:17 168:1 168:19

170:6 170:24 171:22 172:11 172:24 173:2 173:4 173:9 173:14 173:20 173:25 174:3 174:3 176:7 176:13 176:16 177:6 177:13 177:19 177:20 178:13 187:9 187:10 187:16 187.19 187.25 188.9 188-11 195-11 195-14 205:14 208:20 209:16 **210**:23 **224**:5 **233**:20 Obradovic's 17:17 82:11 127:12 128:11 130:3 132:6 137:25 142:5 149:17 161:14 164:1 171:14 185:7 **191**:23 observe 102:12 observed 98:1 obtain 63:18 100:14 100:20 145:20 161:20 176:7 188:3 192:21 obtained 11:10 175:25 176:17 178:23 187:22 obtaining 227:15 obvious 30:20 126:11 147:15 149:19 158:1 Obviously 70:15 83:22 92:18 94:16 102:17 107:1 111:6 212:13 obviously 28:12 30:23 **86**:16 **87**:4 **87**:25 90:6 94:2 95:7 **96**:20 **96**:25 **98**:17 104:1 104:8 107:17 **112**:5 **112**:16 **122**:20 123:3 129:3 149:16 161:5 168:14 185:8 **194**:18 **194**:22 **199**:18 202:15 203:9 203:17 204:5 208:20 213:2 214:10 228:2 230:5 occasions 11:15 16:2 **187**:1 Occi 90:11 Occidental 226:18 **235**:17 occurred 58:1 65:25 70:24 79:9 98:10 145:3 147:2 151:24 154:22 155:8 214:14 **215**:10 **219**:21 occurs 88:3 October 5:25 19:9 23:8 23:20 38:20 77:20 102:4 116:10 187:21 211:15 224:3 OECD 23:2 off 35:8 36:6 37:12 37:16 42:21 44:2 48:9 48:13 48:14 66:25 67:4 113:12 offer 163:7 183:1 offered 71:25 103:15 113:9 176:23 179:4 **181**:15 offering 170:13 office 3:1 12:23 52:24 53:2 53:5 55:7 55:9 102:24 **103**:3 **103**:14 **103**:25 182:10 184:17 Office 4:3

official 89:18 110:23 officials 14:14 15:22 23:2 23:2 23:24 28:17 28:19 29:15 **71**:18 **78**:20 officio 179:3 often 35:18 70:2 70:5 70:8 103:6 Oh 234-1 oil 127.16 Okav 64:20 okay 229:24 older 95:16 Olivera 4:5 Ombudsman 68:22 68:23 **69**:6 **69**:11 **69**:13 70:19 71:1 71:2 **71**:5 **72**:5 **79**:1 106:9 106:19 194:24 195:1 195:22 196:4 196:8 Ombudsman's 70:18 71:13 72:9 207:10 207:20 208:6 212:9 omission 186:22 omitted 217:6 Once 75:12 78:8 once 20:2 20:20 38:1 61:12 63:25 119:25 164:17 171:2 184:3 186:7 186:15 188:3 218:5 one-time 179:16 online 3:19 69:5 onset 5:7 168:3 onwards 231:15 open 1:4 1:5 95:15 214:25 229:5 opened 55:13 232:23 Opening 5:5 124:3 opening 5:4 113:20 118:2 122:6 123:4 123:18 124:4 124:18 125:1 157:25 159:10 160:7 175:7 188:19 209:2 228:13 232:8 openly 15:21 22:23 23:21 52:20 53:15 operating 12:16 167:11 operation 12:21 23:15 . 24:21 27:15 28:20 **209**:20 operations 13:15 22:6 · 22:11 22:15 82:2 136:21 210:10 216:6 **216**:8 **216**:11 opine 70:22 opinion 49:8 49:10 **49**:14 **49**:21 **51**:4 51:7 51:10 51:12 51:15 51:20 64:2 76:21 153:2 212:9 opinions 151:22 152:22 opponent's 232:17 opportunities 229:14 opportunity 13:7 25:20 32:12 78:23 113:23 179:8 opposed 34:5 157:19 opposite 15:20 23:17 89:5 120:12 152:25 159:20 opposition 219:3 opt 162:20 option 18:5 81:22 81:23 82:5 85:3

127:4 127:5 127:7 **127**:10 options 152:22 oral 4:14 4:22 orange 210:4 210:7 Order 4:13 4:14 234:3 order 30:14 30:15 30.20 31.7 60.2 63:17 67:10 67:12 149:6 151:3 182:3 182.12 201.7 205.1 ordered 30:10 30:23 **31**:23 **64**:10 **64**:11 64:23 67:11 67:12 **67**:13 **144**:21 orders 60:15 67:9 **141**:20 ordinary 205:18 organ 191:10 197:18 201:1 201:11 231:9 organised 35:21 organization 47:5 organs 191:12 195:4 **199**:14 original 115:7 165:19 **216**:21 originally 38:22 111:18 224:9 originates 205:3 originating 142:3 others 1:20 18:8 otherwise 47:9 Otherwise 165:11 171:18 ourselves 56:4 60:6 outcome 8:15 71:12 78:10 78:21 158:15 215:8 215:24 219:19 **220**:13 outcomes 196:16 215:21 **219**:24 outdated 12:15 12:17 outflow 146:7 outlined 78:17 outright 223:15 outset 5:21 7:4 12:2 16:20 20:8 39:22 **97**:19 outside 49:5 65:18 **65**:24 **66**:4 **66**:20 **184**:23 outstanding 135:8 overall 224:8 overemployment 70:4 overlaps 94:22 203:19 overlooks 34:7 overstated 33:20 overvalue 209:7 owe 148:11 148:19 owed 131:19 132:1 133:11 133:25 143:19 181:18 188:9 owes 148:20 181:22 own 7:19 8:11 10:3 10:21 15:17 25:19 27:22 31:5 34:25 **35**:25 **37**:3 **37**:9 50:8 51:19 52:1 52:2 56:8 74:19 79:22 100:5 111:20 122:23 138:17 140:5 145:20 160:24 177:14 178:20 178:21 181:10 184:4 191:3 191:3 194:2 207:11 212:23 owned 18:1 34:24 58:14 70:2 70:10

81:4 **81**:7 **88**:18 92:10 93:5 100:9 108:9 125:21 137:25 150:17 151:6 174:3 180:11 180:12 220:25 **221**:3 Owned 57:20 58:5 62:8 77:22 77:23 78.6 81.2 81.11 85.1 85.18 86.7 89.12 93.8 93.10 96.6 99.17 owner 15:13 18:25 19:1 27:24 28:5 29:7 34:20 52:7 52:15 52:21 53:16 53:25 81:9 84:5 85:1 85:17 87:15 89:6 92:25 94:13 124:13 124:16 124:21 125:22 126:2 126:12 126:17 127:1 127:6 127:8 136:13 136:16 138:3 138:23 139:4 139:7 139:25 140:2 140:9 140:10 140:20 142:1 142:17 142:19 142:22 143:19 157:11 161:3 162:4 168:2 171:24 177:7 184:14 187:7 230:18 owners 70:5 70:8 70:12 71:3 88:18 88:18 89:3 90:5 91:3 138:10 169:25 171:8 177:8 188:6 ownership 15:21 16:5 16:7 16:20 16:22 **17**:2 **17**:6 **17**:11 17:15 17:22 19:2 19:7 22:24 23:19 24:14 24:18 25:14 25:25 26:3 26:15 26:19 27:18 27:25 29:16 79:21 81:1 81:10 82:7 85:6 85:21 86:6 86:15 86:17 86:22 89:7 89:12 89:22 89:24 90:9 90:15 90:22 90:24 91:1 91:7 **91**:21 **91**:24 **91**:25 92:19 92:21 94:2 94:3 94:5 94:18 94:20 94:23 97:9 **99**:8 **100**:25 **104**:6 126:5 127:11 129:11 137:6 137:12 137:25 138:7 138:12 138:13 138:15 139:2 139:9 142:14 151:5 161:8 161:13 161:16 162:14 162:15 162:20 163:2 163:21 163:25 164:19 166:18 167:3 167:8 178:10 179:23 221:25 221:25 222:6 222:12 **222**:18 Ρ

pages 167:16 212:10

paid 5:9 6:2 6:8

13:2 18:10 19:25

6:15 **6**:20 **6**:25

133.20 134.1 134.7 134.19 136.14 143.8 145:23 155:5 155:9 **181**:19 Palace 1:11 1:13 paper 125:24 135:15 141:17 172:25 234:4 234:6 234:24 papers 100:25 136:7 paperwork 86:15 87:4 87:6 87:14 paragraph 127:2 127:10 135:11 144:6 146:11 164:21 172:10 177:19 178:11 180:21 192:25 197:14 207:5 208:15 **211**:10 paragraphs 132:3 132:7 134:5 146:20 157:24 172:9 178:12 178:15 178:16 181:1 197:1 parallels 228:5 Park's 96:15 102:25 Parliament 8:24 Parliamentary 28:22 part 1:7 1:24 4:13 10:21 37:6 53:5 56:16 96:12 97:3 106:23 107:22 108:3 108:10 118:25 119:7 119:18 120:14 120:22 122:18 122:24 123:1 123:17 132:4 144:2 150:14 157:25 158:2 159:9 159:17 159:18 180:3 188:19 202:13 210:7 210:9 218:3 232:20 partial 37:3 165:2 partially 226:22 participant 177:10 **177**:12 participants 1:23 2:1 63:1 65:2 66:1 66:5 66:25 163:18 176:18 176:19 participate 15:6 16:23 63:5 81:13 198:1 participated 153:25 226:19 participates 2:5 18:7 198:6 199:21 participating 2:4 79:23 101:4 participation 97:10 100:24 101:1 160:25 particular 5:21 14:6 **29**:1 **29**:24 **30**:12 **39**:7 **51**:9 **95**:13 95:25 153:3 155:17 180:5 181:14 197:23 208:3 208:4 216:15 226:9

20:1 **20**:3 **21**:4

21:18 **31**:9 **35**:7

37:12 37:25 39:8

41:9 42:19 42:21

44:1 **44**:2 **45**:20

46:18 **48**:9 **48**:13

48:14 57:25 61:21

63.25 75.22 96.5

107:18 114:25 127:16

128.24 132.1 132.4

82:23 82:24 83:11 83:17 84:13 85:8 86:16 87:4 91:3 108:21 135:22 150:4 151:15 152:1 155:1 163.16 165.12 171.7 174.18 174.25 178.8 179:5 193:18 214:13 parties' 5:23 partner 2.19 2.21 . 2:22 204:11 Partners 3:6 3:9 partners 22:13 27:8 . 27:18 35:25 parts 120:3 124:6 party 10:20 59:24 80:18 88:4 88:5 88:22 95:2 105:22 115:4 120:4 163:9 163:13 166:14 166:20 168:8 168:9 169:20 181:12 182:4 182:6 182:7 182:20 182:22 203:23 204:4 204:14 204:19 204:24 205:1 205:4 205:16 205:19 205:24 206:6 206:6 221:9 221:10 Party 52:19 pass 64:17 passed 144:7 passing 200:4 226:10 past 49:7 158:5 212:20 **216**:17 patching 135:5 patience 224:16 pattern 16:14 Patton 2:20 2:21 **3**:8 pause 13:16 25:7 38:21 43:4 69:21 83:5 Pause 39-23 pay 19:18 31:12 37:15 60:20 61:18 107:14 131:18 131:22 133:13 134:10 176:22 211:23 **224**:6 payable 19:19 paying 36:6 39:17 **78**:14 payment 6:15 20:12 20:20 21:3 21:21 **38**:11 **38**:15 **38**:21 **39**:1 **39**:14 **39**:18 **40**:18 **40**:25 **41**:16 41:25 42:3 42:5 44:22 44:23 48:9 50:18 57:22 59:3 59:8 61:7 61:13 74:20 75:3 107:7 113:10 121:4 127:23 133:2 133:5 133:7 134:15 143:1 143:3 143:5 143:7 143:8 155:6 158:23 179:20 179:24 212:6 payments 127:19 127:21 128:2 128:4 128:5 128:8 128:12 128:14 130:6 132:18 132:25 133:1 134:6 144:3 **144**:11 **144**:14 **144**:16

144:17 144:18 144:21

20:22 23:19 24:18

34:9 **71**:2 **82**:16

145:12 145:18 145:21

211:25 **212**:6 pays 38:2 60:19 PCA 1:10 PCIJ 214:18 215:12 Peace 1:10 1:13 peculiar 173:3 PFKAR 2:11 4:24 80:5 119:16 121:8 121:24 122:9 175:4 228:23 232.19 233.11 233.22 235.14 235.22 Pekar 2:19 67:17 80:2 228:8 Pendjer 3:6 people 1:7 78:24 . 79:23 101:4 122:12 159:23 174:24 per 81:3 112:8 112:10 112:11 115:9 115:12 **115**:23 Perfect 235:12 perfect 83:21 162:18 perfectly 35:3 86:4 120:16 169:23 170:3 **171**:23 perform 234:14 performance 41:22 95:18 105:21 204:19 204:25 204:25 205:1 205:14 205:15 209:14 209:21 210:12 210:25 212:13 212:16 220:12 performed 6:17 11:23 **41**:24 **50**:1 **132**:11 192:23 203:5 203:21 204:2 204:18 performing 11:1 106:7 **204**:3 performs 10:19 period 18:11 19:20 **47**:14 **75**:7 **75**:12 **75**:12 **75**:15 **75**:17 75:23 77:7 102:20 139:10 147:2 154:12 156:9 165:5 173:6 180:2 211:17 230:19 231:3 periods 154:15 permanent 142:20 211:22 **216**:16 permanently 14:5 211:24 permission 229:3 permitted 59:19 60:12 **182**:19 person 3:19 18:19 24:9 24:10 82:17 125:6 142:13 144:22 171:21 177:13 184:16 234:13 personae 160:17 181:25 personal 31:5 31:9 **36**:1 **53**:6 personality 190:1 **201**:14 personally 13:24 14:13 15:2 15:10 22:11 27:12 134:1 140:16 personam 91:8 91:16 persons 23:3 169:20 176:21 176:24 177:7 188:2 perspective 88:19 88:20 94:7 107:19 204:5 212:21 persuasive 181:2

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

particularly 1:6 114:3

198:4 **220**:22

parties 7:22 20:19

Pester 173:22 Petar 3:21 160:6 Petrovic 4:1 phase 57:13 Philippines 186:11 pick 221:11 picture 24:5 24:7 85:23 147:18 pictures 23:14 piece 88:2 172:25 201:23 228:14 228:14 PIK 173-22 pillar 126:21 place 7:20 15:8 21:25 53:13 57:10 57:11 61:14 65:16 67:20 74:20 82:22 88:22 **93**:2 **93**:7 **101**:22 103:13 114:18 150:13 157:14 174:8 183:10 183:24 184:1 184:21 **225**:17 placed 136:24 186:24 placing 63:3 plainly 163:11 206:14 plan 15:12 65:4 110:7 114:9 116:12 116:19 139:23 211:5 216:6 216:21 217:23 217:24 218:6 218:8 218:24 219:5 223:1 223:2 223:8 233:2 233:7 233:21 234:5 Plan 211:9 PLANELLS-VALERO 160:4 planned 211:1 211:8 plans 209:19 210:24 **216**:17 play 58:8 63:19 124:20 **226**:8 played 79:14 pleadings 68:22 226:5 please 1:11 5:4 77:20 124:1 139:1 188:25 225:1 235:2 Please 107:23 pleased 1:4 pleasure 1:5 2:16 56:25 pledge 6:22 20:15 21:20 34:10 35:2 35:7 35:9 35:13 **37**:7 **37**:11 **37**:20 **37**:21 **39**:20 **39**:25 40:3 40:10 40:17 **40**:24 **41**:4 **41**:10 42:4 42:8 42:12 42:22 43:24 44:2 **44**:24 **45**:18 **48**:10 48:12 48:15 48:17 57:20 57:24 58:4 58:25 59:14 59:15 60:7 60:17 60:18 61:6 61:11 62:6 63:16 64:5 64:7 65:4 65:6 66:2 66:20 120:13 120:20 120:23 121:2 150:13 156:18 157:18 157:21 158:18 158:22 185:6 185:13 185:17 186:21 **193**:1 **202**:11 **203**:3 204:23 225:17 Pledge 19:10 19:15 **19**:22 **21**:16 **21**:16 **38**:4 **39**:21 **40**:5

40:16 **40**:23 **42**:1 57:23 58:17 59:5 **79**:17 pledge's 42:15 pledged 19:24 21:17 **33**:25 **37**:14 **42**:24 **150**:10 pledges 6:10 150:23 pledging 6:5 6:14 21:1 34:8 plenty 138:24 141:2 149·25 plots 33:25 223:6 plus 147:17 148:19 **149**:11 pm 122:1 122:2 122:3 . 174:12 174:14 236:6 point 14:6 22:22 33:20 36:13 36:15 **44**:25 **45**:13 **47**:1 52:8 58:2 58:9 63:21 67:5 67:17 72:25 83:5 92:22 101:19 119:10 126:16 126:16 127:4 130:25 131:11 152:10 153:2 159:8 162:24 172:17 179:6 181:17 184:19 185:5 186:10 186:12 186:19 186:19 186:24 187:6 190:5 190:9 **194:6 203:18 208:13** 208:15 208:25 209:7 209:10 209:11 222:8 **225**:23 points 98:3 118:21 123:23 131:13 178:1 181:5 182:14 182:16 189:21 194:21 208:24 Poland 190:12 police 142:9 policy 178:25 189:16 198:12 198:13 199:3 Polish 190:14 political 71:5 politicians 28:16 portion 30:11 position 10:15 10:21 10:22 20:24 40:21 42:18 46:16 48:2 **48**:20 **49**:24 **50**:24 **51**:2 **55**:4 **89**:4 114:24 119:2 119:22 166:19 168:10 180:23 186:25 189:22 192:1 **192**:7 **201**:2 **201**:17 208:17 208:18 221:2 225:9 225:19 228:18 228:23 231:17 231:18 233:13 positions 49:9 positive 117:18 possession 62:20 68:16 129:25 130:1 possibility 50:5 61:1 215:23 218:2 220:1 **220**:7 **220**:14 possible 47:5 52:10 77:25 78:1 83:3 120:24 140:3 158:15 164:13 166:2 166:5 166:19 167:5 167:23 169:8 169:12 182:18 **192**:5 **196**:16 possibly 6:24 7:10 33:1 39:16 45:19

post 108:13 post-Communist 69:23 postpone 64:7 potential 14:5 69:14 76:6 77:11 137:16 140:21 167:24 168:2 170:12 171:5 181:24 power 11:10 78:8 202:15 203:11 206:12 PowerPoint 4:16 powers 10:20 105:22 106.7 195.16 197.5 198:2 198:18 202:8 202:18 203:22 204:8 204:10 207:4 207:16 207:16 207:20 208:5 practically 60:19 practice 1:15 35:16 36:3 70:13 153:22 155:11 155:12 156:2 158:24 158:25 181:12 206:3 206:14 practise 82:19 Prague 2:25 praise 25:1 pre-breach 8:5 pre-contract 231:20 pre-existing 102:5 pre-pack 110:6 pre-privatization 30:7 preamble 130:25 precisely 6:19 41:12 50:23 50:24 105:23 135:4 169:9 205:1 precluded 34:7 prefer 94:3 118:15 preferable 66:16 94:4 preferred 58:16 premises 13:13 prepack 216:5 216:21 217:22 217:24 218:6 218:8 218:24 219:4 222:25 223:7 prepacked 139:23 preparations 123:2 prepared 84:24 109:18 110:1 216:22 222:16 223:1 prescribes 59:4 61:10 presence 1:7 2:3 **103**:13 **123**:15 present 71:8 75:20 80:14 105:24 132:13 190:3 192:21 194:16 201:19 202:7 202:9 **203**:14 **214**:16 presentation 4:16 5:10 36:14 45:14 **54**:18 **56**:16 **57**:2 80:1 80:8 108:18 113:20 122:19 123:1 144:2 159:10 159:14 160:19 188:24 presented 108:4 125:7 137:15 160:9 171:11 178:2 187:11 209:2 President 2:11 2:17 **3**:16 **4**:24 **5**:6 **54**:14 56:14 56:24 71:7 **79**:5 **79**:25 **80**:2 80:5 118:14 121:19 121:24 122:8 124:2 159:19 175:4 175:9 188:23 224:18 229:16 233:22 235:15 235:22 PRESIDENT 1:3 3:13

4:11 **4**:25 **5**:3 **54**:16 **54**:21 **56**:15 **56**:22 118:4 118:16 121:20 121:25 122:4 123:5 123:23 124:1 159:13 159:16 159:22 160:3 174:7 174:10 174:15 175.6 188.22 224.21 229:14 232:6 233:9 233.17 233.23 234.1 234:17 234:20 234:23 235.13 235.20 235.23 236:1 President's 229:3 press 231:5 pressing 47:24 pressure 65:18 65:18 **65**:24 **66**:4 **66**:21 171:5 presumably 97:9 101:4 188:9 presumption 190:3 **199**:15 **199**:16 pretend 222:11 223:11 pretext 114:16 prevail 92:3 prevent 163:16 prevented 138:16 162:8 222.4 prevents 95:23 previous 72:13 101:2 120:6 121:17 153:22 **185**:4 **188**:10 previously 55:20 157:13 **178**:8 price 6:7 6:15 6:19 **18**:6 **18**:9 **18**:11 19:18 19:25 20:1 **20**:3 **20**:12 **20**:20 20:25 21:18 21:22 **37**:24 **38**:3 **38**:11 **38**:16 **39**:4 **39**:8 **40**:19 **40**:25 **41**:8 **41**:16 **42**:20 **44**:1 44:23 44:24 46:19 57:22 57:25 59:3 59:8 60:20 61:8 61:13 61:19 64:1 74:20 75:22 107:21 112:8 115:9 115:22 125:16 128:15 132:5 136:14 147:12 155:5 155:6 155:9 157:2 158:23 176:22 179:20 179:25 211:7 220:23 221:4 221:13 prices 209:8 211:3 211:4 224:13 primarily 104:1 210:5 primary 34:16 34:25 36.2 Prime 24:1 24:6 29:12 71:20 79:4 principal 3:22 principal-agent 177:18 principle 43:5 56:11 **89**:25 **90**:21 **107**:2 121:15 205:2 212:25 226:18 228:1 228:3 228:17 228:22 228:24 **233**:20 principles 90:13 prior 87:13 107:10 109:8 109:9 164:13 private 165:12 165:12 165:13 197:22 198:3

204:11 205:18 225:18 231:13 231:16 privately 63:7 privately-owned 21:3 privatisation 75:5 . 201:3 Privatisation 175:19 privatised 41:9 125:18 127:12 128:10 128:16 204·23 privatization 8:17 8.25 9.7 9.24 10.23 15:7 16:25 17:4 17:10 17:12 22:4 24:23 41:23 46:22 68:24 70:1 70:4 **70**:17 **75**:16 **75**:18 79:19 81:12 81:18 105:13 105:16 105:20 105:23 106:2 106:7 121:17 126:22 135:2 153:17 158:5 164:9 165:4 173:20 189:15 **197**:9 **197**:10 **197**:12 197:16 197:20 198:1 **198**:4 **198**:9 **198**:11 **198**:12 **199**:4 **201**:1 201:8 201:11 201:21 201:25 202:20 202:24 203:9 206:4 206:18 210:21 225:16 225:21 231:3 231:24 231:25 Privatization 5:15 6:1 6:16 7:19 8:20 8:21 8:23 9:1 9:2 **9**:5 **9**:6 **9**:9 **9**:12 **9**:13 **9**:17 **9**:21 9:25 10:1 10:4 10:8 10:9 10:13 10:18 11:9 11:14 **11**:17 **11**:21 **11**:25 12:4 14:21 17:1 17:13 18:19 19:9 19:12 19:14 19:17 19:24 20:6 21:2 21:6 21:14 21:17 21:24 23:9 26:8 26:11 29:3 29:22 29:23 30:1 30:16 **30**:22 **30**:24 **31**:1 **31**:16 **31**:20 **32**:2 32:7 32:16 33:22 37:5 37:22 38:4 **38**:9 **38**:12 **39**:10 **39**:19 **40**:14 **41**:2 **41**:5 **41**:16 **41**:20 **41**:25 **42**:7 **42**:14 42:20 43:25 46:1 **46**:4 **46**:9 **47**:8 47:10 47:24 48:21 49:4 49:6 49:13 49:21 49:25 50:3 50:16 51:17 51:19 51:22 51:25 54:11 55:1 55:19 57:5 57:8 57:16 57:19 57:21 57:24 58:3 58:6 58:13 58:15 62:5 62:10 62:19 62:23 63:14 63:20 **65**:12 **65**:15 **65**:17 66:9 67:3 67:7 67:15 67:16 67:22 **68**:6 **68**:11 **68**:15 **69**:1 **69**:3 **69**:10

69:13 69:17 69:20

DAY 1 12th July 2021

70:21 70:25 71:15 71:22 72:6 72:7 72:8 72:10 72:13 72:15 72:17 72:20 72:20 73:4 73:7 73:8 73:15 73:16 73:19 73:22 73:22 73:25 74:2 74:6 74:7 74:9 74:10 74:12 74:15 74:16 74.17 74.22 75.6 75.8 75.9 75.10 75:13 76:2 76:8 76:10 76:12 76:15 76:22 76:24 76:25 77:2 77:8 77:13 **77**:16 **77**:18 **77**:21 **77**:22 **78**:1 **78**:7 **79**:2 **79**:9 **79**:13 86:25 87:2 87:9 87:18 87:19 87:20 88:1 99:5 99:7 99:13 104:15 104:19 104:21 105:2 105:17 105:24 106:5 109:15 **110**:18 **110**:20 **110**:22 **111**:13 **116**:15 **120**:25 124:15 125:14 125:17 126:19 129:19 130:4 131:10 131:23 133:25 134:6 134:10 134:15 136:13 137:11 137:14 137:17 137:23 138:21 140:8 140:16 149:24 150:8 150:21 150:25 151:11 151:17 151:18 152:1 152:7 152:13 152:19 154:11 155:8 155:20 156:12 157:4 157:5 157:14 158:4 158:7 158:11 158:16 158:19 159:4 162:7 164:12 166:8 166:13 167:20 168:12 168:24 169:5 170:8 170:14 176:12 179:17 187:25 189:14 189:18 189:22 189:25 190:7 191:16 191:24 192:23 193:2 **193**:6 **193**:19 **193**:24 **194**:11 **194**:20 **195**:5 195:7 195:12 195:24 **196**:2 **196**:10 **196**:13 196:17 196:18 197:8 197:24 197:25 200:1 200:6 201:18 202:12 202:20 203:4 204:17 205:5 205:6 205:9 205:21 205:25 206:20 207:24 208:4 208:9 208:10 219:7 219:8 229:19 230:14 231:5 231:9 231:12 231:15 232:25 233:4 privatizations 101:2 153:24 155:11 156:3 **158**:6 **158**:24 privatize 12:12 Privatized 126:25 privy 169:20 pro 81:11 probability 214:1 215:10 216:11 probably 2:9 88:21 **118**:10 **118**:23 **138**:4 **229**:12

problem 64:3 64:6 130:22 163:22 163:23 164:6 165:24 167:7 **185**:13 problems 60:14 60:14 71:23 79:6 108:1 117:22 117:24 165:7 221.8 223.5 Procedural 4:13 4:14 234.3 procedure 41:5 54:10 55.13 55.15 55.18 **206**:19 proceed 4:11 proceeded 51:23 proceeding 153:6 226:21 proceedings 4:12 136:8 142:3 145:6 165:18 188:7 218:4 218:5 **222**:17 **223**:4 proceeds 10:5 190:24 process 8:17 9:24 68:24 70:17 81:19 104:4 104:8 105:13 105:14 171:22 173:25 176:16 187:3 189:15 189:17 197:12 197:21 **198**:10 **198**:13 **198**:14 198:15 199:4 199:5 199:5 199:21 202:20 202:24 203:9 215:5 215:7 215:15 215:18 215:19 219:23 225:16 225:21 231:6 procure 202:1 produced 51:12 57:12 211:7 production 57:13 productivity 70:4 Professor 3:21 96:15 102:25 119:16 124:7 159:10 172:8 174:16 175:7 206:16 231:17 profit 219:14 profit-making 220:19 profitability 209:12 212:18 212:20 212:21 214:7 216:16 profitable 219:13 profits 94:13 216:3 Progressive 52:19 prohibit 91:23 prohibited 30:4 36:5 **99**:7 **161**:24 **166**:12 **183**:16 prohibition 61:2 99:21 163:20 164:18 164:23 **165**:14 prohibits 165:4 165:20 project 13:4 23:17 25:17 214:25 215:4 215:9 215:22 234:17 prominent 114:11 promise 79:8 promised 71:23 79:5 107:18 223:22 promoted 70:12 Promotion 53:9 prompted 160:9 pronounced 3:15 proof 62:20 137:5 **213**:14 proofs 62:14 proper 69:22 177:11 215:5 property 46:21 46:23

60:22 175:23 179:19 184:4 217:13 221:16 221:20 223:5 229:20 229:23 229:23 230:2 230:6 230:7 230:8 230:10 230:11 230:12 230:13 230:15 230:16 230:17 230:19 230:25 **231**:2 proportion 210:6 proportionality 7:5 7.11 7.14 45.16 56:11 226:4 226:6 226:10 226:12 226:18 226:24 228:1 228:3 228:17 228:22 228:24 229:5 229:8 proposal 60:4 60:16 **64**:22 propose 116:5 proposed 112:20 206:12 proposes 107:25 proposition 90:7 91:17 prosecutor 142:16 208:16 prosecutors 142:9 protect 69:8 81:1 91:22 172:2 172:6 protected 90:24 91:10 94:25 140:18 162:12 protection 63:19 89:24 90:17 90:22 90:25 94:18 149:22 163:18 protections 91:2 . protects 91:16 91:21 92:20 protocol 1:11 1:11 prove 57:15 130:23 132:23 145:21 146:6 148:8 149:18 proved 62:11 209:19 **209**:20 proven 213:12 213:17 proves 62:5 provide 32:19 34:23 48:24 60:3 74:17 113:19 139:20 191:11 195:11 195:14 212:24 223:22 223:24 231:6 provided 10:2 11:21 **47**:12 **87**:12 **94**:15 103:6 107:15 112:6 115:24 117:17 121:21 145:23 146:14 150:4 184:5 184:9 186:8 201:2 213:20 223:2 provides 9:5 59:6 84:9 86:1 95:11 **191**:16 providing 60:23 140:22 1.84:6 proving 68:9 68:12 143:10 provision 21:5 30:9 33:21 33:22 34:9 **40**:16 **40**:23 **59**:4 62:21 64:4 74:5 74:11 74:15 74:25 76:1 77:5 88:16 88:20 126:11 126:14 153:23 164:11 164:24 169:10 180:8 227:19 provisions 6:17 7:3 9:3 19:16 20:5 **20**:7 **21**:7 **21**:9 **33**:18 **38**:14 **45**:3

61:5 72:15 72:19 72:22 73:12 105:17 121:16 126:16 152:24 163:19 175:20 176:1 **180**:25 prudential 163:17 Public 4:5 176:25 public 7:5 7:11 8:2 9:10 10:20 11:1 11.11 12.6 45.17 56.11 67.15 70.19 78.2 90.22 91.13 91:15 91:20 92:2 93:3 95:7 105:7 112:24 142:9 166:10 176:11 178:25 189:15 189:16 198:12 198:13 **198**:25 **199**:3 **199**:9 199:22 201:13 208:16 226:24 228:6 228:24 229:8 230:10 publicity 161:20 published 25:1 69:2 69:5 90:2 publishes 55:15 pull 235:7 purchase 6:7 6:15 6:19 19:18 19:25 20:1 20:3 20:12 20:25 21:18 21:21 37:24 38:3 38:11 38:16 39:4 39:8 40:19 40:25 41:8 **41**:16 **42**:20 **44**:1 **44**:23 **44**:23 **46**:19 57:22 57:25 59:3 59:8 60:20 61:8 **61**:18 **63**:22 **64**:1 74:20 75:22 128:15 128:19 132:5 155:5 157:2 158:23 176:22 179:20 179:24 Purchase 73:3 126:6 **161**:11 purchased 30:13 36:12 **36**:16 purchaser 82:9 purchasing 25:23 127:20 128:6 pure 231:12 purely 88:20 202:9 purported 6:3 69:8 purpose 6:18 9:10 20:16 34:11 43:19 89:2 124:20 126:9 164:24 182:13 186:14 189:16 197:10 197:11 197:16 197:17 198:25 199:9 199:22 221:15 **229**:19 purposes 91:13 93:15 103:16 114:14 127:19 128:20 pursuant 221:19 pursuing 105:14 106:21 Pustav 2:25 putting 171:5 Q

qualification 179:4 223:8 qualify 182:3 quantum 80:4 80:12 106:24 108:3 108:22

117:2 118:2 208:23 213:7 220:16 232:21 quarry 215:1 215:15 question 4:23 16:17 . 39:3 51:5 60:7 79:3 80:25 105:25 118:12 119:15 119:17 120.18 121.2 121.6 124:7 124:16 131:6 134.74 137.11 139.3 139.6 147.11 147.24 149.23 151.23 156.4 157:10 160:23 161:5 161:8 171:15 185:23 189:23 197:4 198:8 204:2 204:13 209:4 214:21 215:3 215:18 220:4 223:6 224:18 225:2 225:15 226:5 226:11 226:12 226:15 228:6 229:4 229:17 230:21 232:7 232:14 233:24 234:2 234:13 questioned 155:15 155:23 questions 4:24 4:25 5:2 16:12 32:13 71:10 71:25 118:7 118:10 118:12 118:15 118:19 121:19 121:20 124:9 124:12 151:14 160:10 224:25 225:7 228:10 232:6 234:18 quick 118:21 quickly 23:13 104:11 . **201**:9 Quite 15:20 quite 90:2 91:15 . 100:6 100:16 184:18 185:8 216:14 228:20 quotation 139:24 quotations 142:2 quote 10:16 10:25 23:4 38:17 62:13 63:10 65:19 68:1 quoting 91:17 R race 71:7 Radovic 10:3 49:5 206:16 231:17 Radovic's 172:8 raise 48:6 49:1 123:24

146:2 221:23 235:20

raised 4:23 80:13

92:23 97:6 97:7

97:20 97:24 98:7

raising 98:8 101:22

Rand 2:23 3:3 12:8

13.12 13.18 13.24

14:3 14:10 14:11

14:22 **14**:24 **15**:2

15:6 15:9 15:10

15:11 **15**:12 **15**:15

15:24 16:1 17:24

18:1 **18**:2 **18**:4

18:7 18:9 18:14

19:6 19:18 22:2

22:4 **22**:8 **22**:14

22:18 **23**:7 **23**:12

23:14 **23**:21 **24**:13

24:19 24:21 25:9

12.20 13.4 13.7

101·8 218·20

25:22 **25**:22 **26**:12 26:13 27:1 27:3 27:7 27:11 27:16 27:21 27:24 28:5 28:11 28:18 29:1 29:7 29:17 30:13 31.4 31.9 34.20 34:24 35:10 36:11 36.17 38.2 47.18 48.20 52.5 52.14 52.16 53.15 53.20 53:24 55:7 71:17 71:19 71:21 79:5 81:7 81:9 81:14 82:10 82:18 82:24 83:17 83:20 83:24 **84**:16 **85**:15 **88**:22 88:24 89:6 93:14 **93**:24 **99**:17 **100**:9 101:22 107:15 113:9 123:8 124:19 124:23 125:4 125:21 125:25 126:1 126:23 127:1 129:10 129:13 129:15 129:18 129:25 135:10 135:14 136:10 136:17 136:19 137:8 137:13 137:15 137:21 138:5 138:11 138:12 138:16 138:18 138:22 139:10 139:13 139:16 139:17 140:19 140:25 141:3 **141**:7 **141**:17 **141**:19 142:1 142:10 143:7 143:25 145:23 148:3 150:17 151:7 151:10 157:11 170:20 171:14 171:25 172:24 173:1 173:5 173:15 173:23 176:15 177:3 177:20 180:5 180:11 180:16 184:12 184:15 187:4 187:8 187:11 187:13 187:18 222:19 222:21 233:18 236:4 Rand's 3:4 15:4 17:21 22:21 22:24 23:3 23:16 23:19 24:18 25:12 27:17 27:25 28:7 29:9 29:16 **39**:7 **48**:2 **52**:6 66:3 79:20 82:6 101:14 126:4 137:15 139:2 142:5 142:14 143:9 147:21 151:5 172:11 172:11 178:10 **187**:20 range 195:20 ranked 25:4 ranking 14:18 rarely 44:16 rate 149:1 Rather 195:5 rather 47:20 61:7 64:7 69:8 70:13 91:8 95:5 97:3 112:6 114:1 116:22 **118**:8 **118**:14 **140**:20 152:16 160:1 195:25 204:24 235:5 ratione 80:24 96:19 97:2 101:24 102:9 160:17 160:17 160:17 160:18 160:22 174:5 174:6 175:10 180:3

25:14 **25**:18 **25**:22

181:25 184:25 185:2 **185**:9 Ratkovic 49:6 raw 25:5 RDE-2 223:24 224:10 RE-1 150:17 RE-97 153:19 RF-145 147.9 RF-190 150-18 RF-217 177-1 RF-218 177-2 RF-363 153-19 RE-364 153:19 RE-369 153:19 RE-426 147:9 RE-488 147:9 RE-564 153:20 re-appear 122:22 re-argue 222:8 re-organisation 116:12 116:19 139:23 216:5 216:21 217:21 217:23 217:24 218:6 218:8 218:17 218:24 219:5 223:1 223:7 233:2 233:6 reached 49:22 173:15 200:23 207:9 219:24 reaches 170:11 reaching 129:3 read 41:21 44:16 62:5 68:22 74:16 82:7 82:10 130:24 139:1 196:22 200:13 **219**:11 **234**:21 reading 200:22 reads 83:9 ready 1:3 56:22 122:5 . 122:5 174:15 187:15 real 2:16 100:3 100:4 103:7 103:7 109:19 **115**:10 **127**:20 **127**:20 128:6 150:11 217:1 realised 122:16 realistic 209:19 reality 16:18 68:4 really 68:2 104:11 116:6 134:24 138:13 144:23 174:24 177:20 186:20 212:18 212:18 reason 6:13 15:14 **33**:8 **42**:3 **50**:14 67:24 69:24 76:7 77:12 93:12 116:2 118:17 120:25 151:19 155:18 155:19 156:5 178:22 183:6 202:25 207:17 209:18 211:21 226:4 232:3 234:9 reasonable 125:6 172:21 215:23 219:25 220:7 reasonably 215:20 215:20 219:24 reasoning 46:15 50:23 169:9 181:2 181:2 reasons 29:20 44:11 **44**:15 **50**:6 **59**:11 74:8 92:16 99:22 113:2 114:3 114:5 137:3 155:21 185:3 185:15 209:3 209:15 recall 30:4 47:21 49:16 54:24 192:10 206:22 226:23 recalled 159:3 208:6 receipt 78:7

receivables 35:11 87:11 87:14 87:15 113:10 147:22 217:12 217:17 218:15 receive 173:10 received 1:10 4:15 4:17 37:1 46:20 51.4 67.8 134.2 136:20 147:25 149:1 159.6 173.16 receiving 22:9 65:22 recent 90:6 113:7 recently 107:13 119:20 **200**:13 recognise 90:5 recognised 58:3 62:10 62:20 67:22 68:7 85:16 115:15 recommend 79:1 196:5 recommendation 69:3 72:9 207:10 208:1 recommendations 71:1 106:17 196:5 207:21 207:22 208:7 recommended 71:2 **208**:16 **215**:20 record 32:10 52:11 71:6 81:16 84:15 84:23 127:25 128:23 145:18 145:25 170:1 173:17 188:14 228:11 235:17 235:19 recorded 26:15 26:18 57:12 65:2 67:20 **68**:10 **104**:6 recording 63:20 67:4 79:14 121:9 205:11 recordings 57:15 57:18 58:9 58:9 64:25 recovery 140:23 rectifies 61:9 rectify 122:11 recurrent 83:6 red 67:10 114:10 201:4 209:24 reduced 146:13 156:25 redundant 148:16 199:19 refer 80:19 129:14 130:15 190:5 190:6 Reference 182:18 reference 59:3 127:23 133:1 133:8 161:6 182:9 182:23 200:6 206:24 226:10 referenced 127:22 references 72:21 referred 12:19 50:13 91:5 126:7 128:5 131:7 138:11 referring 28:23 121:8 170:20 refers 74:11 77:1 101:10 131:1 131:2 refinancing 37:16 reflect 65:1 107:17 **144**:24 reflected 17:16 105:17 **212**:16 reflecting 63:20 reflective 180:16 Refusal 185:17 refusal 35:12 186:20 186:22 186:23 192:25 202:10 203:3 203:4 204:22 205:8 refuse 154:17

refused 35:9 42:8 42:16 52:10 151:12 212:24 222:9 refute 16:9 regard 27:7 28:9 118:24 132:9 145:25 153:1 171:12 175:13 179.6 182.17 182.22 184:25 192:13 198:4 229.17 231.25 regarding 27:9 33:16 60.17 105.6 141.4 142:7 regardless 37:19 155:21 **223**:14 regards 189:10 197:23 207:8 231:7 regime 229:22 region 25:6 registered 59:16 102:24 103:2 103:14 103:25 127:6 136:15 140:9 182:10 183:15 registration 138:15 161:18 161:19 162:4 Registry 161:18 162:5 regret 200:12 regularly 22:10 49:7 regulate 61:23 regulated 231:23 regulating 74:6 regulations 129:4 163:8 163:14 182:5 Rejoinder 80:18 97:20 98:6 100:1 145:4 145:15 157:23 159:5 178:5 178:6 179:10 181:4 197:1 201:7 **208**:14 relate 98:15 98:16 **112**:12 Related 232:13 related 35:18 35:21 130:11 189:6 192:20 198:8 201:21 relates 5:23 12:3 80:25 114:21 121:12 163:23 169:6 relating 8:25 168:8 **213**:21 relation 59:22 60:16 136:11 155:1 203:13 225:8 226:6 226:8 relations 66:19 relationship 36:9 36:20 77:25 78:9 83:16 135:10 145:14 167:17 168:5 177:18 200:5 201:8 231:11 231:13 231:13 231:16 231:16 231:22 relationships 36:22 142:21 relatively 114:20 115:5 release 35:9 35:12 **39**:20 **40**:3 **40**:10 **41**:4 **42**:4 **42**:15 **48**:12 **48**:15 **48**:16 61:5 62:6 64:5 66:19 102:5 121:2 155:7 186:20 193:1 202:11 203:3 204:22 released 48:19 57:21 58:4 134:17 releases 39:25

releasing 63:15 relevance 162:12 relevant 5:16 7:3 58:8 137:9 141:1 153:1 161:22 164:3 164:11 165:21 171:17 176:3 189:23 195:8 212.20 220.5 223.18 231·7 relied 7:21 109:15 relies 115.16 reluctant 138 6 relv 74:10 76:25 174:18 174:20 175:2 196:23 199:25 203:8 **221**:9 **221**:14 rem 91:8 91:16 remain 82:8 130:9 134:25 137:2 149:10 200:24 remained 27:3 89:8 **130**:6 **162**:10 remaining 34:22 80:9 132:2 132:4 132:16 **135**:6 remains 127:12 143:19 143:20 156:25 166:21 remanded 233-7 remarkable 30.22 remarks 10:13 55:23 211:5 233:23 remedied 75:7 75:15 153:15 153:18 154:2 **154**:16 remedies 77:17 remedy 6:3 47:20 75:12 151:20 155:7 156:6 156:12 157:10 158:8 158:10 158:12 158:13 205:14 205:25 remedying 157:15 remember 14:16 33:15 36:13 48:10 56:17 107:24 113:11 196:4 199:7 209:12 218:16 219:17 232:17 232:22 Remember 39:21 remind 53:14 133:12 136:25 150:6 158:21 172:8 177:15 200:8 **205**:21 reminded 122:19 reminder 106:8 220:16 reminds 123:11 remote 3:10 122:12 **174**:21 remotely 2:4 2:6 **191**:11 **235**:7 remove 42:8 removed 48:1 225:18 removing 41:10 render 59:13 59:15 rendered 57:4 73:7 77:21 rent 184:4 renvoi 182:20 182:21 reorganisation 110:7 219:4 repaid 35:4 42:19 132:23 148:24 150:18 **157**:18 **157**:21 repair 148:4 reparation 107:7 repay 34:18 35:10 157:22 repaying 147:4

repayment 25:18 131:21 146:25 147:1 148:6 178:13 repayments 145:18 repeat 31:20 40:2 43:25 59:20 138:22 140:10 158:9 181:5 repeated 156:13 222:8 repeatedly 17:21 42:14 72:14 78:22 145:14 157·16 repeating 158:1 replace 25:18 31:5 31:13 83:24 replaced 26:4 31:3 88:5 Reply 127:10 135:11 164:20 178:15 192:25 **197**:14 reply 59:10 report 25:4 32:2 32:6 37:5 40:13 **55**:15 **55**:17 **60**:5 62:11 68:9 68:12 69:2 73:16 84:24 **110**:12 **110**:13 **110**:16 111:21 112:2 112:5 146:10 146:20 172:9 177:19 209:23 211:10 217:5 reporter 2:5 reporting 9:14 28:21 reports 22:9 25:2 25:8 32:21 108:5 136:20 150:3 221:5 represent 24:14 73:3 73:24 76:7 76:9 77:12 160:21 187:3 representative 110:19 **177**:13 representatives 4:3 22:23 32:7 53:20 82:23 123:11 187:18 represented 67:25 83:17 144:16 150:21 155:16 158:3 representing 24:13 represents 3:3 3:4 137:4 137:5 210:7 reproduced 181:4 Republic 4:4 96:10 **181**:15 reputable 171:1 187:14 request 54:2 58:22 . 58:24 59:2 59:9 **59**:10 **59**:10 **59**:18 60:6 60:8 62:24 68:13 137:22 154:18 159:1 159:4 159:7 requested 25:17 46:4 48:24 68:11 69:1 72:14 124:11 150:23 151:9 153:15 154:1 154:15 164:15 requests 17:11 48:5 53:11 77:16 require 1:22 41:3 55:20 96:11 140:4 177:5 required 9:13 10:4 **23**:10 **35**:6 **40**:5 48:17 57:24 86:15 87:3 101:21 159:7 172:15 214:3 227:7 requirement 17:15 87:1 179:1 228:23

requirements 43:11 63:6 66:25 85:11 93:20 100:23 233:5 requires 96:3 102:15 . 192:11 203:11 requiring 107:7 research 115:16 128:20 resell 147.8 147.13 resemblance 3:18 reservations 81:19 reserve 229.6 resides 13.6 13.9 82:20 184:14 residual 107:9 107:12 **108**:12 resold 147:5 149:6 **149**:8 resolve 46:5 64:19 resolved 71:24 72:3 **79**:6 **84**:20 resort 135:5 resources 95:2 respect 28:13 67:5 81:19 86:9 86:25 100:7 100:11 100:23 **101**:14 **103**:9 **103**:10 104:5 122:11 154:19 232:19 respectfully 7:12 8:13 45:22 152:15 **177**:24 respective 83:11 163:24 respond 108:23 113:23 179:9 208:13 229:11 responded 111:19 respondent 10:9 Respondent 3:14 4:8 118:9 118:19 124:5 146:4 160:8 160:14 161:7 177:24 179:12 180:13 180:15 181:25 185:1 185:10 189:12 190:1 190:8 191:10 224:25 225:5 229:4 229.17 Respondent's 5:1 7:6 7:8 10:3 122:6 124:3 125:1 145:4 145:15 159:10 168:10 172:7 175:7 175:9 **175**:22 **177**:1 **177**:2 178:3 178:5 178:6 179:7 179:10 181:4 186:12 188:19 192:24 216:8 216:12 225:9 225:19 232:7 Respondents' 174:6 response 46:7 162:10 responses 229:6 responsibility 131:20 **169**:14 Responsibility 185:12 186:1 responsible 14:21 78:20 169:8 rest 1:18 38:1 234:7 restriction 6:13 162:15 **163**:19 restrictions 1:22 6:9 20:21 20:25 107:23 162:6 163:9 restricts 88:13 restructure 129:10 restructures 25:14 result 21:10 24:22 33:19 43:1 52:9

84:11 88:8 97:21

104:21 148:4 161:13 169:1 184:23 194:23 199:2 205:22 207:3 209:24 215:4 232:9 resulted 71:14 215:21 219·24 results 108.25 146.12 resume 56:16 56:22 121:22 174:10 174:15 retail 224-13 retained 190.25 retaining 158:22 retains 59:8 retention 185:13 retrospectively 83:4 return 84:23 114:8 150:24 157:12 173:11 **224**:20 returned 134:8 147:24 151:6 218:25 225:11 returns 151:9 173:12 **183**:22 revaluation 111:1 revamped 12:16 reveal 128:12 177:4 177:7 195:3 217:25 reveals 127:14 152:11 revenue 210:2 210:3 **210**:5 **210**:9 **211**:3 211:8 revenues 191:4 reversal 70:16 reverses 54:23 55:18 review 12:5 19:16 20:5 20:7 21:5 86:2 105:9 107:1 108:22 112:19 115:6 **212**:12 reviewed 21:9 111:24 revolving 55:9 rewarded 188:16 right-hand 3:21 3:25 Rights 11:14 104:14 199:25 200:9 200:17 rights 15:19 18:4 18:5 26:8 63:8 65:2 66:13 69:7 69:15 82:5 82:11 82:12 83:11 91:12 **91**:16 **91**:16 **94**:5 **94**:9 **94**:10 **95**:21 161:23 161:25 162:3 168:20 170:7 175:24 175:25 179:19 203:21 204:7 214:24 223:5 227:8 227:15 ring 144:22 rise 120:10 risk 82:9 risking 47:20 RLA-116 207:5 RLA-117 208:1 RLA-134 194:6 Robert 19:3 25:22 robust 209:1 rock 61:14 role 124:20 143:17 176:13 177:4 197:12 **197**:16 **231**:19 roles 136:10 Roman 205:3 Romania 105:20 200:21 201:24 232:1 Romanian 201:1 201:3 201:3 201:8 201:9

201:10 201:12 201:20 201:25 202:3 room 1:21 1:25 2:9 2:15 3:10 4:9 41:23 122:12 122:18 122:23 123:17 136:5 174:17 174:20 176:2 235:4 235.9 rooms 123:9 Rostislav 2.19 roughly 34:18 routinely 22:12 23:18 24:17 27:17 92:20 row 2:25 3:5 3:23 **3**:24 RSD 148:12 148:25 150:10 154:10 156:23 156:25 158:2 181:22 rule 43:13 62:3 66:12 98:9 98:20 122:19 123:6 162:22 164:8 166:2 166:17 168:15 rulebook 41:5 ruled 190:13 rules 1:12 2:14 4:12 **66**:15 **163**:14 **165**:25 171:18 191:7 198:19 199:13 200:11 200:18 221.18 Rules 97:23 178:4 run 100:5 running 2:6 runs 51:1 ruse 48:6 49:2

S

safe 136:5 safely 149:3 sailing 162:24 sake 224:2 salaries 212:6 sale 11:8 20:12 21:21 40:25 46:19 112:20 114:7 114:7 114:15 116:9 164:12 210:5 222:23 223:3 223:7 **223**:10 **223**:21 Sale 176:25 sales 10:5 197:23 Salini 96:21 Saluka 96:9 same 1:9 3:14 9:16 10:22 11:19 11:23 16:3 17:3 18:18 **21**:24 **31**:15 **31**:21 **37**:2 **37**:2 **37**:7 37:19 40:12 41:2 59:11 65:16 68:25 90:7 91:22 95:5 95:24 103:4 113:2 117.11 147.8 150.10 150.14 151.1 151.2 153:14 153:23 154:4 156:10 158:4 162:10 163:3 171:6 180:23 180:25 182:7 188:1 188:2 198:20 205:7 205:8 207:9 207:17 **212**:2 **214**:12 **214**:14 214:15 217:13 218:18 **219**:10 Sara 3:5 sat 85:8 194:11 satisfaction 79:6

satisfied 95:3 96:21 satisfy 93:19 103:20 115:6 172:18 181:21 **218**:2 Saturday 4:17 save 52:8 148:20 161:24 235:2 saved 36.21 saw 43:6 51:14 145:21 226.6 226.10 Sat 62:1 63:22 64:15 66.9 68.21 68.21 **68**:23 scheduled 64:18 scholarly 90:1 scope 92:16 185:25 199:1 Scotia 215:1 screen 9:5 10:11 13:12 15:4 19:13 19:15 19:23 26:3 41:7 52:19 52:25 53:5 53:7 62:13 62:22 63:10 65:20 65:25 67:9 67:21 68:1 76:20 118:23 123:9 159:22 174:22 206:7 214:19 218:3 234:17 234:20 235:7 seat 102:23 103:2 103:8 103:25 182:6 182:8 182:10 182:11 182:25 183:2 183:4 183:9 184:23 seated 180:11 Second 5:12 50:4 74:23 77:4 109:25 138:12 149:5 158:7 159:1 178:17 183:24 190:7 192:8 193:20 **221**:14 second 2:25 9:1 11:18 12:7 19:14 20:13 21:15 56:16 58:22 60:15 67:19 71:7 85:19 91:5 92:22 96:22 97:11 108:3 108:11 110:13 111:21 117:13 121:1 122:18 123:1 123:17 130:13 131:18 133:3 151:18 159:17 167:6 172:9 175:12 180:3 181:17 182:24 186:19 197:5 208:22 209:7 209:10 209:18 216:18 218:17 220:15 225:14 secret 15:20 29:16 Secretary 2:3 4:19 160:3 section 12:7 19:8 22:1 25:13 38:6 44:9 45:24 49:12 54:13 55:25 71:14 105:5 145:15 159:6 **226**:11 sections 5:11 58:8 secure 34:1 81:25 **120**:14 secured 37:20 42:21 **43**:23 **44**:2 **130**:2 216:18 217:9 217:10 **218**:13 securities 97:17 98:24 161:2 163:21 Securities 42:11 78:5

89:11 **89**:15 **89**:19 99:1 99:24 101:8 101:9 161:18 162:2 **175**:18 Security 162:5 security 34:8 139:20 **140**:4 **150**:11 see 1:3 2:6 5:11 7:17 10:10 11:16 13.25 14.2 14.3 14.6 14.14 15.4 15·8 16·13 16·22 16:25 17:6 17:9 17:20 18:14 19:5 20:18 24:5 24:19 26:3 26:6 26:18 **26**:22 **27**:2 **27**:4 27:19 28:2 28:18 28:20 30:9 32:1 32:9 37:3 38:23 **39**:10 **40**:22 **41**:6 46:11 47:15 50:8 51:5 51:8 52:19 52:20 52:23 52:25 52:25 53:4 54:17 **55**:22 **57**:14 **57**:18 62:12 63:10 64:21 65:19 65:23 66:22 67:6 67:9 67:21 68:1 71:20 73:6 75:4 76:18 78:21 83:8 90:8 94:8 95:15 98:4 108:8 113:17 118:9 123:10 125:12 126:15 127:13 130:16 132:18 135:18 136:11 137:8 140:19 141:5 141:7 141:13 142:2 142:23 142:25 143:14 144:7 144:9 146:19 147:8 148:10 156:8 157:19 159:23 174:3 174:20 179:21 181:23 192:18 195:8 197:13 200:3 206:6 209:23 209:25 210:6 211:1 212:9 218:3 221:1 222:7 222:14 **236**:4 seeing 14:17 47:14 159:23 seek 99:12 197:6 205:13 205:16 213:12 **217**:25 seeking 191:23 204:19 Seeking 204:20 seems 96:22 158:17 seen 12:4 40:22 45:5 **51**:10 **72**:12 **105**:2 113:7 116:2 136:4 136:7 210:14 sees 195:2 Seidl 3:7 seize 40:1 63:17 selected 148:14 self-evident 135:3 172:1 220:9 sell 229:19 230:15 seller 107:21 selling 190:24 210:10 210:11 231:19 semantic 93:2 semantics 94:23 168:21 Sembi 3:2 25:15 25:23 **26**:1 **26**:3 **26**:4 26:7 26:10 26:12

26:14 **26**:15 **26**:18 **26**:20 **26**:22 **27**:1 27:6 27:8 53:22 83:8 85:21 85:24 85:25 86:3 86:5 86:7 86:16 86:21 86:22 86:23 87:5 87:9 87:15 87:16 87:17 88:7 88:10 88:12 88:23 89:10 90.19 94.6 94.6 94.9 94.10 94.17 95:21 96:5 97:15 **99**:3 **99**:11 **99**:13 99:15 99:18 99:19 99:20 103:16 103:20 104:6 129:13 129:20 129:22 130:14 130:15 130:16 130:24 131:10 **131**:11 **131**:12 **131**:14 131:18 131:22 132:1 **132**:4 **132**:11 **132**:12 132:19 133:12 133:13 133:15 133:19 134:3 134:11 134:14 134:18 135:17 136:3 137:10 139:3 139:6 140:3 143:8 143:10 143:11 161:12 162:9 164:5 164:6 164:16 165:7 165:9 166:21 166:23 166:25 167:3 167:7 167:15 167:18 168:14 168:20 168:22 173:15 175:17 182:1 183:9 183:11 183:12 183:15 183:19 184:2 184:4 184:6 184:8 184:12 184:13 184:22 184:23 Sembi's 167:10 167:12 169:1 169:2 169:3 184:9 184:17 send 4:20 24:21 140:1 sends 47:8 47:11 52:24 53:5 53:7 53:10 170:19 170:25 seniority 70:13 Senka 3:21 sense 1:14 15:17 130:8 140:6 169:7 **197**:18 **230**:14 sent 29:6 48:21 52:14 52:23 53:1 53:16 73:8 138:2 138:20 139:5 139:15 150:22 154:21 156:9 sentence 118:4 131:2 **167**:6 separate 167:8 190:1 199:3 199:3 199:15 separately 166:19 230:5 September 12:8 17:23 18:12 72:5 81:6 102:4 126:7 137:21 140:15 144:8 170:24 sequence 170:5 sequestered 123:6 Serbia 4:4 5:15 5:16 **6**:8 **6**:11 **6**:14 **6**:20 6:21 6:23 7:2 7:21 8:18 8:19 9:20 **11**:17 **11**:20 **12**:11 13:9 15:16 16:4 **16**:7 **16**:9 **16**:14 16:19 17:9 18:20

23:5 25:3 25:6 28:8 28:10 29:11 **29**:14 **33**:5 **33**:13 **33**:22 **33**:24 **35**:6 37:23 39:25 40:2 **40**:10 **42**:4 **42**:6 42:25 43:23 44:13 45.17 48.11 48.15 48:19 51:2 57:13 71.7 71.20 71.25 78.11 78.12 78.13 79.5 80.11 80.13 83:7 84:12 87:17 87:18 90:21 91:6 96:2 96:8 96:10 96:18 97:6 98:2 **98**:4 **100**:6 **100**:24 101:17 101:17 101:19 104:22 105:13 107:3 107:25 110:1 110:6 110:10 111:3 111:15 111:22 112:7 114:7 114:25 116:18 117:25 120:16 120:18 125:19 127:21 128:6 128:10 128:11 129:1 155:25 172:3 175:14 180:6 180:10 180:12 180:15 181:16 181:22 181:24 190:4 197:9 206:3 230:5 Serbia's 7:23 8:11 9:7 12:12 13:17 16:6 33:7 39:24 40:8 40:24 42:17 **44**:11 **45**:15 **45**:23 49:23 56:2 68:19 74:1 80:11 83:6 88:21 92:2 101:6 112:14 113:24 123:4 **216**:4 Serbia-appointed 110:8 Serbia-Canada 172:1 Serbian 3:10 5:25 7:8 7:19 8:24 11:6 11:14 14:19 15:15 15:22 16:15 22:20 23:2 23:24 24:12 28:2 28:16 28:18 29:12 35:8 36:5 **41**:14 **41**:18 **43**:5 **43**:8 **43**:14 **44**:3 45:8 45:11 52:6 52:18 53:9 54:6 58:10 67:1 71:18 76:13 76:17 76:19 78:20 81:17 81:17 85:10 87:23 87:23 88:1 88:2 88:3 88:9 88:9 88:17 89:14 89:15 89:18 90:24 91:6 91:13 91:22 91:23 92:1 92:3 93:25 95:9 97:5 97:16 99:10 99:14 100:9 101:11 101:16 104:19 111:11 126:3 137:1 153:5 161:7 161:9 162:11 162:15 162:22 163:1 164:8 166:1 166:17 167:20 167:21 168:15 175:20 176:1 176:21 176:24 180:10 187:24 187:25 201:18 206:14 211:20 212:8 221:19

DAY 1 12th July 2021

223:18 223:19 225:22 226:1 226:7 226:7 226:8 Serbian-Canadian 13:9 Serbians 28:14 serious 146:2 170:21 seriously 212:11 serve 25:24 186:14 serves 186:11 197:10 services 184:5 184:6 session 194:17 205:12 set 4.12 97.24 108.14 112:1 131:16 147:12 149:6 184:17 191:6 **196**:14 set-up 234:9 sets 21:6 112:9 169:13 settle 139:21 settled 134:11 206:14 seven 80:15 126:3 156:8 156:13 210:13 several 14:13 40:8 78:22 80:16 81:21 143:15 162:6 170:10 182:14 187:1 189:21 **232**:22 severally 130:10 132:21 severe 6:24 45:19 SGS 186:10 shall 41:9 59:5 82:8 sham 114:12 114:17 share 40:19 66:2 **94**:13 **160**:24 Share 40:16 59:5 **126**:6 **161**:11 shared 86:23 141:12 shareholder 18:4 23:22 **24**:20 **82**:12 **87**:12 110:11 134:8 137:19 **141**:9 **145**:11 **145**:19 145:22 145:24 146:24 147:19 147:25 148:5 148:25 178:14 181:19 shareholders 88:14 89:5 96:24 99:22 110:10 110:21 161:23 162:3 169:1 169:3 169:4 176:9 shareholders' 82:14 183:24 184:2 184:16 shareholding 81:3 101:15 101:15 170:22 **180**:17 shareholdings 41:11 Shares 57:20 58:5 62:8 77:22 77:24 78:6 81:2 81:11 85:2 85:18 86:7 **89**:12 **93**:8 **93**:10 96:6 99:18 126:25 127·7 shares 6:8 15:14 15:18 18:5 19:7 19:23 20:2 21:17 21:20 25:21 26:9 **39**:20 **39**:25 **40**:1 **40**:4 **40**:7 **40**:11 **40**:24 **41**:4 **41**:11 42:4 42:8 42:9 42:12 57:25 58:7 58:14 58:18 58:25 59:7 59:14 59:16 **59**:19 **60**:1 **60**:12 60:17 60:23 63:9 **63**:18 **63**:24 **64**:6 65:4 65:6 65:13

66:2 66:7 81:22 82:1 82:2 82:7 82:8 84:10 86:14 88:16 94:18 94:20 95:17 97:10 99:3 102:4 102:5 102:19 104:6 124:13 124:17 126:3 126:13 127:9 127:12 136:14 138:4 138:10 138:12 138:14 139.4 139.7 140.9 140.20 158.22 161.1 161:9 161:14 161:16 161:21 162:20 163:2 164:1 164:20 167:12 171:14 173:24 180:12 185:7 187:16 188:4 **193**:1 **204**:23 **224**:6 sharp 17:13 she 32:10 89:18 112:1 115:18 221:5 234:21 sheet 30:7 short 36:6 37:21 41:25 48:19 56:20 134:16 148:22 166:25 174:13 181:5 231:14 shorter 95:11 159:17 159:18 shortly 71:24 116:20 186:20 show 6:12 13:22 16:19 20:23 22:7 29:5 31:17 31:25 52:13 52:22 62:18 71:13 128:1 132:25 148:18 148:24 150:18 203:2 **234**:11 showed 22:20 28:15 32:22 39:13 39:21 55:12 132:24 221:5 showing 32:19 32:21 126:4 128:23 133:9 134:18 140:25 141:17 141:19 153:13 Showing 37:18 shown 7:2 14:10 18:2 24:20 26:9 30:6 41:1 170:16 shows 27:11 28:4 29:4 43:16 101:6 108:7 114:9 129:18 148:2 195:19 207:7 **213**:21 **220**:12 side 2:13 2:18 3:21 **3**:24 **3**:25 **4**:4 **4**:25 5:1 16:15 19:13 19:14 19:23 52:25 123:24 140:14 204:20 **210**:2 sides 4:17 174:19 SIEPA 53:23 54:4 sign 86:11 Signal 34:19 35:11 36:7 36:9 36:23 36:25 36:25 37:8 37:18 150:16 150:24 154:10 154:14 155:2 156:22 157:7 157:12 157:22 173:22 signed 19:10 19:12 21:15 32:6 135:22 135:23 231:15 231:21 significance 6:10 **54**:12 significant 12:17 14:8 100:1 119:12

119:14 145:10 145:12 164:6 168:11 168:16 169:17 210:7 210:9 significantly 24:23 36:24 226:22 signing 87:16 signs 103:12 silence 142:5 silent 137-2 silver 165:6 210:11 similar 184:6 192:15 204·12 Similarly 116:8 simple 5:21 15:14 **48**:8 **69**:24 **96**:11 134:7 175:22 186:6 208:13 225:11 225:13 simplicity 224:2 simplifying 225:12 simply 17:15 36:21 42:16 47:19 65:10 **74**:4 **84**:14 **84**:20 85:8 87:6 92:1 96:16 101:11 101:18 103:12 111:24 115:6 116:9 125:1 125:5 126:1 126:10 128:20 130:8 130:22 132:13 135:12 135:24 139:25 140:5 143:20 148:4 151:6 159:6 163:7 164:22 165:15 168:19 170:2 174:19 184:9 209:19 223:11 Simply 60:7 simultaneously 63:7 since 22:21 60:8 **60**:22 **63**:11 **139**:12 146:11 177:5 177:7 178:25 183:22 193:5 **193**:7 **198**:9 Since 162:12 187:8 **229**:2 single 7:8 125:24 127:24 128:22 130:23 135:15 140:11 141:17 172:25 singled 195:21 siphoned 149:18 siphoning 97:11 98:13 **99**:25 sit 29:18 sitting 234:25 situation 43:21 52:17 72:2 89:6 122:23 151:16 169:15 192:13 **214**:12 **227**:23 **227**:24 229:21 232:2 Six 12:21 six 18:10 19:19 55:10 111:16 125:18 128:9 sixth 61:20 size 108:24 111:18 112:2 112:16 113:15 113:24 115:7 116:6 120:12 skip 101:25 105:5 slaughter 30:10 30:23 **32**:14 **48**:4 slaughtered 31:3 31:6 **31**:18 **31**:22 **32**:24 slide 5:11 7:17 8:16 8:18 8:19 8:22 8:22 9:4 9:11 9:17 **9**:22 **10**:7 **10**:25 **11**:6 **11**:16 **11**:18

12:8 12:11 13:12 **14**:1 **14**:2 **14**:10 14:12 15:5 15:12 15:25 16:23 17:6 17:8 17:18 17:23 18:2 18:15 19:5 **19**:9 **19**:12 **20**:9 20:13 21:19 21:23 22:6 22:17 23:4 23.8 23.15 23.20 24.1 24.5 24.5 24.20 24.20 25.2 25:13 25:16 26:4 26:7 26:9 26:17 26:20 26:22 27:2 27:11 27:13 27:17 27:19 28:3 28:4 28:11 28:15 28:17 **29**:4 **29**:24 **30**:4 **30**:9 **30**:19 **32**:1 **33**:6 **34**:10 **37**:4 37:4 37:13 38:2 38:7 39:8 39:11 **39**:16 **40**:14 **40**:22 **41**:6 **41**:21 **41**:21 42:10 43:1 43:12 43:16 43:16 44:5 44:14 46:2 46:12 47:16 48:23 49:25 50:4 50:18 50:21 51:6 51:8 51:16 52:8 52:9 52:22 53:19 54:9 55:5 55:22 57:18 62:13 63:1 65:23 66:22 66:22 67:6 68:23 71:21 73:6 75:4 78:21 80:10 80:14 81:5 82:19 84:23 85:20 86:1 86:8 87:21 88:13 89:23 90:1 90:8 90:23 **91**:9 **91**:21 **92**:7 92:15 93:17 93:23 94:4 95:6 96:4 96:24 97:4 98:1 98:15 98:21 98:25 100:2 101:5 101:5 101:14 101:25 102:15 103:1 103:5 103:20 103:25 104:5 104:13 104:18 104:24 105:11 105:18 105:22 106:3 **106**:6 **106**:9 **106**:14 **107**:4 **107**:7 **107**:23 108:5 108:7 109:4 109:17 110:1 110:12 111:2 111:16 113:18 **114**:1 **114**:11 **114**:21 115:15 115:23 116:7 116:13 116:17 116:22 117:2 124:17 125:19 126:8 127:3 127:17 128:13 129:15 130:7 130:18 131:16 135:18 136:11 137:16 137:22 138:5 139:11 139:16 140:11 140:23 142:17 142:25 144:7 145:1 145:19 146:10 146:20 146:25 148:10 149:1 150:11 153:12 154:16 155:10 155:24 156:9 156:17 157:16 157:20 159:9 164:7 166:21 166:23 168:7 169:11

170:6 170:24 177:15 179:22 180:7 180:11 180:20 181:24 182:2 186:2 186:21 189:11 189:22 190:8 190:18 190:23 191:18 191:25 192:10 193:20 194:20 195:8 195:24 197:7 200:2 200:21 202:13 203:7 203:14 204:11 204:23 205:17 205:20 206.19 207.12 208.23 208:25 209:16 209:23 211:6 211:13 211:22 212:13 213:9 214:19 214:23 216:6 216:22 **219**:16 **219**:21 **220**:21 221:7 221:24 222:1 222:12 223:8 223:20 **225**:6 Slide 63:14 65:15 65:23 67:5 67:19 68:6 68:25 69:5 69:11 71:12 71:17 72:2 73:6 73:21 **74**:1 **74**:9 **74**:14 **74**:23 **76**:3 **76**:24 77:15 77:20 78:3 78:10 78:19 110:19 slides 44:16 72:13 114:2 115:3 115:6 142:2 142:3 slight 113:13 slightly 94:7 108:18 108:23 117:4 156:25 **216**:9 small 12:24 69:18 101:15 108:10 115:20 118:14 120:13 120:20 199:23 217:7 smooth 162:24 snapshot 8:3 snippets 196:25 so-called 229:20 229:22 social 9:8 105:15 197:10 197:11 197:16 197:17 212:7 Socialist 230:3 socialist 229:22 socially 70:2 70:10 socially-owned 70:14 190:25 229:20 229:23 230:2 230:6 230:7 230:12 230:17 230:19 **231**:2 sold 78:16 230:7 230:7 230:11 sole 126:17 solely 73:23 206:12 solution 230:1 somehow 91:9 96:22 97:15 101:14 102:12 163:20 someone's 137:5 somewhat 61:9 son 28:25 29:2 soon 16:13 17:19 20:18 85:2 123:14 sophism 168:22 Sorry 174:7 sorry 122:9 188:24 234:1 235:23 sort 202:6 sought 42:15 52:5 52:7 52:17 88:8 soul 184:12

sound 13:4 139:25 source 197:5 sovereign 105:12 105:14 105:22 106:6 106:10 106:18 197:13 201:22 202:6 202:8 203:21 205:23 207:3 spaces 12:24 speak 1:20 15:15 64:25 78:23 79:11 84.11 89.22 90.9 159.24 230.20 Speaker 28:21 29:14 speaking 169:2 189:11 **230**:15 speaks 163:12 specialised 201:13 specific 36:1 138:11 145:8 191:7 192:13 192:13 192:18 192:20 195:12 196:9 198:5 199:10 202:14 203:13 203:14 204:16 207:8 specifically 11:15 92:3 105:1 105:3 146:13 146:24 175:17 185:5 189:13 195:17 **223**:19 Specifically 71:18 192:22 193:13 specified 161:24 speculate 55:5 speed 234:15 spelled 85:13 spend 100:17 spending 158:2 spent 128:21 135:1 split 1:22 spoken 232:15 squarely 51:1 104:16 squeeze 176:8 Squire 2:20 2:21 3:7 stability 9:8 105:15 Staff 71:19 79:4 **79**:5 stage 47:18 101:21 113:8 116:25 118:8 121:20 215:18 225:7 stages 83:20 219:22 stance 155:23 156:1 stand 4:21 177:6 Standard 96:13 standard 7:5 107:1 107:6 191:12 191:13 192:11 199:14 213:14 213:16 213:23 213:23 213:24 216:10 220:5 226:14 226:24 228:21 standards 45:17 213:20 221:7 221:20 226:16 228:7 228:20 228:25 stands 132:14 Stanimirovic 4:5 Stankovic 3:6 3:8 3:9 stark 117:16 start 1:3 38:6 47:14 145:10 152:4 174:16 started 23:15 Starting 160:22 204:22 **209**:11 starting 3:24 4:4 193:3 215:9 219:20 starts 22:2 State 4:3 4:5 10:2

DAY 1 12th July 2021

10:5 **11**:17 **11**:19

21:2 **70**:2 **185**:12 186:1 186:3 191:1 200:2 state 11:2 11:12 **23**:13 **24**:24 **30**:20 **70**:10 **70**:14 **74**:12 77:2 91:4 91:12 104:15 105:1 105:20 105:22 106:17 111:8 132.13 165.15 169.7 176-3 181-12 185-18 185:22 190:15 193:13 **198**:23 **199**:7 **199**:17 201:1 201:4 201:9 **201**:11 **208**:1 **210**:21 **227**:5 **227**:14 **227**:20 229:23 230:4 230:6 230:10 230:13 230:16 230:16 231:9 231:10 state's 214:5 stated 9:12 9:17 9:25 10:9 10:24 23:1 33:17 38:18 **46**:23 **63**:23 **73**:15 90:12 97:3 111:19 116:4 120:5 127:2 129:17 131:11 132:3 132:6 135:11 140:10 177:16 195:9 195:14 195:25 200:25 201:10 statement 13:11 14:12 15:11 17:17 39:8 50:10 69:5 90:3 **118**:2 **123**:4 **124**:5 124:18 125:1 132:7 134:5 144:6 157:25 160:7 173:3 177:9 195:13 209:2 212:24 **219**:12 **228**:13 Statement 5:5 124:3 statements 15:25 26:16 26:19 27:4 111:1 111:9 145:21 146:5 150:3 188:12 188:12 206:20 States 90:4 90:16 **91**:4 states 20:9 20:11 21:8 21:19 28:25 **34**:10 **39**:11 **40**:15 40:23 41:6 55:17 75:4 92:8 95:25 113:5 117:11 126:15 **230**:1 stating 27:8 41:15 **51**:20 **199**:19 status 223:15 233:2 statutory 152:23 162:7 stead 29:2 stems 94:5 162:13 steno 205:11 205:12 stenographic 196:25 step 18:17 188:14 215:14 215:15 Stephen 2:20 steps 70:16 stipulate 40:17 135:19 stipulated 50:14 196:1 **221**:18 stock 160:24 161:3 161:9 161:16 163:3 stop 70:8 stopped 211:24 stories 149:16 story 8:17 23:23

29:18 53:24 124:23 125:1 130:20 134:16 135:5 142:23 146:21 148:22 157:20 170:2 streaming 1:23 stress 47:2 72:7 strictly 81:19 85:13 striking 31:14 49:11 stripped 168:21 stripping 56:3 strong 97:4 217:25 218.3 strongly 98:17 structure 16:7 19:2 25:20 81:16 81:20 structures 16:22 17:2 **17**:6 **17**:11 subject 20:17 46:22 **65**:18 submission 80:19 80:21 108:22 161:10 224:17 **229**:10 submissions 104:10 106:24 108:3 113:24 118:2 176:5 185:4 189:5 208:14 209:18 223:22 232:16 232:20 232:21 233:1 submit 7:12 8:13 45:22 69:1 89:25 95:12 120:8 126:24 171:13 177:11 183:21 189:19 194:2 195:2 **198**:24 **199**:11 **200**:2 200:21 203:1 212:19 213:2 213:15 214:15 216:13 220:14 231:21 **234**:25 submits 12:9 18:9 177:24 182:1 submitted 58:24 59:1 59:9 60:8 62:11 62:14 68:9 110:7 110:22 129:7 141:2 145:5 145:24 160:14 188:17 224:10 subordinate 8:23 subordinated 201:15 subsequent 82:1 150:3 **226**:20 subsequently 25:19 **168**:1 substance 194:25 207:6 **212**:12 substantially 101:19 145:14 146:12 149:2 substantive 88:19 89:2 subtitles 58:10 subtracts 108:15 suburbs 115:21 succeeded 18:16 success 23:23 29:18 successful 18:2 81:12 126:24 135:9 successfully 218:21 sudden 55:3 suddenly 55:19 138:14 **218**:11 sue 66:14 181:10 sued 10:6 Suez 203:25 206:23 suffer 6:21 42:25 suffered 6:22 45:18 168:23 169:1 169:3 175:14 180:6 180:16

181:11 **213**:11 Suffice 23:16 sufficient 86:18 87:8 146:2 214:2 215:11 **215**:24 suggest 1:15 96:22 129:24 suggested 171:19 219:19 suing 62:3 66:11 suit 221:11 suits 165:16 sum 51:16 70:18 161:16 summarised 209:22 summary 101:5 213:20 **213**:21 summer 139:12 224:23 sums 225:11 superior 31:4 47:9 superseded 85:22 supervise 9:13 supervises 46:8 51:17 56:7 81:18 supervising 9:23 14:21 **18**:19 supervision 54:10 55:13 55:18 64:23 67:11 206:19 suppliers 25:5 support 15:6 140:22 166:22 171:2 197:6 supported 15:23 16:4 139:13 supporting 144:18 170:22 231:17 supports 112:10 115:11 suppose 118:8 129:5 229:18 236:3 supposed 75:11 75:13 **120**:19 supposedly 6:4 30:8 **170**:6 **180**:14 Supreme 155:24 sure 55:6 121:9 122:20 122:22 123:3 174:17 175:3 230:1 surely 166:13 surprise 92:18 229:12 surprised 222:11 survive 7:10 suspicions 146:2 suspicious 78:17 145:3 swap 100:13 114:19 **114**:20 **114**:23 Sweden 22:16 24:14 Swedish 137:3 172:2 Swiss 35:20 137:3 172:2 Swiss-Philippines 186:12 Switzerland 22:16 **24**:14 synonymous 26:14 system 163:5 Т table 108:14 117:3 217:7 224:10 235:3 Tacll 133:6 tainted 149:20 take 18:17 29:8 30:3

54:19 56:15 59:23

92:5 121:21 121:22

137:17 152:21 152:22

159:11 160:12 170:14

174:10 177:25 187:8

188:4 195:20 195:25 **210**:17 **227**:11 **227**:17 Take 35:16 taken 8:4 10:22 34:9 **37**:15 **50**:17 **51**:2 55:8 112:14 112:18 148:7 175:16 184:22 204.8 213.1 Takeover 175.19 takeover 99:15 232:25 233.4 takes 19.8 25.13 **45**:24 taking 7:18 95:24 156:18 170:21 184:20 **190**:21 talk 53:13 140:3 **186**:19 **192**:14 talked 226:3 talking 43:3 125:22 212:1 230:12 tapes 58:4 targets 211:1 tasks 11:2 11:22 **11**:24 tax 108:13 221:14 221:16 221:17 221:19 223:20 223:21 223:25 224.5 224.6 taxes 210:17 223:18 223:23 team 2:18 3:20 4:8 28:12 235:1 technical 75:1 84:19 **184**:5 technicality 56:6 **224**:19 tell 12:1 121:7 125:3 125:13 126:9 160:3 **196**:10 telling 38:13 124:24 **146**:15 Tellingly 80:13 temperatures 12:23 temporal 185:1 temporis 101:24 102:9 160:18 184:25 185:3 185:9 ten 55:7 55:10 72:8 104:7 111:12 145:2 145:2 167:22 173:6 232:24 233:15 Tenaris 103:19 183:11 183:16 184:1 184:19 **184**:20 tens 167:16 tenure 172:12 term 38:19 38:25 **59**:2 **60**:3 **60**:4 60:24 76:10 76:14 93:5 96:11 135:20 182:8 183:2 terminate 46:10 46:14 50:12 51:18 51:23 57:5 65:6 65:11 68:3 72:20 73:8 120:4 120:10 120:24 150:25 151:25 192:2 **193**:14 **195**:4 **195**:24 196:12 196:18 207:11 terminated 11:8 39:1 **41**:14 **41**:17 **41**:20 42:2 43:7 43:9 69:4 72:8 72:10 **73**:15 **73**:22 **75**:5 75:18 76:16 119:6

135:21 153:16 156:11 157:4 158:8 158:11 **187**:21 terminates 167:25 terminating 46:1 49:15 49:18 49:20 55:1 termination 8:7 21:8 21:10 33:5 33:9 **33**:11 **33**:14 **33**:17 **33**:19 **33**:21 **33**:23 41.24 45.4 45.10 47.10 47.22 48.1 50:6 50:15 51:21 69:19 70:25 71:3 71:14 71:17 73:4 73:9 73:10 73:14 73:25 74:3 74:6 74:13 74:18 74:21 76:1 76:8 77:3 77:13 77:18 79:2 79:8 79:12 102:3 106:15 106:20 119:1 119:24 120:1 124:15 137:10 140:15 149:23 150:7 151:4 151:13 151:18 151:20 152:3 152:12 152:18 153:16 154:22 155:16 155:18 155:19 156:5 158:16 159:3 168:12 168:19 168:23 169:5 191:25 193:2 194:19 195:17 **196**:2 **202**:10 **203**:3 205:20 205:21 206:4 **206**:10 **206**:21 **207**:1 207:3 207:8 208:10 208:19 208:20 219:6 232:9 232:25 233:3 terms 2:1 13:14 33:21 45:9 69:9 74:19 97:4 134:7 159:14 175:15 179:11 180:1 181:25 227:4 228:18 terribly 8:10 40:20 territory 95:2 163:13 182:6 test 7:11 13:20 45:16 96:21 103:18 103:20 183:11 204:9 214:17 **214**:18 **214**:21 testament 183:20 testified 175:1 testifies 71:21 190:20 **191**:19 testify 79:20 testimonies 84:1 172:24 testimony 51:7 142:16 **190**:19 tests 103:6 text 44:16 95:10 119:5 195:7 207:7 207:10 218:3 Thank 3:13 3:16 5:6 54:22 56:14 56:18 56:24 119:16 121:1 121:18 124:2 160:5 175:9 188:22 188:23 224:20 224:21 225:14 226:2 229:2 229:16 233:17 235:20 thank 4:9 5:2 5:8 123:25 188:20 224:15 232:4 235:12 235:25 thanking 15:3 theme 220:15 themes 13:16

themselves 17:17 64:25 162:18 178:8 theory 206:12 thereafter 42:2 98:17 **98**:18 **116**:14 Therefore 84:8 99:24 149:15 157:8 therefore 6:9 31:19 37:13 39:15 45:10 68:19 81:9 82:10 86.18 87.15 91.10 93.6 95.14 98.7 99:9 104:7 105:8 115:1 120:9 120:24 138:3 157:1 225:17 **228**:25 Therein 59:12 thereof 201:21 202:8 thing 21:24 41:2 55:5 83:20 97:18 121:14 146:4 205:7 things 28:13 29:8 61:23 81:21 114:6 147:18 173:10 think 3:18 39:24 **40**:7 **43**:2 **44**:16 47:1 118:10 123:20 125:6 126:10 135:16 136:4 143:23 149:2 151:25 152:4 152:5 161:19 174:15 196:7 220:8 225:5 226:10 226:15 228:5 228:12 230:22 231:7 231:16 **233**:23 thinking 174:16 Third 5:13 50:16 149:9 190:22 third 3:5 7:21 21:5 23:19 24:18 34:9 87:10 88:5 91:3 97:12 110:12 115:4 131:22 132:7 133:4 134:4 146:10 146:19 150:19 151:6 155:1 221:9 221:10 those 1:19 1:21 9:3 23:11 28:1 45:1 49:11 55:23 93:20 145:2 154:21 161:25 173:5 173:11 173:21 173:21 175:24 179:4 182:16 183:19 225:11 Those 163:18 though 1:24 15:18 43:3 47:18 48:13 **48**:17 **55**:20 **56**:6 56:8 62:19 72:18 **93**:22 **94**:21 **95**:10 95:14 95:25 114:23 122:17 thought 147:3 thousands 167:16 threat 153:16 191:25 threaten 46:24 threatening 208:19 Three 178:1 three 4:15 18:8 20:7 25:21 27:19 32:6 45:7 46:23 54:24 55:3 57:7 74:8 86:8 90:8 97:19 101:7 109:3 118:6 124:5 124:12 127:21 147:7 147:13 176:19 **193**:14 **196**:14 **196**:16

202:14 228:15 three-year 102:13 102:15 102:20 threshold 31:19 172:18 **172**:22 through 5:22 9:3 9:6 12:9 19:5 25:15 26:7 49:11 52:18 98:23 99:5 101:16 101:25 104:11 146:23 160.13 161.17 170.13 176.16 178.23 192.15 **197**:11 **205**:23 **207**:20 207:23 222:21 234:11 Throughout 187:17 throughout 14:18 31:2 **162**:11 Thunderbird 172:20 thus 18:4 19:6 77:23 102:7 134:21 149:20 Thus 75:22 tied 61:6 61:7 time 1:9 1:18 4:18 4:20 5:8 14:19 **23**:23 **33**:10 **34**:21 **35**:6 **46**:7 **47**:14 47:21 48:22 51:11 52:5 52:9 54:16 63:6 65:13 66:23 75:11 79:19 83:2 85:6 90:2 97:24 97:25 98:3 98:3 100:17 102:13 102:15 102:20 105:5 109:16 **111**:12 **116**:13 **117**:23 117:25 118:11 128:14 136:6 138:6 139:7 140:12 150:10 150:14 152:2 156:24 158:17 159:11 159:14 160:2 160:15 160:19 161:3 161:22 163:3 164:3 171:6 176:21 179:13 180:1 182:15 186:24 187:17 191:19 195:10 212:2 217:13 219:10 220:16 222:14 224:22 230:22 231:3 233:14 235:2 timekeeping 160:1 timely 101:8 101:18 times 27:4 55:10 85:16 147:13 165:17 231:7 232:23 timing 179:11 tiny 166:24 title 99:8 164:18 **170**:7 Today 4:14 208:11 today 2:19 4:8 5:10 13:5 36:14 45:14 49:24 55:24 57:1 67:18 76:13 78:23 79:14 80:6 80:17 82:25 83:4 90:20 118:9 122:13 124:17 136:25 152:14 156:25 160:16 176:19 192:3 200:20 205:10 208:11 **209**:2 **209**:5 **209**:13 **217**:6 **221**:1 **221**:12 226:3 228:12 232:15 together 22:15 32:6 131:8 155:21 token 135:8 told 14:20 30:21

33:16 **36**:13 **45**:15 **51**:6 **51**:9 **51**:11 **51**:25 **52**:13 **54**:4 56:9 122:11 209:12 Tomic 3:11 89:16 **93**:23 tomorrow 174:21 233:17 236.4 took 6:1 6:23 6:24 8:11 15:8 20:24 36.11 36.17 40.21 45.18 45.19 53.12 56:5 57:10 57:11 65:16 67:20 70:16 74:20 78:12 94:7 147:7 151:7 156:22 **225**:17 top 28:20 topic 37:25 54:22 57:2 149:25 208:22 **208**:23 topics 71:11 Toronto 123:13 total 30:6 80:15 108:13 108:15 108:16 108:25 134:17 135:6 143:14 144:11 totality 120:14 totally 46:6 touch 162:23 touched 97:14 touting 14:5 towards 130:10 131:15 **133**:16 **133**:20 **134**:10 139:22 149:10 169:19 trace 128:22 142:10 **144**:20 traction 100:1 trade 65:19 65:22 trading 97:16 traditional 2:14 169:16 transaction 100:18 114:20 114:20 146:18 148:1 225:17 transactions 100:12 115:19 115:22 116:1 146:15 147:20 148:7 148:15 225:20 transcript 2:2 2:6 152:6 196:23 transfer 10:4 11:11 58:5 58:14 62:8 63:9 66:2 66:7 77:21 78:6 78:8 84:9 84:14 84:21 85:6 85:9 85:12 86:14 86:17 86:23 87:8 89:11 99:2 131:9 134:25 136:3 137:13 137:24 138:11 138:20 139:8 161:25 163:4 164:18 166:18 167:2 167:8 187:19 187:22 221:16 224:6 227:8 227:15 232:9 transferred 132:15 138:8 161:14 162:4 173:13 173:19 173:25 **191**:1 transferring 22:18 **26**:2 transfers 86:9 100:4 100:7 transform 8:19 186:14 transformation 25:11 transformed 23:13

230:6 230:13 transparent 122:25 transparently 22:24 transpires 234:3 transposing 201:5 treated 144:18 treaties 7:4 90:17 92.6 103.6 163.8 Treaties 5:17 80:12 **160**.18 treating 57:17 Treaty 102:10 149:22 172:5 183:8 treaty 92:14 95:6 107:2 182:19 186:8 186:9 186:15 186:16 204:1 207:18 213:10 226:13 226:16 227:2 228:7 228:19 228:20 228:21 229:1 treaty-compliant 215:5 Treuhand 232:2 tribunal 65:14 66:14 66:15 98:22 103:19 106:14 168:13 169:10 169:15 172:20 181:3 181:7 190:13 200:24 200:25 201:10 206:23 213:19 214:8 214:11 214:17 214:20 215:5 215:12 215:14 215:19 215:25 219:18 219:22 226:23 227:1 227:3 227:13 227:18 228:3 **228**:15 **228**:16 Tribunal 2:2 2:12 5:7 5:8 5:13 5:20 6:12 8:14 12:1 13:20 16:8 16:11 16:13 19:8 23:12 25:7 29:5 32:12 35:14 37:23 38:7 **39**:5 **39**:9 **40**:14 43:20 46:3 49:16 49:23 50:22 54:13 55:23 56:25 62:4 72:12 75:19 78:18 79:22 79:25 80:3 80:6 80:20 90:4 91:5 91:19 95:20 95:23 105:7 105:9 108:17 112:24 113:17 115:5 117:19 118:1 124:4 125:5 145:17 147:10 157:17 158:21 159:19 160:12 162:17 163:7 164:22 167:13 169:22 172:4 172:14 175:23 177:25 178:19 179:2 179:7 180:24 181:6 183:7 185:1 185:2 186:17 188:7 188:17 222:9 Tribunal's 43:2 102:9 143:24 167:14 179:1 185:9 tribunals 103:4 187:1 203:24 213:22 Tribunals 96:9 tried 206:9 tries 90:21 91:9 trigger 99:15 trip 14:23 15:1 15:2 troubling 173:8 True 64:15 true 7:7 120:12 168:2

169:25 171:8 172:5 175:16 176:13 176:15 **190**:11 **191**:2 truly 49:3 trustee 107:13 111:4 114:16 167:10 222:17 223·10 Tructoos 111. truth 111.8 111.9 truthful 125.9 try 156:17 182:15 190·2 Tuesday 108:19 Tulip 207:25 Turkey 96:14 207:25 turn 5:19 8:16 12:2 12:7 19:16 22:1 **30**:3 **37**:25 **54**:15 63:1 68:23 75:24 127:3 127:13 130:13 145:11 147:16 149:23 162:2 174:3 174:5 180:12 198:14 223:18 **225**:6 turned 30:16 66:25 67:3 224:23 Turning 216:1 turning 215:3 twice 9:14 Two 43:11 109:14 **184**:8 two 5:22 8:14 8:24 11:15 19:11 21:9 27:20 33:18 38:14 **46**:20 **47**:22 **57**:3 57:8 57:12 68:18 **71**:6 **79**:9 **80**:24 80:25 89:20 91:10 92:3 104:13 108:5 109:25 115:19 115:22 118:14 118:21 119:18 123:9 126:15 129:8 132:25 134:19 135:13 150:15 165:11 165:12 **167**:1 **173**:4 **175**:10 180:25 181:5 185:15 189:6 189:12 192:22 193:3 193:15 194:11 195:13 196:13 199:25 208:23 209:3 209:15 **211**:17 **212**:1 **216**:15 219:15 220:23 221:5 221:7 221:11 221:21 225:10 228:10 type 94:14 94:24 types 70:9 70:15 **202**:14 typical 70:10 95:14 101:22 102:7 185:17 U

Uplie 3:12 UK 35:21 ultimate 171:24 184:14 205:25 ultimately 114:24 **171**:15 umbrella 186:13 186:18 unable 71:11 145:20 149:16 149:18 163:24 **184**.19 unacceptable 113:2 unaffected 107:22 unauthorised 165:4

166:11 unaware 46:7 167:15 Unbeknownst 49:3 unbelievable 100:16 uncertainty 60:21 **214**:13 unclear 143:19 143:20 Under 21.2 21.16 164-11 168-18 179-18 211·20 under 5:16 7:3 7:5 7.11 8.2 11.11 17:20 19:22 24:8 **30**:24 **34**:13 **35**:3 **37**:1 **38**:3 **38**:10 **39**:19 **41**:19 **42**:20 **43**:5 **43**:8 **44**:11 **45**:8 **45**:11 **45**:17 56:11 73:2 73:25 **75**:16 **75**:20 **76**:13 **76**:16 **76**:21 **76**:22 78:17 79:17 80:12 80:24 81:8 85:4 86:4 87:7 87:22 87:23 87:24 88:3 **90**:17 **90**:22 **90**:24 **91**:1 **91**:3 **91**:6 91:10 91:12 92:1 92:2 92:3 92:13 93:2 93:7 93:8 93:22 94:6 94:9 94:25 95:5 95:8 95:18 96:19 99:10 99:14 102:13 102:22 **103**:2 **103**:5 **103**:24 104:1 104:16 104:22 112:24 130:7 133:12 134:22 136:15 139:22 149:22 153:16 153:18 156:11 160:18 160:25 161:2 165:24 166:3 166:4 168:20 171:12 171:17 172:16 177:3 180:6 182:1 182:10 182:12 183:22 184:24 185:3 185:12 185:25 **192**:9 **192**:17 **192**:24 193:11 198:18 198:19 **198**:20 **202**:16 **203**:19 204:6 206:2 211:22 212:8 214:24 217:3 221:18 221:19 226:13 226:24 227:2 227:8 227:21 229:1 229:8 **231**:4 underinvested 12:14 underlined 47:1 67:10 68:1 199:8 203:24 underlining 50:9 189:21 underlying 144:15 226:20 undermined 142:24 undermines 51:2 199:11 underperformed 210:23 211:2 underscore 22:22 understand 42:10 83:13 103:11 225:9 228:18 229:20 232:8 233:10 233:11 234:2 understanding 153:7 154:5 154:9 228:21 understands 38:13 understood 122:23 152:2 225:8 231:8 **235**:24

undisputed 5:22 6:7 7:1 7:9 7:13 7:16 7:17 8:10 8:14 **33**:20 **34**:13 **35**:4 **39**:10 **45**:13 **148**:17 155:19 166:7 undue 176.17 unexplained 112:15 unfortunately 200:9 203.25 Unfortunately 54.6 unidentified 130:19 **133**:22 uniform 183:4 183:5 uniformly 211:1 unilateral 206:5 unimportant 114:21 unions 65:19 65:22 **66**:4 universally 115:15 unjustified 77:17 **116**:5 unlawful 70:19 71:13 146:3 168:23 214:15 **216**:4 unless 186:4 186:8 204:7 unlike 101:2 183:16 unlikely 128:5 173:7 unnecessary 68:14 unpaid 211:12 unprotected 90:15 unqualified 172:15 unregulated 163:4 unsupported 144:15 unsurprisingly 160:11 untenable 42:17 until 19:24 20:11 21:18 21:21 33:3 **38**:11 **40**:18 **40**:25 44:22 47:22 59:8 64:8 64:8 64:9 65:6 73:9 74:19 89:9 122:2 123:5 137:10 159:3 179:24 180:2 204:25 210:25 211:14 236:7 untimely 100:2 unusual 36:7 71:8 unwavering 219:2 updated 110:20 upon 18:3 38:15 39:18 41:15 41:25 42:5 42:13 57:21 59:10 78:7 87:20 109:15 144:24 179:20 224:6 Upon 42:2 upper 27:20 113:21 **115**:11 Urgent 53:12 urgent 53:12 53:18 URGENT 53:11 use 112:24 146:17 174:22 199:9 used 20:17 23:1 25:19 **34**:5 **34**:12 **34**:14 **34**:14 **34**:17 **34**:21 **34**:25 **44**:19 **46**:20 49:7 82:19 83:19 95:22 102:23 103:15 110:25 112:2 114:16 118:17 119:21 120:16 120:19 120:19 123:9 129:10 134:9 150:15

188:8 213:22 214:18

undertake 195:15

12th July 2021 useful 152:5 213:20 uses 11:9 53:1 96:3

DAY 1

169:15 using 94:11 usually 230:23 utter 65:1 utterly 25:8

V

v 90:11 91:18 96:9 **96**:10 **96**:14 **96**:14 103:1 103:9 105:20 **106**:1 **106**:11 **106**:14 **180**:24 **186**:10 **190**:12 200:20 207:25 213:19 **226**:18 vacated 218:25 valid 21:20 35:3 **36**:8 **76**:7 **77**:12 84:15 86:4 171:16 validity 85:14 valuable 117:21 117:24 **147**:12 valuation 7:22 7:24 8:1 8:3 8:5 78:12 107:19 109:3 109:10 109:17 109:20 110:6 110:21 110:25 114:14 115:11 115:14 115:15 **117**:7 **117**:10 **117**:13 **209**:4 **209**:9 **211**:14 211:18 213:2 217:5 217:8 218:8 218:9 **218**:10 **218**:12 **220**:20 220:24 221:2 221:6 221:8 221:20 222:3 223:25 224:4 valuations 108:4 109:4 109:7 109:14 109:25 212:17 217:7 224:1 value 8:6 8:8 14:6 14:8 30:6 37:19 78:13 95:19 107:8 107:9 107:10 107:12 107:20 107:25 108:6 108:8 108:9 108:12 **108**:14 **108**:16 **109**:1 **109**:7 **109**:10 **109**:11 109:12 109:21 109:23 **110**:4 **110**:13 **110**:14 **111**:16 **112**:1 **112**:9 112:23 113:6 113:21 114:22 117:5 117:5 **117**:8 **117**:11 **117**:21 120:12 120:21 156:20 180:17 220:17 220:18 220:21 222:5 valued 56:4 110:13 217·2 218·11 Vancouver 13:6 82:21 82.22 variants 230:10 various 70:9 83:18 **107**:24 **141**:22 **145**:4 152:12 152:25 189:3 189:24 198:1 215:6 224:2 230:23 VASANI 225:2 225:14 226:2 228:10 228:18 229:2 Vasani 235:16 vast 69:25 vehement 106:21 vehicle 124:20

Venezuela 96:14 184:19 venture 196:24 verbal 173:6 verein 35:20 verge 111:14 213:9 versa 119:14 version 93:4 viable 209.20 vice 119.14 view 152.10 153.3 214.13 235.9 views 71.4 village 115:21 violate 30:8 88:10 88:12 89:10 99:12 99·21 violated 5:16 30:1 32:22 34:2 35:13 **37**:8 **38**:14 **42**:22 42:24 61:4 63:15 87:17 97:4 214:23 violates 45:16 violating 57:16 63:8 violation 21:10 30:17 **30**:21 **31**:19 **31**:24 **32**:20 **32**:25 **33**:18 **33**:24 **43**:7 **43**:9 43:10 43:15 43:16 43:21 45:4 47:13 50:13 63:17 64:14 67:1 67:4 72:11 73:11 73:23 74:13 74:24 75:1 75:2 76:17 77:3 77:5 80:11 97:8 99:4 101:11 120:9 203:20 204:2 204:7 205:14 226:25 227:1 violations 47:23 54:1 72:21 98:21 207:18 **232**:10 virtually 2:15 Virtually 184:12 vis-a-vis 201:3 vis-à-vis 55:14 visit 24:6 visited 23:25 25:10 28:22 visiting 22:11 visits 24:2 29:12 Vivendi 106:11 vividly 191:22 Vladimir 3:20 53:8 voice 58:19 60:13 61:18 61:22 61:24 63:25 64:17 64:20 **106**:20 void 172:13 Volarev 3:23 volumes 211:7 voluntatis 97:2 160:18 174:5 174:6 175:10 180:3 vote 88:15 220:10 votes 217:10 217:14 voting 18:4 172:10 Vuckovic 58:20 61:4 **61**:20 **64**:16 Vukcevic 4:1

W

waited 73:9 waive 135:7 waived 132:2 135:21

136:9 waiver 101:18 101:20 101:21 135:14 135:24 waiving 143:12 walk 9:2 13:1 want 7:4 8:1 51:10 122:25 133:14 232:12 727.12 wanted 21:5 137:13 235.18 wants 60:24 145:17 234·23 warns 167:22 warrants 167:14 wasn't 20:1 32:22 **44**·7 watched 123:6 Water 15:1 water 12:22 way 52:4 72:3 85:9 123:19 129:3 147:16 161:20 161:25 162:17 163:6 165:14 171:20 172:6 174:18 175:17 176:17 188:14 192:6 197:15 198:5 205:5 205:13 220:18 220:21 221:23 222:2 235:11 ways 198:1 214:6 220:23 we'd 5:7 wear 1:18 wearing 235:2 week 13:10 58:21 89:17 108:19 109:24 **225**:20 weeks 79:9 weight 47:23 141:5 welcome 1:4 118:20 well-known 28:7 203:24 **204**:24 went 29:2 145:7 145:8 145:9 226:5 whatsoever 6:11 6:22 42:3 42:5 69:12 78:15 165:1 whereby 230:10 wherein 62:14 whichever 165:16 whom 18:13 57:7 58:21 122:6 127:15 128:18 143:19 205:16 whose 21:7 45:4 100:18 124:20 140:17 222:6 widen 199:1 widespread 24:25 wield 8:21 wife 14:23 Wikipedia 144:9 wilful 63:16 William 2:23 willing 83:3 107:14 107:21 107:21 171:1 willingness 140:21 winner 166:9 winning 12:9 19:11 **28**:12 winter 12:24 wish 80:22 123:18 123:24 129:23 229:5 235:20 235:23 236:2 wished 129:21 225:24 wishes 229:4 withhold 204:24 within 47:13 75:7

93:24 97:24 102:8

102:20 149:7 193:5 **193**:19 **193**:24 **195**:16 **198**:10 Within 64:21 without 43:5 43:8 71:1 71:3 78:14 100:3 100:4 112:18 126.3 127.7 135.15 135:23 143:16 144:20 164:25 168:6 200:4 217:17 219:6 219:7 227·15 witness 13:11 14:12 15:11 15:25 16:10 17:17 27:4 32:11 39:7 58:20 71:9 72:1 78:4 132:7 **134**:4 **140**:13 **144**:6 150:3 174:21 188:12 188:12 233:24 234:5 234:6 234:7 234:10 234:11 234:20 234:23 **235**:1 witnessed 13:13 witnesses 16:3 16:15 16:16 118:11 124:24 125:9 174:25 224:19 233:18 235:7 won 18-11 wonder 67:2 wondering 160:1 word 29:17 34:5 53:1 96:3 139:1 167:8 wording 166:21 181:1 words 18:24 33:10 **36**:20 **38**:24 **46**:11 66:13 74:14 75:9 103:4 128:3 133:21 135:23 146:17 151:7 158:18 172:20 179:23 210:16 211:16 215:23 218:3 219:9 225:23 227:25 234:10 work 18:25 23:1 54:11 104·12 working 2:7 3:19 works 203:10 world 83:10 worth 7:24 8:12 30:5 34:1 36:18 125:23 142:6 144:13 157:1 wouldn't 48:11 48:16 **139**:4 wrap 44:9 wrath 66:20 writes 18:12 28:11 written 18:17 23:9 42:13 60:5 125:12 135:22 135:23 143:16 144:20 161:10 189:5 209:17 232:16 wrong 44:21 45:1 45:6 45:12 45:15 96:8 103:10 163:11 182:11 206:15 wrongful 186:4 wrongly 33:25 wrote 13:24 14:3 15:2 27:7 72:5 138:5 139:11 139:17

13:2 23:15 32:18 **33**:3 **33**:4 **40**:9 47:25 54:2 54:24 **55**:3 **55**:7 **55**:10 71:6 74:21 82:20 84:4 87:13 96:25 104:8 111:12 125:13 145·2 145·2 149·2 151:1 158:13 158:13 167:22 170:10 173:6 208:19 209:1 209:13 209.22 210.1 210.13 210:16 211:17 212:1 212:6 219:14 219:15 vears-long 206:1 yellow 210:2 . Yugoslavia 229:21 230:2 230:4 230:4 Ζ zones 108:10 108:24 € €1 18:6 34:16 36:19 36:21 81:24 120:16 120.17 120.19 144.11 147.6 149.4 149.7 **156**:24 €2 19:21 31:5 31:9 **31**:11 **34**:2 **37**:2 44:19 107:15 120:15 131:23 132:6 133:6 133:25 134:10 134:15 143:9 €3 31:12 128:19 128:21 129:1 133:1 134:22 143:6 143:7 147:8 149:8 **€4 130**·19 130·21 **131**:3 **131**:6 **131**:19 133:11 133:13 133:23 134.23 143.4 143.11 €5 18·10 19·19 96:6 132:1 132:22 **134**:19 **€7 125**:15 **211**:13 **€8 135**:7 **135**:15 **136**:9 **143**:12 €9 129:16 130:10 130:17 131:8 131:16 132:22 €10 127:17 128:2 **143**:1 €13 117:18 131:25 €15 134:16 217:2 €17 216·24 €20 216·23 €21 112·11 €22 112·9 €24 222:3 **€25 117**:18 €30 112:10 115:11 €31 115:23 €38 222:3 €43 212:3 €51 113:21 117:5 **€53 108**:6 €56 7:25 8:12 56:5 78:13 109:8 109:13 **110**:15 **117**:15 €57 110.5 €61 212·4

€71 8:6 109:8 109:10 **117**:8 €78 8:9 113:22 **117**:6 €80 222:5 €81 108:7 **€85 109**:22 €87 218·11 €89 107·14 €179 113:10 117:1 €300 34·22 **€400 147**.4 149.6 €670 34:18 €800 148:19 149:10 Numeric **00 1**:2 **236**:4 **236**:7 000 18:6 34:18 34:22 81:24 107:14 113:10 117:1 147:4 148:19 **149**:6 **149**:10 **1 1**:18 **4**:14 **9**:4 **21**:23 **41**:1 **44**:18 45:2 74:10 76:25 77:9 92:8 92:16 93:20 94:15 99:4 99:6 113:21 117:5 121:23 122:2 122:3 131:13 159:2 163:12 172:16 178:4 179:21 **180**:7 **181**:1 **182**:2 **182**:21 2 5:11 8:9 9:4 21:18 **21**:23 **34**:2 **37**:2 **39**:21 **40**:4 **40**:23 **41**:1 **44**:19 **44**:21 45:2 60:13 61:22 63:25 64:20 84:9 98:14 110:5 113:22 **117**:6 **117**:12 **127**:4 131:13 135:7 135:15 143:12 163:15 168:7 168:18 169:11 179:21 180:21 181:1 2nd 10:14 3 7:25 8:12 20:9 20:9 20:13 21:9 **21**:9 **21**:9 **21**:10 **21**:10 **21**:11 **21**:23 **30**:1 **30**:1 **30**:1 **30**:3 **30**:3 **30**:4 **30**:4 **30**:17 **30**:17 31:20 31:20 31:24 31:24 32:4 32:4 32:15 32:15 32:17 **32**:17 **32**:22 **32**:22 33:5 33:5 33:8 33:10 33:10 33:11 33:11 33:13 33:13 33:18 33:18 33:18 33.24 34.2 34.4 34.7 35.3 35.13 37:8 38:10 38:10 **38**:10 **38**:18 **38**:18 38:19 38:25 38:25 **38**:25 **39**:14 **39**:14 **39**:15 **41**:1 **41**:13 **41**:13 **41**:13 **41**:18 42:22 42:24 43:8 44:4 44:11 44:12 **44**:12 **44**:12 **44**:18 **44**:22 **45**:3 **45**:5 47:24 47:24 47:25 48-1 48-1 48-3 48.3 48.8 49.9 49:9 49:9 50:13 61.24 62.12 62.12 67 67 67

62:17 62:25 62:25 67:23 67:23 68:8 68:8 68:13 68:13 68:17 68:17 72:11 72:16 72:16 72:22 72:22 72:23 73:1 **73**:2 **73**:12 **73**:12 73.13 73.24 74.3 74:10 74:13 74:18 74:19 75:1 75:21 75.24 76.5 76.7 76.9 76.11 76.14 76:21 76:25 77:3 77:7 77:9 77:11 77:12 78:13 98:14 **99**:4 **99**:6 **108**:6 110:15 117:15 120:8 126:17 128:19 128:21 129:1 131:13 143:6 147:8 149:8 151:16 152:2 153:7 153:15 154:2 154:4 154:18 154:20 154:20 155:15 156:13 156:16 157:9 174:12 174:14 180:12 182:2 182:21 186:1 186:2 205:15 3rd 24:1 04 38:20 4 14:6 20:13 21:9 21:11 30:1 33:8 33:18 33:24 34:2 34:4 34:7 35:3 35:13 37:8 38:10 **38**:19 **38**:25 **39**:15 **41**:13 **41**:18 **42**:22 **42**:24 **43**:8 **44**:4 **44**:11 **44**:12 **44**:18 **44**:22 **45**:5 **47**:25 48:8 49:9 50:13 61:18 64:17 72:11 72:23 73:1 73:2 73:13 73:24 74:3 74:13 74:18 74:19 75:1 75:21 75:24 76:5 76:7 76:9 76:11 76:14 76:21 77:3 77:7 77:11 77:12 82:4 82:7 104:16 120:8 131:11 134:22 145:16 147:6 149:7 151:16 152:2 153:7 153:15 154:2 154:4 154:18 155:15 156:13 156:16 157:9 166:23 166:25 167:6 191:9 197:18 200:7 204:6 205:15 211:10 4th 19:9 **5 4**:13 **9**:24 **18**:10 19:19 20:9 20:13 **21**:9 **21**:9 **21**:10 21:11 25:13 30:1 30:1 30:3 30:4 30:17 31:20 31:24 32:4 32:15 32:17 **32**:22 **33**:5 **33**:8 **33**:10 **33**:11 **33**:13 **33**:18 **33**:18 **33**:24 34:2 34:4 34:7 35:3 35:13 37:8 38:10 38:10 38:18 **38**:19 **38**:25 **38**:25 **39**:14 **39**:15 **41**:13 **41**:13 **41**:18 **42**:22 42:24 43:8 44:4

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

γ

year 1:7 9:15 24:16

vears 6:4 6:9 6:20

44:11 **44**:12 **44**:12 **44**:18 **44**:22 **45**:5 47:24 47:25 48:1 **48**:3 **48**:8 **49**:9 49:9 50:13 62:12 62:16 62:17 62:25 67:23 68:8 68:13 68:17 72:11 72:16 72:22 72:23 73:1 73:2 73:12 73:13 73.24 74.3 74.13 74.18 74.19 75.1 **75**:21 **75**:24 **76**:5 76:7 76:9 76:11 76:14 76:21 77:3 **77**:7 **77**:11 **77**:12 82:4 82:9 99:4 **99**:6 **104**:22 **107**:15 120:8 125:15 127:17 128:2 143:1 148:12 151:16 152:2 153:7 153:15 154:2 154:4 154:18 154:20 155:15 156:13 156:16 157:9 **198**:18 **198**:19 **198**:20 199:18 200:7 202:16 202:22 202:25 203:10 203:11 203:19 205:15 207:14 216:24 236:6 5m 1:18 6 96:6 124:17 132:1 132:22 133:1 134:19 143:7 7 7:17 21:6 21:6 **33**:16 **33**:21 **36**:19 **36**:21 **43**:6 **43**:8 45:3 73:3 125:19 7th 54:22 55:15 8 50:1 104:25 117:18 117:18 126:8 130:19 130:21 131:3 131:6 **131**:19 **131**:25 **133**:11 133:13 133:23 134:16 134:23 143:4 143:11 192:9 192:17 204:6 8th 38:2 39:9 39:12 47:17 48:21 50:17 58:1 58:15 180:2 9 1:2 8:16 127:3 130:25 165:7 180:12 181:22 212:10 236:4 236:7 **10 8**:18 **56**:19 **56**:21 116:14 127:17 10th 23:8 46:3 **11 8**:19 **8**:22 **128**:13 212:10 234:3 11th 49:13 **12 9**:4 **9**:16 **122**:1 143:14 144:14 12th 1:1 13 9:11 13th 150:13 14 9:17 129:15 144:6 15 9:16 9:22 130:7 **174**:10 15-minute 56:15 **16 130**:18 17th 58:23 18 9:11 10:7 10:11 131:16 163:15 18th 72:5 **19 4**:19 **10**:25 **135**:18 **211**:10 19th 17:23 53:19 57:11 67:21 81:6

20 11:6 113:6 136:11 **21 11**:16 **137**:16 **180**:7 180:22 181:1 21st 5:25 77:20 135:13 211:15 224:3 **22 11**:18 **22**:6 **102**:13 137:22 22nd 26:1 85:22 133:2 23 34:16 138:5 23rd 54:9 57:10 63:2 65.17 67.6 68.11 68.25 152.8 24 12:8 139:11 25 12:11 82:20 139:16 25th 29:25 38:8 **26 13**:12 **140**:11 **174**:12 27 14:1 102:1 140:23 28 14:12 236:6 29 15:5 142:3 29th 12:8 18:12 30 15:12 27:13 30:5 **30**:18 **31**:19 **48**:23 112:15 113:1 142:4 **211**:25 30th 54:24 **31 15**:25 **110**:4 **142**:17 **176**:25 31st 8:6 47:11 109:9 110:14 117:8 117:14 32 142:25 33 16:23 56:19 144:7 34 17:7 145:1 211:9 35 17:8 145:19 36 17:18 146:10 **37 17:**23 **121:**22 **122:**1 **146**:20 **38 18**:2 **146**:25 **038 138**:25 **39 18**:15 **148**:10 **177**:2 40 19:5 108:15 121:23 122:2 122:3 149:1 183:15 183:19 **41 19**:9 **155**:20 **178**:4 41a 74:10 74:14 74:24 75:4 76:3 76:25 77:4 77:9 156:11 41ž 87:18 87:25 88:11 99:12 164:9 164:23 165:2 42 19:12 150:11 225:6 43 20:9 153:12 **44 20**:13 45 154:16 174:14 **211**:23 46 21:19 155:10 160:4 47 21:23 155:24 48 156:9 49 22:6 156:17 50 22:17 56:21 112:20 **157**:16 51 23:4 52 23:8 89:10 99:1 157:20 53 23:16 54 23:20 159:9 55 24:1 56 24:5 57 24:20 164:7 58 24:20 166:21 59 25:2 168:7 60 47:15 169:11 61 25:13 170:6 62 9:21 25:16 170:24 63 26:4 64 26:7 65 26:10 177:15

66 26:17 179:22 67 26:20 127:2 127:10 180:7 180:20 68 27:2 180:11 **69 181**:24 70 156:25 182:2 71 27:11 72 27:17 186:2 73 28:3 186:21 74 28:4 132:7 134:5 75 28:11 81:2 76 28:15 77 29:4 189:11 78 189:22 79 29:24 190:8 80 30:4 132:7 134:5 **190**:18 81 30:9 190:23 82 30:19 83 32:1 191:18 84 191:25 85 192:10 87 33:6 88 148:25 193:20 89 132:3 194:20 90 34:10 64:18 64:20 64:21 172:9 195:8 91 195:24 92 37:5 172:9 197:7 93 37:13 200:2 94 132:4 200:21 95 38:2 202:13 96 38:7 203:7 97 39:8 172:10 203:14 **98 39**:11 **204**:11 99 39:16 40:14 204:23 100 40:22 117:5 156:23 205:17 101 177:19 205:20 102 41:6 206:19 103 207:12 104 41:21 208:23 105 208:25 106 42:10 209:16 107 43:1 209:24 108 43:12 135:11 109 43:16 211:6 110 44:5 211:13 111 44:5 211:22 **112 44**:14 113 138:25 212:13 **114 46**:2 **213**:9 115 46:12 214:19 116 47:16 214:23 117 48:23 216:6 118 164:21 216:22 119 49:25 120 50:4 121 50:18 219:16 122 50:21 219:21 123 51:6 146:20 220:21 124 51:16 221:7 125 52:9 126 52:22 146:20 157:24 221:24 127 53:19 146:11 **222**:1 128 222:12 130 54:9 131 43:13 118:22 120:2 223:8 132 55:5 55:22 157:24 223:20 134 57:18 135 62:13 136 63:1

137 63:14 138 65:15 139 65:23 140 66:22 **141 67**:5 142 67:19 143 68:6 144 178·16 145 68:23 146 68:25 197:1 147 69.5 148 69·11 **151 71**:12 152 71:17 153 178:16 207:5 154 72:2 155 197:2 156 73:6 157 73:21 158 74:1 159 74:9 160 74:14 160-something 114:1 161 74:23 162 76:3 163 76:24 164 77:15 166 77:20 167 78.3 169 78:10 111:23 **112**:6 170 78:19 171 80:10 **172 80**:14 174 81:5 175 82:19 84:23 176 85:20 177 86:1 178 86:8 179 87:21 180 88:13 **182 89**:23 183 90:8 178:15 184 90:23 178:15 185 91:9 186 91:21 187 92:7 188 92:15 190 93:17 **191 93**:23 **192 94**:4 **194 95**:6 **195 96**:4 **198 96**:24 **200 97**:4 **201 98**:1 204 98:15 205 98:21 **206 98**:25 208 100:2 209 101:5 210 101:14 212 101:25 214 102:15 216 103:1 217 103:5 **218 103**:20 **219 103**:25 221 104:5 150:10 154:10 158:2 223 104:13 225 104:18 227 104:24 240 105:11 241 105:18 242 105:22

243 106:3 **244 106**:6 245 106:9 246 106:14 **250 107**:4 251 107:7 252 107:23 178:12 254 108:5 255 109:4 256 109:17 259 110:1 263 110:12 **264 110**:19 **266 111**:2 271 111:16 273 113:18 **274 114**:1 275 114:11 178:12 276 114:21 279 111:21 112:1 **113**:15 **114**:1 279-hectare 115:7 284 115:15 286 115:23 288 116:7 290 111:19 116:13 292 116:17 294 116:22 295 88:12 89:2 117:2 304 178:11 319 138:25 325 138:25 328 138:25 329 138:25 **334 138**:25 707 139:1 **912 197**:14 986 192:25 1400 113:11 1749 208:15 1978 43:13 118:22 1989 90:2 1990s 12:13 2000s 8:18 2001 8:24 9:1 9:1 9:21 175:19 2002 37:17 162:2 2004 88:13 2005 12:8 12:11 12:14 14:11 17:23 18:12 **19**:9 **47**:22 **81**:6 142:15 166:10 177:1 2006 23:9 89:11 128:13 **144**:4 **144**:8 **144**:12 147:2 162:2 175:18 175:19 210:15 210:24 **211**:9 2007 10:14 23:20 23:25 24:1 24:17 25:16 144:4 144:12 147.2 2008 11:16 25:14 26:1 85:22 104:6 126:7 128:13 129:8 129:11 130:13 132:25 133:2 164:16 170:6 **210**:1 2009 176:24 2010 25:1 29:9 34:1 **34**:14 **35**:4 **35**:7 37:16 38:20 42:19 **48**:9 **73**:2 **133**:5 **150**:9 2011 29:19 29:21 **29**:22 **29**:25 **31**:15

32:16 38:2 38:8

39:7 **39**:9 **39**:12 **40**:13 **50**:1 **50**:17 58:1 58:15 61:21 74:21 75:3 75:21 150:20 154:12 180:2 183:23 210:25 211:8 2012 35:4 37:12 37:15 42:18 46:3 47:12 47:17 48:13 48:14 48:21 54:24 59:9 60.9 61.21 89.9 2013 11:18 49:13 52:16 53:19 54:9 **61**:19 **83**:24 **84**:4 109:18 137:13 137:15 138:14 139:12 142:15 159:2 170:5 170:11 187:17 211:14 212:23 2014 8:6 109:5 110:5 **117**:8 **121**:11 **121**:12 137:21 139:10 170:18 **210**:15 **222**:25 **223**:6 223:7 2015 5:25 7:18 13:12 **33**:12 **54**:23 **55**:16 57:10 57:11 58:23 63:2 65:17 67:6 67:9 67:21 68:11 68:25 72:5 73:5 75:23 76:5 77:7 77:11 77:20 84:4 102:2 102:4 110:3 110:14 116:10 117:14 139:10 139:16 140:15 152:8 154:12 154:22 155:3 170:24 187:17 187:21 187:23 211:15 **224**:3 **2016 109**:6 **110**:8 110:16 232:24 2018 188:1 222:17 2019 150:13 180:24 2021 1:1

RAND INVESTMENTS LTD WILLIAM ARCHIBALD RAND KATHLEEN ELIZABETH RAND ALLISON RUTH RAND ROBERT HARRY LEANDER RAND and SEMBI INVESTMENT LTD

-V-

REPUBLIC OF SERBIA

Claimants

Respondent

Tribunal:

Prof Gabrielle Kaufmann-Kohler Mr Baiju Vasani Prof Marcelo G. Kohen

Assistant to the Tribunal: Rahul Donde

ICSID Secretariat: Marisa Planells-Valero

Government of Canada Representatives:

Scott Little Heather Squires Maria Cristina Harris - Trade Law Bureau

For the Claimants:

Rostislav Pekař Stephen Anway Luka Misetic Matej Pustay David Seidl Kateřina Bolinová - Squire Patton Boggs Nenad Stanković Sara Pendjer - Stankovic & Partners (NSTLAW)

Party representatives:

William Rand Erinn Broshko Li-Jeen Broshko Igor Markicevic

For the Respondent:

Senka Mihaj Bojana Bilankov Nemanja Galic Milica Volarev - Mihaj Ilic & Milanovic Vladimir Djeric Lena Petrovic Ivana Vukcevic - Mikijelj Jankovic & Bogdanovic Petar Djundic - Faculty of Law, University of Novi Sad

Party representatives:

Olivera Stanimirovic Ksenija Maksic Mirko Cobanin - State Attorney Office of the Republic of Serbia

Index Page MR WILLIAM RAND (called) 1 3 Direct examination by MR PEKAR 7 Cross-examination by MS MIHAJ Re-direct examination by MR PEKAR 31 Further cross-examination by MS MIHAJ 38 Questions from the TRIBUNAL 40 MR AKSEL AZRAC (called) 61 63 Direct examination by MR PEKAR Cross-examination by MS MIHAJ 63 Questions from the TRIBUNAL 74 MR DJURA OBRADOVIC (called) 78 Direct examination by MR PEKAR 80 Cross-examination by MS MIHAJ 81 Questions from the TRIBUNAL 100 MR ROBERT JENNINGS (called) 116 Direct examination by MR PEKAR 118 Cross-examination by DR DJERIC 120 **Re-direct examination by MR PEKAR** 124 Questions from the TRIBUNAL 124

Hearing Location:

Peace Palace, The Hague

PAGE1 (09:00)

- 01 Tuesday, 13th July 2021
- 02 (9.00 am)
- 03 MR WILLIAM RAND (called)
- 04 THE PRESIDENT: You confirm that you are William Rand?
- 05 THE WITNESS: Yes, I am.
- $06\;\;$ THE PRESIDENT: You are a 100% shareholder of Rand
- 07 Investment?
- 08 THE WITNESS: That's right.
- 09 THE PRESIDENT: Of Sembi as well?
- 10 THE WITNESS: Indirectly, yes.
- 11 THE PRESIDENT: And you have interests about which we debate
- 12 here in BD Agro?
- 13 THE WITNESS: That's correct.
- 14 THE PRESIDENT: You have provided us with a number of
- 15 written statements, three actually. The first one was
- 16 dated 5th February 2018?
- 17 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- $18\;\;$ THE PRESIDENT: The second one, 3rd October 2019, and the
- 19 last one, 5th March 2020.
- 20 THE WITNESS: That's correct.
- 21 THE PRESIDENT: Do you have them there?
- 22 THE WITNESS: Yes, I do.
- 23 THE PRESIDENT: In unannotated copies?
- 24 THE WITNESS: They were just here, I assume they're
- 25 unannotated, I haven't looked through them.

PAGE 2 (09:03)

- 01 THE PRESIDENT: That's fine. If you need to check them, you
- 02 can of course do so. You are heard as a witness in
- 03 this --
- 04 DR DJERIC: Mr President, there is still no transcript, I am
- os rry to interrupt you, at least at our laptop. Do youhave it?
- 07 THE PRESIDENT: We have it. Sometimes you have to click on
- 08 the green arrow in the right-hand column. Do the
- 09 Claimants get the transcript? Yes.
- 10 DR DJERIC: Sorry, now it is running.
- 11 THE PRESIDENT: Good, excellent. Has everyone got the
- 12 transcript? No, not yet. (Pause). So now let me speak
- 13 and everybody can check whether you get it on the
- 14 transcript.
- 15 Good, then we can again start, but we will not
- 16 repeat what was already on the transcript, and maybe
- 17 tomorrow morning we can do these checks before we start,
- 18 so we save time.
- 19 I was about to say that you are heard as a witness,
- 20 you are a party in these proceedings, of course, but you
- 21 are heard as a witness, and as a witness you are under
- a duty to tell us the truth. There is a witness
- 23 declaration sheet on your table? Yes, I see you have
- 24 it.
- 25 THE WITNESS: Yes, I do.

PAGE 3 (09:07)

- 01 THE PRESIDENT: Could you please read this aloud into the 02 record?
- 03 THE WITNESS: I am William Rand and I solemnly declare that
- 04 upon my honour and conscience, I shall speak the truth,
- 05 the whole truth and nothing but the truth.
- 06 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. We will first have a few direct
- 07 questions from your counsel, and then we go over to
- 08 Serbia's counsel for cross-examination.
- 09 Direct examination by MR PEKAR
- 10 Q. Thank you, Mme President. Mr Rand, have you had
- 11 a chance to review your witness statements recently?
- 12 A. Yes, I have.
- 13 Q. Is there anything you would like to change?
- 14 A. No.
- 15 Q. Mr Rand, could you please describe to the Tribunal the
- 16 conditions of the farm that you witnessed before the
- 17 privatization of BD Agro?
- 18 A. When I first went out to the farm, prior to the auction,
- 19 the farm was in a very decrepit state. I was shocked by
- 20 first of all the way the animals were treated, because
- 21 they were yoked and kept in one spot their whole life,
- standing on concrete. They were milked there, fed there
- and when we finally re-organised it and they could walk,
- some of them were not able to walk, their hooves were
- 25 totally broken.

PAGE 4 (09:08)

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 01 The kitchen, where all the people that worked there
- 02 were given lunch, the kitchen had about six or seven
- 03 inches of water, the people in the kitchen all were
- 04 wearing rubber boots because of the water. The food was
- 05 something that was terrible, the workers were all --
- 06 they were never given any clothes, gloves, overalls,
- 07 boots, so they were dressed very, very poorly in what
- 08 later in the year, when the cold came, was absolutely
- 09 terrible conditions. It was very sad.
- 10 The office building had no heat, despite the fact
- 11 that it gets very cold in the winter and it snows so
- 12 people were coming to work in the winter in overcoats.
- 13 This I didn't of course -- in September, earlier in the
- 14 summer, when I first went there, it wasn't cold but
- 15 I was told at that time that in the winter, they all had
- 16 to wear gloves and overcoats and boots in the office,
- 17 because there was no heat whatsoever.
- 18~ Q. Could you please describe the conditions of the farm in
- 19 the years after the privatization?
- 20 A. Well, first of all there was 26 large barns, the farm
- 21 was originally a model farm built by Tito and there were

26 brick building barns which were -- the first item on

around. Then I redid the kitchen, tore it all apart and

built a brand-new kitchen. We built locker rooms,

the agenda was to redo the barns so the cows could move

PAGE 5 (09:10)

- 01 change rooms, showers for the workers, provided them
- 02 with gloves, boots, overalls so they could work properly
- 03 in comfortable clothing.
- 04 I built what was at the time one of the most modern
- 05 milking parlours in Europe, it was built by a German
- 06 company, it could milk 300 cows in an hour, with a staff
- 07 of six or seven people, every cow's production was
- 08 monitored, the quality of each cow's milk was monitored,
- 09 it was done, I thought, extremely well.
- 10 Q. Could you explain to the Tribunal your understanding of
- 11 who owned the BD shares before they were seized in 2015?
- 12 A. Just before they were seized in 2015, they were
- 13 beneficially owned by myself and Sembi.
- 14~ Q. To your knowledge, what was the Government's
- 15 understanding of that ownership at the time?
- 16 A. The Government understood from day one that I was the
- 17 beneficial owner.
- 18 Q. We heard yesterday Serbia's counsel say that
- 19 Mr Obradovic remained liable on a €9 million liability
- 20 from the Lundins after the Sembi Agreement, do you
- 21 recall that?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. What was your understanding of Mr Obradovic's liability
- 24 after the Sembi Agreement?
- 25 A. I think it was very clear in the first two paragraphs of

PAGE6 (09:11)

- 01 that agreement that Mr Obradovic was going to be held
- 02 harmless and all the obligations were going to be
- 03 assumed by Sembi.
- 04 Q. What was your understanding of Mr Obradovic's liability
- 05 on the additional €4.8 million that were owed to --
- 06 A. That obligation was also assumed by Sembi and George
- 07 knew that I was indirectly the beneficial owner of
- 08 Sembi, and he was totally comfortable that I would make
- 09 sure he was not obligated in any way whatsoever.
- 10~ Q. We heard yesterday Serbia's counsel say, and for the
- 11 record it is on page 141 of the transcript we received
- 12 yesterday, lines 18-20:
- 13 "We do not have any document showing that Mr Rand
- 14 ever issued any orders or instructions to Mr Obradovic,
- 15 to the man who he allegedly controlled."
- 16 Do you recall that?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. How did you convey your instructions regarding BD Agro
- 19 to Mr Obradovic?
- 20~ A. I talked to Mr Obradovic at least once, sometimes two or
- 21 three times a week, to discuss the affairs at the farm.
- 22 Q. Do you recall sending any instructions in writing?
- 23 A. I don't recall specifically, but I know from time to
- 24 time there was the odd message in writing, but generally
- 25 it was by telephone.

PAGE 7 (09:13)

- 01 MR PEKAR: Mme President, we would like to put to the
- 02 witness document CE-428.
- 03 A. I have got it.
- 04 Q. Mr Rand, does this document refresh your memory?
- 05 A. Yes.
- 06 Q. Could you please describe the document to us?
- 07~ A. It's an email I sent to Mr Obradovic as President, BD $\,$
- 08 Agro, and to Ljuba Jovanovic and to Igor Markicevic. It
- 09 had instructions as to certain things I wanted done.
- 10 Q. Thank you. Mr Rand, you stated that it was sent to
- 11 Mr Obradovic. Could you please explain to us which of
- 12 the email addresses belongs to Mr Obradovic?
- 13 A. President@bdagro.com.
- 14 MR PEKAR: Thank you, Mme President. We do not have any
- 15 further questions.
- 16 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. Can I turn to counsel for
- 17 Respondent, please?
- 18 MS MIHAJ: Yes, Mme President, thank you.
- 19 Cross-examination by MS MIHAJ
- 20 Q. Good morning, Mr Rand.
- 21 A. Good morning.
- 22 Q. I am glad to meet you after all these years. Let me
- 23 start with your second witness statement, and that is
- 24 paragraph 77. In paragraph 77 of your second witness
- 25 statement, you will see it on the screen, you said that

PAGE 8 (09:15)

- 01 you remained in contact with Mr Bubalo also after
- 02 privatization of BD Agro. Do you recall saying that?
- 03 A. What's the date of this?
- 04 Q. That is your second witness statement.
- 05 A. This is from my witness statement, okay.
- 06 Q. In October, yes. Do you recall saying that?
- 07 A. Just give me a second to read it here. (Pause). Okay,
- 08 I have read the highlighted part.
- 09 Q. Please tell me, have you maybe asked Mr Bubalo to appear
- 10 as Claimants' witness in this arbitration?
- 11 A. No.
- 12 Q. Thank you. Have you maybe reached out to Mr Jankovic,
- 13 the former Ombudsman of Republic of Serbia, and
- 14 suggested him to appear as the witness in this
- 15 arbitration?

this arbitration?

25 A. I could explain that.

23 A. No, I haven't.

24 Q. Thank you.

- 16 A. I have never met Mr Jankovic, I don't know him at all.
- 17 Q. So the question was, have you approached him?
- 18 A. No.

22

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

19 Q. Thank you. What about the Lundins, your good friends? 20 A. Yes.

21 Q. Have you asked the Lundins to appear as the witness in

PAGE 9 (09:16)

- 01 Q. Thank you, that was my question, I would like to --
- 02 THE PRESIDENT: Maybe for the Tribunal's benefit, you could
- 03 explain. I had questions on the Lundins in any event
- 04 later, so while we are at it, you may explain why you
- 05 didn't ask.
- 06 A. Adolf Lundin is deceased, and Lukas Lundin is very ill
- 07 with a brain tumour. That's Lukas Lundin.
- 08 THE PRESIDENT: There are two brothers, no?
- 09 A. Yes, Ian Lundin, but he was never really involved too
- 10 much. Lukas Lundin was the main driver of the Lundin
- 11 business after his father -- after Adolf died.
- 12 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you.
- 13 MS MIHAJ: Back then in 2005, when you said you were
- 14 investing in BDA, did you maybe obtain any legal advice
- 15 from a Serbian lawyer on the Serbian law related to
- 16 ownership of shares in joint stock companies, and
- 17 whether Serbian law recognised beneficial ownership?
- 18 A. No, I didn't consult a Belgrade lawyer at all, no.
- 19 Q. Thank you.
- 20 A. At that time.
- 21 Q. Thank you. Please tell me, when were you informed that
- 22 the Agency is claiming that the Privatization Agreement
- 23 is breached and that it will terminate it, if the breach
- 24 was not remedied? Was it immediately after Mr Obradovic
- 25 received Agency's notice of breach from February 2011?

PAGE 10 (09:18)

- 01 A. I would say from February -- well, after the final
- 02 payment was made, there were continuous efforts to try
- 03 and get the Agency to approve the release of the pledge,
- 04 and it was like a bureaucratic nightmare trying to get
- 05 anyone to make a decision to release the pledge, and
- 06 I was getting increasingly concerned as year after year
- 07 went by that --
- 08 Q. Thank you.
- 09 A. Whether they were ever intending to do it or not, I had 10 no idea.
- 11 Q. Thank you, Mr Rand, but my question was when
- 12 Mr Obradovic informed you that the Agency is claiming
- 13 that the Privatization Agreement was breached, and that
- 14 it will be terminated in case the breach is not
- 15 remedied. Was that already in February 2011, when the
- 16 Agency have sent its first notice on breach, or was it
- 17 after February and when exactly?
- 18 A. I would say it would be after February. I think
- 19 initially I thought once these original concerns were
- 20 expressed by the Agency, that we would be able to
- 21 overcome any objections they had, and they would go
- 22 along with the releasing of the pledge.
- 23 Q. But could you please tell me more specifically when
- 24 Mr Obradovic informed you. Was it in March 2011, May
- 25 2011?

PAGE 11 (09:19)

- 01 A. I can't really say.
- 02 Q. September 2011, or in 2012?
- 03 A. You know, I was talking to Mr Obradovic every week, so
- 04 I can't be sure exactly. It came up in conversation
- 05 continuously as to the Agency not being prepared to
- 06 release the pledge, so it would have been week after
- 07 week, month after month, year after year, that --
- 08~ Q. Yes, I understand that, but my question was, when was
- 09 the first time? I understand that you --
- 10~ A. I don't recall exactly.
- 11 Q. You don't recall, thank you. When you finally did find
- 12 out about the notice of the Agency and that the Agency
- 13 is claiming that the agreement is breached, and that it
- 14 will be terminated in case the breach is not remedied,
- 15 would you please tell me, did you ask for legal opinion
- 16 of a Serbian lawyer concerning the issue of a breach?
- $17\;$ A. I do not recall hiring a Serbian lawyer to examine that.
- 18 Q. Thank you. Mr Rand, after the public auction of BD
- 19 Agro, would you please tell me, when was the first time
- 20 when you visited Serbia after the auction? The auction
- 21 of BD Agro was in September 2005, and my question was,
- 22 when was the first time that you visited the auction
- 23 after September 2005?
- 24 A. I can't be sure. I'm not sure.
- 25 Q. Are we talking about the months after the auction, the

PAGE 12 (09:21)

- 01 weeks after the auction, did you visit Serbia and BD
- 02 Agro in 2005 at all?
- 03 A. I believe I did, but I would have to go through my
- 04 travel records to give you a more exact schedule.
- 05 Q. Do you maybe recall how many times during the 10-year
- 06 period from 2005 until 2015 have you visited Serbia?
- $07\;$ A. I was there several times. Because I was going there
- 08 quite often, I bought an apartment there, because
- 09 I didn't like staying in hotels all the time, and
- 10 I would usually go there for a week at a time, so
- 11 I bought an apartment to stay in.

if they were so inclined.

- 12 Q. But you cannot tell us how frequently was that?
- 13 A. No.

22

23

24

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 14 Q. Thank you. Mr Rand, tell me please, have the Lundins
- 15 ever received any dividends from BD Agro business?
- 16 A. No, nor have I.
- 17 Q. What was the interest of Lundin family in financing BD18 Agro's acquisition?
- 19 A. Well, when I first told them about visiting the farm and

discussions, they agreed to put up the initial money,

and they would have an option to back in at some stage

- 20 looking at it and reviewing it, they expressed an
- 21 interest in maybe participating in some way, and after

25 Q. Would you please explain to us in more details that

PAGE 13 (09:23)

- 01 option that you have just mentioned that the Lundins
- 02 had, to back in at some stage?
- 03 A. Yes.
- 04 Q. Would you please explain a little bit more about the 05 option?
- 06 A. Well, they were going to put up the initial money, and
- 07 then we would see how it goes. I will say it was left
- 08 fairly casual, they would have an option to back in at
- 09 some stage, we didn't have a time limit or the amount of
- 10 money, because we didn't have any idea what sort of
- 11 investment it was going to take to clear up the farm, so
- 12 it was, I will say, left quite loose, because we had
- 13 done dozens and dozens of agreements together, we knew
- 14 each other extremely well, we didn't need to spell
- 15 everything out in detail.
- 16~ Q. Did you maybe have any written agreement with Lundins
- 17 concerning this arrangement that you describe to us?
- 18 A. Any recent agreements?
- 19 Q. Any written agreement, with Lundins, concerning the
- 20 arrangement that you described.
- 21 A. No, the only agreement we had was the one I drafted up
- 22 when they decided to leave. When they decided they
- 23 wanted to exit and they wanted their money back, then
- 24 I drew up the agreement myself, without consulting
- a Serbian or any other lawyer, and I drew it up myself,

PAGE 14 (09:25)

- 01 and it sets out that I would repay them the money
- 02 through Sembi.
- 03 Q. Thank you, Mr Rand. Was there any profit ever
- 04 distributed to you from the operations of BD Agro?
- 05 A. No.
- 06 Q. How much --
- 07 A. The money only went one way! Out, never back in.
- 08 Q. How much did you pay to Mr Obradovic for a decade of his
- 09 involvement in BD Agro?
- 10 A. For a decade of his involvement?
- 11 Q. Yes, from 2005 until 2015, I would say.
- 12 A. Well, I had no formal salary arrangement with
- 13 Mr Obradovic. As you know, there was five or six other
- 14 companies that I bought at the instructions or the
- 15 suggestion or the recommendation of Mr Obradovic. From
- 16 time to time, when one of those transactions closed,
- 17 I would pay him some money. When he wanted to buy a new
- apartment, I gave him €80,000. I had agreed to pay for
- 19 his daughter's education, she was going to the Manhattan
- 20 School of Music in New York, so I paid for her fees and
- 21 living accommodation. But I had no formal salary
- 22 arrangement with Mr Obradovic.
- 23 Q. But you just mentioned that you did pay something, and
- 24 some kind of compensation --
- 25 A. Yes.

PAGE 15 (09:26)

- 01 $\,$ Q. Some kind of money, to Mr Obradovic, you just said that.
- 02 A. Yes.
- 03~ Q. My question is: what was the exact amount of, let's say,
- 04 total payments made to Mr Obradovic in that period?
- 05 A. I don't have that number.
- 06 Q. How did you transfer that money to Mr Obradovic?
- 07 A. It was a bank transfer.
- 08 Q. Bank transfers?
- 09 A. Bank transfer, yes.
- 10~ Q. So you have the record of bank transfer, of bank
- 11 transactions, I suppose that you have records of --
- 12 A. Yes, I have got an accountant that works for me
- 13 full-time and I am sure he has all the records, he has
- 14 been with me 20 years, so he would have all the records
- 15 of all the transfers of all the money I have sent to
- 16 anybody ever.
- 17 Q. Thank you, but -- well, I think that it is a little bit
- 18 strange, you were talking about that you were giving
- 19 some money to Mr Obradovic in your witness statements,
- 20 the same as you said today, but you did not deliver any
- 21 bank statements to prove that, so it is very strange,
- 22 because Respondent raised that question in all of its
- 23 submissions.
- 24 A. Nobody asked me to provide a complete list of all the
- 25 money that was wired from Canada to Mr Obradovic, so if

PAGE 16 (09:28)

- 01 someone asked me, I probably could provide it, if I had
- 02 a couple of weeks, three weeks to put it together.
- 03 Q. Let me go to the first witness statement, paragraph 40.
- 04 As you will see in paragraph 40 of your first witness
- 05 statement, you say -- and you provide 30 pages of bank
- 06 account statements, and these are exhibits --
- 07 A. Sorry, 30 pages of?
- 08 Q. Of exhibits, yes, you will see, you refer to them in
- 09 your witness statement. Please go down. You will see
- 10 footnote 20, that is your witness statement.
- 11 So in your witness statement, you said -- and
- 12 provided 30 pages of bank account statements in CE-63
- 13 and CE-69 -- that in the period from April 2013 to
- 14 January 2015, which is less than two years, Rand
- 15 Investments paid more than €100,000 to Mr David Wood for
- 16 consulting services related to BD Agro.
- 17 A. Yes.

25 A. Nobody asked me to.

- 18 Q. So you have paid to Mr Wood --
- 19 A. Yes.

21

22

23

24

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

20 Q. -- who provided consultancy services, more than

€100,000, and provided 30 pages of bank account

statements, but you didn't find it necessary to provide

the proof that you made any payments to Mr Obradovic.

Nobody asked you to provide these statements as well?

PAGE 17 (09:30)

- 01 Q. Nobody asked you to provide these bank statements as 02 well?
- 03 A. I guess the legal team felt it was important to provide
- 04 those documents.
- 05~ Q. Thank you. This is also in your first witness
- o6 statement, and that is paragraph 17. You say:
- 07 "For his efforts, I promised to pay Mr Obradovic
- 08 undetermined success fees to the extent that BD Agro was
- 09 realizing profits from the investment."
- 10 Are you saying here in your witness statement that
- 11 Mr Obradovic accepted to work for you in relation to BD
- 12 Agro without knowing whether at all, when and how much
- 13 of the success fee he would receive?
- 14 A. That's correct.
- 15 Q. Was BD Agro ever making profits?
- 16 A. No.
- 17 Q. So Mr Obradovic never received any success fee?
- $18\;$ A. He received no success fee, that's correct.
- 19~ Q. Thank you. Could we now please turn to the
- 20 Exhibit RE-145? You will see it on the screen as well.
- 21 That is an assignment agreement concluded between
- 22 Mr Obradovic and BD Agro on 14th February 2007.
- 23 According to that document, instead of returning
- 24 €400,000 of shareholder loan to Mr Obradovic in cash, BD
- 25 Agro transferred to him some 4 hectares of its land. So

PAGE 18 (09:32)

- 01 my question is whether you directed Mr Obradovic to
- 02 conclude this agreement, and assign that land to
- 03 himself?
- 04 A. I certainly didn't instruct him to do it, but I was
- 05 advised of it.
- 06 Q. Thank you. Will you now please go to Exhibit RE-488?
- 07 That is agreement on sale of the land concluded between
- 08 Mr Obradovic and the company named Calpro Project, and
- 09 it was concluded on 21st June 2007. This agreement
- 10 regulated the sale of the same land that was assigned to
- 11 Mr Obradovic by BD Agro just four months before, and
- 12 this land previously assigned to Mr Obradovic was now
- 13 sold for €1.4 million. Did you direct Mr Obradovic to
- 14 conclude this agreement?
- 15 A. No.
- 16 Q. Did you maybe receive any money from the sale of this
- 17 land?
- 18 A. Me? No.
- 19~ Q. In your letters to Serbian authorities in the period
- 20 2014/2015, you recall that you have sent some letters to
- 21 Serbian authorities? I think that the microphone is
- 22 off. Would you please repeat your answer, because of
- 23 the transcript?
- A. Sorry, what was the question again?
- 25~ Q. I said: you remember that in the period 2014/2015, you

PAGE 19 (09:34)

- 01 have sent some letters to Serbian authorities?
- 02 A. Yes, that's correct.
- 03 Q. You have stated repeatedly in these letters that since
- 04 the summer of 2013, you have financially supported BD
- 05 Agro and that this amounted to approximately half
- 06 a million euros, do you recall that?
- 07 A. Yes.
- 08 Q. Thank you.
- 09 THE PRESIDENT: Excuse me, what is this document?
- 10~ MS MIHAJ: I am sorry, these are CE-37 and CE-38. This one
- 11 is CE-38, I think.
- 12 What do these major amounts relate to, these half
- 13 a million euros that you invested from 2013 in BD Agro?
- 14 A. Well, at this stage, because I was getting nervous about
- 15 whether or not the Government was going to eventually
- 16 transfer the nominal ownership to me, I was paying just
- 17 what I needed to, to keep the company going along. In
- 18 2012, there had been a very serious drought which
- 19 basically reduced our crops by about 80%, and the price
- 20 of feed went up dramatically, because we had a couple of
- 21 thousand cows that had to be fed, we had to buy feed
- 22 every few days, et cetera, to feed the animals, and so
- 23 one thing you have to do when you have a farm is at
- least feed the animals, so I had to provide funds to
- 25 keep the farm going.

PAGE 20 (09:36)

- 01 Q. How did you provide the funds to BD Agro for the feed?
- 02 A. I would suspect that I wired them to Mr Obradovic.
- 03 Q. To Mr Obradovic?
- 04 A. Maybe by 2013 he had left, I'm not sure, and if it
- 05 wasn't, it would have gone directly to BD Agro.
- 06 Q. I am asking that because we have no trace of these
- 07 payments in the documents of our case.
- 08 A. Okay, well as I said, nobody asked me to provide all the
- 09 transfer documents, so I didn't.
- 10 Q. Thank you. Mr Rand, could we now please go to
- 11 Exhibit CE-582? That is an excerpt from your diary.
- 12 What you wrote is a very detailed explanation of what
- 13 happened before BD Agro's auction and how Mr Bubalo
- 14 helped.
- 15 A. What is the date on this? I am not sure.
- 16 Q. That is the document that you provided.
- 17 A. Okay

22

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

18 Q. I suppose that your diary is generally written with that

21 A. No, I keep a diary of my main events every day usually.

23 Q. In CE-582, you wrote about the auction for BD Agro that

please tell us, when did you write that text in your

took place at the end of September 2005, so could you

19 much detail and that this was not just a convenient

I get lazy sometimes and skip sometime.

20 exception?

- 01 diary? You just said that you write it each day, or
- 02 with some delay. Maybe can you recall, when was this
- 03 document --
- 04 A. I am not sure. If I had my diary I could tell you, but
- 05 I don't have it in front of me. I am just seeing one
- 06 page of it, so I'm not sure. It would have had a date
- 07 at the top of that --
- 08 THE PRESIDENT: Excuse me, can we scroll up, or is this the 09 top of the --
- 10 MS MIHAJ: Yes, that is the top. We do not have a date.
- 11 A. Does it have a date at the top?
- 12 Q. No.
- 13 THE PRESIDENT: How was the paper copy, it is the same? And
- 14 how is it described in the index of documents? I see
- 15 it, but how is it described in the index? It would be
- 16 fair to the witness to tell him how it's been presented.
- 17 MS MIHAJ: In the list of exhibits you mean? Yes, let us
- 18 see now, just a second. It was described as an excerpt
- 19 from Mr Rand's diary, no date.
- 20 THE PRESIDENT: So that is the best we have, Mr Rand. But 21 you recognise your diary?
- 22 A. Yes, that's my writing, for sure. I get criticised for
- 23 not having good writing.
- 24 MS MIHAJ: Would you say that you have written this
- 25 particular text in your diary soon after the event that

PAGE 22 (09:40)

- 01 you described, when it was fresh in your memory, or did
- 02 you write it months after?
- 03 A. No, it would have been close to the time. It would have
- 04 been that day, the day after, maybe two days later,
- 05 depending how busy I was.
- 06 Q. Thank you. So you will see that among other things, you
- 07 say in that document that Minister Bubalo -- I quote,
- 08 but please check, this is your handwriting, so you will
- 09 see whether my quote is correct. Among other things,
- 10 you say that Minister Bubalo:
- 11 "... is a good friend of Ljuba (who was his
- 12 deputy) ..."
- 13 Is that a correct quote?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. So having in mind that Mr Jovanovic left his deputy
- 16 position and joined BD Agro only in December 2005?
- 17 A. That's correct.
- 18 Q. Is that correct?
- 19 A. It was in December, I think, yes.
- 20 Q. I don't understand, you have past tense when you mention
- 21 the position of Mr Jovanovic --
- 22 THE PRESIDENT: Excuse me, Ljuba is Jovanovic?
- 23 A. Yes.
- 24 MS MIHAJ: That's right. So it seems that in September
- 25 2005 -- yes, in September 2005, because you said that

- PAGE 23 (09:42)
- 01 you wrote that that day, or maybe the day after, it
- 02 supposes that in September you said Mr Jovanovic, Ljuba,
- 03 "who was his deputy", was the deputy of the Minister
- 04 Bubalo, but the matter of fact is that in September
- 05 2005, Mr Jovanovic was still deputy of Minister Bubalo.
- 06 A. I don't think it meant to represent the past tense.
- $07\;\;$ Q. Okay, thank you. I suppose that you also have detailed
- 08 notes in your diary concerning the relations and
- arrangements with Mr Obradovic and the Lundins, is thatcorrect?
- 11 A. I don't know how detailed my notes would be, but
- 12 probably I had some notes, I'm not sure. Sometimes
- 13 I would have a lot of conversations that I didn't bother
- 14 writing down, I more often wrote about my golf scores
- 15 and stuff like that.
- 16 Q. Isn't it strange that you have notes concerning some
- 17 issues of BD Agro auction and that you did not make --
- 18 or that you do not remember that you made notes
- 19 concerning the multi-million arrangement with
- 20 Mr Obradovic and Mr Lundin?
- 21 A. Maybe I probably did have notes, or maybe I did have
- 22 notes, I just -- I don't recall. I wasn't asked to and
- 23 I didn't review my diaries from the period from 2005 to
- 24 **2015**.
- 25 Q. Tell me, Mr Rand, do you remember after the Lundins'

PAGE 24 (09:44)

- 01 Agreement was concluded on 22nd February 2008, Lundins
- 02 had no interest in BD Agro after that agreement was
- 03 concluded, is that --
- 04 A. That's correct, other than the agreement provided that
- 05 they would have -- if I sold it within five years, that
- 06 they would have a 25% interest in any profit that
- 07 generated, and the five years was a year and a half or
- 08 two years after I was supposed to have the pledge
- 09 released, so I would be in a position then to sell the
- 10 farm. As it turned out, the pledge was never released,
- 11 and so the farm could not be sold, so they never
- 12 received anything as a result of that provision.
- 13 Q. After they, as you said, waived the rest of the claim
- 14 that they have against you personally, Sembi and
- 15 Mr Obradovic, and that was, as I understood, in 2010, is
- 16 that correct, was that when Lundins waived the claim?
- 17 A. It was a little earlier than that, I believe, wasn't it?
- 18 Q. Well, what is your recollection?
- 19 A. If I could see the dates of the agreements with the 20 Lundins?
- 21 Q. I would like to hear your recollection. Was it in 2010
- 22 or earlier, or after?

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

23 MR PEKAR: Mme President, I object to this question.24 THE PRESIDENT: I think if you don't know an answer,

Mr Rand, you simply say so. You don't remember the

PAGE 25 (09:46)

- 01 date.
- 02 A. I don't remember the exact date. I thought it was
- 03 a bit -- if you say it's 2010, I wouldn't argue with
- 04 you, but I thought it was earlier than that. I thought
- 05 it was -- okay, maybe it was 2010. It's very easy to
- 06 confirm, I can just check with the --
- 07 MR PEKAR: Mme President, I object again to this line of
- 08 questioning.
- 09 MS MIHAJ: I accept your answer.
- 10 MR PEKAR: Counsel knows perfectly well when these
- 11 agreements were signed, they are on the record. The
- 12 witness said he did not remember, now it's fair to show
- 13 him the document.
- 14 THE PRESIDENT: We have on the record that Mr Rand does not
- 15 remember the date, and now we can ask him if you want to
- 16 pursue this line.
- 17 MS MIHAJ: Thank you.
- 18 So after they waived their claim, did they also
- 19 waive this possibility from the Lundin Agreement that
- 20 you just mentioned, to collect some profit if BD Agro is
- 21 sold?
- 22 A. I don't understand the question. We signed an
- 23 agreement, and that agreement provided that if it was
- 24 $\,$ $\,$ sold in the future, they would get some, so they didn't $\,$
- 25 waive that at all, it just expired when the five years

PAGE 26 (09:47)

- 01 was up.
- 02 Q. Thank you. What about the other six companies that were
- 03 also privatised in Serbia? You are mentioning these
- 04 companies in your witness statement as well.
- 05 A. Yes, I did.
- 06 Q. Were privatizations of these other six companies also
- 07 financed by the Lundins?
- 08 A. No.
- 09 Q. Then who financed these other privatizations?
- 10 A. I did.
- 11 Q. How did you secure financing for these other
- 12 privatizations?
- 13 A. From my own funds.
- 14 Q. How much money have you provided to Mr Obradovic for
- 15 these other companies?
- 16 A. Over the years -- I mean, I am still providing funds for
- 17 some of these companies. In fact, one company, we have
- 18 just submitted an architectural plan to build a retail
- 19 space and a four-storey apartment building, so I'm still
- 20 spending money on a regular basis to develop some of
- 21 these other properties.
- 22 Q. What is the amount of the money that you provided for
- 23 financing the privatization of these other six
- 24 companies?
- 25 A. I don't have an exact total of that number, but it's

- PAGE 27 (09:49)
- 01 well in excess of a million euros, I don't know quite
- 02 how many -- how much money, but it was a substantial
- 03 amount of money over the years. As I said, I'm still --
- 04 Mr Markicevic and Mr Broshko are still being paid by me
- 05 to look after a lot of the operations here -- or in
- 06 Belgrade. So it's an ongoing total.
- 07 Q. I suppose that these payments are also done through bank08 accounts of Mr Obradovic?
- 09 A. No. Well, some of the payments that relate directly to
- 10 the properties would have been sent to Mr Obradovic,
- 11 because a couple of the companies were bought from
- 12 people that had done the privatization, and we bought it
- 13 from those people. Unlike BD Agro, they allowed the
- 14 transfer of the asset.
- 15 Q. Do you maybe have the record of these payments?
- 16 A. I certainly have the records of the payments, but
- 17 I don't have them with me.
- 18~ Q. Thank you. Could you now go, please, to CE-028? That
- 19 is the Lundin Agreement. In point 1 of that agreement,
- 20 we have the exact deadlines for payments of the
- 21 instalments, you see that?
- 22 A. Yes, I drafted the agreement.
- 23~ Q. In point 2, it is prescribed that the monthly interest
- 24 rate of 1% will be charged in case of delayed payment,
- 25 is that correct?

PAGE 28 (09:52)

- 01 A. Yes.
- 02 Q. Do you remember, were the payments to the Lundins
- 03 performed in the manner which is predicted in point 1 of
- 04 this agreement?
- 05 A. No, not exactly. They weren't paid exactly in
- 06 accordance with that, no.
- 07 Q. According to point 2 of the Lundin Agreement, there was
- 08 accrued interest due to late payments, and can you
- 09 please tell us what was the amount of that interest?
- 10 A. I have no idea. In truth, I don't think we ever worked
- 11 out any calculation about interest charged.
- 12 Q. Thank you. Could we now go, please, to CE-029? There 13 you will see in point 2 --
- 14 THE PRESIDENT: Can you just for the record identify what
- 15 CE-029 is?

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 16~ MS MIHAJ: That is the Sembi Agreement. What was the
- 17 applicable rate to the amount of ${\bf \xi}4.8$ million owed to
- 18 other institutions in Geneva, which is mentioned in
- 19 point 2 of this agreement? Can you tell me that?

22 A. It may state that there is interest, but it doesn't

stipulate the amount of interest so I would assume it

would be the same interest rate as was provided in the

previous agreement which was signed on the same date

- $20\;$ A. Yes, there is no interest rate set out.
- 21 Q. But it is stated that there is interest.

PAGE 29 (09:53)

- 01 with the Lundins and Sembi, so I presume it would be the
- 02 same interest, but you're right, it's not dealt with,
- 03 and in drafting it I probably should have included
- 04 a reference to either the previous agreement or to
- 05 a specific rate, but I didn't.
- 06 Q. Mr Rand, I understood that you assumed this debt, so are
- 07 you saying that you actually assumed a debt without
- 08 knowing the interest rate applicable on that debt?
- 09 A. Well, Mr Obradovic's position in this was somewhat
- 10 irrelevant. My agreement was with the Lundins. The
- 11 payments were going to be made to the Lundins, and the
- 12 agreements with the Lundins would be made pursuant to
- 13 the other agreement you referred to.
- 14 MS MIHAJ: Thank you, Mr Rand.
- 15 Mme President, if I may have three minutes to
- 16 consult with my colleagues? Of course that can be
- 17 counted as Respondent's time, I have no problem with18 that.
- 19 THE PRESIDENT: That is fine, but I think this is not the
- 20 break, it is just a short consultation, because it is
- 21 a little early to have a break, frankly.
- 22 MS MIHAJ: I understand, that is why it is on us.
- $\ensuremath{\texttt{23}}$ THE PRESIDENT: And we don't want to disrupt, so it is on
- 24 you, yes. (Pause).
- 25 THE WITNESS: Can I stand up and stretch? (Pause).

PAGE 30 (09:59)

- 01 THE PRESIDENT: Are you ready?
- 02 MS MIHAJ: Yes, I am, thank you for your patience.
- 03 THE PRESIDENT: Please continue.
- 04 MS MIHAJ: Mr Rand, would you please tell me, were you
- 05 director at Lundin Petroleum together with Mr Bildt, the
- 06 former Prime Minister of Sweden, in early --
- 07 A. Sorry, what was the question again?
- 08 Q. Were you a director at Lundin Petroleum together with
- 09 Mr Bildt, the former Prime Minister of Sweden?
- 10 A. Yes, I was.
- 11 Q. In what period?
- 12 A. I can't remember exactly but I know we all went together
- 13 to Libya, when we were drilling wells in Libya, I went
- 14 \qquad with Carl Bildt and some of the other directors. That
- 15 would have been -- I am not sure. I could guess, but it
- 16 would just be a guess.
- $17~\,$ Q. Could we please go to Exhibit RE-297, and that is
- 18 a newspaper article written by a Swedish newspaper in
- 19 2011, and it is titled:
- 20 "Lundin may have led Bildt to the heart of
- 21 darkness."
- 22 This article relates to the suspected war crimes of
- 23 the Lundin Petroleum in Sudan and Ethiopia involvement.
- 24 A. That's correct.
- 25 Q. And Mr Bildt's involvement in all of that. Have you

PAGE 31 (10:01)

- 01 ever been interrogated by the Swedish authorities or
- 02 some other authorities regarding the suspected crimes
- 03 related to Lundin's operation?
- 04 A. No, not at all.
- 05 Q. Thank you. Tell me, Mr Rand, does MDH have any
- 06 outstanding debts towards BD Agro?
- 07 A. I don't believe so, although one entity, whether it was
- 08 MDH or Sembi or myself, was owed I think just over
- 09 €2 million by BD Agro at the time it was seized by the
- 10 Government.
- 11 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Sorry, Mme President, may I just ask for
- 12 clarification? When you refer to MDH, as I understood,
- 13 there were two involved here. Which one are you talking
- 14 about?
- 15 MS MIHAJ: The Serbian company MDH.
- 16 A. Yes, that's what I understood too.
- 17 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Thank you.
- 18 MS MIHAJ: Mr Rand, I actually have no questions. Thank you
- 19 very much for your time.
- 20 A. Thank you very much.
- 21 THE PRESIDENT: Thanks. Any questions in re-direct?
- 22 MR PEKAR: Yes, we do have questions on re-direct.
- 23 Re-direct examination by MR PEKAR
- 24~ Q. Mr Rand, my first question relates to the questions you
- 25 got about what happened when the Lundins left the

PAGE 32 (10:03)

- 01 project. Do you recall receiving questions on that
- 02 topic?
- 03 A. Yes.
- 04 Q. Serbia's counsel was suggesting to you that that
- 05 happened in 2010, do you recall that?
- 06 A. Yes, but I think it was 2008.
- 07 Q. Yes, precisely, you wanted to be shown some agreements
- 08 which did not happen. Let me put a document in front of
- 09 you, this will be CE-028.
- 10 A. Yes, I have seen that before.
- 11 Q. Could we please scroll up to the first page of the
- 12 document? Is that the document you had in mind, when
- 13 answering Serbia's questions about what happened when
- 14 the Lundins left?
- 15 A. Yes, that's right.

20

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

21 A. Yes.

16 Q. What is the date of the document?

22 Q. Is that provision in this agreement?

23 A. Yes, it is, somewhere. Yes, there it is.

- 17 A. February 22nd 2008.
- 18 Q. You had mentioned a provision that would allow the

24 Q. Just for the record, could you identify the provision?

We need to have it on the transcript, so you have to

19 Lundins to earn some profit if you sold the shares

within five years, do you recall that?

PAGE 33 (10:04)

- 01 say --
- 02 A. It's paragraph 4.
- 03 Q. Thank you, this is just a technicality. You were also
- 04 asked questions about the Lundin family.
- 05 A. Yes.
- 06 Q. Can you explain your relationship with the Lundins?
- 07 A. I had a very close personal relationship with all of the
- 08 family. I started acting for Adolf Lundin in the
- 09 mid-70s, we travelled all over the world together,
- 10 looking at different projects. When Lukas came of age,
- 11 I travelled a lot of the world with Lukas, going down to
- 12 different countries to negotiate contracts. I am now
- 13 actually dealing with Lukas' sons too, who live in
- 14 Vancouver. We holidayed extensively with Adolf Lundin
- and Eva, along with a good friend of ours, Mr Rudi
- 16 Mueller, who was senior officer at UBS, he ran all of
- 17 UBS's operations outside of Switzerland, from the
- 18 Broadgate complex in London, and we vacationed together
- 19 for five or six years. And then when Adolf died, my
- 20 wife and I continued to vacation with Rudi Mueller and
- 21 his wife, and Eva Lundin and her sister, Olga
- 22 Wallenberg. In addition to travelling on business with
- 23 Lukas a lot, we holidayed together, we skied together in
- 24 Zermatt and Whistler and Japan, and I visited his home
- 25 in Mustique, and he visited my farm in Italy, and he had

PAGE 34 (10:06)

- 01 a very large boat, the third or fourth largest yacht in
- 02 the world and we often travelled to and holidayed on his
- 03 yacht, with my wife.
- 04 Q. Why would the Lundins have forgiven the amounts that you
- 05 owed to them under this agreement?
- 06 A. I travelled to the Congo with Adolf Lundin several weeks
- 07 at a time over two years. We ended up acquiring a large
- 08 deposit there called the Tenke Fungurume deposit, which
- 09 subsequently our interest in it was sold for
- 10 **1.2 billion**.
- 11 I travelled extensively with Lukas down to Argentina
- $12\,$ $\,$ to acquire two projects there. We acquired the Bajo de
- 13 la Alumbrera mine which became a large copper gold mine
- 14 and also the Veladero mine which was a gold mine, and we
- 15 sold the Bajo de la Alumbrera asset for US\$510 million,
- 16 and we sold the Veladero deposit for, I think, about
- 17 \$300 million.
- 18 I also was in Mauritania with a company called Red
- 19 Back which developed a gold mine in Mauritania and that
- 20 was sold to Kinross for \$7 billion.
- 21 The Lundins owned and I was on the board and
- 22 I incorporated the company as a lawyer, but I was on the
- 23 board of Lundin Mining for over 30 years, it's got
- 24 a market cap now of about 8 billion Canadian dollars,
- 25 and again I was on the board of Lundin Oil, which became

- PAGE 35 (10:08)
- 01 Lundin Petroleum, which is now Lundin Energy and I was
- 02 on the board of those successive companies for over 30
- 03 years, and it's got a market cap now of about \$9 billion
- 04 or \$10 billion and the Lundins own over 30% of that 05 company, so the Lundins had substantial assets, let's
- company, so the Lundins had substantial assets, let'sjust put it that way. That's all public information,
- 07 I'm not telling you anything that's not public
- 08 information.
- 09 THE PRESIDENT: Can I just clarify something? You mentioned
- 10 the sale of the gold mine in Mauritania. What was the
- 11 amount of that sale?
- 12 A. That was 7 billion. It was bought by Kinross Gold,
- 13 which was a Toronto-based gold mining company.
- 14 MR PEKAR: Mr Rand, you were also asked questions about an
- 15 extract from your diary, and you were asked questions
- 16 about the date when that part of your diary was written,
- 17 do you recall that?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. Could we please put the diary on screen?
- 20 THE PRESIDENT: CE-582.
- 21 MR PEKAR: You were focusing on -- can you read it, or would
- 22 you need to zoom in more?
- 23 A. I can read it now.
- 24 Q. You were directed to the first, I would say, five lines
- 25 of that entry; could you maybe read out loud for us the

PAGE 36 (10:10)

- 01 following lines? For example, you may start with,
- 02 I don't know, line 5, for example.
- 03 A. "Very influential", start there?
- 04 "... is a good friend of Ljuba (who was his deputy)
- 05 and, being in charge of privatization, was very helpful
- 06 in our acquisition of the big farm."
- 07 Q. Please go on.

22

23

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 08 A. "The bureaucrat in charge of handling the privatization
- 09 had proposed postponing the auction date."
- 10~ Q. Could we please scroll down? Thank you.
- 11 A. "The Israeli group who were planning on bidding for the
- farm complained that we had gained an unfair advantage
 by spending €1.5 million to buy up a lot of the
- by spending €1.5 million to buy up a lot of theoutstanding debt of the farm. This would enable

bidding by about €1 million)."

acquisition of BD Agro?

- outstanding debt of the farm. This would enable us to
 claim about €3 million from a new buyer of the farm. We
- claim about €3 million from a new buyer of the farm. We
- 16 had told the Minister (Bubalo) and the Privatization
- 17 Agency that we were buying the debt, it was completely
- 18 legal, the farm management was happy because they
- 19 weren't being harassed as much by creditors etc. Bubalo
- had phoned the Agency and told them not to postpone itso it went ahead as planned and the Israelis did not bid

(although an Australian group did and forced up the

24 Q. Based on that, was that written after or before the

PAGE 37 (10:12)

- 01 A. Well, it must have been after because it forced up the
- bidding by about €1 million, so it had to be after, yes. 02
- 03 Q. Thank you. You were also asked questions about the
- 04 Privatization Agency's allegations of breaches of the
- 05 Privatization Agreement, and alleged warnings that the
- 06 Privatization Agreement will be terminated if the
- 07 breaches were not remedied, do you recall that?
- 08 A. Yes.
- 09 Q. Sir, were you ever informed that the alleged breaches of
- 10 the Privatization Agreement could have been cured simply
- 11 by having Crveni Signal and Inex return certain funds to
- 12 BD Agro?
- 13 A. No.
- 14 Q. What would you have done if you had received such
- information? 15
- 16 A. I probably would have made the payment.
- 17 MR PEKAR: Thank you. No further questions.
- 18 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. We have provided that the
- 19 Tribunal may allow, in guotation marks, re-cross. For
- 20 the sake of time, I think we should be not too generous
- 21 on this allowance. I say this in general, because it
- 22 will apply as we go along. Since we have provided it,
- 23 I will of course allow it; if you really need it, let's
- 24 put it that way. So if it's just to expand or add
- 25 things that we have heard, it's not needed. It would be

PAGE 38 (10:14)

- 01 needed if there is a clarification that must be given on
- 02 something that you consider relevant.
- 03 MS MIHAJ: I have exactly the question concerning
- 04 clarification.
- 05 THE PRESIDENT: Good, on something that is relevant.
- 06 MS MIHAJ: I think it is.
- 07 Further cross-examination by MS MIHAJ
- 08 Q. My colleague said that I asked Mr Rand when did Lundins
- 09 exit the project, and that I did not show the document,
- 10 but as the transcript shows, my question was when the
- 11 Lundins waived their claims against Mr Rand,
- 12 Mr Obradovic and Sembi, and that is page 24, line 17 of
- 13 the transcript.
- 14 THE PRESIDENT: We understood that the waiver necessarily
- 15 comes after 22nd February 2008 when the agreement is 16 concluded.
- 17 MS MIHAJ: And my question is, because now I understand that
- 18 Mr Rand has not understood my question, so I would like
- 19 to repeat that guestion, does Mr Rand maybe remember
- 20 when the Lundins waived their claims against you,
- 21 Mr Obradovic and Sembi? Do you have a recollection when 22 that happened?
- 23 A. You mean when the final arrangement was completed with
- 24 the Lundins, where I paid them so much and they waived
- 25 the balance? That would have been a couple of years

- PAGE 39 (10:15)
- 01 later, I would expect, yes.
- 02 Q. But you don't remember the exact year?
- 03 A. No, I don't.
- 04 Q. Thank you. And another one question, only one. Do you
- 05 maybe remember when was the first time that you met
- 06 Mr Ljuba Jovanovic?
- 07 A. It would have been that summer.
- 08 THE PRESIDENT: I'm afraid that doesn't really arise from
- 09 re-direct.
- 10 MS MIHAJ: It is from the document that is on the screen,
- 11 that is the diary.
- 12 THE PRESIDENT: Yes, we have seen that document and I have
- 13 noted that actually it must be a document after the
- auction, because it speaks of the Israeli group not 14
- 15 having bid, and that makes sense with the fact that it
- 16 says that Mr Jovanovic was "very helpful in our
- acquisition of the big farm", so necessarily it must be 17
- 18 after the acquisition. Is there something to be added
- 19 to this? Because there was no question specifically on
- 20 Mr Jovanovic in this context.
- 21 MS MIHAJ: No, I think that the question is when this
- 22 document was prepared, this is something we are
- 23 discussing, and my question is going in that direction.
- 24 THE PRESIDENT: What we do know now is that this document
- 25 was prepared after the acquisition, after the auction,

PAGE 40 (10:17)

- 01 and we have understood, and Mr Rand you will correct me
- 02 if that is not what you have said, that you do not
- 03 remember exactly when it was these notes were taken, but
- 04 obviously after the acquisition.
- 05 MS MIHAJ: But that was not the question whether it was
- 06 after the auction, but whether it was before or after
- 07 December 2005. That is the question which is relevant
- 08 for this document.

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 09 THE PRESIDENT: And Mr Rand has answered that he doesn't
- remember. Or do I misunderstand what you have stated? 10
- 11 A. No, that's correct. I mean, if I was at home and had my
- 12 diary, I could tell you the exact date I wrote it, but
- 13 I don't have the balance of it, so I don't know.
- 14 MS MIHAJ: Thank you. No further questions.
- 15 THE PRESIDENT: Good. Do my colleagues have questions for
- Mr Rand? Would you like to start? 16
- 17 Questions from the TRIBUNAL
- MR VASANI: Good morning, Mr Rand. My first question is in 18
- 19 relation to the other investments that you have in which
- 20 Mr Obradovic is involved. As I had understood your

you and/or your family and companies.

21 witness statements, those are in the same form that the Claimants claim in this arbitration, which is legal

My question is this: with regard to those other

ownership by Mr Obradovic, and beneficial ownership by

PAGE 41 (10:18)

- 01 companies, those other investments, were they also
- 02 channelled through MDH and Sembi, or were there other
- 03 trusts or companies involved?
- 04 A. No, there were no other -- well, there was a company
- 05 called Coropi which was a Cypriot-based company that
- 06 held the interests in those other companies.
- 07 MR VASANI: So in which case, in those other companies, how
- 08 is it that he is the nominal legal owner and you are the
- 09 beneficial owner?
- 10~ A. Most of them I think I was both the nominal -- or Coropi
- 11 was both the nominal and the beneficial shareholder.
- 12 There may have been one or two where he still remained
- 13 the nominal shareholder, but I think most of them were
- 14 bought by people who had taken them private previously,
- 15 and those would have been bought nominally and
- 16 beneficially by Coropi.
- 17 MR VASANI: At least with regard to MDH and Sembi, they only
- 18 have the trust arrangement, what you say is a trust
- 19 arrangement for BD Agro and Mr Obradovic?
- 20 A. I believe so. I don't know, I can't exactly recall
- 21 whether at the beginning there might have been an
- 22 interest that Marine Drive Holdings or Sembi had, but
- 23 I know latterly they were all in Coropi.
- 24 MR VASANI: You were asked a question about what I'm going
- 25 to call the land transaction, which is Mr Obradovic's

PAGE 42 (10:20)

- 01 sale of the lands.
- 02 A. Yes.
- 03 MR VASANI: You had answered that it was not done according
- 04 to your instructions, but you learned of it later.
- 05 A. Yes, that's correct.
- 06 MR VASANI: What was your reaction to that?
- 07 A. I would say I was not particularly happy, that's fair to
- 08 say.
- 09 MR VASANI: Could you elaborate on --
- 10~ A. Well, George had an explanation as to why it was done,
- 11 and that things had changed, you know, the Government
- 12 had indicated it was more likely that they were going to
- 13 put a road through so the land would be more valuable,
- 14 that's why it went up in value, et cetera. Yes.
- 15 MR VASANI: Then we have what I call in my own notes the
- 16 transaction for the breach, which is the movement of
- 17 funds from BD Agro to CS and Inex.
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 MR VASANI: Was that transaction done according to your20 instruction?
- 21 A. No, I don't believe so, but I did know about it, at
- 22 least after the fact. And you know, I would have been
- 23 talking to George on a pretty regular basis, so I would
- 24 have known about it shortly after it was done, I would
- 25 expect. I don't recall exactly, to tell you the truth.

- PAGE 43 (10:22)
- 01 MR VASANI: What was your reaction to that transaction?
- $02\;\;$ A. Well, I know that as far as Inex goes, some money was
- 03 paid to Inex, Inex paid most of it back, but Inex had
- 04 forgiven €1.7 million of interest loans to BD Agro, so
- 05 if BD Agro did a small favour to Inex, it would not be
- 06 something that would be -- I would consider improper,
- 07 simply because Inex had written off €1.7 million in
- 08 interest that it could have claimed from BD Agro.
- 09 MR VASANI: Thank you. Counsel for Claimants anticipated
- 10 one question I had, which was in relation to cure.
- 11 I think you were in the room yesterday when counsel for
- 12 Respondent indicated that the cure for the alleged
- 13 $\,$ $\,$ breach would have been return of the funds from Inex and
- 14 CS back to BD Agro, and I think your answer to counsel
- 15 for Claimants' question was, had your understanding been
- 16 that that was the cure, you would have done it. In
- 17 which case, my question is this: what was your
- 18 understanding of the cure, what the Government was
- 19 asking BD Agro to do in order to cure the alleged
- 20 breach?
- 21 A. I don't think there was any cure. There was no way
- 22 I could satisfy their allegations about the violation of
- 23 5.3.3. 5.3.4 probably could have been resolved, but
- 24 5.3.3 couldn't be fixed.
- 25 MR VASANI: But do you have a specific recollection of your

PAGE 44 (10:23)

- 01 understanding of 5.3.4?
- 02 A. Yes, I have an understanding of it, but at that stage my
- 03 view was the Government was not going to do anything to
- 04 assist in the process, despite my meetings with senior
- 05 Government officials that said they would solve
- 06 everything, and everything would be solved to my
- 07 satisfaction, nothing ever happened.
- 08 MR VASANI: My final questions: could you have in front of
- 09 you, please, CE-028? If you prefer a paper copy?
- 10 This is the agreement as between Mr Obradovic, the
- 11 Lundin family and you, and Sembi. My question was on
- 12 the €9 million, do you see that, in 1?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 MR VASANI: Is that the total amount that the Lundins hadput into the transaction?
- 16 A. No, there was a bit more that came -- there were some
- 17 other entities that were controlled by the Lundins that
- 18 put in an amount that took it up to, I think, 13.8,
- 19 something like that.

22 A. That was principal only.

20 MR VASANI: Did that include any interest, or was that

23 MR VASANI: Going back then to the original informal

arrangements you had with the Lundins in relation to

their investment, do you remember that? You said you

21 principal only?

24

25

PAGE 45 (10:26)

- 01 had an informal unwritten arrangement with the Lundins
- 02 in relation to their investment into BD Agro.
- 03 A. Yes, I had discussions, lots of discussions, and they
- 04 visited the farm, Lukas and Ian Lundin visited the farm
- 05 $\,$ $\,$ and we talked about the arrangement and the money they $\,$
- 06 were going to put up, but it was -- I know some people
- 07 may not understand it, but it was left unwritten at that
- 08 stage
- 09 MR VASANI: Was Mr Obradovic part of those discussions?
- 10 A. No.
- 11 MR VASANI: Thank you, sir. I have no more questions.
- $12\ \mbox{ THE PRESIDENT: Thank you.}$
- 13 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Good morning, Mr Rand. I also have some
- 14 questions. First of all, do you consider yourself the
- 15 beneficial owner of BD Agro from the beginning of the
- 16 privatization?
- 17 A. Yes, from the very beginning, before the privatization
- 18 auction, there was an agreement with George between MDH
- 19 and myself, and MDH and myself became the beneficial
- 20 owners as soon as the auction took place.
- 21 PROFESSOR KOHEN: That was the MDH British Virgin Islands?
- 22 A. Yes, that's correct.
- 23 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Concluded with Mr Obradovic?
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 PROFESSOR KOHEN: But if I understand well, MDH British

PAGE 46 (10:27)

- 01 Virgin Islands was a company in which you have 75% of
- 02 the capital, and 25 was for one of your associates?
- 03 This is what I remember from --
- 04 A. No, I think it was -- I had half, and a company that
- 05 I had with my business partner, Brian Edgar, owned half,
- 06 so I owned, in effect, half directly and half through
- 07 a company I shared with Mr Edgar, and then
- 08 I subsequently bought Mr Edgar out of Rand Edgar
- 09 Investment Corp and then I owned it 100%.
- 10~ PROFESSOR KOHEN: But at the time of the agreement between
- 11 MDH and Mr Obradovic, so the capital of MDH was owned
- 12 between you and your associate, am I correct?
- 13 A. Yes. As I explained, as I said, I owned in effect 75%,
- 14 $\,$ $\,$ and my partner, Mr Edgar, owned 25%, through the $\,$
- 15 companies, yes.
- 16 PROFESSOR KOHEN: So one can consider that the beneficial
- 17 owner of BD Agro in that case would be rather MDH
- 18 British Virgin Islands and not yourself?
- 19 A. Well, yes, I suppose that's right, although I controlled
- 20 MDH completely, and my partner had no input into
- 21 decisions with respect to it.
- 22 PROFESSOR KOHEN: This agreement, MDH-Obradovic, was subject
- 23 to British Columbia law, is that correct?
- 24 A. That's correct.
- 25 PROFESSOR KOHEN: May I ask you why you decide to involve

- PAGE 47 (10:29)
- 01 this company from the British Virgin Islands?
- $02\;$ A. To tell you the truth, I have no idea. I was getting
- 03 tax advice from tax advisers in Vancouver, and it was
- 04 suggested to me that this would be a good way to start
- 05 the transaction, and so I did.
- 06 PROFESSOR KOHEN: You have different companies so
- 07 established in different parts of the world?
- 08 A. Sorry, say that again?
- 09 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Do you have different companies
- 10 established in different parts of the world like this?
- 11~ A. I wouldn't say in different parts of the world, but
- 12 certainly I have a number of companies in Canada and the
- 13 United States, and in Serbia, of course, yes.
- 14 PROFESSOR KOHEN: With regard to Sembi, was there any reason
- 15 to establish it in Cyprus?
- 16 A. Sorry, I don't quite understand.
- 17 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Sembi.
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 PROFESSOR KOHEN: It was established in Cyprus.
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Was there any particular reason for
- 22 Cyprus?
- $\ensuremath{^{23}}$ A. Again, it would have been based on tax advice that
- 24 I got.
- 25 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Thank you. Did you propose Mr Jovanovic

PAGE 48 (10:31)

- 01 to become the CEO of BD Agro and consequently to leave
- 02 the Ministry of Economy, or it was the other way around,
- 03 that is to say Mr Jovanovic proposed you to have some
- 04 involvement in BD Agro?
- 05 A. You know, after the privatization, I had a number of
- 06 dinners and lunches and discussions, somewhere along the
- 07 line it must have come up that he was interested in
- 08 maybe leaving the Ministry, and I originally had
- 09 intended to hire someone in Canada to come and help
- 10 manage the farm, but then I sort of thought that
- 11 I didn't know anyone that spoke Serbian in Canada, and
- 12 it probably should be someone that could communicate
- 13 better with the people that work there, it would be
- 14 a little difficult, I think, to have a non-Serb speaking
- 15 person trying to manage at the time 600 or 700
- 16 employees, and I did not know -- I did not have an
- 17 extensive list of contacts in Belgrade, and when Ljuba
- 18 indicated he might be available, it seemed like a good

PROFESSOR KOHEN: Thank you, Mr Rand. I don't have any more

You have been asked many questions about your

relationship with the Lundins, and I understand that

they put up, and I think you confirmed this, maybe the

19 idea at the time.

questions, Mme President.

THE PRESIDENT: Thank you.

20

21

22

23

24

25

PAGE 49 (10:32)

- 01 figures were not completely precise, but from the record
- 02 I understand they put up funds for €13.8 million. Then
- 03 at some point after Adolf Lundin passed away, they
- 04 decide they want to exit, and that was part of their
- 05 options. So you enter into the contract that we have
- 06 seen, which is CE-028, if I am not mistaken, in February
- 07 2008, and you agree to repay €9 million, and according
- 08 $\hfill to the record, you repaid {ξ5.6 million, and then they}$
- 09 waived the rest. That is, they waived in total, if
- 10 I understand it correctly, but you can confirm it to us,
- 11 €8.2 million.
- 12 Now I understand that in percentage-wise this may be
- 13 a small amount compared to their wealth but at the same
- 14 time it is a significant amount compared to what we're
- 15 discussing here.
- 16 How come they waived this money?
- $17\;$ A. I think for a couple of reasons. One, because I know
- 18 that they felt that they were going to get maybe 25% of
- 19 the profit if it was sold profitable, and it looked at
- 20 that time like the land was going to be worth quite
- 21 a bit of money, so we would have a couple of years after
- 22 the privatization was over to sell, and they would get
- 23 rewarded for it.
- 24 Also that I owed them a certain amount of money and
- 25 it was probably better if I put the money into the farm

PAGE 50 (10:35)

- 01 to keep it and expand it and keep it running, rather
- 02 than simply pay it to them, and whether I could do both
- 03 at the same time, maybe I could have, but it would have
- 04 required liquidation of some of my real estate, or
- 05 something like that.
- 06 So I think we talked about it over a period of time,
- 07 and they agreed to do it, so.
- 08 THE PRESIDENT: What is striking when I look at the way you
- 09 conduct your business -- you are an experienced
- 10 businessman, you are also a lawyer by training and by
- 11 many years of practice -- is the informality in which
- 12 you deal for instance with the Lundins, for instance
- 13 with Mr Obradovic. You said in a response to counsel
- 14 \quad about the Lundins, "We had it very loose", and it is the
- 15 looseness -- it is unusual, let's put it that way,
- especially for someone who is a lawyer by education. Isthis the way you always do business?
- 18 A. I wouldn't say always do business but I have had
- 19 a number of partners in various businesses, whether it's
- 20 my real estate business or fund management business or
- 21 other businesses, medical business that I am involved
- 22 in, and a lot of it has been done by a handshake. Some
- 23 people may say you should have everything documented,
- 24 but I have had very good partners over the years, and
- 25 I have trusted a lot of people, and to tell you the

PAGE 51 (10:36)

- 01 truth, I have never been -- no one has ever taken
- 02 advantage of me because it was loose or anything, I have
- 03 had very good luck with all the partners I have had, and
- 04 a lot of the things we have done have been more casual,
- 05 maybe more casual than most people would do it, but as
- 06 I said, it's worked for me.
- 07 THE PRESIDENT: Let me see what other questions I had.
- 08 In one of your answers, it was in connection with
- 09 the release of the pledge over the shares, you said it
- 10 was a bureaucratic nightmare. Can you expand on this?
- 11 A. Well, I would meet with the Minister of Economy, it
- 12 started off with Mr Bubalo, and then a year later there
- 13 would be another Minister of Economy, and then a couple
- 14 of years later there would be another one, and then
- 15 another one, and then another one, and you never could
- 16 go back to the same person and say, look, we had
- 17 a meeting and you agreed to do this and that and why
- 18 didn't you do it, it was always new person. There was,
- 19 I think, six different Ministers of Economy between 2005
- and 2015, 2016, 2017, and it was very difficult to have
- 21 any continuity of who you were going to deal with. The
- 22 head of the Privatization Agency kept changing. So yes,
- 23 it was a bit of a nightmare, to tell you the truth.
- 24 THE PRESIDENT: In your second witness statement, paragraph
- 25 84, if someone who is in control can show it to you, you

PAGE 52 (10:39)

- 01 speak about the changes in the management of BD Agro
- 02 that you did in 2013, and you decided that Mr Obradovic
- 03 would no longer be involved. And I was asking myself
- 04 why you did this. Were you not satisfied with his
- 05 performance? But if you were not, why would you ask him
- 06 to deal with your other investments? Can you explain
- 07 this to me?

21

22

23

24

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

on.

25 A. Sorry?

- 08 A. Yes, I think the other investments were pretty simple,
- 09 they were basically businesses that were either one
- 10 business on a plot of land, but basically it was a lot
- 11 of looking after real estate, so it was quite simple.
- 12 BD Agro, on the other hand, was quite a complex business
- 13 between the various problems with cattle, as far as the
- 14 leukosis and the bluetongue disease and all those
- 15 issues, and then the drought, it was just more than --
- 16 and it was time to get better professional management in
- 17 there, and get George away from BD Agro.

On what basis do you say this?

- 18 THE PRESIDENT: In paragraph 94 of the same witness
- 19 statement, which is the second one, you say, "I had no
- 20 doubt that the Serbian officials knew that I was the

beneficial owner" and that Mr Obradovic only had nominal

ownership. You confirmed this again now orally earlier

PAGE 53 (10:40)

- 01 THE PRESIDENT: On what basis are you convinced that they
- 02 knew? Because they say the contrary now.
- 03 A. Because it was -- everyone who enquired about the farm
- 04 knew I was the beneficial owner. Everyone at the
- 05 Canadian Embassy, they would have large receptions and
- 06 I would be introduced as the owner of the farm, they
- 07 didn't say "he is the beneficial owner", they just said,
- "Mr Rand is the owner of the farm". Every meeting I had 08
- with any government officials, I was there as -- they 09
- 10 understood that I was the owner, that's why they were
- 11 talking to me. They weren't asking George Obradovic any
- 12 questions about anything, it was me they dealt with and
- 13 I had a number of meetings with Ministers and the
- Canadian Ambassador, and I was always introduced as the 14
- 15 owner.
- 16 THE PRESIDENT: In your third witness statement,
- paragraph 11, you speak of the reasons for the 17
- 18 arrangements of splitting nominal and beneficial
- 19 ownership. You say this was a matter of flexibility and
- 20 convenience, because then Mr Obradovic was Serbian,
- 21 spoke Serbian, could deal with matters and therefore it 22
- was more efficient.
- 23 But I was not sure about these reasons. Why could
- 24 matters not with dealt with by management or a local
- 25 member of the board of directors, or some

PAGE 54 (10:42)

- 01 representative? Actually, when Mr Obradovic was asked
- 02 to focus on your other investments and not on BD Agro
- 03 any more, you then asked Mr Broshko and Mr Markicevic to
- 04 take over, if I understand it correctly, the role of
- 05 Mr Obradovic.
- 06 A. Yes.
- 07 THE PRESIDENT: They were not nominal owners either, and
- I understand that they could perform the tasks as well. 08
- 09 A. Yes, they could, but Mr Markicevic was Serbian, he lived
- in Belgrade, it was easy for him to manage it, and 10
- 11 Mr Broshko moved to Belgrade for six months to help
- 12 manage it, which I was not prepared to do, so it was
- 13 easy for them, and easy for me to understand that they
- 14 would be able to manage it. Erinn would fly over on
- 15 short notice if anything came up, and I had a lot of
- 16 faith in Mr Markicevic. It was going to work quite
- 17 well. But originally I didn't know -- as I said,
- 18 I didn't know a lot of people in Belgrade, and I didn't
- 19 have anyone at that time like Mr Broshko who could go
- 20 over on a moment's notice, which I couldn't always do.
- 21 THE PRESIDENT: So it worked quite well with this new
- 22 set-up, and it would not have worked in your assessment
- 23 initially because you didn't know the people, you had no
- 24 people you knew from which you could draw -- in whom you
- 25 had the same confidence, or why? I still don't

PAGE 55 (10:44)

- 01 understand exactly. Because you are confirming that the
- 02 new system worked. So why would this new system not
- 03 have worked in the past?
- 04 A. I suppose it could have, but it was suggested to me at
- 05 the time that some of the documentation that would be
- 06 required if I was the principal, I would have to be
- 07 there for every time a bank account was opened. Powers
- 08 of attorney were complicated, they didn't really like
- powers of attorney, and there was always an issue with 09
- 10 it, and this was explained to me by not only
- 11 Mr Obradovic but Mr Jovanovic also, that it's fine if
- 12 you're a big company and you can have a full-time team
- 13 of people there to handle all this, including CEOs
- 14 et cetera, but I was not set up that way, so I was not
- 15 prepared to go flying back and forth every month or
- 16 every two weeks because there was an administrative
- 17 issue. And as I said, everybody seemed quite
- 18 comfortable that this was a simple, easy way to handle
- 19 the matter, so I went along with that suggestion, and it
- 20 worked out quite well actually.
- THE PRESIDENT: Fine. I have no further questions. Do 21
- 22 counsel have any questions that arise directly, any
- 23 clarification requests that arise directly from the
- 24 Tribunal's questions?
- 25 MS MIHAJ: No, thank you.

PAGE 56 (10:46)

- 01 MR PEKAR: No questions.
- 02 THE PRESIDENT: Fine, that completes your examination,
- 03 Mr Rand, thank you very much for your explanations.
- THE WITNESS: Thank you very much, Mme President. 04
- 05 THE PRESIDENT: We can now take a break, should we take
- 06 15 minutes? It is 46, so we can resume on the hour.
- 07 MR PEKAR: May I just have a housekeeping question?
- I believe we are slightly ahead of the schedule, which 08
- 09 is always a good thing. First of all, I wanted to ask
- 10 if we should tell Mr Markicevic, who is our fourth
- witness, and he was scheduled for tomorrow, whether he 11
- 12 should be ready, or you don't anticipate that it would
- 13 be his turn. okav.

20

21

24

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

now.

- 14 Then Mme President, we have Mr Aksel Azrac still
- 15 somewhere on the way. We will need to confirm whether
- 16 he has landed in Rotterdam Airport as he was scheduled
- 17 to, we will use the break for that, and obviously we

nice, could we then have Mr Obradovic.

22 MR PEKAR: Definitely we can have Mr Obradovic.

- 18 will inform you as soon as possible.
- 19 THE PRESIDENT: Then we will take it from there. If he is

available, then we just go forward; if not, it would be

23 THE PRESIDENT: Because it would not be good to lose time

25 MS MIHAJ: Yes, Mme President, but as we already noted

PAGE 57 (10:47)

- 01 actually in the email communication that we had prior to
- 02 the hearing, it was very important for us that we know
- 03 in advance the way the witnesses will be examined, the
- 04 first witness, second, the third and so on. So as we
- 05 understood, Mr Azrac would be examined as the second
- witness and we have no problem waiting for Mr Azrac toappear.
- 08 THE PRESIDENT: But we have a problem waiting. I can
- 09 understand that you are not ready to cross Mr Markicevic
- 10 who is for tomorrow. I have more difficulty
- 11 understanding why you cannot switch witnesses within the
- 12 same day. But maybe that will not arise, so let's not
- 13 deal with things that are hypothetical, and we take the
- 14 break now, and hopefully by then Mr Azrac has arrived.
- 15 Is that fine?
- $16\;$ THE WITNESS: Could I just make one comment. Mr Aksel
- 17 Azrac, it is his birthday and he was with a large group
- 18 of friends in Greece, and this is the worst day of all
- 19 the time for him to have to come here.
- 20 THE PRESIDENT: So we will thank him appropriately.
- 21 THE WITNESS: So he is taking a helicopter to Athens and
- then a plane to get here, so he is working hard.
- 23 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. Let's have a break then.
- 24 (10.49 am)

25

(A short break)

PAGE 58 (11:07)

- 01 (11.07 am)
- 02 THE PRESIDENT: Are we ready to start?
- 03 MR PEKAR: Yes, I will just explain who you have in front of
- 04 you. This is Mr Obradovic, not Mr Aksel Azrac, as we 05 discussed --
- 06 THE PRESIDENT: Yes, I recognise Mr Obradovic from the
- 07 pictures, absolutely.
- $08\;$ MR PEKAR: I just wanted to explain that the reason why
- 09 Mr Azrac is not here is not that it would have been
- 10 planned this way but unfortunately his flight that he
- 11 was supposed to take this morning was cancelled and only
- 12 yesterday, so this is why we had to re-arrange his
- 13 travel, that is why he took a helicopter from the small
- 14 place where he is, which was originally supposed to
- allow his private plane to take off at 8.00 am Greek
- 16 time, which would have allowed him to be here, but then
- 17 they postponed the opening hours and he had to go to
- 18 Athens, and from Athens to Rotterdam. So we very much
- 19 apologise for that inconvenience also to our colleagues
- 20 opposite. We made Mr Obradovic available for
- 21 cross-examination.
- 22 THE PRESIDENT: Is this fine with Respondent?
- 23 MS MIHAJ: Yes, except I do not understand when Mr Azrac
- 24 will be able to appear.
- 25 THE PRESIDENT: That is my next question. Do you have an

- PAGE 59 (11:08)
- 01 indication of when he will be here?
- $02\;$ MR PEKAR: He is supposed to be on the way. When we tried
- 03 to call him, his phone was not answering which suggests
- 04 that he might be still -- he has landed in Rotterdam and
- 05 he should be here within 20 minutes.
- 06 THE PRESIDENT: Fine, so should we start with Mr Obradovic?
- 07 Because I understand Mr Azrac needs to leave again
- 08 relatively soon, or not? It would be nicer not to have
- 09 to stop the examination, to suspend the examination of
- 10 Mr Obradovic, but we can also envisage that. How does
- 11 it look for Mr Azrac?
- 12 MR PEKAR: Mr Azrac would like to leave earlier, but
- 13 obviously he will be here as long as the Tribunal needs
- 14 him, and he accepts the inconvenience to his personal
- 15 plans which that may cause.
- 16 THE PRESIDENT: So he could be here in the course of the
- 17 afternoon, until the end of the afternoon, 4.00 pm or
- 18 5.00 pm?
- 19~ MR PEKAR: Yes. On the other hand, I do not know how long
- 20 the cross-examinations are scheduled to take, so perhaps
- 21 an indication might help us plan.
- 22 THE PRESIDENT: Do you have an indication of that?
- 23 MS MIHAJ: Definitely not longer than an hour.
- 24~ THE PRESIDENT: Fine, then I think we should be able to
- 25 carry through with Mr Obradovic to the end of his

PAGE 60 (11:10)

- 01 examination and then take Mr Azrac.
- 02 MR PEKAR: But this one hour, that is Mr Aksel Azrac's
- 03 cross-examination or Mr Obradovic's?
- 04 MS MIHAJ: Mr Aksel Azrac's cross-examination.
- 05 MR PEKAR: We need the sum of the two.
- 06 THE PRESIDENT: I thought the estimate was for Mr Obradovic.
- 07 It is longer?
- 08 MS MIHAJ: That of course depends but I think between an
- 09 hour and two hours, I cannot precise it.
- 10 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Mme President, I think it would be
- 11 convenient to have Mr Obradovic's statement without any
- 12 kind of interruption. Not to have the beginning now and
- 13 then the lunchtime break, and then continuing. If it
- 14 would be possible to have Mr Obradovic's examination
- 15 just without interruption, I think it would be better.
- 16 THE PRESIDENT: I think we will have to live with
- 17 interruptions until we get to the end of this hearing,
- 18 because it will be difficult not to have breaks within
- 19 some of the examinations. Otherwise we will have to
- 20 wait or so. Let's not talk too long and just get going,

22 MR PEKAR: Mme President, alternatively we also propose to

wait now 20 or 25 minutes for Mr Azrac and take that

25 THE PRESIDENT: That's very generous, maybe you will regret

21 and then --

from our time.

23

24

PAGE 61 (11:11)

- 01 it later, but these things can happen.
- 02 MS MIHAJ: We can split the time.
- 03 THE PRESIDENT: Do you want to wait for Mr Azrac?
- 04 MS MIHAJ: Definitely, and we can split the time with the 05 Claimants.
- 06 THE PRESIDENT: That is great co-operation.
- 07 MR PEKAR: Thank you. Our apologies for leaving the
- 08 Tribunal unemployed for 20 minutes.
- 09 THE PRESIDENT: We don't know what to do, so we are getting
- 10 very nervous. So we take a break now, and as soon as
- 11 Mr Azrac is here, please come and tell us in our
- 12 break-out room.
- 13 MR PEKAR: Yes, we shall.
- 14 MS MIHAJ: Thank you.
- 15 THE PRESIDENT: Mr Obradovic, I apologise for having you
- 16 wait here, and having to listen to all these discussions
- 17 about organisation, and you still have to wait until we
- 18 have finished with Mr Azrac, thank you.
- 19 (11.12 am)
- 20 (A short break)
- 21 (12.05 pm)
- 22 MR AKSEL AZRAC (called)
- 23 THE PRESIDENT: Good morning, sir. We understand it was
- 24 a difficult trip, so we are very grateful for you to be
- 25 here. We also understand that it is your birthday, so

PAGE 62 (12:06)

- 01 happy birthday.
- 02 THE WITNESS: Thank you very much, and sorry to be late at
- 03 this meeting, thank you. Thank you for your
- 04 understanding.
- 05 THE PRESIDENT: We are pleased that you are here. For the
- 06 record, can you please confirm that you are Aksel Azrac?
- 07 THE WITNESS: I confirm I am Aksel Azrac.
- 08 THE PRESIDENT: You are Partner and Head of the Multi-Family
- 09 Office at 1875 Finance in Geneva?
- 10 THE WITNESS: I confirm.
- 11 THE PRESIDENT: You have provided us with one witness
- 12 statement, I mean, a written witness statement, that was
- 13 dated 16th January 2019, do you have it there?
- 14 THE WITNESS: I have it in front of me. Exactly, 2018.
- 15 THE PRESIDENT: Fine. You know that you are heard as
- 16 a witness; as a witness, you are under a duty to tell us
- 17 $\,$ $\,$ the truth. Can you please confirm that this is what you $\,$
- 18 will do by reading the witness declaration that you have
- 19 in front of you, please?
- 20 THE WITNESS: Thank you. I solemnly declare upon my honour
- 21 and conscience that I shall speak the truth, the whole
- 22 truth and nothing but the truth.
- $\ensuremath{\texttt{23}}$ THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. So you will first be asked some
- 24 questions by Claimants' counsel, and then we will go
- 25 over to Serbia's counsel.

PAGE 63 (12:07)

- 01 THE WITNESS: Thank you.
- 02 Direct examination by MR PEKAR
- 03~ Q. Thank you, Mme President. Mr Azrac, did you have
- 04 a chance to review your witness statement recently?
- 05 A. Yes, I reviewed it.
- 06~ Q. Would you like to change anything in your witness
- 07 statement?
- 08 A. No, nothing to change, thank you.
- 09 Q. Mr Azrac, could you please describe for the Tribunal the
- 10 relationship between Mr William Rand and the Lundin
- 11 family?
- 12 A. Yes, of course. I know Mr Rand because I work with the
- 13 Lundin family. Mr Rand has been advisers, lawyers and
- 14 board members for the different companies of the Lundin
- 15 Group during 40 years, and he becomes also very good
- 16 friends of the Lundin family during the years.
- 17 MR PEKAR: Thank you. I have no further questions.
- 18 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. Can I turn to Respondent,
- 19 Ms Mihaj?
- 20 MS MIHAJ: Thank you, Mme President.
- 21 Cross-examination by MS MIHAJ
- 22 Q. Good afternoon, Mr Azrac, and thank you for coming today
- and of course happy birthday.
- 24 A. Thank you very much.
- 25 Q. I will try not to keep you too long. Can we see

PAGE 64 (12:09)

- 01 paragraph 12 of your witness statement, and there you
- 02 said that the Lundins decided to provide the financing
- 03 for Mr Rand.
- 04 A. Yes.
- 05 Q. Just a second, we have a technical problem, we opened
- 06 the document but it is not on the screen. (Pause).
- 07 THE PRESIDENT: Is the question about the witness statement?
- 08 MS MIHAJ: Yes, it is. Maybe we can proceed.
- 09 THE PRESIDENT: Maybe we can proceed, it will become
- 10 relevant when you project other documents, but for now,
- 11 maybe we can go ahead and in the meantime they can fix
- 12 it.

22

23

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 13 MS MIHAJ: Yes, thank you.
- 14 So you said that the Lundins decided to provide the
- 15 financing for Mr Rand, and my question is: who exactly
- 16 told you this?

financing.

- 17 A. I am in touch with Mr Adolf Lundin at the time, so it is
- 18 Adolf Lundin who informed me.
- 19 Q. Did Mr Adolf Lundin give you exact details on the amount

21 A. It was a discussion between Mr Rand and Mr Lundin, so

they just told me that they would like to provide

24 Q. Do I understand correctly that at the time, you did not

know how much money in total would be paid to

20 that should be paid, the timing of the payment?

PAGE 65 (12:12)

- 01 Mr Obradovic?
- 02 A. At my remembering they didn't told me the number, but
- 03 again it's something in 2005, so maybe they give me the 04 number, but I don't remember that.
- 05 Q. Thank you. We can move on to the next paragraph,
- 06 paragraph 13 of your witness statement. There you said
- 07 that the Lundins informed you that they would have the
- option to convert their advances into equity, or to be 08
- repaid their funds. Can you please tell us when did the 09
- 10 Lundins inform you of this exactly?
- 11 A. They informed me over the time, I cannot tell you the
- 12 exact day or year where it happened.
- 13 Q. Thank you. What did the Lundins tell you, Mr Adolf
- Lundin, what did he say, who should repay the funds? 14
- 15 Should it be Mr Obradovic or Mr Rand?
- 16 A. Definitely Mr Rand, they don't know Mr Obradovic, so
- definitely Mr Rand. For them, the contact was Bill Rand 17
- 18 and they invested because they believe in Bill Rand.
- 19 Q. Thank you. Can we now see, please, Exhibit CE-028? Are
- 20 you aware of that document?
- 21 A. Let me just look at it, please. Yes.
- 22 Q. You are aware of it, okay. So can we go to point B? It
- 23 says that it was Mr Obradovic who borrowed €9 million
- 24 from the Lundin family. So my question is if it was
- 25 Mr Obradovic who borrowed, then how Mr Rand should have

PAGE 66 (12:14)

- 01 repaid that debt?
- 02 A. For the Lundins, the partner in this business was
- Mr Rand. The way that he structured the deal, it's 03
- 04 another discussion, but for them, the partner in
- 05 business was Mr Bill Rand, so after the way that he
- 06 structured the deal, the way that he did the different
- 07 agreement, they trust Mr Rand, and this is the way it
- 08 worked for them.
- 09 Q. Are you saying that it was like that from 2005, already
- from 2005 and 2006, when the payments were first made to 10
- Mr Obradovic and MDH, it was always just Mr Rand? 11
- 12 A. Yes. For me, the instruction that I received from the
- 13 Lundin family should pay following the discussion with
- 14 Mr Rand
- 15 Q. Thank you, Mr Azrac. Do you maybe remember how many
- payments were performed to Mr Obradovic for BD Agro? If 16
- you remember. If you don't remember --17
- 18 A. Unfortunately I don't remember.
- 19 Q. Do you maybe remember who gave you the instructions
- 20 concerning the exact payments at the time, it was
- 21 several payments, who gave you the exact instructions
- 22 for each payment, do you remember maybe?
- 23 A. The instruction has to come from the beneficial owner of
- 24 the account, so the Lundin family, so they gave me
- 25 instructions for the different payments and the amounts.

PAGE 67 (12:16)

- 01 Q. Could you be more precise when you say Lundin family?
- 02 Who would that be? So who gave you the instructions for
- 03 the payment that you performed to Mr Obradovic?
- 04 A. Mr Adolf Lundin, Mr Ian Lundin, Mr Lukas Lundin, they
- 05 gave me the instructions over the years.
- 06 Q. Thank you. How did you receive these instructions?
- 07 A. We received them signed at our office.
- 08 Q. On the paper?
- 09 A. On the paper or instruction that we after have to sign 10
 - the client.
- 11 Q. Do you keep the record of these instructions, do you
- have those instructions? 12
- 13 A. The bank must keep some of the records.
- 14 Q. Thank you. In these instructions, was it stated what is
- 15 the purpose of these payments, or was it only a general
- 16 description?
- A. I cannot answer this question, 15/16 years ago, but if 17
- 18 you look at the payments I am sure you can see the
- 19 labels, if they are there.
- 20 Q. Thank you, Mr Azrac. Do you maybe know, did the Lundins
- 21 ever secure the funds borrowed to Mr Obradovic?
- 22 A. Can you be more precise on your question?
- 23 Q. When they borrowed the money to Mr Obradovic, did they
- secure that loan in any way? 24
- 25 THE PRESIDENT: When they lent the money, you meant?

PAGE 68 (12:18)

- 01 MS MIHAJ: Lended, yes, I am sorry.
- 02 A. Again, the discussion was between the Lundins and Bill
- 03 Rand so they have the discussion amongst themselves, and
- 04 the way that they have to do the deal.
- 05 Q. So you are not aware of whether there is security --
- 06 A. No.
- 07 Q. No problem, thank you. In paragraph 13 of your witness
- statement, you said that you have transferred 08
- 09 approximately €13.8 million to Mr Obradovic and MDH. So
- 10 since you effected these transfers, can you tell us
- 11 whether you need to have some supporting documentation
- 12 in making payments from Switzerland, I suppose, to
- 13 Serbia?

21

23

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- A. We explained that the Lundin family, as they are doing, 14
- 15 was taking a participation in the farm, to the bank, or
- 16 lending money to the bank, we have to explain to the --
- 17 as they did in the past with other investments in

22 A. I can't remember if we gave to the bank explanation

24 Q. My question is not whether you explained something or

not, but whether you have supporting documents

exactly where the money was going.

18 agribusiness.

payments.

- 19 Q. Yes, I understand but my question was whether you need
- 20 to have some supporting documentation when making the

PAGE 69 (12:20)

- 01 confirming the purpose of the multi-million payments.
- 02 A. For sure we give to the bank but I can't remember what
- 03 we gave to the bank as a document.
- 04 Q. Thank you. Then in paragraph 16 of your witness
- 05 statement, you said:
- 06 "After a period of time, Mr Rand repaid to the
- 07 Lundins €5.6 million out of the €13.8 million owing. In
- 08 the fall of 2010, the Lundins agreed to waive the
- 09 balance outstanding and the matter was settled."
- 10 Is that the correct quotation?
- 11 So when you say the Lundins agreed, to whom do you
- 12 refer in particular?
- 13 A. Mr Ian Lundin and Lukas Lundin, as Mr Adolf Lundin
- 14 passed away in 2006.
- 15~ Q. Who in particular informed you about the waiver, do you
- 16 remember, was it lan or Mr Lukas Lundin?
- 17 A. I cannot answer this question precisely.
- 18 Q. Do you maybe remember whether both of the Lundins
- 19 confirmed about the waiver, or you don't remember that?
- 20 A. It's definitely a common decision that they took, but
- 21 who informed me, this is another subject.
- 22 Q. Thank you. How were you informed about the waiver, in
- 23 which way, by telephone, mail, some other way?
- 24 A. Definitely telephone, this is the way that we operate.
- 25 We talk very often over the phone.

PAGE 70 (12:22)

- 01 Q. Thank you. Tell me please, what was the precise balance
- 02 outstanding that the Lundins said they want to waive?
- 03 A. I cannot answer precisely this question. I can imagine
- 04 that it was the difference between the payment and the
- 05 amount that we didn't receive.
- 06 Q. So they didn't precisely say, "We want to waive that
- 07 much"?
- 08 A. I don't remember precisely, I cannot answer your
 09 question.
- 10 Q. Thank you. Do you maybe know, did any tax obligation
- 11 arise for Lundin due to that waiver?
- 12 A. No tax obligation at all, it's a loss.
- 13 Q. Did they have any tax benefits from the waiver?
- 14 A. No.
- 15 Q. Do you maybe know whether Mr Rand had any tax liability 16 arising?
- 17 A. I cannot answer this question.
- 18~ Q. Can we go now to paragraph 14 of Mr Azrac's witness
- 19 statement?
- 20 You stated that after the death of Mr Adolf Lundin
- 21 in 2006, his sons decided to reduce their exposure to
- 22 the increasing business risk in Eastern European
- 23 countries, is that correct?
- 24 A. Yes, correct.
- 25 Q. One of these businesses was BD Agro?

PAGE 71 (12:24)

- 01 A. Yes, correct.
- $02\ \ \, {\rm Q.}\ \, {\rm As \ I}\ \, {\rm understood\ from\ your\ previous\ answers\ and\ your\ }$
- 03 witness statement, out of €13.8 million investment
- 04 Lundins waived at least ${\bf \xi8}$ million because they received
- 05 €5.6 million, which is a loss of 60%, I would say,
- 06 something like that. So please tell me, how did the
- 07 Lundins mitigate the risk by waiving their interests and
- 08 their claims?
- 09~ A. It's a discussion between Mr Rand and the two Lundins,
- 10 but we lost more money in Russia than 60%, in Black
- 11 Earth Farming, and this is a public company that you can
- 12 go and check how many the shareholders lost.
- 13 Q. Was it also due to the waiver of the claim?
- 14 A. Sorry?
- 15~ Q. Was it also due to the waiver of the claim that the
- 16 Lundins had in that project, or some other reason?
- $17\;$ A. It's a public company, you can go and have all the
- 18 information on Black Earth Farming and you will see it's
- 19 more than 60% that all the shareholders lost.
- 20~ Q. Yes, I understand, but my question is whether that loss
- 21 which is more than 60% was also because the Lundin
- 22 family waived some claim related to that project, or was
- 23 it some other reason for that loss?
- $24\;$ A. As the other shareholders, they didn't manage to make
- 25 Black Earth Farming working, and they lost a lot of

PAGE 72 (12:25)

- 01 money. You can follow the share price on the stock
- 02 market.
- 03 Q. Thank you. Now we can go to paragraph 17 of Mr Azrac's
- 04 witness statement.
- 05 There you said that neither you nor the Lundin
- 06 family has had any involvement or financial interest in
- 07 BD Agro project since the Lundins agreed to waive the
- 08 balance outstanding, is that correct?
- 09 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. They waived the balance outstanding in the fall of 2010,
- 11 that is something you also confirm in your witness
- 12 statement.
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. So my question is: how do you know that the Lundin
- 15 family had no involvement or financial interest in BD
- 16 Agro after 2010? How do you know that?
- 17 A. As a responsible of the Multi-Family Office, we have to
- 18 follow the investment that we have, and they told me
- 19 that they waived and they don't have any investment in

22 Q. Thank you, Mr Azrac. I have one more question. Can we

agreement. There you see that Mr Obradovic owes

€4.8 million to some institutions in Geneva. Would you

go now to CE-029? That would be point C of that

- 20 BD Agro any more, so we moved this from our list of
- 21 investments.

23

24

25

PAGE 73 (12:27)

- 01 please tell us, who are these institutions in Geneva?
- 02 THE PRESIDENT: Can we just show to Mr Azrac what this
- 03 agreement is?
- 04 MS MIHAJ: Yes, of course.
- 05 THE PRESIDENT: Do you know this agreement? (Pause). If
- 06 you don't know or you don't remember, that's an answer
- 07 too.
- 08 A. I don't remember.
- 09 THE PRESIDENT: But that doesn't mean you cannot answer the
- 10 question. If you can, can you please repeat it?
- 11 MS MIHAJ: Yes, could you please tell us who are
- 12 institutions in Geneva from whom Mr Obradovic has
- 13 borrowed €4.8 million? Could you tell us who are
- 14 institutions in Geneva? Of course, if you cannot tell
- 15 us, that's perfectly fine.
- 16 A. They are accounts close to the Lundin family, were
- 17 controlled by the Lundin family.
- 18 Q. Can you please specify which institutions we are talkingabout?
- 20 A. I cannot remember every investment that had been done at
- that time, but they are definitely accounts close to theLundin family.
- 23 Q. I am not sure that I understand when you say "but they
- 24 are definitely accounts close to the Lundin family",
- 25 when you say accounts, what do you mean? I am not sure

PAGE 74 (12:30)

- 01 that I understand that. Here we have institutions, and
- 02 here you have mentioned the accounts.
- 03 A. There are people investing, co-investing with the Lundin
- 04 family, or the Lundin family's accounts, some of them.
- 05 I cannot give you the exact details today, 15 years
- 06 later, or 14 years later.
- 07 MS MIHAJ: Thank you, Mr Azrac, I have no further questions.
- 08 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. Any questions in re-direct?
- 09 MR PEKAR: No questions, Mme President.
- 10 THE PRESIDENT: Fine. Do my colleagues have questions for 11 Mr Azrac? Yes, please.
- 12 Questions from the TRIBUNAL
- 13 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Thank you, Mme President. Bonjour,
- 14 Mr Azrac, and happy birthday also.
- 15 A. Thank you.
- 16 PROFESSOR KOHEN: I would like to ask you in relation to
- 17 your statement, paragraph 13, maybe it can be put on the
- 18 screen, you said that you effected transfers of
- 19 approximately €13.8 million to Mr Obradovic and Marine
- 20 Drive Holdings, these were obviously bank transfers?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Do you remember whether these bank
- 23 transfers were sent to Serbian accounts?
- 24 A. From where they were sent, or which bank in Serbia they
- 25 have been sent? From which bank they have been sent, or

- PAGE 75 (12:32)
- 01 in which bank they went? Just so I understand your
- 02 question.
- 03 PROFESSOR KOHEN: The transfers you made were sent to bank
- 04 accounts? 05 A. Mm.
- 06 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Do you remember if these bank accounts
- 07 were located in Serbia?
- 08 A. I don't remember precisely, so no.
- 09 PROFESSOR KOHEN: But you remember that they were sent to
- 10 Mr Obradovic and MDH, but you don't remember --
- 11 A. I am sure we can find it in the files.
- 12 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Thank you. No further questions.
- 13 THE PRESIDENT: I have just one guestion which is just
- 14 a clarification about CE-029, recital C, that we
- 15 discussed before, this €4.8 million loan that went to
- 16 Mr Obradovic from other institutions in Geneva,
- 17 represented by 1875 Finance. That 1875 Finance is the
- 18 Lundins' bank or financial institution?
- 19 A. No, 1875 Finance, Mme President, is an independent asset
- 20 manager, regulated by FINMA, and so we -- the bank
- 21 accounts are with different banks, and we send the
- 22 instruction to the banks to pay on behalf of the
- 23 clients, when we have the instructions. It's not
- 24 a bank.
- 25 THE PRESIDENT: It's not a bank, it's a corporation

PAGE 76 (12:34)

- 01 certainly, it's an asset manager?
- 02 A. Exactly.
- 03 THE PRESIDENT: When you speak of the client, you speak of
- 04 the Lundins or one of their companies?
- 05 A. One of the clients of the company.
- 06 THE PRESIDENT: You spoke of accounts, right, close to or
- 07 controlled by the Lundins but here it says
- 08 "institutions". To me an institution is a different
- 09 thing than an account.
- 10 A. Sorry, maybe I have not been precise. I should say
- 11 "accounts in Geneva are represented by 1875 Finance", or
- 12 companies.
- 13 THE PRESIDENT: No, but the contract that you see says
- 14 "institutions", right? The last line of recital C.
- 15 A. We don't --
- 16 THE PRESIDENT: Which are here presented like lenders, 17 right:
- 18 "Mr Obradovic has borrowed ... €4.8 million ... from
- 19 ... institutions ...'
- 20 So these are lenders. I am not sure what the answer

accounts, it is not another company that we go to see

and tell them, it's people having bank accounts who paid

- 21 was to this question, the question was who are these
- 22 institutions.

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

23 A. I think you should take it as the lenders or bank

PAGE 77 (12:36)

- 01 the €4.8 million.
- 02 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you, so it's bank accounts in other 03 banks?
- 04 A. Exactly, it can be in other banks, if there is --
- 05 THE PRESIDENT: So it's accounts close or controlled by the
- 06 Lundins that are in other banks, or other financial
- 07 institutions?
- 08 A. Yes.
- 09 MR VASANI: May I follow up? I had thought differently. So
- 10 these institutions are not clients of yours?
- 11 A. I cannot remember exactly who invested the €4.8 million,
- 12 but they can be clients of us, or it can be people with
- 13 whom we are working, so I cannot remember who invested.
- 14 THE PRESIDENT: I have no further questions, no questions,
- 15 no additional questions, so that ends your examination,
- 16 Mr Azrac, and now you can go and celebrate your
- 17 birthday.
- 18 THE WITNESS: Thank you very much.
- 19 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you for your help. So now we would
- 20 take the lunch break, is that the plan, and resume at
- 21 13.35, is that fine?
- 22 MR PEKAR: Fine with us.
- 23 THE PRESIDENT: Good. Have a good lunch, everyone.
- 24 (12.37 pm)
- 25 (Adjourned until 1.35 pm)

PAGE 78 (13:32)

- 01 (1.35 pm)
- 02 MR DJURA OBRADOVIC (called)
- 03 THE PRESIDENT: Are we ready to go? Is Mr Obradovic also
- 04 ready? Good afternoon again. That is fine, and you can
- 05 leave [the microphone] on so you don't have to think 06 about it.
- 07 For the record, can you please confirm to us that
- 08 you are Djura Obradovic, and if I don't pronounce your
- 09 name correctly, you will forgive me.
- 10 THE WITNESS: I can't hear you quite well, ma'am.
- 11 THE PRESIDENT: You cannot hear me well? Let me take the
- 12 microphone closer. Is it now better?
- 13 THE WITNESS: That is better, yes.
- 14 THE PRESIDENT: Okay, good. So thank you for being with us
- 15 and having waited all this time. For the record, can
- 16 you please confirm that you are Djura Obradovic?
- 17 THE WITNESS: Yes, I am.
- 18 THE PRESIDENT: Did I pronounce your first name right?
- 19 Maybe Mr Obradovic could use the headphones, if that
- 20 makes it easier. If it is just me, it is not a problem,
- 21 but if it is difficult with counsel.
- 22 Is it better now?
- 23 THE WITNESS: Now it is much better.
- 24 THE PRESIDENT: Good, so we solved this. I was asking how
- 25 you pronounce your first name.

- PAGE 79 (13:40)
- 01 THE WITNESS: My first name is Djura, D-j-u-r-a.
- 02 THE PRESIDENT: I can read it, but I didn't know how to
- 03 pronounce it. You are currently retired, is that right?
- 04 THE WITNESS: Semi-retired.
- 05 THE PRESIDENT: Your activities, in the time you are not
- 06 retired, what are they?
- 07 THE WITNESS: In agriculture, different kind of investments,
 - agriculture mainly.
- 09 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. You have provided us with three
- 10 written statements, I suppose they should be on the
- 11 table.

08

- 12 THE WITNESS: Yes, I have them here.
- 13 THE PRESIDENT: The first one was from 20th September 2017,
- 14 the second one from 3rd October 2019, and the third one
- 15 from 5th March 2020.
- 16 THE WITNESS: That's right.
- 17 THE PRESIDENT: You are heard as a witness, as a witness you
- 18 are under a duty to tell us the truth. Can you please
- 19 confirm that this is your intent by reading the witness
- 20 declaration? There should be a sheet on the table, that
- 21 is it, yes. Can you read this aloud into the record,
- 22 please?
- 23 THE WITNESS: I solemnly declare upon my honour and
- 24 conscience that I shall speak the truth, the whole truth
- and nothing but the truth.

PAGE 80 (13:41)

- 01 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. So now you know how we proceed,
- 02 I will first give the floor to Claimants' counsel for
- 03 their introductory questions, and then we will proceed
- 04 with the questions from Respondent's counsel. Mr Pekar?
- 05 MR PEKAR: Thank you, Mme President.
- 06 Direct examination by MR PEKAR
- 07 Q. Good afternoon, Mr Obradovic.
- 08 A. Good afternoon.
- 09 Q. Mr Obradovic, can you please tell us your understanding
- 10 of who owned BD Agro directly after the privatization of
- 11 the company?

23

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 12 A. Right after the privatization of the company, Marine
- 13 Drive Holdings and Mr Rand as the beneficial owner, and
- 14 me as the nominal owner.

be kept harmless.

- 15~ Q. Can you please tell us your understanding of who owned
- 16 BD Agro after the Sembi Agreement was signed?
- $17\;$ A. After the Sembi Agreement, Sembi and Mr Rand owned as
- 18 the beneficial owners and I stayed as the nominal owner.
- 19 Q. What, if any, was your liability to the Lundins after
- 20 you entered into the Sembi Agreement?

24 Q. What was your liability, Mr Obradovic?

21 A. After the Sembi Agreement, Sembi took all the liability22 over and if you take article 2 you will see that I will

25 A. My liability was over Lundins, but with this agreement

PAGE 81 (13:43)

- 01 Sembi took all this liability on itself. If you look at
- 02 article 1 and article 2, you can see.
- 03 MR PEKAR: Thank you. No further questions.
- 04 THE PRESIDENT: Ms Mihaj, please.
- 05 MS MIHAJ: Thank you, Mme President.
- 06 Cross-examination by MS MIHAJ
- 07 Q. Good afternoon, Mr Obradovic.
- 08 A. Good afternoon.
- 09 Q. My name is Senka Mihaj, I am counsel for the Respondent,
- 10 and I will ask you a few questions today.
- 11 A. Okav.
- 12 Q. Can you please go to your third witness statement,
- paragraph 10? As I understood, you are saying that from 13
- 2012, all of Mr Rand's companies in Serbia are owned by 14
- 15 Kalemegdan Investments from Cyprus, is that correct?
- 16 A. That is correct. I think it -- that is as much as
- 17 I know.
- 18 Q. Are you the owner of that company, Kalemegdan
- 19 Investments?
- 20 A. No. I am not.
- 21 Q. Would you please explain who is?
- 22 A. Mr Rand is, or one of the companies that through Sembi
- 23 and other companies that he owns. I have no knowledge 24 of that.
- 25 Q. Are you maybe the nominal owner of Kalamegdan

PAGE 82 (13:44)

- 01 Investments in Cyprus?
- 02 A. I am not any more even the nominal owner. At one time
- 03 I was, but I am not. I was one of the directors.
- 04 Q. Until when were you the nominal owner?
- 05 A. I think 2005 to 2013. I am not quite sure.
- 06 Q. Do you know who is now the nominal owner of Kalamegdan
- 07 Investments?
- 08 A. I may assume, but I am not sure, Mr Rand is still the
- 09 one that owns all those companies.
- 10 Q. Would you please tell me, do you have maybe any debt
- towards any of Claimants in this arbitration? 11
- 12 A. No. I don't.
- 13 Q. Can you please go to CE-664? That is Sembi's financial
- statements for 2017. On page 14 of that document, you 14
- 15 will see that it is stated that Sembi has certain
- receivables in the amount of €2.7 million. 16
- 17 A. I think that's a dividend (?).
- 18 Q. Are these receivables against you?
- 19 A. No, these were receivables -- are Sembi's money, not
- 20 mine. Because that money was money that was when Inex
- 21 financed, we had the €4.8 million from Lundins, and then
- 22 we paid and those €2.2 million have been used to pay the
- 23 instalments to the Government. That is not my money,
- 24 it's Sembi's money.
- 25 Q. But it says that it is Sembi's receivable, so I assume

- PAGE 83 (13:46)
- 01 that it is Sembi's receivable of €2.7 million against
- 02 someone, and my question is whether, in Sembi's
- 03 financial statement for 2017, it was recorded --
- 04 A. I couldn't know that. I haven't been in Sembi since 05 2012.
- 06 Q. Let me rephrase my question, Mr Obradovic. Do you
- 07 recall whether in 2017 you owed to Sembi €2.7 million?
- 08 A. No, I don't, but I don't know what is the 2017, because
- I wasn't in any way associated with Sembi in 2017. 09
- 10 Q. Mr Obradovic, can we go back to my question?
- 11 A. I can go back to your question. sure.
- 12 Q. Can you tell me, in 2017 did you owe €2.7 million to
- 13 Sembi, yes or no?
- 14 A. No.
- 15 Q. Would you please tell us, during co-operation with
- 16 Mr Rand, beside BD Agro, as I understood what Mr Rand is
- saying, is that you also privatised six other companies 17
- 18 in Serbia?
- 19 A. That is true.
- 20 Q. And these are Uvac Gazela, Beotrans, Crveni Signal,
- Inex, PIK Pester and Obnova? 21
- 22 A. That's right.
- 23 Q. You were the buyer of those companies as well, you
- concluded the privatization agreements with them? 24
- 25 A. Yes.

PAGE 84 (13:48)

- 01 Q. Please tell me, is it correct that the accounts of Inex
- 02 are blocked from 2012?
- 03 A. I am not sure, I wasn't there after 2012.
- 04 Q. Can we please go to Exhibit RE-303. We can see that the
- accounts are blocked from 2012. 05
- 06 A. Okay.
- 07 Q. Do you maybe recall, and is it correct, that the
- accounts of PIK Pester are blocked from 2013? 08
- 09 A. Yes, I am aware.
- 10 Q. Thank you. How about Crveni Signal, is it correct that
- the accounts of that company are blocked from 2018? 11
- 12 A. I haven't been there.
- 13 Q. Can you go to RE-302?
- 14 A. Yes.

22

23

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 15 Q. What is the case with Obnova? Do you maybe remember and
- is it correct that the accounts of that company are 16
- blocked from 2008? 17
- 18 A. I am aware of that, but it is blocked because one of the

25 Q. Uvac Gazela and Beotrans, are these companies erased

- government companies took the money from the Obnova, and 19
- 20 that puts Obnova in the red.

state, is that correct?

24 A. Can you repeat, please?

21 Q. What about Uvac Gazela and Beotrans, are these companies erased from the Companies Register due to poor financial

PAGE 85 (13:50)

- 01 from the Companies Register due to poor financial state
- 02 of these companies?
- 03 A. For Uvac -- I can't answer for the Beotrans, I wasn't
- there, but Uvac, on the place of Uvac was today's build 04
- 05 -- the Government build Beograd na vodi, so a huge
- 06 construction site, we were all chased out of there.
- 07 Q. Thank you. Can we go to Mr Obradovic's second witness
- statement, paragraph 7? There you said that the fees 08
- for providing your services to Mr Rand were dependent on 09
- 10 the profitability of the privatised companies, is that
- 11 correct?
- 12 A. Can you repeat?
- 13 Q. In paragraph 7 of your second witness statement, you
- said that the fees for providing your services to 14
- 15 Mr Rand were dependent on the profitability of the
- 16 privatised companies, is that correct?
- 17 A. That's correct.
- 18 Q. Have you ever received any fee for providing services to
- 19 Mr Rand in relation to any of mentioned six companies? 20 A. No.
- 21 Q. In your third witness statement, in paragraph 8, you
- 22 said that:
- 23 "From time to time, Mr Rand would also provide to me
- 24 funds for my personal expenses, especially larger ones,
- 25 such as when I bought an apartment in Belgrade and

PAGE 86 (13:52)

- 01 needed funds for my daughter's living expenses and
- 02 tuition fees for her studies at Manhattan School of
- 03 Music."
- 04 A. That's correct.
- 05 Q. Could you please tell us, what was the amount of these
- 06 let's say donations of Mr Rand?
- 07 A. They were not donations, but Mr Rand did pay me -- lend
- me \$80,000 when I was short for the purchase of my 08
- 09 apartment, and when the need arises he paid the tuition
- fee for my daughter, that was about 23,000 per semester. 10
- 11 Q. How many semesters there were?
- 12 A. There were about -- he paid for several, I am not sure.
- Not for all the semesters. 13
- 14 Q. Do you keep the record of the payments that Mr Rand made 15 towards you?
- 16 A. Not really. I am friends with Mr Rand for the last 30
- years, and Mr Rand is an honourable man, I don't need to 17 18 keep record.
- 19 Q. Were any of these payments made to your bank account?
- 20 A. \$80,000 were made in my bank account. For the school,
- 21 Mr Rand direct would pay to the school.
- 22 Q. Have you maybe shared these bank account statements with
- 23 Claimants? Have you maybe shared the bank accounts
- 24 which prove the payments that were made by Mr Rand to
- 25 you, do you share those statements with the Claimants?

PAGE 87 (13:54)

- 01 A. No, I didn't ask for proof of anything from Mr Rand. As
- I said, Mr Rand is an honourable man, if he says it is 02
- 03 done, it's done. I didn't have a need to ask for
- 04 anything else. That was enough for me.
- 05 Q. Thank you. Mr Obradovic, could you please tell me what
- is the current registered address of Sembi Investment in 06
- 07 Cyprus?
- 08 A. I don't know.
- 09 Q. Can we please go to Exhibit CE-417? That is the excerpt
- 10 from the Cyprus Company Register for Sembi, and on
- 11 page 2 of that document, we see that the last registered
- 12 address of Sembi is number 2 Corner of -- I am not sure
- 13 if I can pronounce this correctly, but I will try, so
- 14 number 2 Corner of Prodromos Street & Zinonos Kitieos,
- 15 Palaceview House, 2064 Nicosia, Cyprus, is that correct?
- 16 A. I looked at the document, that is a guestion for
- Mr Rand. I have no knowledge of this, neither do I need 17
- 18 to have a knowledge of this. I haven't been part of
- 19 Sembi since 2013. It is a guestion for Mr Rand.
- 20 Q. Yes, but as you will see from the financial statements,
- 21 that is the registered address from April 2010.
- 22 A. If that's stated, that's a question for Mr Rand. I was
- 23 not participating in that matter, Mr Rand was.
- 24 Q. No problem, we will move on. Can we also see
- 25 Exhibit CE-420? I would like to ask you something about

PAGE 88 (13:56)

- 01 financial statements of Sembi, for the year 2008. In
- 02 your second witness statement, in paragraph 46, you have
- 03 mentioned these statements, do you maybe recall that?
- 04 A. Can you show me that, please?
- 05 Q. Yes, we will show you. This is paragraph 46 and you
- said that these financial statements of Sembi for 2008 06
- 07 were filed in 2009, is that correct?
- 08 A. It says here that they were:
- 09 "In accordance with Cyprus accounting rules, Sembi
- 10 recorded its beneficial ownership ..."
- 11 And I was the nominal owner.
- 12 Q. Yes, I understand that, but you testified that Sembi's
- 13 financial statements for 2008 were filed in 2009, is
- 14 that correct?
- 15 A. Yes, I have.

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- Q. Did you maybe know when the fee for filing the financial 16
- 17 statements was paid?
- 18 A. No, I don't know that.
- Q. How do you know that they were filed in 2009? 19
- 20 A. Lassume. I don't know.

office of Sembi?

21 Q. Thank you. Can we go to the third page of CE-420? That

Would you please read us what is stated as registered

22 is marked as page number 1 in this PDF document. You will see that the registered office of Sembi was stated.

PAGE 89 (13:59)

- 01 A. Corner of -- some two Greek names.
- 02 Q. Let me help you. It is stated that the registered
- 03 office of Sembi is Corner of Prodromos Street &
- 04 Zinonos Kitieos, Palaceview House, 2064 Nicosia, Cyprus.
- 05 Is that correct?
- 06 A. I don't know.
- 07 Q. Is it correct that it is stated in this document that is
- in front of you as the registered office of Sembi? 08
- 09 A. It says here, but I don't know. It says here, and
- 10 I assume that it says, but I don't know.
- 11 Q. Can we now go back to Exhibit CE-417 and see what was
- the registered address of Sembi before April 2010. Or 12
- to be specific, at the time the 2008 Sembi financial 13
- statements were filed according to your witness 14
- 15 statement.
- 16 A. This is a question for Mr Rand. I only run agriculture.
- This is a question for Mr Rand. 17
- 18 THE PRESIDENT: I think Mr Obradovic doesn't know the
- 19 address of Sembi, and he said so several times.
- 20 MS MIHAJ: Yes, I am fully aware, I do not have any problem
- 21 with Mr Obradovic not knowing the address of Sembi, but
- 22 he testified in his written statement that the financial
- 23 statements of Sembi for 2008 were filed in 2009.
- 24 THE PRESIDENT: But then he corrected himself --
- 25 MS MIHAJ: That he doesn't remember.

PAGE 90 (14:00)

- 01 THE PRESIDENT: -- and said that was an assumption.
- 02 MS MIHAJ: So we can move on, thank you.
- 03 Mr Obradovic, after you were informed that the
- 04 Agency is claiming that the Privatization Agreement is
- 05 breached, and that it will terminate the agreement if
- 06 the breach was not remedied, did you maybe ask for
- 07 a legal opinion of a Serbian lawyer concerning the issue
- of a breach? 08
- 09 A. No, I have not. There was no breach.
- 10 Q. Again, in your third witness statement, in paragraph 17,
- you have stated that in 2005, Mr Rand instructed you to 11
- 12 buy BD Agro's debt worth €1.4 million, and you said that
- these purchases were financed by the money that Mr Rand 13
- secured from the Lundin family. 14
- 15 A. That's correct.
- 16 Q. Please, would you just confirm, are you referring to the
- debt acquired by Inex in 2005? 17
- 18 A. Correct.
- 19 Q. Thank you. So you are actually saying that Mr Rand, as
- 20 the beneficial owner of Inex, acquired this debt, is
- 21 that what you are saying?
- 22 A. Mr Rand and his company Sembi are beneficial owners of
- 23 all the companies that we purchased in Serbia.
- 24 Q. Yes, I understand, so I am asking you, is it then
- 25 correct that you are saying that Mr Rand as the

PAGE 91 (14:02)

- 01 beneficial owner of Inex acquired this debt towards BD
- 02 Agro?
- 03 A. You may say.
- 04 Q. Before the Privatization Agreement for BD Agro was
- 05 concluded, have you acquired any debt of BD Agro before
- 06 privatization?
- 07 A. All the debt we acquired a couple of months before 08
 - privatization.
- 09 Q. Have you personally acquired any debt of BD Agro?
- 10 A. No, I have not. All the debt was acquired by Inex.
- 11 Q. I would now like to turn you to the MDH Agreement, and
- that is Exhibit CE-015. Could you please read to us 12
- paragraph C of the preamble? You will see that it says 13
- 14 here that it was you who acquired certain debt of BD
- 15 Agro at the time, and not Mr Rand or someone else.
- 16 A. We have according to Mr Rand's instructions, he is the
- beneficial owner, I am just the nominal owner. I am 17
- 18 sorry if I haven't spoken good.
- 19 THE PRESIDENT: It is clear. So the seller is you, and
- that's defined above, absolutely. 20
 - MS MIHAJ: Thank you, Mr Obradovic. Regarding shareholder 21
 - 22 loans, I have noticed in your second witness statement,
 - 23 in paragraph 50, that you approached Vojvodjanska banka
 - 24 and Unicreditbank Serbia and both banks informed you
 - 25 that due to lapse of time and changes to their software,

PAGE 92 (14:04)

- 01 they could not retrieve the requested information, is
- 02 that correct?
- 03 A. We only wanted to see all the funds that did come
- 04 directly through Serbia from accounts, whether Lundins
- 05 or their bank or Mr Rand.
- 06 Q. Could you please tell us, how did you request this
- 07 information from the bank? Did you write to the bank?
- 08 A. I went to the bank.
- 09 O. Personally?

shares?

21

23

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 10 A. Personally, I went in the National Bank of Serbia to get
- 11 it and they couldn't even give it to me.

a proper way to do business.

- 12 Q. So in other words, you have no record or document
- 13 showing that you approached these banks?
- 14 A. I approached with every statement or every transfer of
- 15 the money that did come to be collected, I think there
- 16 into documentation that Mr Rand's lawyer is presenting 17 to vou
- 18 Q. Thank you. Is it correct that in 2012, you transferred
- 19 around 50% of the shares in PIK Pester to Kalemegdan

22 A. Because Mr Rand thought that maybe that would be

24 Q. Thank you. Mr Obradovic, in your first witness

20 Investments while you remained the owner of 27% of the

statement, in paragraph 26, you have stated that in the

- 01 first half of 2013, Mr Rand and you agreed that due to
- 02 important managerial changes in BD Agro, you will focus
- 03 your oversight efforts on other Serbian companies,
- 04 meaning other than BD Agro, is that a correct
- 05 understanding?
- 06 A. Meaning the companies that I operate Mr Rand would put
- 07 a new management, and companies that were out of
- Belgrade I would manage, that is how I mean. 08
- 09 Q. So since 2013, you did not manage nor oversee the
- 10 operations of BD Agro?
- 11 A. No.
- 12 Q. I also understand from paragraph 91 of your second
- witness statement that since 2013 you did not undertake 13
- any actions concerning BD Agro without previous 14
- 15 instructions from Mr Rand, is that correct?
- 16 A. That's correct.
- 17 Q. And you also did not have any beneficial interest in BD
- 18 Agro as nominal owner of the shares, is that correct?
- 19 A. None whatsoever.
- 20 Q. So you are actually saying from 2013 you had no
- 21 connections with BD Agro at all, except as being nominal
- 22 owner acting on behalf of Mr Rand?
- 23 A. Mr Rand decided how it should be.
- 24 Q. Were you familiar with the business of BD Agro at that
- 25 time after 2013, what is going on?

PAGE 94 (14:08)

- 01 A. No, I am not.
- 02 Q. Thank you. Mr Obradovic, have you ever taken any money
- in cash from BD Agro? 03
- 04 A. No.
- 05 Q. By that I mean from its Treasury, or cash register,
- 06 something that is not viewable to bank account
- 07 statements?
- 08 A. I have never, never.
- 09 Q. Never?
- 10 A. No.
- 11 Q. Are you sure, Mr Obradovic?
- 12 A. If you consider if I did have to go in some business
- trip for Mr Rand, then we would all take 1.000 or 2.000. 13
- but I never took cash out of the books and that has been 14
- 15 ever. Lam sure.
- 16 Q. Are you now saying that you did took some cash but not
- for your own needs, but for Mr Rand's needs? 17
- 18 A. You have to buy gasoline, you have to pay for hotel. If
- 19 I go for business for BD Agro, of course BD Agro
- 20 would -- and if you take at that time 90% of all the
- 21 hotels and anything wouldn't take any credit card.
- 22 Q. Do you maybe know what was the amount of that money that
- 23 you took in cash from BD Agro?
- 24 A. For all the years?
- 25 Q. Yes.

PAGE 95 (14:09)

- 01 A. A thousand or two.
- 02 Q. Do you have record of these?
- 03 A. I assume that there is a record, when they give you the
- 04 money from the company, they keep a record, you can't
- 05 just take it.
- 06 Q. Thank you.
- 07 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Excuse me, just one clarification. Could
- you tell us which kind of currency are you talking 08
- 09 about?
- 10 A. Just the company car (?), the company owned the car.
- 11 PROFESSOR KOHEN: I mean the currency, where are you talking
- about, when you say one thousand or two, which currency 12
- are you talking about? Euros or? 13
- 14 A. In euros, €1,000 maybe. I am not sure that I ever took,
- 15 but I assume that some time maybe I have, but I would --
- 16 I can't categorically state no, but I would say no.
- PROFESSOR KOHEN: Thanks. 17
- 18 MS MIHAJ: Mr Obradovic, I have just one more question
- 19 concerning Sembi's receivable of €2.7 million that we
- 20 discussed a few minutes earlier. Would you please tell
- 21 me, did you sign any paper in February 2019 that
- 22 confirms that you owe to Sembi €2.7 million?
- 23 A. Not that I can recall.
- 24 Q. But I assume that you would recall if you have signed
- 25 a document that you owe to Sembi €2.7 million?

PAGE 96 (14:11)

- 01 A. If Mr Rand had a document, handed it to me to sign it,
- 02 I sign it, but those €2.7 million, those are the money
- 03 that Inex lended to BD Agro, I assume, then collected
- 04 that -- paid it back to me and I to Sembi, that was not
- 05 my money, that was Sembi's money. So the way
- 06 transactions were going, when Inex were paying the debt
- 07 of BD Agro, that money has to be paid. When one company
- 08 borrows another company money, I assume they have to pay
- 09 the money back, they can't keep it.
- 10 Q. Did BD Agro repay all this money to Inex or not?
- 11 A. Finally did, but Mr Rand was very generous, Mr Rand
- 12 didn't allow Inex to charge interest, which is
- 13 €1.7 million. Didn't allow Inex to charge the
- 14 difference in the currency, because when they lend them
- 15 €1.4 million -- no, let me finish, ma'am.
- 16 Q. Of course, please.

do not remember?

24 A. I don't remember.

20

21

22

23

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

A. That was one amount of money. When BD Agro paid that 17

answer that you did not sign the paper in 2019 that you

owe €2.7 million to Sembi, or is it your answer that you

- 18 back, that was guite a different amount of money.
- 19 Q. Just for clarification, one more question regarding this topic, and I will finish in that regard. So is your

25 Q. Thank you. Now, I have a question about the breach of

PAGE 97 (14:13)

- 01 article 5.3.4 determined by the Agency in January 2011.
- 02 As you recall, the Agency determined that the breach of
- 03 this article occurred because BD Agro loaned money from
- 04 Agrobanka loan, and then pledged its property as
- 05 security for the loan, and then gave part of the money
- 06 from that loan for the benefit of Crveni Signal and
- 07 Inex. So please tell me, I have a question in that
- 08 regard, please tell me, were you aware that this breach
- 09 could have been remedied if Inex and Crveni Signal
- 10 returned the money to BD Agro?
- 11 A. Inex and Crveni Signal helped BD Agro from beginning
- 12 a lot, and this was just an agreement between a company
- 13 with the same ownership. All those other companies have
- 14 been paid. But I disagree with you that there is the
- 15 breach. There is no breach, but the Government invented
- 16 the breach, but there was no breach.
- 17 Q. Can we please look at the letter, that is the letter
- 18 that you signed, it is from 19th July 2012, it is RE-21.
- 19 Would you please read the first paragraph of that
- 20 letter? Take your time and read it. It is the second
- 21 and third paragraph, and point 1 specifically in that
- 22 document.
- 23 THE PRESIDENT: Can we just see the top of the document?
- 24 Thank you.
- 25 A. What would be your question?

PAGE 98 (14:16)

- 01 MR PEKAR: Mme President, could maybe the witness be also
- 02 directed to the Serbian original of this document?
- 03 MS MIHAJ: Yes of course.
- 04 A. I mean, it doesn't matter, I can answer in English.
- 05 Even in Serbian, that is --
- 06 Q. I have a question with regard to that document that you
- 07 have just read. Here you said actually that Crveni
- 08 Signal and Inex will sell a part of their property in
- 09 order to return to BD Agro the given loan.
- 10 A. No, Crveni Signal guaranteed with their assets, which
- 11 was ten times more than the loan, if comes to the
- 12 problem with, but there was no reason why not to repay
- 13 loan in regular way.
- 14 Q. Okay, but can we please read together the last sentence
- 15 in the second paragraph of this document? Let me read
- 16 it. It says:
- 17 "Since part of the property ..."
- 18 I will read it out loud.
- 19 A. Second paragraph --
- 20 Q. If I may, I will read it out loud for the transcript.
- 21 It says:
- 22 "Since part of the property of Crveni Signal is in
- 23 the sales procedure, the claim of BD Agro will be
- 24 settled from it for the given loan."
- 25~ A. I don't know what you are reading, but it is not this.

- PAGE 99 (14:17)
- 01 THE PRESIDENT: The last sentence of paragraph 1.
- 02 A. You said paragraph 2, I'm sorry.
- 03 MS MIHAJ: So the last sentence I will repeat, for your
- 04 convenience, and the last sentence of paragraph two of
- 05 RE-21 says:
- 06 "Since part of the property of Crveni Signal is in
- 07 the sales procedure, the claim of BD Agro will be
- 08 settled from it for the given loan."
- And then in the next paragraph, and I will also readit, it savs:
- 11 "The debt of Inex to BD Agro has not changed ..."
- 12 And it is stated then that it amounts to some more
- 13 than RSD 18 million. Then it is stated:
- 14 "Within the period of a year, Inex was 336 days
- 15 blocked, which prevented the settlement of obligation
- 16 based on the received loan. And also with Inex, selling
- 17 of a part of property out of which amount the obligation
- 18 to BD Agro will be returned is under way."
- 19 And then on the next page of RE-021, which is the
- 20 letter that you signed and you will see the last
- 21 paragraph, and here you requested:
- 22 "... an additional period during which the
- 23 contractual obligations may be realised ..."
- 24 A. I think Agrobanka was paid, just didn't give -- what's
- 25 it called, when you pay a bank loan and they give you

PAGE 100 (14:19)

- 01 the -- what is the English word for it, if anybody
- 02 knows?
- 03 THE PRESIDENT: A release?
- 04 A. Release, yes. That loan was paid.
- 05 THE PRESIDENT: Maybe just let Mr Obradovic say what he 06 wanted.
- 07 A. Those loans from Agrobanka, some of them for 300,000, as
- 08 I recall, were paid back to the bank, the bank just
- 09 never did give a release under, but it's been a long
- 10 time and I haven't been down there since 2013, so it's
- 11 eight years.
- 12 MS MIHAJ: Thank you, Mme President, and thank you,
- 13 Mr Obradovic, I have no further questions.
- 14 A. Thank you.
- 15 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. Any questions in re-direct?
- 16 MR PEKAR: No questions, Mme President.
- 17 THE PRESIDENT: No questions. Do my colleagues have

22 MR VASANI: I am trying to get my head around -- to put it

colloquially, what was in it for you, because you're the

- 18 questions for Mr Obradovic? Yes, please.
- 19 Questions from the TRIBUNAL
- 20 MR VASANI: Good afternoon, Mr Obradovic.
- 21 A. Good afternoon.

nominal owner.

23

24

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

25 A. Okay.

PAGE 101 (14:21)

- 01 MR VASANI: But I understood you didn't receive a salary
- 02 from the company; that's correct?
- 03 A. That's correct.
- 04 MR VASANI: And you didn't receive any separate salary from 05 Mr Rand of any kind?
- 06 A. No, but when I needed the help in any kind of financial
- 07 dealings, Mr Rand would help me as a friend.
- 08 MR VASANI: How do you pay your day-to-day expenses? Do you
- 09 have personal wealth or do you have another job that we
- 10 don't know of? How would you pay your monthly bills?
- 11 A. I do have some money.
- 12 MR VASANI: Then what -- explain, please, what's the point
- 13 of you being the nominal owner? What do you have to 14 gain?
- 15 A. I have to gain it, if Mr Rand's companies were
- 16 successful, at the end of the road, I would sit with
- 17 Mr Rand and would be compensated better with more if
- 18 Mr Rand offers than if I was asking. So I have trusted
- 19 Mr Rand as an honourable man, I have got no problem
- 20 working for Mr Rand for another 20 years without any
- 21 kind of contract.
- 22 MR VASANI: I see, so it's the promise of future success
- 23 together?
- 24 A. If there is success, I will be compensated. As I said,
- 25 I rather take Mr Rand's word than most people's

PAGE 102 (14:22)

- 01 contracts.
- 02 MR VASANI: In your second witness statement at
- 03 paragraph 19, you say that you only did things with
- 04 Mr Rand's instruction.
- 05 A. Most of the time.
- 06 MR VASANI: Yes, and I do want to come on to the at least
- 07 two occasions when you didn't, or at least I understand
- 08 that you didn't. The first was the land assignment in
- 09 2007, do you recall that?
- 10 A. Yes, I do, but.
- 11 MR VASANI: So my first question is: did you get any
- 12 instruction from Mr Rand to do that transaction?
- $13\;$ A. No, I did not. That was proper for me to decide.
- 14 MR VASANI: Can you explain why you did that transaction15 without Mr Rand's instruction?
- 16 A. I didn't think. I had a lot of leeway from Mr Rand that
- 17 I could make some decision on my own, I didn't have to18 ask him for everything.
- 19 THE PRESIDENT: I think he said, if I may, that he would not
- 20 do anything for BD Agro without express instructions
- 21 from 2013 on. But you will correct me if
- 22 I misunderstood you.
- 23 A. What things I was doing.
- 24 MR VASANI: Thank you for that. Okay, then let me ask
- 25 a foundational question because it's important for my

- PAGE 103 (14:24)
- 01 understanding.
- 02 A. Go ahead.
- 03 MR VASANI: During the time period up to 2013, on what
- 04 matters would you take instructions from Mr Rand, and on
- 05 what type of matters would you feel you don't need
- 06 instructions from Mr Rand?
- 07 A. For expansion of BD Agro, or some major purchases for
- 08 somebody else, I would have to have agreement or
- 09 approval from Mr Rand. But it was internal thing inside
- 10 \quad the company whether to have this or have that, if we
- 11 $\,$ $\,$ have an internal problem, then I didn't think I need to
- 12 get approval from Mr Rand because Mr Rand didn't know
- 13 what we were doing most of the time. Mr Rand has a lot
- 14 of other interests, and BD Agro was one of the smaller
- 15 ones, so I didn't think that I should occupy all his
- 16 time just reporting.
- 17 MR VASANI: The payments to Inex and Crveni Signal, the 700
- 18 and the 300, did you take instructions from Mr Rand on
- 19 that transaction?
- 20 A. No, I didn't. I have not. I did that on my own.
- 21 MR VASANI: My final question, sir, if I may: what was your
- 22 understanding as to why it would be easier for you to be
- 23 the nominal owner as opposed to Mr Rand himself?
- 24 A. Mr Rand lives in Vancouver, in Canada, about 13 hours'
- 25 flight from here. I am here. Second, I think I know

PAGE 104 (14:25)

- 01 agriculture better than Mr Rand and I should have been
- 02 the nominal owner, but Mr Rand, it is his money, and he
- 03 have a right to decide whatever he wants to do, and
- 04 I will just follow his instructions.
- 05 MR VASANI: Yes, but there was a question, you would not
- 06 have been privy to this question by Mme President to
- 07 Mr Rand, which is why could he have not been the nominal
- 08 owner and then made you general manager or a CEO of the
- 09 board, why did you actually have to take ownership?
- 10 A. Because there is always hundreds and hundreds of papers
- 11 that you've got to sign every month, Mr Rand would have
- 12 to be flying to Serbia every week to sign the papers and
- 13 go back and sign the papers, go back and forth. By now
- 14 he would be dead if he were flying that much.
- 15 MR VASANI: Thank you.
- 16 A. You're welcome.
- 17 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Thank you, Mme President. Good afternoon,
- 18 Mr Obradovic.
- 19 A. Good afternoon.

Canadian --

- 20 PROFESSOR KOHEN: I also have some questions for you. You
- 21 were director of Sembi?

25 A. Yes, I am Canadian national.

22 A. Yes, I have.

24

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

23 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Do you have any other nationality than

PAGE 105 (14:27)

- 01 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Canadian and Serbian?
- 02 A. Canadian citizen, yes.
- 03 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Only?
- 04 A. Both.
- 05 PROFESSOR KOHEN: May I ask the parties to put on the screen
- 06 CE-417? If you can go to this page [3 of the PDF], here
- 07 you appear, you see Djura Obradovic, country of
- 08 nationality, Seychelles.
- 09 A. Seychelles?
- 10 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Yes, what does it mean?
- 11 A. I have never been to the Seychelles. I would like to,
- 12 but I haven't been.
- 13 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Neither do I. So probably the parties mayhave some explanation later on?
- 15 A. That's a mistake, because I don't think that Pop Loukina
- 16 is in the Seychelles.
- 17 PROFESSOR KOHEN: I wanted to know whether maybe you have
- 18 the pleasure --
- 19 A. But I would like to go.
- 20 MR VASANI: Serbia is likely one above Seychelles.
- 21 PROFESSOR KOHEN: When there is a public auction, so the
- 22 members of the Government are supposed not to be
- 23 involved with the bidders in order to favour one bidder
- 24 against the other, so you had contacts with the Minister
- 25 of Economy, Mr Bubalo, and with Mr Jovanovic, yes?

PAGE 106 (14:29)

- 01 A. Correct.
- 02 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Did you believe that they were acting in
- 03 the right manner?
- 04 A. In a public auction, you will be able -- if you are
- 05 friends with God, he can't help you, because the people
- 06 lift the hand. Who lifts the hand last, he wins.
- 07 Mr Rand never allowed me to participate in the purchase
- 08 of the companies through the tenders, because that would
- 09 be an envelope (?), and raises the question of honesty.
- 10 Mr Rand never allowed me to buy even some companies that
- 11 were extremely attractive, he just said that's not
- 12 proper, and that was not proper, and I had to follow
- 13 instructions.
- 14 PROFESSOR KOHEN: You know that the privatization law of
- 15 Serbia required bidders having Serbian nationality,
- 16 I know, but the fact of appear to be -- you say that you
- 17 were the nominal owner, so appeared as nominal, one
- 18 could even say a figurehead or something like that,
- didn't you feel that there would be some problems withthe law?
- 21 A. I believe that there is no problem with that, all the
- 22 countries needs a good investor. Mr Rand is an
- 23 extremely good investor and it doesn't matter how, but
- 24 this was a business decision, that this is a better way
- 25 to go.

PAGE 107 (14:31)

- 01 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Did you have to explain before any Serbian
- 02 authority, Tax Authority, for instance, the origin of
- 03 the money you used to face the privatization of BD Agro
- 04 or the other companies?
- 05~ A. No, it is all the money that comes in, I don't have to
- 06 explain it, and I don't have to pay tax on that, but the
- 07 National Bank, you know, keeps a record of what comes in
- 08 and what comes out.
- 09 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Did you personally receive money from the
- 10 Lundin family?
- 11 A. Yes, I have.
- 12 PROFESSOR KOHEN: The money you received was transferred to
- 13 your personal bank account or to BD Agro bank?
- 14~ A. No, in my personal account. When I received that money
- 15 we still didn't own -- first money, we still didn't own
- 16 BD Agro.
- 17 PROFESSOR KOHEN: When you were the nominal owner, but at
- 18 the same time you performed work?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Coming back to the question put by my
- 21 co-arbitrator, so you were the president of BD Agro?
- 22 A. That's right.
- 23 PROFESSOR KOHEN: You considered that it was not necessary
- 24 to have a salary as a president, so you relied on the
- 25 money that Mr Rand would send you?

PAGE 108 (14:32)

- 01 A. No, I didn't think that -- even though Mr Rand offered,
- 02 I didn't think that I want to work for a salary.
- 03 I worked for Mr Rand because I know him for 30 years, as
- 04 I said, he is an extremely honourable man. My financial
- 05 chart would be much, much better if I worked without
- 06 a salary, helped Mr Rand, and Mr Rand at the end of the
- 07 road, because I know him to be quite generous, and
- 08 I will be paid according to what I have done.
- 09 PROFESSOR KOHEN: I think these are all my questions, Mme 10 President.
- 11 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. Mr Obradovic, could we please go
- 12 back -- no, first take your second witness statement,
- 13 paragraph 87, you discuss this letter that you wrote on
- 14 23rd July 2012 that is mentioned in paragraph 86 to the
- 15 Privatization Agency. Maybe we could also show this
- 16 letter, it's RE-21, we have already looked at it
- 17 earlier. At the end of the letter you request an
- 18 additional time period to comply with the contractual
- 19 obligation, do you see this?
- 20 A. Yes, I can see.

24 A. Can I just read it?

23

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

21 THE PRESIDENT: Maybe you keep the letter and then you open

copy, and you go to page 24 of the second statement.

22 your second witness statement that you have in paper

25 THE PRESIDENT: You can also be shown it. Remember this

PAGE 109 (14:35)

- 01 last sentence of the letter, yes. You say that even
- 02 though you requested an additional time period in the
- 03 letter to perform your contractual obligation, you say
- 04 there in paragraph 87:
- 05 "... this was in no way recognition of any breach of
- 06 the Privatization Agreement. We simply wanted to
- 07 continue our discussions, hoping that the Privatization
- Agency would eventually recognise that there had been no 08
- breach and that the Privatization Agreement was in any 09
- 10 event fulfilled upon the payment of the [last
- 11 instalment]."
- 12 When reading this, I was asking myself, why do you
- 13 not say to the Privatization Agency, "There is no
- 14 breach", or why do you not say, "Well, I recognise there
- 15 is a breach and I will remedy it"?
- 16 A. I -- sorry, ma'am.
- 17 THE PRESIDENT: Should I start again?
- 18 A. There was no breach, and I said all along that there was
- 19 no breach, and that I will not do anything. I even had
- 20 an argument, that I would not do anything, because they
- 21 are paid in full, and that was Agency who was claiming
- 22 it is a breach, it is not a breach, and I am sure that
- 23 the lawyers of Mr Rand would prove that.
- 24 THE PRESIDENT: But if your position is that there is no
- 25 breach, why do you ask for additional time to remedy the

PAGE 110 (14:37)

- 01 breach?
- 02 A. It is probably -- or the suggestion of the lawyers that
- we had in Serbia at that time, somebody thought that 03
- 04 would be smart, but I am strongly, strongly against
- 05 admitting ever that there was a breach. There was no
- 06 breach. If you are paid in full, there is no breach.
- 07 THE PRESIDENT: I understand that this is the interpretation
- that the Claimants give and that's your opinion; 08
- 09 however, that doesn't match or is not in line with what
- 10 you say in the letter because if I ask for additional
- 11 time to perform a contractual obligation, does that not
- 12 imply that it is not performed so far?
- 13 A. I don't even remember this, to tell you the truth, but
- 14 99 times, when they bring me something to sign, it's
- 15 mostly -- you sign it, sign it, sign it. But I would
- 16 never -- from day one, I was explicitly saying that
- 17 there is no breach, and I will never admit the breach,
- 18 wherever it is, Mr Rand is there to make a final
- 19 decision. But the way I am concerned, there was no
- 20 breach at all. For the letter, I don't know what
- 21 happened there. I didn't know, I think I read it now
- 22 for the first time.
- 23 THE PRESIDENT: I understand you think there is no breach.
- 24 What I don't understand is why you then write, "Please
- 25 give me more time to cure the breach".

PAGE 111 (14:39)

- 01 A. I mean, it's -- I don't think that I ever wrote a letter
- 02 to the Agency even that I see it is signed by me, but
- 03 I simply cannot explain this, but I would, from day one,
- 04 I would never ever consider doing anything because there 05
 - is no breach.
- 06 THE PRESIDENT: So who would write the letters that you
- 07 signed?
- 08 A. We got a legal office inside the BD Agro, probably
- everybody thought that they are contributing. 09
- 10 THE PRESIDENT: But this is somewhat critical, because you
- 11 have had a notice of termination, of possible
- 12 termination, or a warning of termination, so your
- relationship with the Privatization Agency is a delicate 13
- 14 matter, would you not review the letter then?
 - 15 A. Mr Rand bought several companies in Serbia, none of them
 - 16 ever had any scrutiny as BD Agro. But BD Agro for some
 - 17 reason was treated the way it was treated. I am sorry
 - 18 that happened to that, but there is no breach, and I did
 - 19 not ask -- I had meetings with them, I always said there
 - 20 is no breach. I don't remember this.
 - 21 THE PRESIDENT: Do you have other examples from your
 - 22 experience of investments in Serbia where the
 - 23 Privatization Agency after a while just dropped its
 - 24 claim of a breach? Abandoned its claim of a breach?
- 25 A. I don't know.

PAGE 112 (14:41)

- 01 THE PRESIDENT: You have no examples?
- 02 A. I don't have no examples, no.
- THE PRESIDENT: (Pause). You will have to bear with me, 03
- 04 I am just checking what other questions I have. Can you
- 05 go to your second witness statement, page 12,
- 06 paragraph 36? That is where we have the picture and
- 07 I understand that we are seeing Minister Bubalo and you
- are turning the back to the camera, is that right? 08
- 09 A. There are several more government officials, one to the
- 10 left of Mr Bubalo, Minister Velimir Ilic, and then back
- of me, but there is the President of the country 11
- 12 Voiislav Koštunica.
- 13 THE PRESIDENT: Why is there a Swiss and a Swedish flag when
- 14 I understand that must be a reference to the Lundins but
- 15 the Lundins were not shareholders, they were just

beneficial owners actually worked.

16 lenders?

20

21

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- A. That was at the beginning, when we have Mr Rand and 17
- Sembi made agreement with the Lundins in 2008, this was 18
- 19 before 2008, so we kept the Swedish flag, the Swiss flag and Canadian flag, the way the investors worked. The

22 THE PRESIDENT: (Pause). I just have to check whether my

from Agrobanka, that is the loan of 2010 for about

questions have been answered. In paragraph 68 of your

second witness statement, there you speak about the loan

PAGE 113 (14:44)

- 01 €2 million. No, strike this question. I think it has
- 02 been covered.
- 03 Then I have no further questions for you,
- 04 Mr Obradovic.
- 05 A. Thank you for your patience with me. I am just a little 06 bit deaf.
- 07 THE PRESIDENT: Thanks to you for your help. And that
- 08 concludes your examination.
- 09 What time is it now? We may take a break, and then
- 10 we will hear Mr Jennings, Mr Jennings, I understand, is
- 11 in video conference, is he ready? We are a little
- 12 earlier than what we thought.
- 13 MR PEKAR: Mme President, we were mentioning that during the
- 14 pre-hearing conference, he is in California, so right
- 15 now --
- 16 THE PRESIDENT: So that is nine hours.
- 17 MR PEKAR: It is 5.45 am his time in the morning.
- 18 THE PRESIDENT: That is early. When does he get up?
- 19 MR PEKAR: We actually had the understanding that he would
- 20 check in around 7.00 am his time. If you remember, we
- 21 originally had a schedule which had him relatively late
- in the evening.
- 23 THE PRESIDENT: So that would be 4.00, right?
- 24 MR PEKAR: We sent him an email asking him to check in
- 25 earlier if he wakes up earlier. Now Mr Rand offers to

PAGE 114 (14:46)

- 01 even wake him up.
- 02 THE PRESIDENT: It is not a very nice wake-up call! Because
- 03 otherwise we have to wait for an hour and 15 minutes,
- 04 that is quite a lot of time that we could use better
- 05 tonight preparing for tomorrow and doing other things.
- 06~ MS MIHAJ: If I may suggest something, maybe we can examine
- 07 Mr Jennings tomorrow.
- 08 THE PRESIDENT: It all depends whether he is available,
- 09 because ...
- 10 Let's take a break in any event of ten minutes now,
- 11 and then we see where we are, and of course one question
- 12 would be whether -- well, if he can answer the question,
- 13 then he is awake and he can also join the conference
- 14 call, good.
- 15 (2.47 pm)
- 16 (A short break)
- 17 (3.02 pm)
- 18 (Off the record discussion)
- 19 THE PRESIDENT: Now we go on the record again.
- 20 We understand that Mr Jennings has not been reached
- 21 so far, and that is quite understandable. What we would
- 22 suggest is that we hear him either tomorrow or in case
- 23 he is not available tomorrow, one of the next days, late
- 24 afternoon, so we are not all stuck here -- I mean, we
- 25 are, of course, available but then it is not a very

- PAGE 115 (15:08)
- 01 efficient use of everybody's time if we all wait here.
- 02 Would that be acceptable?
- 03 MR PEKAR: This is acceptable, Mme President. We will
- 04 contact him probably in one hour when he wakes up, we
- 05 will clarify if he is available tomorrow, and we will
- 06 send an email communication to the Tribunal and opposing
- 07 counsel confirming his availability tomorrow. If not,
- 08 we will indicate on which alternative dates he would be
- 09 available.
- 10~ THE PRESIDENT: Thursday we also have three witnesses. The
- 11 next days are somewhat busier, some are not.
- 12 In general, you have seen that we have been
- 13 progressing faster than anticipated, which of course is
- 14 good news, but at the same time it disrupts the schedule
- 15 a little bit, so I am not saying you should be longer,
- 16 but maybe think about making sure that your witnesses
- 17 could be switched from one day to the other, you will
- 18 remember that PO11 says that they should be available
- 19 half a day before and half a day after their scheduled
- 20 time, so if we could just make sure this is really
- 21 effectively applied, then it gives us a little bit more
- 22 flexibility.
- 23 Are there any other points that need to be raised at
- 24 this point?
- 25 MR PEKAR: No, Mme President.

PAGE 116 (15:10)

- 01 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Mme President, just I was thinking about
- 02 the possibility to offer Mr Jennings the possibility if
- 03 he goes to bed late, we could have his testimony at 9.00
- 04 in the morning here. That could be a possibility.
- 05 (Off the record discussion)
- 06 THE PRESIDENT: So strike all what we said before, and we
- 07 will hear him now, and then we have done this, so that's
- 08 even better.
- 09 MR PEKAR: Mme President, we were just able to speak with
- 10 Mr Jennings, he literally just woke up and is asking
- 11 whether he could have 20 minutes to get ready for the
- 12 cross-examination, so that means that he would be ready
- 13 to start at half past.
- 14 (3.12 pm)
- 15 (A short break)
- 16 (3.33 pm)

21

22

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 17 MR ROBERT JENNINGS (called)
- 18 $\,$ THE PRESIDENT: I understand we rushed you a little this $\,$
- 19 morning, so we apologise for that and we thank you for

24 THE PRESIDENT: Could you tell us what your position or

For the record, can you please confirm that you are

20 being available.

activity is?

Robert Jennings?

23 THE WITNESS: I am Robert Jennings.

- 01 THE WITNESS: With respect to this case, or in life?
- 02 THE PRESIDENT: In life.
- 03 THE WITNESS: I am retired.
- 04 THE PRESIDENT: But don't say everything.
- 05 THE WITNESS: I am essentially retired. I make investments,
- 06 private equity investments.
- 07 THE PRESIDENT: Fine. With respect to this case you are the
- 08 trustee of the Ahola Trust, is that right?
- 09 THE WITNESS: I am.
- $10~\,$ THE PRESIDENT: You have provided us one written statement
- 11 that is dated 3rd October 2019, is that right?
- 12 THE WITNESS: Yes, I have that in front of me.
- 13 THE PRESIDENT: You have it in paper copy with you?
- 14 THE WITNESS: I do.
- 15 THE PRESIDENT: And that is an unannotated copy?
- 16 THE WITNESS: There are no notes on it, no.
- $17\;\;$ THE PRESIDENT: You are alone in the room from which you
- 18 testify?
- 19 THE WITNESS: I am.
- 20~ THE PRESIDENT: You have no communication channels other
- 21 than the video conference platform on which we
- 22 communicate now?
- 23 THE WITNESS: I have my phone, but it's turned upside down
- 24 and the ringer is turned off.
- 25 THE PRESIDENT: Yes, your phone should be in flight mode,

PAGE 118 (15:35)

- 01 and you have no other information sources as well like
- 02 notes, like an open laptop or tablet or the like?
- 03 THE WITNESS: No, I am not looking at anything other than
- 04 the computer I am talking to you on.
- 05 THE PRESIDENT: Good, thank you. The documents on which you
- 06 will be asked questions will be shown on the screen, so
- 07 if you need to look at the context, you will just tell
- 08 us to scroll up or scroll down.
- 09 THE WITNESS: Okay.
- 10 THE PRESIDENT: You are heard as a witness; as a witness,
- 11 you are under a duty to tell us the truth. Can you
- 12 please confirm that this is what you will do? I don't
- 13 know whether you have received the witness declaration,
- 14 or whether someone can share it, and share the screen?
- 15 THE WITNESS: I do have the witness declaration. I solemnly
- 16 declare upon my honour and conscience that I shall speak
- 17 the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth.
- 18 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you, so I will first turn to
- 19 Claimants' counsel for their introductory questions.
- 20 Direct examination by MR PEKAR
- 21 Q. Good morning, Mr Jennings. This is Rostislav Pekar
- 22 speaking.
- 23 A. Good morning.
- 24 Q. Mr Jennings, did you have an opportunity to review the
- 25 witness statement that you submitted in this

PAGE 119 (15:37)

- 01 arbitration?
- 02 A. Yes.
- 03 Q. Do you wish to change anything?
- 04 A. No.
- 05 MR PEKAR: Thank you. No further questions.
- 06 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. Then let's go to the
- 07 Respondent's counsel. To whom do I give the floor?
- 08 Dr Djeric?
- 09 DR DJERIC: Thank you very much, Mme President. Let me just
- 10 make sure that Mr Pekar got our witness bundle by email.
- 11~ MR PEKAR: Yes, the email has been sent to Mr Jennings so
- 12 I think you may ask him if he has received it.
- 13 Mr Jennings, have you received an email from
- 14 Mr Pustay attaching copies of several documents?
- 15 A. Was that this morning?
- 16 Q. Yes, this morning.
- $17\;$ A. Let me check. Just now, yes. Would you like me to --
- $18\;\;$ THE PRESIDENT: I suppose that is the way it is supposed to
- 19 work. Obviously he has a laptop open with an email
- 20 open -- he has access to his emails, which is not
- 21 exactly what we had agreed, right? But Mr Jennings,
- 22 please don't look at your emails or anything else on the
- 23 screen except for the documents that we will be asking
- 24 you to open or however you want to share it with
- 25 Mr Jennings. Is that clear, Mr Jennings?

PAGE 120 (15:38)

- 01 A. Yes.
- 02 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you.
- 03 Cross-examination by DR DJERIC
- 04 DR DJERIC: Thank you, Mme President.
- 05 Good morning, Mr Jennings, thank you for joining us
- 06 at this early hour for you. My name is Vladimir Djeric
- 07 and I am counsel for Respondent. I would kindly ask you
- 08 to open Exhibit CE-008 which should be attached to this
- 09 email we talked about just now.
- 10 A. Yes, I have it open.
- 11 Q. Can you confirm that is the trust indenture of the Ahola 12 Trust?
 - \sim II ust:
- 13 A. It appears to be, yes. It looks like a copy of it.
- 14 Q. Could you tell us whether this document was or has ever 15 been amended?
- 16 A. I don't believe it has. Do you want me to go through
- 17 the entire document here?

21 A. I don't believe it has been.

is that correct?

- 18 Q. Well, I would like you to tell us whether, since the
- 19 document was signed, whether it was changed, amended in

confirm, that you have been appointed as a trustee of

the Ahola Family Trust by Mr Axel Ahola as the settlor,

22 Q. Thank you. Mr Jennings, we understand, and you can

20 any way?

23

24

25

PAGE 121 (15:40)

- 01 A. Yes.
- $02\ \ \, Q.$ If you turn to article 1.2 of the indenture, you will
- 03 see that it says that the settlor has settled upon you
- 04 as the trustee the property listed in schedule A
- 05 attached to the indenture, is that correct?
- 06 A. Just bear with me one second, it's just loading here.07 Yes.
- 08 Q. Could you then point us to schedule A in that document09 that you see, that is in front of you?
- 10 A. Sorry, it is just taking a while here to load.
- 11 THE PRESIDENT: What is the question?
- 12 DR DJERIC: I just wanted Mr Jennings to tell us whether he
- 13 sees annex A in the exhibit that he was sent, because
- 14 the exhibit itself refers to annex A.
- 15 A. It does not appear to be attached to this copy.
- 16 Q. To your knowledge --
- 17 MR PEKAR: Dr Djeric, this is an exhibit which was corrected
- 18 later on and I believe that you sent the earlier
- 19 uncorrected version of this exhibit. What we have on
- 20 the record is now called "CE-008 corrected".
- 21 DR DJERIC: Let me check, sorry. (Pause).
- 22 Okay, let's move on then. Mr Jennings, the
- 23 indenture of the Ahola Trust mentions a function of
- 24 a "protector" of the Trust, and my question to you is:
- 25 who was the protector of Ahola Trust in 2015 and before?

PAGE 122 (15:43)

- 01 A. I don't believe a protector was appointed.
- 02 Q. Could you please go to article 2.1(e) of the Trust
- 03 indenture? If you can read it for yourself.
- 04 A. Just bear with me, it's very slow, it must be a large
- document. (Pause). Which page is this on? Maybethat's faster.
- 07 Q. Let me strike this question, let me move on. Could you
- 08 tell us who are the members of the specified class under
- 09 the Trust indenture, are they Mr Rand's children?
- 10 A. Yes, the three children.
- 11 Q. Is there a reference to Mr William Rand in this
- 12 document, in the Trust indenture? Is he mentioned?
- 13 A. Would you like me to read the document now to see?
- 14 Q. Well, I assume that you are familiar with the document.
- 15 A. Well, Mr Rand is not a beneficiary, if that is your
- 16 question.
- 17 Q. Thank you. In your witness statement, you say that your
- 18 appointment as a trustee was conditioned upon a Control
- 19 Agreement that you have with Mr Rand, and that this
- 20 Control Agreement prescribed that you will seek and
- 21 follow instructions from him in all matters involving
- 22 the Trust, is that correct?
- 23 A. I believe it is. What section is that of the --
- 24 Q. It is paragraph 7. Sorry, I didn't refer you --
- 25~ A. 7. Yes, I would not change anything in paragraph 7.

- PAGE 123 (15:46)
- 01 Q. Mr Jennings, do you have a copy of the Control
- 02 Agreement, are you in possession of the Control
- 03 Agreement that you allegedly concluded with Mr Rand?
- 04 A. The Control Agreement was verbal.
- 05 Q. Thank you. Can you also tell us in what capacity did
- 06 Mr Rand conclude that agreement with you?
- 07 A. I am sorry, I don't understand the question.
- 08 Q. Well, what does he have to do with the Ahola Trust? He
- 09 is not mentioned anywhere in the indenture, as you just
- 10 confirmed, and you say you have a verbal Control
- 11 Agreement with Mr Rand, so my question is: what is
- 12 Mr Rand's role here? Why would you conclude an
- 13 agreement with him?
- 14 A. Well, at the time the Trust was originated back in 1995
- 15 or 1996, give or take, Mr Rand's children were infants,
- 16 he was their father, he was the son-in-law of the
- 17 settlor of the Trust and the Trust document was used --
- 18 it's a flexible instrument for the administration of
- 19 family wealth, and Mr Rand was clearly the person who
- 20 was organising the Trust, and it's standard, normal for
- 21 someone like Mr Rand to have an agreement with the
- 22 trustee.
- 23 Q. Is this Control Agreement still in force between you and
- 24 Mr Rand?
- 25 A. Yes, of course.

PAGE 124 (15:48)

- 01 Q. How old are Mr Rand's children now, would you remind us?
- 02 A. They would be in their 30s. I think his son is just
- 03 nearly 30, and his daughters are over that.
- 04 DR DJERIC: Mr Jennings, thank you for your time. We
- 05 conclude our examination of this witness.
- 06 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. Any questions in re-direct,
- 07 Mr Pekar?
- 08 MR PEKAR: Yes, just one question.
- 09 Re-direct examination by MR PEKAR
- 10 Q. Mr Jennings, do you recall answering a question from
- 11 Dr Djeric regarding the appointment of a protector for
- 12 the Ahola Family Trust?
- 13 A. Yes, a few minutes ago, yes.
- 14 Q. What are the consequences, if any, of the Ahola Family
- 15 Trust not having a protector?
- 16 A. My understanding is it's not a legal requirement in
- 17 Guernsey or Bermuda to have a protector appointed, it's
- 18 a convenience to the trust, but if a protector is not
- 19 appointed, it really doesn't have many consequences.
- 20 MR PEKAR: Thank you. No further questions.

Questions from the TRIBUNAL

21 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. Do my colleagues have questions

24 THE PRESIDENT: Mr Jennings, I had the same questions that

you were asked by Respondent's counsel about Mr Rand's

22 for Mr Jennings?

23

25

PAGE 125 (15:50)

- 01 role. You are the trustee, you were appointed by the
- 02 settlor. The trust deed or indenture provides for the
- 03 possibility of a protector, but none was appointed. So
- 04 I thought, when I read your witness statement, that
- 05 maybe Mr Rand was the protector, because I understood
- 06 his role to be similar to the role of a protector, but
- 07 you tell us that was not what it is, you had an oral
- 08 agreement of control.
- 09 You explained this by saying that his children were
- 10 minors at the time of establishment of the Trust. I'm
- 11 not sure about this, because if that were the reason for
- 12 the Control Agreement, then it would have ceased when
- 13 they reached adulthood, but in any event, I am not sure 14 the beneficiaries can give instructions to the trustee.
- the beneficiaries can give instructions to the trustee,at least not in my very basic understanding of what
- 16 a trust is, and I am, of course, a civil lawyer, and we
- are somewhat limited in understanding what a trust is.
- 18 Having said that, can you explain to us somewhat
- 19 better what Mr Rand's role is in respect of this Trust?
- 20 A. Perhaps I should clarify that my earlier comment that
- 21 Mr Rand's children were minors at the time, or infants
- at the time, was not the reason for the Control
- 23 Agreement, that is just giving you some context of
- a normal procedure for somebody like Mr Rand. Indeed,
- 25 when a trust is set up, as I said, it's a flexible

PAGE 126 (15:53)

- 01 instrument, obviously it's historically an English
- 02 structure, but when a trust is set up it's for the
- 03 administration of family wealth, in this case Mr Rand's
- 04 wealth, and in setting up a trust in Canada, my
- 05 understanding from Canadian tax law is that to comply
- 06 with those laws, the settlor of the trust would be
- 07 non-Canadian, in this case Mr Ahola was a resident of
- 08 Finland; the beneficiaries were Canadian, were and
- 09 I believe are Canadian residents. So in the context of
- 10 complying with Canadian tax laws, with the family
- circumstances of Mr Rand, that is how the trust was setup.
- 13 So Mr Rand's role was the organiser of all the
- 14 events, he contacted me; I would imagine, I don't know,
- 15 but I imagine he spoke to his father-in-law. The trust
- 16 didn't just appear, it was organised by somebody;
- 17 clearly Mr Rand was the organiser of the trust.
- 18 THE PRESIDENT: You said the trust was set up to administer
- 19 Mr Rand's -- maybe you used a different word, but you
- 20 referred to Mr Rand's wealth and that made me a little
- 21 unsure. I had thought it was Mr Ahola's wealth that he
- 22 would have set in this trust for the benefit of his
- 23 grandchildren, or do I misunderstand the structure?
- 24 A. That could be one of the consequences, if Mr Ahola had
- 25 contributed assets to the trust as well, but it's quite

PAGE 127 (15:55)

- 01 often the case in my experience that Mr Ahola, the
- 02 resident of Finland, would contribute a nominal amount;
- 03 I believe, from my memory, I don't have it in front of
- 04 me, but I believe that the property that was settled on
- 05 the trust was a single gold wafer which would have not
- 06 much value, so that sets the trust up, and then after
- 07 the trust has been set up, it's available to make
- 08 investments, receive assets.
- 09 If Mr Ahola had wanted to contribute assets, he
- 10 $\,$ $\,$ could have done that. Other people could do it, Mr Rand $\,$
- 11 could do it, in this case, the assets that the Trust
- 12 has, the shares of the Cyprus companies, were purchased
- 13 with Mr Rand's help and organisation.
- 14 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. I think that answers my
- 15 questions, there are no questions that follow up from
- 16 the Tribunal's questions with respect from the parties,
- 17 so this would end your examination, Mr Jennings, we made
- 18 you get up very early, and we again apologise for this,
- 19 but it was good for us that we could hear you now, and
- 20 that closes your examination, and we thank you for your
- 21 assistance. You can either stay with us or you can
- 22 leave the Zoom meeting, as you wish.
- 23 THE WITNESS: Thank you.
- 24 THE PRESIDENT: There is one thing, we need to think about
- 25 how we do the Zoom examinations. I think we are all

PAGE 128 (15:57)

- 01 very used to fully virtual hearings, we are also very
- 02 used to fully physical hearings, and that is a mix,
- 03 right?
- 04 So the difficulty I see here is in the consultation
- 05 of the documents, and that could be done if one of the
- 06 counsel who is here is also in the Zoom meeting and can
- 07 share screen, because then you don't have to wait for
- 08 the witness to look for documents. Would that be
- 09 acceptable? I mean, we don't have many Zoom
- 10 examinations, we have two more, which may be longer than
- 11 this one. So it would save time and make it also easier
- 12 for the witness. If the witness has to scroll through
- 13 these documents, it may make it more difficult.
- 14 MR PEKAR: This is fine with us. We will be doing the two
- 15 cross-examinations remotely. This is as usual in fully
- 16 virtual hearings.

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 17 THE PRESIDENT: Yes, exactly.
- 18 DR DJERIC: It is fine with us, thank you.
- 19 THE PRESIDENT: Fine, then that ends our day, and we are

22 MR PEKAR: Yes, that is the plan, I just would like to make

would be on us to then continue with the

we originally thought, so if there is likelihood that it

20 tomorrow scheduled to hear Mr Markicevic, Mr Broshko and

sure -- because today we were much more efficient than

21 Mrs Radovic, is that the plan?

PAGE 129 (15:59)

- 01 cross-examination of the following witness, so whether
- 02 the witness would be ready, and whether you think it's
- 03 likely, given your estimated length of cross-examination
- 04 of Mr Markicevic and Mr Broshko, that we would have the
- 05 time for the cross-examination of Serbia's second
- 06 witness.
- 07 THE PRESIDENT: Which would be Ms Vuckovic.
- 08 MS MIHAJ: Yes, that's right.
- 09 THE PRESIDENT: Would she be ready tomorrow afternoon in
- 10 case we progress well?
- 11 MS MIHAJ: Yes, we will arrange that she is ready, no
- 12 problem.
- 13 THE PRESIDENT: And you will be ready to cross-examine her
- 14 as well?
- 15 MR PEKAR: Thank you, I am now speaking for an absent member
- 16 of our team, but we will be ready.
- 17 THE PRESIDENT: Fine. Is there anything else we need to
- 18 raise before we close for the day?
- 19 MR PEKAR: That is okay.
- 20 THE PRESIDENT: Anything on your side?
- 21 MS MIHAJ: No, thank you.
- 22 THE PRESIDENT: Good, then I wish everyone a good end of the
- 23 afternoon and good evening and see you tomorrow.
- 24 (4.00 pm)
- 25 (The hearing adjourned until 9.00 am the following day)

administer 126:18

\$

\$7 34:20

\$9 35:3

\$10 35:4

\$80 86:8 86:20

\$300 34:17

administration 123:18

Α Abandoned 111:24 able 3.24 10.20 54.14 58:24 59:24 106:4 **116**:9 above 91:20 105:20 absent 129:15 absolutely 4:8 58:7 **91**:20 accept 25:9 acceptable 115:2 115:3 **128**:9 accepted 17:11 accepts 59:14 access 119:20 accommodation 14:21 accordance 28:6 88:9 According 17:23 28:7 according 42:3 42:19 **49**:7 **89**:14 **91**:16 **108**:8 account 16:6 16:12 16:21 55:7 66:24 76:9 86:19 86:20 86:22 94:6 107:13 **107**:14 accountant 15:12 accounting 88:9 accounts 27:8 73:16 73:21 73:24 73:25 74.2 74.4 74.23 75:4 75:6 75:21 76:6 76:11 76:24 76.25 77.2 77.5 84.1 84.5 84.8 84:11 84:16 86:23 **92**:4 accrued 28:8 acquire 34:12 acquired 34:12 90:17 90:20 91:1 91:5 91:7 91:9 91:10 **91**:14 acquiring 34:7 acquisition 12:18 36:6 36:25 39:17 39.18 39.25 40.4 acting 33:8 93:22 **106**:2 actions 93:14 activities 79.5 activity 116:25 add 37:24 added 39:18 addition 33:22 additional 6:5 77:15 99:22 108:18 109:2 109:25 110:10 address 87:6 87:12 87:21 89:12 89:19 **89**:21 addresses 7:12 Adjourned 77:25 adiourned 129:25

126:3 administrative 55:16 admit 110:17 admitting 110:5 Adolf 9:6 9:11 33:8 33.14 33.19 34.6 49:3 64:17 64:18 64.19 65.13 67.4 69.13 70.20 adulthood 125:13 advance 57:3 advances 65:8 advantage 36:12 51:2 advice 9:14 47:3 **47**:23 advised 18:5 advisers 47:3 63:13 affairs 6:21 afraid 39:8 afternoon 59:17 59:17 63:22 78:4 80:7 80:8 81:7 81:8 100:20 100:21 104:17 104:19 114:24 129:9 129:23 against 24:14 38:11 38:20 82:18 83:1 105:24 110:4 age 33:10 Agency 9:22 10:3 10:12 10:16 10:20 **11**:5 **11**:12 **11**:12 36:17 36:20 51:22 90:4 97:1 97:2 108:15 109:8 109:13 109:21 111:2 111:13 **111**:23 Agency's 9:25 37:4 agenda 4:23 ago 67:17 124:13 agree 49:7 agreed 12:22 14:18 50:7 51:17 69:8 69:11 72:7 93:1 119:21 Agreement 5:20 5:24 9:22 10:13 24:1 25:19 27:19 28:7 28:16 37:5 37:6 **37**:10 **80**:16 **80**:17 **80**:20 **80**:21 **90**:4 **91**:4 **91**:11 **109**:6 109:9 122:19 122:20 123:2 123:3 123:4 123:11 123:23 125:12 125:23 agreement 6:1 11:13 13:16 13:19 13:21 13:24 17:21 18:2 18:7 18:9 18:14 24:2 24:4 25:23 25:23 27:19 27:22 28:4 28:19 28:25 **29**:4 **29**:10 **29**:13 **32**:22 **34**:5 **38**:15 **44**:10 **45**:18 **46**:10 46:22 66:7 72:24 73:3 73:5 80:25 90:5 97:12 103:8 112:18 123:6 123:13 123:21 125:8 agreements 13:13 13:18 24:19 25:11 29:12 **32**:7 **83**:24

agribusiness 68:18 agriculture 79:7 79:8 89:16 104:1 Agro 1:12 3:17 6:18 7:8 8:2 11:19 11:21 12:2 12:15 14:4 14:9 16:16 17:8 17.12 17.15 17.22 17.25 18.11 19.5 19.13 20.1 20.5 20:23 22:16 23:17 24.2 25.20 27.13 **31**:6 **31**:9 **36**:25 **37**:12 **41**:19 **42**:17 **43**:4 **43**:5 **43**:8 **43**:14 **43**:19 **45**:2 **45**:15 **46**:17 **48**:1 **48**:4 **52**:1 **52**:12 52:17 54:2 66:16 70:25 72:7 72:16 72:20 80:10 80:16 83:16 91:2 91:4 91:5 91:9 91:15 **93**:2 **93**:4 **93**:10 **93**:14 **93**:18 **93**:21 93:24 94:3 94:19 94:19 94:23 96:3 96:7 96:10 96:17 97:3 97:10 97:11 98:9 98:23 99:7 99:11 99:18 102:20 103:7 103:14 107:3 **107**:13 **107**:16 **107**:21 **111**:8 **111**:16 **111**:16 Agro's 12:18 20:13 **90**:12 Agrobanka 97:4 99:24 100:7 112:25 ahead 36:21 56:8 64:11 103:2 Ahola 117:8 120:11 120:24 120:24 121:23 121:25 123:8 124:12 124:14 126:7 126:24 127.1 127.9 Ahola's 126:21 Airport 56:16 Aksel 56:14 57:16 **58**:4 **60**:2 **60**:4 62:6 62:7 AKSEL 61:22 allegations 37:4 43:22 alleged 37:5 37:9 **43**:12 **43**:19 allegedly 6:15 123:3 allow 32:18 37:19 **37**:23 **58**:15 **96**:12 **96**:13 allowance 37:21 allowed 27:13 58:16 106:7 106:10 alone 117:17 along 10:22 19:17 33:15 37:22 48:6 55:19 109:18 aloud 3:1 79:21 alternative 115:8 alternatively 60:22 although 31:7 36:22 **46**:19 Alumbrera 34:13 34:15 always 50:17 50:18 **51**:18 **53**:14 **54**:20 55:9 56:9 66:11 **104**:10 **111**:19 Ambassador 53:14

amended 120:15 120:19 Among 22:9 among 22:6 amongst 68:3 amount 13:9 15:3 26:22 27:3 28:9 28:17 28:23 35:11 44.14 44.18 49.13 **49**:14 **49**:24 **64**:19 70:5 82:16 86:5 94.22 96.17 96.18 99.17 127.2 amounted 19:5 amounts 19:12 34:4 66:25 99:12 animals 3.20 19.22 **19**:24 annex 121:13 121:14 another 39:4 51:13 **51**:14 **51**:15 **51**:15 66:4 69:21 76:24 96:8 101:9 101:20 answer 18:22 24:24 25:9 43:14 67:17 69:17 70:3 70:8 70:17 73:6 73:9 76:20 85:3 96:21 96:22 98:4 114:12 answered 40:9 42:3 112:23 answering 32:13 59:3 124:10 answers 51:8 71:2 **127**:14 anticipate 56:12 anticipated 43:9 115:13 anybody 15:16 100:1 anyone 10:5 48:11 **54**:19 anything 3:13 24:12 35:7 44:3 51:2 53:12 54:15 63:6 87:1 87:4 94:21 102:20 109:19 109:20 111:4 118:3 119:3 119:22 122:25 129:17 Anything 129:20 anywhere 123:9 apart 4:24 apartment 12:8 12:11 . 14:18 26:19 85:25 86:9 apologies 61:7 apologise 58:19 61:15 116:19 127:18 appear 8:9 8:14 8:21 57:7 58:24 105:7 106:16 121:15 126:16 appeared 106:17 appears 120:13 applicable 28:17 29:8 applied 115:21 apply 37:22 appointed 120:23 122:1 124:17 124:19 125:1 **125**:3 appointment 122:18 **124**:11 approached 8:17 91:23 92:13 92:14 appropriately 57:20 approval 103:9 103:12 approve 10:3 approximately 19:5 **68**:9 **74**:19 April 16:13 87:21

89:12 arbitration 8:10 8:15 8:22 40:22 82:11 119·1 architectural 26:18 Argentina 34:11 argue 25:3 argument 109:20 arise 39:8 55:22 55.23 57.12 70.11 arises 86.9 arising 70:16 around 4:24 48:2 92:19 100:22 113:20 arrange 129:11 arrangement 13:17 13:20 14:12 14:22 23:19 38:23 41:18 **41**:19 **45**:1 **45**:5 arrangements 23:9 **44**:24 **53**:18 arrived 57:14 arrow 2:8 article 30:18 30:22 80:22 81:2 81:2 97:1 97:3 121:2 122:2 asking 20:6 43:19 52:3 53:11 78:24 90:24 101:18 109:12 113:24 116:10 119:23 assessment 54:22 asset 27:14 34:15 **75**:19 **76**:1 assets 35:5 98:10 126:25 127:8 127:9 **127**:11 assign 18:2 assigned 18:10 18:12 assignment 17:21 102:8 assist 44:4 assistance 127:21 associate 46:12 associated 83:9 associates 46-2 assume 1:24 28:23 82:8 82:25 88:20 89:10 95:3 95:15 95:24 96:3 96:8 **122**:14 assumed 6:3 6:6 29:6 **29**:7 assumption 90:1 Athens 57:21 58:18 **58**:18 attached 120:8 121:5 **121**:15 attaching 119:14 attorney 55:8 55:9 attractive 106:11 auction 3:18 11:18 **11**:20 **11**:20 **11**:22 11:25 12:1 20:13 20:23 23:17 36:9 **39**:14 **39**:25 **40**:6 45:18 45:20 105:21 **106**:4 Australian 36:22 authorities 18:19 **18**:21 **19**:1 **31**:1 **31**:2 authority 107:2 Authority 107:2 availability 115:7 available 48:18 56:20

58:20 114:8 114:23

114:25 115:5 115:9 115:18 116:20 127:7 awake 114:13 aware 65:20 65:22 68:5 84:9 84:18 89:20 97:8 away 49:3 52:17 69:14 Axel 120.24 AZRAC 61-22 Azrac 56:14 57:5 57.6 57.14 57.17 58.4 58.9 58.23 **59**:7 **59**:11 **59**:12 **60**:1 **60**:23 **61**:3 61:11 61:18 62:6 62:7 63:3 63:9 63:22 66:15 67:20 72:22 73:2 74:7 **74**:11 **74**:14 **77**:16 Azrac's 60:2 60:4 70:18 72:3

В

B 65:22 Back 9:13 34:19 back 12:23 13:2 13:8 13:23 14:7 43:3 43:14 44:23 51:16 55:15 83:10 83:11 **89**:11 **96**:4 **96**:9 96:18 100:8 104:13 **104**:13 **107**:20 **108**:12 **112**:8 **112**:10 **123**:14 Bajo 34:12 34:15 balance 38:25 40:13 69:9 70:1 72:8 72:10 Bank 15:8 15:9 92:10 107:7 bank 15:7 15:10 15:10 15:21 16:5 16:12 16:21 17:1 27:7 55:7 67:13 68:15 68:16 68:22 69:2 69:3 74:20 74:22 74:24 74:25 75:1 **75**:3 **75**:6 **75**:18 **75**:20 **75**:24 **75**:25 76:23 76:25 77:2 86:19 86:20 86:22 86:23 92:5 92:7 92:7 92:8 94:6 99:25 100:8 100:8 **107**:13 **107**:13 banka 91:23 banks 75:21 75:22 77:3 77:4 77:6 91.24 92.13 barns 4:20 4:22 4:23 Based 36:24 based 47:23 99:16 basic 125:15 basically 19:19 52:9 **52**:10 basis 26:20 42:23 52:24 53:1 BD 1:12 3:17 5:11 6:18 7:7 8:2 11:18 **11**:21 **12**:1 **12**:15 **12**:17 **14**:4 **14**:9 16:16 17:8 17:11 17:15 17:22 17:24 18:11 19:4 19:13 20:1 20:5 20:13

20:23 22:16 23:17 24:2 25:20 27:13 **31**:6 **31**:9 **36**:25 **37**:12 **41**:19 **42**:17 43:4 43:5 43:8 **43**:14 **43**:19 **45**:2 45:15 46:17 48:1 48.4 52.1 52.12 52:17 54:2 66:16 70.25 72.7 72.15 72.20 80.10 80.16 83.16 90.12 91.1 **91**:4 **91**:5 **91**:9 **91**:14 **93**:2 **93**:4 **93**:10 **93**:14 **93**:17 93:21 93:24 94:3 94:19 94:19 94:23 96:3 96:7 96:10 96:17 97:3 97:10 97:11 98:9 98:23 **99**:7 **99**:11 **99**:18 **102**:20 **103**:7 **103**:14 107:3 107:13 107:16 107:21 111:8 111:16 **111**:16 BDA 9:14 bdagro 7:13 bear 112:3 121:6 122.4 became 34:13 34:25 **45**:19 become 48:1 64:9 becomes 63:15 bed 116:3 beginning 41:21 45:15 45:17 60:12 97:11 **112**:17 behalf 75:22 93:22 Belgrade 9:18 27:6 **48**:17 **54**:10 **54**:11 54:18 85:25 93:8 believe 12:3 24:17 **31**:7 **41**:20 **42**:21 56:8 65:18 106:2 106:21 120:16 120:21 121:18 122:1 122:23 **126**:9 **127**:3 **127**:4 belongs 7:12 beneficial 5:17 6:7 9:17 40:23 41:9 **41**:11 **45**:15 **45**:19 46:16 52:21 53:4 53:7 53:18 66:23 80:13 80:18 88:10 **90**:20 **90**:22 **91**:1 91:17 93:17 112:21 beneficially 5:13 **41**:16 beneficiaries 125:14 **126**:8 beneficiary 122:15 benefit 9:2 97:6 126:22 benefits 70:13 Beograd 85:5 Beotrans 83:20 84:21 **84**:25 **85**:3 Bermuda 124:17 beside 83:16 best 21:20 better 48:13 49:25 52:16 60:15 78:12 78:13 78:22 78:23 101:17 104:1 106:24 108:5 114:4 116:8 **125**:19

bid 36:21 39:15 bidder 105:23 bidders 105:23 106:15 bidding 36:11 36:23 **37**:2 big 36:6 39:17 55:12 Bildt 30:5 30:9 30:14 30·20 Bildt's 30.25 Bill 65:17 65:18 66·5 68·2 billion 34:10 34:20 **34**:24 **35**:3 **35**:4 **35**:12 bills 101:10 birthday 57:17 61:25 62:1 63:23 74:14 **77**:17 Black 71:10 71:18 **71**:25 blocked 84:2 84:5 **84**:8 **84**:11 **84**:17 **84**:18 **99**:15 bluetongue 52:14 board 34:21 34:23 **34**:25 **35**:2 **53**:25 **63**:14 **104**:9 boat 34:1 Bonjour 74:13 books 94:14 boots 4:4 4:7 4:16 5:2 borrowed 65:23 65:25 67:21 67:23 73:13 **76**:18 borrows 96:8 bother 23:13 bought 12:8 12:11 **14**:14 **27**:11 **27**:12 **35**:12 **41**:14 **41**:15 46:8 85:25 111:15 brain 9:7 brand-new 4:25 breach 9:23 9:25 10:14 10:16 11:14 11:16 42:16 43:13 43:20 90:6 90:8 90:9 96:25 97:2 97:8 97:15 97:15 97:16 97:16 109:5 **109**:9 **109**:14 **109**:15 109:18 109:19 109:22 109:22 109:25 110:1 **110**:5 **110**:6 **110**:6 **110**:17 **110**:17 **110**:20 110:23 110:25 111:5 **111**:18 **111**:20 **111**:24 **111**:24 breached 9:23 10:13 **11**:13 **90**:5 breaches 37:4 37:7 37:9 break 29:20 29:21 56:5 56:17 57:14 57:23 57:25 60:13 61:10 61:20 77:20 **113**:9 **114**:10 **114**:16 **116**:15 break-out 61:12 breaks 60:18 Brian 46:5 brick 4:22 bring 110:14 British 45:21 45:25 **46**:18 **46**:23 **47**:1 Broadgate 33:18

broken 3:25 Broshko 27:4 54:3 54:11 54:19 128:20 **129**:4 brothers 9:8 Bubalo 8:1 8:9 20:13 22:7 22:10 23:4 23.5 36.16 36.19 51:12 105:25 112:7 112·10 build 26.18 85.4 85.5 building 4:10 4:22 **26**:19 built 4:21 4:25 4:25 **5**:4 **5**:5 bundle 119:10 bureaucrat 36:8 bureaucratic 10:4 **51**:10 busier 115:11 business 9:11 12:15 **33**:22 **46**:5 **50**:9 **50**:17 **50**:18 **50**:20 50:20 50:21 52:10 52:12 66:2 66:5 70:22 92:23 93:24 94:12 94:19 106:24 businesses 50:19 50:21 52:9 70:25 businessman 50:10 busy 22:5 buy 14:17 19:21 36:13 **90**:12 **94**:18 **106**:10 buyer 36:15 83:23 buying 36:17 С

C 72:23 75:14 76:14 **91**:13 calculation 28:11 California 113:14 call 41:25 42:15 **59**:3 **114**:2 **114**:14 called 1:3 34:8 34:18 41:5 61:22 78:2 **99**:25 **116**:17 **121**:20 Calpro 18:8 came 4:8 11:4 33:10 **44**:16 **54**:15 camera 112:8 Canada 15:25 47:12 48:9 48:11 103:24 **126**:4 Canadian 34:24 53:5 53:14 104:24 104:25 105:1 105:2 112:20 126.5 126.8 126.9 126·10 cancelled 58:11 cap 34:24 35:3 capacity 123 capital 46:2 46:11 car 95:10 95:10 card 94:21 Carl 30:14 carry 59:25 case 10:14 11:14 20:7 27:24 41:7 **43**:17 **46**:17 **84**:15 114:22 117:1 117:7 126:3 126:7 127:1 127:11 129:10

cash 17:24 94:3 94:5

casual 13:8 51:4 **51**:5 categorically 95:16 cattle 52:13 cause 59:15 CE-008 120:8 121:20 CE-015 91:12 CE-028 27:18 32:9 44:9 49:6 65:19 CF-029 28:12 28:15 72.23 75.14 CE-37 19:10 CE-38 19:10 19:11 CE-63 16:12 CE-69 16:13 CE-417 87:9 89:11 **105**:6 CE-420 87:25 88:21 CE-428 7:2 CE-582 20:11 20:23 **35**:20 CE-664 82:13 ceased 125:12 celebrate 77:16 CEO 48:1 104:8 CEOs 55:13 certain 7:9 37:11 49:24 82:15 91:14 certainly 18:4 27:16 47:12 76:1 cetera 19:22 42:14 55:14 chance 3:11 63:4 change 3:13 5:1 63:6 63:8 119:3 122:25 changed 42:11 99:11 **120**:19 changes 52:1 91:25 **93**:2 changing 51:22 channelled 41:2 channels 117:20 charge 36:5 36:8 96:12 96:13 charged 27:24 28:11 chart 108:5 chased 85:6 check 2:1 2:13 22:8 25:6 71:12 112:22 **113**:20 **113**:24 **119**:17 **121**:21 checking 112:4 checks 2:17 children 122:9 122:10 123:15 124:1 125:9 125:21 circumstances 126:11 citizen 105:2 civil 125:16 claim 24:13 24:16 25:18 36:15 40:22 **71**:13 **71**:15 **71**:22 98:23 99:7 111:24 **111**:24 Claimants 2:9 40:22 43:9 61:5 82:11 86:23 86:25 110:8 Claimants' 8:10 43:15 62:24 80:2 118:19 claimed 43:8 claiming 9:22 10:12 **11**:13 **90**:4 **109**:21 claims 38:11 38:20 71:8 clarification 31:12

94:14 **94**:16 **94**:23

38:1 **38**:4 **55**:23 **75**:14 **95**:7 **96**:19 clarify 35:9 115:5 **125**:20 class 122:8 clear 5:25 13:11 91:19 119:25 clearly 123:19 126:17 click 2.7 client 67:10 76:3 clients 75:23 76:5 77.10 77.12 close 22:3 33:7 73:16 73:21 73:24 76:6 77:5 129:18 closed 14:16 closer 78:12 closes 127:20 clothes 4:6 clothing 5:3 co-arbitrator 107:21 co-investing 74:3 co-operation 61:6 **83**:15 cold 4:8 4:11 4:14 colleague 38:8 colleagues 29:16 40:15 58:19 74:10 100:17 174.21 collect 25:20 collected 92:15 96:3 colloquially 100:23 Columbia 46:23 column 2:8 com 7:13 comfortable 5:3 6:8 **55**:18 Coming 107:20 coming 4:12 63:22 comment 57:16 125:20 common 69:20 communicate 48:12 117:22 communication 57:1 **115**:6 **117**:20 Companies 84:22 85:1 companies 9:16 14:14 **26**:2 **26**:4 **26**:6 26:15 26:17 26:24 **27**:11 **35**:2 **40**:24 **41**:1 **41**:3 **41**:6 41:7 46:15 47:6 **47**:9 **47**:12 **63**:14 76:4 76:12 81:14 81:22 81:23 82:9 83:17 83:23 84:19 84:21 84:25 85:2 85:10 85:16 85:19 **90**:23 **93**:3 **93**:6 93:7 97:13 101:15 106:8 106:10 107:4 111:15 127:12 Company 87:10 company 5:6 18:8 19:17 26:17 31:15 34:18 34:22 35:5 **35**:13 **41**:4 **41**:5 **46**:1 **46**:4 **46**:7 47:1 55:12 71:11 71:17 76:5 76:24 80:11 80:12 81:18 84:11 84:16 90:22 **95**:4 **95**:10 **95**:10 96:7 96:8 97:12 101:2 103:10

compared 49:13 49:14

compensated 101:17

101:24

compensation 14:24 complained 36:12 complete 15:24 completed 38:23 completely 36:17 46:20 **49**:1 completes 56:2 complex 33:18 52:12 complicated 55.8 comply 108:18 126:5 complying 126:10 computer 118:4 concerned 10:6 110:19 concerning 11:16 13:17 13:19 23:8 23:16 23:19 38:3 66:20 90:7 93:14 95:19 concerns 10:19 conclude 18:2 18:14 123:6 123:12 124:5 Concluded 45:23 concluded 17:21 18:7 18:9 24:1 24:3 38:16 83:24 91:5 123:3 concludes 113:8 concrete 3:22 conditioned 122:18 conditions 3:16 4:9 4:18 conduct 50:9 conference 113:11 **113**:14 **114**:13 **117**:21 confidence 54:25 confirm 1:4 25:6 **49**:10 **56**:15 **62**:6 62:7 62:10 62:17 72:11 78:7 78:16 79:19 90:16 116:21 118:12 120:11 120:23 confirmed 48:25 52:22 69:19 123:10 confirming 55:1 69:1 **115**:7 confirms 95:22 Congo 34:6 connection 51:8 connections 93:21 conscience 3:4 62:21 **79**:24 **118**:16 consequences 124:14 124:19 126:24 consequently 48:1 consider 38:2 43:6 **45**:14 **46**:16 **94**:12 **111**:4 considered 107:23 construction 85:6 consult 9:18 29:16 consultancy 16:20 consultation 29:20 128:4 consulting 13:24 16:16 contact 8:1 65:17 **115**:4 contacted 126:14 contacts 48:17 105:24 context 39:20 118:7 125:23 126:9 continue 30:3 109:7 **128**:25 continued 33:20 continuing 60:13 continuity 51:21

continuous 10:2 continuously 11:5 contract 49:5 76:13 **101**:21 contracts 33:12 102:1 contractual 99:23 108:18 109:3 110:11 contrary 53:2 contribute 127:2 127:9 contributed 126:25 contributing 111:9 Control 122.18 122.20 **123**:1 **123**:2 **123**:4 123:10 123:23 125:12 125:22 control 51:25 125:8 controlled 6:15 44:17 46:19 73:17 76:7 77:5 convenience 53:20 99:4 124:18 convenient 20:19 60:11 conversation 11:4 conversations 23:13 convert 65:8 convey 6:18 convinced 53 copies 1:23 119:14 copper 34:13 copy 21:13 44:9 108:23 117:13 117:15 120:13 121:15 123:1 Corner 87:12 87:14 **89**:1 **89**:3 Coropi 41:5 41:10 **41**:16 **41**:23 Corp 46:9 corporation 75:25 . correct 1:13 1:20 17:14 17:18 19:2 **22**:9 **22**:13 **22**:17 22:18 23:10 24:4 **24**:16 **27**:25 **30**:24 40:1 40:11 42:5 45:22 46:12 46:23 46:24 69:10 70:23 70:24 71:1 72:8 81:15 81:16 84:1 84:7 84:10 84:16 84:23 85:11 85:16 85:17 86:4 87:15 88:7 88:14 89:5 89:7 90:15 90:25 92:2 92:18 93:4 **93**:15 **93**:16 **93**:18 101:2 101:3 102:21 120:25 121:5 122:22 Correct 90:18 106:1 corrected 89:24 121:17 121:20 correctly 49:10 54:4 64:24 78:9 87:13 couldn't 43:24 54:20 83:4 92:11 counsel 3:7 3:8 5:18 6:10 7:16 32:4 **43**:11 **43**:14 **50**:13 55:22 62:24 62:25 **78**:21 **80**:2 **80**:4 81:9 115:7 118:19 119:7 120:7 124:25 **128**:6 Counsel 25:10 43:9 counted 29:17 countries 33:12 70:23 **106**:22

country 105:7 112:11 couple 16:2 19:20 . 27:11 38:25 49:17 49:21 51:13 91:7 covered 113:2 cow's 5:7 5:8 cows 4:23 5:6 19:21 credit 94.21 creditors 36:19 crimes 30.22 31.2 critical 111.10 criticised 21.22 crops 19:19 cross 57:9 Cross-examination 7:19 63:21 81:6 120:3 cross-examination 3:8 38:7 58:21 60:3 **60**:4 **116**:12 **129**:1 129:3 129:5 cross-examinations **59**:20 **128**:15 cross-examine 129:13 Crveni 37:11 83:20 84:10 97:6 97:9 97:11 98:7 98:10 98:22 99:6 103:17 CS 42:17 43:14 cure 43:10 43:12 43:16 43:18 43:19 43:21 110:25 cured 37:10 currency 95:8 95:11 **95**:12 **96**:14 current 87:6 currently 79:3 Cypriot-based 41:5 Cyprus 47:15 47:19 47:22 81:15 82:1 87:7 87:10 87:15 88:9 89:4 127:12 D D-j-u-r-a 79:1

darkness 30:21

date 8:3 20:15 21:6

21:10 **21**:11 **21**:19

25:1 25:2 25:15

36:9 **40**:12

117:11

28:25 32:16 35:16

dated 1:16 62:13

dates 24:19 115:8

daughter's 14:19 86:1

daughter 86:10

daughters 124:3

day 5:16 20:21 21:1

22:4 22:4 23:1

23.1 57.12 57.18

65:12 110:16 111:3

115.17 115.19 115.19

128:19 129:18 129:25

days 19:22 22:4 99:14

day-to-day 101:8

114:23 115:11

de 34:12 34:15

deadlines 27:20

deal 50:12 51:21

66:3 66:6 68:4

dealing 33:13

52:6 53:21 57:13

dead 104:14

deaf 113:6

David 16:15

53:24 death 70:20 debate 1:11 debt 29:6 29:7 29:8 **36**:14 **36**:17 **66**:1 82.10 90.12 90.17 90.20 91.1 91.5 91.7 91.9 91.10 91.14 96.6 99.11 debts 31.6 decade 14:8 14:10 deceased 9:6 December 22:16 22:19 **40**:7 decide 46:25 49:4 102:13 104:3 decided 13:22 13:22 52:2 64:2 64:14 70:21 93:23 decision 10:5 69:20 102:17 106:24 110:19 decisions 46:21 declaration 2:23 62:18 79:20 118:13 118:15 declare 3:3 62:20 79:23 118:16 decrepit 3:19 deed 125:2 defined 91:20 definitely 65:17 69:20 73:21 73:24 Definitely 56:22 59:23 **61**:4 **65**:16 **69**:24 delay 21:2 delayed 27:24 delicate 111:13 deliver 15:20 dependent 85:9 85:15 depending 22:5 depends 60:8 114:8 deposit 34:8 34:8 **34**:16 deputy 22:12 22:15 23:3 23:3 23:5 **36**:4 describe 3:15 4:18 7:6 13:17 63:9 described 13:20 21:14 **21**:15 **21**:18 **22**:1 description 67:16 despite 4:10 44:4 detail 13:15 20:19 detailed 20:12 23:7 **23**:11 details 12:25 64:19 **74**:5 determined 97:1 97:2 develop 26:20 developed 34:19 diaries 23:23 diary 20:11 20:18 20:21 21:1 21:4 21:19 21:21 21:25 23:8 35:15 35:16 **35**:19 **39**:11 **40**:12 died 9:11 33:19 difference 70:4 96:14 different 33:10 33:12 **47**:6 **47**:7 **47**:9 47:10 47:11 51:19 **63**:14 **66**:6 **66**:25 75:21 76:8 79:7 96:18 126:19 differently 77:9

dealings 101:7

dealt 29:2 53:12

60:18 61:24 78:21 **128**:13 difficulty 57:10 128:4 dinners 48:6 Direct 3:9 63:2 80:6 118·20 direct 3:6 18:13 86·21 directed 18:1 35:24 98·2 direction 39.23 directly 20:5 27:9 46:6 55:22 55:23 **80**:10 **92**:4 director 30:5 30:8 **104**:21 directors 30:14 53:25 **82**:3 disagree 97:14 discuss 6:21 108:13 discussed 58:5 75:15 **95**:20 discussing 39:23 49:15 discussion 64:21 66:4 66:13 68:2 68:3 71:9 114:18 116:5 discussions 12:22 45:3 45:3 45:9 48:6 61:16 109:7 disease 52:14 disrupt 29:23 disrupts 115:14 distributed 14:4 dividend 82:17 dividends 12:15 Djeric 119:8 120:6 121:17 124:11 DJERIC 2:4 2:10 119:9 120:3 120:4 121:12 121:21 124:4 128:18 DJURA 78:2 Djura 78:8 78:16 79:1 105:7 document 6:13 7:2 7:4 7:6 17:23 19:9 20:16 21:3 22:7 25:13 32:8 32:12 32:12 32:16 38:9 **39**:10 **39**:12 **39**:13 **39**:22 **39**:24 **40**:8 64:6 65:20 69:3 82:14 87:11 87:16 88:22 89:7 92:12 95:25 96:1 97:22 97:23 98:2 98:6 98:15 120:14 120:17 120:19 121:8 122:5 122:12 122:13 122:14 123:17 documentation 55:5 68:11 68:20 92:16 documented 50:23 documents 17:4 20:7 **20**:9 **21**:14 **64**:10 68:25 118:5 119:14 119:23 128:5 128:8 **128**:13 doing 68:14 102:23 103:13 111:4 114:5 **128**:14 dollars 34:24 donations 86:6 86:7 doubt 52:20 down 16:9 23:14 33:11 34:11 36:10 100:10

difficult 48:14 51:20

117:23 118:8 dozens 13:13 13:13 DR 2:4 2:10 119:9 120:3 120:4 121:12 121:21 124:4 128:18 Dr 119:8 121:17 124:11 drafted 13:21 27:22 drafting 29:3 dramatically 19:20 draw 54.24 dressed 4.7 drew 13.24 13.25 drilling 30:13 Drive 41:22 74:20 **80**:13 driver 9:10 dropped 111:23 drought 19:18 52:15 due 28:8 70:11 71:13 71:15 84:22 85:1 91:25 93:1 During 103:3 during 12:5 63:15 63:16 83:15 99:22 **113**:13 duty 2:22 62:16 79:18 **118**:11

Ε

e 122:2

earlier 4:13 24:17 **24**:22 **25**:4 **52**:22 59:12 95:20 108:17 113:12 113:25 113:25 121:18 125:20 early 29:21 30:6 113:18 120:6 127:18 earn 32:19 Earth 71:11 71:18 **71**:25 easier 78:20 103:22 128:11 Eastern 70:22 easy 25:5 54:10 54:13 54:13 55:18 Economy 48:2 51:11 **51**:13 **51**:19 **105**:25 Edgar 46:5 46:7 46:8 **46**:8 **46**:14 education 14:19 50:16 effect 46:6 46:13 effected 68:10 74:18 effectively 115:21 efficient 53:22 115:1 **128**:23 efforts 10:2 17:7 **93**:3 eight 100:11 elaborate 42:9 else 87:4 91:15 103:8 119.22 129.17 email 7.7 7.12 57.1 113:24 115:6 119:10 119:11 119:13 119:19 **120**:9 emails 119:20 119:22 Embassy 53:5 employees 48:16 enable 36:14 end 20:24 59:17 59:25 60:17 101:16 108:6 108:17 127:17 129:22 ended 34:7 ends 77:15 128:19

DAY 2 13th July 2021

Energy 35:1 English 98:4 100:1 **126**:1 enough 87:4 enquired 53:3 enter 49:5 entered 80:20 entire 120:17 entities 44.17 entity 31:7 entry 35:25 envelope 106:9 envisage 59:10 equity 65:8 117:6 erased 84:22 84:25 Erinn 54:14 especially 50:16 85:24 essentially 117:5 establish 47:15 established 47:7 47:10 **47**:19 establishment 125:10 estate 50:4 50:20 **52**:11 estimate 60:6 estimated 129:3 et 19:22 42:14 55:14 etc 36:19 Ethiopia 30:23 Europe 5:5 European 70:22 euros 19:6 19:13 27:1 95:14 Euros 95:13 Eva 33:15 33:21 even 82:2 92:11 106:10 106:18 108:1 109:1 109:19 110:13 111:2 **114**:1 **116**:8 Even 98:5 evening 113:22 129:23 event 9:3 21:25 109:10 114:10 125:13 events 20:21 126:14 eventually 19:15 109:8 ever 6:14 10:9 12:15 14:3 15:16 17:15 28:10 31:1 37:9 44:7 51:1 67:21 85:18 94:2 94:15 **95**:14 **110**:5 **111**:1 **111**:4 **111**:16 **120**:14 every 5:7 11:3 19:22 **20**:21 **55**:7 **55**:15 55:16 73:20 92:14 92:14 104:11 104:12 Every 53:8 everybody 2:13 55:17 111:9 everybody's 115:1 everyone 2:11 53:3 77:23 129:22 Evervone 53:4 everything 13:15 44:6 44:6 50:23 102:18 **117**:4 exact 12:4 15:3 25:2 26:25 27:20 39:2 **40**:12 **64**:19 **65**:12 66:20 66:21 74:5 Exactly 62:14 76:2 **77**:4 exactly 10:17 11:4 **11**:10 **28**:5 **28**:5 **30**:12 **38**:3 **40**:3 41:20 42:25 55:1

64:15 65:10 68:23 77:11 119:21 128:17 examination 3:9 31:23 56:2 59:9 59:9 60:1 60:14 63:2 77:15 80:6 113:8 118:20 124:5 124:9 127.17 127.20 examinations 60.19 127.25 128.10 examine 11:17 114:6 examined 57:3 57:5 example 36:1 36:2 examples 111:21 112:1 112:2 excellent 2:11 except 58:23 93:21 . 119:23 exception 20:20 excerpt 20:11 21:18 87:9 excess 27:1 Excuse 19:9 21:8 22:22 95:7 Exhibit 17:20 18:6 20:11 30:17 65:19 84:4 87:9 87:25 89:11 91:12 120:8 exhibit 121:13 121:14 121:17 121:19 exhibits 16:6 16:8 21:17 exit 13:23 38:9 49:4 expand 37:24 50:1 **51**:10 expansion 103:7 expect 39:1 42:25 expenses 85:24 86:1 101:8 experience 111:22 127:1 experienced 50:9 expired 25:25 explain 5:10 7:11 8:25 9:3 9:4 12:25 13:4 33:6 52:6 58:3 58:8 68:16 81:21 101:12 102:14 107:1 107:6 111:3 **125**:18 explained 46:13 55:10 68:14 68:24 125:9 explanation 20:12 42:10 68:22 105:14 explanations 56:3 explicitly 110:16 exposure 70:21 express 102:20 expressed 10:20 12:20 extensive 48:17 extensively 33:14 **34**:11 extent 17:8 extract 35:15 extremely 5:9 13:14 106:11 106:23 108:4

F

face 107:3 fact 4:10 23:4 26:17 39:15 42:22 106:16 fair 21:16 25:12 42:7 fairly 13:8 faith 54:16 fall 69:8 72:10 familiar 93:24 122:14 Family 120:24 124:12 **124**:14 family 12:17 33:4 **33**:8 **40**:24 **44**:11 63.11 63.13 63.16 65.24 66.13 66.24 67.1 68.14 71.22 72.6 72.15 73.16 73.17 73.22 73.24 74:4 90:14 107:10 123:19 126:3 126:10 family's 74:4 far 43:2 52:13 110:12 **114**:21 farm 3:16 3:18 3:19 **4**:18 **4**:20 **4**:21 6:21 12:19 13:11 19:23 19:25 24:10 24:11 33:25 36:6 **36**:12 **36**:14 **36**:15 **36**:18 **39**:17 **45**:4 45:4 48:10 49:25 53:3 53:6 53:8 **68**:15 Farming 71:11 71:18 71.25 faster 115:13 122:6 father 9:11 123:16 father-in-law 126:15 favour 43:5 105:23 February 1:16 9:25 **10**:1 **10**:15 **10**:17 10:18 17:22 24:1 32:17 38:15 49:6 **95**:21 fed 3:22 19:21 fee 17:13 17:17 17:18 85:18 86:10 88:16 feed 19:20 19:21 19:22 19:24 20:1 feel 103:5 106:19 fees 14:20 17:8 85:8 85:14 86:2 felt 17:3 49:18 few 3:6 19:22 81:10 95:20 124:13 figurehead 106:18 figures 49:1 filed 88:7 88:13 88:19 89:14 89:23 files 75:11 filing 88:16 final 10:1 38:23 44:8 103:21 110:18 finally 3:23 11:11 Finally 96:11 Finance 62:9 75:17 75:17 75:19 76:11 financed 26:7 26:9 82:21 90:13 financial 72:6 72:15 75:18 77:6 82:13 83:3 84:22 85:1 87:20 88:1 88:6 88:13 88:16 89:13 **89**:22 **101**:6 **108**:4 financially 19:4 financing 12:17 26:11 **26**:23 **64**:2 **64**:15 **64**:23 find 11:11 16:22 **75**:11 fine 2:1 29:19 55:11

57:15 58:22 73:15 77:21 78:4 128:14 128:18 Fine 55:21 56:2 59:6 **59**:24 **62**:15 **74**:10 77:22 117:7 128:19 129·17 finish 96.15 96.20 finished 61.18 Finland 126:8 127:2 FINMA 75:20 First 45.14 56.0 first 1:15 3:6 3:18 **3**:20 **4**:14 **4**:20 4:22 5:25 10:16 **11**:9 **11**:19 **11**:22 12:19 16:3 16:4 17:5 31:24 32:11 **35**:24 **39**:5 **40**:18 57:4 62:23 66:10 78:18 78:25 79:1 79:13 80:2 92:24 93:1 97:19 102:8 102:11 107:15 108:12 110:22 118:18 five 14:13 24:5 24:7 25:25 32:20 33:19 35:24 fix 64:11 fixed 43:24 flag 112:13 112:19 112:19 112:20 flexibility 53:19 **115**:22 flexible 123:18 125:25 flight 58:10 103:25 **117**:25 floor 80:2 119:7 fly 54:14 flying 55:15 104:12 **104**:14 focus 54:2 93:2 focusing 35:21 follow 72:1 72:18 77:9 104:4 106:12 122:21 127:15 following 36:1 66:13 129:1 129:25 food 4:4 footnote 16:10 force 123:23 forced 36:22 37:1 forgive 78:9 forgiven 34:4 43:4 form 40:21 formal 14:12 14:21 former 8:13 30:6 **30**:9 forth 55:15 104:13 forward 56:20 foundational 102.25 four 18:11 four-storey 26:19 fourth 34:1 56:10 frankly 29:21 frequently 12:12 fresh 22:1 friend 22:11 33:15 **36**:4 **101**:7 friends 8:19 57:18 **63**:16 **86**:16 **106**:5 front 21:5 32:8 44:8 58:3 62:14 62:19 89:8 117:12 121:9 **127**:3 fulfilled 109:10

128:2 128:15 function 121:23 fund 50.20 funds 19:24 20:1 26.13 26.16 37.11 42:17 43:13 49:2 **65**:9 **65**:14 **67**:21 85.24 86.1 92.3 Fungurume 34.8 further 7:15 37:17 **40**:14 **55**:21 **63**:17 **74**:7 **75**:12 **77**:14 81:3 100:13 113:3 119:5 124:20 Further 38:7 future 25:24 101:22 G gain 101:14 101:15 gained 36:12 gasoline 94:18 gave 14:18 66:19 66:21 66:24 67:2 67:5 68:22 69:3 97:5 Gazela 83:20 84:21 84:25 general 37:21 67:15 **104**:8 **115**:12 generally 6:24 20:18 generated 24:7 generous 37:20 60:25 **96**:11 **108**:7 Geneva 28:18 62:9 72:25 73:1 73:12 **73**:14 **75**:16 **76**:11 George 6:6 42:10 42:23 45:18 52:17 53·11 German 5:5 gets 4:11 getting 10:6 19:14 47:2 61:9 give 8:7 12:4 64:19 65:3 69:2 74:5 80:2 92:11 95:3 **99**:24 **99**:25 **100**:9 110:8 110:25 119:7 123:15 125:14 given 4:2 4:6 38:1 **98**:9 **98**:24 **99**:8 **129**:3 gives 115:21 giving 15:18 125:23 glad 7:22 gloves 4:6 4:16 5:2 God 106.5 goes 13:7 43:2 116:3 going 6:1 6:2 12:7 **13**:6 **13**:11 **14**:19 **19**:15 **19**:17 **19**:25 **29**:11 **33**:11 **39**:23 **41**:24 **42**:12 **44**:3 **45**:6 **49**:18 **49**:20 **51**:21 **54**:16 **60**:20 68:23 93:25 96:6 Going 44:23 gold 34:13 34:14 34:19 35:10 35:13 127.5 Gold 35:12

full 109:21 110:6

fully 89:20 128:1

full-time 15:13 55:12

Good 2:11 2:15 7:20 7:21 38:5 40:15 40:18 45:13 61:23 63:22 77:23 78:4 78.24 80.7 80.8 81.7 81.8 100.20 100:21 104:17 104:19 118.5 118.21 118.23 120.5 129.22 good 8:19 21:23 22:11 33:15 36:4 47:4 48:18 50:24 51:3 56:9 56:23 63:15 77:23 78:14 91:18 106:22 106:23 114:14 115:14 127:19 129:22 **129**:23 got 2:11 7:3 15:12 31:25 34:23 35:3 **47**:24 **101**:19 **104**:11 **111**:8 **119**:10 government 53:9 84:19 112:9 Government 5:16 19:15 **31**:10 **42**:11 **43**:18 44:3 44:5 82:23 85.5 97.15 105.22 Government's 5:14 grandchildren 126:23 grateful 61:24 great 61:6 Greece 57:18 Greek 58:15 89:1 green 2:8 Group 63:15 group 36:11 36:22 **39**:14 **57**:17 guaranteed 98:10 Guernsey 124:17 guess 17:3 30:15 **30**:16 н half 19:5 19:12 24:7 **46**:4 **46**:5 **46**:6 46:6 93:1 115:19 115:19 116:13 hand 52:12 59:19 **106**:6 **106**:6

handed 96:1

handling 36:8

handle 55:13 55:18

handshake 50:22

handwriting 22:8

happen 32:8 61:1

32.5 32.13 38.22

111.18

44.7 65.12 110.21

happy 36:18 42:7

62:1 63:23 74:14

harassed 36:19

harmless 6:2 80:23

haven't 1:25 8:23

83:4 **84**:12 **87**:18

91:18 100:10 105:12

head 51:22 100:22

headphones 78:19

78:11 113:10 114:22

hear 24:21 78:10

hard 57:22

Head 62.8

happened 20:13 31:25

golf 23:14

gone 20:5

5:18 6:10 37:25 62:15 79:17 118:10 hearing 57:2 60:17 129:25 hearings 128:1 128:2 128:16 heart 30:20 heat 4:10 4:17 hectares 17:25 held 6.1 41.6 helicopter 57:21 58:13 help 48:9 54:11 59:21 . 77:19 89:2 101:6 101:7 106:5 113:7 **127**:13 helped 20:14 97:11 **108**:6 helpful 36:5 39:16 her 14:20 33:21 86:2 **129**:13 highlighted 8:8 him 8:14 8:16 8:17 14:17 14:18 17:25 18:4 21:16 25:13 25:15 52:5 54:10 57:19 57:20 58:16 59:3 59:14 102:18 108:3 108:7 113:21 113:24 113:24 114:1 114:22 115:4 116:7 119:12 122:21 123:13 himself 18:3 89:24 **103**:23 hire 48:9 hiring 11:17 historically 126:1 Holdings 41:22 74:20 **80**:13 holidayed 33:14 33:23 **34**:2 home 33:24 40:11 honesty 106:9 honour 3:4 62:20 79:23 118:16 honourable 86:17 87:2 **101**:19 **108**:4 hooves 3:24 hopefully 57:14 hoping 109:7 hotel 94:18 hotels 12:9 94:21 hour 5:6 56:6 59:23 60:2 60:9 114:3 **115**:4 **120**:6 hours 58:17 60:9 **113**:16 hours' 103:24 House 87:15 89:4 housekeeping 56:7 however 110:9 119:24 huge 85:5 hundreds 104:10 104:10 hypothetical 57:13

lan 9:9 45:4 67:4 69:13 69:16 idea 10:10 13:10 28:10 47:2 48:19 identify 28:14 32:24 lgor 7:8 llic 112:10

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

116:7 127:19 128:20

heard 2:2 2:19 2:21

imagine 70:3 126:14 **126**:15 immediately 9:24 imply 110:12 important 17:3 57:2 93:2 102:25 improper 43:6 inches 4-3 inclined 12:24 include 44:20 included 29:3 including 55:13 inconvenience 58:19 **59**:14 incorporated 34:22 increasing 70:22 increasingly 10:6 Indeed 125:24 indenture 120:11 121:2 121:5 121:23 122:3 122:9 122:12 123:9 125:2 independent 75:19 index 21:14 21:15 indicate 115:8 indicated 42:12 43:12 **48**:18 indication 59:1 59:21 59:22 Indirectly 1:10 indirectly 6:7 inex 37:11 42:17 **43**:2 **43**:3 **43**:3 **43**:3 **43**:5 **43**:7 43:13 82:20 83:21 84:1 90:17 90:20 91:1 91:10 96:3 96:6 96:10 96:12 96:13 97:7 97:9 97:11 98:8 99:11 **99**:14 **99**:16 **103**:17 infants 123:15 125:21 influential 36:3 inform 56:18 65:10 informal 44:23 45:1 informality 50:11 information 35:6 35:8 37:15 71:18 92:1 92:7 118:1 informed 9:21 10:12 **10**:24 **37**:9 **64**:18 65:7 65:11 69:15 69:21 69:22 90:3 **91**:24 initial 12:22 13:6 initially 10:19 54:23 input 46:20 inside 103:9 111:8 instalment 109:11 instalments 27:21 82:23 instance 50:12 50:12 107:2 instead 17:23 institution 75:18 76:8 institutions 28:18 72:25 73:1 73:12 73:14 73:18 74:1 **75**:16 **76**:8 **76**:14 76:19 76:22 77:3 **77**:10 instruct 18:4 instructed 90:11 instruction 42:20 66:12 66:23 67:9

75:22 102:4 102:12 **102**:15 instructions 6:14 6:18 6:22 7:9 14:14 **42**:4 **66**:19 **66**:21 66:25 67:2 67:5 67:6 67:11 67:12 67.14 75.23 91.16 93:15 102:20 103:4 103·6 103·18 104·4 106.13 122.21 125.14 instrument 123:18 **126**:1 intended 48:9 intending 10:9 intent 79:19 interest 12:17 12:21 24:2 24:6 27:23 28:8 28:9 28:11 28:20 28:21 28:22 28:23 28:24 29:2 29:8 34:9 41:22 **43**:4 **43**:8 **44**:20 72:6 72:15 93:17 **96**:12 interested 48:7 interests 1:11 41:6 71:7 103:14 internal 103.9 103.11 interpretation 110:7 interrogated 31:1 interrupt 2:5 interruption 60:12 **60**:15 interruptions 60:17 introduced 53:6 53:14 introductory 80:3 **118**:19 invented 97:15 invested 19:13 65:18 **77**:11 **77**:13 investing 9:14 74:3 Investment 1:7 46:9 87:6 investment 13:11 17:9 44:25 45:2 71:3 72:18 72:19 73:20 investments 40:19 41:1 52:6 52:8 54:2 68:17 72:21 **79**:7 **111**:22 **117**:5 **117**:6 **127**:8 Investments 16:15 81:15 81:19 82:1 82:7 92:20 investor 106:22 106:23 investors 112:20 involve 46:25 involved 9:9 31:13 40:20 41:3 50:21 52·3 105·23 involvement 14:9 14:10 **30**:23 **30**:25 **48**:4 72:6 72:15 involving 122:21 irrelevant 29:10 Islands 45:21 46:1 **46**:18 **47**:1 Isn't 23:16 Israeli 36:11 39:14 Israelis 36:21 issue 11:16 55:9 55:17 90:7 issued 6:14 issues 23:17 52:15 Italy 33:25

itself 81:1 121:14 Jankovic 8:12 8:16 January 16:14 62:13 97:1

item 4:22

Japan 33:24 JENNINGS 116:17 Jennings 113:10 113:10 114:7 114:20 116:2 116:10 116:22 116:23 118:21 118:24 119:11 119:13 119:21 119:25 119:25 120:5 120:22 121:12 121:22 123:1 124:4 124:10 124:22 124:24 127:17 job 101:9 join 114:13 joined 22:16 joining 120:5 joint 9:16 Jovanovic 7:8 22:15 22:21 22:22 23:2 23:5 39:6 39:16 39:20 47:25 48:3 55:11 105:25 July 1:1 97:18 108:14 June 18:9

K

Kalamegdan 81:25 82:6 Kalemegdan 81:15 81:18 **92**:19 keep 19:17 19:25 20:21 50:1 50:1 63:25 67:11 67:13 86.14 86.18 95.4 96.9 108.21 keeps 107:7 kept 3:21 51:22 80:23 112·19 kind 14:24 15:1 60:12 79:7 95:8 101:5 **101**:6 **101**:21 kindly 120:7 Kinross 34:20 35:12 kitchen 4:1 4:2 4:3 4:24 4:25 Kitieos 87:14 89:4 knew 6:7 13:13 52:20 **53**:2 **53**:4 **54**:24 know 6:23 8:16 11:3 14.13 23.11 24.24 27.1 30.12 36.2 39.24 40.13 41.20 41.23 42.11 42.21 42.22 43.2 45.6 **48**:5 **48**:11 **48**:16 **49**:17 **54**:17 **54**:18 54:23 57:2 59:19 61:9 62:15 63:12 64:25 65:16 67:20 70:10 70:15 72:14 72:16 73:5 73:6 **79**:2 **80**:1 **81**:17 82:6 83:4 83:8 87:8 88:16 88:18 88:19 88:20 89:6 89.9 89.10 89.18 94:22 98:25 101:10

103:12 103:25 105:17 106:14 106:16 107:7 108:3 108:7 110:20 110:21 111:25 118:13 **126**:14 knowing 17:12 29:8 **89**:21 knowledge 5:14 81:23 87.17 87.18 121.16 known 42.24 knows 25:10 100:2 KOHEN 31-11 31-17 45:13 45:21 45:23 **45**:25 **46**:10 **46**:16 **46**:22 **46**:25 **47**:6 **47**:9 **47**:14 **47**:17 **47**:19 **47**:21 **47**:25 **48**:20 **60**:10 **74**:13 **74**:16 **74**:22 **75**:3 **75**:6 **75**:9 **75**:12 **95**:7 **95**:11 **95**:17 **104**:17 **104**:20 **104**:23 105:1 105:3 105:5 105:10 105:13 105:17 105:21 106:2 106:14 **107**:1 **107**:9 **107**:12 107:17 107:20 107:23 108:9 116:1

L

Ko 112:12

la 34:13 34:15 labels 67:19 land 17:25 18:2 18:7 **18**:10 **18**:12 **18**:17 **41**:25 **42**:13 **49**:20 52:10 102:8 landed 56:16 59:4 lands 42:1 lapse 91:25 laptop 2:5 118:2 119:19 large 4:20 34:1 34:7 34:13 53:5 57:17 122:4 larger 85:24 largest 34:1 late 28:8 62:2 113:21 114:23 116:3 latterly 41:23 law 9:15 9:17 46:23 106:14 106:20 126:5 laws 126:6 126:10 lawyer 9:15 9:18 **11**:16 **11**:17 **13**:25 **34**:22 **50**:10 **50**:16 90:7 92:16 125:16 lawyers 63:13 109:23 110·2 lazv 20:22 learned 42.4 least 2.5 6.20 19.24 41:17 42:22 71:4 102:6 102:7 125:15 leave 13:22 48:1 59:7 59:12 78:5 127·22 leaving 48:8 61:7 led 30:20 leeway 102:16 left 13:7 13:12 20:4 22:15 31:25 32:14 45.7 112.10 legal 9:14 11:15

41:8 90:7 111:8 **124**:16 lend 86:7 96:14 lended 96:3 Lended 68:1 lenders 76:16 76:20 76.23 112.16 lending 68:16 length 129:3 lent 67:25 less 16:14 letter 97:17 97:17 97:20 99:20 108:13 108:16 108:17 108:21 **109**:1 **109**:3 **110**:10 **110**:20 **111**:1 **111**:14 letters 18:19 18:20 **19**:1 **19**:3 **111**:6 leukosis 52:14 liability 5:19 5:23 6:4 70:15 80:19 80:21 80:24 80:25 **81**:1 liable 5:19 Libya 30:13 30:13 life 3:21 117:1 117:2 lift 106:6 lifts 106.6 likelihood 128:24 likely 42:12 105:20 129·3 limit 13:9 limited 125:17 line 25:7 25:16 36:2 **38**:12 **48**:7 **76**:14 110:9 lines 6:12 35:24 **36**:1 liquidation 50:4 list 15:24 21:17 48:17 72:20 listed 121:4 listen 61:16 literally 116:10 little 13:4 15:17 24:17 29:21 48:14 113:5 113:11 115:15 115:21 116:18 126:20 live 33:13 60:16 lived 54:9 lives 103:24 living 14:21 86:1 Ljuba 7:8 22:11 22:22 **23**:2 **36**:4 **39**:6 **48**:17 load 121:10 loading 121:6 loan 17:24 67:24 75:15 97:4 97:5 97:6 98:9 98:11 98:13 98:24 99:8 99:16 99:25 100:4 112:24 112:25 loaned 97:3 loans 43:4 91:22 **100**:7 local 53:24 located 75:7 locker 4:25 London 33:18 long 59:13 59:19 60:20 63:25 100:9 longer 52:3 59:23 60:7 115:15 128:10

look 27:5 50:8 51:16

17:3 36:18 40:22

59:11 **65**:21 **67**:18 81:1 97:17 118:7 119:22 128:8 looked 1:25 49:19 87:16 108:16 looking 12:20 33:10 52:11 118:3 looks 120.13 loose 13:12 50:14 **51**·2 looseness 50:15 lose 56:23 loss 70:12 71:5 71:20 **71**:23 lost 71:10 71:12 71:19 71:25 lot 23:13 27:5 33:11 **33**:23 **36**:13 **50**:22 50:25 51:4 52:10 54:15 54:18 71:25 97:12 102:16 103:13 **114**:4 lots 45:3 loud 35:25 98:18 **98**:20 Loukina 105:15 luck 51:3 Lukas 9:6 9:7 9:10 **33**:10 **33**:11 **33**:23 34:11 45:4 67:4 **69**:13 **69**:16 Lukas' 33:13 lunch 4:2 77:20 77:23 lunches 48:6 lunchtime 60:13 Lundin 9:6 9:6 9:7 9:9 9:10 9:10 12:17 **23**:20 **25**:19 **27**:19 **28**:7 **30**:5 **30**:8 **30**:20 **30**:23 **33**:4 **33**:8 **33**:14 **33**:21 **34**:6 **34**:23 **34**:25 **35**:1 **35**:1 **44**:11 45:4 49:3 63:10 63:13 63:14 63:16 **64**:17 **64**:18 **64**:19 64:21 65:14 65:24 66:13 66:24 67:1 **67**:4 **67**:4 **67**:4 **68**:14 **69**:13 **69**:13 **69**:13 **69**:16 **70**:11 70:20 71:21 72:5 72:14 73:16 73:17 **73**:22 **73**:24 **74**:3 74:4 90:14 107:10 Lundin's 31:3 Lundins 5:20 8:19 8:21 9:3 12:14 **13**:1 **13**:16 **13**:19 23:9 24:1 24:16 24:20 26:7 28:2 29:1 29:10 29:11 **29**:12 **31**:25 **32**:14 32:19 33:6 34:4 34:21 35:4 35:5 **38**:8 **38**:11 **38**:20 **38**:24 **44**:14 **44**:17 **44**:24 **45**:1 **48**:24 **50**:12 **50**:14 **64**:2 **64**:14 **65**:7 **65**:10 65:13 66:2 67:20 68:2 69:7 69:8 69:11 69:18 70:2 **71**:4 **71**:7 **71**:9 **71**:16 **72**:7 **76**:4 76:7 77:6 80:19

80:25 82:21 92:4 112:14 112:15 112:18 Lundins' 23:25 75:18

Μ

ma'am 78:10 96:15 **109**:16 mail 69:23 main 9:10 20:21 mainly 79:8 major 19:12 103:7 making 17:15 68:12 68:20 115:16 man 6:15 86:17 87:2 **101**:19 **108**:4 manage 48:10 48:15 **54**:10 **54**:12 **54**:14 71:24 93:8 93:9 management 36:18 50:20 52:1 52:16 53:24 **93**:7 manager 75:20 76:1 **104**:8 managerial 93:2 Manhattan 14:19 86:2 manner 28:3 106:3 March 1:19 10:24 **79**:15 Marine 41:22 74:19 **80**:12 marked 88:22 market 34:24 35:3 72:2 Markicevic 7:8 27:4 54:3 54:9 54:16 56:10 57:9 128:20 129:4 marks 37:19 match 110:9 matter 23:4 53:19 55:19 69:9 87:23 98:4 106:23 111:14 matters 53:21 53:24 103:4 103:5 122:21 Mauritania 34:18 34:19 **35**:10 May 10:24 46:25 56:7 , 77:9 105:5 MDH 31:5 31:8 31:12 **31**:15 **41**:2 **41**:17 **45**:18 **45**:19 **45**:21 **45**:25 **46**:11 **46**:11 **46**:17 **46**:20 **66**:11 68:9 75:10 91:11 MDH-Obradovic 46:22 mean 21:17 26:16 38:23 40:11 62:12 73.9 73.25 93.8 94:5 95:11 98:4 105:10 111:1 114:24 128·9 Meaning 93:6 meaning 93:4 means 116:12 meant 23:6 67:25 meantime 64:11 medical 50.21 meet 7:22 51:11 meeting 51:17 53:8 62:3 127:22 128:6 meetings 44:4 53:13 **111**:19 member 53:25 129:15 members 63:14 105:22

122:8 memory 7:4 22:1 127:3 mention 22:20 mentioned 13:1 14:23 25:20 28:18 32:18 35:9 74:2 85:19 88:3 108:14 122:12 172.0 mentioning 26:3 113:13 mentions 121:23 message 6:24 met 8:16 39:5 microphone 18:21 78:5 **78**:12 mid-70s 33:9 might 41:21 48:18 **59**:4 **59**:21 MIHAJ 7:18 7:19 9:13 19:10 21:10 21:17 21:24 22:24 25:9 25:17 28:16 29:14 **29**:22 **30**:2 **30**:4 **31**:15 **31**:18 **38**:3 **38**:6 **38**:7 **38**:17 **39**:10 **39**:21 **40**:5 40:14 55:25 56:25 58:23 59:23 60:4 60:8 61:2 61:4 61:14 63:20 63:21 64:8 64:13 68:1 73:4 73:11 74:7 81:5 81:6 89:20 89:25 90:2 91:21 95:18 98:3 99:3 100:12 114:6 129:8 129:11 129:21 Mihaj 63:19 81:4 **81**:9 milk 5:6 5:8 milked 3:22 milking 5:5 million 5:19 6:5 18:13 19:6 19:13 27:1 28:17 31:9 34:15 34:17 36:13 36:15 36:23 37:2 43:4 43:7 44:12 49:2 49:7 49:8 49:11 65:23 68:9 69:7 69:7 71:3 **71**:4 **71**:5 **72**:25 73:13 74:19 75:15 76:18 77:1 77:11 82:16 82:21 82:22 83:1 83:7 83:12 **90**:12 **95**:19 **95**:22 **95**:25 **96**:2 **96**:13 96:15 96:22 99:13 **113**:1 mind 22:15 32:12 mine 34:13 34:13 **34**:14 **34**:14 **34**:19 35:10 82:20 mining 35:13 Mining 34:23 Minister 22:7 22:10 23:3 23:5 30:6 **30**:9 **36**:16 **51**:11 **51**:13 **105**:24 **112**:7 **112**:10 Ministers 51:19 53:13 Ministry 48:2 48:8 minors 125:10 125:21 minutes 29:15 56:6 59:5 60:23 61:8 **95**:20 **114**:3 **114**:10

116:11 **124**:13 mistake 105:15 mistaken 49:6 misunderstand 40:10 **126**:23 misunderstood 102:22 mitigate 71:7 mix 128:2 Mm 75.5 Mme 3:10 7:1 7:14 7.18 24.23 25.7 29.15 31.11 48.21 **56**:4 **56**:14 **56**:25 **60**:10 **60**:22 **63**:3 63:20 74:9 74:13 75:19 80:5 81:5 98:1 100:12 100:16 104:6 104:17 108:9 113:13 115:3 115:25 **116**:1 **116**:9 **119**:9 **120**:4 mode 117:25 model 4:21 modern 5:4 moment's 54:20 money 12:22 13:6 13:10 13:23 14:1 14:7 14:17 15:1 15:6 15:15 15:19 15:25 18:16 26:14 26:20 26:22 27:2 27:3 43:2 45:5 **49**:16 **49**:21 **49**:24 49:25 64:25 67:23 67:25 68:16 68:23 71:10 72:1 82:19 82:20 82:20 82:23 82:24 84:19 90:13 92:15 94:2 94:22 95:4 96:2 96:5 96:5 96:7 96:8 96:9 96:10 96:17 96:18 97:3 97:5 97:10 101:11 104:2 107:3 107:5 107:9 **107**:12 **107**:14 **107**:15 107:25 monitored 5:8 5:8 month 11:7 11:7 55:15 **104**:11 monthly 27:23 101:10 months 11:25 18:11 22:2 54:11 91:7 morning 2:17 7:20 7:21 40:18 45:13 58:11 61:23 113:17 **116**:4 **116**:19 **118**:21 118:23 119:15 119:16 **120**:5 most 5:4 41:13 43:3 51:5 101:25 103:13 Most 41:10 102:5 mostly 110:15 move 4:23 65:5 87:24 90:2 121:22 122:7 moved 54:11 72:20 movement 42:16 Ms 63:19 81:4 129:7 MS 7:18 7:19 9:13 19:10 21:10 21:17 21:24 22:24 25:9 25:17 28:16 29:14 **29**:22 **30**:2 **30**:4 **31**:15 **31**:18 **38**:3 **38**:6 **38**:7 **38**:17 **39**:10 **39**:21 **40**:5

40:14 **55**:25 **56**:25 58:23 59:23 60:4 60:8 61:2 61:4 61:14 63:20 63:21 64:8 64:13 68:1 73:4 73:11 74:7 81:5 81:6 89:20 89.25 90.2 91.21 95:18 98:3 99:3 100:12 114:6 129:8 129.11 129.21 Mueller 33:16 33:20 Multi-Family 62:8 **72**:17 multi-million 23:19 **69**:1 Music 14:20 86:3 must 37:1 38:1 39:13 **39**:17 **48**:7 **67**:13 **112**:14 **122**:4 Mustique 33:25 myself 5:13 13:24 13:25 31:8 45:19 45:19 52:3 109:12 Ν na 85:5 name 78:9 78:18 78:25 79:1 81:9 120:6 named 18:8 names 89:1 National 92:10 107:7 national 104:25 nationality 104:23 105:8 106:15 nearly 124:3 necessarily 38:14 **39**:17 necessary 16:22 107:23 need 2:1 13:14 32:25 35:22 37:23 56:15 60:5 68:11 68:19 86:9 86:17 87:3 87:17 103:5 103:11 115:23 118:7 127:24 129:17 needed 19:17 37:25 **38**:1 **86**:1 **101**:6 needs 59:7 59:13 94:17 94:17 106:22 negotiate 33:12 Neither 105:13 neither 72:5 87:17 nervous 19:14 61:10 Never 94:9 never 4:6 8:16 9:9 14:7 17:17 24:10 24.11 51.1 51.15 94:8 94:8 94:14 100:9 105:11 106:7 106:10 110:16 110:17 111.4 new 14:17 36:15 51:18 54:21 55:2 55:2 **93**:7 New 14:20 news 115:14 newspaper 30:18 30:18 nice 56:21 114:2 nicer 59:8 Nicosia 87:15 89:4 nightmare 10:4 51:10 **51**:23 nine 113:16

nobody 20:8 Nobody 15:24 16:24 16:25 17:1 nominal 19:16 41:8 **41**:10 **41**:11 **41**:13 52:21 53:18 54:7 80:14 80:18 81:25 82.2 82.4 82.6 88:11 91:17 93:18 93.21 100.24 101.13 103.23 104.2 104.7 106:17 106:17 107:17 127:2 nominally 41:15 non-Canadian 126:7 non-Serb 48:14 None 93:19 none 111:15 125:3 nor 12:16 72:5 93:9 normal 123:20 125:24 noted 39:13 56:25 notes 23:8 23:11 23:12 23:16 23:18 23:21 23:22 40:3 42:15 117:16 118:2 nothing 3:5 44:7 62:22 63:8 79:25 **118**:17 notice 9:25 10:16 11:12 54:15 54:20 **111**:11 noticed 91:22 number 1:14 15:5 26:25 47:12 48:5 50:19 53:13 65:2 65:4 87:12 87:14 88:22

0

object 24:23 25:7 objections 10:21 obligated 6:9 obligation 6:6 70:10 70:12 99:15 99:17 108:19 109:3 110:11 obligations 6:2 99:23 Obnova 83:21 84:15 **84**:19 **84**:20 OBRADOVIC 78:2 Obradovic 5:19 6:1 6:14 6:19 6:20 7:7 7:11 7:12 9:24 **10**:12 **10**:24 **11**:3 14:8 14:13 14:15 14:22 15:1 15:4 15:6 15:19 15:25 16:23 17:7 17:11 17.17 17.22 17.24 **18**:1 **18**:8 **18**:11 18.12 18.13 20.2 20.3 23.9 23.20 24.15 26.14 27.8 27:10 38:12 38:21 **40**:20 **40**:23 **41**:19 **44**:10 **45**:9 **45**:23 46:11 50:13 52:2 52:21 53:11 53:20 54:1 54:5 55:11 56:21 56:22 58:4 58:6 58:20 59:6 59:10 59:25 60:6 61:15 65:1 65:15 65:16 65:23 65:25

66:11 66:16 67:3

67:21 67:23 68:9 72:24 73:12 74:19 **75**:10 **75**:16 **76**:18 78:3 78:8 78:16 78:19 80:7 80:9 80:24 81:7 83:6 83:10 87:5 89:18 89.21 90.3 91.21 92:24 94:2 94:11 95:18 100:5 100:13 100.18 100.20 104.18 105·7 108·11 113·4 Obradovic's 5:23 6:4 29:9 41:25 60:3 **60**:11 **60**:14 **85**:7 obtain 9:14 Obviously 119:19 obviously 40:4 56:17 59:13 74:20 126:1 occasions 102:7 occupy 103:15 occurred 97:3 October 1:18 8:6 **79**:14 **117**:11 odd 6:24 Off 114:18 116:5 off 18:22 43:7 51:12 58:15 117:24 offer 116-2 offered 108:1 offers 101:18 113:25 Office 62:9 72:17 office 4:10 4:16 67:7 88:23 88:25 89:3 89:8 111:8 officer 33:16 officials 44:5 52:20 53:9 112:9 often 12:8 23:14 34:2 69:25 127:1 Oil 34:25 Okay 8:7 20:8 20:17 **23**:7 **78**:14 **81**:11 84:6 98:14 100:25 102:24 118:9 121:22 okay 8:5 25:5 56:13 65:22 129:19 old 124:1 Olga 33:21 Ombudsman 8:13 once 6:20 10:19 ongoing 27:6 open 108:21 118:2 . 119:19 119:20 119:24 **120**:8 **120**:10 opened 55:7 64:5 opening 58:17 operate 69:24 93:6 operation 31:3 operations 14:4 27:5 33.17 93.10 opinion 11:15 90:7 **110**:8 opportunity 118:24 opposed 103:23 opposing 115:6 opposite 58:20 option 12:23 13:1 13:5 13:8 65:8 options 49:5 . oral 125:7 orally 52:22 order 43:19 98:9 **105**:23 orders 6:14 organisation 61:17

127:13 organised 126:16 organiser 126:13 126:17 organising 123:20 origin 107:2 original 10:19 44:23 **98**:2 originally 4:21 48:8 54:17 58:14 113:21 128·24 originated 123:14 Otherwise 60:19 otherwise 114:3 ours 33:15 outside 33:17 outstanding 31:6 36:14 69:9 70:2 72:8 **72**:10 overalls 4:6 5:2 overcoats 4:12 4:16 overcome 10:21 oversee 93:9 oversight 93:3 owe 83:12 95:22 95:25 96:22 owed 6:5 28:17 31:8 34:5 49:24 83:7 owes 72:24 owing 69:7 own 26:13 35:4 42:15 94:17 102:17 103:20 107:15 107:15 owned 5:11 5:13 34:21 **46**:5 **46**:6 **46**:9 **46**:11 **46**:13 **46**:14 80:10 80:15 80:17 **81**:14 **95**:10 owner 5:17 6:7 41:8 **41**:9 **45**:15 **46**:17 52:21 53:4 53:6 53:7 53:8 53:10 53:15 66:23 80:13 80:14 80:18 81:18 81:25 82:2 82:4 82:6 88:11 90:20 91:1 91:17 91:17 92:20 93:18 93:22 100:24 101:13 103:23 104:2 104:8 106:17 **107**:17 owners 45:20 54:7 80:18 90:22 112:21 ownership 5:15 9:16 9:17 19:16 40:23 40:23 52:22 53:19 88:10 97:13 104:9 owns 81:23 82:9

Ρ

 page
 6:11
 21:6
 32:11

 38:12
 82:14
 87:11

 38:12
 82:21
 99:19

 105:6
 108:23
 112:5

 pages
 16:5
 16:7
 16:12

 16:21
 16:12

 16:21

 pages
 16:5
 16:7
 16:12

 16:24

 pade
 14:20
 16:15

 16:24

 38:24
 43:3
 43:3

 36:20
 64:25
 76:25

 88:17
 96:4
 96:7
 96:14
 99:24

 100:4
 100:8
 108:8

109:21 **110**:6 Palaceview 87:15 89:4 paper 21:13 44:9 67:8 67:9 95:21 96:21 108:22 117:13 papers 104:10 104:12 **104**:13 paragraph 7:24 7:24 16:3 16:4 17:6 33.2 51.24 52.18 53.17 64.1 65.5 65.6 68.7 69.4 70:18 72:3 74:17 81:13 85:8 85:13 **85**:21 **88**:2 **88**:5 90:10 91:13 91:23 92:25 93:12 97:19 97:21 98:15 98:19 **99**:1 **99**:2 **99**:4 **99**:9 **99**:21 **102**:3 **108**:13 **108**:14 **109**:4 112:6 112:23 122:24 **122**:25 paragraphs 5:25 parlours 5:5 part 8:8 35:16 45:9 49:4 87:18 97:5 98:8 98:17 98:22 99.6 99.17 participate 106:7 participating 12:21 87:23 participation 68:15 particular 21:25 47:21 **69**:12 **69**:15 particularly 42:7 parties 105:5 105:13 **127**:16 Partner 62:8 partner 46:5 46:14 46:20 66:2 66:4 partners 50:19 50:24 . 51:3 parts 47:7 47:10 **47**:11 party 2:20 passed 49:3 69:14 past 22:20 23:6 55:3 68:17 116:13 patience 30:2 113:5 . Pause 2:12 8:7 29:24 29:25 64:6 73:5 112:3 112:22 121:21 **122**:5 pay 14:8 14:17 14:18 14:23 17:7 50:2 66:13 75:22 82:22 86:7 86:21 94:18 96:8 99:25 101:8 **101**:10 **107**:6 paying 19:16 96:6 payment 10:2 27:24 37:16 64:20 66:22 67:3 70:4 109:10 payments 15:4 16:23 20:7 27:7 27:9 27:15 27:16 27:20 **28**:2 **28**:8 **29**:11 **66**:10 **66**:16 **66**:20 66:21 66:25 67:15 67:18 68:12 68:21 **69**:1 **86**:14 **86**:19 86:24 103:17 PDF 88:22 105:6 Pekar 80:4 118:21 119:10 124:7

PEKAR 3:9 7:1 7:14 24:23 25:7 25:10 **31**:22 **31**:23 **35**:14 35:21 37:17 56:1 56:7 56:22 58:3 58:8 59:2 59:12 59:19 60:2 60:5 60.22 61.7 61.13 63:2 63:17 74:9 77.22 80.5 80.6 81.3 98.1 100.16 113.13 113.17 113.19 113:24 115:3 115:25 116:9 118:20 119:5 119:11 121:17 124:8 124:9 124:20 128:14 128:22 129:15 129:19 people 4:1 4:3 4:12 5:7 27:12 27:13 **41**:14 **45**:6 **48**:13 50:23 50:25 51:5 54:18 54:23 54:24 55:13 74:3 76:25 77:12 106:5 127:10 people's 101:25 per 86:10 percentage-wise 49:12 perfectly 25:10 73:15 perform 54:8 109:3 **110**:11 performance 52:5 performed 28:3 66:16 67:3 107:18 110:12 period 12:6 15:4 16:13 18:19 18:25 23:23 30:11 50:6 69:6 99:14 99:22 103:3 108:18 109:2 person 48:15 51:16 **51**:18 **123**:19 personal 33:7 59:14 85:24 101:9 107:13 **107**:14 Personally 92:9 92:10 personally 24:14 91:9 107:9 Pester 83:21 84:8 92:19 Petroleum 30:5 30:8 **30**:23 **35**:1 phone 59:3 69:25 **117**:23 **117**:25 phoned 36:20 physical 128:2 picture 112:6 pictures 58:7 PIK 83:21 84:8 92:19 place 20:24 45:20 58:14 85:4 plan 26:18 59:21 77:20 128:21 128:22 plane 57:22 58:15 planned 36:21 58:10 planning 36:11 plans 59:15 platform 117:21 . please 3:1 3:15 4:18 7:6 7:11 7:17 10:23 **11**:15 **11**:19 **12**:14 12:25 13:4 17:19 18:6 18:22 20:10 20:25 22:8 27:18 **28**:9 **28**:12 **30**:4 **30**:17 **32**:11 **35**:19 **36**:10 **44**:9 **61**:11 62:6 62:17 62:19

63:9 **65**:9 **65**:19 65:21 70:1 71:6 **73**:1 **73**:10 **73**:11 73:18 74:11 78:7 78:16 79:18 79:22 **80**:9 **80**:15 **81**:4 81:12 81:21 82:10 82.13 83.15 84.4 84:24 86:5 87:5 87:9 88:4 88:24 91.12 92.6 95.20 96.16 97.7 97.8 97:17 97:19 98:14 100:18 101:12 108:11 116:21 118:12 119:22 122.2 Please 8:9 9:21 16:9 **30**:3 **36**:7 **84**:1 **90**:16 **110**:24 pleased 62:5 pleasure 105:18 . pledge 10:3 10:5 **10**:22 **11**:6 **24**:8 24:10 51:9 pledged 97:4 plot 52:10 pm 59:17 59:18 61:21 77:24 77:25 78:1 114:15 114:17 116:14 116:16 129:24 PO11 115:18 point 27:19 27:23 28:3 28:7 28:13 **28**:19 **49**:3 **65**:22 72:23 97:21 101:12 115:24 121:8 points 115:23 poor 84:22 85:1 poorly 4:7 Pop 105:15 position 22:16 22:21 **24**:9 **29**:9 **109**:24 **116**:24 possession 123.9 possibility 25:19 116:2 116:2 116:4 125:3 possible 56:18 60:14 **111**:11 postpone 36:20 postponed 58:17 postponing 36:9 Powers 55:7 powers 55:9 practice 50:11 pre-hearing 113:14 preamble 91:13 precise 49:1 60:9 67:1 67:22 70:1 **76**:10 precisely 32:7 69:17 70:3 70:6 70:8 75:8 predicted 28:3 prefer 44:9 prepared 11:5 39:22 **39**:25 **54**:12 **55**:15 preparing 114:5 prescribed 27:23 122:20 presented 21:16 76:16 presenting 92:16 President 2:4 3:10 7:1 7:7 7:13 7:14 7:18 24:23 25:7 29:15 31:11 48:21 **56**:4 **56**:14 **56**:25

60:10 60:22 63:3 63:20 74:9 74:13 75:19 80:5 81:5 98:1 100:12 100:16 104:6 104:17 108:10 112:11 113:13 115:3 115:25 116:1 116:9 119·9 120·4 PRESIDENT 1:4 1:6 1:9 1:11 1:14 1:18 1.21 1.23 2.1 2.7 2.11 3.1 3.6 7.16 9:2 9:8 9:12 19:9 **21**:8 **21**:13 **21**:20 22:22 24:24 25:14 28:14 29:19 29:23 **30**:1 **30**:3 **31**:21 **35**:9 **35**:20 **37**:18 **38**:5 **38**:14 **39**:8 **39**:12 **39**:24 **40**:9 40:15 45:12 48:22 50:8 51:7 51:24 52:18 53:1 53:16 **54**:7 **54**:21 **55**:21 56:2 56:5 56:19 56:23 57:8 57:20 57:23 58:2 58:6 58:22 58:25 59:6 59:16 59:22 59:24 60:6 60:16 60:25 61:3 61:6 61:9 61:15 61:23 62:5 62:8 62:11 62:15 62:23 63:18 64:7 64:9 67:25 73:2 73:5 73:9 74:8 74:10 75:13 75:25 76:3 76:6 76:13 **76**:16 **77**:2 **77**:5 **77**:14 **77**:19 **77**:23 **78**:3 **78**:11 **78**:14 78:18 78:24 79:2 79:5 79:9 79:13 79:17 80:1 81:4 89:18 89:24 90:1 91:19 97:23 99:1 100:3 100:5 100:15 100:17 102:19 108:11 108:21 108:25 109:17 109:24 110:7 110:23 **111**:6 **111**:10 **111**:21 **112**:1 **112**:3 **112**:13 112:22 113:7 113:16 113:18 113:23 114:2 114:8 114:19 115:10 116:6 116:18 116:24 **117**:2 **117**:4 **117**:7 **117**:10 **117**:13 **117**:15 117:17 117:20 117:25 118:5 118:10 118:18 119:6 119:18 120:2 121:11 124:6 124:21 **124**:24 **126**:18 **127**:14 127:24 128:17 128:19 129:7 129:9 129:13 129:17 129:20 129:22 president 107:21 107:24 presume 29:1 pretty 42:23 52:8 prevented 99:15 previous 28:25 29:4 71:2 93:14 previously 18:12 41:14 price 19:19 72:1 Prime 30:6 30:9

principal 44:21 44:22

55:6

prior 3:18 57:1 . private 41:14 58:15 **117**:6 privatised 26:3 83:17 85:10 85:16 privatization 3:17 4:19 8:2 26:23 27:12 36:5 36:8 45.16 45.17 48.5 49.22 80.10 80.12 83.24 91.6 91.8 **106**:14 **107**:3 Privatization 9:22 10:13 36:16 37:4 37:5 37:6 37:10 **51**:22 **90**:4 **91**:4 108:15 109:6 109:7 109:9 109:13 111:13 **111**:23 privatizations 26:6 **26**:9 **26**:12 privy 104:6 probably 16:1 23:12 23:21 29:3 37:16 43:23 48:12 49:25 105:13 110:2 111:8 **115**:4 problem 29:17 57:6 57:8 64:5 68:7 78:20 87:24 89:20 98:12 101:19 103:11 106:21 129:12 problems 52:13 106:19 procedure 98:23 99:7 **125**:24 proceed 64:8 64:9 **80**:1 **80**:3 proceedings 2:20 process 44:4 Prodromos 87:14 89:3 production 5:7 professional 52:16 profit 14:3 24:6 25:20 32:19 49:19 profitability 85:10 85:15 profitable 49:19 profits 17:9 17:15 progress 129:10 progressing 115:13 project 32:1 38:9 64:10 71:16 71:22 **72**:7 Project 18:8 projects 33:10 34:12 promise 101:22 promised 17:7 pronounce 78:8 78:18 78:25 79:3 87:13 proof 16:23 87:1 proper 92:23 102:13 106:12 106:12 properly 5:2 properties 26:21 27:10 property 97:4 98:8 **98**:17 **98**:22 **99**:6 **99**:17 **121**:4 **127**:4 propose 47:25 60:22 proposed 36:9 48:3 protector 121:24 121:25 122:1 124:11 124:15 124:17 124:18 125:3 125:5 125:6 prove 15:21 86:24 **109**:23

provide 15:24 16:1 16:5 16:22 16:24 17:1 17:3 19:24 **20**:1 **20**:8 **64**:2 64:14 64:22 85:23 provided 1:14 5:1 16:12 16:20 16:21 20.16 24.4 25.23 26:14 26:22 28:24 37:18 37:22 62:11 79.9 117.10 provides 125.2 providing 26:16 85:9 85:14 85:18 provision 24:12 32:18 32:22 32:24 public 11:18 35:6 . 35:7 71:11 71:17 **105**:21 **106**:4 purchase 86:8 106:7 purchased 90:23 127:12 purchases 90:13 103:7 purpose 67:15 69:1 pursuant 29:12 pursue 25:16 Pustay 119:14 puts 84:20

Q

quality 5:8 question 8:17 9:1 **10**:11 **11**:8 **11**:21 15:3 15:22 18:1 18:24 24:23 25:22 **30**:7 **31**:24 **38**:3 **38**:10 **38**:17 **38**:18 **38**:19 **39**:4 **39**:19 **39**:21 **39**:23 **40**:5 40:7 40:18 40:25 **41**:24 **43**:10 **43**:15 43:17 44:11 56:7 58:25 64:7 64:15 65:24 67:17 67:22 68:19 68:24 69:17 70:3 70:9 70:17 71:20 72:14 72:22 73:10 75:2 75:13 **76**:21 **76**:21 **83**:2 83:6 83:10 83:11 87:16 87:19 87:22 89:16 89:17 95:18 96:19 96:25 97:7 97:25 98:6 102:11 102:25 103:21 104:5 104:6 106:9 107:20 **113**:1 **114**:11 **114**:12 121:11 121:24 122:7 122.16 123.7 123.11 124:8 124:10 questioning 25:8 questions 3.7 7:15 9.3 31.18 31.21 31:22 31:24 32:1 **32**:13 **33**:4 **35**:14 35:15 37:3 37:17 **40**:14 **40**:15 **44**:8 **45**:11 **45**:14 **48**:21 **48**:23 **51**:7 **53**:12 **55**:21 **55**:22 **55**:24 56:1 62:24 63:17 **74**:7 **74**:8 **74**:9 **74**:10 **75**:12 **77**:14 77:14 77:15 80:3 80:4 81:3 81:10

100:13 100:15 100:16 100:17 100:18 104:20 108:9 112:4 112:23 **113**:3 **118**:6 **118**:19 119:5 124:6 124:20 124:21 124:24 127:15 127:15 127:16 Ouestions 40:17 74:12 100:19 124:23 auite 12:8 13:12 27.1 47.16 49.20 52.11 52.12 54.16 **54**:21 **55**:17 **55**:20 78:10 82:5 96:18 108:7 114:4 114:21 126·25 quotation 37:19 69:10 quote 22:7 22:9 22:13

R

Radovic 128:21 raise 129:18 raised 15:22 115:23 raises 106:9 ran 33:16 Rand 1:4 1:6 3:3 3:10 3:15 6:13 7:4 7:10 7:20 10:11 11:18 12:14 14:3 16:14 20:10 21:20 23:25 24:25 25:14 **29**:6 **29**:14 **30**:4 **31**:5 **31**:18 **31**:24 **35**:14 **38**:8 **38**:11 **38**:18 **38**:19 **40**:1 40:9 40:16 40:18 45:13 46:8 48:20 53:8 56:3 63:10 63:12 63:13 64:3 64:15 64:21 65:15 65:16 65:17 65:17 65:18 65:25 66:3 66:5 66:7 66:11 66:14 68:3 69:6 70:15 71:9 80:13 80:17 81:22 82:8 83:16 83:16 85:9 85:15 85:19 85:23 86:6 86:7 86:14 86:16 86:17 86:21 86:24 87:1 87:2 87:17 87:19 87:22 87:23 89:16 89:17 90:11 90:13 90:19 90:22 90:25 91:15 92:5 92:22 93:1 93:6 93:15 93:22 93.23 94.13 96.1 96:11 96:11 101:5 101:7 101:17 101:18 101.19 101.20 102.12 102.16 103.4 103.6 **103**:9 **103**:12 **103**:12 103:13 103:18 103:23 103:24 104:1 104:2 104:7 104:11 106:7 106:10 106:22 107:25 **108**:1 **108**:3 **108**:6 108:6 109:23 110:18 111:15 112:17 113:25 122:11 122:15 122:19 123:3 123:6 123:11 123:19 123:21 123:24 125:5 125:24 126:11

126:17 127:10 RAND 1:3 Rand's 21:19 81:14 91:16 92:16 94:17 101:15 101:25 102:4 102:15 122:9 123:12 123:15 124:1 124:25 125.19 125.21 126.3 126:13 126:19 126:20 127·13 rate 27:24 28:17 28.20 28.24 29.5 **29**:8 rather 46:17 50:1 **101**:25 RE-021 99:19 RE-21 97:18 99:5 **108**:16 RE-145 17:20 RE-297 30:17 RE-302 84:13 RE-303 84:4 RE-488 18:6 re-arrange 58:12 re-cross 37:19 re-direct 31:21 31:22 **39**:9 **74**:8 **100**:15 **124**:6 Re-direct 31.23 124.9 re-organised 3:23 reached 8:12 114:20 125:13 reaction 42:6 43:1 read 3:1 8:7 8:8 **35**:21 **35**:23 **35**:25 **79**:2 **79**:21 **88**:24 91:12 97:19 97:20 **98**:7 **98**:14 **98**:15 **98**:18 **98**:20 **99**:9 108:24 110:21 122:3 **122**:13 **125**:4 reading 62:18 79:19 98:25 109:12 ready 30:1 56:12 57:9 58:2 78:3 78:4 113:11 116:11 116:12 129:2 129:9 **129**:11 **129**:13 **129**:16 real 50:4 50:20 52:11 realised 99:23 realizing 17:9 really 9:9 11:1 37:23 **39**:8 **55**:8 **86**:16 115:20 124:19 reason 47:14 47:21 58:8 71:16 71:23 98:12 111:17 125:11 **125**:22 reasons 49:17 53:17 53:23 recall 5:21 6:16 6:22 6:23 8:2 8:6 **11**:10 **11**:11 **11**:17 12:5 18:20 19:6 21:2 23:22 32:1 32:5 32:20 35:17 **37**:7 **41**:20 **42**:25 83:7 84:7 88:3 95:23 95:24 97:2 100:8 102:9 124:10 receivable 82:25 83:1 **95**:19 receivables 82:16 82:18 82:19 receive 17:13 18:16 67:6 70:5 101:1

101:4 107:9 127:8 received 6:11 9:25 12:15 17:17 17:18 **24**:12 **37**:14 **66**:12 67:7 71:4 85:18 **99**:16 **107**:12 **107**:14 118:13 119:12 119:13 receiving 32:1 recent 13:18 recently 3:11 63:4 receptions 53:5 recital 75.14 76.14 recognise 21:21 58:6 109:8 109:14 recognised 9:17 recognition 109:5 recollection 24:18 **24**:21 **38**:21 **43**:25 recommendation 14:15 record 3:2 6:11 15:10 25:11 25:14 27:15 28:14 32:24 49:1 49:8 62:6 67:11 78:7 78:15 79:21 86:14 86:18 92:12 **95**:2 **95**:3 **95**:4 107:7 114:18 114:19 116:5 116:21 121:20 recorded 83-3 88-10 records 12:4 15:11 15:13 15:14 27:16 67:13 Red 34:18 red 84:20 redid 4:24 redo 4:23 reduce 70:21 reduced 19:19 refer 16:8 31:12 69:12 122:24 reference 29:4 112:14 **122**:11 referred 29:13 126:20 referring 90:16 refers 121:14 refresh 7:4 regard 40:25 41:17 47:14 96:20 97:8 **98**:6 regarding 6:18 31:2 96:19 124:11 Regarding 91:21 Register 84:22 85:1 **87**:10 register 94:5 registered 87:6 87:11 87:21 88:23 88:24 **89**:2 **89**:8 **89**:12 regret 60:25 regular 26:20 42:23 **98**:13 regulated 18:10 75:20 relate 19:12 27:9 related 9:15 16:16 31:3 71:22 relates 30:22 31:24 relation 17:11 40:19 **43**:10 **44**:24 **45**:2 **74**:16 **85**:19 relations 23:8 relationship 33.6 33:7 48:24 63:10 **111**:13 relatively 59:8 113:21 release 10:3 10:5 **11**:6 **51**:9 **100**:3

100:9 Release 100:4 released 24:9 24:10 releasing 10:22 relevant 38:2 38:5 **40**:7 **64**:10 relied 107.24 remained 5:19 8:1 41.12 92.20 remedied 9.24 10:15 11.14 37.7 90.6 97·9 remedy 109:15 109:25 Remember 108:25 remember 18:25 23:18 23:25 24:25 25:2 25:12 25:15 28:2 **30**:12 **38**:19 **39**:2 **39**:5 **40**:3 **40**:10 **44**:25 **46**:3 **65**:4 66:15 66:17 66:17 66:18 66:19 66:22 68:22 69:2 69:16 69:18 69:19 70:8 73:6 73:8 73:20 74:22 75:6 75:8 75:9 75:10 77:11 77:13 84:15 89:25 96:23 96:24 110:13 111:20 113:20 115:18 remembering 65:2 remind 124:1 remotely 128:15 repaid 49:8 65:9 **66**:1 **69**:6 repay 14:1 49:7 65:14 **96**:10 **98**:12 repeat 2:16 18:22 38:19 73:10 84:24 85:12 99:3 repeatedly 19:3 rephrase 83:6 reporting 103:16 represent 23:6 representative 54-1 represented 75:17 **76**:11 Republic 8:13 request 92:6 108:17 requested 92:1 99:21 **109**:2 requests 55:23 required 50:4 55:6 **106**:15 requirement 124:16 resident 126:7 127:2 residents 126:9 resolved 43:23 respect 46:21 117:1 117:7 125:19 127:16 Respondent 7:17 15:22 43:12 58:22 63:18 81:9 120:7 Respondent's 29:17 . 80:4 119:7 124:25 response 50:13 responsible 72:17 rest 24:13 49:9 result 24:12 resume 56:6 77:20 retail 26:18 retired 79:3 79:6 **117**:3 **117**:5 retrieve 92:1 return 37:11 43:13

98:9

returned 97:10 99:18 returning 17:23 review 3:11 23:23 **63**:4 **111**:14 **118**:24 reviewed 63:5 reviewing 12:20 rewarded 49:23 right-hand 2.8 ringer 117:24 risk 70.22 71.7 road 42.13 101.16 108·7 ROBERT 116:17 Robert 116:22 116:23 role 54:4 123:12 125:1 125:6 125:6 125:19 126:13 room 43:11 61:12 **117**:17 rooms 4:25 5:1 Rostislav 118:21 Rotterdam 56:16 58:18 **59**:4 RSD 99:13 rubber 4:4 Rudi 33:15 33:20 rules 88:9 run 89:16 running 2:10 50:1 rushed 116:18 Russia 71:10

S

sad 4:9 sake 37:20 salary 14:12 14:21 101:1 101:4 107:24 **108**:2 **108**:6 sale 18:7 18:10 18:16 **35**:10 **35**:11 **42**:1 sales 98:23 99:7 same 15:20 18:10 21:13 28:24 28:25 **29**:2 **40**:21 **49**:13 50:3 51:16 52:18 54:25 57:12 97:13 107:18 115:14 124:24 satisfaction 44:7 satisfied 52:4 satisfy 43:22 save 2:18 128:11 schedule 12:4 56:8 113:21 115:14 121:4 121:8 scheduled 56:11 56:16 59:20 115:19 128:20 School 14:20 86:2 school 86:20 86:21 scores 23.14 screen 7:25 17:20 35.19 39.10 64.6 74.18 105.5 118.6 118:14 119:23 128:7 scroll 21:8 32:11 **36**:10 **118**:8 **118**:8 **128**:12 scrutiny 111:16 second 1:18 7:23 7:24 8:4 8:7 21:18 51:24 52:19 57:4 57:5 64:5 79:14 **85**:7 **85**:13 **88**:2 91:22 93:12 97:20 98:15 102:2 108:12

108:22 108:23 112:5 112:24 121:6 129:5 Second 98:19 103:25 section 122:23 secure 26:11 67:21 **67**:24 secured 90:14 security 68:5 97:5 see 2:23 7:25 13:7 16:4 16:8 16:9 17.20 21.14 21.18 22.6 22.9 24.19 27:21 28:13 44:12 51:7 63:25 65:19 67:18 71:18 72:24 76:13 76:24 80:22 81:2 82:15 84:4 87:11 87:20 87:24 88:23 89:11 91:13 92:3 97:23 99:20 101:22 105:7 108:19 108:20 111:2 114:11 121:3 121:9 122:13 128:4 129:23 seeing 21:5 112:7 seek 122:20 seemed 48:18 55:17 seems 22:24 seen 32:10 39:12 49:6 115:12 sees 121:13 seized 5:11 5:12 31:9 sell 24:9 49:22 98:8 seller 91:19 selling 99:16 Sembi 1:9 5:13 5:20 5:24 6:3 6:6 6:8 **14**:2 **24**:14 **28**:16 **29**:1 **31**:8 **38**:12 **38**:21 **41**:2 **41**:17 **41**:22 **44**:11 **47**:14 47:17 80:16 80:17 80:17 80:20 80:21 80:21 81:1 81:22 82:15 83:4 83:7 83:9 83:13 87:6 87:10 87:12 87:19 88:1 88:6 88:9 88:23 88:25 89:3 **89**:8 **89**:12 **89**:13 89:19 89:21 89:23 **90**:22 **95**:22 **95**:25 96:4 96:22 104:21 **112**:18 Sembi's 82:13 82:19 82:24 82:25 83:1 83:2 88:12 95:19 **96**:5 semester 86:10 semesters 86:11 86:13 Semi-retired 79:4 send 75:21 107:25 **115**:6 sending 6:22 senior 33:16 44:4 Senka 81:9 sense 39:15 sent 7:7 7:10 10:16 15:15 18:20 19:1 **27**:10 **74**:23 **74**:24 74:25 74:25 75:3 75:9 113:24 119:11 **121**:13 **121**:18 sentence 98:14 99:1 99:3 99:4 109:1

separate 101:4 September 4:13 11:2 11:21 11:23 20:24 22:24 22:25 23:2 **23**:4 **79**:13 Serbia 8:13 11:20 12:1 12:6 26:3 47.13 68.13 74.24 75:7 81:14 83:18 90.23 91.24 92.4 92:10 104:12 105:20 106.15 110.3 111.15 **111**:22 Serbia's 3:8 5:18 6:10 32:4 32:13 62:25 129:5 Serbian 9:15 9:15 **9**:17 **11**:16 **11**:17 13:25 18:19 18:21 **19**:1 **31**:15 **48**:11 52:20 53:20 53:21 54:9 74:23 90:7 **93**:3 **98**:2 **98**:5 105:1 106:15 107:1 serious 19:18 services 16:16 16:20 **85**:9 **85**:14 **85**:18 set 28:20 55:14 125:25 126:2 126:11 126:18 126:22 127:7 set-up 54:22 sets 14:1 127:6 setting 126:4 settled 69:9 98:24 99:8 121:3 127:4 settlement 99:15 settlor 120:24 121:3 123:17 125:2 126:6 seven 4:2 5:7 several 12:7 34:6 66:21 86:12 89:19 111:15 112:9 119:14 Seychelles 105:8 105:9 105:11 105:16 105:20 shall 3:4 61:13 62:21 79:24 118:16 share 72:1 86:25 118:14 118:14 119:24 128:7 shared 46:7 86:22 **86**:23 shareholder 1:6 17:24 **41**:11 **41**:13 **91**:21 shareholders 71:12 71:19 71:24 112:15 shares 5:11 9:16 32:19 51:9 92:19 92:21 93:18 127:12 she 14:19 129:9 129:11 sheet 2:23 79:20 shocked 3:19 short 29:20 54:15 57:25 61:20 86:8 114:16 116:15 shortly 42:24 show 25:12 38:9 51:25 **73**:2 **88**:4 **88**:5 **108**:15 showers 5:1 showing 6:13 92:13 shown 32:7 108:25 **118**:6 shows 38:10 side 129:20 sign 67:9 95:21 96:1 **96**:2 **96**:21 **104**:11

104:12 104:13 110:14 **110**:15 **110**:15 **110**:15 Signal 37:11 83:20 84:10 97:6 97:9 97:11 98:8 98:10 98:22 99:6 103:17 signed 25:11 25:22 28:25 67:7 80:16 95:24 97:18 99:20 111.2 111.7 120.19 significant 49:14 similar 125.6 simple 52:8 52:11 55:18 simply 24:25 37:10 43:7 50:2 109:6 **111**:3 Since 37:22 98:17 **98**:22 **99**:6 since 19:3 68:10 72:7 83:4 87:19 **93**:9 **93**:13 **100**:10 **120**:18 single 127:5 sister 33:21 sit 101:16 site 85:6 six 4:2 5:7 14:13 26:2 26:6 26:23 33:19 51:19 54:11 83:17 85:19 skied 33:23 skip 20:22 slightly 56:8 slow 122:4 small 43:5 49:13 **58**:13 smaller 103:14 smart 110:4 snows 4:11 software 91:25 sold 18:13 24:5 24:11 25:21 25:24 32:19 34:9 34:15 34:16 34:20 49:19 solemnly 3:3 62:20 79:23 118:15 solve 44:5 solved 44:6 78:24 sometime 20:22 somewhat 29:9 111:10 115:11 125:17 125:18 somewhere 32:23 48:6 **56**:15 son 124:2 son-in-law 123:16 sons 33:13 70:21 soon 21:25 45:20 56:18 59:8 61:10 sorry 2:5 19:10 62:2 68:1 91:18 99:2 109:16 111:17 121:21 123:7 Sorry 2:10 16:7 18:24 30:7 31:11 47:8 47:16 52:25 71:14 76:10 121:10 122:24 sort 13:10 48:10 sources 118:1 space 26:19 speak 2:12 3:4 52:1 53:17 62:21 76:3 76:3 79:24 112:24 **116**:9 **118**:16 speaking 48:14 118:22 129:15

speaks 39:14 specific 29:5 43:25 **89**:13 specifically 6:23 10:23 39:19 97:21 specified 122:8 specify 73:18 spell 13:14 spending 26:20 36:13 split 61:2 61:4 splitting 53:18 spoke 48-11 53-21 . 76:6 126:15 spoken 91:18 spot 3:21 staff 5.6 stage 12:23 13:2 **13**:9 **19**:14 **44**:2 **45**:8 stand 29:25 standard 123:20 standing 3:22 start 2:15 2:17 7:23 **36**:1 **36**:3 **40**:16 47:4 58:2 59:6 109:17 116:13 started 33:8 51:12 state 3:19 28:22 84:23 85:1 95:16 stated 7:10 19:3 28:21 40:10 67:14 70:20 82:15 87:22 88:23 88:24 89:2 89:7 90:11 92:25 **99**:12 **99**:13 statement 7:23 7:25 8:4 8:5 16:3 16:5 16:9 16:10 16:11 17:6 17:10 26:4 51:24 52:19 53:16 **60**:11 **62**:12 **62**:12 63:4 63:7 64:1 64:7 65:6 68:8 69:5 70:19 71:3 72:4 72:12 74:17 81:12 83:3 85:8 85:13 85:21 88:2 89:15 89:22 90:10 91:22 92:14 92:25 93:13 102:2 108:12 108:22 108:23 112:5 112:24 117:10 118:25 122:17 125:4 statements 1:15 3:11 15:19 15:21 16:6 16:12 16:22 16:24 17:1 40:21 79:10 82:14 86:22 86:25 87:20 88:1 88:3 88:6 88:13 88:17 89:14 89:23 94:7 States 47:13 stay 12:11 127:21 staved 80:18 staving 12:9 stipulate 28:23 stock 9:16 72:1 stop 59:9 strange 15:18 15:21 23:16 Street 87:14 89:3 stretch 29:25 strike 113:1 116:6 122:7 striking 50:8 strongly 110:4 110:4

structure 126:2 126:23 structured 66:3 66:6 stuck 114:24 studies 86:2 stuff 23:15 subject 46:22 69:21 submissions 15:23 submitted 26:18 118:25 subsequently 34:9 **46**·8 substantial 27.2 35.5 success 17:8 17:13 17:17 17:18 101:22 **101**:24 successful 101:16 successive 35:2 Sudan 30:23 suggest 114:6 114:22 suggested 8:14 47:4 **55**:4 suggesting 32:4 suggestion 14:15 55:19 **110**:2 suggests 59:3 sum 60:5 summer 4:14 19:4 **39**:7 supported 19:4 supporting 68:11 68:20 **68**:25 suppose 15:11 20:18 23:7 27:7 46:19 **55**:4 **68**:12 **79**:10 **119**:18 supposed 24:8 58:11 58:14 59:2 105:22 **119**:18 supposes 23:2 sure 6:9 11:4 11:24 11:24 15:13 20:4 **20**:15 **21**:4 **21**:6 21:22 23:12 30:15 53:23 67:18 69:2 73:23 73:25 75:11 76:20 82:5 82:8 83:11 84:3 86:12 87:12 94:11 94:15 95:14 109:22 115:16 115:20 119:10 125:11 125:13 128:23 suspect 20:2 suspected 30:22 31:2 suspend 59:9 . Sweden 30:6 30:9 Swedish 30:18 31:1 **112**:13 **112**:19 Swiss 112:13 112:19 switch 57:11 switched 115:17 Switzerland 33:17 **68**:12 system 55:2 55:2

Т

table 2:23 79:11 79:20 tablet 118:2 Take 97:20 take 13:11 54:4 56:5 56:5 56:19 57:13 58:11 58:15 59:20 60:1 60:23 61:10 76:23 77:20 78:11 80:22 94:13 94:20

94:21 95:5 101:25 103:4 103:18 104:9 108:12 113:9 114:10 **123**:15 taken 40:3 41:14 **51**:1 **94**:2 taking 57:21 68:15 **121**:10 talk 60:20 69:25 talked 6:20 45:5 50:6 120:9 talking 11:3 11:25 15:18 31:13 42:23 53:11 73:18 95:8 95:11 95:13 118:4 tasks 54:8 tax 47:3 47:3 47:23 **70**:10 **70**:12 **70**:13 70:15 107:6 126:5 **126**:10 Tax 107:2 team 17:3 55:12 129:16 technical 64:5 technicality 33:3 telephone 6:25 69:23 **69**:24 Tell 23:25 31:5 70:1 tell 2:22 8:9 9:21 10:23 11:15 11:19 12:12 12:14 20:25 21:4 21:16 28:9 28:19 30:4 40:12 42:25 47:2 50:25 51:23 56:10 61:11 **62**:16 **65**:9 **65**:11 65:13 68:10 71:6 **73**:1 **73**:11 **73**:13 73:14 76:25 79:18 **80**:9 **80**:15 **82**:10 83:12 83:15 84:1 86:5 87:5 92:6 95:8 95:20 97:7 97:8 110:13 116:24 118:7 118:11 120:14 120:18 121:12 122:8 123:5 125:7 telling 35:7 ten 98:11 114:10 tenders 106:8 Tenke 34:8 tense 22:20 23:6 terminate 9:23 90:5 terminated 10:14 11:14 **37**:6 termination 111:11 **111**:12 **111**:12 terrible 4:5 4:9 testified 88:12 89:22 testify 117:18 testimony 116:3 text 20:25 21:25 thank 7:18 11:11 23:7 30:2 55:25 56:3 57:20 61:18 62:3 63:8 63:22 64:13 68:7 78:14 **90**:2 **100**:12 **116**:19 **118**:5 **120**:5 **124**:4 127:20 128:18 129:21 Thank 3:6 3:10 7:10 **7**:14 **7**:16 **8**:12 8:19 8:24 9:1 9:12 9:19 9:21 10:8 **10**:11 **11**:18 **12**:14 14:3 15:17 17:5 17:19 18:6 19:8

20:10 22:6 25:17 26:2 27:18 28:12 29:14 31:5 31:17 **31**:18 **31**:20 **33**:3 **36**:10 **37**:3 **37**:17 **37**:18 **39**:4 **40**:14 **43**:9 **45**:11 **45**:12 47:25 48:20 48:22 56:4 57:23 61:7 61.14 62.2 62.3 62.20 62.23 63.1 63.3 63.17 63.18 63:20 63:24 65:5 **65**:13 **65**:19 **66**:15 67:6 67:14 67:20 **69**:4 **69**:22 **70**:1 70:10 72:3 72:22 74:7 74:8 74:13 74:15 75:12 77:2 77:18 77:19 79:9 80:1 80:5 81:3 81:5 84:10 85:7 87:5 88:21 90:19 91:21 92:18 92:24 94:2 95:6 96:25 **97**:24 **100**:12 **100**:14 100:15 102:24 104:15 104:17 108:11 113:5 118-18 119-5 119-6 119:9 120:2 120:4 120:22 122:17 123:5 124:6 124:20 124:21 127:14 127:23 129:15 Thanks 31:21 95:17 113:7 themselves 68:3 therefore 53:21 they're 1:24 thing 19:23 56:9 76:9 103:9 127:24 things 7:9 22:6 22:9 37:25 42:11 51:4 57:13 61:1 102:3 102:23 114:5 think 5:25 10:18 15:17 18:21 19:11 22:19 23:6 24:24 28:10 29:19 31:8 32:6 34:16 37:20 **38**:6 **39**:21 **41**:10 **41**:13 **43**:11 **43**:14 **43**:21 **44**:18 **46**:4 **48**:14 **48**:25 **49**:17 50:6 51:19 52:8 **59**:24 **60**:8 **60**:10 60:15 60:16 76:23 78:5 81:16 82:5 82:17 89:18 92:15 **99**:24 **102**:16 **102**:19 103:11 103:15 103:25 105:15 108:1 108:2 108:9 110:21 110:23 111:1 113:1 115:16 119:12 124:2 127:14 127:24 127:25 129:2 thinking 116:1 third 34:1 53:16 57:4 79:14 81:12 85:21 88:21 90:10 **97**:21 Those 100:7 those 14:16 17:4 27:13 35:2 40:21 **40**:25 **41**:1 **41**:6 **41**:7 **41**:15 **45**:9 52:14 67:12 82:9

82:22 83:23 86:25 96:2 96:2 97:13 **126**:6 though 108:1 109:2 thought 5:9 10:19 25:2 25:4 25:4 48:10 60:6 77:9 92.22 110.3 111.9 113:12 125:4 126:21 128·24 thousand 19:21 95:1 95·12 three 1:15 6:21 16:2 29:15 79:9 115:10 **122**:10 through 1:25 12:3 14:2 27:7 41:2 **42**:13 **46**:6 **46**:14 59:25 81:22 92:4 106:8 120:16 128:12 Thursday 115:10 time 2:18 4:15 5:4 5:15 6:23 6:24 **9**:20 **11**:9 **11**:19 **11**:22 **12**:9 **12**:10 13:9 14:16 14:16 22:3 29:17 31:9 31:19 34:7 37:20 **39**:5 **46**:10 **48**:15 48:19 49:14 49:20 50:3 50:6 52:16 54:19 55:5 55:7 56:23 57:19 58:16 60:24 61:2 61:4 **64**:17 **64**:24 **65**:11 66:20 69:6 73:21 78:15 79:5 82:2 85:23 85:23 89:13 91:15 91:25 93:25 94:20 95:15 97:20 100:10 102:5 103:3 103:13 103:16 107:18 108:18 109:2 109:25 110:3 110:11 110:22 110:25 113:9 113:17 113:20 114:4 115:1 115:14 115:20 123:14 124:4 125:10 125:21 125:22 128:11 129:5 times 6:21 12:5 12:7 89:19 98:11 110:14 timing 64:20 titled 30:19 Tito 4:21 today 15:20 63:22 74:5 81:10 128:23 today's 85:4 together 13:13 16:2 **30**:5 **30**:8 **30**:12 33:9 33:18 33:23 33:23 98:14 101:23 told 4:15 12:19 36:16 36:20 64:16 64:22 65:2 72:18 tomorrow 2:17 56:11 57:10 114:5 114:7 114:22 114:23 115:5 115:7 128:20 129:9 **129**:23 tonight 114:5 took 20:24 44:18 45:20 58:13 69:20 80:21 81:1 84:19 **94**:14 **94**:16 **94**:23 **95**:14 top 21:7 21:9 21:10

21:11 **97**:23 topic 32:2 96:20 tore 4:24 Toronto-based 35:13 total 15:4 26:25 27:6 44:14 49:9 64·25 totally 3:25 6:8 touch 64.17 towards 31.6 82.11 86.15 91.1 trace 20% training 50:10 transaction 41:25 42:16 42:19 43:1 44:15 47:5 102:12 **102**:14 **103**:19 transactions 14:16 **15**:11 **96**:6 transcript 2:4 2:9 **2**:12 **2**:14 **2**:16 6:11 18:23 32:25 38:10 38:13 98:20 transfer 15:6 15:7 15:9 15:10 19:16 **20**:9 **27**:14 **92**:14 transferred 17:25 68:8 92:18 107:12 transfers 15:8 15:15 68:10 74:18 74:20 74:23 75:3 travel 12:4 58:13 travelled 33:9 33:11 34:2 34:6 34:11 travelling 33:22 Treasury 94:5 treated 3:20 111:17 **111**:17 Tribunal 3:15 5:10 37:19 59:13 61:8 63:9 115:6 TRIBUNAL 40:17 74:12 100:19 124:23 Tribunal's 9:2 55:24 127·16 tried 59:2 trip 61:24 94:13 true 83:19 trust 41:18 41:18 66:7 120:11 124:18 125:2 125:16 125:17 125:25 126:2 126:4 126:6 126:11 126:15 126:17 126:18 126:22 126:25 127:5 127:6 127:7 Trust 117:8 120:12 120:24 121:23 121:24 121:25 122:2 122:9 122:12 122:22 123:8 123:14 123:17 123.17 123:20 124:12 124:15 125:10 125:19 127:11 trusted 50:25 101:18 trustee 117:8 120:23 121:4 122:18 123:22 **125**:1 **125**:14 trusts 41:3 truth 2:22 3:4 3:5 3:5 28:10 42:25 47:2 51:1 51:23 62:17 62:21 62:22 62:22 79:18 79:24 79:24 79:25 110:13 118:11 118:17 118:17 **118**:17

try 10:2 63:25 87:13 trying 10:4 48:15 **100**:22 Tuesday 1:1 tuition 86:2 86:9 tumour 9:7 tunica 112:12 turn 7:16 17:19 56:13 63:18 91:11 118:18 121.2 turned 24:10 117:23 117·24 turning 112:8 two 5:25 6:20 9:8 16:14 22:4 24:8 **31**:13 **34**:7 **34**:12 41:12 55:16 60:5 60:9 71:9 89:1 **95**:1 **95**:12 **99**:4 102:7 128:10 128:14 type 103:5 U UBS 33:16 UBS's 33:17 unannotated 1:23 1:25 **117**:15 uncorrected 121:19 under 2:21 34:5 62:16 **79**:18 **99**:18 **100**:9 118:11 122:8 understand 11:8 11:9 **22**:20 **25**:22 **29**:22 **38**:17 **45**:7 **45**:25 47:16 48:24 49:2 **49**:10 **49**:12 **54**:4 54:8 54:13 55:1 57:9 58:23 59:7 61:23 61:25 64:24 68:19 71:20 73:23 74:1 75:1 88:12 90:24 93:12 102:7 110:7 110:23 110:24 112:7 112:14 113:10 114:20 116:18 120:22 123:7 understandable 114:21 understanding 5:10 5:15 5:23 6:4 43:15 **43**:18 **44**:1 **44**:2 57:11 62:4 80:9 80:15 93:5 103:1 103:22 113:19 124:16 125:15 125:17 126:5 understood 5:16 24:15 **29**:6 **31**:12 **31**:16 38:14 38:18 40:1 40.20 53.10 57.5 71:2 81:13 83:16 101.1 125.5 undertake 93:13 undetermined 17:8 unemployed 61:8 unfair 36:12 Unfortunately 66:18 unfortunately 58:10 Unicreditbank 91:24 United 47:13 Unlike 27:13 unsure 126:21 until 12:6 14:11 59:17 60:17 61:17 77:25 129:25

unusual 50:15 unwritten 45:1 45:7 upon 3:4 62:20 79:23 109:10 118:16 121:3 **122**:18 upside 117:23 US\$510 34:15 use 56:17 78:19 114:4 **115**-1 used 82.22 107.3 123.17 126.19 128.1 128·2 usual 128:15 usually 12:10 20:21 Uvac 83:20 84:21 84:25 85:3 85:4 **85**:4

V

vacation 33:20 vacationed 33:18 valuable 42:13 value 42:14 127:6 Vancouver 33:14 47:3 103:24 various 50:19 52:13 VASANI 40:18 41:7 41:17 41:24 42:3 42:6 42:9 42:15 42:19 43:1 43:9 **43**:25 **44**:8 **44**:14 **44**:20 **44**:23 **45**:9 45:11 77:9 100:20 100:22 101:1 101:4 101:8 101:12 101:22 **102**:2 **102**:6 **102**:11 102:14 102:24 103:3 103:17 103:21 104:5 104:15 105:20 Veladero 34:14 34:16 Velimir 112:10 verbal 123:4 123:10 version 121:19 video 113:11 117:21 view 44:3 viewable 94:6 violation 43:22 Virgin 45:21 46:1 **46**:18 **47**:1 virtual 128:1 128:16 visit 12:1 visited 11:20 11:22 12:6 33:24 33:25 **45**:4 **45**:4 visiting 12:19 Vladimir 120:6 vodi 85:5 Voiislav 112.12 Voivodianska 91:23 Vuckovic 129:7

W

wafer 127:5 wait 60:20 60:23 61:3 61:16 61:17 114:3 115:1 128:7 waited 78:15 waiting 57:6 57:8 waive 25:19 25:25 69:8 70:2 70:6 72:7 waived 24:13 24:16 **DAY 2** 13th July 2021 25:18 38:11 38:20 38:24 49:9 49:9 49:16 71:4 71:22 72:10 72:19 vaiver 38:14 69:15

72:10 72:19 waiver 38:14 69:15 69:19 69:22 70:11 70:13 71:13 71:15 waiving 71:7 wake 114-1 wake-up 114:2 wakes 113:25 115:4 walk 3.23 3.24 Wallenberg 33:22 want 25:15 29:23 49:4 61:3 70:2 70:6 102:6 108:2 **119**:24 **120**:16 wanted 7:9 13:23 13:23 14:17 32:7 56:9 58:8 92:3 100:6 105:17 109:6 **121**:12 **127**:9 wants 104:3 war 30:22 warning 111:12 warnings 37:5 wasn't 4:14 20:5 23:22 24:17 83:9 84.3 85.3 water 4:3 4:4 way 3:20 6:9 12:21 14:7 35:6 37:24 43:21 47:4 48:2 **50**:8 **50**:15 **50**:17 **55**:14 **55**:18 **56**:15 57:3 58:10 59:2 66:3 66:5 66:6 66:7 67:24 68:4 **69**:23 **69**:23 **69**:24 83:9 92:23 96:5 98:13 99:18 106:24 109:5 110:19 111:17 112:20 119:18 120:20 wealth 49:13 101:9 123:19 126:3 126:4 126:20 126:21 wear 4:16 wearing 4:4 week 6:21 11:3 11:6 11:7 12:10 104:12 weeks 12:1 16:2 16:2 **34**:6 **55**:16 welcome 104:16 wells 30:13 went 3:18 4:14 10:7 14:7 19:20 30:12 **30**:13 **36**:21 **42**:14 55:19 75:1 75:15 92:8 92:10 whatsoever 4:17 6:9 **93**:19 wherever 110:18 Whistler 33:24 whom 54:24 69:11 73:12 77:13 119:7 wife 33:20 33:21 **34**:3 William 1:4 3:3 63:10 **122**:11 WILLIAM 1:3 wins 106:6 winter 4:11 4:12 **4**:15 wired 15:25 20:2 wish 119:3 127:22 **129**:22

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

Until 82.4

DAY 2 13th July 2021

within 24:5 32:20 57:11 59:5 60:18 Within 99:14 without 13:24 17:12 **29**:7 **60**:11 **60**:15 **93**:14 **101**:20 **102**:15 102:20 108:5 WITNESS 1.5 1.8 1.10 1:13 1:17 1:20 1.22 1.24 2.25 3.3 29.25 56.4 57.16 57.21 62.2 62:7 62:10 62:14 62:20 63:1 77:18 78:10 78:13 78:17 78:23 79:1 79:4 **79**:7 **79**:12 **79**:16 **79**:23 **116**:23 **117**:1 **117**:3 **117**:5 **117**:9 **117**:12 **117**:14 **117**:16 117:19 117:23 118:3 118:9 118:15 127:23 witness 2:2 2:19 **2**:21 **2**:21 **2**:22 **3**:11 **7**:2 **7**:23 **7**:24 **8**:4 **8**:5 **8**:10 **8**:14 8:21 15:19 16:3 16:4 16:9 16:10 16:11 17:5 17:10 21:16 25:12 26:4 40:21 51:24 52:18 53:16 56:11 57:4 57:6 62:11 62:12 62:16 62:16 62:18 **63**:4 **63**:6 **64**:1 64:7 65:6 68:7 69:4 70:18 71:3 72:4 72:11 79:17 **79**:17 **79**:19 **81**:12 85:7 85:13 85:21 **88**:2 **89**:14 **90**:10 91:22 92:24 93:13 98:1 102:2 108:12 108:22 112:5 112:24 118:10 118:10 118:13 118:15 118:25 119:10 122:17 124:5 125:4 128:8 128:12 128:12 129:1 129:2 129:6 witnessed 3:16 witnesses 57:3 57:11 **115**:10 **115**:16 woke 116:10 Wood 16:15 16:18 word 100:1 101:25 **126**:19 words 92:12 work 4:12 5:2 17:11 **48**:13 **54**:16 **63**:12 107:18 108:2 119:19 worked 4:1 28:10 51:6 54:21 54:22 55:2 55:3 55:20 66:8 108:3 108:5 112:20 112:21 workers 4:5 5:1 working 57:22 71:25 77:13 101:20 works 15:12 world 33:9 33:11 **34**:2 **47**:7 **47**:10 **47**:11 worst 57:18 worth 49:20 90:12 wouldn't 25:3 47:11 **50**:18 **94**:21

write 20:25 21:1 **22**:2 **92**:7 **110**:24 **111**:6 writing 6:22 6:24 21:22 21:23 23:14 written 1:15 13:16 13:19 20:18 21:24 30.18 35.16 36.24 43:7 62:12 79:10 89.22 117.10 wrote 20:12 20:23 23.1 23.14 40.12 108:13 111:1 γ

vacht 34:1 34:3 year 4:8 10:6 10:6 11:7 11:7 24:7 **39**:2 **51**:12 **65**:12 **88**:1 **99**:14 years 4:19 7:22 15:14 16:14 24:5 24:7 24:8 25:25 26:16 27:3 32:20 33:19 34:7 34:23 35:3 38:25 49:21 50:11 50:24 51:14 63:15 63:16 67:5 67:17 74:5 74:6 86:17 94:24 100:11 101:20 **108**:3 yesterday 5:18 6:10 6:12 43:11 58:12 voked 3:21 York 14:20 yours 77:10

Ζ

Zermatt 33:24 Zinonos 87:14 89:4 Zoom 127:22 127:25 128.6 128.9 700m 35.22



€1 18:13 **36**:13 **36**:23 **37**:2 **43**:4 43:7 90:12 95:14 **96**:13 **96**:15 **€2 31**:9 **82**:16 **82**:22 83:1 83:7 83:12 95:19 95:22 95:25 96:2 96:22 113:1 €3 36:15 **€4 6:5 28:**17 72:25 73:13 75:15 76:18 **77**:1 **77**:11 **82**:21 **€5 49**:8 **69**:7 **71**:5 **€8 49**:11 **71**:4 **€9 5**:19 **44**:12 **49**:7 **65**:23 €13 49:2 68:9 69:7 **71**:3 **74**:19 **€80 14**:18 €100 16:15 16:21 €400 17:24

Numeric

000 14:18 16:15 16:21 17:24 86:8 86:10 86:20 94:13 94:13 **95**:14 **100**:7

59:18 113:20 113:23 116:3 129:24 129:25 1 27:19 27:24 28:3 **34**:10 **44**:12 **77**:25 78:1 81:2 88:22 94:13 97:21 99:1 121.2 122.2 2 27:23 28:7 28:13 28:19 34:10 49:11 80.22 81.2 82.22 87.11 87.12 87.14 94:13 99:2 114:15 **121**:2 **122**:2 **02 114**:17 **3 43**:23 **43**:23 **43**:23 **43**:24 **43**:24 **44**:1 97:1 105:6 114:17 **116**:14 **116**:16 3rd 1:18 79:14 117:11 4 17:25 18:13 33:2 **43**:23 **44**:1 **59**:17 90:12 96:15 97:1 113:23 129:24 5 36:2 36:13 43:23 **43**:23 **43**:24 **44**:1 59:18 97:1 113:17 **05 61**:21 5th 1:16 1:19 79:15 6 49:8 69:7 71:5 7 35:12 43:4 43:7 82:16 83:1 83:7 83:12 85:8 85:13 **95**:19 **95**:22 **95**:25 **96**:2 **96**:13 **96**:22 113:20 122:24 122:25 122:25 07 58:1 8 6:5 28:17 34:24 **44**:18 **49**:2 **58**:15 68:9 69:7 71:3 72:25 73:13 74:19 75:15 76:18 77:1 77:11 82:21 85:21 9 1:2 116:3 129:25 10 57:24 81:13 10-vear 12:5 11 53:17 58:1 61:19 12 61:19 61:21 64:1 77:24 112:5 116:14 13 44:18 65:6 68:7 74:17 77:21 103:24 13th 1:1 **14 70**:18 **74**:6 **82**:14 14th 17:22 15 56:6 67:17 74:5 **114**:3 16 67:17 69:4 16th 62:13 17 17:6 38:12 72:3 **90**:10 18 99:13 18-20 6:12 19 102:3 19th 97:18 20 15:14 16:10 59:5 **60**:23 **61**:8 **101**:20 **116**:11 20th 79:13 21st 18:9 22nd 24:1 32:17 38:15 23 86:10 23rd 108:14 24 38:12 108:23 **25 24**:6 **46**:2 **46**:14 **49**:18 **60**:23

00 1:2 **58**:15 **59**:17

26 4:20 4:22 92:25 27 92:20 **30 16**:5 **16**:7 **16**:12 16:21 34:23 35:2 35:4 86:16 108:3 **124**:3 30s 124:2 33 116·16 35 77:21 77:25 78:1 36 112.6 37 77.24 40 16:3 16:4 63:15 **45 113**:17 46 56:6 88:2 88:5 47 114:15 49 57:24 50 91:23 92:19 **60 71**:5 **71**:10 **71**:19 **71**:21 68 112:23 75 46:1 46:13 **77 7**:24 **7**:24 80 19:19 84 51:25 86 108:14 87 108:13 109:4 90 94:20 91 93:12 94 52.18 **99 110**:14 100 1:6 46:9 141 6:11 300 5:6 100:7 103:18 **336 99**:14 600 48:15 700 48:15 103:17 1875 62:9 75:17 75:17 **75**:19 **76**:11 **1995 123**:14 1996 123:15 2005 9:13 11:21 11:23 12:2 12:6 14:11 20:24 22:16 22:25 22:25 23:5 23:23 40:7 51:19 65:3 66:9 66:10 82:5 90:11 90:17 2006 66:10 69:14 70:21 2007 17:22 18:9 102:9 2008 24:1 32:6 32:17 **38**:15 **49**:7 **84**:17 88:1 88:6 88:13 89:13 89:23 112:18 **112**:19 2009 88:7 88:13 88:19 **89**:23 2010 24:15 24:21 25:3 25:5 32:5 69:8 72:10 72:16 87:21 89:12 112:25 2011 9:25 10:15 10:24 10:25 11:2 30:19 **97**:1 2012 11:2 19:18 81:14 83:5 84:2 84:3 84:5 92:18 97:18 **108**:14 2013 16:13 19:4 19:13 20:4 52:2 82:5 84:8 87:19 93:1 93:9 93:13 93:20 93:25 100:10 102:21 103:3 2014 18:20 18:25 2015 5:11 5:12 12:6

14:11 **16**:14 **18**:20 18:25 23:24 51:20 **121**:25 2016 51:20 2017 51:20 79:13 82:14 83:3 83:7 83:8 83:9 83:12 2018 1.16 62.14 84.11 2019 1:18 62:13 79:14 95:21 96:21 117:11 2020 1:19 79:15 2021 1:1 2064 87:15 89:4

RAND INVESTMENTS LTD WILLIAM ARCHIBALD RAND KATHLEEN ELIZABETH RAND ALLISON RUTH RAND ROBERT HARRY LEANDER RAND and SEMBI INVESTMENT LTD

-V-

REPUBLIC OF SERBIA

Claimants

Respondent

Tribunal:

Prof Gabrielle Kaufmann-Kohler Mr Baiju Vasani Prof Marcelo G. Kohen

Assistant to the Tribunal: Rahul Donde

ICSID Secretariat: Marisa Planells-Valero

Government of Canada Representatives:

Scott Little Heather Squires Maria Cristina Harris - Trade Law Bureau

For the Claimants:

Rostislav Pekař Stephen Anway Luka Misetic Matej Pustay David Seidl Kateřina Bolinová - Squire Patton Boggs Nenad Stanković Sara Pendjer - Stankovic & Partners (NSTLAW)

Party representatives:

William Rand Erinn Broshko Li-Jeen Broshko Igor Markicevic

For the Respondent:

Senka Mihaj Bojana Bilankov Nemanja Galic Milica Volarev - Mihaj Ilic & Milanovic Vladimir Djeric Lena Petrovic Ivana Vukcevic - Mikijelj Jankovic & Bogdanovic Petar Djundic - Faculty of Law, University of Novi Sad

Party representatives:

Olivera Stanimirovic Ksenija Maksic Mirko Cobanin - State Attorney Office of the Republic of Serbia

Index	Page
MR IGOR MARKICEVIC (called)	2
Direct examination by MR PEKAR	3
Cross-examination by MS MIHAJ	10
Cross-examination by PROFESSOR DJUNDIC	50
Re-direct examination by MR PEKAR	51
Questions from the TRIBUNAL	53
Further re-direct examination by MR PEKAR	69
Further cross-examination by DR DJERIC	70
MR ERINN BROSHKO (called)	71
Direct examination by MR PEKAR	71
Cross-examination by MS MIHAJ	74
Tribunal Questions	80
Questions from the TRIBUNAL	105
MS BRANKA RADOVIC JANKOVIC (called)	113
Direct examination by MS MIHAJ	115
Cross-examination by MR MISETIC	116
Tribunal Questions	130
Questions from the TRIBUNAL	184
Re-direct examination by MS MIHAJ	201

Interpreters:

Milena Maric Sanja Rasovic Vesna Bulatovic Hearing Location:

Peace Palace, The Hague

PAGE1 (09:00)

- Wednesday, 14th July 2021
- 02 (9.00 am)

01

- 03 THE PRESIDENT: Good morning to everyone. We have just
- heard the bell ringing so it's our signal that it's the 04
- 05 time to start. I hope everybody is fine. It is not the
- 06 case unfortunately of Mr Vasani, who is not feeling well
- 07 today. Slightly unwell, he said.
- In normal times, this would be no problem, right? 08
- He would just sit there. Now we want to be cautious, 09
- 10 because we don't want to take any risks, so he is going
- 11 to take a test in the course of the morning. If the
- test is negative, he will be here in the afternoon. If 12
- 13 the test is positive, then we have to take it from 14 there.
- 15 But for this morning, the suggestion is that he
- 16 connects on Zoom, he is already connected, and if the
- parties want to make sure that he is there all the time, 17
- 18 you could connect into Zoom and just see that he is
- 19 there. Does that work? And of course if he has
- 20 questions for witnesses, we will show him on the Zoom
- 21 screen. Is that acceptable? It is a little
- 22 unfortunate, but these are the types of things that can
- 23 happen, and it's good that we have the Zoom set-up, so
- 24 we can continue. Is it fine with the Claimants?
- 25 MR PEKAR: Yes, it is, Mme President.

PAGE2 (09:02)

- 01 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. Is it fine with the Respondent 02 as well?
- 03 MS MIHAJ: Yes, no problem.
- 04 THE PRESIDENT: Good, fine. Anything else in terms of
- organisation that we need to address before we start? 05
- 06 It doesn't seem to be the case on either side. Yes,
- 07 I am checking that the transcript is running.
- MR IGOR MARKICEVIC (called) 08
- 09 THE PRESIDENT: Good morning, Mr Markicevic. I am told that
- the interpreters are here, and I also see them and 10
- 11 I welcome them, they will not interpret for now, but
- 12 they will interpret, I think, for the last witness this
- 13 afternoon.
- 14 Fine, Mr Markicevic, to you now. You are Igor
- 15 Markicevic?
- 16 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 17 THE PRESIDENT: You are an adviser to the Rand family since
- 18 2012, is that right?
- 19 THE WITNESS: Correct.
- 20 THE PRESIDENT: You have provided us with four written
- 21 statements: 5th February 2018, 16th January 2019,
- 22 3rd October 2019 and 5th March 2020.
- 23 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 24 THE PRESIDENT: And you have them all there, I see?
- 25 THE WITNESS: Yes, I have them.

PAGE 3 (09:04)

- 01 THE PRESIDENT: Absolutely. You are heard as a witness, you
- 02 have been here with us before, so you know that I will
- 03 now ask you to read the witness declaration, please.
- 04 THE WITNESS: I solemnly declare upon my honour and
- 05 conscience that I shall speak the truth, the whole truth
- 06 and nothing but the truth.
- 07 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. So I will first turn to
- 08 Claimants' counsel.
 - Direct examination by MR PEKAR
- 10 Q. Thank you, Mme President. Good morning, Mr Markicevic.
- 11 A. Good morning.
- Q. Did you have a chance to review your witness statements 12
- 13 recently?

09

- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. Is there anything you would like to change?
- 16 A. No.
- Q. Could you please tell the Tribunal what happened in 17
- 18 Belgrade yesterday?
- 19 A. Yes. Yesterday, around half past eleven am, in
- 20 Belgrade, police showed up in front of my door, my
- apartment, and since I am away, my father, who is 71 21
- 22 years old, he is spending a few days in the apartment,
- 23 and he opened the door. The police told him that they
- 24 are looking for a Canadian citizen named Mr Erinn
- 25 Broshko, and my father said that he didn't know who

PAGE4 (09:05)

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 01 Erinn Broshko was, and then police said that they had
- 02 Mr Broshko registered on that address, and my father
- 03 said he didn't know anything about that, and then they
- 04 wrote down my father's name and the data from his ID
- 05 card, and then they left. They didn't leave him with
- 06 any notice or any document or explained why they came.
- 07 THE PRESIDENT: Fine, well we will take note of this. Thank 08 vou
- 09 MR PEKAR: Mr Markicevic, could you describe other
- 10 encounters you had with Serbian law enforcement in
- 11 connection with BD Agro?
- 12 A. Yes, as I explained in details in my witness statement, 13
- contacts with Serbian police started in June 2019, when
- police officers showed up in the office in Belgrade 14
- 15 where I work, and I was not in the office at the moment,
- and they talked to my colleague who was there, and they 16
- 17 asked for my mobile number, then they called me and
- 18 insisted that I meet them in the police station.
- 19 We had several meetings at which they requested

matter, he advised me that I should always have

a written notice and request from the police with

- 20 certain documents of Crveni Signal, but they didn't want
- 21 to be specific about which documents they are
- 22 requesting. We had some back and forth communication, I engaged a Serbian criminal lawyer to advise me in that

PAGE 5 (09:06)

- 01 respect to documents.
- 02 They even threatened me that they will file criminal
- 03 charges against me for obstruction of justice because
- I am not giving them what they are verbally requestingfrom me.
- 06 At the end of the day, we had a meeting with lawyers
- 07 and police and they gave in writing their request for
- the documents, I provided the documents immediatelyafter that.
- 10 On all our meetings, they always raised questions,
- 11 issues on the matters that are discussed in this
- 12 arbitration, so they asked about who was the owner of BD
- 13 Agro, who bought BD Agro, how it was funded, et cetera.
- 14 So it's various matters discussed here.
- 15 And I have to say that before this arbitration
- 16 started, I was never even charged with a parking ticket,
- 17 so all my experience in life with police is during this
- 18 arbitration.
- 19 Q. Mr Markicevic, what was your understanding of the
- 20 ownership of BD Agro at the time when you were at the 21 company?
- 22 A. My understanding always was that Mr Obradovic is the
- 23 nominal owner and Mr Rand and his children are
- 24 beneficial owners through Sembi investment.
- 25 Q. Mr Markicevic, are you a director of Sembi?

PAGE 6 (09:08)

- 01 A. Yes, I am.
- 02 Q. Mr Markicevic, are Sembi's financial statements audited?
- A. Yes, the financial statements of Sembi are audited everyvear.
- 05 Q. Mr Markicevic, do you know whether Sembi's financial
- 06 statements for the year ending 31st December 2008 were
- 07 also audited?
- 08 A. This was before my time, but I reviewed, I am in
- 09 possession of copies of most of Sembi's documentation,
- 10 so I reviewed the 2008 financial reports and they are
- 11 audited, yes.
- 12 Q. Sir, we will now distribute one document to you, it is
- 13 document CE-420. The printed copy is shortened, we
- 14 wanted to save some trees. (Handed).
- 15 Sir, is this document the financial statements of
- 16 Sembi for 2008?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. Could you please tell the Tribunal the date of the audit19 report?
- 20 A. The audit report is dated 10th December 2009, by HLB.
- 21 Q. Do you know, sir, when Sembi changed its registered
- 22 office to the current address?
- 23 A. Sembi has a decision on change of the office dated
- 24 1st November 2009, but the Cypriot administration, the
- 25 register, in the corporate register, official corporate

- **PAGE 7** (09:09)
- 01 register in April 2010. The decision was from
- 02 1st November 2009.
- 03 Q. Mr Markicevic, does Mr Obradovic owe Sembi approximately
- 04 €2.7 million?
- 05 A. Yes.
- 06 Q. Did he confirm this in writing in 2019?
- 07 A. Yes, I was involved -- accountants from Cyprus prepared
- 08 the financial reports but I was reviewing them, and they
- 09 were audited, and auditors requested a written statement
- 10 of outstanding amounts with all creditors and debtors
- 11 including Mr Obradovic who signed the statement that he
- 12 owes this amount to Sembi.
- 13 Q. Mr Markicevic, is it your understanding that BD Agro
- 14 would have become profitable if the pre-pack
- 15 reorganisation plan had been pursued in 2015 and the
- 16 following years?
- $17\;$ A. Yes, this is based on the business plan that was very
- 18 carefully made by people who were involved in BD Agro
- 19 and outside consultants, and I have to say also that the
- 20 majority of creditors supported it, but I don't mean
- 21 only a majority in terms of volume of the receivables,
- 22 but also it's 53 or 54 companies from agricultural
- 23 business who were BD Agro's creditors who voted for the
- 24 plan, so these were all BD Agro's suppliers, buyers of
- 25 raw milk, producers of different chemicals, seed and

PAGE 8 (09:11)

- 01 inputs for crops production for dairy farm, these were
- 02 companies that BD Agro dealt with on a daily basis for
- 03 years and I think that they knew very well what was BD
- 04 Agro's potential, and they reviewed our plan and they
- 05 believed obviously in it, because they voted in favour
- 06 of the plan.

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 07 I also have to say that I noticed on the opening
- 08 statements, Serbia's opening statement on Monday,
- 09 comparison with past results and profitability of the
- 10 farm and I have to say, as economist, that this is, from
- 11 my point of view, incomparable, because the biggest
- 12 point, the whole reason for having a large
- 13 industrial-scale dairy farm is economy of scale, and BD
- 14 Agro never in the past passed the threshold of maybe
- 15 25/30% of capacity utilisation, and the pre-pack
- 16 business plan envisaged investment and increased the
- 17 size of the herd and capacity utilisation which was
- 18 90/100% so that's where the economy of scale hits and
- 19 I don't think it's even possible to assess future
- 20 potential of the company based on past results, with --
- 21 to say BD Agro had perfect set-up, equipment,
- 22 facilities, for to operate as industrial size, but they
- 23 didn't have enough cows, so that was the whole idea. So

successful and that BD Agro would be a very profitable

24 this is why I am certain that pre-pack would be

PAGE 9 (09:13)

- 01 company.
- 02 Q. Mr Markicevic, were you ever told by the Privatization
- 03 Agency that resolving the Privatization Agency's
- 04 allegations of breach of the Privatization Agreement was
- 05 as simple as to make Crveni Signal and Inex return
- 06 certain amounts to BD Agro?
- 07 A. No. The first time that I heard this theory that the
- 08 only thing that we needed to do is to have Crveni Signal
- 09 and Inex return their loans was this Monday, on Serbia's
- 10 opening statement. So to state the obvious, I wished
- 11 that was the case, because then, in that case, it would
- 12 be easy for Mr Rand, even without engaging any funds, to
- 13 settle that matter, because Mr Rand was owed by BD Agro
- 14 over €2 million at the time so it would have been easy
- 15 for him to assume, for example, Crveni Signal's and
- 16 Inex's debt and to settle that with his own receivable
- 17 against BD Agro, but that was not the case. The
- 18 Privatization Agency, in all their notices, all our
- 19 meetings, they always claimed various breaches including
- 20 5.3.3, 5.2.1, and a list of another five or six
- 21 additional breaches which sometimes we found hard to
- 22 understand what was the request that they were making.
- 23 MR PEKAR: Thank you, that concludes my direct examination.
- 24 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. Can I now turn to Serbia's
- 25 counsel, Ms Mihaj?

PAGE 10 (09:15)

- 01 MS MIHAJ: Yes, of course, thank you, Mme President.
- 02 Cross-examination by MS MIHAJ
- 03 Q. Good morning, Mr Markicevic, my name is Senka Mihaj,
- 04 I am one of the counsel for the Respondent and I will
- 05 ask you a few questions today.
- 06 Speaking of criminal proceedings, would you please
- 07 tell us how many criminal proceedings have been opened
- 08 against you until today?
- 09 A. Against me, I am aware of one, if I remember correctly.
- 10 Q. One. Do you know how many criminal charges were filed 11 against you?
- $12\;$ A. I know that BD Agro and management that was appointed
- 13 after I left filed several baseless criminal charges
- against me, but I never, police or anyone ever followedup with me on that.
- 16 Q. Were there any criminal charges filed against you before
- 17 this arbitration started in relation to BD Agro?
- 18 A. Not that I know of, no.
- 19 Q. You are not aware of a criminal charge filed in 2014 and
- 20 in 2016 that relates to BD Agro?
- 21 A. No.
- 22 Q. Can we please see -- we do not have it in the bundle
- 23 because we did not know that this will show up, but we
- 24 will of course have it in the records, these are
- 25 Exhibits RE-260 and RE-669. So my point is only to show

PAGE 11 (09:16)

- 01 that there is a criminal charge against you, filed in
- 02 November 2014.
- 03 THE PRESIDENT: It is a complaint, right? It's not
- 04 a charge, technically. It is a complaint filed.
- 05 MS MIHAJ: Yes, it is a Krivicna Prijava which in Serbian
- 06 means criminal charge.
- 07 MR PEKAR: That is not correct.
- 08 THE PRESIDENT: To me a charge just is -- someone files
- 09 a complaint, there is an investigation by the relevant
- 10 authorities, and the relevant authorities consider that
- 11 there is sufficient ground to proceed, and they file
- 12 a charge.
- 13 MS MIHAJ: Yes, you are correct.
- 14 THE PRESIDENT: And it goes to court. So it is a complaint,
- 15 yes, thank you.
- 16 MS MIHAJ: Can we go to another exhibit?
- 17 A. Can I just ask, because I saw something in the document,
- 18 if I am allowed to just --
- 19 THE PRESIDENT: Of course.
- 20 A. If you can scroll down to the end of the document,
- 21 because I notice that it was not signed at all, so it
- 22 says "Workers left to thieves", so I have never seen
- 23 this before and this seems to be unsigned, anonymous
- 24 document. I just wanted to point that out.
- 25 MS MIHAJ: I think it says somewhere that it is received by

PAGE 12 (09:18)

- 01 the Prosecutor? "Admission seal", so we have receipt.
- 02 Can we go now to RE-669? That is also criminal
- 03 complaint from 2016 against Mr Markicevic, that relates
- 04 to BD Agro in 2016. Tell me, these criminal complaints,
- 05 criminal charges that are filed against you, do they all
- 06 relate to BD Agro or not?
- 07 MR PEKAR: Mme President, I must object.
- 08 THE PRESIDENT: Yes?
- 09 MR PEKAR: We have seen two criminal complaints, and I think
- 10 you have explained to Ms Mihaj that the proper English
- 11 term for this document is criminal complaints, she
- 12 should not be referring to criminal charges.
- 13 THE PRESIDENT: I am sorry, I didn't pay attention, and
- 14 I heard -- I didn't hear charge --

correctly, Mr Markicevic?

I said earlier.

15 MS MIHAJ: And complaint.

21

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 16 THE PRESIDENT: I think we agreed that the first one is an
- 17 anonymous complaint that was received by whatever the
- 18 authority is, and here we see one that is not anonymous,
- 19 because there is a name below, and that is also
- 20 a complaint and was also received. Do I understand this

have it in front of me but I notice that it is signed by

the general manager of BD Agro, after I left BD Agro, as

22 A. I saw just a quick scroll through the document, I don't

PAGE 13 (09:20)

- 01 THE PRESIDENT: Yes, thank you.
- 02 A. It is a complaint.
- 03 THE PRESIDENT: You were aware of these complaints?
- 04 A. No. I was never contacted by Serbian authorities about 05 these complaints.
- 06 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. Ms Mihaj, you may continue.
- 07 MS MIHAJ: Thank you. Are there any other criminal
- complaints against you that do not relate to BD Agro? 08
- 09 A. There is one, yes, as I mentioned, there is one and the
- 10 only one where I was contacted by Serbian authorities.
- 11 Q. Would you please tell us something about that complaint?
- What was it related to? 12
- 13 A. Yes. So it is a complaint. Crveni Signal is another
- company owned by Mr Rand in Belgrade. Crveni Signal has 14
- 15 a backyard, and in that backyard there is a gate that is
- 16 used by Crveni Signal and several other residents which
- use the same backyard, and Crveni Signal installed 17
- 18 a ramp which controls who gets in and out, because we
- 19 had problems, people who don't live there, they use the 20 backvard.
- 21 One of the neighbours who lives in the same backyard
- 22 is a truck driver, and he has a truck, a big one, with
- 23 a container, a 25th container, and one morning he broke
- 24 the gate and parked his truck in the middle of the
- 25 backyard, and I talked to the other neighbours, if they

PAGE 14 (09:22)

- 01 saw anything, how it happened, et cetera, and one of the
- 02 neighbours told me that he saw the truck driver broke
- 03 the gate, and then I talked to a lawyer who represented
- 04 Crveni Signal at the time and the lawyer advised me to
- 05 file criminal charges and compensation of damages for 06 the gate.
- 07 THE PRESIDENT: A criminal complaint?
- 08 A. Yes, because that was the basis --
- 09 THE PRESIDENT: No, not a criminal charge, you were filing a criminal complaint. 10
- 11 A. Not that uncommonplace in Serbia, to file criminal
- 12 complaints against people. The lawyer who wrote the
- 13 criminal complaint then turned sides and defended the
- 14 truck driver against Crveni Signal. The neighbour who
- 15 told me that he saw the driver breaking the gate, he
- 16 changed his testimony in front of the court. We have
- 17 security cameras recording where the truck driver was
- 18 chasing the witness with a metal bar around the yard and
- 19 we filed this with the police, which I believe was the
- 20
- reason why he changed his testimony.
- 21 In any event, Crveni Signal lost that case against
- 22 the neighbour, and the neighbour and the lawyer who
- 23 wrote the criminal charge against the neighbour wrote
- 24 criminal charges against me for false testimony, so
- 25 that's the only criminal proceeding against me ongoing

PAGE 15 (09:23)

- 01 in Serbia, and I was invited once by the public
- 02 prosecutor, I gave my statement on that, and provided
- 03 video footage and other documents with respect to that.
- 04 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you.
- 05 MS MIHAJ: Thank you, Mr Markicevic. Mr Markicevic, you are
- 06 a director at Coropi since 2013, is that correct?
- 07 A. Yes.
- 08 Q. You are also director at Sembi since 2013, is that
- 09 correct?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. You are also director at Kalemegdan Investment from
- 12 Cyprus, is that correct?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. Since when you are a director at Kalemegdan Cyprus?
- 15 A. Kalemegdan Cyprus, also June, I think, 2013.
- 16 Q. And you are also director at Kalemegdan Investment from
- 17 Serbia, is that correct?
- 18 A. I am currently a director of Kalemegdan Serbia since,
- 19 I think, 2018. I don't remember exactly the date.
- 20 Q. Thank you. You are also director at Crveni Signal from
- 21 Belgrade?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. Since when?
- 24 A. Since September, I think, 2012.
- 25 Q. Are you also director at company Obnova from Belgrade?

PAGE 16 (09:24)

- 01 A. Yes, also from around September 2012.
- 02 Q. Mr Markicevic, would you please tell us, was your
- 03 average monthly income last year about €250?
- 04 MR PEKAR: Objection.
- 05 A. Excuse me, can you repeat the question?
- 06 MR PEKAR: Objection, Mme President.
- 07 THE PRESIDENT: Yes, I was checking the question. The
- 08 question was, can you tell us your monthly average
- 09 income last year, and then what was the figure?
- 10 MS MIHAJ: My question was, was your average monthly income
- last year about €250? That was the question. 11
- 12 THE PRESIDENT: I understand there is an objection; is this
- 13 a question you wish to answer or not?
- 14 A. I don't mind answering.
- 15 THE PRESIDENT: You don't mind? Is there a reason for the 16 objection?
- 17 MR VASANI: Mme President, I think maybe if Ms Mihaj could
- 18 explain the relevance then perhaps we could assess the
- 19 objection.

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 20 THE PRESIDENT: What is the relevance of the question?
- 21 MS MIHAJ: Mme President, Mr Markicevic has confirmed that

testimony that we heard yesterday, it is a big question

how much associates of Mr Rand, and whether they

- 22 he is director at several companies that, according to
- 23 Claimants, all relate to Mr Rand, and as we saw during

PAGE 17 (09:26)

- 01 received any compensation, what was the amount of that
- 02 compensation et cetera, and we think that could be of
- 03 relevance for the stories, for the Claimants' claim in
- 04 these proceedings and the truthful of their claims, so
- 05 we would like to see whether Mr Markicevic knows what
- 06 are his incomes, and what is the amount of his incomes.
- 07 As you may remember, for example, Mr Obradovic was
- 08 unable to tell the exact amount, so I hope Mr Markicevic
- 09 could tell us.
- 10 THE PRESIDENT: Yes. You want to reply to this?
- 11~ MR PEKAR: I simply want to say that I maintain the
- 12 objection, and unlike the compensation of Mr Obradovic,
- 13 the compensation of Mr Markicevic was never an issue in
- 14 this arbitration at the written stage.
- 15 A. If I can add, I said that on second thought, I realise
- 16 that this is streamed, as I understand, or will be
- 17 publicly videoed, so I'm not very comfortable talking
- 18 about this publicly, because of people seeing this
- 19 later, my personal income. If you want me to answer,
- 20 I would answer but I would rather not.
- 21 THE PRESIDENT: Yes. Do my colleagues have specific
- 22 questions to the parties to better understand the
- 23 question and the objection?
- 24 MR VASANI: Yes, perhaps we could hear Ms Mihaj because
- 25 I tend to agree with Claimants' counsel that there was

PAGE 18 (09:28)

- 01 relevance with regard to Mr Obradovic's compensation in
- 02 terms of nominal owner and beneficial owner; I don't
- 03 quite yet see how that same relevance applies to
- 04 Mr Markicevic, and I apologise, Ms Mihaj, perhaps just
- 05 one more time on the connection.
- 06 MS MIHAJ: First of all, I think that there is also
- 07 relevance for the credibility of the witness but as well
- 08 for the credibility of the Claimants' story in this
- 09 case. They are saying that this witness manages several
- 10 companies of Mr Rand, and that he actually runs a lot of
- 11 his --
- 12 THE PRESIDENT: Being a director to me is not the same thing
- 13 like being a manager, right? A director sits on
- 14 a board, maybe a non-executive director, and has a few
- 15 meetings a year, so it is a different -- we should not
- 16 mix this, right?
- 17 MS MIHAJ: I tend to agree with you but having in mind the
- 18 evidence that we have in the files, and of course also
- 19 the witness statements of Mr Markicevic, I would say
- 20 that he did manage these companies, that he was
- 21 acquainted with their businesses, and was
- 22 general manager, and I think that the question of his
- 23 compensation should not be a problem to be in the files.
- 24 I fully agree that we can exclude that part from the
- 25 transcripts and the video that would be published, of

- PAGE 19 (09:29)
- 01 course I have no problem with that, but I think that it
- 02 would be fair that we finally hear the amount paid to
- 03 Mr Rand's associates, who are all involved in all of
- 04 these privatizations, not only BD Agro but other
- 05 companies that are mentioned by Claimants themselves.
- 06 THE PRESIDENT: The Tribunal needs to rule then on this
- 07 objection. Maybe we just go to the break-out room, and
- 08 we make sure that we establish from there the connection
- 09 to the Zoom, is this possible? You will take your
- 10 computer, yes, fine.
- 11 (9.30 am)
- 12 (A short break)
- 13 (9.47 am)
- 14 THE PRESIDENT: Thanks for waiting. I just have to check
- 15 one thing in the record, so if you still bear with us?
- 16 (Pause).
- 17 Thank you all for waiting, and we have set up
- 18 a special break-out room with Mr Vasani to make sure
- 19 that we can deliberate.
- 20 We would say the following: Mr Markicevic, you can
- 21 choose to answer or not to answer this question.
- 22 If you decide to answer, we will treat it as
- 23 confidential. We have an order of transparency and
- 24 confidentiality, which is Procedural Order No. 5, and
- 25 that specifically provides that during a hearing,

PAGE 20 (09:50)

- 01 information can be treated as confidential; that means
- 02 that we will -- the Tribunal will decide whether to
- 03 exclude the information in guestion from the broadcast,
- 04 so that we would exclude it from the broadcast, and
- 05 whether the relevant portion of the transcript shall be
- 06 marked "confidential", that is also what we would do.
- 07 So what will be published will not contain this
- 08 information, and we will also advise Canada that is not
- 09 online now, but that can access the transcript later on
- 10 during the day, that there are portions that are
- 11 confidential.

20

22

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 12 Is this an acceptable way forward?
- 13 MR PEKAR: Yes, Mme President.

Crveni Signal?

employment?

23 A. Only with Crveni Signal, yes.

- 14 MS MIHAJ: Yes, absolutely, thank you.
- 15 THE PRESIDENT: Fine, and Mr Markicevic, now it is up to you
- 16 to tell us whether you want to answer or not.
- 17 A. Thank you, Mme President. I would say that I can

my salary, if that is okay with the Tribunal.

- 18 confirm that I have employment agreement with Crveni
- 19 Signal but I would rather not answer on the amounts of

21 THE PRESIDENT: So you have an employment agreement with

24 THE PRESIDENT: You have no other agreements in terms of

PAGE 21 (09:52)

- 01 A. With other companies mentioned, I don't have.
- 02 THE PRESIDENT: With the other companies, you have
- 03 remuneration from the other companies as director, for
- 04 instance?
- 05 A. No, I don't.
- 06 THE PRESIDENT: And your adviser role is compensated by this Crveni Signal employment agreement? 07
- 08 A. I have a company that I own, called Avento, I am
- co-owner with my wife in that company, and that company 09
- 10 invoices Mr Rand for my services.
- 11 THE PRESIDENT: For services.
- 12 A. So I would rather not mention the amount, if that's
- 13 acceptable for the Tribunal, but that's the company that 14 charges for services.
- 15 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. I think that answers it as much
- as can be answered. 16
- 17 MS MIHAJ: Yes. Thank you, Mr Markicevic.
- 18 I would now like that we go to your fourth witness
- 19 statement, and that is paragraph 31. Can we see what
- 20 you said in this paragraph? I will tell my
- 21 understanding and then you can read the paragraph and
- 22 correct me if I am wrong.
- 23 You said that Kalemegdan Cyprus is direct majority
- 24 owner of Inex, Crveni Signal, PIK Pester and Obnova.
- 25 You also said that the nominal owner of Kalemegdan

PAGE 22 (09:53)

- 01 Cyprus is Mr Obradovic, and that Mr Rand advised you
- 02 that the beneficial owner of Kalemegdan Cyprus is
- 03 Coropi, because it can obtain transfer of shares in
- 04 Kalemegdan Cyprus from Mr Obradovic at the time of its 05 choosing.
- 06 Finally, you said that Coropi is therefore
- 07 beneficial owner of Inex, Crveni Signal, PIK Pester and
- 08 Obnova. Is that a correct understanding of what you
- 09 said?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. Since you confirm that you are director of Coropi, has
- 12 Mr Rand ever provided you with an agreement that
- 13 establishes such beneficial ownership of the company
- 14 that you manage?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 Q. So you have been provided with a written agreement of
- Coropi's beneficial ownership over the company that you 17
- 18 mentioned in paragraph 31 of your fourth witness
- 19 statement?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. Thank you. Mr Markicevic, since Coropi is, according to
- 22 you, beneficial owner of Inex, Crveni Signal, PIK Pester
- 23 and Obnova, has Coropi registered its beneficial
- 24 ownership in its financial statements?
- 25 A. I would only have to rely on my memory, but I would say

- PAGE 23 (09:55)
- 01 probably yes, but I would have to check with the
- financial statements, because I am not able to give an 02
- 03 exact answer on this part, but I believe so, yes.
- 04 Q. Mr Markicevic, aren't you a person who signs those
- 05 financial statements, since you are a director of
- 06 Coropi?
- 07 A. Yes, but as I said, I don't have it in front of me and
- I am not -- my answer is yes, most probably yes, but 08
- I would have to check with the financial statements to 09
- 10 confirm that. The financial statements are prepared by
- 11 the accountants in Cyprus and they are also audited, as
- 12 well as Sembi's financial statements, so I believe yes,
- 13 they reflect the ownership.
- Q. Okay, thank you. You have mentioned that decision about 14
- 15 the registered address of Sembi, or to be precise, the
- 16 change of registered address of Sembi was rendered some
- 17 time in November, if I remember, 2009. Would you please
- 18 tell us who renders the decision of change of the
- 19 address of Sembi?
- 20 A. The directors of Sembi.
- 21 Q. But do we agree that in any event, the registered office
- 22 of Sembi at the time when you say 2008 financial
- 23 statements of Sembi was prepared were still not the
- 24 address that is registered in April 2010?
- 25 A. So financial reports, to my understanding, were filed in

PAGE 24 (09:57)

- 01 December 2009, so this was after the change of the seat,
- 02 after the decision on change of the seat, so this is
- 03 why, in this period between the decision and the
- 04 registration in the Corporate Registry, they state
- 05 different addresses but I believe that the accountants
- 06 and auditors in Cyprus took the position that change of
- 07 ownership is as of the date of the decision.
- 08 Q. Change of ownership?
- 09 A. Sorry, change of address.
- 10 Q. So this is what you know or what you believe?
- 11 A. Well, this is what the documents say, so the decision is
- as of 1st November and the financial reports are filed 12
- 13 in December and they state the address which was -- the
- new address from the decision from November 2009. 14
- 15 Q. As I know, we do not have that decision on the change of
- Sembi's address from November 2009. 16 A. As I said earlier, I am in possession of a copy of that 17
- 18
- decision, and I understand it was not raised before 19
- here, so I would be happy to provide it to the Tribunal 20

address was filed to the relevant Companies Register?

- if needed, but it was -- I was not asked by the counsel 21
 - to provide it, because it was not discussed until this

25 A. As I said, this was before I was engaged, so I have

22 moment. 23 Q. Do you maybe remember when this decision on change of

24

PAGE 25 (09:58)

- 01 a copy of the decision but I don't know the details when
- 02 it was filed, so I see that date in the Corporate
- 03 Registry is April 2010, and the date on the decision is
- 04 1st November 2009, but I don't know when and how it was
- 05 filed. I was not there at the time.
- 06 Q. Thank you, Mr Markicevic. Mr Markicevic, in your
- 07 witness statements, you testify about a great number of
- meetings and interactions with the Privatization Agency, 08
- the Ministry of Economy, regarding BD Agro. Did you 09
- 10 maybe keep any record or minutes of these meetings?
- 11 A. I had some notes in my notebook, but not minutes, in the
- sense of proper minutes for the meetings. 12
- 13 Q. You haven't provided any of these notes together with
- your witness statements? 14
- 15 A. No, these were written notes in my notebook which were
- my reminder what was said at the time. 16
- 17 Q. Mr Markicevic, during the two years that your request
- 18 for assignment of the Privatization Agreement from
- 19 Mr Obradovic to Coropi was active before the
- 20 Privatization Agency, have you ever visited the website
- 21 of the Privatization Agency and consulted the applicable
- 22 rulebook that prescribed the conditions for assignment
- 23 of privatization agreements?
- 24 A. No, I believe that what the Agency told us was required
- 25 for the assignment was sufficient. I didn't find it

PAGE 26 (10:00)

- 01 necessary to go to their website, and be informed there,
- 02 because we had meetings, and the correspondence with the
- 03 Agency, and I took that this is their position.
- 04 Q. If I remember correctly, you said that the list of
- documents -- that you received the list of the documents 05
- 06 from the Agency?
- 07 A. Yes.
- 08 Q. You stated that you have -- the list stated that you
- have to submit official certificates from competent 09
- 10 national authorities confirming that no criminal
- 11 proceedings were pending, and that no previous
- 12 convictions exist against the controlling shareholder of
- 13 the company to which the agreement should be assigned,
- 14 is that correct?
- 15 A. Can you refer me to --
- 16 Q. Yes, of course. The third witness statement of
- Mr Markicevic, paragraph 94. 17
- 18 A. I see it, yes.
- 19 Q. But you never provided these official certificates, just
- 20 a simple personal statement from Mr Jennings that he has
- 21 no pending criminal proceedings nor convictions, is that 22 correct?
- 23 A. This is correct, but this was a very common practice
- 24 with the Privatization Agency and the reason is that if
- 25 you look at paragraph 93 above, that the request was

PAGE 27 (10:02)

- 01 specifically to provide -- so:
- 02 "Has never been convicted for any criminal offenses,
- 03 including those listed in Article 12 of the
- 04 Privatization Law ...", et cetera.
- 05 So in practice, and I have done some privatizations
- 06 before I met Mr Rand, and got involved in BD Agro,
- 07 foreign countries would never issue a certificate
- 08 referring to Article 12 of the Serbian Law of
- Privatization, so that was a general problem with 09
- 10 foreign investors providing such a certificate, and it
- 11 was common practice, and I would say probably 100%
- 12 practice, for the Privatization Agency to sign
- 13 authorised and apostilled affidavits from foreign
- 14 persons that they comply with this requirement. And
- 15 this is what was provided to the Agency.
- 16 Q. But the problem with this statement that you gave is
- that you never mentioned the particular privatization 17
- 18 agreement that was transferred in the way you said
- 19 without showing official certificate concerning criminal
- 20 proceedings and convictions.
- 21 A. I am not sure I understand the question.
- 22 Q. You never pointed to a particular privatization
- 23 agreement that was assigned without official certificate
- 24 concerning criminal proceedings or convictions. You
- 25 just said that it is practice of the Agency.

PAGE 28 (10:04)

01 A. Yes.

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 02 Q. As I am aware, it is not the practice of the Agency, so
- 03 I would expect that if you said that in your witness
- 04 statement, you also mention to which privatization
- 05 agreement you refer when you said it was a practice.
- 06 But you didn't do that.
- 07 A. I did not provide, yes, in my witness statement, what 08 vou sav.
- 09 Q. In your second witness statement, you also testified
- 10 about the reorganisation of BD Agro, and that would be
- somewhere from paragraph 188, for example, and I think 11
- 12 that it would be convenient that we remind the Tribunal
- 13 and ourselves about what you said in that respect in
- 14 your witness statement.
- 15 In paragraph 188, you say:
- 16 "On 30th September 2015, the Commercial Court of
- 17 Appeal quashed the court approval of the pre-pack
- 18 reorganization plan and returned the case to the first
- 19 instance court to repeat the procedure."
- 20 Then in your third witness statement, paragraph 112, 21 you say:

accordance with the orders from the decision of the

Commercial Appellate Court'. The deadline set by the

22 "On 22nd October 2015, BD Agro received a notice from the first instance court ordering it 'to act in

PAGE 29 (10:06)

- 01 court was 15 days."
- 02 You further say, in paragraph 120 and 121:
- "On 26th October 2015, [you] sent a letter to the 03
- 04 Privatization Agency, explaining that the Commercial
- 05 Court had ordered BD Agro to act in accordance with
- 06 instructions from the Commercial Appellate Court and set
- 07 a 15 days deadline."
- 08 Finally you conclude:
- "The Privatization Agency never responded to my 09
- 10 letter, and the 15 days deadline for BD Agro's
- 11 compliance with the court order expired."
- 12 Which was the reason for the first instance court to
- 13 reject the amended pre-pack reorganisation plan.
- In the letter from 26th October 2015, and that is 14
- 15 CE-360, you requested that that would be -- I think the
- 16 last paragraph -- instructions from the Agency in that
- 17 respect, is that correct?
- 18 A. Just give me a moment, please. Where is the Serbian
- 19 original? (Pause). But can you please repeat the
- 20 question, because you went through two witness
- statements and one document and I lost track of it. 21
- 22 Q. I just wanted you to confirm that in this letter from
- 23 26th October 2015, you requested instructions from the
- 24 Agency.
- 25 A. Yes.

PAGE 30 (10:08)

- 01 Q. Tell me please, have you contacted the Agency after you
- 02 sent this letter on 26th October? Did you urge that
- 03 they respond to your letter? We saw no documents in
- 04 that regard in the files.
- 05 A. No.
- 06 Q. Thank you. Have you maybe requested from the court to
- postpone the 15-day deadline left by the court? 07
- 08 A. Soon after this date, the Agency appointed
- 09 a privatization trustee, Ms Knezevic, so my
- 10 communication was with her and she was on a daily basis
- in the Agency. So I told her and she had a copy of this 11
- 12 letter and I informed her and I believed that the Agency
- 13 was informed through her about what was going on with
- 14 the pre-pack reorganisation plan and our deadlines with
- 15 the court. I was urging her to talk to the Agency, to
- get a response, but we never got back from them. 16
- 17 Q. And until when you were director of BD Agro, what was 18 the date when you left?
- 19 A. I resigned in November 2015, I think it was,
- 5th November. 20
- 21 Q. So you were still the director at the time in October,
- 22 is that correct?
- 23 A. Yes, but I resigned -- I was director for another
- 24 30 days which was legal requirement to give notice.
- 25 Q. So I repeat my question, you were a director, you were

- PAGE 31 (10:09)
- 01 aware of the 15-day deadline?
- 02 A. Yes.
- 03 Q. You have sent the letter to the Agency, the Agency did
- not respond, you are still a director, and my question 04
- 05 is whether you addressed the court to request the
- 06 postponement of the 15-day deadline or you did not?
- 07 A. I don't remember if we asked the court for additional
- deadline. 08
- 09 Q. I am sorry?
- 10 A. I don't remember if we wrote to court for the additional 11 deadline.
- 12 Q. Can we go to witness statement -- so the second witness
- 13 statement, paragraph 192, and you will see in that
- paragraph you actually confirmed that it was not 14
- 15 a problem to ask the court for an extension of this time
- 16 limit and receive such extension, so I think that this
- 17 statement of yours shows that you were aware that it was
- 18 possible to request delay of that deadline, as well as
- 19 that you did not do that.
- 20 A. I don't see that it says I did not do that, it says that
- 21 that would not resolve the problem that the Agency
- 22 didn't respond to the request.
- 23 Q. It says that it would have been resolved by simply
- 24 asking for an extension of this time limit.
- 25 A. So the paragraph says about a but-for scenario in which

PAGE 32 (10:11)

- 01 we got -- when the pre-pack first instance decision was
- 02 quashed, if we got the chance to do it again, and I can
- 03 speak, if you allow, about the reasons -- how
- 04 I understand the reasons why it was quashed, it was
- 05 technicalities that we were able to overcome, and what
- 06 I am saying here in this paragraph is that if we were in
- 07 position to proceed and to continue pursuing the
- 08 pre-pack reorganisation plan, we would be able to get
- 09 additional deadline from the court, that we would be
- 10 able to make new financial statements which was required
- 11 in the court decision, so to move the cut-off date for
- 12 the pre-pack reorganisation plan forward, to make some
- 13 amendments to the plan, to acquire a new audit report,
- 14 et cetera.

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 15 So I am saying that that would be possible to do,
- 16 and that my expectation was because the creditors
- 17 already supported the pre-pack plan, that I don't have
- 18 any reason to think that they would not have done it
- 19 again because nothing changed in the meantime, and what
- 20 I am saying here, that I believe we would be able to

again in front of the creditors and the court for

21 have been able to get from the court additional deadline to do all these required changes, and to put the plan

voting, so this is not with respect to my request to the

Agency to get instructions from them, this part of my

PAGE 33 (10:12)

- 01 witness statement speaks about why I believe that the
- 02 pre-pack -- if the termination didn't happen, and if we
- 03 remained on the same course, that the pre-pack would be
- 04 approved again.
- 05 Q. In your third witness statement, in paragraph 111, you 06 say:
- 07 "... on 1st October 2015, we received notice from
- 08 the Privatization Agency that the Privatization
- 09 Agreement had been terminated."
- 10 So having in mind that the privatization was
- 11 terminated, is it correct to assume that you were
- 12 actually no longer interested in BD Agro's
- 13 reorganisation, and that this was the reason why you
- 14 stayed passive and did not urge the Agency to respond,
- 15 did not request the 15-day deadline to be extended, is
- 16 that maybe the reason?
- 17 A. No, that is not the reason.
- 18 Q. Thank you. Can we please go back to your fourth witness
- 19 statement, in paragraph 32? You say that on
- 20 23rd January 2019, Kalemegdan Serbia registered
- 21 Mr Obradovic as the real owner, and I suppose that you
- 22 approved or signed or co-signed this request for
- 23 registration of Mr Obradovic as the real owner?
- 24 A. No, this was before --
- 25 Q. You didn't?

PAGE 34 (10:14)

- 01 A. No, so the registration was done before I was appointed
- 02 as director of Kalemegdan, so this is before my
- 03 appointment. The previous director and more
- 04 specifically accountant made this registration and --
- 05 when this was brought to my attention, so I reviewed the
- 06 Article of the Law, which is paragraph 34 of my witness
- 07 statement. My understanding was that both Mr Obradovic
- 08 and Mr Rand should be registered.
- 09 Q. We will come on that question later, but please let us
- 10 now stay here: did you co-sign, sign or approve that,
- 11 and you said no, and I have a follow-up question.
- 12 A. The registration was before I was appointed as director
- 13 of Kalemegdan.
- 14 Q. Thank you. Could we please go now to Exhibit CE-805?
- 15 That is the Companies Register decision which registered
- 16 you as the director of Serbian Kalemegdan Investment on
- 17 1st July 2019. It says that you -- you see "To be
- 18 deleted", so it means that you were already the
- 19 statutory representative of Serbian Kalemegdan
- 20 Investment, and the previous director, Lidija Cebovic
- 21 Milenkovic, who had represented the company only with
- 22 your co-signature, is that correct?
- 23 A. Correct.
- 24 Q. So it seems that Ms Milenkovic could not file any
- 25 registration without your co-signature approval?

- PAGE 35 (10:16)
- 01 A. Registration was done, as I said, by the accountant, so
- 02 registration is done on the website of the Business
- 03 Registers Agency, so they have application where the
- 04 accountant put the name in the section for the
- 05 beneficial ownership. At that time, Ms Cebovic
- 06 Milenkovic was director and she didn't -- so her
- 07 limitation of power was to sign documents, to sign
- 08 contracts, to sign bank transfer orders, et cetera, so
- 09 she needed my signature for that, but this was something
- 10 that is done online, on the website of the Business
- 11 Registers Agency and they didn't -- both accountant and
- 12 Ms Cebovic Milenkovic didn't consult with me on the
- 13 registration.
- 14~ Q. But is it correct that this registration which is filed
- 15 electronically, as you said, as I know it is correct, it
- 16 is true, but it is also true that it should be signed by
- 17 electronic signature?
- 18 A. Yes, and it can only be and only signed by the
- 19 electronic signature of the director of the company.
- 20 Q. Who is limited with your co-signature?
- 21 A. Yes, so only electronic signature by director of the
- 22 company which is a question which we often deal with
- 23 with the Business Registers Agency, because I cannot,
- 24 for example, authorise accountants to file anything, so
- 25 I always had to go as a director, so no one else, even

PAGE 36 (10:18)

22

23

24

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 01 if you have several directors, there is one who is
- 02 authorised and his ID card with electronic signature has
- 03 to be used, so this had to be Ms Cebovic Milenkovic's
- 04 electronic signature.
- 05 Q. But you also were the representative of the company, and
- 06 you did not need any co-signature?
- 07 A. With the Business Registers Agency --
- 08 Q. "Representation: sole" it says for you.
- 09 A. As I said, with the Business Registers Agency, on the
- 10 website, all applications can be done only with the
- 11 director's electronic signature, no authorised
- 12 representatives, no lawyers with power of attorney, no
- 13 accounting or audit firms, it has to be only the
- 14 director's electronic signature. This is often
- 15 a logistical issue, for example, when you have
- 16 a foreigner who is a director of a Serbian company, you
- 17 have to bring them to Serbia physically, to bring their
- 18 electronic signature to sign documents, so this is often

representation of Ms Milenkovic was limited by your

co-signature except when the registration of the real

19 a nightmare. This is why I know that this is exactly

25 A. I don't know if that's the only case, but with respect

20 and the only way it can work, for any registration.

21 Q. Mr Markicevic, are you saying that powers of

owner is in question?

PAGE 37 (10:19)

- 01 to registration on the website of the Business Registers
- 02 Agency, it could only have been director's electronic
- 03 signature, and I am sure this can be checked with the
- 04 **Business Registers Agency.**
- 05 Q. Mr Markicevic, do you know that concealing the actual
- 06 owner of a company is a criminal offence according to
- 07 Article 13 of the Law on Central Registry of Real
- Owners, are you aware of that? 08
- 09 A. I am not a lawyer, I don't know the Articles of that
- 10 Law, but I believe this registration was not incorrect.
- 11 This is what I tried to explain earlier, when I was
- 12 interrupted. I don't know if I can --
- 13 THE PRESIDENT: Yes, you can.
- 14 A. I understand that this Article which regulates the
- 15 obligation to register the beneficial owner would
- 16 include both, basically, both Mr Obradovic and Mr Rand
- 17 because Article 3(1) says -- just give me a second,
- 18 please:
- 19 "Individual which directly or indirectly holds 25%
- 20 or more shares, stake voting rights or other rights,
- 21 based on which he/she participates in managing ...",
- 22 et cetera.
- 23 So Mr Obradovic held directly 25%. And 3(2) says:
- 24 "Individual who directly or indirectly holds
- 25 prevailing influence on business activities and decision

PAGE 38 (10:21)

- 01 making process."
- 02 So I believe that Mr Rand would fall under this
- 03 decision. So my understanding was when I analysed to my
- 04 ability, I am not a lawyer, of this matter was that both
- 05 Mr Rand and Mr Obradovic should be registered but this
- 06 is not possible technically on the website of the
- 07 Business Registers Agency, it is impossible to register
- more than one person, so it can be two persons who share 08
- 09 ownership, 50/50, but you can't register two in chain of
- 10 ownership multiple persons who fall under these
- 11 definitions.
- 12 And then I sent letter to the Ministry of Economy,
- 13 and letter to Business Registers Agency, and asked for
- 14 clarification, since logistically and technically it was
- 15 not possible to do what the regulation requires us to
- 16 do, and I got response which I interpreted that Mr Rand
- should be registered and that's when I basically deleted 17
- 18 Mr Obradovic's name and registered Mr Rand's name.
- 19 MS MIHAJ: Mr Markicevic, was Lidija Milenkovic aware that
- 20 Mr Rand was beneficial owner of Serbian Kalemegdan
- 21 Investments?
- 22 A. I believe she was, but this is a question for her.
- 23 I believe she was aware of it.
- 24 Q. So actually you are saying that Ms Lidija Milenkovic
- 25 committed a criminal offence by concealing the actual

- PAGE 39 (10:22)
- 01 owner of a company?
- 02 A. No, I am not saying that.
- Q. Let us go back to paragraph 34 of your fourth witness 03
- statement that you just mentioned. 04 05
- You quote Article 3(3)(1) of the Law on Real Owners, 06
- and you said that Kalemegdan Serbia had to register
- 07 Mr Obradovic in paragraph 35, you say:
- 08 "... Kalemegdan Serbia had to register Mr Obradovic
- 09 under Article 3(3)(1) simply because of his nominal 10 ownership of Kalemegdan Cyprus."
- 11 Is that correct?
- 12 A. Yes, that was my understanding.
- 13 Q. But according to the provision that you quote of the Law
- on Central Registry of Real Owners, it says: 14
- 15 "Beneficial Owners of the Registered subject shall be:
- 16
- 17 "(1) Individual which directly or indirectly holds
- 18 25% or more shares, stake voting rights or other rights,
- 19 based on which he/she participates in managing of the
- 20 Registered subject, and/or participates in the capital
- 21 of the Registered subject with 25% or more shares."
- 22 So according to this provision, the real owner is
- 23 the individual who directly or indirectly holds 25 or
- 24 more shares, one, based on which he participates in
- 25 managing of registered subject; or two, based on which

PAGE 40 (10:25)

21

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 01 he participates in the capital of the registered subject
- 02 with 25 or more shares.
- 03 So having in mind the options from this article, and
- 04 these are two options, I don't understand, why did you
- 05 register Mr Obradovic as the real owner? According to
- 06 your opinion, based on his indirect holding of shares,
- 07 did he participate in managing of Kalemegdan Serbia or
- 08 did Mr Obradovic, based on his indirect holding of
- 09 shares, participate in the capital of Kalemegdan Serbia?
- 10 Did he participate in managing or in capital of
- Kalemegdan Serbia? When I say he, I mean Mr Obradovic. 11
- A. Mr Obradovic does not and did not, since I was involved, 12
- 13 participate in managing Kalemegdan, and as I explained
- in my witness statement -- I am not a lawyer, so this is 14
- 15 now, I think, going into a legal discussion, but my
- 16 understanding of this article is that the fact that he
- 17 is registered as a nominal owner of Kalemegdan Cyprus,
- 18 this falls under this 3(3)(1) definition. So this first
- 19 part related to the holding of 25% or more shares. So

I should point out once again that he was registered

registration after I was appointed, and then after

before I was appointed and then I made the change in

I reviewed this and had correspondence with the Business

20 my understanding was that. But again, you asked if I registered. I didn't register Mr Obradovic, so

PAGE 41 (10:26)

- 01 Registers Agency and the Ministry to clarify the issue.
- 02 Q. But before you did register Mr Rand as the real owner,
- 03 you tried to register both Mr Obradovic and Mr Rand as
- 04 the real owners of 100% of shares, is that correct?
- 05~ A. Yes, that is correct and it was not possible in the
- 06 application to the Business Registers Agency.
- 07 Q. Is it possible at all that two persons holds beneficial
- 08 ownership over 100% of shares?09 A. I believe also this is a legal question, but if the
- A. I believe also this is a legal question, but if
- 10 Tribunal wants me to --
- 11 THE PRESIDENT: No, I think you have explained what you did,
- 12 and it is indeed a legal question, so we can leave it
- 13 there.
- 14 MS MIHAJ: Just to be clear, you try to register both
- 15 Mr Obradovic and Mr Rand as the beneficial owners only
- 16 after Respondent pointed out in its Rejoinder that
- 17 Mr Obradovic is the registered beneficial owner of
- 18 Kalemegdan Serbia, is that correct?
- $19\;$ A. Correct, because the previous registration, honestly it
- 20 skipped my attention until that point, I was not even
- 21 aware of it.
- $22~\,$ Q. Thank you, Mr Markicevic. Can we go back to the second
- 23 witness statement? In paragraph 143, you say that
- 24 in March 2015, Mr Stajic, and that is BD Agro's
- 25 temporary bankruptcy trustee at that time, and

PAGE 42 (10:28)

- 01 Mr Kostic, informed you that:
- 02 "... the Privatization Agency had sent a letter to
- 03 the Ministry of Economy stating that according to the
- 04 Privatization Agency, the privatization of BD Agro had
- 05 been finalized because the purchase price was paid and
- 06 the obligatory investment was made."
- 07 So in the files we have plenty of documents sent by
- 08 the Privatization Agency to the Ministry as well, but
- 09 none of them is stating what are you saying here. Did
- 10 you maybe try to get a copy of that letter from the
- 11 gentleman that you mentioned in this statement?
- 12 A. Yes, so I would point out that Mr Stajic, who was the
- 13 temporary bankruptcy trustee at the time in BD Agro, his
- 14 brother was a board member of the Privatization Agency,
- 15 and I got this information from him. I asked him if he
- 16 can acquire a copy of that letter, but I did not get it
- 17 from him, so I have never seen a copy of the letter,
- 18 this is why I stated here that this is what was told to
- 19 me by Mr Stajic but also by Mr Kostic through different
- 20 persons, the chairman of the Agency, so I got the same
- 21 information from two different sides, and I believed it 22 was what happened, but I can't confirm that the letter
- was what happened, but I can't confirm that the letteractually exists.
- 24 Q. In your second witness statement, you also speak about
- 25 alleged unlawful termination of the Privatization

PAGE 43 (10:30)

- 01 Agreement, and that is paragraph 167. In that
- 02 paragraph, you quote the part of the Agency decision
- 03 from June 2015. Can you see that, please?
- 04 A. Yes, but I am looking at the hard copy.
- 05 Q. Yes, of course, no problem, take your time.
- 06 A. Okay.
- 07 Q. As I understand, you contend that the pledge referred to
- 08 in this quotation, can we go down, please, was
- 09 subsequently deleted, is that correct?
- 10 A. This is a quote from the auditor.
- 11 Q. So this pledge:
- 12 "Pledges given as security for third-party
- 13 liabilities have not been deleted, however, these
- 14 obligations have been settled and conditions have been
- 15 met to delete the pledge on this basis."
- 16 My understanding is that you claim that this pledge
- 17 was deleted in September, I would say, 2015.
- 18 A. It is talking about various pledges, one was deleted on
- 19 the date when -- around the date which you said but
- 20 there were other pledges that remained, but underlying
- 21 loans were settled long before that, and the auditor
- 22 found that, as he said, obligations have been settled
- 23 and conditions have been met to delete the pledge on
- 24 this basis, and the only reason why the pledges still
- 25 existed is because Nova Agrobanka, which was

PAGE 44 (10:33)

- 01 government-controlled bank at the time, would not issue.
- 02 So for deletion of the pledge in the cadaster, the
- 03 cadaster requires notice from the creditor that the debt
- 04 has been settled, and that they agree with the deletion
- 05 of the pledge, and Nova Agrobanka refused to issue such
- 06 notice, even though the loan was settled a long time
- 07 ago.

21

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

23 A. Yes.

- 08 Q. Yes, I understand, and actually, you wrote that -- this
- 09 quotation is from your letter you sent to the Agency in
- 10 July 2015, and then we have the exhibits, I will show
- 11 you of course, you have sent to the Agency, and that is
- 12 Exhibit CE-357, the decision -- we do not have it in the
- 13 bundle but we of course have it on file, CE-357. You
- 14 have delivered to the Agency the decision of the
- 15 Geodetic Authority Office from 7 September 2015 and
- 16 enclosed -- can we now go to CE-087? That is the
- 17 document that was enclosed to this letter that we just

22 Q. Yes, that you delivered to the Agency in September 2015.

Q. You have delivered these documents to show that the

pledge was deleted, and you are referring to the pledge

- 18 saw, and that is decision of the Republic Geodetic
- 19 Authority, is that correct?

Republic Geodetic Authority?

20 A. What is the question? This is the decision of the

PAGE 45 (10:35)

- 01 that we just saw that you mentioned in your witness
- 02 statement, is my understanding correct?
- 03 A. You are referring to my witness statement, this is
- 04 a quote from the auditor report.
- 05~ Q. Yes, of course. So the auditor said -- I fully agree
- 06 with you, the auditor said that:
- 07 "Pledges given as security for third-party
- 08 liabilities have not been deleted, however, these
- 09 obligations have been settled and conditions have been
- 10 met to delete the pledge on this basis."
- 11 And then you said in paragraph 168:
- 12 "In fact, the only reason why these pledges had not
- 13 been already deleted was that we were still waiting for
- 14 a confirmation from the creditor, Nova Agrobanka,
- 15 necessary for deletion of the pledges."
- 16 And eventually, that confirmation arrived and you
- 17 addressed the cadaster and you got the decision that we
- 18 see as CE-087. I am just checking if my understanding19 is correct.
- 20 A. Yes, and this is decision on deletion on one of the
- 21 pledges, so there were various pledges, and as auditor
- 22 noted, pledges given as security for third party
- 23 liabilities have not been deleted, so it's plural,
- 24 however these --
- 25 Q. But these are also decisions.

PAGE 46 (10:36)

- 01 A. However -- sorry. However, these obligations have been
- 02 settled and conditions have been met to delete the
- 03 pledge on this basis, so the auditor's report is dated,
- 04 I believe, January 2015, so before this deletion, so at
- 05 the time the auditor concluded that he referred to all
- 06 the pledges that were allegedly problematic for
- 07 Privatization Agency, and he said the pledges are there
- 08 but the conditions are met for deletion.
- 09 In the meanwhile, Agrobanka issues this one deletion
- 10 notice, but for RSD 221 million or €2.2 million loan,
- 11 Agrobanka never issued a deletion notice to allow us to
- 12 delete the pledge.
- 13 Q. Can you go back to CE-087 and see what pledge was
- 14 deleted? So we can see from this document that what was
- deleted is the pledge that was registered on the pledge
- 16 statement verified on 7th June 2010, and then it says:
- 17 "... for the purpose of securing ... claims of the
- 18 creditor towards Crveni Signal ... on the basis of the
- 19 agreement ... of June 2, 2010 in the amount of
- 20 RSD 65 million ..."
- 21 So this is the pledge that was erased.
- 22 A. Correct.
- 23 Q. Can we now see what pledge secured RSD 221 million loan
- 24 that BD Agro took from Agrobanka and then gave the part
- 25 of it to Crveni Signal and Inex, and that is RE-9? That

- PAGE 47 (10:38)
- 01 is a decision from 14th January 2011, and this is
- 02 a decision of the court reached according to the pledge
- 03 statement of 28th December 2010. And then next
- 04 paragraph at the end:
- 05 "... in order to secure monetary claim of the
- 06 creditor towards the debtor under the Agreement on
- 07 Short-Term Loan ... of 22nd December 2010 ... in the
- 08 amount of RSD 221 million ..."
- 09 As we can see from RE-45, this pledge was still in
- 10 place in 2019, so the pledge that secured the
- 11 RSD 221 million loan given by Agrobanka to BD Agro, from
- 12 which BD Agro loaned some money to Inex and Crveni
- 13 Signal, was never deleted. Can we say that, based on
- 14 the documents we saw? We can say that, can we?
- 15 A. I didn't understand that was the question, I thought it
- 16 was your comment. Yes, that is what the document says,
- 17 as of March 2019.
- 18 Q. Do you know, have Crveni Signal and Inex returned the
- 19 money to BD Agro, the money that they received from BD
- 20 Agro and that was loaned from BD Agro by Agrobanka?
- 21 A. Partially yes. So when I was appointed in BD Agro in
- 22 2013, it was already -- so it happened before that as
- 23 Inex returned, so it was RSD 30 million loan and Inex
- 24 returned, I believe, RSD 12 million out of that amount,
- 25 and Crveni Signal's loan was RSD 70 million, Crveni

PAGE 48 (10:41)

21

22

24

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 01 Signal also before I was appointed in BD Agro returned,
- 02 I believe, RSD 5 million or so. And also recently, in
- 03 2018, Crveni Signal repaid BD Agro's loan to Agrobanka
- 04 in the amount of around €200,000 and this is what we got
- 05 recently from the bankruptcy trustee of BD Agro, that he
- 06 is setting off that amount, €200,000, with BD Agro's
- 07 receivable from Crveni Signal.

a notice from BD Agro --

- 08 So I notice -- I think it is important to point out
- 09 on the opening statement of Serbia on Monday that the
- 10 amounts mentioned there are incorrect, because they are
- 11 starting amounts, initial amounts, initial loans, and it
- 12 was said that this was never repaid, so I would disagree
- 13 with that. So roughly it depends on the exchange rate,
- 14 how we translate it from dinars to euros, it's about
- 15 half of that amount that was stated in the opening
- 16 statement. Considering this latest change, just to
- 17 explain, Crveni Signal guaranteed for BD Agro's loan
- 18 from 2012 of €9.5 million, and in 2018, Crveni Signal
- 19 paid to Agrobanka based on that guarantee around
- 20 €200,000, and then it had receivable based on that

23 PROFESSOR DJUNDIC: Mme President, I must ask if

towards BD Agro, and we got, I think, a few weeks ago,

Mr Markicevic is answering any particular question now.

25 THE PRESIDENT: No, but it is interesting to the Tribunal to

PAGE 49 (10:43)

- 01 get his information.
- 02 Do I understand correctly that what you state in
- 03 conclusion is that 50% of the loans have been repaid and
- 04 50% are still outstanding?
- 05 A. Roughly depending on the exchange rate.
- 06 THE PRESIDENT: And that's rough, because --
- 07 A. Very rough, depending on the exchange rate over years.
- 08 And I apologise, but I understood that the question was
- 09 if Crveni Signal has ever repaid those loans, and
- 10 I believe that this is the answer.
- 11 MS MIHAJ: If I understand, the answer is no, they haven't.
- 12 They still owe --
- 13 A. The answer is yes, the loans were partially repaid.
- 14 Q. Do you know what are the exact amounts owed to BD Agro15 at this date?
- 16 A. As I said, roughly around €400,000, depending on
- 17 exchange rate, owed by Crveni Signal, and around
- 18 €150/160,000 owed by Inex.
- 19 Q. MDH Serbia was in the ownership of Mr Rand, is that
- 20 correct?
- 21 A. Excuse me, can you repeat?
- 22~ Q. MDH Serbia was in the ownership of Mr Rand, is that
- 23 correct?
- 24 A. Correct, and still is.
- 25 Q. And also MDH held minority shares in BD Agro, is that

PAGE 50 (10:44)

- 01 correct?
- 02 A. Correct.
- 03 Q. And Mr Markicevic, have you ever represented MDH at the
- 04 shareholder meetings of BD Agro?
- 05 A. Yes, I believe it was once, at the end of 2012 or
- 06 beginning of 2013.
- 07 Q. Were you a director of MDH at that time or not?
- 08 A. No.
- 09 MS MIHAJ: Thank you.
- 10 Mme President, my colleague, Professor Djundic, will
- 11 ask a few questions now, if that is okay.
- 12 PROFESSOR DJUNDIC: Just a short one.
- 13 THE PRESIDENT: Yes, it is okay. We have not discussed
- 14 whether there could be two cross-examiners for the same
- 15 witness, but I don't see a difficulty. Is there
- 16 a difficulty on the Claimants' side?
- 17 MR PEKAR: No, we do not have a difficulty with a few
- 18 questions being asked.
- 19 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you.
- 20 Cross-examination by PROFESSOR DJUNDIC
- 21 Q. Only one. Mr Markicevic, I am sorry that I have to
- 22 speak to you this way, you are not seeing me right now.
- 23 You explained that, roughly speaking, Crveni Signal
- 24 returned around €200,000 to BD Agro but that was in
- 25 2018, right?

PAGE 51 (10:46)

- 01 A. Crveni Signal paid to Agrobanka for BD Agro's debt in
- 02 2018, and this year, a few weeks ago, we received
- 03 a notice, so Crveni Signal reported this receivable in
- 04 BD Agro's bankruptcy procedure, and we received a notice
- 05 a few weeks ago from the bankruptcy trustee of BD Agro
- 06 that his intention or decision, I don't remember exactly
- 07 the document, is to set off these two amounts, and the
- 08 remaining amount owed by Crveni Signal is, in euros,
- 09 around €400,000.
- $10~\,$ Q. So this was almost three years after the termination of
- 11 the Privatization Agreement and three years after you
- 12 have left BD Agro, right, this set-off that you are
- 13 speaking about?
- 14 A. I left BD Agro, so it's five or six years.
- 15 PROFESSOR DJUNDIC: Thank you. That is all, Mme President,thank you.
- 17 MS MIHAJ: Mme President, we have no further questions.
- 18 Thank you, Mr Markicevic.
- 19 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. Questions in re-direct?
- 20 MR PEKAR: I have only one topic.
- 21 Re-direct examination by MR PEKAR
- 22 Q. Mr Markicevic, you were asked a few questions about your
- 23 actions with respect to the pre-pack reorganisation plan
- 24 after the termination of the Privatization Agreement, do
- 25 you recall that?

PAGE 52 (10:47)

- 01 A. Yes.
- 02 Q. You were shown a letter where you were seeking
- 03 instructions from the Privatization Agency, do you
- 04 recall that?
- 05 A. Yes.

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

the Agency.

- 06 Q. Can you please tell the Tribunal why you were seeking
- 07 instructions from the Privatization Agency?
- 08 A. Yes, so I was at the time that the Privatization
- 09 Agreement was terminated -- I was aware of the Article
- 10 of the relevant Law which said that I am limited in
- 11 making decisions, certain decisions after the
- 12 termination of the Privatization Agreement, that
- 13 I cannot do certain things without approval from the
- 14 Privatization Agency, and these included actions in
- 15 pre-pack procedures, bankruptcy procedures, and
- 16 I believe that pre-pack reorganisation plan had measures
- 17 envisaged in the plan which were grasped by these
- 18 limitations from the law, and my understanding was that
- 19 I was not allowed to proceed pursuing that adoption of
- 20 the pre-pack because it would, once adopted, become
- 21 a binding document for the company, and I was not in

a position to proceed with that without approval from

Also there was one maybe even more significant

matter because after the termination of the

PAGE 53 (10:49)

- 01 Privatization Agreement, Mr Rand was no longer willing
- 02 to provide financing for the most important part of the
- 03 pre-pack reorganisation plan, which was his investment
- 04 in increase of the size of the herd, so we could not
- 05 possibly proceed with pursuing the pre-pack in front of
- 06 the creditors and the courts saying there will be
- 07 investment, while there was no actually expected
- investment at that moment. So I would not proceed with 08
- 09 that in any event, especially having in mind that
- 10 I already resigned, so I am in this termination notice,
- 11 and to pursue a document which would be binding for the
- 12 company for the next ten years, I just thought it would
- 13 be very problematic if I pursued that.
- 14 MR PEKAR: Thank you. No further questions.
- 15 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. Do my colleagues have questions?
- Can we make sure that we show Mr Vasani on the screen? 16 17 **Ouestions from the TRIBUNAL**
- 18 MR VASANI: Thank you, Mme President.
- 19 I have just a couple of short questions,
- 20 Mr Markicevic. Looking at your first witness statement,
- 21 at paragraph 10, it says there that you and Mr Broshko:
- 22 "... frequently discussed its performance and we
- 23 were concerned that its level of milk production was too
- 24 low."
- 25 What other issues did you identify at the time?

PAGE 54 (10:51)

- 01 Because it couldn't only be that milk production was too 02 low
- 03 A. I can point out several major issues which were
- 04 addressed in the pre-pack reorganisation plan. So as
- 05 you mentioned, first, one was the low level of
- 06 production which we addressed, for example, and as
- 07 illustration, when we engaged a professional dairy farm
- 08 manager we managed just through change in diet and
- 09 protocols on the farm, average production within one
- 10 year went up 70% or more, and we were really amazed how
- that was achieved in such a short time. But also there 11
- is an issue of €40 million or so of debt which was 12
- 13 mostly with banks and interest rates were not very
- 14 favourable for BD Agro, so that needed to be addressed,
- 15 which we did through the pre-pack reorganisation plan.
- 16 There was also issue which was ongoing for a long
- 17 time in BD Agro, and this is that BD Agro had way more
- 18 employees than was required for this kind of operation,
- 19 and this was also addressed in the reorganisation plan.
- 20 As illustration, we had over €2 million in salaries and
- 21 contributions and taxes while a farm like that, with 100
- employees or less, would probably not need to spend more 22
- 23 than €1 million or €800,000, what was in the plan for
- 24 employee costs.
- 25 So these were three major issues, there were some

PAGE 55 (10:53)

- 01 others as well that were addressed in the pre-pack
- 02 reorganisation plan.
- 03 MR VASANI: Thank you. As I understand, the price of milk
- 04 is the single biggest driver of revenue, and therefore
- 05 profit. First of all, do you agree with that?
- 06 A. Well, the price of milk but also prices of the inputs
- 07 used in the agricultural production, but most
- 08 importantly, as I have mentioned at the beginning of my
- testimony, was economy of scale, which is the whole 09
- 10 point of having a farm of this size, because once you
- 11 get to that point, that you have high level of capacity
- 12 utilisation, then profitability is significantly higher
- 13 than -- as opposed to small farms with 50 or 200 cows.
- 14 MR VASANI: How sensitive was your reorganisation plan to
- 15 milk prices?
- 16 A. We took a very conservative approach, with all
- 17 assumptions. So with milk prices, so we made sure that
- 18 all prices -- our outputs and inputs, we had buffers, so
- 19 to say, not to be too sensitive to changes. Our prices
- 20 that we charged in reality to the milk buyers were
- 21 higher than what we projected in the pre-pack
- 22 reorganisation plan. We did the same with the input
- 23 prices, seed, chemicals, feed for the animals, so we
- 24 always took conservative approach and made sure that
- 25 there is a buffer that would not make us vulnerable to

PAGE 56 (10:55)

- 01 changes in the market.
- 02 MR VASANI: Thank you, Mme President, those are my
- 03 questions.
- PROFESSOR KOHEN: Thank you, Mme President. 04
- 05 Good morning, Mr Markicevic. I have two very, very
- 06 general questions. The first one is: how do you
- 07 evaluate the financial management of BD Agro before your
- 08 arrival at the company?
- 09 A. Well, as I just said in my previous answer, so the fact
- 10 that BD Agro had around €40 million of debt, and that
- some of it, most of it was towards the banks, and the 11
- 12 interest rates were not very favourable for BD Agro, it
- 13 could have been managed, I would say, in a better way,
- 14 but everything -- all consequences of management,
- 15 I would say, are reflected in the level of liabilities,
- 16 so that's obvious from the financial statements.
- 17 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Thank you. May I ask you, why do you
- 18 believe that the Privatization Agency acted in the
- 19 manner it acted?

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 20 A. That's a very hard question, and I would rather not
- speculate, if you allow me, but I don't know. We at all 21 times, until the last moment until we received the

notice of termination, which was really a shock to all

Agency will accept our arguments, that the obligations

of us, at all times we believed that the Privatization

PAGE 57 (10:57)

- 01 from the Privatization Agreement were fulfilled, and we
- 02 believed that the auditor's reports and everything that
- 03 we showed them will be acceptable for them as proof that
- 04 everything was in accordance with the agreement.
- 05 And I also would like to point out that I called
- 06 them personally to come to the farm, to give them
- 07 office, to give them sandwiches and drinks, and to stay
- 08 there as long as they need, to come to the conclusions,
- and that we are transparent, but they never wanted toaccept that invitation.
- 11 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Thank you. No further questions, Mme
- 12 President.
- 13 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you.
- 14 Mr Markicevic, you say in various places, especially
- 15 your witness statement 2, paragraph 187, that the
- termination came as an utter shock. Maybe we can showthis --
- 18 A. Excuse me, is it the second witness statement?
- 19 THE PRESIDENT: It is the second, yes. Do you read it?
- 20 I was asking myself why was this a shock, because
- 21 there had been a number of notices that warned of the
- 22 possibility of termination. Now, I read, of course,
- 23 what comes before this paragraph about the meetings in
- 24 particular with Mr Kojic who gave you some information
- 25 that you considered positive but still, I was a little

PAGE 58 (10:59)

- 01 surprised by the fact that you say this came as a shock.
- 02 Was there not a whole evolution that seemed to be quite
- 03 difficult, and the relationship with the Agency was
- 04 difficult?
- 05 A. With enough experience with Serbian administration, so
- 06 we were aware, of course, I was aware of these notices,
- 07 but I always thought they were so baseless, that this is
- 08 the typical Serbian administration issue, some
- 09 bureaucrat just needs to make a decision, and to move
- 10 on, and all representations made to us by high level
- 11 officials from the Ministry and the Agency were that
- 12 this is just -- this is going to be fine, we apologise
- 13 for the actions of the Privatization Agency, and
- 14 statements like that.
- 15 Just from the reading of their requests, and from
- 16 the auditor's report, and all the facts that were
- 17 available to me, and that we delivered to Agency,
- 18 I really believed that it's just matter of bureaucratic
- 19 reluctance to make a decision and move on, and
- 20 I believed that they will come to their senses and
- 21 accept auditor's reports and all evidence that we
- 22 provided to them, to prove that we are right.
- 23 THE PRESIDENT: Yes, but you also, at least in one letter --
- 24 yes, it is CE-046, 2nd July 2015, you seem to say that
- 25 there is some unfulfilled -- we can show it, of course,

PAGE 59 (11:01)

- 01 so you know what I refer to. I think it is on the
- 02 second page. It says somewhere:
- 03 "... the buyer fulfilled all contractual obligations
- 04 as of the date of payment of the last instalment of the
- 05 purchase price ... except in relation to lending to
- 06 third parties ..."
- 07 And then we have mentioned Inex and Crveni Signal.
- 08 You admit that there are part of the obligations
- 09 that are not met, so is it not reasonable that -- or not
- 10 unreasonable that the Privatization Agency insists on
- 11 compliance?
- 12 A. So that language, it was scrolled down, but that
- 13 language, I was referring to what the auditor said in
- 14 their report. The Agency, in their notices, made
- 15 certain requests; we gave those requests to the auditor,
- 16 this is, I believe, referring to Prva revizija audit
- 17 report.
- 18 THE PRESIDENT: But do I understand correctly that this is
- 19 an audit that you provide to the Agency?
- 20 A. Yes, I am providing this to Agency, and referring to --
- 21 so I am referring to Auditor and Prva revizija audit
- 22 reports, in which it is clearly and unequivocally stated
- 23 that the buyer -- so it is stated in their reports that
- 24 the buyer fulfilled, et cetera, in relation. So
- 25 everything after -- it's all referring to what the

PAGE 60 (11:03)

- 01 auditors say, and this is what -- the wording is from
- 02 the Prva revizija report. And we believed at the
- 03 time -- so the auditor determined the facts, so the fact
- 04 was, and it was not disputed, that there were loans to
- 05 Crveni Signal and Inex. So there was that amount owed,
- 06 but we thought the auditor is not legal expert, so we
- 07 didn't refer to this as his legal conclusion, so we
- 08 didn't dispute with the Agency that there are
- 09 outstanding loans, and the auditor certainly is not in
- 10 a position to give legal -- or the Agency did not
- 11 request for the auditor to give legal interpretation of
- 12 those existing loans, but just to determine if they are
- 13 there or not.

22

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 14 THE PRESIDENT: But then, once you write this, why do you
- 15 not say, "The auditors say this but for legal reasons
- 16 this is irrelevant", or something like that?
- 17 A. I think we have now -- there is a letter, I think, to
- 18 the Agency, where we say the loans were never prohibited
- 19 by the Privatization Agreement.
- 20 THE PRESIDENT: We will have to check this.

document that it is the same letter.

21 A. I believe maybe if I get the chance just to review the

23 THE PRESIDENT: Do you have a paper copy there maybe --

through it, and is not depending on someone else

because that would be easier, so Mr Markicevic can go

PAGE 61 (11:04)

- 01 scrolling down.
- 02 I was expecting someone to give you a paper copy!
- 03 We have no paper copies any more, I am sorry about it.
- 04 I didn't find it in this letter, but we can check the
- 05 record.
- 06 A. It is either in that one or the one that was signed by
- 07 Mr Obradovic that was sent to the Agency, so in one of
- the letters at a later stage in 2015, it says there is 08
- no stipulation in the Privatization Agreement -- I am 09
- 10 paraphrasing now -- which prohibits loans to third
- 11 parties, so that was said to the Agency.
- 12 THE PRESIDENT: We will double-check this. There are also
- explanations about the Ombudsman intervention in your 13
- witness statement, and if I look for instance more 14
- 15 specifically to witness statement number 2, page 37,
- 16 paragraph 160, you say that you are:
- "... shocked that the Ombudsman was publicly taking 17
- 18 a very hostile position against BD Agro, and clearly
- 19 pushed for termination of the Privatization Agreement."
- 20 When I read the recommendation of the Ombudsman, he
- 21 doesn't say there is a need to terminate or there is
- 22 a recommendation to terminate the Privatization
- 23 Agreement. Why do you view it that way?
- 24 A. I think it's important to read the entire correspondence
- 25 between the Ombudsman and the Agency, and the Ministry,

PAGE 62 (11:07)

- 01 so he refers to them, they respond to him, what they
- 02 did, they gave us additional notice, and then he says he
- 03 is not satisfied with that, and then after they
- 04 terminate the agreement, they report to him that they
- 05 terminated the agreement, and then he says that this
- 06 satisfies his recommendations.
- 07 So I am paraphrasing, so it's important to see the
- entire correspondence between them. 08
- 09 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. Still in your second witness
- statement, paragraph 17, you speak there about the fact 10
- 11 that the Privatization Agency did not release the pledge
- 12 over the shares of BD Agro, and you considered this to
- 13 be merely an issue of administrative inefficiency, and
- 14 it would be quickly resolved. On what basis did you 15 think so?
- 16 A. As I said earlier, on some experience with Serbian
- administration, so sometimes -- and this is early stage 17
- 18 of my involvement, I reviewed the notices from the
- 19 Agency, I reviewed the auditor's reports at the time
- 20 which seemed to me to show that everything is covered
- 21 and confirmed that was okay, what the Privatization
- 22 Agency alleged, and I believe that this is -- especially
- 23 reading the pledge agreement, which was -- I am not
- 24 a lawyer, but seemed pretty simple and clear to me, and
- 25 I saw the confirmation from the Agency that instalments

PAGE 63 (11:09)

- 01 were made, and the pledge was still there, so that
- 02 certainly seemed to me as some kind of bureaucratic
- 03 problem.
- 04 THE PRESIDENT: Obstacle, yes. Your opinion changed later
- 05 on? Because that was your early involvement.
- 06 A. Yes, my opinion then changed, but all the time during
- 07 our conversations and meetings with the Agency, of
- course we expected that they will -- and we hoped that 08
- they will, in the shortest possible time, accept the 09
- 10 argument that everything was completed.
- 11 THE PRESIDENT: If I go. still in your second witness
- 12 statement, to paragraph 36, there you speak of where you
- 13 were looking to increase profitability, and one thing
- 14 was co-operation with milk processing companies, because
- 15 you want to increase the revenues from the sale of milk.
- 16 You say that your efforts there -- and you mentioned
- 17 different companies with which you take up discussions,
- 18 and then you say that your efforts were not successful,
- 19 and you say:

20

21

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- "All of the companies we approached were unwilling
- 21 to enter into cooperation with BD Agro until transfer of
- 22 the Beneficially Owned Shares into the nominal ownership
- 23 of Mr Rand."
- 24 Then you speak of this Italian company, La Bovarina,
- 25 that apparently seems to have the same type of concern.

PAGE 64 (11:11)

- 01 Why would these companies care about the structure of
- 02 the ownership, who is beneficial, who is nominal owner?
- 03 A. So shares were registered in Mr Obradovic's name, so
- 04 Central Securities Depository, because BD Agro was a
- 05 public company, shares are registered and publicly
- 06 available information on the website.
- 07 THE PRESIDENT: This as clear, yes.
- 08 A. When one looks at the website and sees Mr Obradovic's
- 09 name, there is red letters below stating that the shares
- 10 are pledged, and just to say basic due diligence,
- 11 everyone who came to talk to us, we felt that it is fair
- 12 to say that who is the beneficial owner, what is the
- 13 situation, they see, in the Central Securities
- 14 Depository, when they see the shares are pledged, they
- 15 asked this question and we would explain to them what
- 16 the situation was and our expectation is that it would
- 17 be resolved soon, and to our benefit, but we couldn't
- 18 give any guarantees for that, and you can see from the

But for example this La Bovarina, this is family

- 19 documents and from my witness statement, so we had
- 20 discussions with them that went over a certain period of time with expectation that all that will be resolved.

company, so they were going to basically move the entire

factory from Italy, to disassemble there and move it to

BD Agro, and put their processing facilities in BD Agro

PAGE 65 (11:12)

- 01 and they saw this as a risky --
- 02 THE PRESIDENT: Kind of a red flag?
- 03 A. A red flag, something that, okay, we are negotiating, we
- are -- almost all details of the deal have been 04
- 05 negotiated, but to execute it, realise it, it was too --
- 06 THE PRESIDENT: So it is more the pledge of the shares that
- 07 raised concerns?
- 08 A. Raised flags, yes.
- 09 THE PRESIDENT: -- of possible issues of solvency?
- 10 A. Yes, and also most of them met Mr Rand in person, and
- 11 these are -- especially when we mention La Boyarina. 12 a small family company, so it is their preference to
- 13
- have good personal relationship with the owner, and this seemed important to them. 14
- 15 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. In paragraph 93 of your second
- witness statement, this appears in different other 16
- places, also with other witnesses, it is the account of 17
- 18 this meeting on 15th December 2014, where you,
- 19 Mr Broshko, the lawyer met with representatives of the
- 20 Privatization Agency and the Ministry of Economy, and
- 21 when you get there, Mr Obradovic is already in the
- 22 meeting room. Why was he there?
- 23 A. I believe it was by mistake.
- 24 THE PRESIDENT: Whose mistake?
- 25 A. After he left, we talked to people from the Agency and

PAGE 66 (11:14)

- 01 the Ministry who were there, so no one knew -- someone
- 02 from the Agency, I believe, called him, but I don't know
- 03 exactly who, and when we came, Mr Broshko explained, as
- 04 I say in my witness statement, that there is no reason
- 05 for Mr Obradovic to be at the meeting, because he
- 06 doesn't represent Mr Rand or BD Agro, and that we are
- 07 discussing the transfer of ownership and the pledge, and
- 08 they asked him to leave and he left, but I cannot answer
- 09 to the question who asked him, who invited him, because they never told us. 10
- 11 THE PRESIDENT: When you say that he has to leave, whatever
- 12 the reason is, do they not say, "But he is the owner,
- 13 can the owner not -- he is the main shareholder, why can
- 14 he not be here?"
- 15 A. They did not ask. So Mr Broshko explained to Ms Galic,
- who is the assistant to Mr Stevanovic, who is the State 16
- Secretary, and so we were in the hallway in front of the 17
- 18 meeting room and he explained to her, repeated again who
- 19 is beneficial owner and that George -- Mr Obradovic has
- 20 no business doing there, and they didn't complain, she
- went to Mr Stevanovic and they asked Mr Obradovic to 21
- 22 leave and he left, so there was no discussion about it.
- 23 THE PRESIDENT: Then you mention in paragraph 104 of the
- 24 same second witness statement, you speak of another
- 25 meeting with the Privatization Agency and the Ministry,

- PAGE 67 (11:15)
- 01 I think it is the one on 16th January 2015, as can be
- 02 seen from paragraph 101.
- 03 There you mentioned that one of the representatives
- 04 of the Privatization Agency stated that BD Agro should
- 05 indeed be forced into bankruptcy and you were shocked.
- 06 It's actually the third time that you are shocked in
- 07 this witness statement.
- 08 Can you explain this, was this part of the
- 09 discussion, does this come out of the blue, what were
- 10 the reactions, what did other representatives say, what
- 11 did vou sav. what did vou think?
- 12 A. The discussion was about transfer of ownership and
- 13 pledge and also about pre-pack, so we were explaining
- 14 them -- we were pressing the schedule to say in front of
- 15 the court and trying to get their decision to proceed
- 16 with the pre-pack, and in the middle of the discussion
- 17 so we were offering solutions, they were coming back
- 18 with unreasonable requests back, and then I think it was
- 19 Mr Doklestic, the lawyer, who said, "You are saying no
- 20 to everything we propose, so what is your proposal, how
- 21 do we deal with this?", and then she said "It should go
- 22 to bankruptcy".
- 23 Is it really possible? That we have pre-pack, we
- 24 have 50 companies lined up to vote for the pre-pack, and
- 25 the company can survive, Mr Rand wants to invest money

PAGE 68 (11:17)

- 01 in BD Agro, and you say you want to push it to
- 02 bankruptcy. And this is where I commented, because it
- 03 was very often that in front of Privatization Agency
- 04 they have protests of the workers from the privatised
- 05 companies, and this is where I said, "Do we want another
- 06 few hundred people in front of the building?", and she
- 07 said, "It's not a big deal for us, we have that every
- 08 dav".
- 09 THE PRESIDENT: What was her role at the Privatization
- 10 Agency?
- 11 A. She was at most of the meetings but I don't remember
- 12 exactly --

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 13 THE PRESIDENT: What her title was?
- 14 A. Yes, Ms Julijana Vuckovic was the most active in
- 15 speaking to us but Ms Kostic was at most of the meetings 16 present.
- 17 THE PRESIDENT: Did you think this was her personal opinion,

all stand by this point that it should go to bankruptcy,

so I cannot say if she was saying this in her personal

- this was the expression of the view of the Agency? How 18
- 19 did you understand this?
- 20 A. No one from the Agency said that they agreed or
- 21 disagreed with this, so at that point we were in
- 22 discussion with her, but it's not that they said they

capacity, but she was there representing the

PAGE 69 (11:18)

- 01 Privatization Agency.
- 02 THE PRESIDENT: Was Ms Vuckovic in this meeting? She is not
- 03 listed at least in your -- well, you don't identify the
- 04 representatives. You may not remember.
- 05 A. I don't remember, but she was in most of the meetings, 06 so it's ...
- 07 THE PRESIDENT: Let me see whether there are still questions
- that I have not asked. No, I think I have covered what 08
- 09 I needed to ask.
- 10 If there are no other follow-up questions from
- 11 anyone, is there one?
- 12 MR PEKAR: Mme President, if you recall, there was
- a discussion about the letter where BD Agro disputed the 13
- legal obligations under 5.3.4. 14
- 15 THE PRESIDENT: That is the letter of 2nd July?
- 16 MR PEKAR: And Mr Markicevic said that maybe it was stated 17 in another letter.
- 18 Further re-direct examination by MR PEKAR
- 19 Q. So could we please show to Mr Markicevic document CE-048
- corrected? Could you please show the first page? 20
- 21 THE PRESIDENT: This is a letter of 10th September 2015.
- 22 MR PEKAR: Yes, and then if you could scroll down to page 3,
- 23 towards the middle of the page, the paragraph starts "In
- 24 addition ...". And actually even the preceding
- 25 paragraphs.

PAGE 70 (11:22)

- 01 Q. Is that what you had in mind, Mr Markicevic?
- 02 A. Yes, yes, I was referring to this.
- 03 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. Good, no further questions?
- 04 DR DJERIC: Mme President, just one short question to follow
- up on your question about the Ombudsman and its 05
- 06 statement to the Agency. The witness then said, well,
- 07 there is correspondence between the Ombudsman and the
- Agency, and then he interpreted this correspondence. 08
- 09 Further cross-examination by DR DJERIC
- 10 Q. Could the witness tell us when he learned or when he got
- 11 familiar with this correspondence between the Ombudsman
- 12 and the Agency? Was it during the preparations of this
- 13 case?
- 14 A. I believe it was during this arbitration, but I don't
- 15 remember exactly.
- 16 DR DJERIC: Thank you.
- 17 THE PRESIDENT: Good. So that leads us to the end of your
- 18 examination, thank you very much, Mr Markicevic.
- 19 A. Thank you.
- 20 THE PRESIDENT: And this would be a good time to take
- 21 a break, would it not, and then we go over to the
- 22 examination of Mr Broshko. Let's take 15 minutes then.
- 23 (11.23 am)
- 24 (A short break)
- 25 (11.42 am)

PAGE 71 (09:02)

- 01 MR ERINN BROSHKO (called)
- 02 THE PRESIDENT: Good morning, Mr Broshko.
- 03 For the record, can you confirm you are Erinn
- 04 Broshko?
- 05 THE WITNESS: I confirm.
- 06 THE PRESIDENT: You are the managing director of Rand
- Investments since 2012? 07
- 08 THE WITNESS: That is correct.
- 09 THE PRESIDENT: You have submitted four witness statements:
- 10 5th February 2018; 16th January 2019; 3rd October 2019;
- 11 and 5th March 2020?
- 12 THE WITNESS: That is correct.
- 13 THE PRESIDENT: Is that right?
- 14 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 15 THE PRESIDENT: You are heard as a witness, and as a witness
- you are under a duty to tell us the truth. Can you 16
- please read the witness declaration? 17
- 18 THE WITNESS: I solemnly declare upon my honour and
- 19 conscience that I shall speak the truth, the whole truth
- 20 and nothing but the truth.
- 21 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. So I will turn first to
- 22 Claimants' counsel for direct questions.
- 23 MR PEKAR: Thank you, Mme President.
- 24 Direct examination by MR PEKAR
- 25 Q. Good morning, Mr Broshko.

PAGE 72 (11:43)

- 01 A. Good morning.
- 02 Q. Mr Broshko, you submitted four witness statements in
- this arbitration. Have you had a chance to review them 03
- 04 recently?
- 05 A. Yes, I have. 06 Q. Is there anything you would like to change?
- 07 A. No.
- 08 Q. Mr Broshko, could you please tell the Tribunal when and
- 09 why you got involved with BD Agro?
- 10 A. In 2011, I had finished my tenure as Chief Executive
- Officer and then Executive Chairman of a publicly traded 11
- 12 biotechnology company in Vancouver, I was considering
- 13 what my next steps would be, and I was introduced to
- Mr Rand through a lawyer who has relationships with both 14
- 15 of us. We had talked through 2011 about different
- 16 opportunities, principally resource opportunities,
- 17 nothing really tickled our fancy, and so in December
- 18 2011, Bill and I had lunch, and he asked me, "How would
- 19 you like to go to" -- I actually thought he said Siberia
- 20 at the beginning, but he said "No, Serbia", and so we
- 21 had a discussion about Serbia.

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

22 He explained to me that he was the owner of a number of companies, that he bought them in the privatization

process, one was the largest dairy farm in Europe, and

he wanted to talk about how we could work together and

PAGE 73 (11:44)

- 01 potentially have me go down to Serbia to help with
- 02 oversight of the companies.
- 03 He explained the ownership, he said, "I own them,
- 04 I've got a local guy who helps with management, he's
- 05 the" -- I don't know if he used the word nominal owner,
- 06 but he said, "The shares are registered in his name but
- 07 I'm the ultimate owner" and he said that the ownership
- 08 ran through Cyprus and we had a good long conversation,
- 09 and follow-up conversations, and ultimately I agreed,
- 10 and in February 2012, I packed up my whole family,
- 11 including our three-year-old and two-month-old at the
- 12 time, and we moved to Belgrade and we were there for six
- 13 months.
- 14 Q. Mr Broshko, did you attend the opening statements on
- 15 Monday?
- 16 A. Yes, I did.
- 17 Q. Do you recall Serbia's counsel stating that the alleged
- 18 breach of the Privatization Agreement would have been
- 19 cured very simply by having Crveni Signal and Inex
- 20 return certain amounts to BD Agro?
- 21 A. I did hear that.
- 22 Q. Did the Privatization Agency or the Ministry of Economy
- 23 ever advise you of this?
- 24 A. Never.
- 25 MR PEKAR: Thank you. I have no further questions.

PAGE 74 (11:46)

- 01 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. Ms Mihaj?
- 02 MS MIHAJ: Thank you, Mme President.
- 03 Cross-examination by MS MIHAJ
- 04 Q. Good morning, or good afternoon, Mr Broshko.
- 05 A. Good morning.
- 06 Q. My name is Senka Mihaj, I am counsel for Respondent and
- 07 I will ask you a few questions today. Let me start
- 08 where my colleague stopped. Can we go, please, to
- 09 RE-22? That is the note from the meeting held in the
- 10 premises of Ministry of Economy, and you will see that
- 11 you also attended this meeting. It was held in December
- 12 2014. Can we now go, please, to the second page of that
- 13 document, and it was stated:
- 14 "The representative of the Entity stated that the
- 15 condition regarding the already stated audit finding had
- 16 not been changed, and that, in their opinion, the
- 17 biggest problems in execution of obligations of the
- 18 Buyer from the respective Agreement on Sale of Capital
- 19 were claims which the Entity had towards the company
- 20 Crveni Signal Beograd and Inex Nova Varos."
- 21 So I would say that the repayment of money by Crveni
- 22 Signal and Inex to BD Agro was not only discussed but
- 23 was raised and acknowledged as the biggest problem in
- 24 executions of obligations of the buyer. So would you
- 25 please comment on that, because you were present at the

- PAGE 75 (11:48)
- 01 meeting.
- $02\;$ A. So the minutes of this meeting, I submit, do not
- 03 accurately reflect what happened in that meeting.
- 04 I would never have stated that the biggest problems in
- 05 the execution of obligations of the buyer were the
- 06 repayment of these loans. Logistically speaking,
- 07 because there was no restriction on BD Agro in terms of
- 08 making loans to third parties, I could have simply cured
- 09 the issue even through my Serbian company by giving
- 10 a loan to Inex and Crveni Signal, having them repay
- 11 BD Agro, and then BD Agro just in turn reloaning the
- 12 money back to Crveni Signal, and then repaying my loans
- 13 to Inex and Crveni Signal, so I would never have said
- 14 that, and it's just simply not true.
- 15 Q. Mr Broshko, but it says that "representative of the
- 16 Entity stated", so I think Mr Markicevic was also
- 17 there -- yes, he was, so maybe he said that, for
- 18 example.
- 19 A. No, he did not.
- 20 Q. It was not said that you stated it.
- 21 A. He did not say that.
- 22 Q. So are you saying --
- 23 A. If I may; neither of us said this. Neither of us
- 24 believed this. And certainly nobody had provided these
- 25 minutes to us at the meeting or, to my recollection,

PAGE 76 (11:49)

- 01 after the meeting, to allow us to comment on them
- 02 because if they had, we would have stated that we
- 03 believed that this was certainly a misrepresentation of
- 04 anything that was said.
- 05~ Q. Are you saying, Mr Broshko, that these notes from the
- 06 meeting, that this document is then fabricated?
- $07\;\;$ A. No, what I'm saying is that the text here which says
- 08 that the representative of the entity -- I don't know if
- 09 they are referring to me or to Mr Markicevic, they are
- 10 saying here that the biggest problems were the repayment
- 11 of these debts, and what I'm saying is that is simply
- 12 not true, because logistically, we could have addressed
- 13 that very quickly.
- 14 Q. According to your recollection, so what have you
- 15 considered as the conditions required by the Agency for

sent by the Privatization Agency to BD Agro, where they

termination, that there was a breach of 5.3.3, there was

outlined continuously, at least until the moment of

a breach of 5.3.4, I think they even mentioned 5.2.1,

which you may recall is in reference to the obligation

- 16 the privatization to be finalised, if this was not that?
- 17 What problems you understood?
- 18 A. Are you asking what was told to us?
- Q. Yes.
 A. So I would reference in particular the notices that were

21

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

PAGE 77 (11:51)

- 01 to make the investment amount, which was made and
- 02 accepted by the Privatization Agency years and years and 03 years ago.
- 04 So what we were seeing in those notices was in
- 05 particular, on 5.3.3, that there was a breach, I think
- 06 it was outlined in the opening statement that the breach
- 07 had only -- it's not even a breach, that the disposal of
- assets went over the noted or prescribed threshold only 08
- 09 because of the culling of the cows, which, as a lawyer,
- 10 I would say is force majeure, it's a pretty clear case,
- 11 so 5.3.3 we never believed there was a breach. We
- 12 believed that it was a pretty straightforward case of
- 13 force majeure, but it continuously was alleged by the 14 Privatization Agency.
- 15 With respect to 5.3.4, we also never believed that
- 16 there was a breach; in fact, we believed that 5.3.4 had
- been complied with, and so we talked about in 17
- 18 particular, when they said about the loans, we never
- 19 believed that there was any restrictions on the granting
- 20 of loans, and we believed that the pledges that had
- 21 remained with Agrobanka should have been -- and they had
- 22 an obligation to discharge when the loan was paid off in
- 23 2010.
- 24 Q. So you did understand that there are some problems with
- 25 completion of the privatization because there are some

PAGE 78 (11:52)

- 01 breaches of the Privatization Agreement, was that your
- 02 understanding back then?
- 03 A. No, no. What I noted earlier is we believed there were
- 04 no breaches of the Privatization Agreement, and to the
- 05 extent that there was any room, which we didn't believe,
- 06 for reasonable -- or disagreement with reasonable
- 07 people, the conditions under the Privatization Agreement
- were complied with, with the payment of the purchase 08
- 09 price, but what we also know, simply by the record and
- 10 the notices from the Privatization Agency, is that
- 11 regardless of what we were saying, they continuously
- made these claims which we believed were unfounded. 12
- 13 Q. Thank you. Can you go now to CE-328? That was the
- 14 letter that you have signed, and on the third page of
- 15 this PDF document, point 3, you say:
- 16 "The shares of BD Agro will continue to be pledged ..." 17
- Sorry, maybe I should read first the following: 18
- 19 "We suggest as follows:"
- 20 So this is your letter, and in point 3 you said:
- "The shares of BD Agro will continue to be pledged 21
- 22 in favour of the Republic of Serbia and such pledge will
- 23 be released only upon us satisfying within an agreed
- 24 upon time period all conditions required to be met in
- 25 order to successfully complete the privatization process

PAGE 79 (11:54)

- 01 for BD Agro."
- 02 So from this I understand that your understanding
- 03 back then was that there are some conditions to be
- 04 fulfilled in order for the privatization to be
- 05 successfully completed?
- 06 A. That's not what we intended at all to convey in this
- 07 letter. In fact, we had multiple meetings in 2014 into
- 08 2015. BD Agro, because of the actions or perhaps lack
- of actions taken by the Privatization Agency, was in 09
- 10 a very precarious situation. We needed to get the
- 11 pre-pack passed and adopted, we needed to put ourselves
- 12 in a position where Mr Rand could inject additional
- 13 capital into BD Agro, and we were in a position here in
- 14 January 2015 where, if we didn't get that -- if we
- 15 didn't put ourselves in a position to have the pre-pack
- 16 passed and capital injected, there was a very good
- 17 chance that BD Agro would simply find itself in
- 18 bankruptcy.
- 19 And so what we wanted to do here is because we had
- 20 all these meetings, meeting after meeting after meeting,
- 21 where we tried to find a solution, even though we
- 22 believed there was no breach of the agreement, we found
- 23 ourselves in a position where we thought, if we don't
- 24 take a step back and look at practical and pragmatic
- 25 opportunities here to put a pause in this, because we

PAGE 80 (11:56)

- 01 are having no success with the Privatization Agency, and
- 02 no matter what we said they did not want to listen to
- 03 our explanations on these non-existent breaches, we took
- 04 a step back and said, let's put it on hold, let's try to
- 05 see if we can just push these disagreements into the
- 06 future, and put BD Agro on solid footing through the
- 07 pre-pack and a capital injection.
- 08 Q. Mr Broshko, but I am not sure that I understand your
- 09 answer or that your answer was an answer to my question.
- 10 You said in the letter CE-328 that you suggest that you
- 11 met conditions required for successful completion of
- 12 privatization process, so it must be that you knew what
- 13 conditions were required to be met, or otherwise you
- 14 would not say that in this letter.
- 15 A. I respectfully disagree.
- Q. Thank you. 16
- THE PRESIDENT: Do you mind if I just ask for 17
- a clarification while we have the document on the 18
- 19 screen?

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- If I understand your answer, when you say, we will 20
- 21 leave the pledge until, and then you write "all
- 22 conditions required to be met in order to successfully complete the privatization process" are met, so you

write this as if the conditions were not met at the time

of writing, or do I miss something in the language?

PAGE 81 (11:59)

- 01 A. That was never our intention, Mme President. As
- 02 I noted, we were in a position where even though time
- 03 and time again we were explaining our position, we were
- 04 explaining 5.3.3, and on 5.3.4, we were explaining that
- 05 you're asking us, the Privatization Agency, to remove
- 06 the pledge that they found problematic, and on the other
- 07 hand, we had Agrobanka who was controlled by the Serbian
- 08 Government refusing to release them.
- 09 We had made no progress with the Privatization
- 10 Agency. We then were meeting with the Ministry of
- 11 Economy as well, we were making no progress there. The
- 12 time was ticking on the clock to save this company. And
- 13 what we thought is rather than going back to them
- 14 a tenth time and saying, "You're wrong on all this",
- 15 let's just try to put a pause now -- even the pledge,
- 16 for example, we said the pledge would continue; the
- 17 pledge agreement is a two-page agreement, and it says
- 18 right in there in black and white: when the purchase
- 19 price is paid, the pledge gets removed.
- 20 And we were losing on that, and they were refusing
- 21 to release the pledge. So what we really wanted to do
- 22 was have at this point no more disagreements with them,
- 23 let's just put this on pause, and let's do what we can,
- 24 so we can get the pre-pack passed and adopted and allow
- 25 the build-up of money. That's all this was an attempt

PAGE 82 (12:00)

- 01 to do, because if we continued with our disagreement
- 02 with them, we just thought we were going to continue
- 03 butting heads and we would make no progress.
- 04 THE PRESIDENT: So if I follow you correctly, what this
- 05 paragraph 3 says is basically, "We put our disagreements
- 06 on the completion of the privatization process on hold
- 07 for the time being, and we leave the pledge of the
- 08 BD Agro shares, and we move forward with the assignment
- 09 which will allow us to get the creditor approval, which
- 10 will allow us to have the reorganisation plan approved,
- 11 which will allow us to invest the money and reorganise
- 12 the business". Is that what is --
- 13 A. That is absolutely correct, Mme President. We honestly
- 14 thought that eventually, calmer heads or rational heads
- 15 would prevail, and that we would come to an agreement
- 16 and all this would pass, and because we were so
- 17 unsuccessful in 2014 and the beginning of 2015, it led
- 18 us to this position where we said, look, let's just try
- and throw them a bone so they can allow us to take these
- 20 interim measures, and let's deal with all this other
- 21 stuff down the road.
- 22 THE PRESIDENT: But of course you agree that this is
- 23 implied. The idea that you park these issues and move
- 24 forward and resolve them later, that is not written in
- 25 the letter.

PAGE 83 (12:02)

- 01 A. That was our intent. I mean, we never intended to,
- 02 number one, agree with them, because we didn't agree
- 03 with them. We never believed there was an outstanding
- 04 breach at all.
- 05 Again, because we were so unsuccessful in our
- 06 dealings with the Privatization Agency and the Ministry
- 07 of Economy, we had a decision to make; do we try to move
- 08 with interim measures to keep the company alive, or do
- 09 we keep banging our heads against a wall, which almost
- 10 guarantees its failure?
- 11 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you, that is clear. I apologise for
- 12 the interruption.
- 13 MS MIHAJ: Mr Broshko, would you please tell me, are you
- 14 saying that, did you actually agree to continue
- 15 financing BD Agro even with the pledge, had the Agency
- 16 accepted or approved to assign the Privatization
- 17 Agreement to Coropi; is that what you are saying?
- 18 A. That would ultimately have been Bill's decision, but
- 19 I believe that had we shown some interim progress in
- 20 getting the assignment completed, and then putting the
- 21 pre-pack in, and allowing for the opportunity for Bill
- 22 to finance the company, I believe he would have done
- 23 that.
- 24 Q. But you were the one who represented Mr Rand at all
- 25 these meetings to the Agency, so I suppose that you must

PAGE 84 (12:03)

20

21

22

24

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

25 A. We did not.

- 01 know what was the idea. So was the idea, okay, leave
- 02 the pledge, we will continue financing, if you assign
- 03 the agreement to Coropi. I suppose that you can confirm
- 04 that, because you represented Mr Rand.
- 05 A. Sorry, can you clarify what the question is?
- 06 Q. Well, the question is: are you able to confirm, as the
- 07 representative of Mr Rand at that time, that the idea
- 08 was that it would be acceptable for you that the pledge
- 09 remains, and that he continues financing, in case the
- 10 Privatization Agreement is transferred to Coropi?
- 11 A. It was never acceptable that the pledge remained. It
- 12 was never acceptable that the pledge remained in clear
- 13 contravention of the obligations of the Government of
- 14 Serbia. We never condoned that, we never accepted it.
- 15 This was a very pragmatic attempt to try to save the
- 16 company that had days, if perhaps a month, and so this
- 17 was our attempt to try to put things on pause and to try
- 18 to implement interim procedures.

and then you continued with --

19 Q. Mr Broshko, I think that just seconds ago you said the

understanding, it was acceptable, the pledge to remain,

opposite. You said that according to your

23 THE PRESIDENT: I think the problem is with the word

"acceptable", you didn't really accept it.

PAGE 85 (12:05)

- 01 THE PRESIDENT: But you were ready to do it?
- 02 A. That is correct.
- 03 MS MIHAJ: You were ready to do it, okay.
- 04 A. We were never accepting of the fact that there was the
- pledge. This was a last-ditch effort, as I mentioned, 05
- 06 to save the company, and we were trying to be very
- 07 pragmatic in our attempt to allow ourselves to move
- forward with these interim measures. 08
- 09 Q. So sorry for misunderstanding. Now I understand that
- 10 you were ready to accept further financing even with the
- 11 pledge staying over the shares, in case the
- 12 Privatization Agreement was assigned to Coropi; is my 13 understanding correct?
- 14 A. I am sorry, I don't -- if you could be clearer in what
- 15 the question is? I think I have just gone through a lot
- 16 of this, but I am happy to elaborate further.
- 17 Q. Yes of course. So I understood now that you said that
- 18 you were ready to continue with financing of BD Agro, in
- 19 case Privatization Agreement was assigned to Coropi, and
- 20 regardless of pledge staying over the shares, but that
- 21 the condition was that the Privatization Agreement is
- 22 transferred to Coropi?
- 23 A. I believe that Bill would have done that, yes.
- 24 Q. Thank you. Can we now go, please, to the first witness
- 25 statement of Mr William Rand, and that is paragraph 48.

PAGE 86 (12:07)

- 01 Here you will see Mr Rand said:
- 02 "As the Serbian Government was refusing to release
- 03 the pledge on the Privatized Shares as they were
- 04 required to do, I was getting increasingly concerned
- 05 that the Serbian Government would not live up to the
- 06 terms of the Privatization Agreement and I was not
- 07 willing to make further investments into such an
- 08 uncertain environment."
- 09 So the way I read it, it seems that Mr Rand's
- testimony contradicts to what you have just said. 10
- 11 A. No, I don't think it does actually. So what Bill had
- 12 said throughout the entire time is what is stated in his
- 13 witness statement, that there was a pledge that was
- 14 inappropriately held, contrary to the terms of the
- 15 pledge agreement that was committed to by the Serbian
- 16 Government. As we proceeded through 2014 and into 2015,
- 17 and as things became increasingly dire, and there was
- 18 a continued refusal by the Privatization Agency and the
- 19 Government to release the pledge, we found ourselves at
- 20 the very end in a position where we either needed to do
- 21 something to rectify the situation, and get the pre-pack
- 22 passed, or it was likely that all of this was over, and
- 23 so we made a pragmatic decision, as outlined in that
- 24 letter, to try to put things on pause to allow for that.
- 25 The funding that was called for in the pre-pack was

- PAGE 87 (12:08)
- 01 a funding over time, and so there was an opportunity --
- 02 and I didn't draft the pre-pack, but I know the general
- 03 principles, or at least many of them, but the idea was
- 04 that there would be funding over time, so this was not
- 05 necessarily a commitment right now of a significant sum
- 06 of money.
- 07 We could start this, we would be getting some
- 08 satisfaction that there was an assignment, we would
- hopefully see some movement by the Privatization Agency 09
- 10 to come to reasonable terms, and an interpretation of
- 11 the agreement, and then as we moved forward with the
- 12 pre-pack there would be an opportunity subsequently to
- 13 address again with the Privatization Agency and the
- 14 Ministry of Economy, if necessary, the issues and the
- 15 roadblocks that they had been putting up.
- 16 Q. Thank you, Mr Broshko. Tell me, after you became
- involved in BD Agro's business, have you learned what 17
- 18 Mr Obradovic communicated with the Agency concerning the
- 19 breach of the Privatization Agreement, what was the
- 20 position of Mr Obradovic in that regard? Have you
- 21 consulted someone, have you consulted the documents in
- 22 that regard?
- 23 A. Would you be able to be a bit more specific in your
- 24 question?
- 25 Q. Have you consulted the documents that, for example,

PAGE 88 (12:10)

- 01 Mr Obradovic exchanged with the Agency before you became
- 02 involved in BD Agro's business, the documents that
- 03 concerned the breach of the Privatization Agreement?
- 04 A. Are you referring to the notices that the
- 05 Privatization --
- 06 Q. For example, letters exchanged with the Agency,
- 07 Mr Obradovic/BD Agro's letters exchanged with the
- 08 Agency.

21

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 09 A. I have seen some of them. I wouldn't say that I know
- 10 them in very significant detail but I certainly have
- 11 seen some of them, yes.
- 12 Q. Thank you. Can we go to RE-21? This is not a document
- 13 from the bundle but it is, of course, on the record, and
- 14 we also saw this document yesterday.

to BD Agro will be returned.

- 15 This is a document that was signed by Mr Djura
- 16 Obradovic and Ljubiša Jovanovic, and that is a document
- 17 from 2012. And you will see that in that document,
- 18 Mr Obradovic informs the Agency about the debt of Crveni

selling a part of property out of which the obligation

So you will see in that document that actually, in

2012, for example, that is the document from 2012,

- 19 Signal, and the debt of Inex, and actually, it says that
- 20 the claim of BD Agro will be settled after the property of Crveni Signal is sold, as well as that Inex is

PAGE 89 (12:12)

- 01 Mr Obradovic explains to the Agency how it plans to
- 02 settle the debts of Inex and Crveni Signal, and that is
- 03 exactly the debt that was the reason for termination of
- 04 the agreement.
- 05 And then can we go back to RE-22, that is the
- 06 meeting that we saw -- the notes that we saw a few
- 07 minutes ago, from 2015, and again, we have discussion
- about this letter, although you say that you do not 08
- 09 remember that discussion.
- 10 A. I never said I don't remember that discussion. To be
- 11 clear. I remember this discussion, and this was not
- said, but the prior document that you had referred me 12
- 13 to, if you can put that back on the screen, I was in
- Belgrade, this is when I was first engaged. My 14
- 15 involvement at that time period was not with this level
- 16 of detail at all. I had arrived, I was giving
- consideration to general operational matters, and trying 17
- 18 to understand in terms of human resource issues where
- 19 our strengths were, perhaps where some things could be 20 improved.
- 21 I was advised by Mr Obradovic at that time that
- 22 there had been a dispute with the Privatization Agency,
- 23 he had noted that he didn't believe there was any
- 24 breach, and he noted that none of the conditions applied
- 25 subsequent to the payment of the purchase price, which

PAGE 90 (12:13)

- 01 again was prior to my time.
- 02 So I was advised this, but I was not involved at all
- 03 in drafting this letter, and I have only seen it in the
- 04 arbitration, so I can't comment on this letter, but
- 05 I can definitely comment on the minutes you showed me.
- 06 Those minutes are wrong, it was never said, I never
- 07 believed it, and as I explained to you, the issue of
- 08 those loans, if that was the only issue, which it
- 09 wasn't, at least from the viewpoint of the Privatization
- 10 Agency, if the only issue was the repayment of those
- loans by Crveni Signal and Inex, we would have been in 11
- 12 a position to cause that to happen, and frankly, we
- 13 would have avoided all of this. But that wasn't the
- 14 case and that's not what the Privatization Agency was 15 certainly saying.
- 16 Q. But were you aware that that was the issue, the only --
- 17 or one of many, but were you aware that this was the 18 issue?
- 19 A. Was I aware that it was --
- 20 O. Yes.
- 21 A. Was I aware that this was one thing that was being
- 22 alleged among many by the Privatization Agency? Of
- 23 course I was aware that this was one thing of many. But
- 24 I was also aware that what also was being alleged by the
- 25 Privatization Agency was that 5.3.3 was being alleged,

- PAGE 91 (12:15)
- 01 which couldn't have been cured and wasn't a breach, and
- 02 that in 5.3.4, that the pledges that they were asking to
- 03 be removed were pledges that had no underlying loans,
- 04 and by their very terms should have been discharged by
- 05 Agrobanka, which was controlled by the Serbian
- 06 Government.
- 07 So there was a whole bunch of things they were
- 08 asking for. It was not ever just what you had noted in
- your introductory statement. It was never "just pay 09
- 10 back the loan". If that's all it was, and it was
- 11 communicated to us, we would have just said. "Let's just
- 12 get this over with, let's just deal with it, and we're
- 13 done".
- 14 Q. Can we go now to the first witness statement of
- 15 Mr Broshko, paragraph 20? You said that Mr Rand had
- 16 full control over BD Agro and that Mr Obradovic had no
- 17 power in that regard, is that correct?
- 18 A. Sorry, could you highlight what you're referring to?
- 19 Q. I think I have the wrong reference here. But of course
- I can ask you. Is it your testimony that Mr Rand had 20
- 21 full control over BD Agro and that Mr Obradovic had no
- 22 power in that regard? Is that what you are saying?
- 23 A. Sorry, can you repeat that?
- 24 Q. Yes, of course. Is your testimony that Mr Rand had full
- 25 control over BD Agro, and that Mr Obradovic had no power

PAGE 92 (12:17)

- 01 in that regard?
- 02 A. Mr Rand had control over BD Agro, yes.
- 03 Q. Full control over BD Agro?
- 04 A. I am not sure, what is your definition of full control?
- I'm not -- he controlled BD Agro. 05
- 06 THE PRESIDENT: I think either you have control or you don't
- 07 have control. If you have 51%, subject to different
- 08 voting rights, you have control.
- 09 A. Lagree, Mme President.
- 10 MS MIHAJ: Okay, I will continue.
- 11 THE PRESIDENT: But I think your question is, did Mr Rand
- 12 have control.
- 13 MS MIHAJ: Yes of course, and he confirmed that he did.
- 14 THE PRESIDENT: Of BD Agro, and the answer is yes.
- 15 A. Correct.

23

24

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- MS MIHAJ: Do you say that Mr Rand's control over BD Agro 16
- and his beneficial ownership were widely known and 17
- 18 accepted also by BD Agro's employees and business
- 19 partners, customers, creditors?
- 20 A. You have piled a lot in there. Can you just repeat that
- 21 question again, please, maybe more specifically?

25 A. I can only speak to my experience. I did not have

employees, to business partners?

22 Q. Yes. Are you saying that Mr Rand's control over BD Agro and his beneficial ownership were widely known to

PAGE 93 (12:18)

- 01 interaction with the 200 employees of BD Agro, but what
- 02 I can say is with respect to my involvement, as
- 03 Mr Rand's representative, that at all times I certainly
- 04 represented myself as his representative, and Rand
- 05 Investments; I represented that Mr Rand was the
- 06 beneficial owner, at all times I represented that; and
- 07 to my knowledge, any person that I had communication
- 08 with, business partners and so forth, it was made known
- 09 very clearly that fact, that Mr Rand was the ultimate
- 10 owner.
- 11 So in my involvement, the people that I had worked
- 12 with, I had, as a matter of course, stated this because
- 13 I was saying who I worked for and what I was doing.
- 14~ Q. So practically nothing would effectively change with the
- 15 transfer of the Privatization Agreement and shares from
- 16 Mr Obradovic to Coropi, or Mr Rand, is that correct?
- $17\;$ A. I am not sure I understand your question.
- 18 Q. What would have changed with the transfer of
- 19 Privatization Agreement and shares of BD Agro from
- 20 Mr Obradovic to Mr Rand?
- 21 A. Sorry, what would have changed?
- $\ensuremath{\text{22}}$ $\ensuremath{\,\text{Q}}\xspace$ Q. Yes, what would have changed? What effectively would
- 23 have changed?
- 24 A. The nominal ownership would have changed.
- 25 Q. But why would nominal ownership become that important

PAGE 94 (12:20)

- 01 after eight or nine years after the privatization took
- 02 place?
- A. Maybe you can be a bit more specific with that. I'mnot --
- 05 Q. Well, I think that it was a specific question. Why
- 06 would the nominal ownership over shares in BD Agro
- 07 become that important after eight or nine years after
- 08 the privatization of BD Agro?
- 09 A. So the genesis of the request for the transfer of shares
- 10 was that Mr Obradovic in 2013 was replaced by
- 11 Mr Markicevic, we had made certain changes within
- 12 BD Agro. Along with that, we had decided to replace or
- 13 to hire individuals that had very specific knowledge
- 14 with respect to large herd management and so forth, to
- 15 more professionalise the individuals running what
- 16 logistically was a complex organisation.
- 17 As part of that, Mr Obradovic ceased to represent
- 18 Mr Rand with respect to BD Agro, and so part and parcel
- 19 of that transition was of course to transfer his nominal
- 20 ownership from Mr Obradovic to an entity of Mr Rand's
- 21 choosing, and it ended up being Coropi.
- 22 So the importance of this, number one, was that it
- 23 should have been -- there should have been no issue with
- 24 the request for the transfer of this, and as we went
- 25 along continuously with the Privatization Agency, it

PAGE 95 (12:22)

- 01 continued to be a proxy for the belligerence of the
- 02 Privatization Agency in refusing to accept a number of
- 03 obvious things.
- 04 Number one is that the pledge should have been
- 05 removed, and there should have been no need at all for
- 06 us to make this request and seek their approval, and
- 07 so --
- 08 Q. Mr Broshko, I am sorry, but we are far away from my og auestion.
- 10 A. But that's what would have changed. The nominal
- 11 ownership would have changed. It would have given --
- 12 Q. But why was that important? I don't still understand
- 13 what are you saying, what are you implying?
- 14 I understand that the management changed and that
- 15 Mr Markicevic in that regard, as you suggested, replaced
- 16 Mr Obradovic, but it wouldn't be strange that
- 17 Mr Obradovic remains the owner of the shares while
- 18 Mr Markicevic could manage BD Agro?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. So why would the change of management require the change
- 21 of the owner of the shares? This is my question.
- 22 A. They were both hand in hand. When Mr Obradovic was --
- 23 I would like to say: when Mr Obradovic ceased to be
- 24 involved in BD Agro, it was a wholesale change that
- 25 Mr Rand wanted to undertake, and that included the

PAGE 96 (12:23)

- 01 transfer of nominal ownership, and so when it was asked,
- 02 it became of heightened sensitivity, again because we
- 03 believed throughout that the Privatization Agency and
- 04 the Government of Serbia were not complying with the
- 05 terms of the Privatization Agreement.
- 06 So to answer your question, it would have given us
- 07 increased confidence that perhaps the Privatization
- 08 [Agency] was starting to do the right thing and was
- 09 starting to comply with reasonable requests that we were
- 10 making and we were seeing none of that.
- 11 Q. Mr Broshko, I would like to refer you to the letter sent
- 12 by Mr Obradovic to the Agency on 8th September 2015,
- 13 that is Exhibit CE-048. That is the letter containing
- 14 a threat of initiating arbitration under the
- 15 Canada-Serbia BIT, and in your third witness statement
- 16 you say that this letter was in fact just formally sent
- 17 in Mr Obradovic's name, but that it was drafted by you,
- 18 Mr Markicevic and the attorney Slobodan Doklestic. He
- 19 was Mr Rand's legal counsel, is that correct?
- 20 A. That is correct.

24

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

21 Q. You also say that Mr Rand approved the letter, is that 22 correct?

23 A. I believe he did, yes. I don't know if he went through

it in specific detail but I believe he did approve it.

25 Q. You further state -- that would be paragraph 16 of your

PAGE 97 (12:25)

- 01 third witness statement -- you say that when you wrote
- 02 the paragraph referencing arbitration under the
- 03 Canada-Serbia BIT, all of you were wrongfully under the
- 04 impression that Mr Obradovic would have the standing to
- 05 bring a claim under the BIT, is that correct?
- 06 A. Yes, we had gotten wrong advice.
- 07 Q. Mr Broshko, you are saying that if dual nationals were
- 08 allowed to initiate arbitration under the Canada-Serbia
- 09 BIT, well actually this arbitration would now be called
- 10 Obradovic v Serbia instead of Rand v Serbia, is that
- 11 what you are saying?
- 12 A. Well, you're asking me to speculate. I'm not an
- 13 arbitration lawyer, so I don't know what would have
- 14 happened under those circumstances. What I do know,
- 15 which is what I put in my witness statement, is that we
- 16 had been given advice from a local lawyer in Belgrade
- 17 with respect to the Treaty between Canada and Serbia and
- 18 it turned out very quickly that that advice was not
- 19 accurate, hence this has not happened.
- 20~ Q. So your understanding that Mr Obradovic, as the national
- 21 of Canada and Serbia, would have the standing to bring
- 22 a claim under the Canada-Serbia BIT. That is what you
- 23 said in paragraph 16 of your third witness statement, is
- 24 that correct?
- 25 A. I can read what --

PAGE 98 (12:27)

- 01 THE PRESIDENT: That's really a legal assessment. The only
- 02 thing that I understand Mr Broshko is saying is that he
- 03 thought that was the case at the time this letter was
- 04 drafted.
- 05 MS MIHAJ: Yes, I fully understand that this is a legal
- 06 understanding and I am not going to ask any questions
- 07 about whether it is correct or not, the legal
- 08 understanding, but my question concerned what he said.
- 09 He said "my understanding was that he is double national
- 10 of Canada and Serbia, and that nevertheless he has the
- 11 standing to sue", and then what happened, the letter,
- 12 which was prepared by Mr Broshko, was sent to Serbia,
- 13 the Notice of Arbitration, and my question was: so from
- 14 the legal perspective, if that was acceptable, that
- 15 Mr Rand could sue as dual national of Canada and Serbia,
- 16 that would mean that this arbitration would proceed as
- 17 arbitration of Mr Obradovic against Serbia.
- 18 THE PRESIDENT: No, I understand your question, and I think
- 19 Mr Broshko has understood it, but he answered it by
- 20 saying that he is not an arbitration lawyer, he doesn't
- 21 know what would have happened.
- 22 MS MIHAJ: Well, my question is not what would have happened
- 23 legally, but why would they choose, in that hypothetical
- 24 situation, Mr Obradovic to be the one who would claim,
- 25 and not Mr Rand? If they say that Mr Rand is the owner

PAGE 99 (12:28)

- 01 of the shares, and always was, why would they choose
- 02 Mr Obradovic to initiate this arbitration instead of
- 03 Mr Rand?
- 04 THE PRESIDENT: Well, they didn't --
- 05 MS MIHAJ: Why would they try that?
- 06 THE PRESIDENT: They didn't, and I don't think this was
- 07 Mr Broshko's say, but of course you can correct me.
- 08 I am not sure this brings us much further. We have seen
- 09 this paragraph.
- 10 MS MIHAJ: I am sorry, Mme President, what I am saying is
- 11 that we didn't hear -- the explanation of Mr Broshko who
- 12 prepared the letter, who was in contact of course with
- 13 Mr Rand, when they had to choose who would sue against
- 14 Serbia-Canada BIT. Whether it will be -- am I on the
- 15 right trace now? Whether it will be Mr Rand or
- 16 Mr Obradovic.
- 17 THE PRESIDENT: Yes, I understand your point.
- 18 Who made the decision who would be the claimant in
- 19 this arbitration? Did you make the decision or did you
- 20 have a say in this decision?
- 21 A. We always followed legal advice, and as I have noted
- 22 here, the initial legal advice that we had received with
- 23 respect to the applicability of the Treaty was
- 24 incorrect, so nothing had proceeded with respect to this
- 25 provision, and anything that we have -- I say "we",

PAGE 100 (12:30)

- 01 Mr Rand, Rand Investments, the Rand children, Sembi, who
- 02 is here as a claimant in front of you -- was done
- 03 obviously with legal advice and we relied on our legal
- 04 advice.

20

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

course.

- 05 MS MIHAJ: At the time, when you were advised that it should
- 06 be Mr Obradovic who should send this letter to Serbia,
- 07 were you advised that Mr Rand cannot be the claimant?
- 08 MR VASANI: Mme President --
- 09 MR PEKAR: Mme President, objection. This is privileged
- 10 information.
- 11~ MR VASANI: I was also going to interrupt on the same thing,
- 12 Mme President. I think we are trespassing into
- 13 potential legal privilege.

21 A. Thank you, Mme President.

23 THE PRESIDENT: Good.

- 14 THE PRESIDENT: That is the objection indeed, and I think
- 15 this goes into attorney-client privilege. Frankly,
- 16 I don't think it helps us at all, because we have to
- 17 look at the Treaty and decide who can be a claimant or

24 MS MIHAJ: In your second witness statement, paragraphs 58

and 59, you said that in April 2015, the Agency's

- 18 who cannot. And what Mr Broshko says to this is
- 19 irrelevant to us frankly. With all due respect, of

22 MS MIHAJ: I will continue with another question.

PAGE 101 (12:32)

- 01 representatives requested that Mr Obradovic provides:
- 02 "... an audit report evidencing his compliance with
- 03 the Privatization Agreement, together with an updated
- 04 request for approval of the Assignment Agreement and the
- 05 previously requested bank guarantee."
- 06 It seems that this was a surprise for you.
- 07 A. I am sorry, what was the surprise?
- 08 Q. The Agency requested all these documents.
- 09 A. Sorry, would you like to be a bit more specific. Which
- 10 documents are you referring to?
- 11 Q. That I just referred to. Could you please read
- 12 paragraphs 58 and 59 of your witness statement?
- 13 THE PRESIDENT: Can you just remind us which witness
- 14 statement is it?
- 15 MS MIHAJ: Second one. So the Agency requested some
- 16 documents to be delivered and you say that:
- 17 "This request represented a 180 degree turn from the18 position of the Privatization Agency ..."
- 10 position of the Privatization Agency ...
- 19 And my question is: was this the first time that the
- 20 Agency requested an audit report evidencing the
- compliance with the Privatization Agreement to bedelivered?
- 23 A. No, I believe they had asked for it a whole bunch of
- 24 times.
- 25 Q. Thank you.

PAGE 102 (12:34)

- 01 A. But I think it's important to note that we had given, or
- 02 it had been provided to the Privatization Agency in
- 03 January of 2015 an audit report which we think was very
- 04 clear and should have allowed the opportunity for
- 05 release of the pledge as well as -- although we thought
- 06 it was fulfilled in 2011, but it should have at that
- 07 point in time convinced the Privatization Agency to
- 08 finish up its work and release the pledge, so we were
- 09 satisfied at that point with the audit report, that was
- 10 in January, but the bank guarantee, yes, that was very
- 11 surprising. Nobody had ever mentioned that.
- 12 And then we show up at a meeting, and at the
- 13 meeting, where everybody knows that the full purchase
- 14 price is paid, and where we have been working with them
- 15 for, I don't know, two years at that point perhaps, and
- 16 all of a sudden, they say, "We want more documents, oh
- and by the way, we want a bank guarantee", which wasvery significant.
- 19 And of course, the reasonable question anybody
- 20 sitting there asks themselves is: so you want a bank
- 21 guarantee at this point to secure the purchase price
- that had already been paid? This seemed to us
- 23 absolutely as just another attempt at stalling and
- 24 putting barriers in front of barriers, that had no
- 25 rational basis in what the Privatization Agency should

PAGE 103 (12:36)

- 01 be doing, and I even -- my understanding is even as this
- 02 proceeded, when they continued down the road to ask for
- 03 a bank guarantee, it was only a few days after that that
- 04 they said, "Oh, now our rules have changed".
- 05 So when we started, halfway in they changed the
- 06 rules to say they need a bank guarantee, even though it
- 07 was never asked at the beginning. Then we proceeded,
- 08 desperately trying to find a solution, they continued to
- 09 ask for a bank guarantee, then the last time they said
- 10 yes, we still need a bank guarantee, three days later
- 11 they changed the rules and said, "Oh, we don't need
- 12 a bank guarantee now".
- 13 So it was very frustrating, it was very confusing,
- 14 and frankly is not any way that a Privatization Agency
- 15 should be conducting itself.
- 16 Q. Have you ever checked with the rulebook that you have
- 17 just mentioned which documents you should deliver?
- 18 A. I have been advised on that specific matter about the
- 19 bank guarantee and what I noted is my understanding is
- 20 that the obligation that they saw for a bank
- 21 guarantee -- again, the only reason you could have
- 22 a bank guarantee is to secure the purchase price, and
- 23 the purchase price was paid -- is that that obligation
- 24 started kind of halfway through our discussions and
- 25 ended down the road just days after they had noted to us

PAGE 104 (12:37)

- 01 that it was still required. That was my understanding
- 02 of it. But the rulebook is in Serbian, so I can't read
- 03 Serbian.
- 04 Q. But you did have a Serbian lawyer in that matter, is
- 05 that correct, helping you with the assignment procedure?
- 06 A. We had legal counsel, correct.
- $07\ \ \, {\rm Q.}\ \ \, {\rm Was}$ the only problem bank guarantee when it comes to
- 08 your assignment or are there some other documents that 09 were missing?
- 10 A. We never really understood what they wanted. They
- seemed to be changing their mind from meeting to
- 12 meeting, and any time we said, you know, tell us what
- 13 you need, we never really got clarity, so I'm not sure
- 14 to this day we truly know what they were wanting, and it
- 15 certainly seems, with the benefit of hindsight, that it
- 16 didn't matter what we would have given to them.
- 17 Q. But could it be that maybe the Agency wanted to have all
- 18 documents required by the rulebook?

information about that? Did he check it?

- 19 A. Well, I can't speak to what the Agency wanted, because
- 20 they weren't clear.

25 Q. Thank you. (Pause).

23

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 21 Q. Have you maybe checked the rulebook, your attorneys, to
- 22 see what documents you should file? Do you have any

24 A. I can't tell what he checked or what he didn't check.

PAGE 105 (12:39)

- 01 Mr Broshko, have you spent and do you still spend
- 02 longer periods of time in Serbia or not?
- 03 A. I haven't been there in -- 2019.
- 04 MS MIHAJ: Thank you. Thank you, Mr Broshko, and thank you,
- 05 Mme President, I have no further questions.
- 06 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. Mr Pekar?
- 07 MR PEKAR: No questions, Mme President.
- 08 THE PRESIDENT: Does Mr Vasani have questions for the 09 witness?
- 10 MR VASANI: Mme President, I have no questions.
- 11 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you.
- 12 Questions from the TRIBUNAL
- 13 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Good morning, Mr Broshko.
- 14 A. Good morning, Mr Kohen.
- 15 PROFESSOR KOHEN: I had a couple of questions. So you
- 16 participated in all the meetings with the Privatization
- 17 Agency, you say on behalf of Rand Investments, yes?
- 18 A. That is correct.
- 19 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Rand Investments, is it a corporation?
- 20 A. That is correct.
- 21 PROFESSOR KOHEN: What is the legal relationship between
- 22 Coropi and Rand Investments?
- 23 A. Rand Investments and Coropi are controlled by Mr Rand.
- 24 PROFESSOR KOHEN: I am asking about the legal relationship.
- 25 Is there a specific legal relationship? Control is an

PAGE 106 (12:41)

- 01 economic element.
- 02 A. Well, Mr Rand owns 100% of Rand Investments, and Coropi
- 03 is owned 100% by the Ahola Family Trust which is for the
- 04 benefit of Mr Rand's children, so they are two separate
- 05 legal entities.
- 06 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Thank you. My second question is in
- 07 relation to the meetings you had with the Privatization
- 08 Agency. So you mentioned that you contested the claim
- 09 that 5.3.3 and 5.3.4 were breached. You constantly
- 10 rejected this allegation.
- 11 A. We believed that all of the conditions were satisfied
- 12 with payment of the purchase price.
- 13 PROFESSOR KOHEN: But in front of the position of the
- 14 Privatization Agency that according to that agency there
- 15 were these breaches, so you challenged, you said, "No,
- 16 there was no breach"?
- 17 A. Yes, that's correct.
- 18 PROFESSOR KOHEN: And you also requested the release of the 19 pledges?
- 20 A. Yes, that had been asked for -- since 2012, correct.
- 21 PROFESSOR KOHEN: During these meetings with the
- 22 Privatization Agency, did you invoke --
- 23 A. Sorry, I am having a hard time --
- 24 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Sorry, I am also wearing the mask. During
- 25 these meetings with the Privatization Agency, did you

PAGE 107 (12:42)

- 01 invoke the existence of a dispute resolution clause in
- 02 the Privatization Agreement?
- 03 A. Sorry, did I invoke?
- 04 PROFESSOR KOHEN: The existence of a dispute resolution
- 05 clause in the Privatization Agreement?
- 06 A. I don't recall. I don't recall having a discussion
- 07 about that.
- 08 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Thanks. In which language these meetings
- 09 were conducted?
- 10 A. They were in both Serbian and English.
- 11 PROFESSOR KOHEN: And you have someone translating for you?
- $12\;$ A. Yes, so it would be in English when I arrived, so
- 13 I would -- if I had something to say, obviously I would
- 14 say it in English, because I don't speak Serbian.
- 15 Sometimes they would ask to take conversation offline,
- 16 if there was something very specific and it was easier
- 17 for them in Serbian, and then it would get translated
- 18 back to me, either, for example, by Mr Markicevic, or
- 19 Mr Doklestic, if he was there. But in a number of cases
- 20 I had the opportunity of just speaking directly with
- 21 them, and they had a pretty good handle on English, so
- 22 it was a combination of both.
- 23 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Thank you, Mr Broshko.
- 24 I don't have any further questions, Mme President.
- 25 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you.

PAGE 108 (12:44)

- 01 Mr Broshko, towards the end of the examination by
- 02 counsel for Serbia, there was a discussion about the
- 03 request for the bank guarantee, do you remember that?
- 04 At some point, you said, we never really understood what
- 05 they wanted, it changed at every meeting, we asked them
- 06 to specify many times, but they would not specify; and
- 07 then you said, "with the benefit of hindsight ... it
- 08 didn't matter what we would have given to them", I think
- 09 these are your words, it would not matter whatever we
- 10 gave to them; what did you mean by that?
- $11\;$ A. When we were at these meetings, we would be struggling
- 12 at all times to try to understand what we can do to
- 13 resolve the situation. We would explain to them, for
- 14 example, that we believed there is no breach. We would
- 15 explain to them that audit reports had been provided to
- 16 them. We had discussions about the assignment and the
- 17 documents that they had requested in respect of the
- 18 assignment. I knew, as I was advised in 2013, that the
- 19 discussions on the assignment started, I was not there,

came out of the blue for us. We were there in the room,

had asked for, we still had no movement, and when it

we had believed we had provided all documents that they

- 20 $\,$ $\,$ and the discussions continued into 2014 while I was $\,$
- 21 there.22 When it comes to the bank guarantee, that really

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

PAGE 109 (12:46)

- 01 came to the bank guarantee, we were having discussions
- 02 on what we needed to provide to them and what we had
- 03 provided to them for the assignment of the Privatization
- 04 Agreement, and then they dropped this on us, which is,
- 05 "Oh and by the way, we need a bank guarantee", and it
- 06 was very surprising at that point in time to have been
- 07 told that there would be expected what is a material
- 08 contribution in the form of a bank guarantee, like
- 09 I said, to secure what had already been paid.
- 10 So it was just very frustrating to not get clarity,
- 11 and to have -- it seemed like the goalposts would shift,
- 12 and at one point, they said -- because we had been
- 13 waiting so long, we had given documents, and they said,
- 14 "Well, because you have been waiting so long, now your
- documents are stale, we want all new documents", and
- 16 I think that might have been in the same meeting as the
- discussion or when they told us about the bank guaranteebut I can't confirm that.
- 19 So it was very frustrating, and I look back again,
- 20 we were really trying to provide what they wanted, even
- 21 to bend over backwards. And it certainly appears, like
- 22 I said, in hindsight, that they may not have been
- 23 wanting to find a solution, and -- I mean, I just think
- 24 that's very unfortunate, that's all.
- 25 THE PRESIDENT: Why would they not want to find a solution?

PAGE 110 (12:47)

- 01 A. That's a very good question. I can't answer that.
- 02 I mean, you would think that their job in the
- 03 Privatization Agency is to try to help companies, their
- 04 job is to try to find reasonable solutions to allow
- 05 these companies out of privatization to flourish. And
- 06 here we were, with a very well-known company, trying to
- 07 move this forward, to inject significant capital, to
- 08 show them that we had a solid plan for increasing the
- 09 scalability of the business, and they just kept putting
- 10 roadblocks in front of us and even at one point -- I was
- 11 not in the meeting, but I got a call back, where
- 12 Mr Markicevic, and I can't remember, but I think maybe
- 13 Mr Doklestic was there, where they had said that it
- 14 was -- Mira Kostic at the Privatization Agency had said,
- 15 "We should just put this company right into bankruptcy".
- 16 So you would hope that with the Privatization Agency
- 17 that they have a sense of a fiduciary obligation to help
- 18 and promote the enterprises that are being privatised
- 19 and that they are trying to work with these individuals,
- 20 again, to try to see the success of these companies, and
- 21 we just didn't see it. I can't tell you why, I can just
- 22 say it was a great disappointment.
- 23 THE PRESIDENT: Yes, that all goes, but in paragraph 59 of
- 24 your second witness statement, you say that this request
- 25 for a bank guarantee, and an additional report,

PAGE 111 (12:49)

- 01 represented a 180-degree turn. Does that go -- do you
- 02 find it?
- 03 A. Yes, and maybe just to get some clarification --
- 04 THE PRESIDENT: Because from when I hear you, I see that
- 05 what you are saying is the bank guarantee is a new
- 06 request, but I don't really see the 180-degree turn from
- 07 what you are explaining here, and also in your witness
- 08 statement.
- 09 A. Mme President, what I was referring to in that
- 10 180-degree turn is the information that we were being
- 11 provided, if you look at paragraph 53, where
- 12 Mr Markicevic said that he met with Mr Redžovic, who was
- 13 the chairman of the Privatization Agency, who met with
- 14 BD Agro's trustee, who was dealing with the pre-pack and
- 15 we were getting at that point information that seemed to
- 16 be very promising, that Mr Redžovic thought that the
- 17 demands of the bank loan were ridiculous, and that our
- 18 trustee and Mr Redžovic were increasingly confident that
- 19 things were going to be addressed here, and then all of
- 20 a sudden we come into that meeting and it seems that
- 21 now, instead of us having some type of positive
- 22 momentum, it just seemed to drop dead right at that
- 23 meeting. So that's -- when I say 180 degrees, I was
- 24 talking about the very recent changes that we thought
- 25 were positive, that's what I was referring to.

PAGE 112 (12:51)

- 01 THE PRESIDENT: In late February/March there was a phase, if
- 02 I follow your explanations, that looked more promising,
- 03 and then in April, towards the end of April, there is
- 04 a return to a more negative attitude; is that what you
- 05 are saving?

21

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 06 A. That's what it appeared to us. Now, there was not any
- 07 concrete steps in February where we had heard or gotten
- 08 formal correspondence from the Privatization Agency. We
- 09 were just struggling to try to understand the situation
- 10 from as many angles as we could, people that we knew, we
- 11 would ask for their help, we would ask for their
- 12 involvement, to try to get some type of understanding of
- 13 why we were just banging our heads against the wall.
- 14 And so when -- in February, when things were really
- dire, it looked like there was a glimmer of hope, and
- 16 frankly we were a bit excited, okay, I think we're going
- 17 to -- if this is true, we're going to solve this, this
- 18 is good, they're coming around, and then we had that
- 19 meeting, and that was it. It was not good.

very much for your explanations.

22 A. Thank you for hearing me.

20 THE PRESIDENT: I have no further questions, and I thank you

23 THE PRESIDENT: That completes your examination. That is

again at 2.00, is that fine? And then we will hear

a good time to have a break for lunch. Should we start

- 01 Ms Radovic, is that the next witness? Good. Have
- 02 a good lunch.
- 03 (12.54 pm)
- 04 (Adjourned until 2.00 pm)
- 05 (2.07 pm)
- 06 MS BRANKA RADOVIC JANKOVIC (called)
- 07 THE PRESIDENT: Apologies for having kept you waiting, we
- 08 are pleased that we have Mr Vasani in person now, and
- 09 that his test was negative, so we are reassured.
- 10 I should also say that I took the initiative of closing
- 11 the window there, because I thought you must be very
- 12 cold sitting there, but if you prefer to open it again,
- 13 you can -- yes, it is open again actually.
- 14 So from now on, we will have interpretation, and
- 15 I see the interpreters are there. And you know which
- 16 channel is which.
- 17 Ms Radovic Jankovic, do you hear me well when
- 18 I speak?
- 19 THE WITNESS: (Interpreted) Yes, I do, thank you. Can you 20 hear me?
- 21 THE PRESIDENT: Yes, absolutely. For the record, can you
- 22 confirm to us that you are Branka Radovic Jankovic?
- 23 THE WITNESS: (Interpreted) So hello, everyone. Yes, I can
- 24 confirm that I am Branka Radovic Jankovic.
- 25 THE PRESIDENT: You have been with the Privatization Agency

PAGE 114 (14:09)

- 01 until 2016, is that right?
- 02 THE WITNESS: (Interpreted) Yes, I worked there right from
- 03 the beginning, up until 2016, when the Agency was
- 04 closed, or when I actually stopped operating.
- 05 THE PRESIDENT: Do you have a current position elsewhere?06 Or you are retired?
- 07 THE WITNESS: (Interpreted) I retired then, and for six
- 08 years now I have been retired.
- 09 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. You have provided us with one
- 10 written statement that was dated 24th January 2020.
- 11 THE WITNESS: (Interpreted) Are you asking about the date
- 12 when I made the statement, is that what you are asking 13 me?
- 13 mer
- 14~ THE PRESIDENT: I was just wanting you to confirm that you
- 15 have made a statement, yes.
- 16 THE WITNESS: (Interpreted) Yes, and the date is
- 17 24th January 2020.
- 18 THE PRESIDENT: Fine, and you have the statement there in
- 19 front of you?
- 20 THE WITNESS: (Interpreted) Yes, I have it.
- 21 THE PRESIDENT: You also have in front of you the witness
- 22 declaration, I think you have a copy in Serbian, so
- 23 I would like to ask you to read it now.
- 24 THE WITNESS: (Interpreted) I solemnly declare upon my
- 25 honour and conscience that I shall speak the truth, the

- PAGE 115 (14:11)
- 01 whole truth and nothing but the truth.
- 02 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. So I will first turn to Serbia's
- 03 counsel for direct questions, please. Ms Mihaj?
- 04 MS MIHAJ: Thank you, Mme President.
- 05 Direct examination by MS MIHAJ
- 06 Q. Ms Radovic, would you wish to correct something in your
- 07 written witness statement maybe?
- 08 A. (Interpreted) I apologise, I made a technical error in
- 09 paragraph 2 of my witness statement, which discusses my
- 10 career. This might cause confusion, because I have one
- 11 version in print. So I will not make a mistake,
- 12 I believe, if, in the third line of paragraph 2, instead
- 13 of the word "January" the word "December" should be the
- 14 correct choice, and in line 8, instead of the word
- 15 "March" we should have the word "February". So these
- 16 are the only two corrections that I would like to make.
- 17~ Q. I am sorry, Ms Radovic, did you refer to March? Because
- 18 I don't see March in paragraph 2 of your witness
- 19 statement. I think that you would like to refer to
- 20 June.
- 21 A. (Interpreted) My apologies, yes, I don't have that
- 22 version of the declaration here. You are right, yes,
- 23 instead of "June", it should be "February".
- 24 MS MIHAJ: Thank you, Mme President, I have no further
- 25 questions.

PAGE 116 (14:13)

- 01 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. So I will turn to Claimants'
- 02 counsel, Mr Misetic, are you the one asking the
- 03 questions?
- 04 MR MISETIC: Yes, Mme President. Thank you, Mme President.
- 05 Cross-examination by MR MISETIC
- 06 Q. Good afternoon Ms Radovic Jankovic. My name is Luca
- 07 Misetic, I am counsel for the Claimants in this
- 08 arbitration. Let me just ask you, if you don't
- 09 understand a question that I pose to you, please ask me
- 10 to rephrase the guestion and I'll be happy to do so, and
- 11 the other point to keep in mind is that we're
- 12 communicating through interpretation, so if you would
- 13 give me some time to finish my question, I will give you
- 14 some time to complete your answer, so that we don't
- 15 speak over each other. Do you understand?
- 16 A. (Interpreted) Yes, I understand.

22

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 17 Q. Thank you very much. Just to pick up on Mme President's
- 18 questions about your background, I just wanted to
- 19 further clarify, I understand from your witness
- 20 statement that from February 2007 until January 2016 you

adviser to the Director of the Agency, is that correct?

21 were the special legal adviser and specific legal

23 A. (Interpreted) Yes, that is correct. The functions were

chaning. Sometimes I was special legal adviser for

a while, then I was a specific legal adviser, in the

PAGE 117 (14:14)

- 01 office of the Director.
- 02 Q. Could you explain to us what the special legal adviser
- 03 and the specific legal adviser does?
- 04 A. (Interpreted) Essentially, if we are talking about the
- 05 kind of work that is done, there is no major difference.
- 06 In both of these functions I was actually doing the same
- 07 legal work. What changed was the systematisation of
- positions, and the names changed from special legal 08
- 09 adviser to specific legal adviser.
- 10 Q. Were you providing legal advice to the Director?
- 11 A. (Interpreted) Among other things, yes. I gave him some
- 12 legal advice.
- 13 Q. From 2013 to December 2014 you were a member of the Control Commission, is that correct? 14
- 15 A. (Interpreted) Yes, that is correct. In this time, I was
- 16 a member of this Commission and I was a member of the
- Commission in some earlier times. I don't think it was 17
- 18 until February 2014, I think it was until August 2015.
- 19 Q. You were President of the Commission from December 2014
- 20 to August 2015, correct?
- 21 A. (Interpreted) That is correct.
- 22 Q. Turning to your witness statement, at paragraph 8 of
- 23 your witness statement you say that you attended
- 24 meetings held at the Ministry of Economy in 2014 and
- 25 2015, which related to the assignment of the agreement

PAGE 118 (14:16)

- 01 to Coropi, correct?
- 02 A. (Interpreted) that is correct.
- 03 Q. Do you recall how many such meetings you attended?
- 04 A. (Interpreted) I can't remember precisely how many
- meetings there were, but I think I was at these two 05
- 06 meetings at the Ministry.
- 07 Q. In 2014 and 2015, you did not attend any meetings
- concerning the assignment of the agreement to Coropi 08
- 09 where Mr Djura Obradovic was present for the meeting, 10 correct?
- 11 A. (Interpreted) I was at the meetings in the Ministry in
- 12 2014 and 2015, and as far as I can remember, Mr Djura
- 13 Obradovic was not attending these meetings.
- 14 Q. I would like to show you Claimants' Exhibit CE-273, and
- 15 this is Mr Obradovic's letter of 1st August 2013 to the
- 16 Privatization Agency requesting assignment of the
- 17 agreement to Coropi. I would just ask first whether you
- 18 have seen this document before.
- 19 A. (Interpreted) I can't remember. I handled a large
- 20 number of different documents. I was authorised to sign
- 21 documents of the Agency and I handled many documents.
- 22 We worked with some 4,000 companies, and you can see for
- 23 yourself how many different documents we have that
- 24 address this privatization subject only, so I can't
- 25 remember exactly whether I saw this particular document.

PAGE 119 (14:18)

- 01 Q. This is the letter that Mr Obradovic sent to the
- 02 Privatization Agency requesting assignment of the
- 03 Privatization Agreement to Coropi. The Privatization
- 04 Agency's view, according to your statement, is that
- 05 Mr Obradovic was the owner of BD Agro, correct?
- 06 A. (Interpreted) Mr Obradovic was the owner of BD Agro, and
- 07 I happened to sign the agreement, the sale and Purchase
- 08 Agreement, and Mr Obradovic, as the owner of the shares
- 09 of BD Agro that he bought, was registered in the
- 10 Registry of Commercial Entities, where all commercial
- 11 entities were registered, so all documents, all letters.
- 12 all meetings were held exclusively with Mr Obradovic.
- 13 For us, he was the owner of the capital.
- 14 Q. For you, in the Privatization Agency, only Mr Obradovic
- 15 could seek assignment of the Privatization Agreement,
- 16 correct? He was the party to the agreement?
- 17 A. (Interpreted) Yes, he was the signatory on the Sale and
- 18 Purchase Agreement, and it was only him who could assign
- 19 the agreement to a third party, under certain statutory 20 conditions.
- 21 Q. But if I understand your testimony, despite the fact
- 22 that it was his rights under the agreement, you never
- 23 attended a meeting in 2014 and 2015 where Mr Obradovic
- 24 was present, even though the discussion, according to
- 25 your statement, was related to the assignment of the

PAGE 120 (14:20)

- 01 agreement to Coropi, correct?
- 02 A. (Interpreted) Whether I was at these meetings I can't
- 03 remember, to be honest. It may have been the case, but
- 04 I can't claim. We had many meetings and I can't state
- 05 with absolute certainty that I was at a certain meeting.
- 06 Q. But I understood your earlier answer to be that you
- 07 don't recollect seeing Mr Obradovic at any of these
- 08 meetings in 2014 and 2015, did I understand you
- 09 correctly?
- 10 A. (Interpreted) In 2014 and 2015, we had meetings at the
- 11 Ministry, and as far as I can remember, Mr Obradovic did
- 12 not attend these meetings, ie he was present physically
- 13 but he was asked not to attend the meeting, given that
- 14 Mr Broshko, who was the representative of Mr Rand,
- 15 scheduled the meeting with the Ministry.
- Q. Let me turn to that meeting you have raised, that's the 16
- 17 15th December 2014 meeting. This is RE-38, these are
- 18 the minutes of the meeting. You were present for that
- 19 meeting, correct?
- 20 A. (Interpreted) Yes.

25 Q. I think the parties are --

23

24

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 21 Q. I think you have already alluded to the fact that
- 22 Mr Obradovic attempted to attend the meeting, correct? A. (Interpreted) I think that's the meeting, but I can't

say with absolute certainty whether it was that meeting.

PAGE 121 (14:22)

- 01 A. (Interpreted) I just said that on one occasion I saw
- 02 Mr Obradovic but he did not attend the meeting.
- 03 Q. I think the parties are in agreement that there was
- 04~ a meeting on 15th December 2014 where Mr Obradovic
- 05 attempted to attend but was asked to leave, and these
- 06 are the minutes that you're looking at of that meeting.
- 07 Do you recall who invited Mr Obradovic to the meeting?
- $08\;$ A. (Interpreted) I can't remember because the meeting had
- 09 been organised by the Ministry of Economy and not the
- 10 Privatization Agency, so we in the Agency did not make
- 11 the list of participants or people who were supposed to
- 12 attend the meeting.
- 13 Q. Were you present when Mr Obradovic was asked to leave?
- 14 A. (Interpreted) Yes, I was present.
- 15 Q. Who asked him to leave?
- $16\;$ A. (Interpreted) I can't remember that, at this moment,
- 17 whether it was one of the representatives of the
- 18 Ministry, I don't remember who exactly.
- 19 Q. Was Mr Markicevic asked to leave?
- 20 A. (Interpreted) As far as I can remember, no. He did
- 21 attend the meeting.
- 22 Q. Do you know what Mr Markicevic's title was?
- 23 A. (Interpreted) I think Mr Markicevic at the time was the
- 24 director of BD Agro Dobanovci and that it is in this
- 25 title that he attended the meeting.

PAGE 122 (14:23)

- 01 Q. If I understand correctly, your understanding would have
- 02 been that Mr Markicevic worked for Mr Obradovic, who was
- 03 the owner of BD Agro, correct?
- 04 A. (Interpreted) I only said that Mr Markicevic was the
- 05 director of BD Agro. I did not make any mention --
- 06 I don't know which word you mentioned. Could you please
- 07 repeat your words in your question?
- 08 Q. That he worked for Mr Obradovic.
- 09 A. (Interpreted) That he worked for Mr Obradovic? I can't
- 10 put it in these words. I know he was the director of
- 11 BD Agro.
- 12 Q. In your view, he was the director of a company owned by
- 13 Mr Obradovic, correct?
- 14 A. (Interpreted) Yes.
- 15 Q. But he wasn't asked to leave the meeting?
- 16 A. (Interpreted) No, he wasn't asked to leave the meeting,
- 17 as far as I can remember.
- 18 Q. Did Mr Markicevic's presence at the meeting alongside
- 19 Mr Broshko suggest to you that Mr Markicevic worked for
- 20 Mr Broshko and not Mr Obradovic, who had just been asked
- 21 to leave the meeting?
- 22 A. (Interpreted) I can't remember that.
- 23 Q. Well, subsequent to this meeting, did you have
- 24 a follow-up meeting with Mr Obradovic?
- 25 A. (Interpreted) I apologise, I can't remember that either.

PAGE 123 (14:25)

- 01 I don't know whether we had a subsequent separate
- 02 meeting with Mr Obradovic. Are you asking about
- 03 a meeting at the Privatization Agency?
- 04~ Q. Anywhere, Ministry of Economy or the Privatization
- 05 Agency.
- 06 A. (Interpreted) I can't remember. I would rather not
- 07 guess, I just don't remember.
- 08 Q. You were having a meeting with the party that was to
- 09 receive the assigned agreement, correct?
- 10 A. (Interpreted) Yes, we discussed the assignment of the 11 agreement.
- 12 Q. Did anyone at the Privatization Agency or the Ministry
- 13 of Economy think it would be appropriate to have
- 14 a conversation with the actual owner of the company on
- 15 the other side of the Assignment Agreement?
- 16 A. (Interpreted) I can't respond to the question whether
- 17 someone from the Privatization Agency thought this or
- 18 that, but this legal transaction would not have been
- 19 possible without the consent of Mr Obradovic, because,
- 20 according to law, he was the guarantor of the agreement,
- 21 and he was responsible for the enforcement of the
- 22 contractual obligations of the assignee.
- $23\;$ Q. Let's look at the minutes of the meeting. These are
- 24 minutes prepared by the Privatization Agency, correct?
- 25 A. (Interpreted) From which meeting? Are you referring to

PAGE 124 (14:27)

- 01 the meeting in the Ministry that we just discussed, or
- 02 to some other meeting?
- 03 Q. Sorry, the minutes of the 15th December 2014 meeting
- 04 which should be in front of you right now [RE-38].
- These minutes were prepared by the Privatization Agency,correct?
- 07 A. (Interpreted) Yes, I see -- it's called a note from the
- 08 meeting, which was drawn up by my former colleague,
- 09 Mme Kostic, as it says here.
- 10 Q. Yes, and it identifies you at number 5 as having been
- 11 present, do you see that?
- 12 A. (Interpreted) Correct, I can see it.
- 13 Q. It also identifies at number 10 Erinn Broshko, Executive
- 14 Director, Rand Investments, do you see that?
- 15 A. (Interpreted) Yes, I see that it says so.
- 16 Q. Do you see that the minutes do not reflect the word 17 "Coropi" at all?
- 18 A. (Interpreted) Just a second, I need to go through it
- 19 then. (Pause). Yes, I can see here that it's just
- 20 a brief description of the topics discussed during the

23 Q. Well, if you look at the last sentence of the notes

21 meeting, and what is the Ministry expected to prepare

"The representative of the Entity of Privatization

22 for the next meeting.

here, it says:

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

PAGE 125 (14:29)

- 01 have committed to prepare for the next meeting, which is
- 02 agreed in principle to be held on 17th December 2014 in
- 03 the Ministry, the materials on the state of the
- 04 mortgages registered on the property of the Entity
- 05 undergoing privatization as a collateral warranty for
- 06 the liability of third parties."
- 07 A. (Interpreted) Yes.
- 08 Q. Why would the Ministry and the Privatization Agency ask
- the person they believed to be seeking assignment of the 09
- 10 agreement to start gathering information such as the
- 11 state of mortgages on the registered property? Why not
- 12 ask Mr Obradovic to do that?
- 13 A. (Interpreted) Because the meeting was attended by
- Mr Markicevic, who was the director of the company. It 14
- 15 didn't have to be done by Mr Obradovic. Such
- 16 information can also be provided by the director of the
- 17 company.
- 18 Q. He is the director of BD Agro, which is not a party to
- 19 the Privatization Agreement, correct?
- 20 A. (Interpreted) The person is not a contractual party, but
- 21 it doesn't mean that he cannot be a director and that he
- 22 cannot assume certain responsibilities. The director
- 23 is, as far as I know and remember, appointed by the
- 24 steering committee, steering board of the entity
- 25 undergoing privatization.

PAGE 126 (14:31)

- 01 Q. You never saw a document appointing Mr Markicevic as
- 02 Mr Obradovic's personal representative, correct?
- 03 A. (Interpreted) Correct, personally I haven't seen such
- 04 a document.
- 05 Q. Didn't this give you the understanding that
- 06 Mr Markicevic was working for Mr Broshko?
- 07 A. (Interpreted) I am not sure I fully understood your
- question. Whether I didn't understand because of that 08
- 09 ... But Mr Markicevic attended the meeting in his
- 10 capacity of the director of BD Agro. Yes, he appeared
- in the company of Mr Broshko, and from what 11
- I understood, Mr Broshko was the representative of 12
- 13 Mr Rand. not Mr Markicevic.
- 14 Q. Let me ask a different way. As I understand your
- 15 testimony now, in 2014 and 2015 you attended meetings
- 16 about the assignment of the agreement where
- 17 Mr Markicevic and Mr Broshko attended but Mr Obradovic
- 18 did not, correct?
- 19 A. (Interpreted) Well, I have said that already.
- 20 Q. Any conclusions from that fact about who Mr Markicevic 21
- was working for?
- 22 A. (Interpreted) Why would we have to draw any conclusions
- 23 about that? I don't understand. Mr Markicevic came as
- 24 a representative of BD Agro. We discussed the
- 25 assignment, possible assignment, possible investments

PAGE 127 (14:33)

- 01 into the company, as far as I remember.
- 02 Q. I guess my point is if you know that you didn't receive
- 03 a document that Mr Markicevic was Mr Obradovic's
- 04 personal representative, then who are you discussing
- 05 assignment of the agreement with on behalf of the buyer?
- 06 A. (Interpreted) First of all, I said that it was the
- 07 Ministry of Economy which scheduled this meeting, it
- 08 wasn't the Agency for Privatization. We were not
- designated as the entity that can invite anybody to that 09
- 10 particular meeting. But Mr Broshko, as the director of
- 11 the company, was able to discuss the conditions for
- 12 assignment, it was possible for us to tell him what was
- 13 needed to be fulfilled for the entity undergoing
- 14 privatization to be taken over by a third party, though
- 15 the topic of the meeting was not only that. I think it
- 16 was wider than that, in that I think we were discussing
- 17 some unmet obligations, possible investments in the
- 18 future, should the assignment happen. Then there were
- 19 discussions about bankruptcy of the company, about the
- 20 pre-packaged reorganisation plan, being prepared, all of
- 21 these topics were discussed, not just the assignment.
- 22 Q. Let me turn your attention to a different part of your
- 23 witness statement, which is section III of your
- 24 statement, which begins in the English on page 4. If we
- 25 could start with CE-030, please? I would ask you to

PAGE 128 (14:35)

- 01 take a look at this document and let me know if you have
- 02 seen this document before.
- 03 A. (Interpreted) Report on the control?
- 04 Q. You can look in the hard copy -- just so you know, we
- have a hard copy in Serbian for you, if you want to see 05
- 06 the original in Serbia, and then in front of you you can
- 07 see the translation in English if you wish.
- 08 A. (Interpreted) For the time being I can see only the
- 09 title. So I have the paper version in front of me.
- 10 Q. You can look through the document and let me know if you
- have seen the document before and if you know what it 11 12 is.
- 13 A. (Interpreted) I truly cannot remember if I have seen
- this document before, if I held it in my hands, but 14
- 15 I see that it is a report on the control of performance
- 16 of obligations of the buyer under the agreement on the
- 17 sale of socially-owned capital of BD Agro.
- 18 Q. This is an internal report of the Privatization Agency,
- 19 correct?

paragraph:

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

20 A. (Interpreted) Yes, that's what it says so. It's an 21 internal document.

22 Q. On page 2 of the report on control, it says, second

"The above stated [performance] obligations are in

effect during the term of the agreement (October 4,

PAGE 129 (14:38)

- 01 2010), which has been extended, since the Buyer failed
- 02 to pay the sixth installment of the sale and purchase
- 03 price, on which basis ..."
- 04 A. (Interpreted) I see what it says, these obligations are
- 05 valid during the validity of the agreement, and then the
- 06 date is here, which has been extended, because the buyer
- 07 has not paid the sixth instalment of the price, and on
- this basis he was given the third and last additional 08
- period for the payment of the purchase price. It 09
- 10 doesn't say for the payment of the purchase price, I am
- 11 guessing when they say additional period that means to
- 12 pay the price, to pay the final instalment, the sixth
- 13 one, that is probably what it refers to.
- 14 Q. Do I understand this correctly to mean that the term of
- 15 the agreement expires upon the payment of the last 16
- payment due?
- 17 A. (Interpreted) Generally speaking, when it comes to all
- 18 agreements, where we have bona fide buyers, the payment
- 19 of the price is the final act that is done, but it often
- 20 happened like in this case that the price has been paid
- 21 but the contractual obligations have not been fulfilled.
- 22 In such cases, the agreement itself cannot be deemed
- 23 fulfilled. All of the obligations under the agreement
- 24 have to be cumulatively fulfilled. The execution of
- 25 other contractual obligations cannot be neglected by the
- **PAGE 130** (14:40)
- 01 fact that the purchase price was paid. Just the payment
- 02 of the price does not mean we can forget about the
- 03 performance of other contractual obligations.
- 04 Q. We'll get into that in a few minutes, but for now,
- I just was interested in what this paragraph of this 05
- 06 document suggests. In this paragraph, it suggests that
- 07 the term was to expire upon the payment of the purchase
- 08 price, correct?
- 09 A. (Interpreted) Yes, this is what it says.
- 10 Q. If we turn to page 8 of this document --
- 11 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Sorry, I would like to have one
- 12 explanation, which is a linguistic one. Is in Serbian
- 13 "term" and "termination" synonymous or not?
- 14 THE INTERPRETER: The interpreters apologise, we are not
- 15 sure we quite understood your question. The term
- 16 "termination" is synonymous with which other term, did 17 we get that fully?
- 18 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Yes, I refer to the term "term" and
- 19 whether "term" means "termination".
- 20 MR MISETIC: Are you asking me or the witness?
- 21 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Everyone knowing Serbian and English.
- 22 THE PRESIDENT: Maybe the best thing would be to ask the
- 23 interpreters. The word "term" in English means the end,
- 24 the maturity of a contract, whereas "termination" means
- 25 the act by which you end a contract, which is

- PAGE 131 (14:42)
- 01 a different thing. So the question is whether these two
- 02 words are the same in Serbian or not?
- 03 THE INTERPRETER: We have understood the guestion. No, they
- 04 are entirely different. The term "term" means validity
- 05 of the period, and "termination" is something completely
- 06 different, it's to terminate the validity, so they are
- 07 entirely different in Serbian language. I hope that 08 clarifies the question.
- 09 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Yes, thank you.
- 10 MR MISETIC: If we could turn to page 8 in the English, in
- 11 the section below 5.3.1, the second paragraph begins:
- 12 "The ban on disposal of shares expired on October 4,
- 13 2007, but given that the contract provision and the
- 14 Share Pledge Agreement stipulate a pledge in favour of
- 15 the Agency until payment of the complete sale and
- 16 purchase price, the Buyer was notified via a letter
- 17 announcing the control to ensure the Excerpt from the
- 18 CSD and CH on the state of his proprietary and pledge
- 19 account on the day of the scheduled control."
- 20 Do I understand this text correctly to mean that the
- 21 Agency understood that the pledge was in favour of the
- 22 Agency until payment of the complete sale and purchase
- 23 price?
- 24 A. (Interpreted) I was referring to that a while ago. The
- 25 pledge was introduced on the shares, and that was

PAGE 132 (14:44)

- 01 addendum 1 to the agreement, which stipulated that the
- 02 pledge would have a validity term of five years, or
- 03 until the payment of the purchase price. Was that what
- 04 your question was referring to?
- 05 Q. Yes. If I could then draw your attention to page 21 of
- 06 this same document, it discusses paragraph 5.3.3 of the
- 07 Privatization Agreement. If you could read the
- 08 paragraph -- I won't read the whole thing out loud, to
- 09 spare the interpreters, but the paragraph immediately
- 10 below the bolded section on 5.3.3 that begins:
- "We highlight that over the course of 2007 ..." 11
- 12 (Pause).

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 13 A. (Interpreted) I have read it.
- Q. Do you agree with me that as of the date of this report, 14
- 15 the Privatization Agency was aware that the percentage
- 16 of total disposal is decreased for the percentage based
- 17 on the reduction of the breeding herd from 2007 which
- 18 was caused by an order of the Ministry of Agriculture.
- 19 A. (Interpreted) The report of the auditor was such. It is
- 20 the auditor's report.
- 21 Q. If we could turn to Exhibit CE-031? I would note that

turn to Exhibit CE-031? It's dated the same day,

you seen this document before?

the date of this document is February 25th 2011. If we

February 25th 2011, received on 1st March 2011. Have

PAGE 133 (14:47)

- 01 A. (Interpreted) I don't know. I cannot say that I have
- 02 seen it. Perhaps I have in the materials for the
- 03 Commission, but I can't really say it with certainty
- 04 that I have seen it.
- 05 Q. This is the notice that was given to BD Agro of an
- 06 additionally granted term for fulfilment of contractual
- 07 obligations, do you see that in the subject line?
- 08 A. (Interpreted) Yes, I do.
- 09 Q. Please go to the last page. Do you see the dash lines
- 10 there? This is the request of the Agency of what
- 11 BD Agro had to do, do you see that? It alleges,
- 12 immediately above that, that there is an additionally
- 13 granted term to submit a report stating whether the
- 14 buyer has fulfilled its obligations referred to in items
- 15 5.3.3 and 5.3.4 of the Agreement, as well as the
- 16 statement relating to the following circumstances; do
- 17 you see that?
- 18 A. (Interpreted) Yes, I do.
- 19~ Q. It's not the case that the Agency told the buyer here
- 20 that if Inex and Crveni Signal simply repaid the money,
- 21 the Privatization Agency would not terminate the
- 22 agreement, correct?
- 23 A. (Interpreted) I apologise, where does it state that? Is
- 24 it stated here?
- 25~ Q. I am suggesting that what you have just read doesn't

PAGE 134 (14:49)

- 01 state that, does it?
- 02 A. (Interpreted) What I have read is an audit report, and
- 03 I don't know now if we accepted this audit report,
- 04 I don't know, I wasn't working in the control, and
- 05 I really couldn't answer this question with certainty as
- 06 to whether we had accepted this position of the auditor
- 07 or not, since this was followed by many audit reports
- 08 that had to do with both items 5.3.3 and 5.3.4.
- 09 Q. I guess it is my fault, there is some confusion about
- 10 what the document is that you should have in front of
- 11 you, which is Exhibit CE-031. It's a letter from the
- 12 Agency to Mr Obradovic, do you see that?
- 13 A. (Interpreted) Yes, I do, and it's from 2011.
- 14~ Q. Yes. And it is a notice granting him an additional term
- 15 for fulfilment of contractual obligations, correct?
- 16 A. (Interpreted) Yes, it is.
- $17~\,$ Q. And the purpose of this letter is to advise him of what
- 18 he needs to do in order to be in compliance with the
- 19 agreement, correct?
- 20 A. (Interpreted) Yes, correct.
- 21~ Q. I am asking you, and you can take your time and look
- 22 through the agreement -- through the document, if you
- 23 need to, but nowhere in the letter does it say to
- 24 Mr Obradovic that all he has to do is have Crveni Signal
- 25 and Inex repay the money and the Privatization Agency

- PAGE 135 (14:51)
- 01 won't terminate the agreement, correct?
- $02\;$ A. (Interpreted) All the time up to the last audit report,
- 03 in the audit reports by the auditor hired by the entity
- 04 undergoing privatization to which this entity submitted
- 05 documentation, said that the obligation from 5.3.4 had
- 06 not been met. As to 5.3.3, I cannot remember precisely
- 07 what it said there. But I do not understand your
- 08 question, what's the point of your question? If Crveni
- 09 Signal -- if Mr Obradovic had returned the money he had
- $10\,$ $\,$ loaned to third parties, would that have been considered $\,$
- 11 as meeting the obligation?
- 12~ Q. It's a little bit broader question than that, but it's:
- 13 did this letter tell Mr Obradovic that he would fulfil
- 14 all of his contractual obligations if Crveni Signal and
- 15 Inex repaid the money?
- $16\;$ A. (Interpreted) To my knowledge, Mr Obradovic would have
- 17 met the contractual obligations since he was in breach
- 18 of item 5.3.4, if he had removed the mortgage or if he
- 19 had returned the money that he had given as a loan to
- 20 third parties, since this was in breach of provision
- 21 5.3.4 of the agreement. So he should have done either
- 22 one thing or the other, but I believe another witness
- 23 could tell you much more about this, because I'm really
- 24 not well-versed in these economic matters, I am
- a lawyer, and could make mistakes answering this.

PAGE 136 (14:53)

20

21

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 01 Q. I was actually more interested in your legal analysis
- 02 because of your function in the Agency but I do want to
- 03 follow up with one point. Do you see at the top of the
- 04 screen it alleges a violation of 5.3.3, correct?
- 05 A. (Interpreted) Yes.
- 06 Q. Payment by Crveni Signal and Inex wouldn't cure
- 07 a violation of 5.3.3, correct?
- 08 A. (Interpreted) Yes, but provision 5.3.3 was not a reason
- 09 to terminate the agreement, it was just 5.3.4.
- $10~\,$ Q. When was the first time you let the buyer know that the
- 11 Agency was no longer alleging a breach of 5.3.3?
- 12 A. (Interpreted) I cannot say this with certainty, but
- 13 I know that I advocated the view that in 5.3.3 it was
- 14 force majeure, because there was leukosis in the cows,
- 15 and that the cows had to be culled because the Ministry
- 16 of Agriculture had asked for this. So in this case, the
- 17 threshold of 30% had not been exceeded in terms of what

the Commission, 19th June was the last meeting of the

was terminated but according to my knowledge it was

attend the meeting of the Commission where the agreement

Commission that I attended, I didn't attend further

meetings, I don't know if any were held. I did not

terminated because of 5.3.4, and not 5.3.3.

- 18 the buyer could dispose of throughout the duration of
- 19 the Agreement, and I didn't attend further meetings of

PAGE 137 (14:55)

- 01 Q. Right, but my question was slightly different, and you
- 02 have answered it somewhat because now you are talking
- 03 about discussions within the Privatization Agency about
- 04 5.3.3 in 2015, correct?
- 05 A. (Interpreted) Yes, correct.
- 06 Q. Which means that from 2011 to 2015, the Agency was
- 07 continuing to allege a breach of 5.3.3 which is why you
- 08 needed to discuss it in 2015, correct?
- 09 A. (Interpreted) Yes, it was stated so in the audit
- 10 reports, and they never fully stated their opinion as to
- 11 whether there was a breach there or not.
- 12 Q. Your witness statement makes no reference to 5.3.3, 13 correct?
- 14 A. (Interpreted) In my witness statement, I don't make
- 15 reference to 5.3.3. Yes, in my statement I talk about
- 16 5.3.4, because 5.3.3 was not the reason to terminate the
- 17 agreement.
- 18 Q. If we look at paragraph 13 of your statement, you say:
- 19 "... the Agency received an opinion from the
- 20 Ministry of Economy stating that the Agreement should
- 21 not be terminated since it would not be economically
- 22 justified."
- 23 A. (Interpreted) Yes, correct.
- 24 Q. It is not the case simply that the Agency received an
- 25 opinion from the Ministry, correct? The Agency

PAGE 138 (14:57)

- 01 requested the opinion of the Ministry, correct?
- 02 A. (Interpreted) I cannot remember now whether we had
- 03 requested an opinion. It's possible that we had
- 04 requested it. We did not request an opinion only in
- 05 this privatization, we requested some opinions from the
- 06 Ministry on many occasions. It's possible that we had
- 07 requested one in this case, because Mr Obradovic had
- 08 approached the Ministry repeatedly with letters, with
- 09 complaints, through meetings, and each time we wanted to
- 10 know what the position of the Ministry of Economy was.
- 11 It doesn't mean that we accepted it, and you see that in
- 12 this case we didn't accept it. As you can see in this
- 13 case, the Ministry said it was economically justified
- 14 not to terminate the agreement but we terminated it
- 15 because the Ministry had taken into account only the
- 16 economic aspects of the privatization, without taking
- 17 into account the legal aspects.
- 18 Q. Before we turn to this opinion, you stated that:
- 19 "Mr Obradovic had approached the Ministry repeatedly
- 20 with letters, with complaints, through meetings, and
- each time we wanted to know what the position of theMinistry of Economy was."
- 23 You are referring to complaints from Mr Obradovic to
- 24 the Agency's allegations that he was in breach of 5.3.3
- 25 and 5.3.4, correct?

PAGE 139 (14:59)

- 01 A. (Interpreted) I cannot say precisely here, I don't have
- 02 the letters here in front of me, the letters he sent,
- 03 but probably yes, because we were insisting all the time
- 04 on the obligation from 5.3.4 to be met.
- 05~ Q. Let's turn to Exhibit CE-033, please. You have seen
- 06 this opinion before, correct?
- 07 A. (Interpreted) Yes, I have seen it.
- 08 Q. The opening paragraph of the Ministry's opinion
- 09 references a letter from the Privatization Agency:
- 10 "... regarding the case of privatization of AD
- 11 'BD Agro' Dobanovci, requesting further instructions and
- 12 directions for additional actions ..."
- 13 Correct?
- 14 A. (Interpreted) Yes, correct.
- 15 Q. Does that refresh your recollection that the Agency was
- 16 the one that asked the Ministry for an opinion in the
- 17 case of BD Agro?
- 18 A. (Interpreted) Yes, that's what results from this letter.
- 19 Q. Why would the Agency need an opinion of the Ministry, if
- 20 it was a clear-cut case to you?
- 21 A. (Interpreted) Well, probably because it was a really big
- 22 entity undergoing privatization, a major agricultural
- 23 holding for the state, because the aim of privatization
- 24 was not to terminate agreements, but we tried to keep
- 25 the agreements going wherever possible, we tried in

PAGE 140 (15:01)

- 01 every possible way to keep this agreement with
- 02 Mr Obradovic as well. And we probably approached the
- 03 Ministry for this reason, but as you can see in the end
- 04 we didn't act in accordance with the opinion of the
- 05 Ministry. The Ministry is the supervision authority, it
- 06 supervised the work of the Agency in terms of the
- 07 Privatization Law and the Law on the Privatization
- 08 Agency, and we were not supervised only by the Ministry,
- 09 we were also supervised by the Government, we had to
- 10 send, through the Ministry, reports to the Government,
- 11 reports on our work, and then the Government sent those
- 12 reports to the National Assembly that had a special
- 13 privatization committee that discussed all privatization
- 14 cases.

22

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 15 So in every privatization, in every time we needed
- 16 to terminate an agreement, we tried, very well and
- 17 taking all the aspects into account, to see whether we
- 18 could keep a privatization agreement in force or not.
- 19 Q. Is it your testimony that at the time it requested this

23 A. (Interpreted) We had granted many deadlines to

- 20 opinion from the Ministry of Economy, the Privatization
- 21 Agency was already convinced that Mr Obradovic was in

breach and that the agreement should be terminated?

Mr Obradovic for performing the contractual obligations,

primarily the one from 5.3.4. In this way we wanted to

PAGE 141 (15:03)

- 01 be forthcoming with Mr Obradovic, and we didn't want
- 02 this agreement to be terminated until we understood that
- 03 all the possibilities had been exhausted to keep the
- 04 agreement in force. As long as we believed that
- 05 Mr Obradovic would honour the agreement, because he was
- 06 giving us reassurances that he would, that he would pay,
- 07 that he would return the money, that he would remove the
- 08 mortgages, we were giving additional deadlines so all
- 09 this time we were forthcoming with Mr Obradovic.
- 10 Q. Unfortunately, that didn't answer my question. My
- 11 question was: at the time the Agency sought the opinion
- 12 of the Ministry, was the Agency already convinced that
- 13 Mr Obradovic was in breach and that the Agency was
- 14 required to terminate the agreement by law?
- 15 A. (Interpreted) Well, we were aware that 5.3.4 had been
- 16 violated, and that the agreement could be terminated.
- 17 All the audit reports say that this obligation from
- 18 5.3.4 had been violated, and all the reports from the
- 19 Centre for Control that were sent to the Commission that
- 20 took the final decision said that the agreement should
- 21 be terminated, their suggestion was to terminate the
- 22 agreement. But each time we tried again and again and
- 23 again, who knows how many times, to give an opportunity
- 24 to Mr Obradovic to meet this contractual obligation
- 25 after all, he was aware of what the outcome was, because

PAGE 142 (15:05)

- 01 he had done that same breach of that same contractual
- 02 obligation in other privatization cases as well, and he
- 03 had rectified it there, but in this agreement, he did
- 04 not do it.
- 05 Q. You answered that the Agency was of the view that it
- could be terminated, and my question was whether theAgency was of the view that it was required by law to
- 08 terminate the agreement?
- 09 A. (Interpreted) Well, the law is clear. Article 41(1)(3)
- 10 says that disposal of assets in favour of third persons
- 11 is a reason to terminate an agreement, but this doesn't
- 12 mean that the buyer couldn't have met this contractual
- 13 obligation, and removed this reason for termination. He
- 14 could have done it, and he had many opportunities to do
- 15 it, and the Agency really was forthcoming with him on
- 16 many occasions.
- 17 Q. Please look at the opinion on the screen. The Ministry
- 18 says it reviewed "all delivered exhibits, as well as the
- website of the ... commercial entity", and informed theAgency of the following:
- 21 "We think that there is no economic justification to
- 22 terminate the agreement of sale of socially owned
- 23 capital of the subject of privatization, having in mind:
- 24 "That the buyer paid the entire amount of the sale
- and purchase price,

PAGE 143 (15:07)

- 01 "That he used the funds received from disposal of
- 02 the property to comply with the obligations of the
- 03 subject of privatization towards the employees, state
- 04 creditors and commercial banks, mostly through
- 05 assignation payments, since his bank account was
- 06 blocked,
- 07 "That the stated disposal of the property did not
- 08 threaten the continuity of business activities of this
- 09 company,
- 10 "As well as that the buyer of the capital achieved
- 11 the highest possible level of organisation of this type
- 12 of primary agricultural production with the application
- 13 of the latest methods in the field of primary
- 14 production."
- 15 The Ministry never changed its opinion that there
- 16 was no economic justification for termination of the
- 17 agreement, correct?
- 18 A. (Interpreted) No. In their supervision, the Ministry
- 19 practically said that the Agency should act in line with
- 20 the law. It did change its opinion in a way, because it
- 21 took into account everything that the Agency sent in its
- 22 material, in terms of the fulfilment of contractual
- 23 obligations or non-fulfilment of obligations by the
- 24 buyer of BD Agro, but Mr Obradovic had been in breach of
- 5.3.4 before he paid the sale and purchase price.

PAGE 144 (15:08)

- 01 Q. So your position is that the change in opinion is
- 02 implied in the April 7th 2015 order issued to the
- 03 Privatization Agency, correct?
- 04 A. (Interpreted) No, it wasn't an order, it was just an
- 05 opinion. An opinion does not bind the Agency, the
- 06 Agency is a public service that is independent in its
- 07 work, independent in its decision-making, finances
- 08 itself, and is not obliged to accept opinions. It
- 09 accepts opinions when it believes them justified, and
- 10 purposeful. In this case, it wasn't legally possible to
- 11 accept this opinion, because that would have introduced
- 12 a practice that wouldn't have been good for
- 13 privatization. That would mean that any buyer could pay
- 14 early, although Mr Obradovic didn't do it early, before
- 15 the deadline, it was a bit after the deadline, but they
- 16 could pay after two or three years the price and thus
- amnesty themselves from meeting the contractual
- 18 obligations, they no longer perform their contractual
- 19 obligations.

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 20 What would that have meant? The aim of
- 21 privatization wasn't only to sell the socially-owned

capital and turn it into private capital; the aim of

privatization was also to boost Serbia's economic

growth, to have social security, to have more jobs, to

foster technological development, and what would we have

PAGE 145 (15:10)

- 01 done in that way? We would have a new practice where
- 02 everyone would pay the price after two or three years,
- 03 they wouldn't invest any more, they would dismiss the
- 04 workers, they would sell the assets, and then what would
- 05 the privatization have achieved?
- 06 Q. Ms Radovic Jankovic, I appreciate the answer but I'm not
- 07 sure that it was directly on point to my question, so
- 08 let me ask my question again.
- The document that you see in front of you concluded 09
- 10 that there was no economic justification to terminate
- 11 the agreement. The Ministry never explicitly
- 12 subsequently stated that this opinion was incorrect, do 13 vou agree?
- 14 A. (Interpreted) I agree that we did not get an opinion
- 15 which said "our previous opinion is not valid", I can
- 16 agree with that. But I can't agree that the Ministry of
- Economy did not do the supervision over the 17
- 18 Privatization Agency work, and list the things that had
- 19 not been performed in fulfilment of contractual
- obligation, and then they said the Agency give them an 20
- 21 additional term of 90 days within which they can fulfil
- 22 the obligations that so far have not been fulfilled.
- 23 Q. Getting back to the document that's in front of you, you
- 24 say in your statement that this opinion of the Ministry
- 25 did not address the legal aspects of the problem, ie

PAGE 146 (15:12)

- 01 whether the legal conditions for termination of the
- 02 agreement had been met, that's at paragraph 13 of your
- 03 statement, correct?
- 04 A. (Interpreted) Yes, correct.
- 05 Q. The date of this opinion was 30th May 2012. You say it
- 06 didn't address the legal aspects of the problem, and as
- 07 a result the Agency sought the opinion of an outside law
- 08 firm to address the legal aspects of the problem,
- 09 correct?
- 10 A. (Interpreted) Yes. We requested an opinion from a law
- firm which was engaged to do privatization disputes for 11
- 12 the Agency, and it was common for our Agency to seek the
- 13 opinion of the law firm on a specific legal point. We
- did not accept the opinion of the law firm either, 14
- 15 because we were of the opinion that it was not in line
- 16 with the law. The opinion was based on the provision of
- 17 the agreement without paying attention to the imperative
- 18 provision of the law which says what the reasons are for
- 19 an agreement to be terminated.
- 20 Q. Let's take a look at the opinion, which is
- 21 Exhibit CE-034. If the Agency was already convinced of
- 22 the legal aspects of this, why would it seek the opinion
- 23 of the Radovic & Ratkovic law firm?
- 24 A. (Interpreted) I do not understand why we should not have
- 25 asked. This was not the first time for us to seek their

PAGE 147 (15:14)

- 01 position on an issue. We often did that. We simply
- 02 wanted to have several different opinions, several
- 03 different perspectives, and then the Commission
- 04 eventually took a decision based on its conscience and
- 05 the law.
- 06 Q. You would agree with me that government agencies don't
- 07 typically spend money on outside law firms to get
- 08 opinions on things they already have conclusive legal
- 09 opinions about, correct?
- 10 A. (Interpreted) I do not agree with you. External legal
- 11 assistance is often requested. In the Ministry of
- 12 Economy and in our Ministry as well we often have
- 13 foreign consultants, and these foreign consultants
- 14 usually drafted these agreements, and many ministries
- 15 would retain foreign consultants. This was quite
- 16 common.
- Q. As I understand your testimony, the Agency sought an 17
- 18 outside legal opinion even though the Agency already was
- 19 convinced of the legal aspects of this case, correct?
- 20 A. (Interpreted) Correct. It was not an external firm, it
- 21 was a law firm which did the work for the Agency, it had
- 22 already been paid for this type of work, and if I can
- 23 repeat, this was not the first time that we were asking
- 24 for an opinion from the law firm.
- 25 Q. This is a law firm that the Agency trusted, correct?

PAGE 148 (15:16)

- 01 A. (Interpreted) Yes, it's one of two or three, I can't
- 02 remember how many exactly there were.
- 03 Q. Let's take a look at page 3 of the opinion. Under the
- section marked "Fulfilment of the Agreement", it says: 04
- 05 "As mentioned above, the reasons for termination of
- 06 the agreement are stipulated in the clause 7 of the
- 07 Agreement and Article 41a of the Law on Privatization."
- 08 Do you see that?
- 09 A. (Interpreted) Yes, I can see that.
- 10 Q. Do you see that the law firm actually did consider
- Article 41a of the Law on Privatization in arriving at 11
- 12 its opinion?

21

22

23

24

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 13 A. (Interpreted) Yes.
- 14 Q. If we look above in the document, it discusses
- 15 article 5.3.4 and then the underlined text says:
- 16 "As per this Agreement and the Law on Privatization,
- 17 violation of this obligation is not sanctioned by
- 18 termination of agreement."

themselves?

19 Do you see that? Do you agree with me that the law

the Law on Privatization or the contract terms

25 A. (Interpreted) I do not agree with the law firm's

20 firm considered both the terms of the agreement and the Law on Privatization and advised the Agency that

termination of the agreement is not sanctioned by either

PAGE 149 (15:19)

- 01 opinion. I lost my good voice. I do not agree with the
- 02 opinion of the law firm that neither the law speaks of
- 03 this possibility to terminate the agreement, unless it's
- 04 explicitly stipulated by the agreement, and the law in
- 05 fact says that, in Article 41a(1)(3), I think there is
- 06 no need for me to read it again, so by law, it is not
- 07 possible to dispose of the assets in the way in which
- these assets were disposed, so to dispose of the 08
- property in the way as regulated by article 5.3.4 of the 09
- 10 Agreement, and Mr Obradovic, or BD Agro, disposed of the
- 11 property for the benefit of third parties, and the
- 12 Privatization Law says one cannot dispose of the
- 13 property in contravention of the agreement. Therefore,
- article 5.3.4 cannot be exempted from the group of 14
- 15 provisions that are, by force of law, reasons for
- 16 termination.
- 17 MS MIHAJ: I am sorry, Mme President, maybe we should ask
- 18 the witness, does she need a little break?
- 19 THE PRESIDENT: I was asking myself this and then I thought
- it was going again fine, but maybe I was wrong. Would 20
- 21 you prefer that we take a short break now? We are going
- 22 to take a break at some point in any event. What time
- 23 is it? 20 past. Would you prefer, so you can recover
- 24 your voice?
- 25 A. (Interpreted) Thank you very much. I think my good

PAGE 150 (15:21)

- 01 voice, figuratively speaking, is now okay. I don't
- 02 think we should make a break for me now, but if it's the
- 03 time for a break, according to the schedule, we can do
- 04 it. I have certain allergies that are affecting my
- 05 voice but I'm okay for now, thank you.
- 06 THE PRESIDENT: Maybe we can carry on a little while and
- 07 then in about ten minutes or a little bit more, you see
- where there is a good place in your sequence to 08
- 09 interrupt.
- 10 MR MISETIC: Yes, thank you, Mme President.
- 11 Let me just stay on this document then, and if we
- 12 could go to page 5 of the document? I won't spend a lot
- 13 of time on it, but the law firm Radovic & Ratkovic
- 14 advised the Agency that the issue of the disposal of
- 15 cattle was a matter of force majeure, correct?
- 16 A. (Interpreted) Yes, correct.
- 17 Q. If we could turn to the final paragraph of the document,
- 18 the conclusion of the firm was:
- 19 "... besides the fact that there is no economic
- 20 justification, there is also no legal basis for
- 21 termination of the said Agreement on sale of
- socially-owned capital." 22
- 23 It also then cautions:
- 24 "In that case, harmful consequences for the
- 25 Privatization Agency and, thus, for the budget of the

- PAGE 151 (15:23)
- 01 Republic of Serbia would be enormous. Besides the
- 02 repayment of full sale and purchase price plus the
- 03 appropriate legal default interest, the buyer of capital
- 04 would also have the right to request (and get)
- 05 compensation of all the damages."
- Correct? 06
- 07 A. (Interpreted) That is what it says in the opinion
- 08 drafted by the law firm, but this does not mean that
- this was the opinion of the Agency. 09
- 10 Q. So as of 11th June 2013, the Agency was in possession of
- 11 an opinion from the Ministry that there was no economic
- 12 justification and an opinion from the law firm of
- 13 Radovic & Ratkovic that there was no legal justification
- 14 for termination, correct?
- 15 A. (Interpreted) Yes, correct.
- Q. Who made the decision to ignore these opinions? 16
- A. (Interpreted) The final decision was taken by the 17
- 18 Commission, based on the supervision conducted by the
- 19 Ministry upon the proposal of the Centre for the Control
- 20 of Contractual Obligations.
- 21 Q. And that occurred in April 2015, correct?
- 22 A. (Interpreted) Yes, correct.
- 23 Q. So it took two years after these opinions to get
- 24 a decision on whether to accept or reject the opinions?
- 25 A. (Interpreted) Yes, but what you are not mentioning is

PAGE 152 (15:24)

- 01 the fact that we tried to keep the agreement going. We
- 02 did not want to see the agreement terminated. We kept
- 03 giving them additional deadlines, we were trying to keep
- the agreement effective all the way up until the end, 04
- 05 but again, let me repeat, the purpose of the
- 06 Privatization Agency was to keep as many agreements as
- 07 possible in effect, including this one, particularly if
- 08 the case was of major substantial privatizations, and
- 09 BD Agro was one such case.

wanted to have a decision.

- 10 Q. I would like to ask you just a few questions about that
- period of two years between the opinions and then the 11
- decision of the Ministry. You are familiar, are you 12
- 13 not, with the fact that the Ombudsman of Serbia also
- 14 opened his own investigation into the BD Agro situation,
- 15 correct?

20

21

22

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- A. (Interpreted) Yes, the Ombudsman did not open his case, 16
- he sent a letter to the Privatization Agency asking what 17
- 18 was going on in this case, and we responded to the
- 19 letter, and the Ombudsman practically asked from us to give a decision. He did not suggest as to whether we

23 Q. Let's turn to one such piece of correspondence, this is

should issue a positive or a negative decision, he just

Exhibit CE-043. This is a letter from the Privatization

Agency to the Ombudsman dated November 14th 2014, the

PAGE 153 (15:26)

- 01 subject is in response to the Ombudsman's letter
- 02 of October 30th 2014.
- 03 If you read the first sentence, it says:
- 04 "In a letter submitted to the Privatization Agency
- 05 on October 31st, 2014, you asked the Agency to provide
- 06 the reasons why it did not terminate the Agreement on
- 07 sale of capital of the privatization subject 'BD Agro
- 08 AD'..."
- 09 Do you see that?
- 10 A. (Interpreted) Yes, I can see that.
- 11 Q. It says:
- 12 "... even though it determined that the Agreement
- 13 had been breached."
- 14 Do you see that?
- 15 A. (Interpreted) Yes, I can see that.
- 16 Q. It's correct, is it not, that what the Ombudsman was
- doing was asking the Agency why it wasn't terminating
- 18 the agreement?
- 19 A. (Interpreted) Okay, he was asking a question, we gave
- 20 him our explanation, and he acted within his powers when
- 21 he asked the Agency, as set by law, and he would be
- 22 normally approaching other institutions with similar
- 23 questions on some other issues, and he asked us this,
- 24 $\,$ $\,$ and we explained why we had not. But the opinion of the
- 25 Ombudsman does not have a binding nature on us.

PAGE 154 (15:28)

- 01 Q. Let us look at the document as to the reasons you
- 02 provided to the Ombudsman for not terminating the
- 03 agreement, and if we could look at page 3 of the
- 04 document? When I say "you", I mean the Agency. If you
- 05 look at, in the English, the third paragraph from the
- 06 top of page 3?
- 07 A. (Interpreted) Isn't it page 1 where this is discussed,
- 08 where there is the list of reasons for the termination?
- 09 Are we looking at that? I can't see any mention of
- 10 those on page 3, so can we check the page, please?
- 11 $\,$ Q. We can talk about the first point on page 1 that you
- 12 have highlighted, which is:
- 13 "There are several reasons why the Agency did not
- 14 render a decision on termination of the agreement ..."
- 15 And the first point is:
- 16 "Unresolved legal issue regarding fulfilment of the
- 17 contractual obligations."
- 18 Right?
- 19 A. (Interpreted) Yes, that's what it says here.
- 20 Q. If you go to page 3, there is the detailed discussion of
- 21 what those unresolved legal issues are. Just so you
- 22 understand, I'm talking about page 3 in the English
- 23 which might be different in the Serbian version.
- 24 A. (Interpreted) That's what confused me.
- 25~ Q. So if you read through that, it says in that paragraph

PAGE 155 (15:30)

- 01 that begins:
- 02 "Even though the Agency asserted that the conditions
- 03 were met for the termination of the Agreement, in this
- 04 concrete case, besides the opinion of the competent
- 05 Ministry, that there was no economic justification for
- 06 termination of the Agreement, it turned out that the
- 07 legal basis for termination of the Agreement was also
- 08 disputed, not only in the sense of fulfillment or
- 09 failure to fulfil obligations from Articles 5.3.3 and
- 10 5.3.4 of the Agreement, but also in the validity of the
- 11 privatization agreement, that is, expiration of terms
- 12 for fulfilment of Buyer's obligations at the moment of
- 13 full payment of the purchase price, as stipulated by the
- 14 Agreement."
- 15 It then goes on to say the violation of
- 16 article 5.3.3 occurred as a result of force majeure, and
- 17 then it says, in that same paragraph, last sentence:
- 18 "Violation of obligation referred to in
- 19 Article 5.3.4 of the Agreement (encumbering with pledge
- 20 the fixed assets for third party benefit) is not
- 21 stipulated in the Privatization Agreement as a condition
- 22 for termination."
- 23 The next paragraph says:
- 24 "If the Agreement was to be terminated regardless of
- 25 all of the aforementioned circumstances, the Buyer would

PAGE 156 (15:32)

- 01 most certainly initiate a court procedure against the
- 02 Agency in order to protect his rights, which could have
- 03 as a consequence the repayment of the sale and purchase
- 04 price in the amount of €5.5 million in the dinar counter
- 05 value plus the appropriate interest, which would as
- 06 a consequence obligate the budget of the Republic of
- 07 Serbia, to which account the money from sale of capital
- 08 is transferred ..."

21

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 09 And then the final two paragraphs of that page:
- 10 "The factual and legal complexity of this situation,
- 11 possible consequences, as well as the need for taking
- 12 a stand based on interpretation of privatization
- 13 regulations and regulations about contract and torts,
- 14 are precisely the reasons why the Agency, in line with
- 15 its legal and contractual authorizations, was not able
- 16 to make a decision in this case without previously
- 17 obtaining an opinion from the Ministry of Economy.

Ministry, that is, the Conclusion of the Government."

Ms Radovic Jankovic, it's correct, isn't it, what it

situation for the Agency and that's the reason the

Agency never took a decision on the matter?

says here, that this was a factually and legally complex

- 18 "In line with this, the decision was made not to
- take into consideration the case of 'BD Agro' ADDobanovci before the receipt of the response of the

PAGE 157 (15:33)

- 01 A. (Interpreted) It is a fact that these things existed,
- stood before the Agency, the unresolved legal issue is 02
- 03 a fact, because there were two opinions not to terminate
- 04 the contract, then we had the opinion that it should be
- 05 terminated, there were differing points of view. There
- were a lot of discussions and considerations regarding 06
- 07 this matter, so all of the things stated here are true,
- but the Agency had a uniform practice towards all 08
- entities undergoing privatization, therefore we treated 09
- 10 this entity the same as the other ones.
- 11 MR MISETIC: Mme President, I am going to go to a different
- topic now, so this might be a good time for the break. 12
- 13 THE PRESIDENT: Absolutely. Do you have an estimate how
- much longer your cross-examination will be? 14
- 15 MR MISETIC: I will give you a better estimate when I come
- back from the break. I will try to shorten it up. 16
- 17 THE PRESIDENT: That is usually what happens, absolutely.
- 18 Because we had envisaged possibly to hear Ms Vuckovic
- 19 after this witness, is this still a possibility? It may
- 20 be premature to decide it now, but just making sure that
- 21 it's still a possibility.
- 22 MS MIHAJ: Yes, of course.
- 23 THE PRESIDENT: She is available and it's fine on your side
- 24 as well. Fine, then we can take a 15-minute break now,
- 25 and during this time, Ms Radovic, I should ask you not

PAGE 158 (15:35)

- 01 to speak to anyone about the facts of the case, about
- 02 your evidence, and the easiest way to avoid this is
- 03 simply not to speak. Of course, you can move around and
- 04 get something to drink other than the water.
- 05 (3.35 pm)
- 06 (A short break)
- 07 (3.50 pm)
- 08 THE PRESIDENT: So we are ready to continue, Ms Radovic, you 09 are ready too?
- 10 A. (Interpreted) Yes, I am, and I hope I will sound better,
- I was quiet for a while, it seems to be better to me. 11
- 12 THE PRESIDENT: Mr Misetic?
- 13 MR MISETIC: Thank you very much, Mme President. In terms
- 14 of time, it depends, I think, on some of the answers,
- 15 and obviously the interpretation is slowing things down
- 16 a little bit but I hope to finish before 5.00, in which
- 17 case we would be able to start the next witness, if we
- 18 are going until 6.00.
- 19 THE PRESIDENT: We will see when we get there what time it
- 20 is, and what we want to do.
- 21 MR MISETIC: Thank you, Mme President.
- Ms Radovic Jankovic, I would like to turn your 22
- 23 attention now to the meeting of the Privatization Agency
- 24 of 23rd April 2015. You know, I believe, that you were
- 25 a participant in that discussion, correct?

PAGE 159 (15:53)

- 01 A. (Interpreted) You are referring to the meeting of the
- 02 Commission in charge of monitoring the performance, that
- 03 is the execution of agreements, then yes, it is correct.
- 04 Q. I am going to call up Exhibit CE-768 which is
- 05 a transcript of that discussion. Have you reviewed the
- 06 transcript and/or audio of the meeting prior to this
- 07 arbitration hearing?
- 08 A. (Interpreted) Yes, I have reviewed the transcript.
- 09 Q. If we could first of all look at the cover page, it
- 10 confirms who the persons were who were present. It
- 11 includes Vesna Paunovic. Saša Novakovic. Slavica
- 12 Tanasijevic, Branka Jankovic, that would be you, and
- 13 then two persons who are not members of the Commission,
- 14 including Julijana Vuckovic, and then Milan Lazic is not
- 15 present. Could you tell us which members of the
- 16 Commission were appointed by the Ministry and which were
- 17 appointed by the Agency?
- 18 A. (Interpreted) All members of the Commission, the new Law
- 19 on Privatization was in force back then, so all of them
- 20 are appointed by the Ministry. Before that, the
- 21 Commission was an internal body, as an auxiliary body of
- 22 the Agency's director, and it included only employees of
- 23 the Privatization Agency, so all of the people you
- 24 mentioned here, including myself, were appointed by the
- 25 Minister of Economy and Privatization. I can say that

PAGE 160 (15:55)

- 01 all of them were not from the Ministry of Economy and
- 02 from the Agency, some of them were also from the
- 03 Ministry of Finance and Ministry of Labour and
- 04 Employment.
- 05 Q. Can you tell us which members, if you recall, were from
- 06 the Ministry of Finance and from the Ministry of Labour?
- 07 A. (Interpreted) I will attempt to recognise the names.
- Mme Paunovic I believe came from the Ministry of 08
- 09 Economy. Mr Novakovic, possibly from the Ministry of
- 10 Finance. Slavica Tanasijevic from the Privatization 11
- Agency, myself from the Privatization Agency. The rest
- 12 from the Agency, they had the position of expert
- 13 assistants, they were assisting the Commission, and
- 14 I believe that Mr Milan -- I actually cannot remember,
- 15 he could have been from the Ministry of Finance, he
- 16 could have also been from the Ministry of Labour and
- 17 Social Issues. Many years have passed since I have been 18 there.
- 19 Q. If we could look at page 2 at the bottom in the English
- 20 and my colleague Sara is able to locate the citations in

There at the bottom, I believe the speaker is

"Bearing in mind that all other obligations were

fulfilled at the time, the Commission took a standpoint

21 the Serbian version for you.

Ms Vuckovic, she says:

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

PAGE 161 (15:57)

- 01 to ask for the opinion of the competent ministry, since
- 02 this was the buyer's only remaining obligation ..."
- 03 And I believe if you look in the paragraph above,
- 04 the "this" refers to article 5.3.4.
- 05 If you look at the paragraph above, the paragraph
- 06 that starts:
- 07 "First of these provisions, 5.3.3 ..."
- 08 It says:
- 09 "... 5.3.3, was prescribed as a basis for
- 10 termination of the agreement, and the other one, which
- 11 refers to pledges, in accordance with the agreement [and
- 12 I believe that refers to 5.3.4] was not prescribed as
- 13 a basis for termination of the agreement, although
- 14 article 41a of the Law on Privatization, which is
- 15 applicable on these agreements, prescribes that an
- 16 agreement may be terminated in case of explicitly listed
- 17 violations of contractual obligations and, in the last
- 18 item of the article, it prescribes it may be terminated
- 19 in other cases as prescribed in the agreement."
- 20 Do you see that?
- 21 A. (Interpreted) Yes.
- 22 Q. Did you understand Ms Vuckovic there to be saying that
- 23 termination under Article 41a of the Law on
- 24 Privatization would be based on explicitly listed
- 25 violations of contractual obligations?

PAGE 162 (15:58)

- 01 A. (Interpreted) I really wouldn't like to go into
- 02 interpreting the statements of Mme Vuckovic. You will
- 03 be given an opportunity to hear her statement, and
- 04 I prefer myself not to interpret her words, if you
- 05 agree.
- 06 Q. That's why I was careful to ask you how you understood
- 07 what she said at that meeting, if you recall.
- 08 A. (Interpreted) I understood it within the meaning of the
- 09 law. The law enumerates the cases when an agreement may
- 10 be terminated. There is also a general part of the
- 11 provision which says that it can be also terminated in
- 12 other cases stipulated in the agreement.
- 13~ Q. That's what she said at the end, but there's a part in
- 14 there where she says that the law "prescribes that an
- 15 agreement may be terminated in case of explicitly listed
- 16 violations of contractual obligations". Did you not
- 17 understand that to mean that under Article 41a, the
- 18 agreement could be terminated for violations that are
- 19 listed as violations in the agreement?
- 20 A. (Interpreted) According to my opinion, the agreement may
- 21 be terminated on the basis of provisions of the
- 22 agreement which are contrary to the imperative provision
- 23 of the law, regardless of whether they are enumerated
- 24 under item 7 of the agreement or not.
- 25 Q. I am going to show you a different quote here, and first

- PAGE 163 (16:01)
- 01 I am going to show you something that Ms Vuckovic said,
- 02 and then I am going to play for you something that is
- 03 said by someone else at the meeting.
- 04 On page 4, in the middle of the page Ms Vuckovic
- 05 says:
- 06 "If this disposal of shares is permitted, and the
- 07 buyer is, I repeat, entitled to this in accordance with
- 08 the agreement, generally the Agency would no longer be
- 09 in a contractual relation with someone and you would no
- 10 longer be able to take measures against the contracting
- 11 party ..."
- 12 Do you see that?
- 13 A. (Interpreted) Yes.
- 14 Q. Then Ms Vuckovic says, on page 11:
- 15 "Well because ... So, the agreement prescribes that
- 16 the pledge is deleted once it pays the purchase price,
- 17 and not when it fulfils its obligation."
- 18 And then someone says:
- 19 "But the agreement also prescribes that it is
- 20 prohibited from selling, like, selling these, that
- 21 is ...
- 22 "Julijana Vuckovic: That is right, it violated one
- 23 of the provisions of the agreement, and the release of
- 24 the pledge is not tied to the fulfilment of contractual
- 25 obligations, rather it is tied only to the payment of

PAGE 164 (16:03)

- 01 the purchase price, which was clearly done carelessly in
- 02 the agreement."
- 03 Now I would like to play an audio on the same point.
- 04 The person on the audio in the transcript is referred to
- 05 as "Female voice 2". I would ask you to listen
- 06 carefully to the voice, because I would ask you to
- 07 identify, if you can, who the voice is of.
- 08 (Recording in Serbian played)
- 09 "Female voice 2: In this context, will it have
- 10 problems, objective problems, with acting in accordance
- 11 with our orders? This is the first and the second is
- 12 now the relation between the agreement and the proposal
- 13 of a decision regarding these ... pledge against shares,
- 14 because, in accordance with the agreement, the pledge
- 15 should be deleted, practically, when it pays the
- 16 purchase price which it did pay."
- $17\;$ A. (Interpreted) This is my voice, yes, these are my words.
- 18 Q. In the transcript, you are "Female voice 2", correct?

Q. Let me play you another clip of you, and this is an

audio clip but it is also on page 10 of the English

capital, it stated that the buyer can dispose of the

"Saša Novakovic: And the agreement on purchase of

19 A. (Interpreted) It is correct.

shares, right? Freely.

transcript:

20

21

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

PAGE 165 (16:06)

- 01 "Female voice 2: That it can once it had paid the
- 02 purchase price. Which it did. But if we were to decide
- 03 like this, at least in my opinion, I would not be
- 04 inclined to, although I have a problem with the
- 05 provision of the agreement such as it is, if we were now
- 06 to release this pledge he would be free to dispose of
- 07 the shares freely, but then it is a problem, so I would
- 08 rather advocate that we postpone deletion of pledge
- 09 until execution, that is until expiry of this deadline
- 10 until which it had not fulfilled its contractual
- 11 obligations we have ordered it to fulfil, that is, that
- 12 is not us, but the minister ordered it. And we will
- 13 confirm such decision (laugh). Now, I just don't know,
- 14 they can enter into certain dispute and we are in
- 15 violation of contractual ..."
- 16 Ms Radovic Jankovic, it's a fact that at this
- 17 meeting, you acknowledged that the buyer was entitled to
- 18 have the pledge deleted contractually, correct?
- 19~ A. (Interpreted) According to the agreement, according to
- $20 \qquad \text{addendum 1 of the agreement governing the pledge, the} \\$
- 21 buyer had the right to have the pledge returned to him
- 22 after five years or after the pay-out of the price.
- 23 Those are the facts. Practice is something else,
- 24 however.
- 25~ Q. In the second clip that we heard, you said that he can

PAGE 166 (16:07)

- 01 dispose of the shares freely once he has paid the
- 02 purchase price, but then you recommend not deleting the
- 03 pledge until after the deadline expires, correct?
- 04 A. (Interpreted) It is correct. I have made that
- 05 statement, first of all, because we did not perform our
- 06 obligation, because Mr Obradovic has not performed his
- 07 obligation, it's a matter of reciprocity really, pure
- 08 reciprocity. Secondly, had we removed the pledge, then
- 09 the buyer would have been free to dispose of the shares,
- 10 he could have transferred them to whomever, and he would
- 11 not perform his contractual obligations, because the
- 12 provision governing the pledge was formulated for bona
- 13 fide buyers. In more than 90 and something per cent of
- 14 cases, for sure, the buyer was paying out the price as
- 15 the final contractual obligation, meaning the buyer had
- 16 already performed all contractual obligations, and then
- 17 the buyer would afterwards, in the sixth year or
- whatever the contract may had stipulated, pay out theprice.
- 20 However, the situation here was different.
- 21 Mr Obradovic had not performed his contractual
- 22 obligation, but he had paid the price, the purchase
- 23 price. Therefore, if we were to allow that the payment
- 24 of purchase price ends the term of the agreement and
- 25 that all contractual obligations are deemed fulfilled by

PAGE 167 (16:09)

- 01 this payment, which is not possible, the entire
- 02 privatization process would be ruined, and I believe
- 03 I have said this before, but let me repeat it, in that
- 04 case we would start a new practice regarding the buyers;
- 05 the rest of the buyers, the other buyers would consider
- 06 that once they pay out the price, that they fulfilled
- 07 fully their contractual obligations, we would return the
- 08 pledge to them, and they would not fulfil the rest of
- 09 the contractual obligations and do whatever they wanted
- 10 to with the assets.
- 11~ Q. Just to clarify, Ms Radovic Jankovic, you did not say
- 12 any of that at the meeting, correct?
- $13\;$ A. (Interpreted) What do you mean, I haven't said any of
- 14 these things at the meeting? I said these things at the
- 15 meeting.
- 16 Q. Well, you did not talk about practice in other cases
- that would allow you to legally not release the pledge,correct?
- 0 A (Interpreted)
- 19 A. (Interpreted) Actually, let me quote:
- 20 "If we were to delete the pledge he would be able to
- 21 freely dispose of the shares and that would constitute
- 22 an issue for us. I would be in favour of postponing the
- 23 deletion of the pledge until the performance or until
- 24 the expiry of the term by which he needs to fulfil his
- 25 obligations."

PAGE 168 (16:11)

- 01 Maybe I didn't go entirely into details there but
- 02 this has been discussed by the Agency so many times
- 03 before.
- 04 Q. Let me take you back to page 4. Just a couple of
- 05 questions earlier you mentioned that there was
- 06 a practice of not releasing the pledge, I believe,
- 07 correct me if I misunderstood you. Was there a practice
- 08 of not releasing the pledge if the buyer had not
- 09 fulfilled his last contractual obligation?
- 10 A. (Interpreted) Yes, there was a practice in the Agency,
- 11 and I said why that practice existed, because releasing
- 12 the pledge would render the process of privatization
- 13 pointless, and I am repeating here, Mr Obradovic had not
- 14 met his contractual obligations, and in this case we did
- 15 not meet our contractual obligations, that's pure
- 16 reciprocity.

21

22

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- $17~\,$ Q. I cited for you several times where Ms Vuckovic stated
- 18 that "release of the pledge is not tied to the
- 19 fulfilment of contractual obligations, rather it is tied

meeting, correct? You didn't challenge it?

23 A. (Interpreted) No, I didn't challenge it.

20 only to the payment of the purchase price"; you did not

24 Q. You made a comment, if we could go back to page 10, the

last sentence you said there, "Female voice 2" at the

correct her statement there, when she made it during the

PAGE 169 (16:14)

- 01 top, after you suggest that you don't release the pledge
- 02 and wait for the expiry of the deadline, you say:
- 03 "... we have ordered it to fulfil, that is, that is
- 04 not us, but the minister ordered it. And we will
- 05 confirm such decision ... Now, I just don't know, they
- 06 can enter into certain dispute and we are in violation
- 07 of contractual ..."
- Now, it doesn't complete the sentence, but what 08
- I understand there to mean is that you are in violation 09
- 10 of your contractual obligations under the pledge
- 11 agreement by not releasing the pledge, correct?
- 12 A. (Interpreted) I am not challenging that the agreement
- 13 said the pledge should be released once the purchase
- price has been paid, but this implied that the other 14
- 15 obligations had been met by the buyer too, which in this
- 16 case had not been done, and this wasn't the first time
- 17 that we didn't release a pledge, although the purchase
- 18 price had been paid.
- 19 Q. If you had a right not to release the pledge because you
- 20 felt that he had an obligation to first complete all his
- 21 contractual obligations, then you wouldn't have said,
- 22 "We are in violation", right?
- 23 A. (Interpreted) I was the Chair of the Commission, this
- 24 was a completely new Commission, those people were new,
- 25 and I had to report to them what had been written and

PAGE 170 (16:15)

- 01 how it had been written, but I also hinted at what might
- 02 happen and what the consequences would be, and I think
- 03 that Ms Vuckovic says somewhere there what the practice
- 04 of the Agency was. This is why I suggested not to do
- 05 anything for the time being, until a supervision
- 06 decision was taken.
- 07 Q. If I can turn your attention to pages 4 to 5, again in
- the English, Ms Vuckovic mentioned: 08
- 09 "We have mentioned daily communications we are
- 10 receiving from the employees and trade unions, wherein
- 11 they are requesting urgent measures to be taken and
- 12 stating that they generally have big problems concerning
- 13 business operations, in particular maintaining
- 14 production and keeping the cattle alive, which is the
- 15 core business activity of the subject of privatization."
- 16 Were you aware that the Agency was receiving daily
- 17 communications from employees and trade unions?
- 18 A. (Interpreted) Those messages did not reach me personally
- 19 because it wasn't in my area of responsibility, but
- 20 I learned, at Commission meetings, that this entity
- 21 undergoing privatization had been almost destroyed. Our
- 22 obligation was to follow a social programme during two
- 23 years. We sent all these letters to the competent
- 24 authorities, the prosecutor's office and the Ministry of
- 25 the Interior, all those letters from the trade unions.

PAGE 171 (16:18)

- 01 Q. And the employees and trade unions had been sending
- 02 letters for years to the Agency about BD Agro, correct?
- 03 Do you know that?
- 04 A. (Interpreted) As I said, I am not quite familiar with
- 05 this because it was not my official duty to receive
- 06 those, except for what I saw at Commission meetings, but
- 07 the Agency, when it comes to these complaints we
- 08 received, those were actually complaints about unlawful
- 09 operations in this entity undergoing privatisation, and
- 10 we sent this to the competent authorities for further
- 11 actions.
- 12 Q. Are you aware of cases where employees of the Agency
- 13 were wrongfully arrested and investigated on the basis
- 14 of allegations brought by employees' groups and trade
- 15 unions?
- 16 A. (Interpreted) I do know that certain employees of the
- Privatization Agency were arrested but I don't know if 17
- 18 it was based on allegations by groups of employees.
- 19 I don't think this was connected with this entity
- 20 undergoing privatization, I think it was different
- 21 entities.
- 22 Q. If I could draw your attention to --
- 23 A. (Interpreted) I apologise, here you have the answer why
- 24 the Agency really took a long time to think about each
- 25 of its decisions, because it was all the time supervised

PAGE 172 (16:20)

- 01 by the prosecutor's office and the police and all the
- 02 other competent authorities, we had to be conscientious
- 03 in our decision-making, and we had to have uniform
- 04 practice in dealing with entities undergoing
- 05 privatization.
- 06 Q. Let me turn your attention to Exhibit CE-895. This is
- 07 a case where Ms Vuckovic was arrested by the prosecutors
- 08 in a different privatization. Were you aware of this
- 09 case?

21

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 10 A. (Interpreted) I was aware that Ms Vuckovic was arrested,
- and of course she was released, and there was no 11
- indictment, but unfortunately she was in prison and 12
- 13 suffered all the moral and other forms of damage that
- 14 she could have suffered.
- 15 Q. She was wrongfully accused, right? She was wrongfully suspected, I should say. 16
- A. (Interpreted) Yes, she was wrongfully suspected. 17
- 18 Q. In this article, the paragraph that begins:
- 19 "At that time, the labour union of Azotara employees
- 20 warned all public authorities, the police, the judiciary, the ministries, the Privatization Agency,

that a state-owned company was being robbed and that

So actions of employees and unions were a frequent

part of the factory was being sold without a permit.

No one reacted then and the plant was exported."

PAGE 173 (16:22)

- 01 occurrence in many privatizations, correct? Protests,
- 02 allegations, et cetera.
- A. (Interpreted) I do not understand what you want me toanswer.
- 05 Q. A poorly phrased question. Are you familiar with the
- 06 fact that employees of the Privatization Agency were
- 07 often subjected to false allegations by employee and
- 08 trade union groups?
- 09 A. (Interpreted) Yes, I am familiar, those were false
- 10 allegations.
- 11 Q. If we could turn now to a statement issued by the
- 12 Privatization Agency on 25th April 2012, and this is
- 13 Exhibit CE-897, this is from the website of the
- 14 Privatization Agency, and a release was issued to note
- 15 that Ms Vuckovic had been released from custody, and
- 16 first of all, have you seen this release before? Did
- 17 you maybe participate in its drafting, as a legal
- 18 adviser to the Director?
- 19 A. (Interpreted) No, I don't think I took part in its
- 20 drafting. I don't really remember. Unfortunately,
- 21 Julijana Vuckovic was not the only employee of the
- 22 Agency who was arrested. Many of our colleagues got
- 23 arrested. So I can't really recall either this text or
- 24 what it said. These are really difficult things for me,
- and difficult for me, hard for me to talk about them.

PAGE 174 (16:24)

- 01 Q. Well, I want to actually follow up on your point that
- 02 many of your colleagues were arrested. If you could
- 03 look at the third paragraph of the Agency's statement 04 there it says:
- 04 there, it says: 05 "We emphasize that this is not the first
- 05 "We emphasize that this is not the first time that
- 06 the Agency, or its employees, although politically
- 07 neutral, have been publicly abused and labeled as part
- 08 of corruption and organized crime in Serbia. It is
- 09 unacceptable for the employees of the Agency to be
- 10 permanently exposed to malicious public and undocumented
- 11 commentary of their work, and used as media baits in the
- 12 pre-election campaign aimed at creating a negative image
- 13 of the privatization process in public."
- 14 Are you familiar -- I guess, following up on what
- 15 you said about many of your colleagues being arrested,
- 16 were you aware of this climate at the Privatization
- 17 Agency at the time you worked there?
- 18 A. (Interpreted) The topic of privatization is very
- 19 interesting for politics, and it was used a lot in
- 20 politics. But I am not a politician. I was
- 21 a professional for the work I performed, and I would not
- 22 want to comment on this, if you allow me.
- 23 Q. Let me go back to the meeting on 23rd April, if we could
- 24 go to page 11 of that document, which again is
- 25 Exhibit CE-768. Again, I started with this earlier,

PAGE 175 (16:26)

- 01 it's Ms Vuckovic at the top that says:
- 02 "That is right, it violated one of the provisions of
- 03 the agreement, and the release of the pledge is not tied
- 04 to the fulfilment of contractual obligations, rather it
- 05 is tied only to the payment of the purchase price, which
- 06 was clearly done carelessly in the agreement."
- 07 Then she says:
- 08 "Now, the new law rectifies this somewhat and it
- 09 prescribes that the certificate on deletion of the
- 10 pledge and fulfilment of contractual obligations is
- 11 issued once all obligations are fulfilled, and not only
- 12 payment of the price."
- 13 Do you see that?
- 14 A. (Interpreted) Yes, I do see it.
- 15 Q. What she is saying there is under the new law, you
- 16 rectified this situation where now the release on the
- 17 pledge would only be released after the fulfilment of
- 18 the final obligation, correct?
- 19 A. (Interpreted) Yes, correct. This law corrected it, and
- 20 it said that the pledge is released once the contractual
- 21 obligations had been met, and not when the purchase
- 22 price had been paid, which was logical, and which was
- 23 the result of our practice.
- 24 Q. But under the old law that was not the case. That's why
- an amendment needed to be passed, correct?

PAGE 176 (16:27)

- 01 A. (Interpreted) But the old law, as far as I remember, did
- 02 not deal with this issue of pledge. It seems to me that
- 03 the pledge was only an issue of the agreement. I cannot
- 04 recollect this precisely. And then the new law included
- 05 this as a statutory provision. I really cannot remember
- 06 this now, but it seems to me that the old law did not
- 07 deal with pledges.
- 08 Q. It's fair to say, you would agree with me, that
- 09 BD Agro's Privatization Agreement was governed by the
- 10 old law, not the new law, correct?
- 11 A. (Interpreted) Yes, it was concluded under the old law,
- 12 and the provisions of the new law said that an agreement
- 13 was to be terminated in line with the provisions of the
- 14 old law.

21

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 15~ Q. If we can scroll down now, and following up on what we
- 16 discussed and where you said that many of your
- 17 colleagues had been arrested and I believe you also said

a hard place because on the one hand we have an

other hand the consequences of this is clear to you.

"And that is it and we are now between a rock and

obligation in accordance with the agreement, and on the

"Female voice 4: And when did it pay the purchase

- 18 $\,$ $\,$ that you were under the scrutiny of the prosecutor's $\,$
- 19 office and other institutions in your work, the
- 20 conversation continues, and it says:

PAGE 177 (16:29)

- 01 price, in 2013?
- 02 "Julijana Vuckovic: No, the sixth instalment was
- 03 paid in April of ... 2011.
- 04 "Female voice 2 [that is you]: I don't know how we
- 05 could, we could not regulate this to cover both things.
- 06 "Female voice 3: If we consciously give it to him 07 now not even God could cleanse us."
- You understood the dilemma of why you were between 08
- a rock and a hard place, according to Ms Vuckovic, was 09
- 10 on the one hand you had an obligation and on the other
- 11 hand you were under the scrutiny that you referenced
- 12 earlier in your testimony, from labour unions, employee
- 13 groups, the prosecutor's office, the police, et cetera?
- 14 A. (Interpreted) Yes, was that a question?
- 15 Q. Yes, that's what that meant, being between a rock and
- a hard place and only God could cleanse you? 16
- 17 A. (Interpreted) No, that's not what it meant. We took our
- 18 decisions independently, after a lot of analysis, and
- 19 from different angles, in terms of different
- 20 consequences, what would happen if, and that's how we
- 21 established our practice. This practice changed over
- 22 time with more experience, we adapted our practice to
- 23 the new conditions. We practically started from
- 24 scratch. The first privatization in 2001, we don't
- 25 count the one that had happened many years before,

PAGE 178 (16:30)

- 01 started from scratch. We didn't have experience, we
- 02 didn't have any rules, nothing existed, and we built it,
- 03 step by step.
- 04 Q. Ms Radovic, I'm going to take you to what happened
- 05 immediately after this meeting, and that is
- 06 Exhibit CE-348.
- 07 If you look at the heading, letter dated April 28th
- 2015, from the Privatization Agency to Mr Obradovic, and 08
- 09 if you look at the signature page on page 3, that's your
- 10 document? Did you prepare it?
- 11 A. (Interpreted) I would need to check the document first,
- 12 I can't recognise this. In principle, I don't believe
- 13 I drafted it alone, it was probably drafted by other
- 14 employees, people who were experts in this, and I had
- 15 the authority to sign the document. Of course, before
- 16 signing a document I normally read and analyse the
- 17 document.
- 18 Q. If you look at the document, again, which is one you
- 19 signed, on page 2, if we scroll to the top of the page,
- 20 first it references a notification on subsequently
- 21 granted time of November 9th 2012, do you see that?
- 22 So this was the first notice of subsequently granted
- 23 time requesting compliance since November 9th 2012,
- 24 correct?
- 25 A. (Interpreted) Yes, correct.

PAGE 179 (16:33)

- 01 Q. So almost two and a half years passed between the time
- the Agency issued one notice, and extension of time, and 02
- 03 then this one; can you tell the Tribunal why it took two
- 04 and a half years for the Agency to issue a new notice?
- 05 A. (Interpreted) As you can see, in 2012 the last deadline
- 06 was set for Mr Obradovic, and he had not fulfilled his
- 07 obligations. In 2013, the Ministry of Economy started
- 08 supervising the Privatization Agency, and this decision
- on the results of supervision was received by us in 09
- 10 2015. And that is why this letter was made then, after
- 11 supervision had been conducted.
- 12 However, in the meantime, there had been different
- 13 events, as you can see, there were many documents, huge
- 14 documentation that was produced by the Agency in this
- 15 meantime. So we did not just sit and remained silent,
- 16 we worked.
- 17 Q. Looking at your letter, could you please explain -- let
- 18 me first say, it says:
- 19 "... the Buyer needs to do the following:
- 20 "Fulfil the obligation from Articles 5.3.3 and 5.3.4
- 21 of the Agreement ..."
- 22 Right? That was the one that was contained in the
- 23 notice of -- sorry:
- 24 "Fulfil the obligations [contained in] Articles
- 25 5.3.3 and 5.3.4 of the Agreement ... [and] submit

PAGE 180 (16:35)

- 01 evidence that: all payments from the sale of fixed
- 02 assets have been received and used for the needs of the
- 03 Subject; all burdens have been removed and all other
- 04 security instruments for third parties have been
- 05 returned; all burdens registered on no grounds have been
- 06 removed, and all loans have been returned that were
- 07 given by the Subject to third parties from credit
- 08 resources secured by burdens on the Subject's assets."
- 09 Do you see that? You were writing to Mr Obradovic
- 10 saying that all of those things needed to be done in
- 11 order to be in compliance, correct?
- 12 A. (Interpreted) Yes, I can see that. I signed this as the
- 13 President of the Commission, this was the conclusion of
- 14 the Commission following the meeting held on 23rd April
- 15 2015

21

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- Q. Now if we go to the next meeting of the Commission, 16
- which was on 19th June 2015, and this is Exhibit CE-770, 17
- 18 if we go to page 6, it says:
- 19 "... personally I think that the disposal [this is
- 20 now referencing 5.3.3] was not in excess because it was a case of force majeure. What will be our final ... or

rather the Commission's final position. I may have

opinion, but it really is not logical to me for us to

prejudiced it a bit at this moment and presented my

impose obligations on anyone or terminate the agreement

PAGE 181 (16:38)

- 01 for disposing of assets in excess, and in reality it was
- 02 force majeure."
- 03 Do you see that?
- 04 A. (Interpreted) Yes, I can see that.
- 05 Q. And then nevertheless, four days after this discussion,
- 06 Mr Obradovic received another notice, and if we could
- 07 take a look at that, CE-351, again this is a letter to
- 08 Mr Obradovic from the Privatization Agency and I would
- 09 ask you to look again at the signature page. Is that
- 10 your document?
- 11 A. (Interpreted) Yes, it is.
- 12~ Q. It's a short document. Can you tell us whether you
- 13 prepared it?
- 14 A. (Interpreted) No, I am not the one who drafted
- 15 documents. The same goes for the previous one.
- 16 I signed it as the President of the Commission. The
- 17 expert assistants for the control of agreement
- 18 performance normally drafted documents, and they drafted
- 19 documents based on the conclusions of the Commission.
- 20 Q. If we go to the second page, number 7, it says what
- 21 Mr Obradovic has to do by July 27th, and the first point 22 is:
- 23 "Provide unequivocal statement on the performance of
- 24 the obligations of the Buyer referred to in
- 25 Article 5.3.3 of the Agreement, concluding with April

PAGE 182 (16:40)

- 01 8th, 2011."
- 02 Can you explain why the Commission was insisting on
- 03 5.3.3 even though in your discussions you all were aware
- 04 that it was the result of force majeure?
- 05 A. (Interpreted) Yes, we did say so, and I presented this
- 06 as my opinion, I share it with the Commission members.
- 07 However, we must have the auditor's report. It's the
- 08 auditor who needs to say that this threshold had not
- 09 been exceeded, even if it was the case of force majeure,
- 10 to take into account force majeure, and all our reports
- 11 were based on auditor's reports. I can't tell you much
- 12 about it, because I did not receive those auditor's
- 13 reports. I would normally receive parts of auditor's
- 14 reports that were presented as material for the
- 15 Commission meetings, but I am sure Ms Vuckovic can tell
- 16 you more about it. This simply was not the area of my
- 17 work.
- 18~ Q. The next bullet point there of what Mr Obradovic was
- 19 being asked to do:
- 20 "Provide a statement on performance of the
- 21 obligations ... referred to in ... 5.3.4 ... and confirm
- 22 that all encumbrances were deleted and all other
- 23 security instruments for the obligations of third
- 24 persons were returned, burdens registered without basis
- 25 were deleted, as well as that all the loans given by the

PAGE 183 (16:41)

- 01 Subject to third persons from the loan assets secured by
- 02 encumbrances on the property of the Subject are
- 03 returned."
- 04 Correct?
- 05 A. (Interpreted) Yes.
- 06 Q. That meant all of those things had to be done in order
- 07 to be in compliance with the agreement from the Agency's
- 08 perspective, correct?
- 09 A. (Interpreted) Yes, of course. He had to remove all
- 10 pledges that he had placed for the benefit of third
- 11 parties on the assets -- actually, for the needs of
- 12 third parties, because the agreement was saying that he
- 13 could place burdens on the privatization subject's
- 14 assets for the needs of the privatization subject only,
- 15 and for the needs of its regular operation. He could
- 16 burden his own assets, but before that he needed to
- 17 obtain the approval of the Privatization Agency, this is
- 18 what the agreement said, and Mr Obradovic never required
- 19 such a consent or approval.
- 20 MR MISETIC: Mme President, may I just have a moment to
- 21 consult with my colleagues?
- 22 THE PRESIDENT: Sure.
- 23 MR MISETIC: Thank you. (Pause).
- 24 Ms Jankovic, thank you very much for your time in
- 25 answering my questions. Mme President, that concludes

PAGE 184 (16:43)

- 01 our cross-examination.
- 02 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you.
- 03 A. (Interpreted) Thank you.
- 04 THE PRESIDENT: Any questions in re-direct?
- 05 MS MIHAJ: No, Mme President, thank you.
- 06 THE PRESIDENT: Fine. Do my colleagues have questions for
- 07 Ms Radovic? Yes, please go ahead.
- 08 Questions from the TRIBUNAL
- 09 MR VASANI: Good afternoon. Ms Vuckovic was not a member of
- 10 the Commission, as I understand, she was invited to the
- 11 Commission meeting, is that correct?
- 12 A. (Interpreted) Ms Vuckovic was the director of the Centre
- 13 for Control of the Performance of Obligations, and she
- 14 had to attend all Commissions ex officio, and she was
- 15 the reporter to the Commission members.

case that we were working on.

- 16 MR VASANI: But on the Commission, is she considered
- 17 subordinate to you, equal to you, superior to you? Or
- 18 is there no such hierarchy?

21

22

23

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 19 A. (Interpreted) No, there was no hierarchy. She was
- 20 someone who had to report, she did not have the voting

was there to give us all the information on a specific

your witness statement, please, at paragraph 11, you

24 MR VASANI: Thank you, that's helpful. If we could go to

right with respect to the Commission decisions, but she

PAGE 185 (16:45)

- 01 talk about receiving an opinion from a law office, and
- 02 then you said at the end:
- 03 "[We] concluded ... such opinion in its key parts
- was not in accordance with the then applicable Law onPrivatization."
- 06 What did you mean by that statement?
- 07 A. (Interpreted) I think I have already explained, so let
- 08 me repeat, it's because the Law on Privatization, as the
- 09 reason for termination, stipulated the disposal of
- 10 assets or property of the company whereas in the opinion
- 11 of the law firm, they looked at the article of the
- 12 agreement which discussed the disposition of the assets,
- 13 disposition of assets occurred in practice, and they did
- 14 not apply the imperative provisions of the law. In
- 15 other words, in this opinion of the law firm, the law
- 16 firm did not pay attention to the explicit provision of
- 17 the law which prohibits disposition of company's
- 18 property.
- 19 Was this clear enough or do I need to clarify? The
- 20 law has supremacy over an agreement, and that is why we
- 21 always stuck to the law for issues that were different
- 22 than what was happening in practice.
- 23 MR VASANI: Yes, and on that note, I understood from your
- 24 exchange with counsel that the Law on Privatization
- 25 changed to take care of potential mismatch between the

PAGE 186 (16:47)

- 01 pledge and the obligations, so that now obligations and
- 02 pledge only lift simultaneously, and you had said that
- 03 prior to that change in law, there was a practice to, in
- 04 essence, as I understood it, accomplish the same thing.
- 05 Before the change in law, how do you see that
- 06 practice with -- how did it marry with the law in force
- 07 at that time, before the change in law?
- 08 A. (Interpreted) The Privatization Agency, if the buyer
- 09 would pay out the full purchase and sale price but has
- 10 not met with all contractual obligations, did not return
- 11 the pledge. Actually, we had never had problems with
- $12\,$ $\,$ that. Buyers never requested the return of the purchase $\,$
- 13 price until they fulfilled all the contractual
- 14 obligations. In this case, we had a situation where the
- 15 price had been paid out but contractual obligations had
- 16 not been fulfilled, that had been breached much
- 17 before -- that had existed much earlier, before the
- 18 payment of the contractual purchase price. If this
- 19 pledge was to be returned -- these are practically the
- 20 shares, the buyer can freely dispose of the company's
- 21 shares, he can transfer shares on to a third party, he
- 22 can sell the entire assets of the company, so the actual
- 23 purpose of the privatization would not be met, and
- 24 I repeated this a number of times here, and the whole
- 25 privatization process would be devalued, and then other

PAGE 187 (16:49)

- 01 buyers would be paying the sale price and not meet other
- 02 contractual obligations.
- 03 And the law has this provision which says up until
- 04 the full sale and purchase price is paid. So buyers in
- 05 reality could say, "Okay, I have paid the purchase
- 06 price, I did not fulfil the contractual obligations,
- 07 give me bank the pledge ie that certificate on pledge,
- 08 and now I can do whatever I want with the assets". This
- 09 was a bad provision and we tried to correct this in
- 10 practice, but then, the new legislation, enacted in
- 11 2014, this was rectified and the new law was saying that
- 12 the pledge can be returned only after all contractual
- 13 obligations had been met, and not when or after the
- 14 purchase price had been paid out. Because paying the
- 15 purchase price is just one of the obligations; all the
- 16 obligations need to be fulfilled cumulatively for an
- agreement to be considered fully implemented.
- 18 MR VASANI: I understand that it is possible or it was
- 19 possible for the Privatization Agency to approve an act
- 20 of the company that but for the approval would be
- a breach of 5.3.4, so in other words I understand it
- 22 would have been possible for the company to have
- approached the Agency and say, "I would like to take
- a loan, and it may breach 5.3.4, but I would like your
- approval to do it anyway", and it's possible for the

PAGE 188 (16:50)

- 01 Privatization Agency to approve it, is that correct?
- 02 A. (Interpreted) Yes, it is correct, that the assets could
- 03 have been encumbered by either a pledge or a guarantee
- 04 in favour of third parties. It was only prohibited for
- 05 third parties in cases where consent was received from
- 06 the Privatization Agency. In such cases, the Agency
- 07 would analyse the condition of the company, whether it
- 08 was justified to allow such encumbrance in favour of
- 09 a third party or not, but in this case, such consent
- 10 from the Agency was not even asked, almost the entire
- 11 assets of the entity undergoing privatization were
- 12 encumbered, and the loan which was taken for the needs
- 13 of third parties was not repaid even -- well, I don't
- 14 think it was ever repaid, the money wasn't repaid, the
- 15 mortgage wasn't deleted, and that is stated as such in
- 16 the last auditor's report.

answer?

21

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 17 MR VASANI: I had understood one of your answers to be that
- 18 the breach or the alleged breach could have been
- 19 rectified by repayment of the sums by the two third

22 A. (Interpreted) Yes, had the funds that were given to

20 party companies back to BD Agro, do you remember that

third parties been returned to the entity undergoing

privatization, it would have been deemed as a fulfilled

obligation. Had the funds been returned, the mortgage

PAGE 189 (16:52)

- 01 would be deleted and the contractual obligations would
- 02 have been deemed fulfilled, so it would have sufficed
- 03 for the funds given to third parties in breach of the
- 04 agreement and the law to be repaid. The agreement would
- 05 have been deemed fulfilled then.
- 06 MR VASANI: So my understanding would be that the money
- 07 would have been paid back let's say on day one, the
- 08 pledge would have been lifted on day two, and the
- 09 Privatization Agency would have said to BD Agro, "Yes,
- 10 you have fulfilled your obligations" on day two, and
- 11 then on day three, BD Agro would be a private company,
- 12 and then could return the money back to those two
- 13 companies freely, is that correct? And I don't mean day
- 14 one, day two, day three literally, but those three steps
- 15 could have taken place?
- 16 A. (Interpreted) Yes, exactly, it wouldn't be day one, day
- 17 two, day three, the removal of the mortgage would take
- 18 some time, but yes, it would ultimately be deemed as
- 19 fulfilment of contractual obligations. Once he
- 20 fulfilled the contractual obligations, it's a private
- 21 company, he can do whatever he wants to.
- 22 MR VASANI: Thank you.
- 23 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Good afternoon, Ms Radovic Jankovic.
- 24 I would like to come back to --
- 25 A. (Interpreted) Good afternoon.

PAGE 190 (16:54)

- 01 PROFESSOR KOHEN: I would like to come back to the changes
- 02 in the Privatization Law. You mentioned that the new
- 03 law was adopted in 2014. In law in general there is
- 04 a distinction between immediate effect of new rules and
- 05 retrospective or retroactive effect of these new rules.
- 06 Could I ask any party to put on the screen the 2014
- 07 Privatization Law? It is CE-223. It is in the
- cross-examination bundle? No, but maybe it can be puton the screen.
- 10 I would like to show Article 15, probably we can put
- 11 it in Serbian language first for the witness, in the
- 12 English version there is "Article 15" and in brackets
- 13 "s1". I don't know whether this is a difference or not.
- 14 I don't know whether this is the right -- have you read
- 15 it?
- 16 A. (Interpreted) Yes, I have.
- 17 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Could you please put the English version?
- 18 It is Article 15. What I mean is Article 15 [s1].
- 19 MR MISETIC: I think it is not the right document that you
- 20 are citing to, so I am not sure --
- 21 PROFESSOR KOHEN: I asked for the Law on Privatization 2014,
- 22 Article 15 [s1]. I have it in front of me and it is
- 23 CE-223. Article 15 [s1].
- 24 PROFESSOR DJUNDIC: If I may, Professor Kohen, this is the
- end of the document, so just scroll down.

PAGE 191 (16:57)

- 01 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Could you please put this in Serbian for
- 02 the witness? And now in the English version for all of
- 03 us? Thank you:
- 04 "Privatization procedures initiated prior to the day
- 05 this law entered into force shall continue according to
- 06 the provisions of this law."
- 07 Any comment about this? Do you consider that this
- 08 article would be applicable to the case of the
- 09 Privatization Agreement of Mr Obradovic?
- 10 A. (Interpreted) I believe that this refers specifically to
- 11 entities still undergoing privatization at that moment.
- 12 In case of Mr Obradovic, we were discussing the
- 13 termination of his agreement, and there is a provision
- 14 of the law included here in the transitional and final
- 15 provisions which actually says that agreements concluded
- 16 before the entry into force of this law would be
- 17 terminated in line with the law which was valid once
- 18 those agreements were concluded, meaning in line with
- 19 the law from 2005.
- 20 This article relates only to ongoing privatizations.
- 21 This law was aimed at introducing some, let's say,
- 22 relaxation into the privatization procedure because we
- 23 wanted to finalise some privatization processes, because
- 24 some of them took much longer than was initially
- 25 expected. I hope my answer was clear. I believe

PAGE 192 (17:00)

- 01 therefore that this provision does not have
- 02 a retroactive effect. I believe it is only applicable
- 03 to procedures which were ongoing. So I believe that it
- 04 refers solely to the procedures which were ongoing,
- 05 which were not finalised, and this is why it's not
- 06 a retroactive provision.
- 07 As regards specifically cases of termination of
- 08 agreements, regulations which apply are those which were
- 09 in force once the laws were rendered. If we were to say
- 10 that this law would be applicable, it would be
- 11 retroactive, because in 2005, they would not be able to
- 12 know what would be applicable to termination of the
- 13 agreement in 2014, so this law is not applicable to
- 14 termination of agreements which were concluded in 2005.
- 15 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Thank you, your answer was clear.
- 16 A. (Interpreted) Thank you.

it is fine. (Pause).

21

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 17 PROFESSOR KOHEN: My second question concerns the
- 18 Privatization Agreement between the Privatization Agency
- 19 and Mr Obradovic. Could I also ask one of the parties

I refer to article 9, which is the dispute resolution

clause. I suppose the witness has the Serbian version?

Take your time to read it, please, and tell me when

So this provision explicitly excludes item 7, that

20 to put the Privatization Agreement on the screen?

PAGE 193 (17:02)

- 01 is to say the termination, from the dispute resolution
- 02 manner envisaged here in item 9. My question is: which
- 03 kind of remedies had the seller in case the
- 04 Privatization Agency decides to terminate an agreement,
- 05 which kind of remedies are available for the seller in
- 06 the case of a decision of the Privatization Agency to
- 07 terminate the agreement? If the other party of the
- 08 agreement doesn't agree.
- 09 A. (Interpreted) Well, in that situation there's always
- 10 a court dispute, always, we have had guite a few court
- 11 proceedings, so the party does not have any other legal
- 12 remedy, it does not have any other instance, it cannot
- 13 complain to the Ministry, but it can initiate, you can
- 14 conduct a dispute. I see that this provision is
- 15 a bit -- I am not sure if it was formulated in the best
- 16 way but yes, disputes are conducted and we have guite
- 17 a few, when it comes to privatization cases, regarding
- 18 termination of the agreements.
- 19 PROFESSOR KOHEN: But which precise court would have
- 20 jurisdiction in these cases? That was my ...
- 21 A. (Interpreted) It would be the Commercial Court,
- 22 I believe it is the jurisdiction of the Commercial
- 23 Court.
- 24 PROFESSOR KOHEN: But this would be exactly the same as item25 9.

PAGE 194 (17:04)

- 01 A. (Interpreted) Well, I truly cannot think of any other
- 02 court which could have jurisdiction. I am not sure if
- 03 I am able to answer to you how come cases under item 7
- 04 are excluded. To be specific, in this case, we don't
- 05 have item 7, we have item 5.4.3. I know from my
- 06 experience and practice from the Privatization Agency
- 07 that all of these disputes are mostly conducted before
- 08 the Commercial Court.
- 09 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Thank you. Were there many cases of
- 10 termination of privatization agreements during your term 11 in office?
- 12 A. (Interpreted) I do not know the exact figure now.
- 13 I might have known it in the past, but surely at this
- 14 point in my life, I do not have a figure to share with
- 15 you. But what I can share with you is that most of
- 16 those disputes were decided by the court in favour of
- 17 our Agency. I hope the answer is clear, I am not sure
- 18 it suffices as the answer to your question, but that is
- 19 what I can answer.
- 20 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Yes, I didn't ask for a specific view, but
- 21 I wanted to know more or less how many.
- 22 A. (Interpreted) Well yes, there were such disputes,
- 23 I cannot remember exactly the figure but the Agency was
- 24 always aiming at avoiding termination of agreements
- 25 except when that was necessary, we were really trying to

- PAGE 195 (17:06)
- 01 even interpret the law in a way which will allow us to
- 02 avoid terminating the agreement, we oftentimes resorted
- 03 to interpreting the ratio legis of the law even when it
- 04 comes to this case, we tried to do that, interpret the
- 05 law in accordance with its ratio, in regards to the
- 06 pledge, and in most cases, we won the court proceedings.
- 07 Of course there were some which we lost as well but the
- 08 figure was much, much lower.
- 09 PROFESSOR KOHEN: And the cases in which the Agency lost,
- 10 how was the situation afterwards? How was the dispute
- 11 arranged?
- 12 A. (Interpreted) Well, in such cases, regarding the --
- 13 well, giving back the company, et cetera, the law says
- 14 it cannot be done, the shares would be transferred to
- 15 the shareholding fund, later to the Privatization Agency
- 16 after the termination. The employees were the only ones
- 17 that were allowed to keep their shares in such cases,
- 18 and the state had to pay out the purchase price plus
- 19 interest until the day when the decision became final.
- 20 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Thank you, Mme President, no further 21 auestions.
- 22 THE PRESIDENT: Just to follow up, if I am not mistaken, you
- 23 told us in the course of your examination that you were
- 24 dealing with about 4,000 companies, do I remember this
- 25 well?

PAGE 196 (17:08)

- 01 A. (Interpreted) Yes, I did say that, though I must say
- 02 now, it's very possible that there were more than 4,000,
- 03 very possibly 4,500, but I am not sure about the figure.
- 04 THE PRESIDENT: So among those 4,000 or 4,500 companies that
- 05 were privatised, can you give us an idea of how many got
- 06 their privatization agreement terminated? 10, 400,
- 07 1,000? Just a general idea, is this something very
- 08 frequent, is it something very rare, is it in between?
- 09 A. (Interpreted) I would say it was moderately common.
- 10 I really forgot the specific data. However, it would
- 11 also happen that the agreement would not be terminated,
- 12 everything would be fine, all of the obligations would
- 13 be fulfilled, and then it got sold to another entity and
- 14 the new entity, the new buyer would destroy the company,
- 15 and the company would no longer exist.
- 16 There would be such cases as well, I don't want to
- 17 guess on the figures because I might surely make a big18 mistake.
- 19 We had a

23

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- We had all analysis of such things at our disposal,
- 20 but I have been retired for six years now, many things
- 21 have changed in the meanwhile. If this means something

24 THE PRESIDENT: I was not speaking of the time when you were

not involved, I understand you retired in 2016, and

22 to you I could try to get this data and provide it to

the court later, but not now exactly.

PAGE 197 (17:10)

- 01 I was just asking for the time before. I suppose when
- 02 your decisions were challenged, this was something one
- 03 would remember, no? And especially if you lost later
- 04 the court case. But even if you won them, you would
- 05 remember as well.
- 06 A. (Interpreted) Well, it's a very difficult question,
- 07 truly. What I remember is if our funds are frozen,
- because we had to do a pay-out to the former buyer once 08
- we would lose a dispute, but let's say that it could 09
- 10 have been in 20% of cases, I would presume it wasn't
- 11 more than that, but please do not take this as a firm
- 12 figure
- 13 THE PRESIDENT: No, it's just an indication, I take it as
- such, and I understand your reservations. 14
- 15 When you discussed the practice of the Privatization
- 16 Agency not to release the share pledge when not all
- 17 contractual obligations were met, even though the
- 18 payment of the price may have been fulfilled, you said
- 19 that this practice existed because otherwise the
- 20 privatization process would be pointless, that you said
- 21 during your examination today, but you also said it in
- 22 writing at the end of paragraph 17 of your witness
- 23 statement, if you want to look at that. But
- 24 essentially, I understand you say there the same thing.
- 25 You say if you were to release the shares:

PAGE 198 (17:12)

- 01 "This would set a precedent ... [and] other buyers
- 02 as well [may] pay the sale and purchase price and not
- 03 fulfill other obligations, which would render the
- 04 purpose of privatization senseless."
- 05 Why are you saying this? I mean, the company would
- 06 have become a private company, and in that sense, the
- 07 privatization would have been achieved, maybe some
- 08 obligations that went with it were not completed, but
- 09 I am just not sure why you make this categorical
- 10 statement.
- 11 A. (Interpreted) Well, because the privatization process
- 12 did not have it as saying only to turn socially-owned
- 13 capital into private capital, there were also the
- 14 principles of privatization which were enshrined in the
- 15 basic provisions of the law, and that's economic
- 16 development, social stability, technological
- 17 development, et cetera.
- 18 And when we set investment obligations for buyers,
- 19 we asked for that in order for the company to develop,
- 20 and in order for it to have a promising future.
- 21 If this agreement were to be terminated with the
- 22 payment of the purchase price at the very beginning,
- 23 then it could be transferred to another person, a third
- 24 person, who no longer would have the obligation to make
- 25 an investment or keep the employees, nothing of that

- **PAGE 199** (17:13)
- 01 sort of contractual obligations ...
- 02 THE PRESIDENT: I understand what you are saying with
- 03 respect to the investment obligations; here they had
- 04 been fulfilled, if I am not mistaken, and if I am,
- 05 counsel will correct me. But I am asking myself whether
- 06 the positions the Privatization Agency took here were
- 07 not directly contrary to what you are now saying, about
- 08 ensuring that the company has a promising future?
- 09 A. (Interpreted) Well, I do not think it was contrary to
- 10 it, because when it came to that, when the agreement was
- 11 to be terminated, there was almost nothing left of the
- 12 company, the assets had been sold or encumbered with
- 13 pledges, wages were not being paid, the enterprise had
- 14 been destroyed completely already. And this was a big
- 15 agricultural holding that unfortunately ended like that,
- 16 and we are all really, really sorry because of that.
- 17 And this is why we wanted to be forthcoming with
- 18 Mr Obradovic. Of course, in other cases of
- 19 privatization we granted additional deadlines, many
- 20 deadlines, in order to keep the agreements in force.
- 21 THE PRESIDENT: Of course, one could object to what you are
- 22 saying, I am not saying I do it, but one could object
- 23 that there was a reorganisation plan in place with
- 24 approval of the creditors, and this could have gone
- 25 forward and gave a chance to the company, and the

PAGE 200 (17:16)

- 01 alternative was bankruptcy. So what was better, if you
- 02 think of the future of the company, if you think of
- 03 protecting jobs?
- 04 A. (Interpreted) Yes, but as far as I remember, the problem
- was that in order for somebody to take over the 05
- 06 agreement, he needs to meet certain obligations, and the
- 07 buyer needs to meet certain obligations, in order for
- 08 the buyer to have the agreement to assign, he had to
- 09 give a guarantee. At that time, the guarantee was
- 10 a mortgage in the value of 30% of the price that he had
- paid, and Mr Obradovic said that he couldn't do this. 11
- 12 As for the buyer -- not buyer, that is the assignee,
- 13 those who would receive the company, they didn't meet
- 14 certain obligations either. They sent some
- 15 documentation which was never complete. So further,
- 16 I don't know why they did not submit the documents that
- 17 had been asked, that shouldn't have been a problem to
- 18 send those documents.

20

21

22

23

24

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

19 We had many assignments over agreements, it wasn't the first assignment over an agreement that we would

me that the assignee didn't want to take over the

take over the obligations of the buyer.

obligations of the buyer, and they would have had to

25 THE PRESIDENT: Why are you saying that the assignee didn't

have done, but simply there was no will and it seemed to

PAGE 201 (17:18)

- 01 want to take over the obligations of the buyer?
- 02 A. (Interpreted) Well, at those meetings, those two
- 03 meetings that I attended, I remember that they said they
- 04 didn't want to take over those obligations, the
- 05 obligations that the buyer had not met during the
- 06 implementation of the agreement.
- 07 THE PRESIDENT: Fine. We'll assess this as we go forward
- 08 and I thank you very much, Ms Radovic, for your
- 09 assistance. I assume there are no clarification --
- 10 there was one, it is a clarification? Because obviously
- 11 there is lots that could be said about the last answers,
- 12 and we will of course look at the record and look at the 13 other evidence
- 14 MS MIHAJ: There is one question, and it concerns
- 15 clarification.
- 16 Re-direct examination by MS MIHAJ
- 17 Q. Ms Radovic, could you please tell us whether the Law on
- 18 Privatization before it was changed in 2014, I think,
- 19 regulated pledge on the shares at all?
- 20 A. (Interpreted) I thought that I knew that law so well,
- 21 and I had participated in its drafting, but really now
- 22 I cannot remember that. It seems to me that there is
- a provision on pledges but I really cannot remember what
- 24 kind of provision.
- 25~ MS MIHAJ: Thank you, Mme President. I have no further

PAGE 202 (17:20)

- 01 questions.
- 02 THE PRESIDENT: Fine, thank you very much, Ms Radovic, for 03 your help.
- 03 your help.
- 04 So it is now 5.20. I think it's a little late to
- 05 start with Ms Vuckovic because I don't know what the
- 06 estimate is, maybe you gave it to us yesterday, but it
- 07 will not be a very short examination, I assume.
- 08 MR MISETIC: Yes, it will be, I would say, roughly as long
- 09 as this one, maybe a little shorter.
- 10~ THE PRESIDENT: That is what I figured out, so it's better
- 11 to do it tomorrow, and it is not an issue, because we
- 12 are well on time, so we will continue according to the
- 13 schedule, which means that tomorrow, we will hear
- 14 Ms Vuckovic, then Mr Cvetkovic, and then Mr Stefanovic,
- 15 and that will end the fact witnesses, and the day after,
- 16 we will start with the experts. Is that the plan?
- 17 MS MIHAJ: Yes, that is the plan.
- 18 MR MISETIC: We confirm.
- 19 $\,$ THE PRESIDENT: I see that you are in agreement, so that is
- 20 always very nice. Is there anything that we need to say
- 21 before we close for today?
- 22 MR MISETIC: Nothing from our side, Mme President.
- 23 MS MIHAJ: Nothing from Respondent's side, thank you.
- 24 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you, then everyone have a good
- evening, and we will see each other tomorrow at 9.00.

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

PAGE 203 (17:21)

- 01 (5.21 pm)
- 02 (The hearing adjourned until 9.00 am the following day)

153:20 acting 164:10

'BD 139:11 153:7 156:19

Α ability 38:4 able 23:2 32:5 32:8 32:10 32:20 32:21 84.6 87.23 127.11 156:15 158:17 160:20 163:10 167:20 192:11 **194**:3 above 26:25 128:24 133:12 148:5 148:14 161:3 161:5 absolute 120:5 120:24 absolutely 20:14 82:13 102:23 113:21 157:17 Absolutely 3:1 157:13 abused 174:7 accept 56:25 57:10 58:21 63:9 84:24 85:10 95:2 138:12 144:8 144:11 146:14 151·24 acceptable 1:21 20:12 21:13 57:3 84:8 **84**:11 **84**:12 **84**:21 84:24 98:14 accepted 77:2 83:16 84:14 92:18 134:3 **134**:6 **138**:11 accepting 85:4 accepts 144:9 access 20:9 accomplish 186:4 accordance 28:24 29:5 57.4 140.4 161.11 163:7 164:10 164:14 176:23 185:4 195:5 according 16:22 22:21 37.6 39.13 39.22 42:3 47:2 84:20 **106**:14 **119**:4 **119**:24 123:20 136:24 150:3 165:19 177:9 191:5 **202**:12 According 40:5 76:14 162:20 165:19 account 65:17 131:19 138:15 138:17 140:17 143:5 143:21 156:7 182:10 accountant 34:4 35:1 35:4 35:11 accountants 7:7 23:11 24.5 35.24 accounting 36:13 accurate 97:19 accurately 75:3 accused 172:15 achieved 54:11 143:10 145:5 198:7 acknowledged 74:23 165:17 acquainted 18:21 acquire 32:13 42:16 act 28:23 29:5 129:19 130:25 140:4 143:19 187·19 acted 56:18 56:19

actions 51:23 52:14 58:13 79:8 79:9 139:12 171:11 172:25 active 25:19 68:14 activities 37:25 143:8 activity 170:15 actual 37:5 38:25 123:14 186:22 AD 139:10 156:19 AD' 153.8 adapted 177:22 add 17:15 addendum 132:1 165:20 addition 69:24 additional 9:21 31:7 **31**:10 **32**:9 **32**:21 62:2 79:12 110:25 129:8 129:11 134:14 139:12 141:8 145:21 152:3 199:19 additionally 133:6 133:12 address 2:5 4:2 6:22 23:15 23:16 23:19 23:24 24:9 24:13 24:14 24:16 24:24 87:13 118:24 145:25 146:6 146:8 addressed 31:5 45:17 54:4 54:6 54:14 54:19 55:1 76:12 **111**:19 addresses 24:5 adjourned 203:2 Adjourned 113:4 administration 6:24 58:5 58:8 62:17 administrative 62:13 Admission 12:1 admit 59:8 adopted 52:20 79:11 81:24 190:3 adoption 52:19 advice 97:6 97:16 97:18 99:21 99:22 **100**:3 **100**:4 **117**:10 **117**:12 advise 4:23 20:8 **73**:23 **134**:17 advised 4:24 14:4 **22**:1 **89**:21 **90**:2 100:5 100:7 103:18 108:18 148:21 150:14 adviser 2:17 21:6 **116**:21 **116**:22 **116**:24 116:25 117:2 117:3 117:9 117:9 173:18 advocate 165:8 advocated 136:13 affecting 150:4 affidavits 27:13 aforementioned 155:25 afternoon 1:12 2:13 74:4 116:6 184:9 189:23 189:25 afterwards 166:17 **195**:10 against 5:3 9:17 **10**:8 **10**:11 **10**:14 10:16 11:1 12:3 12:5 13:8 14:12 **14**:14 **14**:21 **14**:23 14:24 14:25 26:12 61:18 83:9 98:17

99:13 112:13 156:1 **163**:10 **164**:13 Against 10:9 agencies 147:6 agency 106:14 Agency 9:3 9:18 25:8 25:20 25:21 25:24 26:3 26:6 26:24 27:12 27:15 27:25 28.2 29.4 29.9 29.16 29.24 30.1 30.8 30.11 30.12 30:15 31:3 31:3 31:21 32:25 33:8 33:14 35:3 35:11 35:23 36:7 36:9 **37**:2 **37**:4 **38**:7 **38**:13 **41**:1 **41**:6 42:2 42:4 42:8 42:14 42:20 43:2 44:9 44:11 44:14 44:22 46:7 52:3 52:7 52:14 52:23 56:18 56:25 58:3 58:11 58:13 58:17 **59**:10 **59**:14 **59**:19 59:20 60:8 60:10 60:18 61:7 61:11 61:25 62:11 62:19 62:22 62:25 63:7 65:20 65:25 66:2 66:25 67:4 68:3 68:10 68:18 68:20 69:1 70:6 70:8 70:12 73:22 76:15 76:21 77:2 77:14 **78**:10 **79**:9 **80**:1 81:5 81:10 83:6 83:15 83:25 86:18 87:9 87:13 87:18 88:1 88:6 88:8 88:18 89:1 89:22 90:10 90:14 90:22 90:25 94:25 95:2 96:3 96:8 96:12 101:8 101:15 101:18 101:20 102:2 102:7 102:25 103:14 104:17 104:19 105:17 106:8 106:14 106:22 106:25 **110**:3 **110**:14 **110**:16 111:13 112:8 113:25 114:3 116:22 118:16 118:21 119:2 119:14 121:10 121:10 123:3 123:5 123:12 123:17 123:24 124:5 125:8 127:8 128:18 131:15 131:21 131:22 132:15 133:10 133:19 133:21 134:12 134:25 136:2 136:11 137:3 137:6 137:19 137:24 137:25 139:9 139:15 139:19 140:6 140:8 140:21 141:11 141:12 141:13 142:5 142:7 142:15 142:20 143:19 143:21 **144**:3 **144**:5 **144**:6 145:18 145:20 146:7 146:12 146:12 146:21 147:17 147:18 147:21 147:25 148:21 150:14 150:25 151:9 151:10 152:6 152:17 152:25 153:4 153:5 153:17

153:21 154:4 154:13 155:2 156:2 156:14 156:24 156:25 157:2 157:8 158:23 159:17 159:23 160:2 160:11 160:11 160:12 163:8 168:2 168:10 170:4 170:16 171:2 171:7 171:12 171:17 171:24 172:21 173:6 173:12 173.14 173.22 174.6 174.9 174.17 178.8 179:2 179:4 179:8 179:14 181:8 183:17 186:8 187:19 187:23 **188**:1 **188**:6 **188**:6 188:10 189:9 192:18 **193**:4 **193**:6 **194**:6 194:17 194:23 195:9 195:15 197:16 199:6 Agency's 9:3 100:25 119:4 138:24 159:22 174:3 183:7 ago 44:7 48:21 51:2 51:5 77:3 84:19 89:7 131:24 agree 17:25 18:17 18:24 23:21 44:4 45:5 55:5 82:22 83:2 83:2 83:14 92:9 132:14 145:13 145:14 145:16 145:16 147:6 147:10 148:19 148:25 149:1 162:5 176:8 193:8 agreed 12:16 68:20 **73**:9 **78**:23 **125**:2 agreement 20:18 20:21 21:7 22:12 22:16 26:13 27:18 27:23 28:5 46:19 57:4 62:4 62:5 62:23 **79**:22 **81**:17 **81**:17 82:15 84:3 86:15 87:11 89:4 117:25 118:8 118:17 119:7 119:16 119:19 119:22 120:1 121:3 123:9 123:11 123:20 125:10 126:16 127:5 128:16 128:25 129:5 129:15 129:22 129:23 132:1 133:22 134:19 134:22 135:1 135:21 136:9 136:23 137:17 138:14 140:1 140:16 140:18 140:22 141:2 141:4 141:5 141:14 141:16 141:20 141:22 142:3 142:8 142:11 142:22 143:17 145:11 146:2 146:17 146:19 148:6 148:18 148:20 148:22 149:3 149:4 149:13 152:1 152:2 152:4 153:18 154:3 154:14 155:11 161:10 161:11 161:13 161:16 161:19 162:9 162:12 162:15 162:18 162:19 162:20 162:22 162:24 163:8 163:15 163:19 163:23 164:2 164:12 164:14 164:23 165:5 165:19 165:20 166:24 169:11

176:3 176:12 176:23 180:25 181:17 183:7 183:12 183:18 185:12 185:20 187:17 189:4 189:4 191:13 192:13 **193**:4 **193**:7 **193**:8 195:2 196:6 196:11 198.21 199.10 200.6 200:8 200:20 201:6 202.19 Agreement 9:4 25:18 33.9 43.1 47.6 51:11 51:24 52:9 52:12 53:1 57:1 **60**:19 **61**:9 **61**:19 61:23 73:18 74:18 78:1 78:4 78:7 83:17 84:10 85:12 85:19 85:21 86:6 87:19 88:3 93:15 93:19 96:5 101:3 101:4 101:21 107:2 107:5 109:4 119:3 119:8 119:15 119:18 123:15 125:19 131:14 132:7 133:15 136:19 137:20 148:4 148:7 148:16 149:10 150:21 153:6 153:12 155:3 155:6 155:7 155:10 155:14 155:19 155:21 155:24 176:9 179:21 179:25 181:25 191:9 192:18 192:20 agreements 20:24 25:23 129:18 139:24 139:25 147:14 152:6 159:3 161:15 191:15 191:18 **192**:8 **192**:14 **193**:18 194:10 194:24 199:20 **200**:19 agricultural 7:22 55:7 139:22 143:12 **199**:15 Agriculture 132:18 136:16 Agro 4:11 5:13 5:13 5:20 7:13 7:18 8:2 8:14 8:21 8:25 9:6 9:13 9:17 10:12 10:17 10:20 12:4 12:6 12:24 12:24 13:8 19:4 25:9 27:6 28:10 28:22 29:5 30:17 42:4 42:13 46:24 47:11 **47**:12 **47**:19 **47**:20 47:20 47:21 48:1 **48**:5 **48**:21 **48**:22 49:14 49:25 50:4 50:24 51:5 51:12 51:14 54:14 54:17 54:17 56:7 56:10 56:12 61:18 62:12 63:21 64:4 64:25 64:25 66:6 67:4 68:1 69:13 72:9 73:20 74:22 75:7 **75**:11 **75**:11 **76**:21 78:16 78:21 79:1 79:8 79:13 79:17 80:6 82:8 83:15 85:18 88:20 88:23 **91**:16 **91**:21 **91**:25 92:2 92:3 92:5 92:14 92:16 92:22

93:1 **93**:19 **94**:6 94:8 94:12 94:18 95:18 95:24 119:5 119:6 119:9 121:24 122:3 122:5 122:11 125:18 126:10 126:24 128:17 133:5 133:11 139.17 143.24 149.10 152.9 152.14 153.7 171:2 188:20 189:9 189·11 Agro' 139-11 156-19 Agro's 7:23 7:24 8:4 29:10 33:12 **41**:24 **48**:3 **48**:6 **48**:17 **51**:1 **51**:4 87:17 88:2 88:7 92:18 111:14 176:9 Agrobanka 43:25 44:5 **45**:14 **46**:9 **46**:11 46:24 47:11 47:20 48:3 48:19 51:1 77:21 81:7 91:5 ahead 184:7 Ahola 106:3 aim 139:23 144:20 **144**:22 aimed 174:12 191:21 aiming 194:24 alive 83:8 170:14 allegation 106:10 allegations 9:4 138:24 171:14 171:18 173:2 173:7 173:10 allege 137:7 alleged 42:25 62:22 **73**:17 **77**:13 **90**:22 90:24 90:25 188:18 allegedly 46:6 alleges 133:11 136:4 alleging 136:11 allergies 150:4 allow 32:3 46:11 56:21 76:1 81:24 82:9 82:10 82:11 82:19 85:7 86:24 110:4 166:23 167:17 174:22 188:8 195:1 allowed 11:18 52:19 97:8 102:4 195:17 allowing 83:21 alluded 120:21 almost 51:10 65:4 83:9 170:21 179:1 188:10 199:11 alone 178:13 Along 94:12 along 94:25 alongside 122:18 alternative 200:1 although 89:8 102:5 144:14 161:13 165:4 169:17 174:6 always 4:24 5:10 5:22 9:19 35:25 55:24 58:7 99:1 **99**:21 **185**:21 **193**:9 193:10 194:24 202:20 amazed 54:10 amended 29:13 amendment 175:25 amendments 32:13 amnesty 144:17 Among 117:11 among 90:22 196:4 amount 7:12 17:1

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

169:12 175:3 175:6

17:6 17:8 19:2 **21**:12 **46**:19 **47**:8 47:24 48:4 48:6 48:15 51:8 60:5 77:1 142:24 156:4 amounts 7:10 9:6 20:19 48:10 48:11 48:11 49:14 51:7 73·20 analyse 178:16 188:7 analysed 38:3 analysis 136:1 177:18 196:19 angles 112:10 177:19 animals 55:23 announcing 131:17 anonymous 11:23 12:17 **12**:18 another 9:20 11:16 13:13 30:23 66:24 68:5 69:17 100:22 102:23 135:22 164:20 181:6 196:13 198:23 answer 16:13 17:19 17:20 19:21 19:21 19:22 20:16 20:19 23:3 23:8 49:10 49:11 49:13 56:9 66:8 80:9 80:9 80:9 80:20 92:14 96:6 110:1 116:14 120:6 134:5 141:10 145:6 171:23 173:4 188:21 191:25 192:15 **194**:3 **194**:17 **194**:18 **194**:19 answered 21:16 98:19 137:2 142:5 answering 16:14 48:24 135:25 183:25 answers 21:15 158:14 188:17 201:11 anybody 102:19 127:9 anyone 10:14 69:11 123:12 158:1 180:25 Anything 2:4 anything 3:15 4:3 14:1 35:24 72:6 76:4 99:25 170:5 **202**:20 anyway 187:25 Anywhere 123:4 apartment 3:21 3:22 apologies 115:21 Apologies 113:7 apologise 18:4 49:8 58:12 83:11 115:8 122:25 130:14 133:23 171:23 apostilled 27:13 apparently 63:25 Appeal 28:17 appeared 112:6 126:10 appears 65:16 109:21 Appellate 28:25 29:6 applicability 99:23 applicable 25:21 161:15 185:4 191:8 192:2 192:10 192:12 192:13 application 35:3 41:6 **143**:12 applications 36:10 applied 89:24 applies 18:3 apply 185:14 192:8 appointed 10:12 30:8

34:1 **34**:12 **40**:23 **40**:24 **47**:21 **48**:1 125:23 159:16 159:17 159:20 159:24 appointing 126:1 appointment 34:3 appreciate 145:6 approach 55:16 55:24 approached 63:20 138:8 138:19 140:2 187:23 approaching 153:22 appropriate 123:13 151:3 156:5 approval 28:17 34:25 52:13 52:22 82:9 **95**:6 **101**:4 **183**:17 183:19 187:20 187:25 **199**:24 approve 34:10 96:24 187:19 188:1 approved 33:4 33:22 82:10 83:16 96:21 approximately 7:3 April 7:1 23:24 25:3 100:25 112:3 112:3 144:2 151:21 158:24 173:12 174:23 177:3 178:7 180:14 181:25 Arbitration 98:13 arbitration 5:12 5:15 5:18 10:17 17:14 70:14 72:3 90:4 96:14 97:2 97:8 97:9 97:13 98:16 **98**:17 **98**:20 **99**:2 99:19 116:8 159:7 area 170:19 182:16 aren't 23:4 argument 63:10 arguments 56:25 around 3:19 14:18 16:1 43:19 48:4 **48**:19 **49**:16 **49**:17 50:24 51:9 56:10 112:18 158:3 arranged 195:11 arrested 171:13 171:17 172:7 172:10 173:22 173:23 174:2 174:15 **176**:17 arrival 56:8 arrived 45:16 89:16 **107**:12 arriving 148:11 Article 27:3 27:8 **34**:6 **37**:7 **37**:14 37:17 39:5 39:9 52:9 142:9 148:7 148:11 149:5 155:19 161:23 162:17 181:25 190:10 190:12 190:18 190:18 190:22 190:23 article 40:3 40:16 148:15 149:9 149:14 155:16 161:4 161:14 161:18 172:18 185:11 **191**:8 **191**:20 **192**:21 Articles 37:9 155:9 179:20 179:24 asking 31:24 57:20 76:18 81:5 91:2 91:8 97:12 105:24 114:11 114:12 116:2 123:2 130:20 134:21 147:23 149:19 152:17 153:17 153:19 197:1

199:5 asks 102:20 aspects 138:16 138:17 140:17 145:25 146:6 146:8 146:22 147:19 Assembly 140:12 asserted 155:2 assess 8:19 16:18 201·7 assessment 98-1 assets 77:8 142:10 145·4 149·7 149·8 155:20 167:10 180:2 180:8 181:1 183:1 **183**:11 **183**:14 **183**:16 185:10 185:12 185:13 186:22 187:8 188:2 **188**:11 **199**:12 assign 83:16 84:2 119:18 200:8 assignation 143:5 assigned 26:13 27:23 85:12 85:19 123:9 assignee 123:22 200:12 200:22 200:25 Assignment 101:4 123:15 assignment 25:18 25:22 25:25 82:8 83:20 87:8 104:5 104:8 108:16 108:18 108:19 109:3 117:25 118:8 118:16 119:2 119:15 119:25 123:10 125:9 126:16 126:25 126:25 127:5 127:12 127:18 127:21 200:20 assignments 200:19 assistance 147:11 **201**:9 assistant 66:16 assistants 160:13 **181**:17 assisting 160:13 associates 16:25 19:3 assume 9:15 33:11 125:22 201:9 202:7 assumptions 55:17 attempt 81:25 84:15 84:17 85:7 102:23 **160**:7 attempted 120:22 121:5 attend 73:14 118:7 120:12 120:13 120:22 **121**:2 **121**:5 **121**:12 121:21 136:19 136:21 136:23 184:14 attended 74:11 117:23 118:3 119:23 121:25 125:13 126:9 126:15 126:17 136:21 201:3 attending 118:13 attention 12:13 34:5 41:20 127:22 132:5 146:17 158:23 170:7 171:22 172:6 185:16 attitude 112:4 attorney 36:12 96:18 attorney-client 100:15 attorneys 104:21 , audio 159:6 164:3 **164**:4 **164**:21 audit 6:18 6:20 32:13 **36**:13 **59**:16 **59**:19 **59**:21 **74**:15 **101**:2 101:20 102:3 102:9 108:15 134:2 134:3

134:7 135:2 135:3 **137**:9 **141**:17 audited 6:2 6:3 6:7 6:11 7:9 23:11 auditor 43:10 43:21 45:4 45:5 45:6 45:21 46:5 59:13 59:15 60:3 60:6 60:9 60:11 132:19 134:6 135:3 182:8 Auditor 59:21 auditor's 46:3 57:2 58:16 58:21 62:19 132:20 182:7 182:11 182:12 182:13 188:16 auditors 7:9 24:6 **60**:1 **60**:15 August 117:18 117:20 **118**:15 authorise 35:24 authorised 27:13 36:2 **36**:11 **118**:20 authorities 11:10 **11**:10 **13**:4 **13**:10 26:10 170:24 171:10 172:2 172:20 Authority 44:15 44:19 **44**:21 authority 12:18 140:5 178:15 authorizations 156:15 auxiliary 159:21 available 58:17 64:6 157:23 193:5 Avento 21:8 average 16:3 16:8 16:10 54:9 avoid 158:2 195:2 avoided 90:13 avoiding 194:24 aware 10:9 10:19 **13**:3 **28**:2 **31**:1 **31**:17 **37**:8 **38**:19 38:23 41:21 52:9 58:6 58:6 90:16 90:17 90:19 90:21 90:23 90:24 132:15 141:15 141:25 170:16 **171**:12 **172**:8 **172**:10 174:16 182:3 away 3:21 95:8 Azotara 172:19 Β back 4:22 30:16 33:18 **39**:3 **41**:22 **46**:13 67:17 67:18 75:12 78:2 79:3 79:24 80:4 81:13 89:5 89:13 91:10 107:18 109:19 110:11 145:23 157:16 159:19 168:4 168:24 174:23 188:20 **189**:7 **189**:12 **189**:24

103:20 103:22 104:7 108:3 108:22 109:1 109:5 109:8 109:17 **110**:25 **111**:5 **111**:17 143:5 187:7 bankruptcy 41:25 42:13 48:5 51:4 51:5 52.15 67.5 67.22 68:2 68:23 79:18 110:15 127:19 200:1 banks 54:13 56:11 **143**:4 bar 14:18 barriers 102:24 102:24 based 7:17 8:20 37:21 **39**:19 **39**:24 **39**:25 40:6 40:8 47:13 48:19 48:20 132:16 146:16 147:4 151:18 156:12 161:24 171:18 **181**:19 **182**:11 baseless 10:13 58:7 basic 64:10 198:15 basically 37:16 38:17 64:23 82:5 basis 8:2 14:8 30:10 43:15 43:24 45:10 46:3 46:18 62:14 102:25 129:3 129:8 150:20 155:7 161:9 161:13 162:21 171:13 **182**:24 BD 4:11 5:12 5:13 **5**:20 **7**:13 **7**:18 7:23 7:24 8:2 8:3 8:13 8:21 8:25 9:6 9:13 9:17 10:12 10:17 10:20 12:4 12:6 12:24 12:24 13:8 19:4 25:9 27:6 28:10 28:22 29:5 29:10 30:17 33:12 41:24 42:4 42:13 46:24 47:11 **47**:12 **47**:19 **47**:19 **47**:20 **47**:21 **48**:1 **48**:3 **48**:5 **48**:6 **48**:17 **48**:21 **48**:22 **49**:14 **49**:25 **50**:4 50:24 51:1 51:4 **51**:5 **51**:12 **51**:14 54:14 54:17 54:17 56:7 56:10 56:12 61:18 62:12 63:21 64:4 64:25 64:25 66:6 67:4 68:1 69:13 72:9 73:20 74:22 75:7 75:11 75:11 76:21 78:16 78:21 79:1 79:8 79:13 79:17 80:6 82:8 83:15 85:18 87:17 88:2 88:7 88:20 88:23 91:16 **91**:21 **91**:25 **92**:2 92:3 92:5 92:14 92:16 92:18 92:22 93:1 93:19 94:6 94:8 94:12 94:18 **95**:18 **95**:24 **111**:14 **119**:5 **119**:6 **119**:9 121:24 122:3 122:5

bank 35:8 44:1 101:5

102:10 102:17 102:20

103:10 103:12 103:19

103:3 103:6 103:9

122:11 125:18 126:10 **126**:24 **128**:17 **133**:5 133:11 139:17 143:24 149:10 152:9 152:14 171:2 176:9 188:20 **189**:9 **189**:11 bear 19:15 Bearing 160:24 became 86:17 87:16 88-1 96-2 195-19 become 7:14 52:20 93.25 94.7 198.6 beginning 50:6 55:8 72:20 82:17 103:7 **114**:3 **198**:22 begins 127:24 131:11 132:10 155:1 172:18 behalf 105:17 127:5 Belgrade 3:18 3:20 **4**:14 **13**:14 **15**:21 15:25 73:12 89:14 **97**:16 believe 14:19 23:3 **23**:12 **24**:5 **24**:10 25:24 32:20 33:1 **37**:10 **38**:2 **38**:22 **38**:23 **41**:9 **46**:4 47:24 48:2 49:10 50:5 52:16 56:18 59:16 60:21 62:22 65:23 66:2 70:14 78:5 83:19 83:22 85:23 89:23 96:23 96:24 101:23 115:12 135:22 158:24 160:8 160:14 160:22 161:3 161:12 167:2 168:6 176:17 178:12 191:10 **191**:25 **192**:2 **192**:3 **193**:22 believed 8:5 30:12 42:21 56:24 57:2 58:18 58:20 60:2 75:24 76:3 77:11 77:12 77:15 77:16 77:19 77:20 78:3 78:12 79:22 83:3 90:7 96:3 106:11 108:14 108:24 125:9 **141**:4 believes 144:9 **bell 1**:4 belligerence 95:1 below 12:19 64:9 **131**:11 **132**:10 bend 109:21 Beneficial 39:15 beneficial 5:24 18:2 **22**:2 **22**:7 **22**:13 22:17 22:22 22:23 35:5 37:15 38:20 41:7 41:15 41:17 **64**:2 **64**:12 **66**:19 92:17 92:23 93:6 Beneficially 63:22 benefit 64:17 104:15 **106**:4 **108**:7 **149**:11 155:20 183:10 Beograd 74:20 Besides 151:1 besides 150:19 155:4 best 130:22 193:15 better 17:22 56:13 157:15 158:10 158:11 **200**:1 **202**:10 big 13:22 16:24 68:7

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

190:1 **195**:13

background 116:18

backyard 13:15 13:15

backwards 109:21

13:17 13:20 13:21

banging 83:9 112:13

13:25

bad 187:9

baits 174:11

ban 131:12

139:21 170:12 196:17 **199**:14 biggest 8:11 55:4 74:17 74:23 75:4 **76**:10 Bill 72:18 83:21 85:23 86:11 Bill's 83-18 bind 144.5 binding 52:21 53:11 153·25 biotechnology 72:12 black 81:18 blocked 143:6 blue 67:9 108:23 board 18:14 42:14 **125**:24 body 159:21 159:21 bolded 132:10 bona 129:18 166:12 bone 82:19 boost 144:23 bottom 160:19 160:22 bought 5:13 72:23 **119**:9 Bovarina 63:24 64:22 **65**:11 brackets 190:12 Branka 113:22 113:24 159:12 BRANKA 113:6 breach 9:4 73:18 76:23 76:24 77:5 **77**:6 **77**:7 **77**:11 77:16 79:22 83:4 87:19 88:3 89:24 91:1 106:16 108:14 135:17 135:20 136:11 137:7 137:11 138:24 140:22 141:13 142:1 143:24 187:21 187:24 188:18 188:18 189:3 breached 106:9 153:13 **186**:16 breaches 9:19 9:21 78:1 78:4 80:3 **106**:15 break 19:12 70:21 70:24 112:24 149:18 149:21 149:22 150:2 150:3 157:12 157:16 157:24 158:6 break-out 19:7 19:18 breaking 14:15 breeding 132:17 brief 124:20 bring 36:17 36:17 **97**:5 **97**:21 brings 99:8 broadcast 20:3 20:4 broader 135:12 broke 13:23 14:2 Broshko 3:25 4:1 4:2 53:21 65:19 66:3 66:15 70:22 **71**:2 **71**:4 **71**:25 72:2 72:8 73:14 74:4 75:15 76:5 80:8 83:13 84:19 87:16 91:15 95:8 96:11 97:7 98:2 **98**:12 **98**:19 **99**:11 100:18 105:1 105:4 105:13 107:23 108:1 120:14 122:19 122:20 124:13 126:6 126:11

126:12 126:17 127:10 BROSHKO 71:1 Broshko's 99:7 brother 42:14 brought 34:5 171:14 budget 150:25 156:6 buffer 55:25 buffers 55:18 build-up 81:25 building 68:6 built 178.2 bullet 182.18 bunch 91:7 101:23 bundle 10:22 44:13 88:13 190:8 burden 183:16 burdens 180:3 180:5 180:8 182:24 183:13 bureaucrat 58:9 bureaucratic 58:18 **63**:2 Business 35:2 35:10 **35**:23 **36**:7 **36**:9 37:1 37:4 38:7 **38**:13 **40**:25 **41**:6 business 7:17 7:23 8:16 37:25 66:20 82:12 87:17 88:2 92:18 92:24 93:8 110:9 143:8 170:13 170:15 businesses 18:21 but-for 31:25 butting 82:3 buyer 59:3 59:23 **59**:24 **74**:24 **75**:5 127:5 128:16 129:6 133:14 133:19 136:10 136:18 142:12 142:24 143:10 143:24 144:13 151:3 163:7 164:24 165:17 165:21 166:9 166:14 166:15 166:17 168:8 169:15 186:8 186:20 196:14 197:8 200:7 200:8 200:12 200:12 200:23 200:24 201:1 201:5 Buver 74:18 129:1 . 131:16 155:25 179:19 **181**:24 Buyer's 155:12 buyer's 161:2 Buyers 186:12 buyers 7:24 55:20 129:18 166:13 167:4 167:5 167:5 187:1 187:4 198:1 198:18 С cadaster 44:2 44:3 45·17

45:17 call 110:11 159:4 called 2:8 4:17 21:8 57:5 66:2 71:1 86:25 97:9 113:6 124:7 calmer 82:14 camer 82:14 camer 4:6 57:16 58:1 64:11 66:3 108:23 109:1 126:23 160:8 199:10 cameras 14:17 campaign 174:12

97:21 **98**:10 **98**:15 Canada-Serbia 96:15 97:3 97:8 97:22 Canadian 3:24 capacity 8:15 8:17 55:11 68:25 126:10 capital 39:20 40:1 40:9 40:10 79:13 79.16 80.7 110.7 119.13 128.17 142.23 143.10 144.22 144.22 150:22 151:3 153:7 156:7 164:24 198:13 **198**:13 Capital 74:18 card 4:5 36:2 care 64:1 185:25 career 115:10 careful 162:6 carefully 7:18 164:6 carelessly 164:1 175:6 carry 150:6 case 1:6 2:6 9:11 9:11 9:17 14:21 18:9 28:18 36:25 70:13 77:10 77:12 84:9 85:11 85:19 90:14 98:3 120:3 129:20 133:19 136:16 137:24 138:7 138:12 138:13 139:10 139:17 139:20 144:10 147:19 150:24 152:8 152:9 152:16 152:18 155:4 156:16 156:19 158:1 158:17 161:16 162:15 **167**:4 **168**:14 **169**:16 172:7 172:9 175:24 180:21 182:9 184:23 186:14 188:9 191:8 **191**:12 **193**:3 **193**:6 **194**:4 **195**:4 **197**:4 cases 107:19 129:22 140:14 142:2 161:19 162:9 162:12 166:14 167:16 171:12 188:5 188:6 192:7 193:17 **193**:20 **194**:3 **194**:9 **195**:6 **195**:9 **195**:12 **195**:17 **196**:16 **197**:10 **199**:18 categorical 198:9 cattle 150:15 170:14 cause 90:12 115:10 caused 132:18 cautions 150:23 cautious 1:9 CE-030 127:25 CE-031 132:21 132:23 134:11 CE-033 139:5 CE-034 146:21 CE-043 152:24 CE-046 58:24 CE-048 69:19 96:13 CE-087 44:16 45:18 **46**:13 CE-223 190:7 190:23 CE-273 118:14 CE-328 78:13 80:10 CE-348 178:6 CE-351 181:7 CE-357 44:12 44:13 CE-360 29:15 CE-420 6:13

Canada 20:8 97:17

CE-768 159:4 174:25 CE-770 180:17 CE-805 34:14 CE-895 172:6 CE-897 173:13 ceased 94:17 95:23 Cebovic 34:20 35:5 35.12 36.3 cent 166-13 Central 37:7 39:14 64·4 64·13 Centre 141-19 151-19 184:12 certain 4:20 8:24 9:6 52:11 52:13 59:15 64:20 73:20 94:11 119:19 120:5 125:22 150:4 165:14 169:6 171:16 200:6 200:7 200:14 certainly 60:9 63:2 **75**:24 **76**:3 **88**:10 90:15 93:3 104:15 109:21 156:1 certainty 120:5 120:24 133:3 134:5 136:12 certificate 27:7 27:10 27:19 27:23 175:9 187.7 certificates 26:9 **26**:19 cetera 5:13 14:1 17:2 27:4 32:14 35:8 37:22 59:24 173:2 177:13 195:13 **198**:17 CH 131:18 chain 38:9 Chair 169:23 chairman 42:20 111:13 Chairman 72:11 challenge 168:22 168:23 challenged 106:15 197:2 challenging 169:12 chance 3:12 32:2 60:21 72:3 79:17 **199**:25 Change 24:8 change 3:15 6:23 **23**:16 **23**:18 **24**:1 24:2 24:6 24:9 24:15 24:23 40:23 48:16 54:8 72:6 **93**:14 **95**:20 **95**:20 **95**:24 **143**:20 **144**:1 186:3 186:5 186:7 changed 6:21 14:16 **14**:20 **32**:19 **63**:4 63:6 74:16 93:18 93:21 93:22 93:23 93:24 95:10 95:11 95:14 103:4 103:5 103:11 108:5 117:7 117:8 143:15 177:21 185:25 196:21 201:18 changes 32:22 55:19 56:1 94:11 111:24 **190**:1 changing 104:11 chaning 116:24 channel 113:16 charge 10:19 11:1 **11**:4 **11**:6 **11**:8 **11**:12 **12**:14 **14**:9 14:23 159:2

charged 5:16 55:20 charges 5:3 10:10 10:13 10:16 12:5 12:12 14:5 14:24 **21**:14 chasing 14:18 check 19:14 23:1 23:9 60:20 61:4 104:23 104:24 154:10 178.11 checked 37:3 103:16 104·21 104·24 checking 2:7 16:7 **45**:18 chemicals 7:25 55:23 Chief 72:10 children 5:23 100:1 **106**:4 choice 115:14 choose 19:21 98:23 **99**:1 **99**:13 choosing 22:5 94:21 circumstances 97:14 133:16 155:25 citations 160:20 cited 168:17 citing 190:20 citizen 3:24 claim 17:3 43:16 47:5 88:20 97:5 97:22 98:24 106:8 **120**:4 claimant 99:18 100:2 **100**:7 **100**:17 Claimants 1:24 16:23 19:5 116:7 Claimants' 3:8 17:3 17:25 18:8 50:16 **71**:22 **116**:1 **118**:14 claimed 9:19 claims 17:4 46:17 **74**:19 **78**:12 clarification 38:14 80:18 111:3 201:9 201:10 201:15 clarifies 131:8 clarify 41:1 84:5 116:19 167:11 185:19 clarity 104:13 109:10 clause 107:1 107:5 148:6 192:22 cleanse 177:7 177:16 clear 41:14 62:24 64:7 77:10 83:11 84:12 89:11 102:4 104:20 142:9 176:24 185:19 191:25 192:15 **194**:17 clear-cut 139:20 clearer 85:14 clearly 59:22 61:18 93:9 164:1 175:6 climate 174:16 clip 164:20 164:21 165:25 clock 81:12 close 202:21 **closed 114**:4 closing 113:10 co-operation 63:14 co-owner 21:9 co-sign 34:10 co-signature 34:22 **34**:25 **35**:20 **36**:6 **36**:23

co-signed 33:22

DAY 3 14th July 2021

cold 113:12 collateral 125:5 colleague 4:16 50:10 74:8 124:8 160:20 colleagues 17:21 53:15 173:22 174:2 174:15 176:17 183:21 184:6 combination 107.22 comfortable 17:17 coming 67:17 112:18 comment 47:16 74:25 76.1 90.4 90.5 168:24 174:22 191:7 commentary 174:11 commented 68:2 commercial 119:10 142:19 143:4 Commercial 28:16 28:25 **29**:4 **29**:6 **119**:10 193:21 193:22 194:8 Commission 117:14 **117**:16 **117**:17 **117**:19 **133**:3 **136**:20 **136**:21 136:23 141:19 147:3 151:18 159:2 159:13 159:16 159:18 159:21 160:13 160:25 169:23 169:24 170:20 171:6 180:13 180:14 180:16 181:16 181:19 182:2 **182**:6 **182**:15 **184**:10 184:11 184:15 184:16 **184**:21 Commission's 180:22 Commissions 184:14 commitment 87:5 committed 38:25 86:15 **125**:1 committee 125:24 140:13 common 26:23 27:11 146:12 147:16 196:9 communicated 87:18 **91**:11 communicating 116:12 communication 4:22 30:10 93:7 communications 170:9 170:17 Companies 24:24 34:15 companies 7:22 8:2 **16**:22 **18**:10 **18**:20 **19**:5 **21**:1 **21**:2 **21**:3 **63**:14 **63**:17 63:20 64:1 67:24 68:5 72:23 73:2 **110**:3 **110**:5 **110**:20 118:22 188:20 189:13 **195**:24 **196**:4 company 5:21 8:20 9:1 13:14 15:25 21:8 21:9 21:9 21:13 22:13 22:17 26:13 34:21 35:19 35:22 36:5 36:16 37:6 39:1 52:21 53:12 56:8 63:24 64:5 64:23 65:12 67:25 72:12 74:19 75:9 81:12 83:8 83:22 84:16 85:6 110:6 110:15 122:12 123:14 125:14 125:17 126:11 127:1 127:11 127:19 143:9 172:22 185:10 186:22 187:20 187:22 188:7 189:11

189:21 195:13 196:14 **196**:15 **198**:5 **198**:6 198:19 199:8 199:12 199:25 200:2 200:13 company's 185:17 186:20 comparison 8:9 compensated 21:6 compensation 14:5 17.1 17.2 17.12 17:13 18:1 18:23 151.5 competent 26.9 155.4 . 161:1 170:23 171:10 172:2 complain 66:20 193:13 complaint 11:3 11:4 **11**:9 **11**:14 **12**:3 12:15 12:17 12:20 **13**:2 **13**:11 **13**:13 14:7 14:10 14:13 complaints 12:4 12:9 . 12:11 13:3 13:5 **13**:8 **14**:12 **138**:9 138:20 138:23 171:7 171:8 complete 78:25 80:23 116:14 131:15 131:22 169:8 169:20 200:15 completed 63:10 79:5 83:20 198:8 completely 131:5 169:24 199:14 completes 112:23 completion 77:25 80:11 82:6 complex 94:16 156:23 complexity 156:10 compliance 29:11 59:11 . 101:2 101:21 134:18 178:23 180:11 183:7 complied 77:17 78:8 comply 27:14 96:9 143:2 complying 96:4 computer 19:10 concealing 37:5 38:25 concern 63:25 concerned 53:23 86:4 88:3 98:8 concerning 27:19 27:24 87:18 118:8 170:12 concerns 65:7 192:17 **201**:14 conclude 29:8 concluded 46:5 145:9 176:11 185:3 191:15 **191**:18 **192**:14 concludes 9:23 183:25 concluding 181:25 conclusion 49:3 60:7 150:18 180:13 Conclusion 156:21 conclusions 57:8 126:20 126:22 181:19 conclusive 147:8 concrete 112:7 155:4 condition 74:15 85:21 155:21 188:7 conditions 25:22 43:14 43:23 45:9 46:2 46:8 76:15 78:7 78:24 79:3 80:11 80:13 80:22 80:24 89:24 106:11 119:20 127:11 146:1 155:2 **177**:23

condoned 84:14 conduct 193:14 conducted 107:9 151:18 179:11 193:16 194:7 conducting 103:15 confidence 96:7 confident 111:18 confidential 19:23 20:1 20:6 20:11 confidentiality 19:24 confirm 7.6 20:18 22.11 23.10 29.22 42:22 71:3 71:5 84:3 84:6 109:18 **113**:22 **113**:24 **114**:14 165:13 169:5 182:21 **202**:18 confirmation 45:14 45:16 62:25 confirmed 16:21 31:14 62:21 92:13 confirming 26:10 confirms 159:10 confused 154:24 confusing 103:13 confusion 115:10 134:9 connect 1:18 connected 1:16 171:19 connection 4:11 18:5 **19**:8 connects 1:16 conscience 3:5 71:19 **114**:25 **147**:4 conscientious 172:2 consciously 177:6 consent 123:19 183:19 188:5 188:9 consequence 156:3 **156**:6 consequences 56:14 150:24 156:11 170:2 176:24 177:20 conservative 55:16 55:24 consider 11:10 148:10 167:5 191:7 consideration 89:17 156:19 considerations 157:6 considered 57:25 62:12 76:15 135:10 148:20 184:16 187:17 Considering 48:16 considering 72:12 constantly 106:9 constitute 167:21 consult 35:12 183:21 consultants 7:19 147:13 147:13 147:15 consulted 25:21 87:21 87:21 87:25 contact 99:12 contacted 13:4 13:10 **30**:1 contacts 4:13 contain 20:7 contained 179:22 179:24 container 13:23 13:23 containing 96:13 contend 43:7 contested 106:8 context 164:9 continue 1:24 13:6 32:7 78:16 78:21 **81**:16 **82**:2 **83**:14 84:2 85:18 92:10

100:22 158:8 191:5 **202**:12 continued 82:1 84:22 86:18 95:1 103:2 103:8 108:20 continues 84:9 176:20 continuing 137:7 continuity 143:8 continuously 76:22 77.13 78.11 94.25 contract 130.24 130.25 131-13 148-23 156-13 **157**:4 **166**:18 contracting 163:10 contracts 35:8 contractual 59:3 123:22 125:20 129:21 129:25 130:3 133:6 134:15 135:14 135:17 140:24 141:24 142:1 142:12 143:22 144:17 144:18 145:19 154:17 156:15 161:17 161:25 162:16 163:9 163:24 165:10 165:15 166:11 166:15 166:16 166:21 166:25 167:7 167:9 168:9 168:14 168:15 168:19 169:7 169:10 169:21 175:4 175:10 175:20 186:10 186:13 186:15 **186**:18 **187**:2 **187**:6 187:12 189:1 189:19 189:20 197:17 199:1 Contractual 151:20 contractually 165:18 contradicts 86:10 contrary 86:14 162:22 **199**:7 **199**:9 contravention 84:13 **149**:13 contribution 109:8 contributions 54:21 Control 105:25 117:14 141:19 151:19 184:13 control 91:16 91:21 91:25 92:2 92:3 92:4 92:6 92:7 92:8 92:12 92:16 92:22 128:3 128:15 128:22 131:17 131:19 **134**:4 **181**:17 controlled 81:7 91:5 92:5 105:23 controlling 26:12 controls 13:18 convenient 28:12 conversation 73:8 107:15 123:14 176:20 conversations 63:7 73:9 convey 79:6 convicted 27:2 convictions 26:12 26:21 27:20 27:24 convinced 102:7 140:21 141:12 146:21 147:19 cooperation 63:21 copies 6:9 61:3 copy 6:13 24:17 25:1 **30**:11 **42**:10 **42**:16 42:17 43:4 60:23 61:2 114:22 128:4 **128**:5 core 170:15 Coropi 15:6 22:3

22:6 **22**:11 **22**:21 22:23 23:6 25:19 83:17 84:3 84:10 85:12 85:19 85:22 93:16 94:21 105:22 105:23 106:2 118:1 118:8 118:17 119:3 120.1 124.17 Coropi's 22:17 corporate 6:25 6:25 Corporate 24:4 25:2 corporation 105:19 Correct 2:19 34:23 **41**:19 **46**:22 **49**:24 50:2 92:15 124:12 126:3 139:13 147:20 **151**:6 **183**:4 correct 11:7 11:13 15:6 15:9 15:12 15:17 21:22 22:8 26:14 26:22 26:23 **29**:17 **30**:22 **33**:11 **34**:22 **35**:14 **35**:15 **39**:11 **41**:4 **41**:5 **41**:18 **43**:9 **44**:19 45:2 45:19 49:20 49:23 50:1 71:8 71:12 82:13 85:2 85:13 91:17 93:16 96:19 96:20 96:22 97:5 97:24 98:7 99:7 104:5 104:6 105:18 105:20 106:17 106:20 115:6 115:14 116:22 116:23 117:14 **117**:15 **117**:20 **117**:21 **118**:1 **118**:2 **118**:10 119:5 119:16 120:1 120:19 120:22 122:3 122:13 123:9 123:24 124:6 125:19 126:2 126:18 128:19 130:8 133:22 134:15 134:19 134:20 135:1 136:4 136.7 137.4 137.5 137:8 137:13 137:23 137:25 138:1 138:25 139:6 139:14 143:17 144:3 146:3 146:4 146:9 147:9 147:19 147:25 150:15 150:16 151:14 151:15 151:21 151:22 152:15 153:16 156:22 158:25 159:3 164:18 164:19 165:18 166:3 166:4 167:12 167:18 168:7 168:21 168:22 169:11 171:2 173:1 175:18 175:19 175:25 176:10 178:24 178:25 180:11 183:8 184:11 187:9 188:1 188:2 189:13 199:5 corrected 69:20 175:19 corrections 115:16 correctly 10:9 12:21 26:4 49:2 59:18 82:4 120:9 122:1 129:14 131:20 correspondence 26:2 40:25 61:24 62:8 **70**:7 **70**:8 **70**:11 112:8 152:23 corruption 174:8 costs 54:24 couldn't 54:1 64:17

91:1 134:5 142:12 **200**:11 counsel 3:8 9:25 10:4 17:25 24:20 71:22 73:17 74:6 96:19 104:6 108:2 115:3 116:2 116:7 185.24 199.5 count 177.25 counter 156-4 countries 27.7 couple 53:19 105:15 **168**:4 court 11:14 14:16 28:17 28:19 28:23 **29**:1 **29**:11 **29**:12 **30**:6 **30**:7 **30**:15 **31**:5 **31**:7 **31**:10 **31**:15 **32**:9 **32**:11 32:21 32:23 47:2 67:15 156:1 193:10 193:10 193:19 194:2 194:16 195:6 196:23 197:4 Court 28:16 29:5 **29**:6 **193**:21 **193**:23 **194**:8 Court' 28:25 courts 53:6 cover 159:9 177:5 covered 62:20 69:8 COWS 8:23 55:13 77:9 136:14 136:15 creating 174:12 credibility 18:7 18:8 credit 180:7 creditor 44:3 45:14 46:18 47:6 82:9 creditors 7:10 7:20 7:23 32:16 32:23 53:6 92:19 143:4 **199**:24 crime 174:8 criminal 4:23 5:2 10:6 10:7 10:10 10:13 10:16 10:19 11:1 11:6 12:2 12:4 12:5 12:9 12:11 12:12 13:7 14:5 14:7 14:9 **14**:10 **14**:11 **14**:13 **14**:23 **14**:24 **14**:25 **26**:10 **26**:21 **27**:2 27:19 27:24 37:6 **38**:25 crops 8:1 Cross-examination 10:2 50:20 74:3 116:5 cross-examination 70:9 157:14 184:1 190:8 cross-examiners 50:14 Crveni 4:20 9:5 9:8 9:15 13:13 13:14 13:16 13:17 14:4 14:14 14:21 15:20 20:18 20:22 20:23 21:7 21:24 22:7 **22**:22 **46**:18 **46**:25 **47**:12 **47**:18 **47**:25 47:25 48:3 48:7 **48**:17 **48**:18 **49**:9 49:17 50:23 51:1 51:3 51:8 59:7 60:5 73:19 74:20 74:21 75:10 75:12

75:13 **88**:18 **88**:21

89:2 **90**:11 **133**:20 134:24 135:8 135:14 **136**:6 CSD 131:18 culled 136:15 culling 77:9 cumulatively 129:24 **187**.16 cure 136:6 cured 73:19 75:8 **91**·1 current 6:22 114:5 currently 15:18 custody 173:15 customers 92:19 cut-off 32:11 Cvetkovic 202:14 Cypriot 6:24 Cyprus 7:7 15:12 15:14 15:15 21:23 **22**:1 **22**:2 **22**:4 **23**:11 **24**:6 **39**:10 40:17 73:8

D

daily 8:2 30:10 170:9 170:16 dairy 8:1 8:13 54:7 72:24 damage 172:13 damages 14:5 151:5 dash 133:9 data 4:4 196:10 196:22 date 6:18 15:19 24:7 25:2 25:3 30:8 **30**:18 **32**:11 **43**:19 43:19 49:15 59:4 114:11 114:16 129:6 132:14 132:22 146:5 dated 6:20 6:23 46:3 114:10 132:23 152:25 178:7 day 5:6 20:10 68:8 104:14 131:19 132:23 189:7 189:8 189:10 189:11 189:13 189:14 189:14 189:16 189:16 **189**:17 **191**:4 **195**:19 202:15 203:2 days 3:22 29:1 29:7 29:10 30:24 84:16 103:3 103:10 103:25 145:21 181:5 dead 111:22 deadline 28:25 29:7 **29**:10 **30**:7 **31**:1 **31**:6 **31**:8 **31**:11 **31**:18 **32**:9 **32**:21 **33**:15 **144**:15 **144**:15 165:9 166:3 169:2 179.5 deadlines 30:14 140:23 141:8 152:3 199:19 **199**:20 deal 35:22 65:4 67:21 68:7 82:20 91:12 176:2 176:7 dealing 111:14 172:4 **195**:24 dealings 83:6 dealt 8:2 debt 9:16 44:3 51:1 54:12 56:10 88:18 88:19 89:3

debtor 47:6 debtors 7:10 debts 76:11 89:2 December 6:6 6:20 24:1 24:13 47:3 47:7 65:18 72:17 74:11 115:13 117:13 117:19 120:17 121:4 124.3 125.2 decide 19:22 20:2 100.17 157.20 165.2 decided 94:12 194:16 decides 193:4 decision 6:23 7:1 23:14 23:18 24:2 24:3 24:7 24:11 **24**:14 **24**:15 **24**:18 24:23 25:1 25:3 28:24 32:1 32:11 **34**:15 **37**:25 **38**:3 **43**:2 **44**:12 **44**:14 **44**:18 **44**:20 **45**:17 **45**:20 **47**:1 **47**:2 **51**:6 **58**:9 **58**:19 67:15 83:7 83:18 86:23 99:18 99:19 **99**:20 **141**:20 **147**:4 151:16 151:17 151:24 152:12 152:20 152:21 152:22 154:14 156:16 156:18 156:25 164:13 165:13 169:5 170:6 179:8 193:6 195:19 decision-making 144:7 **172**:3 decisions 45:25 52:11 52:11 171:25 177:18 184:21 197:2 declaration 3:3 71:17 114:22 115:22 declare 3:4 71:18 **114**:24 decreased 132:16 deemed 129:22 166:25 188:24 189:2 189:5 **189**:18 default 151:3 defended 14:13 definitely 90:5 , definition 40:18 92:4 definitions 38:11 degree 101:17 degrees 111:23 delay 31:18 delete 43:15 43:23 45:10 46:2 46:12 167:20 deleted 34:18 38:17 **43**:9 **43**:13 **43**:17 43:18 44:25 45:8 45:13 45:23 46:14 46:15 47:13 163:16 164:15 165:18 182:22 182:25 188:15 189:1 deleting 166:2 deletion 44:2 44:4 **45**:15 **45**:20 **46**:4 **46**:8 **46**:9 **46**:11 165:8 167:23 175:9 deliberate 19:19 deliver 103:17 delivered 44:14 44:22 **44**:24 **58**:17 **101**:16 101:22 142:18 demands 111:17 depending 49:5 49:7

49:16 **60**:25 depends 48:13 158:14 Depository 64:4 64:14 describe 4:9 description 124:20 designated 127:9 desperately 103:8 despite 119:21 destroy 196:14 destroyed 170:21 199:14 detail 88.10 89.16 96.24 detailed 154:20 details 4:12 25:1 **65**:4 **168**:1 determine 60:12 determined 60:3 153:12 devalued 186:25 develop 198:19 development 144:25 198:16 198:17 diet 54:8 difference 117:5 190:13 different 7:25 18:15 24:5 42:19 42:21 63:17 65:16 72:15 92:7 118:20 118:23 126:14 127:22 131:1 131:4 131:6 131:7 137:1 147:2 147:3 154:23 157:11 162:25 166:20 171:20 172:8 177:19 177:19 179:12 **185**:21 differing 157:5 difficult 58:3 58:4 173:24 173:25 197:6 difficulty 50:15 50:16 **50**:17 dilemma 177:8 diligence 64:10 dinar 156:4 dinars 48:14 dire 86:17 112:15 Direct 3:9 71:24 115:5 direct 9:23 21:23 71:22 115:3 directions 139:12 directly 37:19 37:23 **37**:24 **39**:17 **39**:23 107:20 145:7 199:7 Director 116:22 117:1 117:10 124:14 173:18 director 5:25 15:6 15:8 15:11 15:14 15:16 15:18 15:20 15:25 16:22 18:12 18:13 18:14 21:3 22:11 23:5 30:17 30:21 30:23 30:25 **31**:4 **34**:2 **34**:3 34:12 34:16 34:20 35:6 35:19 35:21 35:25 36:16 50:7 71:6 121:24 122:5 **122**:10 **122**:12 **125**:14 125:16 125:18 125:21 125:22 126:10 127:10 159:22 184:12 director's 36:11 36:14 **37**:2 directors 23:20 36:1 disagree 48:12 80:15 disagreed 68:21 disagreement 78:6

82:1 disagreements 80:5 81:22 82:5 disappointment 110:22 disassemble 64:24 discharge 77:22 discharged 91:4 discuss 127:11 137:8 discussed 5:11 5:14 24.21 50.13 53.22 74.22 123.10 124.1 124.20 126.24 127.21 140:13 154:7 168:2 176:16 185:12 197:15 discusses 115:9 132:6 **148**:14 discussing 66:7 127:4 127:16 191:12 discussion 40:15 66:22 67:9 67:12 67:16 68:22 69:13 72:21 89:7 89:9 89:10 89:11 107:6 108:2 109:17 119:24 154:20 158:25 159:5 181:5 discussions 63:17 64:20 103:24 108:16 108:19 108:20 109:1 127:19 137:3 157:6 182:3 dismiss 145:3 disposal 77:7 131:12 132:16 142:10 143:1 143:7 150:14 163:6 180:19 185:9 196:19 dispose 136:18 149:7 149:8 149:12 164:24 165:6 166:1 166:9 **167**:21 **186**:20 disposed 149:8 149:10 disposing 181:1 disposition 185:12 185:13 185:17 dispute 60:8 89:22 107:1 107:4 165:14 169:6 192:21 193:1 193:10 193:14 195:10 197:9 disputed 60:4 69:13 **155**:8 disputes 146:11 193:16 194:7 194:16 194:22 distinction 190:4 distribute 6:12 DJERIC 70:4 70:9 **70**:16 DJUNDIC 48:23 50:12 50:20 51:15 190:24 Djundic 50:10 Djura 88:15 118:9 118:17 Dobanovci 121:24 139:11 156:20 document 4:6 6:12 6:13 6:15 11:17 11:20 11:24 12:11 12:22 29:21 44:17 46:14 47:16 51:7 52:21 53:11 60:22 **69**:19 **74**:13 **76**:6 **78**:15 **80**:18 **88**:12 88:14 88:15 88:16 88:17 88:24 88:25 89:12 118:18 118:25 126:1 126:4 127:3 128:1 128:2 128:10

128:11 **128**:14 **128**:21 130:6 130:10 132:6 132:22 132:25 134:10 134:22 145:9 145:23 148:14 150:11 150:12 150:17 154:1 154:4 174:24 178:10 178:11 178:15 178:16 178:17 178:18 181:10 181:12 190.19 190.25 documentation 6.9 135:5 179:14 200:15 documents 4:20 4:21 5:1 5:8 5:8 15:3 24:11 26:5 26:5 **30**:3 **35**:7 **36**:18 **42**:7 **44**:24 **47**:14 64:19 87:21 87:25 88:2 101:8 101:10 101:16 102:16 103:17 104:8 104:18 104:22 **108**:17 **108**:24 **109**:13 109:15 109:15 118:20 118:21 118:21 118:23 119:11 179:13 181:15 181:18 181:19 200:16 200:18 doing 66:20 93:13 103:1 117:6 153:17 Doklestic 67:19 96:18 107:19 110:13 door 3:20 3:23 double 98:9 double-check 61:12 down 4:4 11:20 43:8 59:12 61:1 69:22 73:1 82:21 103:2 103:25 158:15 176:15 **190**:25 DR 70:4 70:9 70:16 draft 87:2 drafted 96:17 98:4 147:14 151:8 178:13 178:13 181:14 181:18 181.18 drafting 90:3 173:17 173:20 201:21 draw 126:22 132:5 171:22 drawn 124:8 drink 158:4 drinks 57:7 driver 13:22 14:2 **14**:14 **14**:15 **14**:17 **55**:4 drop 111:22 dropped 109:4 dual 97:7 98:15 due 64:10 100:19 129:16 duration 136:18 During 106:21 106:24 during 5:17 16:23 19:25 20:10 25:17 **63**:6 **70**:12 **70**:14 124:20 128:25 129:5 157:25 168:21 170:22 194:10 197:21 201:5 duty 71:16 171:5

E

earlier 12:25 24:17 37:11 62:16 78:3 117:17 120:6 168:5

ending 6:6

174:25 177:12 186:17 early 62:17 63:5 **144**:14 **144**:14 easier 60:24 107:16 easiest 158:2 easy 9:12 9:14 economic 106:1 135:24 138.16 142.21 143.16 144:23 145:10 150:19 151:11 155:5 198:15 economically 137:21 138·13 economist 8:10 Economy 25:9 38:12 42:3 65:20 73:22 74:10 81:11 83:7 87:14 117:24 121:9 123:4 123:13 127:7 137:20 138:10 138:22 140:20 145:17 147:12 156:17 159:25 160:1 160:9 179:7 economy 8:13 8:18 55:9 effect 128:25 152:7 190:4 190:5 192:2 effective 152:4 effectively 93:14 93:22 effort 85:5 efforts 63:16 63:18 eight 94:1 94:7 elaborate 85:16 electronic 35:17 35:19 **35**:21 **36**:2 **36**:4 **36**:11 **36**:14 **36**:18 **37**:2 electronically 35:15 element 106:1 eleven 3:19 else 2:4 35:25 60:25 163:3 165:23 elsewhere 114:5 emphasize 174:5 employee 54:24 173:7 173:21 177:12 employees 54:18 54:22 92:18 92:24 93:1 143:3 159:22 170:10 170:17 171:1 171:12 171:16 171:18 172:19 172:25 173:6 174:6 174:9 178:14 195:16 **198**:25 employees' 171:14 Employment 160:4 employment 20:18 20:21 20:25 21:7 enacted 187:10 enclosed 44:16 44:17 encounters 4:10 encumbered 188:3 188:12 199:12 encumbering 155:19 encumbrance 188:8 encumbrances 182:22 **183**:2 end 5:6 11:20 47:4 50:5 70:17 86:20 108:1 112:3 130:23 130:25 140:3 152:4 162:13 185:2 190:25 197:22 202:15 ended 94:21 103:25 **199**:15

ends 166:24 enforcement 4:10 123:21 engaged 4:23 24:25 54:7 89:14 146:11 engaging 9:12 English 12:10 107:10 107:12 107:14 107:21 127.24 128.7 130.21 130:23 131:10 154:5 154:22 160:19 164:21 170.8 190.12 190.17 191.2 enormous 151:1 enough 8:23 58:5 **185**:19 enshrined 198:14 ensure 131:17 ensuring 199:8 enter 63:21 165:14 169:6 entered 191:5 enterprise 199:13 enterprises 110:18 entire 61:24 62:8 64:23 86:12 142:24 167:1 186:22 188:10 entirely 131:4 131:7 168:1 entities 106:5 119:11 157:9 171:21 172:4 **191**:11 Entities 119:10 entitled 163:7 165:17 Entity 74:14 74:19 75:16 124:25 125:4 entity 76:8 94:20 125:24 127:9 127:13 135:3 135:4 139:22 142:19 157:10 170:20 171:9 171:19 188:11 188:23 196:13 196:14 entry 191:16 enumerated 162:23 enumerates 162:9 environment 86:8 envisaged 8:16 52:17 157:18 193:2 equal 184:17 equipment 8:21 erased 46:21 Erinn 3:24 4:1 71:3 **124**:13 ERINN 71:1 error 115:8 especially 53:9 57:14 62:22 65:11 197:3 essence 186:4 Essentially 117:4 essentially 197:24 establish 19:8 established 177:21 establishes 22:13 estimate 157:13 157:15 **202**:6 et 5:13 14:1 17:2 27:4 32:14 35:8 **37**:22 **59**:24 **173**:2 177:13 195:13 198:17 Europe 72:24 euros 48:14 51:8 evaluate 56:7 even 5:2 5:16 8:19 9:12 35:25 41:20 44:6 52:24 69:24 **75**:9 **76**:24 **77**:7 **79**:21 **81**:2 **81**:15

83:15 85:10 103:1 103:1 103:6 109:20 110:10 119:24 147:18 153:12 177:7 182:3 182:9 188:10 188:13 **195**:1 **195**:3 **197**:4 **197**:17 Even 155 evening 202:25 event 14:21 23:21 53·9 149·22 events 179-13 eventually 45:16 82:14 **147**:4 ever 9:2 10:14 22:12 25:20 49:9 50:3 73:23 91:8 102:11 **103**:16 **188**:14 every 6:3 68:7 108:5 140:1 140:15 140:15 everybody 1:5 102:13 Everyone 130:21 everyone 1:3 64:11 113:23 145:2 202:24 everything 56:14 57:2 57:4 59:25 62:20 63:10 67:20 143:21 **196**:12 evidence 18:18 58:21 158:2 180:1 201:13 evidencing 101:2 101:20 evolution 58:2 ex 184:14 exact 17:8 23:3 49:14 **194**:12 exactly 15:19 36:19 **51**:6 **66**:3 **68**:12 70:15 89:3 118:25 121:18 148:2 189:16 193:24 194:23 196:23 examination 3:9 9:23 **51**:21 **69**:18 **70**:18 70:22 71:24 108:1 112:23 115:5 195:23 197:21 201:16 202:7 example 9:15 17:7 28:11 35:24 36:15 54:6 64:22 75:18 81:16 87:25 88:6 88:25 107:18 108:14 exceeded 136:17 182:9 except 36:23 59:5 171:6 194:25 Excerpt 131:17 excess 180:20 181:1 exchange 48:13 49:5 49:7 49:17 185:24 exchanged 88:1 88:6 88:7 excited 112:16 exclude 18:24 20:3 **20**:4 excluded 194:4 excludes 192:25 exclusively 119:12 Excuse 16:5 49:21 **57**:18 execute 65:5 execution 74:17 75:5 129:24 159:3 165:9 executions 74:24 Executive 72:10 72:11 124:13 exempted 149:14 exhausted 141:3 Exhibit 34:14 44:12

96:13 **118**:14 **132**:21 132:23 134:11 139:5 146:21 152:24 159:4 172:6 173:13 174:25 178:6 180:17 exhibit 11:16 exhibits 44:10 142:18 Exhibits 10.25 exist 26:12 196:15 existed 43:25 157:1 168:11 178:2 186:17 197·19 existence 107:1 107:4 existing 60:12 exists 42:23 expect 28:3 expectation 32:16 **64**:16 **64**:21 expected 53:7 63:8 109:7 124:21 191:25 expecting 61:2 experience 5:17 58:5 62:16 92:25 177:22 178:1 194:6 expert 60:6 160:12 **181**:17 experts 178:14 202:16 expiration 155:11 expire 130:7 expired 29:11 131:12 expires 129:15 166:3 expiry 165:9 167:24 169:2 explain 16:18 37:11 48:17 64:15 67:8 108:13 108:15 117:2 179:17 182:2 explained 4:6 4:12 12:10 40:13 41:11 **50**:23 **66**:3 **66**:15 66:18 72:22 73:3 90:7 153:24 185:7 explaining 29:4 67:13 81:3 81:4 81:4 111:7 explains 89:1 explanation 99:11 130:12 153:20 explanations 61:13 **80**:3 **112**:2 **112**:21 explicit 185:16 explicitly 145:11 149:4 161:16 161:24 162:15 192:25 exported 172:24 exposed 174:10 expression 68:18 extended 33:15 129:1 **129**:6 extension 31:15 31:16 31:24 179:2 extent 78:5 External 147:10 external 147:20 F fabricated 76:6

facilities 8:22 64:25 fact 40:16 45:12 56:9 58:1 60:3 62:10 77:16 79:7 85:4 93:9 96:16 119:21 120:21 126:20 130:1 149:5 150:19

152:1 152:13 157:1 157:3 165:16 173:6 202:15 factory 64:24 172:23 facts 58:16 60:3 158:1 165:23 factual 156:10 factually 156:23 failed 129-1 failure 83:10 155:9 fair 19.2 64.11 176.8 fall 38-2 38-10 falls 40:18 false 14:24 173:7 **173**:9 familiar 70:11 152:12 171:4 173:5 173:9 **174**:14 Family 106:3 family 2:17 64:22 65:12 73:10 fancy 72:17 far 95:8 118:12 120:11 121:20 122:17 125:23 127:1 145:22 176:1 200:4 farm 8:1 8:10 8:13 54:7 54:9 54:21 55.10 57.6 72.24 farms 55:13 father 3:21 3:25 4:2 father's 4:4 fault 134:9 favour 8:5 78:22 131:14 131:21 142:10 167:22 188:4 188:8 **194**:16 favourable 54:14 56:12 February 2:21 71:10 73:10 112:1 112:7 112:14 115:15 115:23 116:20 117:18 132:22 132:24 feed 55-23 feeling 1:6 felt 64:11 169:20 Female 164:5 164:9 164:18 165:1 168:25 176:25 177:4 177:6 few 3:22 10:5 18:14 **48**:21 **50**:11 **50**:17 **51**:2 **51**:5 **51**:22 68:6 74:7 89:6 103:3 130:4 152:10 **193**:10 **193**:17 fide 129:18 166:13 fiduciary 110:17 field 143:13 figuratively 150:1 figure 16:9 194:12 194:14 194:23 195:8 **196:3 197:**12 figured 202:10 figures 196:17 file 5:2 11:11 14:5 **14**:11 **34**:24 **35**:24 **44**:13 **104**:22 filed 10:10 10:13 10:16 10:19 11:1 **11**:4 **12**:5 **14**:19 23:25 24:12 24:24 25:2 25:5 35:14 files 11:8 18:18 **18**:23 **30**:4 **42**:7 filing 14:9

final 129:12 129:19 141:20 150:17 151:17 156:9 166:15 175:18 180:21 180:22 191:14 **195**:19 finalise 191:23 finalised 76:16 192:5 finalized 42.5 finally 19:2 Finally 22:6 29:8 finance 83.22 Finance 160 3 160 6 160:10 160:15 finances 144:7 financial 6:2 6:3 6:5 6:10 6:15 7:8 22:24 23:2 23:5 **23**:9 **23**:10 **23**:12 **23**:22 **23**:25 **24**:12 **32**:10 **56**:7 **56**:16 financing 53:2 83:15 84:2 84:9 85:10 **85**:18 find 25:25 61:4 79:17 79:21 103:8 109:23 109:25 110:4 111:2 finding 74:15 fine 1:5 1:24 2:1 2:4 19:10 58:12 112:25 149:20 157:23 **192**:24 **196**:12 Fine 2:14 4:7 20:15 114:18 157:24 184:6 201:7 202:2 finish 102:8 116:13 **158**:16 finished 72:10 firm 146:8 146:11 146:13 146:14 146:23 147:20 147:21 147:24 147:25 148:10 148:20 149:2 150:13 150:18 151:8 151:12 185:11 185:15 185:16 197:11 firm's 148:25 firms 36:13 147:7 First 18:6 55:5 127:6 161:7 first 3:7 9:7 12:16 **28**:18 **28**:23 **29**:12 **32**:1 **40**:18 **53**:20 54:5 56:6 69:20 71:21 78:18 85:24 89:14 91:14 101:19 115:2 118:17 136:10 146:25 147:23 153:3 154:11 154:15 159:9 162:25 164:11 166:5 169:16 169:20 173:16 174:5 177:24 178:11 178:20 178:22 179:18 181:21 190:11 200:20 five 9:20 51:14 132:2 165:22 fixed 155:20 180:1 flag 65:2 65:3 flags 65:8 flourish 110:5 follow 70:4 82:4 112:2 136:3 170:22 174:1 195:22 follow-up 34:11 69:10 73:9 122:24 followed 10:14 99:21 134:7 following 7:16 19:20

78:18 133:16 142:20 174:14 176:15 179:19 180:14 203:2 follows 78:19 footage 15:3 footing 80:6 force 77:10 77:13 **136**.14 **140**.18 **141**.4 149:15 150:15 155:16 159.19 180.21 181.2 182.4 182.9 182.10 186.6 191.5 191.16 **192**:9 **199**:20 forced 67:5 foreign 27:7 27:10 27:13 147:13 147:13 **147**:15 foreigner 36:16 forget 130:2 forgot 196:10 form 109:8 formal 112:8 formally 96:16 former 124:8 197:8 forms 172:13 formulated 166:12 **193**:15 forth 4:22 93:8 94:14 forthcoming 141:1 141:9 142:15 199:17 forward 20:12 32:12 82:8 82:24 85:8 87:11 110:7 199:25 **201**:7 foster 144:25 found 9:21 43:22 79:22 81:6 86:19 four 2:20 71:9 72:2 **181**:5 fourth 21:18 22:18 **33**:18 **39**:3 frankly 90:12 100:19 **103**:14 **112**:16 Frankly 100:15 free 165:6 166:9 freely 165:7 166:1 167:21 186:20 189:13 Freely 164:25 frequent 172:25 196:8 frequently 53:22 front 3:20 12:23 14:16 23:7 32:23 53:5 66:17 67:14 68:3 68:6 100:2 102:24 106:13 110:10 114:19 114:21 124:4 128:6 128:9 134:10 139:2 145:9 145:23 **190**:22 frozen 197:7 frustrating 103:13 109:10 109:19 Fulfil 179:20 179:24 fulfil 135:13 145:21 155:9 165:11 167:8 167:24 169:3 187:6 fulfill 198:3 fulfilled 57:1 59:3 **59**:24 **79**:4 **102**:6 127:13 129:21 129:23 129:24 133:14 145:22 160:25 165:10 166:25 167:6 168:9 175:11 179:6 186:13 186:16 187:16 188:24 189:2 189:5 189:10 189:20

196:13 197:18 199:4 fulfillment 155:8 Fulfilment 148:4 fulfilment 133:6 134:15 143:22 145:19 154:16 155:12 163:24 168:19 175.4 175.10 175.17 189.10 fulfils 163.17 full 91:16 91:21 91.24 92.4 102.13 151.2 155.13 186.9 **187**:4 Full 92:3 fully 18:24 45:5 98:5 126:7 130:17 137:10 167:7 187:17 function 136:2 functions 116:23 117:6 fund 195:15 funded 5:13 funding 86:25 87:1 **87**:4 funds 9:12 143:1 188:22 188:25 189:3 **197**:7 Further 69:18 70:9 further 29:2 51:17 53.14 57.11 70.3 73:25 85:10 85:16 86:7 96:25 99:8 105:5 107:24 112:20 **115**:24 **116**:19 **136**:19 **136**:21 **139**:11 **171**:10 195:20 200:15 201:25 future 8:19 80:6 127:18 198:20 199:8 200:2

G

Galic 66:15 gate 13:15 13:24 14:3 14:6 14:15 gathering 125:10 gave 5:7 15:2 27:16 **46**:24 **57**:24 **59**:15 62:2 108:10 117:11 153:19 199:25 202:6 general 12:24 18:22 27:9 56:6 87:2 89:17 162:10 190:3 **196**:7 generally 163:8 170:12 Generally 129:17 genesis 94:9 gentleman 42:11 Geodetic 44:15 44:18 **44**·21 George 66:19 gets 13:18 81:19 Getting 145:23 getting 83:20 86:4 87:7 111:15 give 23:2 29:18 30:24 37:17 57:6 57:7 **60**:10 **60**:11 **61**:2 64:18 116:13 116:13 126:5 141:23 145:20 152:20 157:15 177:6 184:22 187:7 196:5 200:9 given 43:12 45:7 45:22 47:11 95:11 96:6 97:16 102:1

104:16 108:8 109:13 120:13 129:8 131:13 133:5 135:19 162:3 180:7 182:25 188:22 **189**:3 giving 5:4 75:9 89:16 141:6 141:8 152:3 **195**.13 glimmer 112:15 goalposts 109:11 God 177:7 177:16 goes 11:14 100:15 110:23 155:15 181:15 going 1:10 30:13 40:15 58:12 64:23 81:13 82:2 98:6 100:11 111:19 112:16 112:17 139:25 149:20 149:21 152:1 152:18 157:11 158:18 159:4 162:25 163:1 163:2 **178**:4 gone 85:15 199:24 Good 1:3 2:4 2:9 **3**:10 **3**:11 **10**:3 56:5 70:3 70:17 **71**:2 **71**:25 **72**:1 74:4 74:5 100:23 105:13 105:14 113:1 116:6 184:9 189:23 189:25 good 1:23 65:13 70:20 73:8 74:4 79:16 107:21 110:1 112:18 112:19 112:24 113:2 144:12 149:1 149:25 150:8 157:12 202:24 got 27:6 30:16 32:1 32:2 38:16 42:15 **42**:20 **45**:17 **48**:4 48:21 70:10 72:9 73:4 104:13 110:11 173:22 196:5 196:13 gotten 97:6 112:7 governed 176:9 governing 165:20 166:12 government 147:6 Government 81:8 84:13 86:2 86:5 86:16 86:19 91:6 96:4 140:9 140:10 140:11 156:21 government-controlled **44**:1 granted 133:6 133:13 140:23 178:21 178:22 **199**:19 granting 77:19 134:14 grasped 52:17 great 25:7 110:22 ground 11:11 grounds 180:5 group 149:14 groups 171:14 171:18 173:8 177:13 growth 144:24 guarantee 48:19 101:5 102:10 102:17 102:21 103:3 103:6 103:9 103:10 103:12 103:19 103:21 103:22 104:7 108:3 108:22 109:1 109:5 109:8 109:17 110:25 111:5 188:3 200:9 200:9 guaranteed 48:17

guarantees 64:18 83:10 guarantor 123:20 guess 123:7 127:2 134:9 174:14 196:17 guessing 129:11 guy 73:4

н

half 3:19 48:15 179:1 179:4 halfway 103:5 103:24 hallway 66:17 hand 81:7 95:22 95:22 176:22 176:24 177:10 **177**:11 Handed 6:14 handle 107:21 handled 118:19 118:21 hands 128:14 happen 1:23 33:2 90:12 127:18 170:2 177:20 196:11 happened 3:17 14:1 42:22 47:22 75:3 97:14 97:19 98:11 98.21 98.22 119.7 129:20 177:25 178:4 happening 185:22 happens 157:17 happy 24:19 85:16 **116**:10 hard 9:21 43:4 56:20 106:23 128:4 128:5 173:25 176:22 177:9 **177**:16 harmful 150:24 haven't 25:13 49:11 105:3 126:3 167:13 he's 73:4 heading 178:7 heads 82:3 82:14 82:14 83:9 112:13 hear 12:14 17:24 19:2 73:21 99:11 111:4 112:25 113:17 113:20 157:18 162:3 **202**:13 heard 1:4 3:1 9:7 12:14 16:24 71:15 112:7 165:25 hearing 19:25 112:22 159:7 203:2 heightened 96:2 held 37:23 49:25 74:9 74:11 86:14 117:24 119:12 125:2 128:14 136:22 180:14 hello 113.23 help 73:1 110:3 110:17 112:11 202:3 helpful 184.24 helping 104:5 helps 73:4 100:16 hence 97:19 her 30:10 30:11 30:12 **30**:13 **30**:15 **35**:6 **38**:22 **66**:18 **68**:9 68:13 68:17 68:22 68:24 162:3 162:4 **168**:21 herd 8:17 53:4 94:14 **132**:17 hierarchy 184:18 184:19 high 55:11 58:10

higher 55:12 55:21 highest 143:11 highlight 91:18 132:11 highlighted 154:12 him 1:20 3:23 4:5 9:15 42:15 42:15 42:17 62:1 62:4 66·2 66·8 66·9 66:9 117:11 119:18 121:15 127:12 134:14 134.17 142.15 153.20 165.21 177.6 hindsight 104:15 108:7 109:22 hinted 170:1 hire 94:13 hired 135:3 hits 8:18 HLB 6:20 hold 80:4 82:6 holding 40:6 40:8 40:19 139:23 199:15 holds 37:19 37:24 **39**:17 **39**:23 **41**:7 honest 120:3 honestly 41:19 82:13 honour 3:4 71:18 114.25 141.5 hope 1:5 17:8 110:16 112:15 131:7 158:10 158:16 191:25 194:17 hoped 63:8 hopefully 87:9 hostile 61:18 However 46:1 46:1 166:20 179:12 182:7 **196**:10 however 43:13 45:8 **45**:24 **165**:24 huge 179:13 human 89:18 hundred 68:6 hypothetical 98:23 I idea 8:23 82:23 84:1 84:1 84:7 87:3 **196**:5 **196**:7 identifies 124:10 **124**:13 identify 53:25 69:3 **164**:7 ie 120:12 145:25

187:7 ignore 151:16 Igor 2:14 IGOR 2.8 III 127.00 illustration 54:7 54·20 image 174:12 immediate 190.4 immediately 5:8 132:9 133:12 178:5 imperative 146:17 162:22 185:14 implement 84:18 implementation 201:6 implemented 187:17 implied 82:23 144:2 **169**:14 implying 95:13 importance 94:22 important 48:8 53:2

93:25 94:7 95:12 **102**:1 importantly 55:8 impose 180:25 impossible 38:7 impression 97:4 improved 89:20 inappropriately 86:14 inclined 165.4 include 37:16 included 52.14 95.25 159:22 176:4 191:14 includes 159:11 including 7:11 9:19 27:3 73:11 152:7 159:14 159:24 income 16:3 16:9 **16**:10 **17**:19 incomes 17:6 17:6 incomparable 8:11 incorrect 37:10 48:10 **99**:24 **145**:12 increase 53:4 63:13 **63**:15 increased 8:16 96:7 increasing 110:8 increasingly 86:4 86:17 111:18 indeed 41:12 67:5 **100**:14 independent 144:6 144:7 independently 177:18 indication 197:13 indictment 172:12 indirect 40:6 40:8 indirectly 37:19 37:24 **39**:17 **39**:23 individual 39:23 Individual 37:19 37:24 **39**:17 individuals 94:13 94:15 110:19 industrial 8:22 industrial-scale 8:13 inefficiency 62:13 Inex 9:5 9:9 21:24 22:7 22:22 46:25 **47**:12 **47**:18 **47**:23 47:23 49:18 59:7 60:5 73:19 74:20 74:22 75:10 75:13 88:19 88:21 89:2 90:11 133:20 134:25 135:15 136:6 Inex's 9:16 influence 37:25 information 20:1 20:3 20:8 42:15 42:21 49.1 57.24 64.6 100:10 104:23 111:10 **111**:15 **125**:10 **125**:16 184:22 informed 26:1 30:12 **30**:13 **42**:1 **142**:19 informs 88:18 initial 48:11 48:11 **99**:22 initially 191:24 initiate 97:8 99:2 156:1 193:13 initiated 191:4 initiating 96:14 initiative 113:10 inject 79:12 110:7

61:24 62:7 65:14

injection 80:7 input 55:22 inputs 8:1 55:6 55:18 insisted 4:18 insisting 139:3 182:2 insists 59:10 installed 13:17 installment 129:2 instalment 59:4 129:7 129.12 177.2 instalments 62.25 instance 21:4 28:19 **28**:23 **29**:12 **32**:1 61:14 193:12 instead 97:10 99:2 **111**:21 **115**:12 **115**:14 **115**:23 institutions 153:22 **176**:19 instructions 29:6 **29**:16 **29**:23 **32**:25 52:3 52:7 139:11 instruments 180:4 182:23 intended 79:6 83:1 intent 83:1 intention 51:6 81:1 interaction 93:1 interactions 25:8 interest 54:13 56:12 151:3 156:5 195:19 interested 33:12 130:5 **136**:1 interesting 48:25 **174**:19 interim 82:20 83:8 83:19 84:18 85:8 Interior 170:25 internal 128:18 128:21 **159**:21 interpret 2:11 2:12 162:4 195:1 195:4 interpretation 60:11 87:10 113:14 116:12 156:12 158:15 INTERPRETER 130:14 131:3 interpreters 2:10 . 113:15 130:14 130:23 **132**:9 interpreting 162:2 **195**:3 interrupt 100:11 150:9 interrupted 37:12 interruption 83:12 intervention 61:13 introduced 72:13 131:25 **144**:11 introducing 191:21 introductory 91:9 invest 67:25 82:11 145:3 investigated 171:13 investigation 11:9 **152**:14 investment 5:24 8:16 42:6 53:3 53:7 53:8 77:1 198:18 **198**:25 **199**:3 Investment 15:11 15:16 34:16 34:20 investments 86:7 126:25 127:17 Investments 38:21

71:7 93:5 100:1

injected 79:16

DAY 3 14th July 2021

105:17 105:19 105:22 **105**:23 **106**:2 **124**:14 investors 27:10 invitation 57:10 invite 127:9 invited 15:1 66:9 121.7 184.10 invoices 21:10 invoke 106:22 107:1 107.3 involved 7.7 7.18 19.3 27.6 40.12 72:9 87:17 88:2 **90**:2 **95**:24 **196**:25 involvement 62:18 63:5 89:15 93:2 **93**:11 **112**:12 irrelevant 60:16 100:19 isn't 156:22 Isn't 154:7 issue 17:13 27:7 **36**:15 **41**:1 **44**:1 **44**:5 **54**:12 **54**:16 58:8 62:13 75:9 **90**:7 **90**:8 **90**:10 90:16 90:18 94:23 147:1 150:14 152:21 154:16 157:2 167:22 176:2 176:3 179:4 202:11 issued 46:11 144:2 173:11 173:14 175:11 179:2 issues 5:11 46:9 **53**:25 **54**:3 **54**:25 65:9 82:23 87:14 89:18 153:23 154:21 **185**:21 Issues 160:17 Italian 63:24 Italy 64:24 item 135:18 161:18 162:24 192:25 193:2 **193**:24 **194**:3 **194**:5 194.5 items 133:14 134:8 itself 79:17 103:15 129:22 144:8

J

Jankovic 113:17 113:22 **113**:24 **116**:6 **145**:6 156:22 158:22 159:12 165:16 167:11 183:24 **189**:23 IANKOVIC 113:6 January 2:21 33:20 46.4 47.1 67.1 71:10 79:14 102:3 102:10 114:10 114:17 115.13 116.20 Jennings 26:20 iob 110:2 110:4 jobs 144:24 200:3 Jovanovic 88:16 judiciary 172:21 Julijana 68:14 159:14 163:22 173:21 177:2 July 1:1 34:17 44:10 58:24 69:15 181:21 June 4:13 15:15 43:3 46:16 46:19 115:20 115:23 136:20 151:10 180·17

jurisdiction 193:20 **193**:22 **194**:2 iustice 5:3 justification 142:21 143:16 145:10 150:20 151:12 151:13 155:5 iustified 137:22 138:13 144:9 188:8

К

Kalemegdan 15:11 15:14 15:15 15:16 15:18 21:23 21:25 22:2 22:4 33:20 34:2 **34**:13 **34**:16 **34**:19 **38**:20 **39**:6 **39**:8 **39**:10 **40**:7 **40**:9 **40**:11 **40**:13 **40**:17 **41**:18 keep 25:10 83:8 83:9 116:11 139:24 140:1 140:18 141:3 152:1 152:3 152:6 195:17 198:25 199:20 keeping 170:14 kept 110:9 113:7 152:2 key 185:3 Kind 65:2 kind 54:18 63:2 103:24 117:5 193:3 193:5 **201**:24 knew 8:3 66:1 80:12 108:18 112:10 201:20 Knezevic 30:9 know 3:2 3:25 4:3 6:5 6:21 10:10 10:12 10:18 10:23 24:10 24:15 25:1 25:4 35:15 36:19 36:25 37:5 37:9 37:12 47:18 49:14 56:21 59:1 66:2 73:5 76:8 78:9 84:1 87:2 88:9 96:23 97:13 97:14 **98**:21 **102**:15 **104**:12 104:14 113:15 121:22 122:6 122:10 123:1 125:23 127:2 128:1 128:4 128:10 128:11 133:1 134:3 134:4 136:10 136:13 136:22 138:10 138:21 158:24 165:13 169:5 171:3 171:16 171:17 177:4 190:13 190:14 192:12 **194**:5 **194**:12 **194**:21 200:16 202:5 knowing 130:21 knowledge 93:7 94:13 135.16 136.24 known 92:17 92:23 93:8 194:13 knows 17:5 102:13 **141**:23 KOHEN 56:4 56:17 57:11 105:13 105:15 105:19 105:21 105:24 106:6 106:13 106:18 106:21 106:24 107:4 107:8 107:11 107:23 130:11 130:18 130:21 131:9 189:23 190:1

190:17 **190**:21 **191**:1 192:15 192:17 193:19 **193**:24 **194**:9 **194**:20 **195**:9 **195**:20 Kohen 105:14 190:24 Kojic 57:24 Kostic 42:1 42:19 68:15 110:14 124:9 Krivicna 11:5

L La 63:24 64:22 65:11 labeled 174:7 labour 172:19 177:12 Labour 160:3 160:6 **160**:16 lack 79:8 language 59:12 59:13 80:25 107:8 131:7 **190**:11 large 8:12 94:14 118:19 largest 72:24 last-ditch 85:5 late 112:1 202:4 latest 48:16 143:13 laugh 165:13 Law 27:4 27:8 34:6 37:7 37:10 39:5 **39**:13 **52**:10 **140**:7 140:7 148:7 148:11 148:16 148:21 148:23 149:12 159:18 161:14 161:23 185:4 185:8 185:24 190:2 190:7 190:21 201:17 law 4:10 52:18 123:20 141:14 142:7 142:9 143:20 146:7 146:10 146:13 146:14 146:16 146:18 146:23 147:5 147:7 147:21 147:24 147:25 148:10 148:19 148:25 149:2 149:2 149:4 149:6 149:15 150:13 151:8 151:12 153:21 162:9 162:9 162:14 162:23 175:8 175:15 175:19 175:24 176:1 176:4 176:6 176:10 176:10 176:11 176:12 176:14 185:1 185:11 185:14 185:15 185:15 185:17 185:20 185:21 186:3 186:5 186:6 186:7 187:3 187:11 189:4 190:3 190.3 191.5 191.6 **191**:14 **191**:16 **191**:17 191.19 191.21 192.10 192-13 195-1 195-3 195.5 195.13 198.15 **201**:20 laws 192:9 lawver 4:23 14:3 **14**:4 **14**:12 **14**:22 **37**:9 **38**:4 **40**:14 62:24 65:19 67:19 72:14 77:9 97:13 97:16 98:20 104:4 **135**:25 lawyers 5:6 36:12 Lazic 159:14 leads 70.17

learned 70:10 87:17 **170**:20 least 58:23 69:3 76:22 87:3 90:9 **165**:3 leave 4:5 41:12 66:8 66:11 66:22 80:21 82.7 84.1 121.5 121:13 121:15 121:19 122:15 122:16 122:21 led 82.17 left 4.5 10.13 11.22 **12**:24 **30**:7 **30**:18 **51**:12 **51**:14 **65**:25 66:8 66:22 199:11 legal 30:24 40:15 **41**:9 **41**:12 **60**:6 **60**:7 **60**:10 **60**:11 60:15 69:14 96:19 98:1 98:5 98:7 **98**:14 **99**:21 **99**:22 100:3 100:3 100:13 104:6 105:21 105:24 105:25 106:5 116:21 116:21 116:24 116:25 **117**:2 **117**:3 **117**:7 **117:8 117:9 117:**10 117:12 123:18 136:1 138:17 145:25 146:1 146:6 146:8 146:13 146:22 147:8 147:10 147:18 147:19 150:20 151:3 151:13 154:16 154:21 155:7 156:10 156:15 157:2 173:17 **193**:11 legally 98:23 144:10 156:23 167:17 legis 195:3 legislation 187:10 lending 59:5 less 54:22 194:21 letter 29:3 29:10 29:14 29:22 30:2 30.3 30.12 31.3 38:12 38:13 42:2 42:10 42:16 42:17 42:22 44:9 44:17 52:2 58:23 60:17 60:22 61:4 69:13 **69**:15 **69**:17 **69**:21 78:14 78:20 79:7 80:10 80:14 82:25 86:24 89:8 90:3 **90**:4 **96**:11 **96**:13 96:16 96:21 98:3 98:11 99:12 100:6 118:15 119:1 131:16 134:11 134:17 134:23 135:13 139:9 139:18 152:17 152:19 152:24 153:1 153:4 178:7 179:10 179:17 181:7 letters 61:8 64:9 88:6 88:7 119:11 138:8 138:20 139:2 139:2 170:23 170:25 **171**:2 leukosis 136:14 level 53:23 54:5 55:11 56:15 58:10 89:15 143:11 liabilities 43:13 **45**:8 **45**:23 **56**:15 liability 125:6 Lidija 34:20 38:19

38:24 life 5:17 194:14 lift 186:2 lifted 189:8 likely 86:22 limit 31:16 31:24 limitation 35:7 limitations 52.18 limited 35:20 36:22 **52**.10 line 115.12 115.14 133.7 143.19 146.15 156:14 156:18 176:13 **191**:17 **191**:18 lined 67:24 lines 133:9 linguistic 130:12 list 9:20 26:4 26:5 26:8 121:11 145:18 **154**:8 listed 27:3 69:3 161:16 161:24 162:15 **162**:19 listen 80:2 164:5 literally 189:14 little 1:21 57:25 135:12 149:18 150:6 150:7 158:16 202:4 202.0 live 13:19 86:5 lives 13:21 Ljubi 😯 88:16 loan 44:6 46:10 46:23 **47**:11 **47**:23 **47**:25 **48**:3 **48**:17 **75**:10 77:22 91:10 111:17 135:19 183:1 187:24 **188**:12 Loan 47:7 loaned 47:12 47:20 **135**:10 loans 9:9 43:21 48:11 **49**:3 **49**:9 **49**:13 **60**:4 **60**:9 **60**:12 60:18 61:10 75:6 75:8 75:12 77:18 77:20 90:8 90:11 91:3 180:6 182:25 local 73:4 97:16 locate 160:20 logical 175:22 180:24 logistical 36:15 Logistically 75:6 logistically 38:14 76:12 94:16 long 43:21 44:6 54:16 57:8 73:8 109:13 109:14 141:4 171:24 202:8 longer 33:12 53:1 105:2 136:11 144:18 157:14 163:8 163:10 **191**:24 **196**:15 **198**:24 look 26:25 61:14 79:24 82:18 100:17 109:19 111:11 123:23 124:23 128:1 128:4 128:10 134:21 137:18 142:17 146:20 148:3 148:14 154:1 154:3 154:5 159:9 160:19 161:3 161:5 174:3 178:7 178:9 178:18 181:7 181:9 197:23 **201**:12 **201**:12

185:11 looking 3:24 43:4 63:13 121:6 154:9 Looking 53:20 179:17 looks 64:8 lose 197:9 losing 81:20 lost 14:21 29:21 149:1 195:7 195:9 **197**·3 lot 18:10 85:15 92:20 150.12 157.6 174.19 **177**:18 lots 201:11 loud 132:8 low 53:24 54:2 54:5 lower 195:8 Luca 116:6 lunch 72:18 112:24 **113**:2

Μ

main 66:13 maintain 17:11 maintaining 170:13 maieure 77:10 77:13 136:14 150:15 155:16 180:21 181:2 182:4 182:9 182:10 maior 54:3 54:25 . 117:5 139:22 152:8 majority 7:20 7:21 **21**:23 making 9:22 38:1 52:11 75:8 81:11 **96**:10 **157**:20 malicious 174:10 manage 18:20 22:14 **95**:18 managed 54:8 56:13 management 10:12 56:7 56:14 73:4 94:14 **95**:14 **95**:20 manager 12:24 18:13 18:22 54:8 manages 18:9 managing 37:21 39:19 **39**:25 **40**:7 **40**:10 **40**:13 **71**:6 manner 56:19 193:2 March 2:22 41:24 47:17 71:11 112:1 115:15 115:17 115:18 **132**:24 marked 20:6 148:4 market 56:1 Markicevic 2:9 2:14 2:15 3:10 4:9 5:19 5:25 6:2 6:5 7:3 7:13 9:2 10:3 12:3 12.21 15.5 15.5 16.2 16.21 17.5 17:8 17:13 18:4 18:19 19:20 20:15 21:17 22:21 23:4 25:6 25:6 25:17 26:17 36:21 37:5 **38**:19 **41**:22 **48**:24 50:3 50:21 51:18 51:22 53:20 56:5 57:14 60:24 69:16 69:19 70:1 70:18 75:16 76:9 94:11

95:15 95:18 96:18

107:18 **110**:12 **111**:12 121:19 121:23 122:2 122:4 122:19 125:14 126:1 126:6 126:9 126:13 126:17 126:20 126:23 127:3 MARKICEVIC 2.8 Markicevic's 121:22 122·18 marry 186:6 mask 106:24 material 109.7 143.22 **182**:14 materials 125:3 133:2 matter 4:24 9:13 38:4 52:25 58:18 80:2 93:12 103:18 104:4 104:16 108:8 108:9 150:15 156:25 157:7 166:7 matters 5:11 5:14 **89**:17 **135**:24 maturity 130:24 May 56:17 146:5 MDH 49:19 49:22 49:25 50:3 50:7 mean 7:20 40:11 83:1 **98**:16 **108**:10 **109**:23 110.2 125.21 129.14 130:2 131:20 138:11 142:12 144:13 151:8 154:4 162:17 167:13 169:9 185:6 189:13 **190**:18 **198**:5 meaning 162:8 166:15 **191**:18 means 11:6 20:1 34:18 129:11 130:19 130:23 130:24 131:4 137:6 **196**:21 **202**:13 meant 144:20 177:15 177:17 183:6 meantime 32:19 179:12 **179**:15 meanwhile 46:9 196:21 measures 52:16 82:20 83:8 85:8 163:10 170:11 media 174:11 meet 4:18 141:24 168:15 187:1 200:6 200:7 200:13 meeting 5:6 65:18 65:22 66:5 66:18 66:25 69:2 74:9 74:11 75:1 75:2 75:3 75:25 76:1 76:6 79:20 79:20 79:20 81:10 89:6 102:12 102:13 104:11 104:12 108:5 109:16 110:11 111:20 111:23 **112**:19 **118**:9 **119**:23 120:5 120:13 120:15 120:16 120:17 120:18 120:19 120:22 120:23 120:24 121:2 121:4 **121**:6 **121**:7 **121**:8 121:12 121:21 121:25 122:15 122:16 122:18 122:21 122:23 122:24 123:2 123:3 123:8 123:23 123:25 124:1 124:2 124:3 124:8 124:21 124:22 125:1 125:13 126:9 127:7

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

looked 112:2 112:15

127:10 127:15 135:11 136:20 136:23 144:17 158:23 159:1 159:6 162:7 163:3 165:17 167:12 167:14 167:15 168:22 174:23 178:5 180:14 180:16 184:11 meetings 4:19 5:10 9:19 18:15 25:8 25.10 25.12 26.2 50.4 57.23 63.7 68.11 68.15 69.5 79:7 79:20 83:25 105:16 106:7 106:21 106:25 107:8 108:11 117:24 118:3 118:5 118:6 118:7 118:11 **118**:13 **119**:12 **120**:2 120:4 120:8 120:10 120:12 126:15 136:19 136:22 138:9 138:20 170:20 171:6 182:15 201:2 201:3 member 42:14 117:13 117:16 117:16 184:9 members 159:13 159:15 159:18 160:5 182:6 **184**:15 memory 22:25 mention 21:12 28:4 65:11 66:23 122:5 154:9 mentioned 13:9 19:5 21:1 22:18 23:14 27:17 39:4 42:11 45:1 48:10 54:5 55:8 59:7 63:16 67:3 76:24 85:5 102:11 103:17 106:8 122:6 148:5 159:24 168:5 170:8 170:9 **190**:2 mentioning 151:25 merely 62:13 messages 170:18 met 27:6 43:15 43:23 45:10 46:2 46:8 59:9 65:10 65:19 78:24 80:11 80:13 80:22 80:23 80:24 **111**:12 **111**:13 **135**:6 135:17 139:4 142:12 146:2 155:3 168:14 169:15 175:21 186:10 186:23 187:13 197:17 201:5 metal 14:18 methods 143:13 middle 13:24 67:16 69:23 163:4 might 109:16 115:10 154:23 157:12 170:1 194:13 196:17 Mihaj 9:25 10:3 12:10 13:6 16:17 17:24 **18**:4 **74**:1 **74**:6 **115**:3 MIHAJ 2:3 10:1 10:2 **11**:5 **11**:13 **11**:16 11:25 12:15 13:7 **15**:5 **16**:10 **16**:21 18:6 18:17 20:14 **21**:17 **38**:19 **41**:14 49:11 50:9 51:17 74:2 74:3 83:13 85:3 92:10 92:13

92:16 98:5 98:22 99:5 99:10 100:5 100:22 100:24 101:15 105:4 115:4 115:5 115:24 149:17 157:22 184:5 201:14 201:16 201:25 202:17 202:23 Milan 159:14 160:14 Milenkovic 34:21 34:24 35.6 35.12 36.22 38.19 38.24 Milenkovic's 36:3 milk 7:25 53:23 54:1 **55**:3 **55**:6 **55**:15 55:17 55:20 63:14 63·15 million 7:4 9:14 **46**:10 **46**:10 **46**:20 46:23 47:8 47:11 47:23 47:24 47:25 **48**:2 **48**:18 **54**:12 **54**:20 **54**:23 **56**:10 **156**:4 mind 16:14 16:15 18:17 33:10 40:3 53:9 70:1 80:17 104:11 116:11 142:23 160·24 Minister 159:25 minister 165:12 169:4 ministries 147:14 172:21 ministry 161:1 Ministry 25:9 38:12 41:1 42:3 42:8 58:11 61:25 65:20 66:1 66:25 73:22 74:10 81:10 83:6 87:14 117:24 118:6 118:11 120:11 120:15 121:9 121:18 123:4 123:12 124:1 124:21 125:3 125:8 127:7 132:18 136:15 137:20 137:25 138:1 138:6 138:8 138:10 138:13 138:15 138:19 138:22 139:16 139:19 140:3 140:5 140:5 140:8 140:10 140:20 141:12 142:17 143:15 143:18 145:11 145:16 145:24 147:11 147:12 151:11 151:19 152:12 155:5 156:17 156:21 159:16 159:20 160:1 160:3 160:3 160:6 160:6 160:8 160:9 160:15 160:16 170:24 179:7 **193**:13 Ministry's 139:8 minority 49:25 minutes 25:10 25:11 25:12 70:22 75:2 75:25 89:7 90:5 **90**:6 **120**:18 **121**:6 123:23 123:24 124:3 124:5 124:16 130:4 **150**:7 Mira 110:14 Misetic 116:2 116:7 **158**:12 MISETIC 116:4 116:5 130:20 131:10 150:10 157:11 157:15 158:13 158:21 183:20 183:23

190:19 202:8 202:18 **202**:22 mismatch 185:25 misrepresentation 76:3 miss 80:25 missing 104:9 mistake 65:23 65:24 115-11 196-18 mistaken 195:22 199:4 mistakes 135.25 misunderstanding 85.9 misunderstood 168.7 mix 18:16 Mme 1:25 3:10 10:1 12:7 16:6 16:17 16:21 20:13 20:17 48:23 50:10 51:15 51:17 53:18 56:2 56:4 57:11 69:12 **70**:4 **71**:23 **74**:2 81:1 82:13 92:9 99:10 100:8 100:9 100:12 100:21 105:5 105:7 105:10 107:24 **111**:9 **115**:4 **115**:24 **116**:4 **116**:4 **116**:17 124:9 149:17 150:10 157:11 158:13 158:21 160:8 162:2 183:20 183:25 184:5 195:20 201:25 202:22 mobile 4:17 moderately 196:9 moment 4:15 24:22 29:18 53:8 56:22 76:22 121:16 155:12 180:23 183:20 191:11 momentum 111:22 Monday 8:8 9:9 48:9 **73**:15 monetary 47:5 money 47:12 47:19 **47**:19 **67**:25 **74**:21 75:12 81:25 82:11 87:6 133:20 134:25 135:9 135:15 135:19 141:7 147:7 156:7 188:14 189:6 189:12 monitoring 159:2 month 84:16 monthly 16:3 16:8 **16**:10 months 73:13 moral 172:13 morning 1:3 1:11 1:15 2:9 3:10 3:11 10:3 13:23 56:5 71:2 71:25 72:1 74:4 74:5 105:13 **105**:14 mortgage 135:18 188:15 188:25 189:17 200:10 mortgages 125:4 125:11 141:8 most 6:9 23:8 53:2 55:7 56:11 65:10 **68**:11 **68**:14 **68**:15 69:5 156:1 194:15 **195**:6 mostly 54:13 143:4 **194**:7 move 32:11 58:9 58:19 64:23 64:24 82:8 82:23 83:7 85:7 110:7 158:3 moved 73:12 87:11

movement 87:9 108:25 MS 2:3 10:1 10:2 **11**:5 **11**:13 **11**:16 11:25 12:15 13:7 **15**:5 **16**:10 **16**:21 18:6 18:17 20:14 **21**:17 **38**:19 **41**:14 49.11 50.9 51.17 74:2 74:3 83:13 85:3 92:10 92:13 92.16 98.5 98.22 99.5 99.10 100.5 100:22 100:24 101:15 **105**:4 **113**:6 **115**:4 115:5 115:24 149:17 157:22 184:5 201:14 201:16 201:25 202:17 **202**:23 Ms 9:25 12:10 13:6 16:17 17:24 18:4 **30**:9 **34**:24 **35**:5 35:12 36:3 36:22 **38**:24 **66**:15 **68**:14 68:15 69:2 74:1 113:1 113:17 115:3 **115**:6 **115**:17 **116**:6 145:6 156:22 157:18 157:25 158:8 158:22 160.23 161.22 163.1 163:4 163:14 165:16 167:11 168:17 170:3 170:8 172:7 172:10 173:15 175:1 177:9 178:4 182:15 183:24 **184**:7 **184**:9 **184**:12 189:23 201:8 201:17 202:2 202:5 202:14 multiple 38:10 79:7 must 12:7 48:23 80:12 83:25 113:11 182:7 196:1 myself 57:20 93:4 149:19 159:24 160:11 162:4 199:5 Ν name 4:4 10:3 12:19 **35**:4 **38**:18 **38**:18 64:3 64:9 73:6 74:6 96:17 116:6 named 3:24 names 117:8 160:7 national 26:10 97:20 **98**:9 **98**:15 National 140:12 nationals 97:7 nature 153:25 necessarily 87:5 necessary 26:1 45:15 87.14 194.25 need 2:5 36:6 54:22 57:8 61:21 95:5 103:6 103:10 103:11 104:13 109:5 124:18

167:24 179:19 180:2 182:8 183:11 183:14 183:15 188:12 200:6 200:7 negative 1:12 112:4 113:9 152:21 174:12 neglected 129:25 negotiated 65:5 negotiating 65:3 neighbour 14:14 14:22 14.22 14.23 neighbours 13:21 13:25 **14**:2 Neither 75:23 neither 75:23 149:2 neutral 174:7 never 5:16 8:14 10:14 **11**:22 **13**:4 **17**:13 26:19 27:2 27:7 27:17 27:22 29:9 **30**:16 **42**:17 **46**:11 **47**:13 **48**:12 **57**:9 60:18 66:10 75:4 **75**:13 **77**:11 **77**:15 77:18 81:1 83:1 83:3 84:11 84:12 84:14 84:14 85:4 89:10 90:6 90:6 91:9 103:7 104:10 104:13 108:4 119:22 126:1 137:10 143:15 145:11 156:25 183:18 186:11 186:12 200:15 Never 73:24 nevertheless 98:10 **181**:5 new 24:14 32:10 32:13 109:15 111:5 145:1 159:18 167:4 169:24 169:24 175:8 175:15 176:4 176:10 176:12 177:23 179:4 187:10 187:11 190:2 190:4 190:5 196:14 196:14 nice 202:20 nightmare 36:19 nine 94:1 94:7 Nobody 102:11 nobody 75:24 nominal 5:23 18:2 **21**:25 **39**:9 **40**:17 63:22 64:2 73:5 93:24 93:25 94:6 94:19 95:10 96:1 non-executive 18:14 non-existent 80:3 non-fulfilment 143:23 none 42:9 89:24 96:10 nor 26:21 normal 1:8 normally 153:22 178:16 181:18 182:13 note 4:7 74:9 102:1 124:7 132:21 173:14 185:23 notebook 25:11 25:15 noted 45:22 77:8 78:3 81:2 89:23 89:24 91:8 99:21 103:19 103:25 notes 25:11 25:13 25:15 76:5 89:6 124:23 Nothing 202:22 202:23 nothing 3:6 32:19 71:20 72:17 93:14

99:24 115:1 178:2 **198**:25 **199**:11 Notice 98:13 notice 4:6 4:25 11:21 12:23 28:22 30:24 **33**:7 **44**:3 **44**:6 46:10 46:11 48:8 48.22 51.3 51.4 53:10 56:23 62:2 133:5 134:14 178:22 179.2 179.4 179.23 181·6 noticed 8:7 notices 9:18 57:21 58:6 59:14 62:18 76:20 77:4 78:10 **88**:4 notification 178:20 notified 131:16 Nova 43:25 44:5 45:14 74:20 Novakovic 159:11 160:9 **164**:23 November 6:24 7:2 11:2 23:17 24:12 **24**:14 **24**:16 **25**:4 30:19 30:20 152:25 178:21 178:23 nowhere 134:23 Number 95:4 number 4:17 25:7 57:21 61:15 72:22 83:2 94:22 95:2 107:19 118:20 124:10 124:13 181:20 186:24

object 12:7 199:21 199:22 Objection 16:4 16:6 objection 16:12 16:16 16:19 17:12 17:23 19:7 100:9 100:14 objective 164:10 obligate 156:6 obligation 37:15 76:25 77:22 88:22 103:20 103:23 110:17 135:5 135:11 139:4 141:17 141:24 142:2 142:13 145:20 148:17 155:18 161:2 163:17 166:6 166:7 166:15 166:22 168:9 169:20 170:22

0

135:11 139:4 141:17 141:24 142:2 142:13 145:20 148:17 155:18 161:2 163:17 166:6 166:7 166:15 166:22 168:9 169:20 170:22 175:18 176:23 177:10 179:20 188:25 198:24 Obligations 151:20 **184**:13 obligations 43:14 **43**:22 **45**:9 **46**:1 56.25 59.3 59.8 69.14 74.17 74.24 75:5 84:13 123:22 127:17 128:16 128:24 129:4 129:21 129:23 129:25 130:3 133:7 133:14 134:15 135:14 **135**:17 **140**:24 **143**:2 143:23 143:23 144:18 144:19 145:22 154:17 155:9 155:12 160:24 161:17 161:25 162:16 163:25 165:11 166:11 166:16 166:25 167:7

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

134:23 139:19 149:6

149:18 156:11 178:11

185:19 187:16 202:20

needed 9:8 24:20

79:10 **79**:11 **86**:20

109:2 127:13 137:8

140:15 175:25 180:10

needs 19:6 58:9 134:18

35:9 **54**:14 **69**:9

183:16

167:9 167:25 168:14 168:15 168:19 169:10 169:15 169:21 175:4 175:10 175:11 175:21 179:7 179:24 180:25 181:24 182:21 182:23 **186**:1 **186**:1 **186**:10 186.14 186.15 187.2 187:6 187:13 187:15 187:16 189:1 189:10 189.19 189.20 196.12 197.17 198.3 198.8 **198**:18 **199**:1 **199**:3 200:6 200:7 200:14 200:23 200:24 201:1 **201**:4 **201**:5 obligatory 42:6 obliged 144:8 Obnova 15:25 21:24 22:8 22:23 Obradovic 5:22 7:3 7:11 17:7 17:12 22:1 22:4 25:19 **33**:21 **33**:23 **34**:7 37:16 37:23 38:5 **39**:7 **39**:8 **40**:5 **40**:8 **40**:11 **40**:12 40:21 41:3 41:15 41:17 61:7 65:21 66:5 66:19 66:21 87:18 87:20 88:1 88:7 88:16 88:18 89:1 89:21 91:16 91:21 91:25 93:16 **93**:20 **94**:10 **94**:17 94:20 95:16 95:17 **95**:22 **95**:23 **96**:12 97:4 97:10 97:20 98:17 98:24 99:2 **99**:16 **100**:6 **101**:1 **118**:9 **118**:13 **119**:1 119:5 119:6 119:8 119:12 119:14 119:23 120:7 120:11 120:22 121:2 121:4 121:7 121:13 122:2 122:8 122:9 122:13 122:20 122:24 123:2 123:19 125:12 125:15 126:17 134:12 134:24 135:9 135:13 135:16 138:7 138:19 138:23 140:2 140:21 140:24 141:1 141:5 141:9 141:13 141:24 143:24 144:14 149:10 166:6 166:21 168:13 178:8 179:6 180:9 181:6 181:8 181:21 182:18 183:18 191:9 191:12 192:19 199:18 200:11 Obradovic's 18:1 38:18 64:3 64:8 96:17 118:15 126:2 127:3 Obstacle 63:4 obstruction 5:3 obtain 22:3 183:17 obtaining 156:17 obvious 9:10 56:16 **95**:3 obviously 8:5 100:3 107:13 158:15 201:10 occasion 121:1 occasions 138:6 142:16 occurred 151:21 155:16 **185**:13

occurrence 173:1 October 2:22 28:22 29:3 29:14 29:23 30:2 30:21 33:7 71:10 128:25 131:12 153:2 153:5 off 48:6 51:7 77:22 offence 37:6 38:25 offenses 27.2 offering 67:17 Office 44:15 office 4.14 4.15 6:22 6:23 23:21 57:7 117:1 170:24 172:1 176:19 177:13 185:1 194:11 Officer 72:11 officers 4:14 official 6:25 26:9 26:19 27:19 27:23 171:5 officials 58:11 officio 184:14 offline 107:15 often 35:22 36:14 36:18 68:3 129:19 147:1 147:11 147:12 173:7 oftentimes 195:2 Oh 103:4 103:11 109:5 oh 102:16 Okay 23:14 43:6 92:10 153:19 187:5 okay 20:20 50:11 50:13 62:21 65:3 84:1 85:3 112:16 150:1 150:5 old 3:22 175:24 176:1 176:6 176:10 176:11 **176**:14 Ombudsman 61:13 61:17 61:20 61:25 70:5 70:7 70:11 152:13 152:16 152:19 152:25 153:16 153:25 154:2 Ombudsman's 153:1 Once 189:19 once 15:1 40:22 50:5 52:20 55:10 60:14 163:16 165:1 166:1 167:6 169:13 175:11 175:20 191:17 192:9 **197**:8 ongoing 14:25 54:16 191:20 192:3 192:4 online 20:9 35:10 open 113:12 113:13 152:16 opened 3:23 10:7 152:14 opening 8:7 8:8 9:10 48:9 48:15 73:14 77:6 139:8 operate 8:22 operating 114:4 operation 54:18 183:15 operational 89:17 operations 170:13 171:9 opinion 40:6 63:4 63:6 68:17 74:16 137:10 137:19 137:25 138:1 138:3 138:4 138:18 139:6 139:8 139:16 139:19 140:4 140:20 141:11 142:17

143:15 143:20 144:1 **144**:5 **144**:5 **144**:11 145:12 145:14 145:15 145:24 146:5 146:7 **146**:10 **146**:13 **146**:14 146:15 146:16 146:20 146:22 147:18 147:24 148.3 148.12 149.1 149:2 151:7 151:9 151:11 151:12 153:24 155:4 156:17 157:4 161-1 162-20 165-3 180:24 182:6 185:1 185:3 185:10 185:15 opinions 138:5 144:8 . 144:9 147:2 147:8 147:9 151:16 151:23 151:24 152:11 157:3 opportunities 72:16 72:16 79:25 142:14 opportunity 83:21 87:1 87:12 102:4 107:20 141:23 162:3 opposed 55:13 opposite 84:20 options 40:3 40:4 order 19:23 29:11 47:5 78:25 79:4 80:22 132:18 134:18 144:2 144:4 156:2 180:11 183:6 198:19 198:20 199:20 200:5 200:7 Order 19:24 ordered 29:5 165:11 165:12 169:3 169:4 ordering 28:23 orders 28:24 35:8 **164**:11 organisation 2:5 94:16 **143**:11 organised 121:9 organized 174:8 original 29:19 128:6 others 55:1 otherwise 80:13 197:19 ourselves 28:13 79:11 79:15 79:23 85:7 86:19 outcome 141:25 outlined 76:22 77:6 **86**:23 outputs 55:18 outside 7:19 146:7 **147**:7 **147**:18 outstanding 7:10 49:4 60:9 83:3 overcome 32:5 oversight 73:2 owe 7:3 49:12 owed 9:13 49:14 49:17 49:18 51:8 60:5 owes 7:12 own 9:16 21:8 73:3 152:14 183:16 owned 13:14 106:3 122:12 142:22 Owned 63:22 owner 5:12 5:23 18:2 18:2 21:24 21:25 22:2 22:7 22:22 33:21 33:23 36:24 37:6 37:15 38:20 **39**:1 **39**:22 **40**:5 **40**:17 **41**:2 **41**:17 64:2 64:12 65:13

66:12 **66**:13 **66**:19 72:22 73:5 73:7 93:6 93:10 95:17 95:21 98:25 119:5 119:6 119:8 119:13 **122**:3 **123**:14 owners 5:24 41:4 **41**.15 Owners 37:8 39:5 **39**:14 **39**:15 ownership 5:20 22:13 22.17 22.24 23.13 24:7 24:8 35:5 **38**:9 **38**:10 **39**:10 41:8 49:19 49:22 63:22 64:2 66:7 67:12 73:3 73:7 92:17 92:23 93:24 **93**:25 **94**:6 **94**:20 **95**:11 **96**:1 owns 106:2 Ρ packed 73:10 page 59:2 61:15 69:20 69:22 69:23 74:12 78:14 127:24 128:22 130:10 131:10 132:5 133:9 148:3 150:12 154:3 154:6 154:7 154:10 154:10 154:11 154:20 154:22 156:9 159:9 160:19 163:4 163:4 163:14 164:21 168:4 168:24 174:24 178:9 178:9 178:19 178:19 180:18 181:9 **181**:20 pages 170:7 paid 19:2 42:5 48:19 51:1 77:22 81:19 102:14 102:22 103:23 109:9 129:7 129:20 130:1 142:24 143:25 147:22 165:1 166:1 166:22 169:14 169:18 175:22 177:3 186:15 **187**:4 **187**:5 **187**:14 189:7 199:13 200:11 paper 60:23 61:2 61:3 128:9 paragraph 21:19 21:20 21:21 22:18 26:17 **26**:25 **28**:11 **28**:15 28:20 29:2 29:16 **31**:13 **31**:14 **31**:25 32:6 33:5 33:19 34.6 39.3 39.7 **41**:23 **43**:1 **43**:2 45:11 47:4 53:21 57.15 57.23 61.16 62.10 63.12 65.15 66:23 67:2 69:23 82:5 85:25 91:15 96:25 97:2 97:23 99:9 110:23 111:11 **115**:9 **115**:12 **115**:18 117:22 128:23 130:5 130:6 131:11 132:6 132:8 132:9 137:18 139:8 146:2 150:17 154:5 154:25 155:17 155:23 161:3 161:5 161:5 172:18 174:3

paragraphs 69:25 100:24 **101**:12 **156**:9 paraphrasing 61:10 **62**:7 parcel 94:18 park 82:23 parked 13:24 parking 5:16 part 18:24 23:3 32:25 40.19 43.2 46.24 53·2 59·8 67·8 **88**:22 **94**:17 **94**:18 127:22 162:10 162:13 172:23 173:19 174:7 Partially 47:21 partially 49:13 participant 158:25 participants 121:11 participate 40:7 40:9 40:10 40:13 173:17 participated 105:16 **201**:21 participates 37:21 **39**:19 **39**:20 **39**:24 **40**:1 particular 27:17 27:22 48:24 57:24 76:20 77:5 77:18 118:25 127:10 170:13 particularly 152:7 parties 1:17 17:22 59:6 61:11 75:8 120:25 121:3 125:6 **135**:10 **135**:20 **149**:11 180:4 180:7 183:11 183:12 188:4 188:5 188:13 188:23 189:3 **192**:19 partners 92:19 92:24 **93**:8 parts 182:13 185:3 party 45:22 119:16 119:19 123:8 125:18 125:20 127:14 155:20 163:11 186:21 188:9 188:20 190:6 193:7 **193**:11 pass 82:16 passed 8:14 79:11 **79**:16 **81**:24 **86**:22 160:17 175:25 179:1 passive 33:14 past 3:19 8:9 8:14 8:20 149:23 194:13 Paunovic 159:11 160:8 Pause 19:16 29:19 104:25 124:19 132:12 183:23 192:24 pause 79:25 81:15 81:23 84:17 86:24 pay 12:13 91:9 129:2 129:12 129:12 141:6 144:13 144:16 145:2 164:16 166:18 167:6 176:25 185:16 186:9 **195**:18 **198**:2 pay-out 165:22 197:8 paying 146:17 166:14 187:1 187:14 Payment 136:6 payment 59:4 78:8 89:25 106:12 129:9 129:10 129:15 129:16 129:18 130:1 130:7 131:15 131:22 132:3

184:25 197:22

155:13 163:25 166:23 167:1 168:20 175:5 175:12 186:18 197:18 **198**:22 payments 143:5 180:1 pays 163:16 164:15 PDF 78:15 PFKAR 1.25 3.9 4.9 9:23 11:7 12:7 12.9 16.4 16.6 17.11 20.13 50.17 51.20 51.21 53.14 69:12 69:16 69:18 69:22 71:23 71:24 73:25 100:9 105:7 Pekar 105:6 pending 26:11 26:21 people 7:18 13:19 14:12 17:18 65:25 68:6 78:7 93:11 112:10 121:11 159:23 169:24 178:14 per 148:16 166:13 percentage 132:15 132:16 perfect 8:21 perform 144:18 166:5 **166**:11 Performance 184:13 performance 53:22 128:15 128:24 130:3 159:2 167:23 181:18 181:23 182:20 performed 145:19 166:6 166:16 166:21 174:21 performing 140:24 period 24:3 64:20 78:24 89:15 129:9 129:11 131:5 152:11 periods 105:2 permanently 174:10 permit 172:23 permitted 163:6 person 23:4 38:8 65:10 93:7 113:8 125:9 125:20 164:4 198:23 198:24 personal 17:19 26:20 65:13 68:17 68:24 126:2 127:4 personally 57:6 126:3 170:18 180:19 persons 27:14 38:8 38:10 41:7 42:20 142:10 159:10 159:13 182:24 183:1 perspective 98:14 183:8 perspectives 147:3 Pester 21:24 22:7 22:22 phase 112:1 phrased 173:5 physically 36:17 120:12 pick 116:17 piece 152:23 . PIK 21:24 22:7 22:22 piled 92:20 place 47:10 94:2 150:8 176:22 177:9 177:16 183:13 189:15 199:23 placed 183:10 places 57:14 65:17 plan 7:15 7:17 7:24 8:4 8:6 8:16 28:18

29:13 30:14 32:8 **32**:12 **32**:13 **32**:17 32:22 51:23 52:16 52:17 53:3 54:4 **54**:15 **54**:19 **54**:23 **55**:2 **55**:14 **55**:22 82:10 110:8 127:20 199:23 202:16 202:17 plans 89:1 plant 172:24 play 163:2 164:3 164·20 plaved 164:8 Please 133:9 142:17 please 3:3 3:17 6:18 **10**:6 **10**:22 **13**:11 16:2 23:17 29:18 29:19 30:1 33:18 **34**:9 **34**:14 **37**:18 43:3 43:8 52:6 69:19 69:20 71:17 72:8 74:8 74:12 74:25 83:13 85:24 92:21 101:11 115:3 116:9 122:6 127:25 139:5 154:10 179:17 184:7 184:25 190:17 191:1 192:23 197:11 **201**:17 pleased 113:8 pledge 43:7 43:11 43:15 43:16 43:23 44:2 44:5 44:25 44:25 45:10 46:3 **46**:12 **46**:13 **46**:15 **46**:15 **46**:21 **46**:23 **47**:2 **47**:9 **47**:10 62:11 62:23 63:1 65:6 66:7 67:13 78:22 80:21 81:6 81:15 81:16 81:17 81:19 81:21 82:7 83:15 84:2 84:8 84:11 84:12 84:21 85:5 85:11 85:20 86:3 86:13 86:15 86:19 95:4 102:5 102:8 131:14 131:18 131:21 131:25 132:2 155:19 163:16 163:24 164:13 164:14 165:6 165:8 165:18 165:20 165:21 166:3 166:8 166:12 167:8 167:17 167:20 167:23 168:6 168:8 168:12 168:18 169:1 169:10 169:11 169:13 169:17 169:19 175:3 175:10 175:17 175:20 176:2 176:3 186:1 186:2 186:11 186:19 187:7 187:7 187:12 188:3 189:8 195:6 197:16 201:19 Pledge 131:14 pledged 64:10 64:14 **78**:16 **78**:21

pledges 43:18 43:20

43:24 45:12 45:15

45:21 **45**:21 **45**:22

46:6 46:7 77:20

91:2 91:3 106:19

199:13 201:23

plenty 42:7

161:11 176:7 183:10

Pledges 43:12 45:7

plural 45:23 plus 151:2 156:5 **195**:18 pm 113:3 113:4 113:5 158:5 158:7 203:1 point 8:11 8:12 10:25 11:24 40:22 41:20 42:12 48:8 54:3 **55**:10 **55**:11 **57**:5 68:21 68:23 78:15 78.20 81.22 99.17 102.7 102.9 102.15 102:21 108:4 109:6 109:12 110:10 111:15 116:11 127:2 135:8 136:3 145:7 146:13 149:22 154:11 154:15 164:3 174:1 181:21 **182**:18 **194**:14 pointed 27:22 41:16 pointless 168:13 197:20 points 157:5 police 3:20 3:23 **4**:1 **4**:13 **4**:14 **4**:18 4:25 5:7 5:17 10:14 14:19 172:1 172:20 **177**:13 politically 174:6 politician 174:20 politics 174:19 174:20 poorly 173:5 portion 20:5 portions 20:10 pose 116:9 position 24:6 26:3 32:7 52:22 60:10 61:18 79:12 79:13 79:15 79:23 81:2 81:3 82:18 86:20 87:20 90:12 101:18 106:13 114:5 134:6 138:10 138:21 144:1 147:1 160:12 180:22 positions 117:8 199:6 positive 1:13 57:25 111:21 111:25 152:21 possession 6:9 24:17 151:10 possibilities 141:3 possibility 57:22 149:3 157:19 157:21 possible 8:19 19:9 **31**:18 **32**:15 **38**:6 38:15 41:5 41:7 63:9 65:9 67:23 123:19 126:25 126:25 127:12 127:17 138:3 138:6 139:25 140:1 143:11 144:10 149:7 152:7 156:11 167:1 187:18 187:19 187:22 187:25 196:2 possibly 53:5 157:18 160:9 196:3 postpone 30:7 165:8 postponement 31:6 postponing 167:22 potential 8:4 8:20 100:13 185:25 potentially 73:1 power 35:7 36:12 91:17 91:22 91:25 powers 36:21 153:20 practical 79:24 practically 93:14 143:19 152:19 164:15

177:23 186:19 practice 26:23 27:5 27:11 27:12 27:25 28:2 28:5 144:12 145:1 157:8 167:4 167:16 168:6 168:7 168:10 168:11 170:3 172:4 175:23 177:21 177:21 177:22 185:13 185:22 186:3 186:6 187:10 194:6 197:15 197·19 Practice 165:23 pragmatic 79:24 84:15 85:7 86:23 pre-election 174:12 pre-pack 7:14 8:15 8:24 28:17 29:13 **30**:14 **32**:1 **32**:8 **32**:12 **32**:17 **33**:2 33:3 51:23 52:15 52:16 52:20 53:3 **53**:5 **54**:4 **54**:15 55:1 55:21 67:13 67:16 67:23 67:24 79:11 79:15 80:7 81:24 83:21 86:21 86:25 87:2 87:12 **111**:14 pre-packaged 127:20 precarious 79:10 precedent 198:1 preceding 69:24 precise 23:15 193:19 . precisely 118:4 135:6 139:1 156:14 176:4 prefer 113:12 149:21 149:23 162:4 preference 65:12 prejudiced 180:23 premature 157:20 premises 74:10 preparations 70:12 prepare 124:21 125:1 178:10 prepared 7:7 23:10 23:23 98:12 99:12 123:24 124:5 127:20 181:13 prescribed 25:22 77:8 **161**:9 **161**:12 **161**:19 prescribes 161:15 161:18 162:14 163:15 163:19 175:9 presence 122:18 present 68:16 74:25 118:9 119:24 120:12 120:18 121:13 121:14 124:11 159:10 159:15 presented 180:23 182:5 182·1/ PRESIDENT 1:3 2:1 2:4 2:9 2:17 2:20 2:24 3:1 3:7 4:7 9:24 11:3 11:8 11:14 11:19 12:8 12:13 12:16 13:1 13:3 13:6 14:7 14:9 15:4 16:7 16:12 16:15 16:20 17:10 17:21 18:12 19:6 19:14 20:15 20:21 20:24 21:2 **21**:6 **21**:11 **21**:15 **37**:13 **41**:11 **48**:25 49:6 50:13 50:19

51:19 **53**:15 **57**:13 57:19 58:23 59:18 **60**:14 **60**:20 **60**:23 61:12 62:9 63:4 63:11 64:7 65:2 65:6 65:9 65:15 **65**:24 **66**:11 **66**:23 68:9 68:13 68:17 69:2 69:7 69:15 69:21 70:3 70:17 70.20 71.2 71.6 71.9 71.13 71.15 71:21 74:1 80:17 82:4 82:22 83:11 84:23 85:1 92:6 92:11 92:14 98:1 **98**:18 **99**:4 **99**:6 99:17 100:14 100:23 101:13 105:6 105:8 105:11 107:25 109:25 110:23 111:4 112:1 **112**:20 **112**:23 **113**:7 113:21 113:25 114:5 **114**:9 **114**:14 **114**:18 114:21 115:2 116:1 130:22 149:19 150:6 157:13 157:17 157:23 158:8 158:12 158:19 183:22 184:2 184:4 184:6 195:22 196:4 196:24 197:13 199:2 199:21 200:25 201:7 202:2 202:10 202:19 **202**:24 President 1:25 3:10 10:1 12:7 16:6 16:17 16:21 20:13 **20**:17 **48**:23 **50**:10 **51**:15 **51**:17 **53**:18 56:2 56:4 57:12 69:12 70:4 71:23 74:2 81:1 82:13 92:9 99:10 100:8 100:9 100:12 100:21 105:5 105:7 105:10 107:24 111:9 115:4 115:24 116:4 116:4 117:19 149:17 150:10 157:11 158:13 158:21 180:13 181:16 183:20 183:25 184:5 195:20 201:25 202:22 President's 116:17 pressing 67:14 presume 197:10 pretty 62:24 77:10 **77**:12 **107**:21 prevail 82:15 prevailing 37:25 previous 26:11 34:3 34:20 41:19 56:9 145:15 181:15 previously 101:5 156:16 price 42:5 55:3 55:6 59:5 78:9 81:19 89:25 102:14 102:21 103:22 103:23 106:12 129:3 129:7 129:9 129:10 129:12 129:19 129:20 130:1 130:2 130:8 131:16 131:23 132:3 142:25 143:25 144:16 145:2 151:2 155:13 156:4 163:16 164:1 164:16 165:2 165:22 166:2 166:14

166:19 166:22 166:23 166:24 167:6 168:20 169:14 169:18 175:5 175:12 175:22 177:1 186:9 186:13 186:15 186:18 187:1 187:4 187:6 187:14 187:15 195:18 197:18 198:2 198:22 200:10 prices 55:6 55:15 55:17 55:18 55:19 55.23 Prijava 11:5 primarily 140:25 primary 143:12 143:13 principally 72:16 principle 125:2 178:12 principles 87:3 198:14 print 115:11 printed 6:13 prior 89:12 90:1 159:6 186:3 191:4 prison 172:12 private 144:22 189:11 189:20 198:6 198:13 privatisation 171:9 privatised 68:4 110:18 196:5 Privatization 9.2 9:3 9:4 9:18 25:8 25:18 25:20 25:21 26:24 27:4 27:9 27:12 29:4 29:9 33:8 33:8 42:2 **42**:4 **42**:8 **42**:14 42:25 46:7 51:11 51:24 52:3 52:7 52:8 52:12 52:14 53:1 56:18 56:24 57:1 58:13 59:10 60:19 61:9 61:19 61:22 62:11 62:21 65:20 66:25 67:4 68:3 68:9 69:1 73:18 73:22 76:21 77:2 77:14 78:1 78:4 78:7 78:10 79:9 80:1 81:5 81:9 83:6 83:16 84:10 85:12 85:19 85:21 86:6 86:18 87:9 87:13 87:19 88:3 88:5 89:22 **90**:9 **90**:14 **90**:22 **90**:25 **93**:15 **93**:19 94:25 95:2 96:3 96:5 96:7 101:3 101:18 101:21 102:2 102:7 102:25 103:14 105:16 106:7 106:14 106:22 106:25 107:2 107:5 109:3 110:3 110:14 110:16 111:13 112:8 113:25 118:16 119:2 119:3 119:3 119:14 119:15 121:10 123:3 123:4 123:12 123:17 123:24 124:5 124:25 125:8 125:19 127:8 128:18 132:7 132:15 133:21 134:25 137:3 139:9 140:7 140:7 140:20 144:3 145:18 148:7 148:11 148:16 148:21 148:23 149:12 150:25 152:6

152:17 152:24 153:4

155:21 158:23 159:19 159:23 159:25 160:10 160:11 161:14 161:24 171:17 172:21 173:6 173:12 173:14 174:16 176:9 178:8 179:8 181.8 183.17 185.5 185:8 185:24 186:8 187:19 188:1 188:6 189.9 190.2 190.7 190.21 191.4 191.9 192:18 192:18 192:20 **193**:4 **193**:6 **194**:6 195:15 197:15 199:6 **201**:18 privatization 25:23 27:17 27:22 28:4 **30**:9 **33**:10 **42**:4 72:23 76:16 77:25 78:25 79:4 80:12 80:23 82:6 94:1 94:8 110:5 118:24 125:5 125:25 127:14 135:4 138:5 138:16 139:10 139:22 139:23 140:13 140:13 140:15 140:18 142:2 142:23 143:3 144:13 144:21 144:23 145:5 146:11 153:7 155:11 156:12 157:9 167:2 168:12 170:15 170:21 171:20 172:5 172:8 174:13 174:18 177:24 183:13 183:14 186:23 186:25 188:11 188:24 191:11 **191**:22 **191**:23 **193**:17 **194**:10 **196**:6 **197**:20 **198**:4 **198**:7 **198**:11 **198**:14 **199**:19 privatizations 19:4 27:5 152:8 173:1 **191**:20 Privatized 86:3 privilege 100:13 100:15 privileged 100:9 probably 23:1 23:8 27:11 54:22 129:13 139:3 139:21 140:2 **178**:13 **190**:10 problem 1:8 2:3 18:23 **19**:1 **27**:9 **27**:16 **31**:15 **31**:21 **43**:5 63:3 74:23 84:23 104:7 145:25 146:6 146:8 165:4 165:7 200:4 200:17 problematic 46:6 53:13 81:6 problems 13:19 74:17 75:4 76:10 76:17 **77**:24 **164**:10 **164**:10 170:12 186:11 Procedural 19:24 procedure 28:19 51:4 **104**:5 **156**:1 **191**:22 procedures 52:15 52:15 84:18 191:4 192:3 **192**:4 proceed 11:11 32:7 52:19 52:22 53:5 53:8 67:15 98:16 proceeded 86:16 99:24 103:2 103:7 proceeding 14:25

proceedings 10:6 10:7 17:4 26:11 26:21 27:20 27:24 193:11 **195**:6 process 38:1 72:24 . 78:25 80:12 80:23 82:6 167:2 168:12 174:13 186:25 197:20 **198**.11 processes 191:23 processing 63:14 64:25 produced 179:14 producers 7:25 production 8:1 53:23 . 54:1 54:6 54:9 55:7 143:12 143:14 **170**:14 professional 54:7 **174**:21 professionalise 94:15 Professor 50:10 190:24 profit 55:5 profitability 8:9 55:12 63:13 profitable 7:14 8:25 programme 170:22 progress 81:9 81:11 82.3 83.10 prohibited 60:18 163:20 **188**:4 prohibits 61:10 185:17 projected 55:21 promising 111:16 112:2 **198**:20 **199**:8 promote 110:18 proof 57:3 proper 12:10 25:12 property 88:20 88:22 125:4 125:11 143:2 143:7 149:9 149:11 149:13 183:2 185:10 **185**:18 proposal 67:20 151:19 164:12 propose 67:20 proprietary 131:18 prosecutor 15:2 Prosecutor 12:1 prosecutor's 170:24 **172**:1 **176**:18 **177**:13 prosecutors 172:7 protect 156:2 protecting 200:3 Protests 173:1 protests 68:4 protocols 54:9 prove 58:22 provide 24:19 24:21 27:1 28:7 53:2 59:19 109:2 109:20 153:5 196:22 Provide 181:23 182:20 provided 2:20 5:8 15:2 22:12 22:16 25:13 26:19 27:15 58:22 75:24 102:2 108:15 108:24 109:3 111:11 114:9 125:16 154:2 provides 19:25 101:1 providing 27:10 59:20 **117**:10 provision 39:13 39:22 **99**:25 **131**:13 **135**:20 136:8 146:16 146:18 162:11 162:22 165:5

166:12 176:5 185:16 187:3 187:9 191:13 192:1 192:6 192:25 193:14 201:23 201:24 provisions 149:15 161:7 162:21 163:23 175:2 176:12 176:13 185.14 191.6 191.15 **198**.15 proxy 95:1 Prva 59:16 59:21 60·2 public 15:1 64:5 144:6 172:20 174:10 **174**:13 publicly 17:17 17:18 61:17 64:5 72:11 **174**:7 published 18:25 20:7 purchase 42:5 59:5 78:8 81:18 89:25 102:13 102:21 103:22 103:23 106:12 129:2 129:9 129:10 130:1 130:7 131:16 131:22 132:3 142:25 143:25 151:2 155:13 156:3 163:16 164:1 164:16 164:23 165:2 166:2 166:22 166:24 168:20 169:13 169:17 175:5 175:21 176:25 186:9 186:12 186:18 187:4 187:5 187:14 187:15 195:18 198:2 198:22 Purchase 119:7 119:18 pure 166:7 168:15 . purpose 46:17 134:17 152:5 186:23 198:4 purposeful 144:10 pursue 53:11 pursued 7:15 53:13 pursuing 32:7 52:19 53:5 push 68:1 80.5 pushed 61:19 putting 83:20 87:15 102:24 110:9 0

quashed 28:17 32:2 32:4 question 16:5 16:7

16:8 16:10 16:11 16:13 16:20 16:24 17:23 18:22 19:21 20:3 27:21 29:20 30.25 31.4 34.9 34:11 35:22 36:24 38.22 41.9 41.12 44.20 47.15 48.24 49.8 56.20 64.15 66:9 70:4 70:5 80:9 84:5 84:6 85:15 87:24 92:11 92:21 93:17 94:5 **95**:9 **95**:21 **96**:6 **98**:8 **98**:13 **98**:18 98:22 100:22 101:19 102:19 106:6 110:1 **116**:9 **116**:10 **116**:13 122:7 123:16 126:8 130:15 131:1 131:3 131:8 132:4 134:5

135:8 135:8 135:12 **137**:1 **141**:10 **141**:11 142:6 145:7 145:8 153:19 173:5 177:14 192:17 193:2 194:18 **197**:6 **201**:14 questions 1:20 5:10 10.5 17.22 50.11 50:18 51:17 51:22 53.14 53.15 53.19 56.3 56.6 57.11 69.7 69.10 70.3 71:22 73:25 74:7 98:6 105:5 105:7 105:8 105:10 105:15 107:24 112:20 115:3 115:25 116:3 116:18 152:10 153:23 168:5 183:25 184:4 184:6 195:21 202:1 Questions 51:19 53:17 105:12 184:8 quick 12:22 quickly 62:14 76:13 **97**:18 quiet 158:11 quite 18:3 58:2 130:15 147:15 171:4 193:10 193.16 quotation 43:8 44:9 auote 39:5 39:13 43:2 43:10 45:4 162:25 167:19

R

Radovic 113:1 113:17 113:22 113:24 115:6 115:17 116:6 145:6 146:23 150:13 151:13 156:22 157:25 158:8 158:22 165:16 167:11 178:4 184:7 189:23 201:8 201:17 202:2 RADOVIC 113:6 Raised 65:8 raised 5:10 24:18 65:7 74:23 120:16 ramp 13:18 ran 73:8 Rand 2:17 5:23 9:12 9:13 13:14 16:23 16:25 18:10 21:10 22:1 22:12 27:6 34:8 37:16 38:2 38:5 38:16 38:20 **41**:2 **41**:3 **41**:15 49:19 49:22 53:1 63:23 65:10 66:6 67:25 71:6 72:14 79.12 83.24 84.4 84.7 85.25 86.1 91.15 91.20 91.24 92:2 92:11 93:4 **93**:5 **93**:9 **93**:16 93:20 94:18 95:25 96:21 97:10 98:15 98:25 98:25 99:3 **99**:13 **99**:15 **100**:1 100:1 100:1 100:7 105:17 105:19 105:22 105:23 105:23 106:2 106:2 120:14 124:14 **126**:13 Rand's 19:3 38:18

86:9 92:16 92:22 **93**:3 **94**:20 **96**:19 **106**:4 rare 196:8 rate 48:13 49:5 49:7 **49**:17 rates 54:13 56:12 rather 17:20 20:19 21:12 56:20 81:13 123.6 163.25 165.8 168.19 175.4 180.22 ratio 195.3 195.5 rational 82:14 102:25 Ratkovic 146:23 150:13 **151**:13 raw 7:25 RE-9 46:25 RE-21 88:12 RE-22 74:9 89:5 RE-38 120:17 124:4 RE-45 47:9 RE-260 10:25 RE-669 10:25 12:2 re-direct 51:19 69:18 184.4 Re-direct 51:21 201:16 reach 170:18 reached 47:2 reacted 172.24 reactions 67:10 read 3:3 21:21 57:19 57:22 61:20 61:24 71:17 78:18 86:9 97:25 101:11 104:2 114:23 132:7 132:8 132:13 133:25 134:2 149:6 153:3 154:25 178:16 190:14 192:23 reading 58:15 62:23 ready 85:1 85:3 85:10 85:18 158:8 158:9 real 33:21 33:23 **36**:23 **39**:22 **40**:5 41:2 41:4 Real 37:7 39:5 39:14 realise 17:15 65:5 reality 55:20 181:1 187:5 really 54:10 56:23 58:18 67:23 72:17 **81**:21 **84**:24 **98**:1 104:10 104:13 108:4 108:22 109:20 111:6 112:14 133:3 134:5 135:23 139:21 142:15 162:1 166:7 171:24 173:20 173:23 173:24 176:5 180:24 194:25 196:10 199:16 199:16 201:21 201:23 reason 8:12 14:20 16:15 26:24 29:12 32:18 33:13 33:16 33:17 43:24 45:12 66:4 66:12 89:3 103:21 136:8 137:16 140:3 142:11 142:13 156:24 185:9 reasonable 59:9 78:6 78:6 87:10 96:9 102:19 110:4 reasons 32:3 32:4 60:15 146:18 148:5 149:15 153:6 154:1 154:8 154:13 156:14 reassurances 141:6

reassured 113:9 recall 51:25 52:4 69:12 73:17 76:25 107:6 107:6 118:3 121:7 160:5 162:7 173:23 receipt 12:1 156:20 receivable 9:16 48:7 48.20 51.3 receivables 7:21 receive 31:16 123:9 127.2 171.5 182.12 182:13 200:13 received 11:25 12:17 12:20 17:1 26:5 28:22 33:7 47:19 **51**:2 **51**:4 **56**:22 **99**:22 **132**:24 **137**:19 137:24 143:1 171:8 179:9 180:2 181:6 188:5 receiving 170:10 170:16 **185**:1 recent 111:24 recently 3:13 48:2 **48**:5 **72**:4 reciprocity 166:7 166:8 168:16 recognise 160:7 178:12 recollect 120:7 176:4 recollection 75:25 76:14 139:15 recommend 166:2 recommendation 61:20 **61**:22 recommendations 62:6 record 19:15 25:10 61:5 71:3 78:9 88:13 113:21 201:12 Recording 164:8 recording 14:17 records 10:24 recover 149:23 rectified 142:3 175:16 187:11 188:19 rectifies 175:8 rectify 86:21 red 64:9 65:2 65:3 reduction 132:17 Redžovic 111:12 111:16 **111**:18 refer 26:15 28:5 59:1 60:7 96:11 115:17 115:19 130:18 **192**:21 reference 76:20 76:25 91:19 137:12 137:15 referenced 177:11 references 139:9 178:20 referencing 97:2 180:20 referred 43:7 46:5 89:12 101:11 133:14 155:18 164:4 181:24 182:21 referring 12:12 27:8 44:25 45:3 59:13 **59**:16 **59**:20 **59**:21 59:25 70:2 76:9 88:4 91:18 101:10 111:9 111:25 123:25 131:24 132:4 138:23 159:1 refers 62:1 129:13 161:4 161:11 161:12 **191**:10 **192**:4

reflect 23:13 75:3

DAY 3 14th July 2021

124:16 reflected 56:15 refresh 139:15 refusal 86:18 refused 44:5 refusing 81:8 81:20 86:2 95:2 regard 18:1 30:4 87:20 87:22 91:17 91:22 92:1 95:15 regarding 25:9 74:15 139.10 154.16 157.6 164:13 167:4 193:17 **195**:12 regardless 78:11 85:20 155:24 162:23 regards 192:7 195:5 Register 24:24 34:15 register 6:25 6:25 7:1 37:15 38:7 **38**:9 **39**:6 **39**:8 **40**:5 **40**:21 **41**:2 **41**:3 **41**:14 registered 4:2 6:21 22:23 23:15 23:16 23:21 23:24 33:20 34:8 34:15 38:5 38:17 38:18 39:25 40:1 40:17 40:21 40:22 41:17 46:15 64:3 64:5 73:6 119:9 119:11 125:4 125:11 180:5 182:24 Registered 39:15 39:20 **39**:21 Registers 35:3 35:11 35:23 36:7 36:9 37:1 37:4 38:7 **38**:13 **41**:1 **41**:6 Registration 35:1 registration 24:4 **33**:23 **34**:1 **34**:4 **34**:12 **34**:25 **35**:2 35:13 35:14 36:20 36:23 37:1 37:10 40:24 41:19 Registry 24:4 25:3 37:7 39:14 119:10 regular 183:15 regulate 177:5 regulated 149:9 201:19 regulates 37:14 regulation 38:15 regulations 156:13 156:13 192:8 reject 29:13 151:24 rejected 106:10 Rejoinder 41:16 relate 12:6 13:8 **16**:23 related 13:12 40:19 117:25 119:25 relates 10:20 12:3 191:20 relating 133:16 relation 10:17 59:5 **59**:24 **106**:7 **163**:9 **164**:12 relationship 58:3 65:13 105:21 105:24 **105**:25 relationships 72:14 relaxation 191:22 release 62:11 81:8 **81**:21 **86**:2 **86**:19 102:5 102:8 106:18

163:23 165:6 167:17 168:18 169:1 169:17 169:19 173:14 173:16 175:3 175:16 197:16 **197**:25 released 78:23 169:13 172:11 173:15 175:17 175·20 releasing 168:6 168:8 168:11 169:11 relevance 16:18 16:20 17·3 18·1 18·3 **18**:7 relevant 11:9 11:10 20:5 24:24 52:10 relied 100:3 reloaning 75:11 reluctance 58:19 rely 22:25 remain 84:21 remained 33:3 43:20 77:21 84:11 84:12 **179**:15 remaining 51:8 161:2 remains 84:9 95:17 remedies 193:3 193:5 remedy 193:12 remember 10:9 15:19 17:7 23:17 24:23 26:4 31:7 31:10 51:6 68:11 69:4 69:5 70:15 89:9 89:10 89:11 108:3 110:12 118:4 118:12 118:19 118:25 120:3 120:11 121:8 121:16 121:18 121:20 122:17 122:22 122:25 123:6 123:7 125:23 127:1 128:13 135:6 138:2 148:2 160:14 173:20 176:1 176:5 188:20 194:23 195:24 197:3 197:5 197:7 200:4 201:3 201:22 201:23 remind 28:12 101:13 reminder 25:16 removal 189:17 remove 81:5 141:7 **183**:9 removed 81:19 91:3 95:5 135:18 142:13 166:8 180:3 180:6 remuneration 21:3 render 154:14 168:12 198:3 rendered 23:16 192:9 renders 23:18 reorganisation 7:15 28:10 29:13 30:14 32:8 32:12 33:13 51:23 52:16 53:3 54:4 54:15 54:19 55:2 55:14 55:22 82:10 127:20 199:23 reorganise 82:11 reorganization 28:18 repaid 48:3 48:12 **49**:3 **49**:9 **49**:13 133:20 135:15 188:13 188:14 188:14 189:4 repay 75:10 134:25 repaying 75:12 repayment 74:21 75:6 76:10 90:10 151:2 156:3 188:19

repeat 16:5 28:19 29:19 30:25 49:21 91:23 92:20 122:7 147:23 152:5 163:7 167:3 185:8 repeated 66:18 186:24 repeatedly 138:8 138:19 repeating 168:13 rephrase 116:10 replace 94:12 replaced 94:10 95:15 reply 17:10 Report 128:3 report 6:19 6:20 32:13 45:4 46:3 58:16 59:14 59:17 60:2 62:4 101:2 101:20 102:3 102:9 110:25 128:15 128:18 128:22 132:14 132:19 132:20 133:13 134:2 134:3 135:2 169:25 182:7 184:20 188:16 reported 51:3 reporter 184:15 reports 6:10 7:8 23:25 24:12 57:2 58:21 59:22 59:23 62:19 108:15 134:7 135:3 137:10 140:10 140:11 140:12 141:17 141:18 182:10 182:11 182:13 182:14 represent 66:6 94:17 Representation 36:8 representation 36:22 representations 58:10 representative 34:19 . 36:5 74:14 75:15 76:8 84:7 93:3 93:4 120:14 124:25 126:2 126:12 126:24 **127**:4 representatives 36:12 65:19 67:3 67:10 69:4 101:1 121:17 represented 14:3 34:21 50:3 83:24 84:4 **93**:4 **93**:5 **93**:6 **101**:17 **111**:1 representing 68:25 Republic 44:18 44:21 78:22 151:1 156:6 request 4:25 5:7 9:22 25:17 26:25 31:5 31:18 31:22 **32**:24 **33**:15 **33**:22 **60**:11 **94**:9 **94**:24 **95**:6 **101**:4 **101**:17 108:3 110:24 111:6 133:10 138:4 151:4 requested 4:19 7:9 29:15 29:23 30:6 101:1 101:5 101:8 101:15 101:20 106:18 108:17 138:1 138:3 **138**:4 **138**:5 **138**:7 140:19 146:10 147:11 **186**:12 requesting 4:22 5:4 118:16 119:2 139:11 170:11 178:23 requests 58:15 59:15 59:15 67:18 96:9 require 95:20 required 25:24 32:10

32:22 54:18 76:15 **78**:24 **80**:11 **80**:13 80:22 86:4 104:1 104:18 141:14 142:7 **183**:18 requirement 27:14 **30**:24 reauires 38:15 44:3 reservations 197:14 residents 13:16 resigned 30:19 30:23 53·10 resolution 107:1 107:4 **192**:21 **193**:1 resolve 31:21 82:24 **108**:13 resolved 31:23 62:14 **64**:17 **64**:21 resolving 9:3 resorted 195:2 resource 72:16 89:18 resources 180:8 respect 5:1 15:3 28:13 29:17 32:24 36:25 51:23 77:15 **93**:2 **94**:14 **94**:18 97:17 99:23 99:24 100:19 108:17 184:21 **199**:3 respectfully 80:15 respective 74:18 respond 30:3 31:4 31:22 33:14 62:1 **123**:16 responded 29:9 152:18 Respondent 2:1 10:4 **41**:16 **74**:6 Respondent's 202:23 response 30:16 38:16 153:1 156:20 responsibilities 125:22 responsibility 170:19 responsible 123:21 rest 160:11 167:5 167:8 restriction 75:7 restrictions 77:19 result 146:7 155:16 175:23 182:4 results 8:9 8:20 139:18 179:9 retain 147:15 retired 114:6 114:7 114:8 196:20 196:25 retroactive 190:5 192:2 192:6 192:11 retrospective 190:5 return 9:5 9:9 73:20 112:4 141:7 167:7 186:10 186:12 189:12 returned 28:18 47:18 47:23 47:24 48:1 50:24 88:23 135:9 135:19 165:21 180:5 180:6 182:24 183:3 186:19 187:12 188:23 **188**:25 revenue 55:4 revenues 63:15 review 3:12 60:21 **72**:3 reviewed 6:8 6:10 8:4 34:5 40:25 62:18 62:19 142:18 159:5 159:8 reviewing 7:8

revizija 59:16 59:21 **60**:2 ridiculous 111:17 rights 37:20 37:20 **39**:18 **39**:18 **92**:8 119:22 156:2 ringing 1:4 risks 1.10 riskv 65:1 road 82:21 103:2 103·25 roadblocks 87:15 110:10 robbed 172:22 rock 176:21 177:9 **177**:15 role 21:6 68:9 room 19:7 19:18 65:22 66:18 78:5 108:23 rough 49:6 49:7 Roughly 49:5 roughly 48:13 49:16 50:23 202:8 RSD 46:10 46:20 46:23 **47**:8 **47**:11 **47**:23 47:24 47:25 48:2 ruined 167:2 rule 19:6 rulebook 25:22 103:16 104:2 104:18 104:21 rules 103:4 103:6 103:11 178:2 190:4 190:5 running 2:7 94:15 runs 18:10 S **s1 190**:13 **190**:18 **190**:22 **190**:23 salaries 54:20 salary 20:20 sale 63:15 119:7 128:17 129:2 131:15 131:22 142:22 142:24 143:25 150:21 151:2 153:7 156:3 156:7 180:1 186:9 187:1 **187**:4 **198**:2 Sale 74:18 119:17 same 13:17 13:21 18:3 18:12 33:3 42:20 50:14 55:22 60:22 63:25 66:24 100:11 109:16 117:6 131:2 132:6 132:23 142:1 142:1 155:17 157:10 164:3 181:15 186:4 193:24 197:24 sanctioned 148:17 148·22 sandwiches 57.7 Sara 160:20 satisfaction 87.8 satisfied 62:3 102:9 **106**:11 satisfies 62:6 satisfying 78:23 save 6:14 81:12 84:15 **85**:6 saw 11:17 12:22 14:1 14:2 14:15 16:23 **30**:3 **44**:18 **45**:1 47:14 62:25 65:1 88:14 89:6 89:6 103:20 118:25 121:1

126:1 **171**:6 Sa 159:11 164:23 scalability 110:9 scale 8:13 8:18 55:9 scenario 31:25 schedule 67:14 150:3 202.13 scheduled 120:15 127:7 **131**:19 scratch 177.24 178.1 screen 1:21 53:16 80.19 89.13 136.4 142:17 190:6 190:9 **192**:20 scroll 11:20 12:22 69:22 176:15 178:19 **190**:25 scrolled 59:12 scrolling 61:1 scrutiny 176:18 177:11 seal 12:1 seat 24:1 24:2 second 17:15 28:9 **31**:12 **37**:17 **41**:22 42:24 57:18 57:19 59:2 62:9 63:11 65:15 66:24 74:12 100:24 106:6 110:24 124:18 128:22 131:11 164:11 165:25 181:20 192:17 Second 101:15 Secondly 166:8 seconds 84:19 Secretary 66:17 section 35:4 127:23 131:11 132:10 148:4 secure 47:5 102:21 **103**:22 **109**:9 secured 46:23 47:10 180:8 183:1 securing 46:17 Securities 64:4 64:13 security 14:17 43:12 45:7 45:22 144:24 180:4 182:23 see 1:18 2:10 2:24 10:22 12:18 17:5 18:3 21:19 25:2 26:18 31:13 31:20 **34**:17 **43**:3 **45**:18 **46**:13 **46**:14 **46**:23 47:9 50:15 62:7 **64**:13 **64**:14 **64**:18 69:7 74:10 80:5 86:1 87:9 88:17 88:24 104:22 110:20 **110**:21 **111**:4 **111**:6 113:15 115:18 118:22 124:7 124:11 124:12 124:14 124:15 124:16 124:19 128:5 128:7 128:8 128:15 129:4 133:7 133:9 133:11 133:17 134:12 136:3 138:11 138:12 140:3 140:17 145:9 148:8 148:9 148:10 148:19 150:7 152:2 153:9 153:10 153:14 153:15 154:9 158:19 161:20 163:12 175:13 175:14 178:21 179:5 179:13 180:9 180:12 181:3 **181**:4 **186**:5 **193**:14

202:19 202:25

seed 7:25 55:23

seeing 17:18 50:22 77:4 96:10 120:7 seek 95:6 119:15 146:12 146:22 146:25 seeking 52:2 52:6 **125**:9 seem 2.6 58.24 seemed 58:2 62:20 62:24 63:2 65:14 102:22 104:11 109:11 111.15 111.22 200.21 seems 11:23 34:24 63:25 86:9 101:6 104:15 111:20 158:11 176:2 176:6 201:22 seen 11:22 12:9 42:17 67:2 88:9 88:11 90:3 99:8 118:18 126:3 128:2 128:11 128:13 132:25 133:2 133:4 139:5 139:7 **173**:16 sees 64:8 sell 144:21 145:4 **186**:22 seller 193:3 193:5 selling 88:22 163:20 163.20 Sembi 5:24 5:25 6:3 6:16 6:21 6:23 7:3 7:12 15:8 23:15 23:16 23:19 23:20 23:22 23:23 100:1 Sembi's 6:2 6:5 6:9 **23**:12 **24**:16 send 100:6 140:10 **200**:18 sending 171:1 Senka 10:3 74:6 sense 25:12 110:17 155:8 198:6 senseless 198:4 senses 58:20 sensitive 55:14 55:19 sensitivity 96:2 sent 29:3 30:2 31:3 38:12 42:2 42:7 44:9 44:11 61:7 76:21 96:11 96:16 98:12 119:1 139:2 140:11 141:19 143:21 152:17 170:23 171:10 **200**:14 sentence 124:23 153:3 155:17 168:25 169:8 separate 106:4 123:1 September 15:24 16:1 28:16 43:17 44:15 44:22 69:21 96:12 sequence 150:8 Serbia 14:11 15:1 15:17 15:18 33:20 36:17 39:6 39:8 40:7 40:9 40:11 **41**:18 **48**:9 **49**:19 **49**:22 **72**:20 **72**:21 73:1 78:22 84:14 **96**:4 **97**:10 **97**:10 97:17 97:21 98:10 **98**:12 **98**:15 **98**:17 100:6 105:2 108:2 128:6 151:1 152:13 156:7 174:8 Serbia's 8:8 9:9 9:24 73:17 115:2

144:23 Serbia-Canada 99:14 Serbian 4:10 4:13 4:23 11:5 13:4 13:10 27:8 29:18 **34**:16 **34**:19 **36**:16 38:20 58:5 58:8 62:16 75:9 81:7 86:2 86:5 86:15 91:5 104:2 104:3 104·4 107·10 107·14 107.17 114.22 128.5 **130**:12 **130**:21 **131**:2 131:7 154:23 160:21 164:8 190:11 191:1 **192**:22 service 144:6 services 21:10 21:11 **21**:14 set 19:17 28:25 29:6 **51**:7 **153**:21 **179**:6 **198**:1 **198**:18 set-off 51:12 set-up 1:23 8:21 setting 48:6 settle 9:13 9:16 **89**:2 settled 43:14 43:21 43:22 44:4 44:6 45:9 46:2 88:20 several 4:19 10:13 13:16 16:22 18:9 36:1 54:3 147:2 147:2 154:13 168:17 shall 3:5 20:5 39:15 71:19 114:25 191:5 share 38:8 182:6 194:14 194:15 197:16 Share 131:14 shareholder 26:12 **50**:4 **66**:13 shareholding 195:15 Shares 63:22 86:3 shares 22:3 37:20 39:18 39:21 39:24 40:2 40:6 40:9 40:19 41:4 41:8 49:25 62:12 64:3 64:5 64:9 64:14 65:6 73:6 78:16 **78**:21 **82**:8 **85**:11 85:20 93:15 93:19 94:6 94:9 95:17 95:21 99:1 119:8 **131**:12 **131**:25 **163**:6 164:13 164:25 165:7 166:1 166:9 167:21 186:20 186:21 186:21 **195**:14 **195**:17 **197**:25 **201**:19 She 68:11 69:2 157:23 172:15 172:15 184:19 she 12:11 30:10 30:11 35:6 35:9 37:21 **38**:22 **38**:23 **39**:19 66:20 67:21 68:6 68:24 68:25 69:5 149:18 160:23 162:7 162:13 162:14 168:21 172:11 172:12 172:14 172:17 175:7 175:15 **184**:10 **184**:13 **184**:14 184:16 184:20 184:21 shift 109:11 shock 56:23 57:16 57:20 58:1

shocked 61:17 67:5 **67**:6 short 19:12 50:12 53:19 54:11 70:4 70:24 149:21 158:6 181:12 202:7 Short-Term 47.7 shorten 157:16 shortened 6:13 shorter 202.9 shortest 63.9 shouldn't 200.17 show 1:20 10:23 10:25 **44**:10 **44**:24 **53**:16 57:16 58:25 62:20 69:19 69:20 102:12 110:8 118:14 162:25 **163**:1 **190**:10 showed 3:20 4:14 57:3 90:5 showing 27:19 shown 52:2 83:19 shows 31:17 Siberia 72:19 side 2:6 50:16 123:15 157:23 202:22 202:23 sides 14:13 42:21 sign 27:12 34:10 35:7 35:7 35:8 36:18 118:20 119:7 178:15 Signal 4:20 9:5 9:8 **13**:13 **13**:14 **13**:16 **13**:17 **14**:4 **14**:14 14:21 15:20 20:19 20:22 20:23 21:7 **21**:24 **22**:7 **22**:22 46:18 46:25 47:13 47:18 48:1 48:3 **48**:7 **48**:17 **48**:18 49:9 49:17 50:23 51:1 51:3 51:8 59:7 60:5 73:19 74:20 74:22 75:10 75:12 75:13 88:19 88:21 89:2 90:11 133:20 134:24 135:9 135:14 136:6 signal 1:4 Signal's 9:15 47:25 signatory 119:17 signature 35:9 35:17 **35**:19 **35**:21 **36**:2 **36**:4 **36**:11 **36**:14 36:18 37:3 178:9 **181**:9 signed 7:11 11:21 12:23 33:22 35:16 **35**:18 **61**:6 **78**:14 88:15 178:19 180:12 **181**:16 significant 52:24 87:5 88:10 102:18 110:7 significantly 55:12 signing 178:16 signs 23:4 silent 179:15 similar 153:22 simple 9:5 26:20 **62**:24 simply 17:11 31:23 **39**:9 **73**:19 **75**:8 **75**:14 **76**:11 **78**:9 **79**:17 **133**:20 **137**:24 147:1 158:3 182:16

200:21 simultaneously 186:2 since 2:17 3:21 15:6 15:8 15:18 22:21 **23**:5 **38**:14 **40**:12 71:7 106:20 129:1 134:7 135:17 135:20 137.21 143.5 160.17 161.1 178.23 Since 15:14 15:23 15.24 22.11 single 55.4 sit 1:9 179:15 sits 18:13 sitting 102:20 113:12 situation 64:13 64:16 **79**:10 **86**:21 **98**:24 108:13 112:9 152:14 156:10 156:24 166:20 175:16 186:14 193:9 **195**:10 six 9:20 51:14 73:12 **114**:7 **196**:20 sixth 129:2 129:7 129:12 166:17 177:2 size 8:17 8:22 53:4 **55**:10 skipped 41:20 Slavica 159:11 160:10 slightly 137:1 Slightly 1:7 Slobodan 96:18 slowing 158:15 small 55:13 65:12 Social 160:17 social 144:24 170:22 **198**:16 socially 142:22 socially-owned 128:17 144:21 150:22 198:12 sold 88:21 172:23 **196**:13 **199**:12 sole 36:8 solely 192:4 solemnly 3:4 71:18 **114**:24 solid 80:6 110:8 solution 79:21 103:8 109:23 109:25 solutions 67:17 110:4 solve 112:17 solvency 65:9 somewhat 137:2 175:8 somewhere 11:25 28:11 59:2 170:3 soon 64:17 Soon 30:8 sorry 12:13 31:9 46:1 50:21 61:3 85:9 85:14 95:8 99:10 101:7 115:17 149:17 179:23 199:16 Sorry 24:9 78:18 84:5 91:18 91:23 93:21 101:9 106:23 106:24 107:3 124:3 **130**:11 sort 199:1 sought 141:11 146:7 147:17 sound 158:10 spare 132:9 speak 3:5 32:3 42:24 **50**:22 **62**:10 **63**:12 63:24 66:24 71:19 92:25 104:19 107:14

113:18 114:25 116:15 158:1 158:3 speaker 160:22 . speaking 50:23 51:13 68:15 75:6 107:20 129:17 150:1 196:24 Speaking 10:6 speaks 33:1 149:2 special 19:18 116:21 116:24 117:2 117:8 140·12 specific 4:21 17:21 . 87:23 94:3 94:5 94:13 96:24 101:9 103:18 105:25 107:16 116:21 116:25 117:3 117:9 146:13 184:22 **194**:4 **194**:20 **196**:10 specifically 19:25 27:1 34:4 61:15 92:21 191:10 192:7 specify 108:6 108:6 speculate 56:21 97:12 spend 54:22 105:1 147:7 150:12 spending 3:22 spent 105:1 stability 198:16 stage 17:14 61:8 **62**:17 Staiic 41:24 42:12 42:19 stake 37:20 39:18 stale 109:15 stalling 102:23 stand 68:23 156:12 standing 97:4 97:21 **98**:11 standpoint 160:25 start 1:5 2:5 74:7 87:7 112:24 125:10 127:25 158:17 167:4 202:5 202:16 started 4:13 5:16 10:17 103:5 103:24 108:19 174:25 177:23 178:1 179:7 starting 48:11 96:8 96:9 starts 69:23 161:6 State 66:16 state 9:10 24:4 24:13 49:2 96:25 120:4 125:3 125:11 131:18 133:23 134:1 139:23 143:3 195:18 state-owned 172:22 stated 26:8 26:8 42:18 48:15 59:22 59:23 67:4 69:16 74:13 74:14 74:15 **75**:4 **75**:16 **75**:20 76:2 86:12 93:12 128:24 133:24 137:9 137:10 138:18 143:7 145:12 157:7 164:24 **168**:17 **188**:15 statement 4:12 7:9 7:11 8:8 9:10 15:2 **21**:19 **22**:19 **26**:16 26:20 27:16 28:4 28:7 28:9 28:14 **28**:20 **31**:12 **31**:13 **31**:17 **33**:1 **33**:5 33:19 34:7 39:4 **40**:14 **41**:23 **42**:11

42:24 45:2 45:3 46:16 47:3 48:9 48:16 53:20 57:15 57:18 61:14 61:15 62:10 63:12 64:19 **65**:16 **66**:4 **66**:24 67:7 70:6 77:6 85.25 86.13 91.9 91:14 96:15 97:1 97.15 97.23 100.24 101.12 101.14 110.24 111.8 114.10 114.12 114:15 114:18 115:7 **115**:9 **115**:19 **116**:20 117:22 117:23 119:4 119:25 127:23 127:24 133:16 137:12 137:14 137:15 137:18 145:24 146:3 162:3 166:5 168:21 173:11 174:3 181:23 182:20 184:25 185:6 197:23 198:10 statements 2:21 3:12 6:2 6:3 6:6 6:15 8:8 18:19 22:24 **23**:2 **23**:5 **23**:9 23:10 23:12 23:23 25:7 25:14 29:21 32:10 56:16 58:14 71:9 72:2 73:14 162:2 stating 42:3 42:9 64:9 73:17 133:13 **137**:20 **170**:12 station 4:18 statutory 34:19 119:19 **176**:5 stay 34:10 57:7 150:11 stayed 33:14 staying 85:11 85:20 steering 125:24 125:24 Stefanovic 202:14 step 79:24 80:4 178:3 178:3 steps 72:13 112:7 **189**:14 Stevanovic 66:16 66:21 stipulate 131:14 stipulated 132:1 148:6 . 149:4 155:13 155:21 162:12 166:18 185:9 stipulation 61:9 stood 157:2 stopped 74:8 114:4 stories 17:3 story 18:8 straightforward 77:12 strange 95:16 streamed 17:16 strengths 89:19 structure 64:1 struggling 108:11 112:9 stuck 185:21 stuff 82:21 Subject 180:3 180:7 183:1 183:2 subject 39:15 39:20 **39**:21 **39**:25 **40**:1 92:7 118:24 133:7 142:23 143:3 153:1 153:7 170:15 183:14 Subject's 180:8 subject's 183:13 subjected 173:7 submit 26:9 75:2

133:13 179:25 200:16

submitted 71:9 72:2 **135**:4 **153**:4 subordinate 184:17 subsequent 89:25 122:23 **123**:1 subsequently 43:9 87:12 145:12 178:20 178·22 substantial 152.8 success 80.1 110.20 successful 8:25 63:18 **80**:11 successfully 78:25 **79**:5 **80**:22 sudden 102:16 111:20 sue 98:11 98:15 99:13 suffered 172:13 172:14 sufficed 189:2 suffices 194:18 sufficient 11:11 25:25 suggest 78:19 80:10 122:19 152:20 169:1 suggested 95:15 170:4 suggesting 133:25 suggestion 1:15 141:21 suggests 130:6 130:6 sum 87:5 sums 188-19 superior 184:17 . supervised 140:6 140:8 140:9 171:25 supervising 179:8 supervision 140:5 . 143:18 145:17 151:18 170:5 179:9 179:11 suppliers 7:24 supported 7:20 32:17 suppose 33:21 83:25 84:3 192:22 197:1 supposed 121:11 supremacy 185:20 Sure 183:22 sure 1:17 19:8 19:18 27:21 37:3 53:16 55:17 55:24 80:8 92:4 93:17 99:8 104:13 126:7 130:15 145:7 157:20 166:14 182:15 190:20 193:15 **194**:2 **194**:17 **196**:3 **198**:9 surely 194:13 196:17 surprise 101:6 101:7 surprised 58:1 surprising 102:11 109:6 survive 67:25 suspected 172:16 172:17 synonymous 130:13 130-16 systematisation 117:7

Т

 Take
 192:23

 take
 1:0
 1:11
 1:13

 4:7
 19:9
 43:5
 63:17

 70:20
 70:22
 79:24
 83:17

 134:21
 146:20
 148:3
 149:21
 156:19

 147:21
 146:20
 148:3
 149:21
 156:19
 157:24
 163:10
 168:4

 157:24
 163:10
 168:4
 181:7
 182:21
 182:32
 187:33
 189:17

197:11 197:13 200:5 200:22 200:24 201:1 **201**:4 taken 79:9 127:14 138:15 151:17 170:6 170:11 188:12 189:15 taking 61:17 138:16 140:17 156:11 talk 30:15 64:11 72:25 137:15 154:11 167:16 173:25 185:1 talked 4.16 13.25 14:3 65:25 72:15 77:17 talking 17:17 43:18 111:24 117:4 137:2 **154**:22 Tanasijevic 159:12 **160**:10 taxes 54:21 technical 115:8 technicalities 32:5 technically 11:4 38:6 **38**:14 technological 144:25 **198**:16 Tell 12:4 30:1 87:16 tell 3:17 6:18 10:7 13:11 16:2 16:8 17:8 17:9 20:16 21:20 23:18 52:6 70:10 71:16 72:8 83:13 104:12 104:24 110:21 127:12 135:13 135:23 159:15 160:5 179:3 181:12 182:11 182:15 192:23 201:17 temporary 41:25 42:13 ten 53:12 150:7 tend 17:25 18:17 tenth 81:14 tenure 72:10 term 12:11 128:25 129:14 130:7 130:13 130:15 130:16 130:18 130:18 130:19 130:23 131:4 131:4 132:2 133:6 133:13 134:14 145:21 166:24 167:24 **194**:10 terminate 61:21 61:22 62:4 131:6 133:21 135:1 136:9 137:16 138:14 139:24 140:16 141:14 141:21 142:8 142:11 142:22 145:10 149:3 153:6 157:3 180:25 193:4 193:7 terminated 33:9 33:11 52:9 62:5 136:24 136:25 137:21 138:14 140:22 141:2 141:16 141:21 142:6 146:19 152:2 155:24 157:5 161:16 161:18 162:10 162:11 162:15 162:18 162:21 176:13 191:17 **196**:6 **196**:11 **198**:21 **199**:11 terminating 153:17 154:2 195:2 termination 33:2 42:25 **51**:10 **51**:24 **52**:12 52:25 53:10 56:23 57:16 57:22 61:19 76:23 89:3 130:13

130:16 130:19 130:24 131:5 142:13 143:16 146:1 148:5 148:18 148:22 149:16 150:21 151:14 154:8 154:14 155:3 155:6 155:7 155:22 161:10 161:13 161.23 185.9 191.13 **192**:7 **192**:12 **192**:14 193-1 193-18 194-10 194·24 195·16 terms 2.4 7.21 18.2 20:24 75:7 86:6 86:14 87:10 89:18 91:4 96:5 136:17 140:6 143:22 148:20 148:23 155:11 158:13 **177**:19 test 1:11 1:12 1:13 **113**:9 testified 28:9 testify 25:7 testimony 14:16 14:20 14:24 16:24 55:9 86:10 91:20 91:24 119:21 126:15 140:19 **147**:17 **177**:12 text 76:7 131:20 148:15 173:23 thank 10:1 11:15 13:1 20:14 23:14 51:16 70:18 105:4 **112**:20 **113**:19 **131**:9 150:5 150:10 183:24 184:5 201:8 202:2 202:23 Thank 2:1 3:7 3:10 4:7 9:23 9:24 13:6 13:7 15:4 15:5 15:20 19:17 20:17 **21**:15 **21**:17 **22**:21 25:6 30:6 33:18 34:14 41:22 50:9 50:19 51:15 51:18 51:19 53:14 53:15 53:18 55:3 56:2 56:4 56:17 57:11 57:13 62:9 65:15 70:3 70:16 70:19 71:21 71:23 73:25 74:1 74:2 78:13 80:16 83:11 85:24 87:16 88:12 100:21 101:25 104:25 105:4 105:4 105:6 105:11 106:6 107:23 107:25 112:22 114:9 115:2 115:4 115:24 116:1 116:4 116:17 149:25 158:13 158:21 183:23 **184**:2 **184**:3 **184**:24 189:22 191:3 192:15 192:16 194:9 195:20 201:25 202:24 Thanks 19:14 107:8 themselves 19:5 102:20 **144**:17 **148**:24 theory 9:7 therefore 22:6 55:4 157:9 192:1 Therefore 149:13 166:23 they're 112:18 thieves 11:22 thing 9:8 18:12 19:15 **63**:13 **90**:21 **90**:23 96:8 98:2 100:11

130:22 131:1 132:8 135:22 186:4 197:24 things 1:22 52:13 84:17 86:17 86:24 89:19 91:7 95:3 **111**:19 **112**:14 **117**:11 145:18 147:8 157:1 157.7 158.15 167.14 167:14 173:24 177:5 180:10 183:6 196:19 196·20 think 2.12 8.3 8.19 11:25 12:9 12:16 15:15 15:19 15:24 16:17 17:2 18:6 18:22 19:1 21:15 28:11 29:15 30:19 **31**:16 **32**:18 **40**:15 **41**:11 **48**:8 **48**:21 **59**:1 **60**:17 **60**:17 61:24 62:15 67:1 67:11 67:18 68:17 69:8 75:16 76:24 77:5 84:19 84:23 85:15 86:11 91:19 92:6 92:11 94:5 98:18 99:6 100:12 100:14 100:16 102:1 102:3 108:8 109:16 109:23 110:2 110:12 112:16 114:22 115:19 117:17 117:18 118:5 120:21 120:23 120:25 121:3 121:23 123:13 127:15 127:16 142:21 149:5 149:25 150:2 158:14 170:2 171:19 171:20 171:24 173:19 180:19 185:7 188:14 190:19 194:1 199:9 200:2 200:2 201:18 **202**:4 third 26:16 28:20 **33**:5 **45**:22 **59**:6 61:10 67:6 75:8 78:14 96:15 97:1 97:23 115:12 119:19 125:6 127:14 129:8 135:10 135:20 142:10 149:11 154:5 155:20 174:3 180:4 180:7 182:23 183:1 183:10 183:12 186:21 188:4 188:5 188:9 188:13 188:19 188:23 189:3 198:23 third-party 43:12 **45**:7 those 23:4 27:3 49:9 56:2 59:15 60:12 77:4 90:8 90:10 97:14 140:11 154:10 154:21 169:24 170:25 171:6 171:8 173:9 180:10 182:12 183:6 189:12 189:14 191:18 192:8 194:16 196:4 200:13 200:18 201:2 **201**:2 **201**:4 Those 90:6 165:23 **170**:18 though 44:6 79:21 81:2 103:6 119:24 127:14 147:18 153:12 155:2 182:3 196:1 **197**:17

thought 17:15 47:15 53:12 58:7 60:6 72:19 79:23 81:13 82:2 82:14 98:3 102:5 111:16 111:24 113:11 123:17 149:19 **201**:20 threat 96.14 threaten 143:8 threatened 5-2 three 51:10 51:11 54.25 103.10 144.16 **145**:2 **148**:1 **189**:11 **189**:14 **189**:14 **189**:17 three-vear-old 73:11 threshold 8:14 77:8 136:17 182:8 through 5:24 12:22 **29**:20 **30**:13 **42**:19 54:8 54:15 60:25 72:14 72:15 73:8 75:9 80:6 85:15 86:16 96:23 103:24 116:12 124:18 128:10 134:22 134:22 138:9 138:20 140:10 143:4 154:25 throughout 86:12 96:3 136:18 throw 82:19 thus 144:16 150:25 ticket 5:16 ticking 81:12 tickled 72:17 tied 163:24 163:25 168:18 168:19 175:3 175:5 time 1:5 1:17 5:20 6:8 9:7 9:14 14:4 18:5 22:4 23:17 23:22 25:5 25:16 **30**:21 **31**:15 **31**:24 35:5 41:25 42:13 43:5 44:1 44:6 46:5 50:7 52:8 53:25 54:11 54:17 60:3 62:19 63:6 63:9 64:21 67:6 70:20 73:12 78:24 80:24 81:2 81:3 **81**:12 **81**:14 **82**:7 84:7 86:12 87:1 87:4 89:15 89:21 90:1 98:3 100:5 101:19 102:7 103:9 104:12 105:2 106:23 109:6 112:24 116:13 116:14 117:15 121:23 128:8 134:21 135:2 136:10 138:9 138:21 139:3 140:15 140:19 141:9 141:11 141:22 146:25 147:23 149:22 150:3 150:13 157:12 157:25 158:14 158:19 160:25 169:16 170:5 171:24 171:25 172:19 174:5 174:17 177:22 178:21 178:23 179:1 179:2 183:24 186:7 189:18 192:23 196:24 197:1 200:9 202:12 times 1:8 56:22 56:24 **93**:3 **93**:6 **101**:24 108:6 108:12 117:17 141:23 168:2 168:17

186:24 title 68:13 121:22 121:25 128:9 today 1:7 10:5 10:8 74:7 197:21 202:21 together 25:13 72:25 **101**:3 told 2.9 3.23 9.2 14:2 14:15 25:24 30:11 42:18 66:10 76.18 109.7 109.17 133.19 195.23 tomorrow 202:11 202:13 **202**:25 took 24:6 26:3 46:24 55:16 55:24 80:3 **94**:1 **113**:10 **141**:20 143:21 147:4 151:23 156:25 160:25 171:24 173:19 177:17 179:3 **191**:24 **199**:6 top 136:3 154:6 169:1 175:1 178:19 topic 51:20 127:15 157:12 174:18 topics 124:20 127:21 torts 156:13 total 132:16 towards 46:18 47:6 48:21 56:11 69:23 74:19 108:1 112:3 143:3 157:8 trace 99:15 track 29:21 trade 170:10 170:17 170:25 171:1 171:14 **173**:8 traded 72:11 transaction 123:18 transcript 2:7 20:5 20:9 159:5 159:6 159:8 164:4 164:18 **164**:22 transcripts 18:25 transfer 22:3 35:8 63:21 66:7 67:12 93:15 93:18 94:9 94:19 94:24 96:1 186:21 transferred 27:18 84:10 85:22 156:8 166:10 195:14 198:23 transition 94:19 transitional 191:14 translate 48:14 translated 107:17 translating 107:11 translation 128:7 transparency 19:23 transparent 57:9 treat 19:22 treated 20:1 157:9 Treaty 97:17 99:23 100:17 trees 6:14 trespassing 100:12 Tribunal 3:17 6:18 **19**:6 **20**:2 **20**:20 **21**:13 **24**:19 **28**:12 **41**:10 **48**:25 **52**:6 72:8 179:3 TRIBUNAL 53:17 105:12 184:8 tried 37:11 41:3 **79**:21 **139**:24 **139**:25 140:16 141:22 152:1

DAY 3 14th July 2021

187:9 **195**:4

truck 13:22 13:22 13:24 14:2 14:14 **14**:17 true 35:16 35:16 75:14 76:12 112:17 157:7 truly 104:14 128:13 194:1 197:7 Trust 106.3 trusted 147.25 trustee 30.9 41.25 42:13 48:5 51:5 **111**:14 **111**:18 truth 3:5 3:5 3:6 **71**:16 **71**:19 **71**:19 **71**:20 **114**:25 **115**:1 **115**:1 truthful 17:4 try 41:14 42:10 80:4 81:15 82:18 83:7 84:15 84:17 84:17 86:24 99:5 108:12 **110**:3 **110**:4 **110**:20 112:9 112:12 157:16 **196**:22 trying 67:15 85:6 89:17 103:8 109:20 110:6 110:19 152:3 **194**:25 turn 3:7 9:24 71:21 75:11 101:17 111:1 **111**:6 **111**:10 **115**:2 116:1 120:16 127:22 130:10 131:10 132:21 132:23 138:18 139:5 144:22 150:17 152:23 158:22 170:7 172:6 **173**:11 **198**:12 turned 14:13 97:18 **155**:6 Turning 117:22 two 12:9 25:17 29:20 38:8 38:9 39:25 40:4 41:7 42:21 50:14 51:7 56:5 102:15 106:4 115:16 118:5 131:1 144:16 145:2 148:1 151:23 152:11 156:9 157:3 159:13 170:22 179:1 179:3 188:19 189:8 189:10 189:12 189:14 189:17 201:2 two-month-old 73:11 two-page 81:17 type 63:25 111:21 112:12 143:11 147:22 types 1:22 typical 58:8 typically 147:7

U

ultimate 73:7 93:9 ultimately 73:9 83:18 189:18 unable 17:8 uncertable 174:9 uncertain 86:8 uncommonplace 14:11 under 38:2 38:10 39:9 40:18 47:6 69:14 71:16 78:7 96:14 97:2 97:3

unresolved 154:21

157:2

97:5 97:8 97:14 97:22 119:19 119:22 128:16 129:23 161:23 162:17 162:24 169:10 175:15 175:24 176:11 176:18 177:11 194:3 Under 148:3 undergoing 125:5 125:25 127:13 135:4 139:22 157:9 170:21 171:9 171:20 172:4 188:11 188.23 191.11 underlined 148:15 underlying 43:20 91:3 understand 9:22 12:20 16:12 17:16 17:22 24:18 27:21 32:4 **37**:14 **40**:4 **43**:7 44:8 47:15 49:2 49:11 55:3 59:18 68:19 77:24 79:2 80:8 80:20 85:9 89:18 93:17 95:12 95:14 98:2 98:5 98:18 99:17 108:12 **112**:9 **116**:9 **116**:15 116:16 116:19 119:21 120:8 122:1 126:8 126:14 126:23 129:14 131:20 135:7 146:24 147:17 154:22 161:22 162:17 169:9 173:3 184:10 187:18 187:21 196:25 197:14 197:24 **199**:2 understanding 5:19 5:22 7:13 21:21 22:8 23:25 34:7 **38**:3 **39**:12 **40**:16 40:20 43:16 45:2 45:18 52:18 78:2 **79**:2 **84**:21 **85**:13 97:20 98:6 98:8 98:9 103:1 103:19 104:1 112:12 122:1 126:5 189:6 understood 49:8 76:17 85:17 98:19 104:10 108:4 120:6 126:7 126:12 130:15 131:3 131:21 141:2 162:6 162:8 177:8 185:23 **186**:4 **188**:17 undertake 95:25 undocumented 174:10 unequivocal 181:23 unequivocally 59:22 unfortunate 1:22 109:24 Unfortunately 141:10 173:20 unfortunately 1:6 172:12 199:15 unfounded 78:12 unfulfilled 58:25 uniform 157:8 172:3 union 172:19 173:8 unions 170:10 170:17 170:25 171:1 171:15 172:25 177:12 unlawful 42:25 171:8 unless 149:3 unlike 17:12 unmet 127:17 unreasonable 59:10 **67**:18 Unresolved 154:16

unsigned 11:23 unsuccessful 82:17 83:5 until 10:8 24:21 30:17 41:20 56:22 56.22 63.21 76.22 80:21 113:4 114:1 114:3 116:20 117:18 117.18 131.15 131.22 132.3 141.2 152.4 158:18 165:9 165:9 165:10 166:3 167:23 167:23 170:5 186:13 187:3 195:19 203:2 unwell 1:7 unwilling 63:20 updated 101:3 upon 3:4 71:18 78:23 78:24 114:24 129:15 130:7 151:19 urge 30:2 33:14 urgent 170:11 urging 30:15 use 13:17 13:19 used 13:16 36:3 55:7 73:5 143:1 174:11 174:19 180:2 usually 147:14 157:17 utilisation 8:15 8:17 55:12 utter 57:16 V **v 97**:10 **97**:10 valid 129:5 145:15 **191**:17 validity 129:5 131:4 131:6 132:2 155:10 value 156:5 200:10 Vancouver 72:12 various 5:14 9:19 43:18 45:21 57:14 Varos 74:20 Vasani 1:6 19:18 53:16 105:8 113:8 VASANI 16:17 17:24 53:18 55:3 55:14 56:2 100:8 100:11 105:10 184:9 184:16 184:24 185:23 187:18 188:17 189:6 189:22 verbally 5:4 verified 46:16 version 115:11 115:22 128:9 154:23 160:21 190:12 190:17 191:2 192·22 Vesna 159-11 via 131.16 video 15:3 18:25 videoed 17:17 view 8:11 61:23 68:18 119:4 122:12 136:13 142:5 142:7 157:5 **194**·20 viewpoint 90:9 violated 141:16 141:18 163:22 175:2 violation 136:4 136:7 148:17 155:15 165:15 169:6 169:9 169:22

Violation 155:18

violations 161:17 161:25 162:16 162:18 162:19 visited 25:20 voice 149:1 149:24 150:1 150:5 164:5 164:6 164:7 164:9 164:17 164:18 165:1 168:25 176:25 177:4 177.6 volume 7:21 vote 67.24 voted 7:23 8:5 voting 32:24 37:20 39:18 92:8 184:20 Vuckovic 68:14 69:2 157:18 159:14 160:23 161:22 162:2 163:1 163:4 163:14 163:22 168:17 170:3 170:8 172:7 172:10 173:15 173:21 175:1 177:2 177:9 182:15 184:9 184:12 202:5 202:14 vulnerable 55:25

W

wages 199:13 wait 169:2 waiting 19:14 19:17 45:13 109:13 109:14 113:7 wall 83:9 112:13 want 1:9 1:10 1:17 **4**:20 **17**:10 **17**:11 17:19 20:16 63:15 68:1 68:5 80:2 102:16 102:17 102:20 109:15 109:25 128:5 136:2 141:1 152:2 158:20 173:3 174:1 174:22 187:8 196:16 197:23 200:22 201:1 **201**:4 wanted 6:14 11:24 29:22 57:9 72:25 79:19 81:21 95:25 104:10 104:17 104:19 108:5 109:20 116:18 138:9 138:21 140:25 147:2 152:22 167:9 **191**:23 **194**:21 **199**:17 wanting 104:14 109:23 **114**:14 wants 41:10 67:25 **189**:21 warned 57:21 172:20 warranty 125:5 wasn't 90:9 90:13 91:1 122:15 122:16 127:8 134:4 144:4 144.10 144.21 153.17 169:16 170:19 188:14 188:15 197:10 200:19 water 158:4 way 20:12 27:18 36:20 50:22 54:17 56:13 61:23 86:9 102:17 103:14 109:5 126:14 140:1 140:25 143:20 145:1 149:7 149:9 152:4 158:2 193:16 **195**:1 wearing 106:24

35:2 **35**:10 **36**:10 37:1 38:6 64:6 64:8 142:19 173:13 Wednesday 1:1 weeks 48:21 51:2 51.5 welcome 2:11 well-known 110:6 well-versed 135:24 went 29:20 54:10 64.20 66.21 77.8 94:24 96:23 198:8 whereas 130:24 185:10 wherein 170:10 wherever 139:25 white 81:18 wholesale 95:24 whomever 166:10 Whose 65:24 widely 92:17 92:23 wider 127:16 wife 21:9 William 85:25 willing 53:1 86:7 window 113:11 wish 16:13 115:6 128:7 wished 9.10 within 54:9 78:23 94:11 137:3 145:21 153:20 162:8 without 9:12 27:19 27:23 34:25 52:13 52:22 123:19 138:16 146:17 156:16 172:23 182:24 witness 2:12 3:1 **3**:3 **3**:12 **4**:12 **14**:18 **18**:7 **18**:9 **18**:19 21:18 22:18 25:7 25:14 26:16 28:3 28:7 28:9 28:14 28:20 29:20 31:12 31:12 33:1 33:5 33:18 34:6 39:3 40:14 41:23 42:24 45:1 45:3 50:15 53:20 57:15 57:18 61:14 61:15 62:9 63:11 64:19 65:16 66:4 66:24 67:7 70:6 70:10 71:9 **71**:15 **71**:15 **71**:17 72:2 85:24 86:13 91:14 96:15 97:1 97:15 97:23 100:24 101:12 101:13 105:9 110:24 111:7 113:1 114:21 115:7 115:9 115:18 116:19 117:22 117:23 127:23 130:20 135:22 137:12 137:14 149:18 157:19 158:17 184:25 190:11 191:2 192:22 197:22 WITNESS 2:16 2:19 2:23 2:25 3:4 71:5 **71**:8 **71**:12 **71**:14 71:18 113:19 113:23 **114**:2 **114**:7 **114**:11 114:16 114:20 114:24 witnesses 1:20 65:17 202:15 won 195:6 197:4 won't 132:8 135:1

website 25:20 26:1

word 73:5 84:23 115:13 **115**:13 **115**:14 **115**:15 122:6 124:16 130:23 wording 60:1 words 108:9 122:7 122:10 131:2 162:4 164.17 185.15 187.21 work 1:19 4:15 36:20 72:25 102:8 110:19 117.5 117.7 140.6 140.11 144.7 145.18 **147**:21 **147**:22 **174**:11 174:21 176:19 182:17 worked 93:11 93:13 114:2 118:22 122:2 122:8 122:9 122:19 **174**:17 **179**:16 workers 68:4 145:4 Workers 11:22 working 102:14 126:6 126:21 134:4 184:23 wouldn't 88:9 95:16 136:6 144:12 145:3 162:1 169:21 189:16 write 60:14 80:21 **80**:24 writing 5:7 7:6 80:25 180:9 197:22 written 2:20 4:25 7:9 17:14 22:16 25:15 82:24 114:10 115:7 169:25 170:1 wrong 21:22 81:14 90:6 91:19 97:6 **149**:20 wrongfully 97:3 171:13 172:15 172:15 172:17 wrote 4:4 14:12 14:23 14:23 31:10 44:8 **97**:1 Υ vard 14:18 vear 6:4 6:6 16:3 16:9 16:11 18:15 **51**:2 **54**:10 **166**:17 years 3:22 7:16 8:3 25:17 49:7 51:10 **51**:11 **51**:14 **53**:12 77:2 77:2 77:3 94:1 94:7 102:15 114:8 132:2 144:16 145:2 151:23 152:11 160:17 165:22 170:23 171:2 177:25 179:1 179:4 196:20 Yesterday 3:19 vesterday 3:18 16:24 88:14 202:6 vours 31:17

150:12

Z

Zoom 1:16 1:18 1:20 1:23 19:9



€1 54:23
€2 7:4 9:14 46:10
54:20

DAY 3 14th July 2021

€5 156:4 €9 48:18 €40 54:12 56:10 €150 49:18 €200 48:4 48:6 48:20 50:24 €250 16:3 16:11 €400 49:16 51:9 €800 54:23

Numeric

00 1:2 112:25 113:4

158:16 158:18 202:25 203:2 **000 48**:4 **48**:6 **48**:20 49:16 49:18 50:24 **51**:9 **54**:23 **118**:22 195:24 196:2 196:4 **196**:7 **1 9**:20 **37**:17 **39**:5 **39**:9 **39**:17 **40**:18 76:24 131:11 132:1 142:9 149:5 154:7 154:11 165:20 196:7 1st 6:24 7:2 24:12 25:4 33:7 34:17 118:15 132:24 2 9:20 37:23 46:10 46:19 57:15 61:15 76:24 112:25 113:4 113:5 115:9 115:12 115:18 128:22 160:19 164:5 164:9 164:18 165:1 168:25 177:4 **178**:19 2nd 58:24 69:15 3 9:20 9:20 37:17 **37**:23 **39**:5 **39**:5 **39**:9 **39**:9 **40**:18 **40**:18 **69**:14 **69**:22 76:23 76:23 76:24 77:5 77:5 77:11 77:11 77:15 77:16 78:15 78:20 81:4 81:4 81:4 82:5 90:25 90:25 91:2 **106**:9 **106**:9 **106**:9 131:11 132:6 132:6 132:10 132:10 133:15 133:15 133:15 134:8 134:8 134:8 135:5 135:6 135:6 135:18 135:21 136:4 136:4 136:7 136:7 136:8 136:8 136:9 136:11 136:11 136:13 136:13 136:25 136:25 136:25 137:4 137:4 137:7 137:7 137:12 137:12 137:15 137:15 137:16 137.16 137.16 138.24 138.24 138.25 139.4 140:25 141:15 141:18 142:9 143:25 148:3 148:15 149:5 149:9 149:14 154:3 154:6 154:10 154:20 154:22 155:9 155:9 155:10 155:16 155:16 155:19 158:5 158:7 161:4 161:7 161:7 161:9 161:9 161:12 177:6 178:9 179:20 179:20 179:20 179:25 179:25 179:25 180:20 180:20 181:25 181:25 182:3 182:3 182:21 187:21 187-74 194

3rd 2:22 71:10 **4 69**:14 **76**:24 **77**:15 77:16 81:4 91:2 106:9 118:22 127:24 128:25 131:12 133:15 134:8 135:5 135:18 135:21 136:9 136:25 137:16 138:25 139:4 140:25 141:15 141:18 143:25 148:15 149:9 149:14 155:10 155:19 161.4 161.12 163.4 168:4 170:7 176:25 179:20 179:25 182:21 187:21 187:24 194:5 195:24 196:2 196:3 **196**:4 **196**:4 5 9:20 9:20 19:24 **48**:2 **48**:18 **69**:14 76:23 76:24 76:24 77:5 77:11 77:15 **77**:16 **81**:4 **81**:4 90:25 91:2 106:9 106:9 124:10 131:11 132:6 132:10 133:15 133:15 134:8 134:8 135:5 135:6 135:18 135:21 136:4 136:7 136:8 136:9 136:11 136:13 136:25 136:25 **137**:4 **137**:7 **137**:12 137:15 137:16 137:16 138:24 138:25 139:4 140:25 141:15 141:18 143:25 148:15 149:9 149:14 150:12 155:9 155:10 155:16 155:19 156:4 158:16 161:4 161:7 161:9 161:12 170:7 179:20 179:20 179:25 179:25 180:20 181:25 182:3 182:21 187:21 187:24 194:5 202:4 203:1 5th 2:21 2:22 30:20 **71**:10 **71**:11 6 158:18 180:18 7 7:4 44:15 148:6 162:24 181:20 192:25 194:3 194:5 **07 113**:5 7th 46:16 144:2 8 115:14 117:22 130:10 **131**:10 8th 96:12 182:1 **9 1**:2 **19**:11 **19**:13 192:21 193:2 193:25 202:25 203:2 9th 178:21 178:23 10 53:21 124:13 164:21 168:24 196:6 10th 6:20 69:21 11 70:23 70:25 163:14 174:24 184:25 11th 151:10 12 27:3 27:8 47:24 **113**:3 13 37:7 137:18 146:2 14th 1:1 47:1 152:25 15 29:1 29:7 29:10 **70**:22 **190**:10 **190**:12 190:18 190:18 190:22 **190**:23 15-day 30:7 31:1 **31**:6 **33**:15 15-minute 157:24

15th 65:18 120:17 200 55:13 93:1 **121**:4 **124**:3 221 46:10 46:23 47:8 16 96:25 97:23 **47**:11 16th 2:21 67:1 71:10 400 196:6 17 62:10 197:22 500 196:3 196:4 17th 125:2 2001 177:24 19th 136:20 180:17 2005 191:19 192:11 20 91:15 149:23 197:10 **192**.14 **202**:4 2007 116:20 131:13 21 132:5 203:1 132:11 132:17 22nd 28:22 47:7 2008 6:6 6:10 6:16 23 70.23 23.22 2009 6:20 6:24 7:2 23rd 33:20 158:24 174:23 180:14 23:17 24:1 24:14 24th 114:10 114:17 24:16 25:4 25 8:15 37:19 37:23 2010 7:1 23:24 25:3 **39**:18 **39**:21 **39**:23 **46**:16 **46**:19 **47**:3 **40**:2 **40**:19 47:7 77:23 129:1 25th 13:23 132:22 2011 47:1 72:10 72:15 132:24 173:12 72:18 102:6 132:22 26th 29:3 29:14 29:23 132:24 132:24 134:13 **30**:2 **137**:6 **177**:3 **182**:1 2012 2:18 15:24 16:1 27th 181:21 28th 47:3 178:7 **30 8**:15 **19**:11 **30**:24 **73**:10 **88**:17 **88**:25 47:23 136:17 200:10 88:25 106:20 146:5 30th 28:16 146:5 173:12 178:21 178:23 153:2 179:5 31 21:19 22:18 2013 15:6 15:8 15:15 31st 6:6 153:5 47:22 50:6 94:10 32 33:19 108:18 117:13 118:15 34 34:6 39:3 151:10 177:1 179:7 35 39:7 158:5 2014 10:19 11:2 65:18 **36 63**:12 74:12 79:7 82:17 **37 61**:15 86:16 108:20 117:13 **41 142**:9 117:18 117:19 117:24 41a 148:7 148:11 149:5 161:14 161:23 **162**:17 42 70:25 47 19:13 48 85:25 50 38:9 38:9 49:3 **201**:18 49:4 55:13 67:24 2015 7:15 28:16 28:22 29:3 29:14 29:23 158:7 51 92:7 30:19 33:7 41:24 53 7:22 111:11 43:3 43:17 44:10 54 7:22 113:3 44:15 44:22 46:4 58 100:24 101:12 58:24 61:8 67:1 **59 100**:25 **101**:12 69:21 79:8 79:14 **110**:23 82:17 86:16 89:7 65 46:20 96:12 100:25 102:3 70 47:25 54:10 **117**:18 **117**:20 **117**:25 **71 3**:21 90 8:18 145:21 166:13 120:8 120:10 126:15 93 26:25 65:15 **94 26**:17 100 8:18 27:11 41:4 178:8 179:10 180:15 **41**:8 **54**:21 **106**:2 **180**:17 **106**:3 2016 10:20 12:3 12:4 101 67:2 **114**:1 **114**:3 **116**:20 104 66:23 **196**:25 111 33:5 2018 2:21 15:19 48:3 112 28:20 48:18 50:25 51:2 120 29:2 71:10 121 29:2 2019 2:21 2:22 4:13 143 41:23 7:6 33:20 34:17 47:10 47:17 71:10 160 49:18 61:16 167 43:1 71:10 105:3 2020 2:22 71:11 114:10 168 45:11 180 101:17 111:23 **114**:17 180-degree 111:1 111:6 2021 1:1 **111**:10 187 57:15 188 28:11 28:15 192 31:13

48:18 50:5 71:7

118:7 118:12 119:23

120:8 120:10 120:17 121:4 124:3 125:2

126:15 152:25 153:2

153:5 187:11 190:3

190:6 190:21 192:13

118:7 118:12 119:23

137:4 **137**:6 **137**:8

144:2 151:21 158:24

RAND INVESTMENTS LTD WILLIAM ARCHIBALD RAND KATHLEEN ELIZABETH RAND ALLISON RUTH RAND ROBERT HARRY LEANDER RAND and SEMBI INVESTMENT LTD

-V-

REPUBLIC OF SERBIA

Claimants

Respondent

Tribunal:

Prof Gabrielle Kaufmann-Kohler Mr Baiju Vasani Prof Marcelo G. Kohen

Assistant to the Tribunal: Rahul Donde

ICSID Secretariat: Marisa Planells-Valero

Government of Canada Representatives:

Scott Little Heather Squires Maria Cristina Harris - Trade Law Bureau

For the Claimants:

Rostislav Pekař Stephen Anway Luka Misetic Matej Pustay David Seidl Kateřina Bolinová - Squire Patton Boggs Nenad Stanković Sara Pendjer - Stankovic & Partners (NSTLAW)

Party representatives:

William Rand Erinn Broshko Li-Jeen Broshko Igor Markicevic

For the Respondent:

Senka Mihaj Bojana Bilankov Nemanja Galic Milica Volarev - Mihaj Ilic & Milanovic Vladimir Djeric Lena Petrovic Ivana Vukcevic - Mikijelj Jankovic & Bogdanovic Petar Djundic - Faculty of Law, University of Novi Sad

Party representatives:

Olivera Stanimirovic Ksenija Maksic Mirko Cobanin - State Attorney Office of the Republic of Serbia

Index	Page
MS JULIJANA VUCKOVIC (called)	2
Direct examination by MS MIHAJ	3
Cross-examination by MR MISETIC	6
Questions from the TRIBUNAL	88
MR VLADISLAV CVETKOVIC (called)	102
Direct examination by DR DJERIC	104
Cross-examination by MR ANWAY	109
Questions from the TRIBUNAL	156
MR DRAGAN STEVANOVIC (called)	159
Cross-examination by MR MISETIC	160
Questions from the TRIBUNAL	169
MS BOJANA TOMIC BRKUŠANIN (called)	175
Cross-examination by PROFESSOR DJUNDIC	177
Re-direct examination by MR PEKAR	195
Questions from the TRIBUNAL	198

Interpreters:

Milena Maric Sanja Rasovic Vesna Bulatovic **Hearing Location:**

Peace Palace, The Hague

PAGE1 (09:00)

- Thursday, 15th July 2021
- 02 (9.00 am)

01

- 03 THE PRESIDENT: Good morning to everyone, I hope everyone is
- well and ready to start Day 4 of this hearing. Is there 04
- 05 anything we need to raise before we start?
- 06 MR MISETIC: Good morning, Mme President. Yes, I just
- 07 wanted to raise one housekeeping matter. The Claimants
- anticipate completing the cross-examination of 08
- Respondent's fact witnesses by around 3.00 pm this 09
- 10 afternoon so we will have our first expert, Ms Tomic
- 11 Brkušanin, ready to go at 3.00, we wanted to let
- everyone know that. Obviously we are in the hands of 12
- 13 Respondent as to how long that will take, but if they
- anticipate that we should have the next witness after 14
- 15 that, Mr Miloš Miloševic, ready, if they could let us
- 16 know after the lunch break, we will have him ready as
- 17 well today as well.
- 18 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. Any comments on this?
- 19 I understand that you had anticipated for Ms Tomic --
- 20 yes, 45 minutes for the cross, and then Mr Miloševic is
- 21 quite longer, so maybe it would make -- I mean, seeing
- 22 it from now, it may change as we go along, it might be
- 23 a good idea to take Ms Tomic but Mr Miloševic may be
- 24 probably too tight, or we have to break his examination,
- 25 which is not ideal.

PAGE 2 (09:02)

- 01 DR DJERIC: We think that it might be the best way to
- 02 proceed to have Mr Miloševic tomorrow morning.
- 03 MR MISETIC: That is fine.
- 04 THE PRESIDENT: That is probably reasonable. Good, then
- 05 let's proceed on this basis. Is there anything on your
- 06 side you wish to raise now?
- 07 DR DJERIC: No, Mme President.
- 08 THE PRESIDENT: Good.
- MS JULIJANA VUCKOVIC (called) 09
- 10 THE PRESIDENT: Then, we can start with the examination of
- 11 Ms Vuckovic. Good morning, madam. Do you hear the
- interpretation when I speak? Good. You have been, 12
- 13 since 2016, the Chief of the Department for Control of
- 14 Performance at the Privatization Agency?
- 15 THE WITNESS: (Interpreted) Just a small correction. Since
- 2016 I am Head of the Unit for Control of Agreements at 16
- 17 the Ministry of Economy, and from 2006 until 2016 I was
- 18 Head of the Control Department at the Privatization
- 19 Agency.
- 20 THE PRESIDENT: You have provided one witness statement in
- 21 this arbitration that is dated 22nd January 2020, is
- 22 that right?
- 23 THE WITNESS: (Interpreted) Yes, it is right. Yes, I do.
- 24 THE PRESIDENT: As a witness, you are under a duty to tell
- 25 us the truth. Can you please read the witness

- PAGE 3 (09:04)
- 01 declaration that is on your table?
- 02 THE WITNESS: (Interpreted) Of course. I solemnly declare
- 03 upon my honour and conscience that I shall speak the
- 04 truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth.
- 05 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. So I first turn to Respondent
- 06 for some direct questions.
- 07 Direct examination by MS MIHAJ
- 08 Q. Thank you, Mme President. Ms Vuckovic, would you please
- tell us who commissioned the preparation of the audit 09
- 10 reports which the buyer of the capital in BD Agro,
- 11 Mr Obradovic, delivered in the period from 2011 to 2015?
- 12 A. (Interpreted) Yes, Mr Obradovic commissioned all the
- 13 audit reports that were submitted in that period.
- Q. The Agency received several audit reports in that 14
- 15 period. Have these audit reports dealt with all
- 16 breaches of the Privatization Agreement for which the
- Agency was leaving additional periods? 17
- 18 A. (Interpreted) Yes, that's right. All the audit reports
- 19 submitted in this period dealt with the issues that were
- the subject of the additional deadlines. 20
- 21 Q. Who was delivering documentation to the auditors used
- 22 for the preparation of those auditor's reports?
- 23 A. (Interpreted) The documentation was always submitted by
- 24 the entity undergoing privatization, of course, in
- 25 co-operation with the buyer.

PAGE4 (09:06)

- 01 Q. So according to your opinion, was it clear to the buyer
- 02 of the capital which breaches of the Privatization
- 03 Agreement was he supposed to remedy exactly?
- 04 A. (Interpreted) Of course it was clear to him, this is
- confirmed by the audit reports submitted by him in this 05 06 period.
- 07 Q. In your written statement you are mentioning that in
- September 2015, Mr Obradovic delivered to the Agency the 08
- 09 documents related to deletion of some mortgage, and were
- 10 these documents related to deletion of the mortgage that
- was established as a security of the 2021 million loan 11
- 12 or not, could you explain that?
- 13 THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter apologises, I didn't hear
- 14 the year of the loan.

21

22

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 15 MS MIHAJ: Do I need to repeat the question maybe for the
- translators? I will do that. 16

loan or not, could you explain that?

17 In your written statement, you are mentioning that

23 A. (Interpreted) Yes, of course. Given the actions of the

- 18 in September 2015, Mr Obradovic delivered to the Agency
- 19 some documents related to deletion of some mortgage, and

buyer regarding the given additional deadline, we could

see two ways of behaviour of the buyer, ie lack of the

20 were these documents related to deletion of the mortgage that was established as a security of the 221 million

PAGE 5 (09:08)

- 01 buyer's actions when it comes to the fulfilment of
- 02 obligation of 5.3.4. The first one had to do with the
- 03 third party taking the loan, and having a mortgage for
- 04 that loan on the assets of the entity undergoing
- 05 privatization. This was the loan that Crveni Signal
- 06 took from Agrobanka, that was RSD 65 million for which
- 07 a mortgage was established on the assets of the entity
- undergoing privatization. 08
- The other way of breaching this contractual 09
- 10 obligation had to do with the fact that the entity
- 11 undergoing privatization took a loan of 221 million from
- 12 the bank, which was the subject of this question, and
- 13 registered a mortgage on the assets of the entity and
- while the loan was again used by third parties, more 14
- 15 specifically, loans were given to the legal persons
- 16 Crveni Signal and Inex Nova Varos. In this way the
- buyer was in breach of the contractual obligation from 17
- 18 5.3.4, and in his response in the additional deadline,
- 19 he only sent the evidence regarding the obligation of
- 20 the loan of Crveni Signal which was RSD 65 million, and
- 21 during 2015, he submitted the evidence that he had
- 22 deleted this mortgage, which was the subject of this
- 23 additional deadline, the deletion of this mortgage.
- 24 As for the second loan, that also constituted 25 a breach of the contractual obligation, and had to do

PAGE6 (09:10)

- 01 with the fact that the entity undergoing privatization
- 02 took a loan, registered a mortgage, and then loaned part
- 03 of those funds -- I think it was less than 50% of these
- 04 funds to other legal persons, more precisely to third
- 05 parties Crveni Signal and Inex Nova Varos. And of
- 06 course the buyer was asked to return those funds which
- 07 he never did.
- 08 MS MIHAJ: Thank you, Ms Vuckovic, I have no further
- 09 questions. Thank you, Mme President.
- 10 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. Do I turn to you, Mr Misetic?
- 11 MR MISETIC: Yes, thank you, Mme President.
- 12 Cross-examination by MR MISETIC
- 13 Q. Good morning, Ms Vuckovic.
- 14 A. (Interpreted) Good morning.
- 15 Q. First, I would just like to tell you that we're going to
- 16 be going through some documents today, you have
- 17 Ms Pendjer sitting next to you, to the right, and she
- 18 has a complete book of the original documents in Serbian
- 19 for you if you need them. If you have any difficulties
- 20 finding a document, feel free to ask Ms Pendjer to
- 21 assist you, and she will be happy to locate documents
- 22 for you.
- 23 A. (Interpreted) Thank you.
- 24 Q. First, I should have said, my name is Luka Misetic and
- 25 I represent the Claimants in this action. I will be

PAGE 7 (09:11)

- 01 asking you a few questions this morning.
- 02 You were asked some background questions by the
- 03 President of the Tribunal, I just wanted to ask you
- 04 another question on that. You, as the Director of the
- 05 Center for Control of Performance of Agreements,
 - 06 reported to the Commission for Control of Performance
 - 07 **Obligations**, correct?
 - 08 A. (Interpreted) Yes, that's correct.
 - 09 Q. You yourself were not a member of the Commission, 10
 - correct?
 - 11 A. (Interpreted) Yes, that's correct, I have never been
 - 12 a member of the Commission, I didn't have a voting right
 - 13 and I didn't take decisions.
 - 14 Q. My next question was whether you had a voting right, so
 - 15 thank you. Let me turn now to your witness statement at
 - 16 paragraph 6. At paragraph 6 you state that you had
 - 17 a large number of meetings with Mr Obradovic, do you see
 - 18 that?
 - 19 A. (Interpreted) Yes, that's right.
 - 20 Q. From January of 2014 until the agreement was terminated,
 - 21 how many meetings did you have with Mr Obradovic?
 - 22 A. (Interpreted) I apologise, I really cannot give you
 - 23 a precise answer.
 - 24 Q. Did you ever meet with Mr Obradovic in 2014 or 2015 to
 - 25 discuss assignment of the Privatization Agreement?

PAGE8 (09:13)

- 01 A. (Interpreted) I do not remember precisely, but I don't
- 02 think I did.

21

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 03 Q. You say at paragraph 7 of your statement:
- 04 "All oral and written communication regarding
- performance of contractual obligations was conducted 05
- 06 with Mr Obradovic as the buyer of the capital."
- 07 Do you see that?
- 08 A. (Interpreted) Yes, I do.
- 09 Q. Did you not have oral communications about the
- 10 performance of contractual obligations in 2014 and 2015
- with Mr Markicevic and Mr Broshko? 11
- 12 A. (Interpreted) If you allow me, the question was here,
- 13 were you aware that Mr Rand allegedly was the beneficial
- 14 owner of BD Agro during the validity of the
- 15 Privatization Agreement. This answer was in this
- 16 context. We had meetings exclusively with Mr Obradovic
- 17 as the owner of the capital. This answer was given in
- 18 the context of the question from the title.
- 19 Q. I am asking you though about the specific statement

communication regarding performance of contractual

question to you is: did you not have conversations with

Mr Broshko and Mr Markicevic about the performance of

obligations was conducted with Mr Obradovic". My

20 there, that you say that "All oral and written

contractual obligations?

PAGE 9 (09:15)

- 01 A. (Interpreted) We had meetings with Mr Broshko and
- 02 Mr Markicevic, if you mean joint meetings, and those
- 03 meetings had to do with the proposal to have the
- 04 agreement assigned, and as for this topic, it was
- 05 explained to Mr Broshko which contractual obligations
- 06 had not been met at the time, that is which contractual
- 07 obligations were subject to the additional deadline.
- 08 Q. Let's look at one such meeting to see exactly what was
- 09 discussed with Mr Broshko and Mr Markicevic, and this is
- 10 a meeting of 15th December 2014, which is Exhibit RE-38,
- 11 if we could show that to the witness, please. These are
- the notes of a meeting on 15th December 2014. If youlook on the first page?
- 14 A. (Interpreted) I apologise, just a moment. Please go
- 15 ahead.
- 16 Q. It says, at number 6, that you were present for the
- 17 meeting, do you see that?
- 18 A. (Interpreted) Yes, that's correct.
- 19 Q. In the description of the meeting -- sorry, let me also
- 20 point out that at numbers 9 and 10, Mr Markicevic and
- 21 Mr Broshko are also identified as present. If you look
- 22 through the ten people, Mr Obradovic is not present, do
- 23 you see that?
- 24 A. (Interpreted) Yes, that's correct.
- 25 Q. If you look at the last sentence of the description of

PAGE 10 (09:17)

- 01 the meeting, it says:
- 02 "The representative of the Entity of Privatization
- 03 have committed to prepare for the next meeting, which is
- 04 agreed in principle to be held on 17th December 2014 in
- 05 the Ministry, the materials on the state of the
- 06 mortgages registered on the property of the Entity
- 07 undergoing privatization as a collateral warranty for
- 08 the liability of third parties."
- 09 The Privatization Agency was asking Mr Broshko and
- 10 Mr Markicevic to prepare materials on the state of
- 11 mortgages registered on the property for their next
- 12 meeting with the Privatization Agency and the Ministry,
- 13 correct?
- 14~ A. (Interpreted) Yes, that's correct, that's what the last
- 15 sentence here says. However, in order to understand the
- 16 context of this description of the topics of the
- 17 meeting, the meetings were organised with one aim, and
- 18 that's upon the proposal to have the agreement assigned.
- 19 Mr Broshko introduced himself at the meeting as the
- 20 Executive Director of Rand Investments from Canada, as
- 21 this official note says, and when having agreements
- 22 assigned in other cases too, not only in this case, but
- 23 also in other entities undergoing privatization, we
- 24 always talked to the buyers and the directors about the
- 25 situation of the entity undergoing privatization.

PAGE 11 (09:19)

- 01 The Assignment Agreement deals with the takeover of
- 02 the rights and obligations from the Agreement, ie the
- 03 situation that exists in that point in time. It was
- 04 necessary for the assignee to be informed about the
- 05 mortgages in the company which was the subject of the
- 06 breach of 5.3.4. So, there was nothing contentious
- 07 about it. The entity undergoing privatization prepared
- 08 the material, and it's very clear that the future
- 09 assignee should know about the situation in the entity
- 10 undergoing privatization, thus in the agreement itself,
- 11 because it takes over the rights and obligations from
- 12 the agreement. There is nothing disputable here.
- 13~ Q. My question though is you are asking the assignee of the
- 14 agreement to prepare materials on the state of the
- 15 mortgages on the properties?
- 16 MS MIHAJ: Mme President, I must object to this question,
- 17 because it is definitely not fair to put that question
- 18 in that way having in mind the document that is on the
- 19 screen. In the documents, it is rightly stated who was
- 20 requested to deliver the document. So the counsel --
- 21 THE PRESIDENT: Yes, it says "the representative of the
- 22 Entity of Privatization". Can you tell us who you
- 23 consider to be the representative of the entity of
- 24 privatization among the ten people who attended?
- 25 A. (Interpreted) It was certainly Mr Markicevic who was the

PAGE 12 (09:21)

- 01 director of the privatization entity and who was
- 02 actually preparing also the materials needed for the
- 03 audit reports.

22

23

24

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 04 THE PRESIDENT: Yes, and it's the singular "representative",
- 05 and then the verb is in the plural, so "have committed".
- 06 MR MISETIC: That's correct, Mme President. I will clarify
- 07 this now with the witness.
- 08 THE PRESIDENT: Yes, please.
- 09 MR MISETIC: Is your testimony that the only person you
- 10 thought had a connection -- sorry, that the only person
- 11 who could have been a representative of the entity of
- 12 privatization is Mr Markicevic?
- 13 A. (Interpreted) that is correct.

plural in Serbian.

25 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Thank you.

- 14 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Sorry for one question in this regard,
- 15 because here we have the text in its English
- 16 translation, in which there is apparently a problem
- 17 because the representative is singular and then "have
- 18 committed" is plural, so may I ask, what is the Serbian
- 19 text, what does the Serbian text show? Probably like

"representatives of the privatization entity have

committed themselves". Representatives is there, it is

20 yesterday, our interpreters can help us.21 THE INTERPRETER: In Serbian version, it says

PAGE 13 (09:22)

- 01 MR MISETIC: Thank you, Professor Kohen. That was helpful.
- 02 So in the original Serbian, it identifies plural
- 03 representatives; who else other than Mr Broshko then
- 04 could have been a representative of the entity of
- 05 privatization?
- 06 A. (Interpreted) At this meeting, I believe it would be
- 07 exclusively Mr Markicevic in his capacity of director of the privatization entity. 08
- 09 Q. Let's examine that testimony, Ms Vuckovic. At 10 paragraph 8 of your statement, you say something
- 11 similar. You say:
- 12
- "On the meetings with Mr Igor Markicevic and 13
- Mr Erinn Broshko, held in the Ministry of Economy on 14
- 1st July 2014, 26th October 2014, 3rd November 2014, as
- 15 well as 15th December 2014, we were informed that
- 16 Mr Obradovic and Mr Rand are in some kind of financial
- relationship, but we were not informed about the details 17 18 of that relationship ..."
- 19 At paragraph 6 of your statement, the last sentence 20 says:
- 21 "In addition, during 2014 and 2015, I attended
- 22 meetings with Mr Broshko, who introduced himself as
- 23 representative of potential assignee of the Agreement."
- 24 Do you see that?
- 25 A. (Answer not interpreted).

PAGE 14 (09:25)

- 01 Q. When was the first time you were introduced to
- 02 Mr Broshko?
- 03 A. (Interpreted) I believe it was already in 2013, when the
- 04 request to assign the agreement was submitted, I think
- it was August 1st 2013 when such a request was 05
- 06 submitted.
- 07 Q. Well, let me take you to a meeting on 30th January 2014,
- the notes are at Exhibit RE-28. Do you have that in 08
- 09 front of you now?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. The minutes reflect that you were there, correct, at
- 12 number 5?
- 13 A. (Interpreted) It's correct.
- 14 Q. They also reflect, in points 1 and 2, that Mr Markicevic
- 15 and Mr Broshko were there, correct?
- 16 A. (Interpreted) Correct.
- 17 Q. The notes say that Mr Broshko is there as the director
- 18 of Rand Investments, correct?
- 19 A. (Interpreted) It is stated here, but I didn't draw up
- 20 these minutes, but that's what it says here.
- 21~ Q. The minutes don't mention the word "Coropi" anywhere, do 22 they?
- 23 A. (Interpreted) I would need some time to take a look.
- 24 Well, sentence 1 says:
- 25 "The reason for the meeting was the Buyer's request

PAGE 15 (09:27)

- 01 dated 1st August 2013, for issuing the prior approval
- 02 for assigning the Sale Purchase Agreement of Capital."
- 03 If you take a look carefully at that request for the
- 04 assignment of the agreement, which was submitted by
- 05 Mr Obradovic, it says actually that the assignee would
- 06 be the legal entity Coropi.
- 07 Q. Yes, but your testimony in paragraph 6 of your statement
- is that he introduced himself as the representative of 08
- the potential assignee of the Agreement, which would be 09
- 10 Coropi, correct?
- 11 A. (Interpreted) Just a second, I am sorry, tell me which
- 12 sentence in paragraph 6 it is exactly?
- 13 O. The last one.
- A. (Interpreted) The last sentence of my statement says: 14
- 15 "In addition, during 2014 and 2015, I attended
- 16 meetings with Mr Broshko, who introduced himself as
- 17 representative of potential assignee of the Agreement."
- 18 I have to reiterate, in the request for assignment
- 19 it is stated that Coropi would be the assignee. If you
- 20 will allow me just to add, the one who is authorised to
- 21 submit an assignment request is exclusively the buyer of
- 22 capital, which is what happened here. Just like in all
- 23 other privatization procedures, we have treated this one
- 24 the same. So the authorised person to submit a request
- 25 for assignment was exclusively the buyer. In this case,

PAGE 16 (09:29)

- 01 it was Mr Obradovic who stated in his request that he
- 02 would be assigning the agreement to Coropi.
- 03 Q. What I would like to establish, Ms Vuckovic, is how
- Mr Broshko introduced himself to you, so let's focus on 04
- that in these notes. The notes say: 05
- 06 "Erinn Broshko stated that he represented the
- 07 company which provided funds invested in the Entity, and
- 08 that such practice is common in Canada. [Broshko]
- 09 stated that William Rand was not satisfied with the work
- 10 and management by the man to whom [the job] of
- 11 purchasing the company was entrusted, and that he was
- 12 interested to finish the assignment as soon as
- 13 possible."

22

23

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 14 Do you see that?
- 15 A. (Interpreted) Yes, I see that.
- Q. I want to dig down a little bit in how Mr Broshko 16
- introduced himself to you. He said he represented the 17
- 18 man who provided, past tense, funds invested, past
- 19 tense, in the Entity, which refers to BD Agro, correct?
- 20 A. (Interpreted) Correct.

correct?

21 Q. So he is more than just someone who is coming to

24 A. (Interpreted) I wouldn't phrase it like that, I wouldn't

say it's correct. I would say that we already had an

negotiate as a potential assignee of the Agreement,

PAGE 17 (09:30)

- 01 assignment request submitted to us, including the name
- 02 of the legal entity to which the agreement would be
- 03 assigned, so in this case, for us, the facts stated
- 04 hereunder that Mr Rand was not happy with the work of
- 05 this person, but this was irrelevant to us. From our
- 06 point of view, the buyer of capital was Mr Obradovic, so
- 07 there were no dilemmas concerning that. All
- correspondence regarding the assignment request within 08
- 09 the privatization procedure throughout the validity of
- 10 the Agreement was submitted to us by the buyer, and the
- 11 buyer was stating therein who the assignee was, and then
- 12 again, on top of the request, there was the agreement on
- 13 assignment of rights and obligations arising from the
- 14 agreement, which also identified the company Coropi as 15 the assignee.
- 16 Q. Let's take this step by step. The sentence says that
- 17 Mr Broshko told you that Mr Rand was not satisfied with
- 18 the work and management by the man to whom the job of
- 19 purchasing the company was entrusted, or to whom the
- 20 business of purchasing the company was entrusted, and
- 21 that he was interested to finish the assignment as soon 22 as possible.
- 23 The man you knew was a reference to Mr Obradovic, 24 correct?
- 25 A. (Interpreted) Well, the only thing that was clear to us

PAGE 18 (09:32)

- 01 was that Mr Obradovic was the buyer of capital, he
- 02 presented himself as the buyer of capital, and he fully
- 03 controlled the privatization entity. We did not think,
- 04 at any point in time, that there was another owner apart
- 05 from Mr Obradovic. All correspondence, all
- 06 communication in verbal form, during the privatization
- 07 procedure, everything regarding the performance of
- 08 obligations, happened between us, the Privatization
- 09 Agency, and Mr Obradovic as the owner of capital.
- 10 Q. You agree that Mr Obradovic was not present for this
- 11 meeting, correct?
- 12 A. (Interpreted) That is clear from the minutes, yes.
- 13 Q. But Mr Markicevic, who was the director of BD Agro, was
- present at the meeting, and he was part of the 14
- 15 management of BD Agro, correct?
- 16 A. (Interpreted) He was the director of the privatization
- entity and he did attend the meeting. 17
- 18 Q. Did you find it odd that Mr Broshko was stating
- 19 Mr Rand's dissatisfaction with the management of BD Agro
- 20 while one of the members of the management of BD Agro
- 21 was sitting next to him in the meeting?
- 22 A. (Interpreted) At the first glance, maybe it could have
- 23 seemed to me -- I cannot really remember the exact
- 24 moment what I was thinking at that moment, but it could
- 25 have been strange to me back then. However, it was not

- PAGE 19 (09:34)
- 01 relevant to us, it was not significant to us, having in
- 02 mind, I have to reiterate, that Mr Obradovic was the
- 03 buyer of capital and that all correspondence, all oral
- 04 communication and in writing was done with Mr Obradovic.
- 05 If you will allow me to add, there was no moment
- 06 when we had any written or verbal address by Mr Rand.
- 07 Throughout the validity of the period, throughout the
- 08 term of the period, from when the agreement was
- 09 concluded in 2005 until 2015 when it was terminated,
- 10 Mr Rand never addressed us.
- 11 Q. You say in your statement, again this is paragraph 8:
- 12 "... we were informed that Mr Obradovic and Mr Rand
- are in some kind of financial relationship, but we were 13
- 14 not informed about the details of that relationship ..."
- 15 I will take you back now to the notes of the
- 16 30th January meeting to see what exactly you were told
- 17 about that relationship. Again, you were told expressly
- 18 that the funds invested in the entity were provided by
- 19 Mr Rand's company, correct?
- 20 A. (Interpreted) Correct.
- Q. If you were told that Mr Rand was simply a lender, then 21
- 22 you would have understood the nature of the relationship
- 23 between the two of them, correct?
- 24 A. (Interpreted) I would disagree actually with this
- 25 statement, given the following. Yes, it is correct that

PAGE 20 (09:36)

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 01 we were told that there was some type of financial
- 02 relation, as it's stated here in the minutes. Let me
- 03 find it. It says here that his funds were used to fund
- 04 the entire privatization process. They might have had
- 05 some type of a financial relation, but again, it's
- 06 completely insignificant for the Privatization
- 07 Agreement, which states clearly that the buyer of
- 08 capital is Mr Obradovic.
- 09 Now, whether there was some form of a relation
- 10 between Mr Obradovic, Mr Rand or another third party,
- 11 it's an inter partes relation which is not relevant for
- 12 the Privatization Agreement.
- 13 Q. Well, let's look at what you knew about the nature of
- 14 their relationship. Mr Broshko told you, according to
- 15 these notes, that Mr Rand was not satisfied with the
- 16 work and management "by the man to whom business of
- 17 purchasing the company was entrusted", and I'm going to
- focus on that word "entrusted". In Serbian, in the 18
- 19 original text, the word used is "povereno". What did it
- 20 mean to you when Mr Broshko said that Mr Rand had
- entrusted Mr Obradovic with purchasing the company? 21 22 A. (Interpreted) Well, in the privatization procedure, in

accordance with regulations governing privatization,

which were valid throughout the privatization procedure,

even before this agreement was concluded and after the

PAGE 21 (09:38)

- 01 termination of the agreement, there was no possibility
- 02 to entrust these transactions related to purchase of
- 03 companies. The buyer of capital, according to the law,
- 04 is the person with whom the agreement was concluded.
- 05 According to the positive legislation, in order for
- 06 a transaction to be entrusted, it needs to be clearly
- 07 stipulated by the law, which is of course not the case
- 08 in the Law on Privatization. There was no possibility
- 09 to recognise a third person in such transactions. There
- 10 were no entrusted transactions according to the
- 11 legislation.
- 12 Q. I'm not asking for a legal opinion on whether you think
- 13 it was valid or not, I'm just trying to establish what
- 14 you understood about the nature of the relationship
- 15 between the two of them and my question to you is: what
- 16 does it mean to you when Mr Broshko says that Mr Rand
- 17 entrusted Mr Obradovic with purchasing BD Agro?
- 18 A. (Interpreted) I am sorry to all of you, to the Claimants
- 19 and to the arbitrators, but I have to say, it was
- 20 completely irrelevant for us. It is the relation that
- 21 the buyer has with somebody else. It was completely
- 22 irrelevant for the privatization procedure. Throughout
- 23 the term of the Agreement, Mr Obradovic represented
- 24 himself and behaved as the capital buyer.
- 25 I am sorry for having to repeat this, but all

PAGE 22 (09:40)

- 01 correspondence was conducted with Mr Obradovic
- 02 exclusively, when it comes to the performance of
- 03 obligations. He had absolute control over the capital.
- 04 And I apologise for making this personal digression. If
- 05 I were the beneficial owner, as you are saying, I would
- 06 at least during the term of this agreement, and allow me
- 07 to say that this agreement lasted for quite a long time,
- 08 from 2005 to 2015, during this time I would have at
- 09 least once addressed the Privatization Agency and made
- 10 remarks concerning the Agency's work, or at least asked
- them what was going on.
 So I repeat, there was no oral
- 12 So I repeat, there was no oral or written
- 13 communication or any contact by Mr Rand with the
- 14 Privatization Agency during the period when control was
- 15 conducted. We had not had such communication, it was
- 16 not recorded at all.
- 17 Q. A little bit earlier, you said that the practice of
- 18 entrusting someone to purchase a company was not
- 19 recognised under Serbian law, correct?
- 20 A. (Interpreted) Yes, correct. The privatization law does
- 21 not recognise this.
- 22 Q. So if you look at the notes again, it says that
- 23 Mr Broshko said that "such practice is common in
- 24 Canada". You understood that what he meant was the
- 25 practice of entrusting someone to purchase a company on

PAGE 23 (09:41)

- 01 their behalf, correct?
- $02\;$ A. (Interpreted) What I understood, at both the beginning
- 03 and the end of this meeting, and during the meeting, and
- 04 during the term of this agreement, was that Mr Obradovic
- 05 was the sole owner of the company, and for us it was
- 06 totally irrelevant as to whether the buyer had any
- 07 financial relationships with any third party. He could
- 08 have had such relationship, but in the privatization
- 09 process, this was not possible. Nor did we ever have
- 10 any case that included a third party who appeared as the
- 11 owner of the capital, apart from the person who is
- 12 stated in the agreement and who is a contracting party
- 13 to that agreement together with the Agency.
- 14~ Q. I would like to take you to -- staying on this topic,
- 15 but on a different document, this is Exhibit CE-317. Do
- 16 you have that document?
- 17 A. (Interpreted) Can you repeat the number?
- 18 Q. CE-317. The date is 21st August 2014, for the
- 19 interpreters.
- 20 A. (Interpreted) That's correct.
- 21 Q. If you look at the document, it purports to be a letter
- 22 from the Privatization Agency dated 21st August 2014 to
- 23 Mr Markicevic, correct?
- 24 A. (Interpreted) Yes, correct.
- 25 Q. I would ask you to go look at the original Serbian

PAGE 24 (09:44)

- 01 version of this document. Did that document go out with
- 02 your authorisation?
- 03 A. (Interpreted) Yes, so here it says that the director of
- 04 the centre is Ms Julijana Vuckovic. I was not the one
- 05 who signed it. Here it says "for the director", so this
- 06 was signed by my assistant, the deputy director of the
- 07 centre. Probably I was absent at the time.
- 08 Q. If you look at the bottom of the first page in English,
- 09 which says:
- 10 "Upon initiation of the procedure of supervision
- 11 ..."
- 12 A. (Interpreted) I can see that.
- 13 Q. "... the meeting was held on 30th January 2014 in the
- 14 Privatization Agency, which you attended in capacity of
- 15 the director of the Subject along with the
- 16 representatives of the Privatization Agency, Erinn
- 17 Broshko, director of Rand Investments ... and Milan

21 Q. Two paragraphs later, the letter summarises what was

"At the meeting, you introduced Erinn Broshko,

director of Rand Investments Limited, Vancouver, Canada,

company opened by William Rand, and you stated that his

18 Kostic ..."

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

19 Do you see that?

20 A. (Interpreted) Yes, I can see that.

discussed at the meeting:

PAGE 25 (09:45)

- 01 means were used to finance the entire process of
- 02 privatization of BD Agro Dobanovci."
- 03 Do you see that?
- 04 A. (Interpreted) Yes.
- 05 Q. The Privatization Agency was aware, as a result of that
- 06 30th January 2014 meeting, that it was Mr Rand's money
- 07 that had been used to finance the entire process of
- 08 privatization of BD Agro, correct?
- 09 A. (Interpreted) No, I do not agree with your statement.
- 10 In the paragraph that you are referencing, it says: at
- 11 the meeting, to the participants, you introduced
- 12 Mr Erinn Broshko, so Mr Markicevic introduced Mr Erinn
- 13 Broshko, as the director of Rand Investments, the
- 14 company owned by William Rand, for whom you stated that
- 15 his funds were used to finance the entire privatization
- 16 process.
- 17 We are here quoting the words of another person.
- 18 This does not mean that we believe what it says here was19 true.
- 20 Q. Well, let's go back to paragraph 6 of your witness
- 21 statement, the last sentence. You are saying in that
- 22 sentence that Mr Broshko introduced himself as the
- 23 representative of the potential assignee. And in this
- 24 letter that we're looking at, you're now saying that
- 25 Mr Broshko was introduced to you as the director of the

PAGE 26 (09:47)

- 01 company owned by William Rand, and that his means were
- 02 used to finance the entire process of privatization of
- 03 BD Agro; correct?
- 04 A. (Interpreted) That's what it says here. Mr Broshko, as
- 05 you can see for yourselves, at these meetings that you
- 06 are focusing on, he introduced himself in different
- 07 ways, and this is what these texts say. This is not
- 08 a confirmation that the Agency felt this was true.
- 09 These are statements that were presented to us at the
- 10 meetings we held, and there is a huge difference between
- 11 the two.
- $12~\,$ Q. I am just trying to establish what you knew or what had
- 13 been represented to you, that's all. If we go to the
- 14 next paragraph --
- 15 A. (Interpreted) I think it is more precise to say what was
- 16 presented to us, but we did not know this, because
- 17 I repeat, we did not have a single document about that.
- 18 There was no representation to us, in either oral or
- 19 written form, throughout the term of this agreement, and
- 20 I repeat, this is a very long time, we never had the
- 21 official address during the term of the Privatization
- 22 Agreement in the period of control of the Agreement.
- 23 Q. If you look at the next paragraph in the letter that
- 24 went out under your authorisation to Mr Markicevic, your
- 25 own letter says or uses the word "entrusted", in

PAGE 27 (09:49)

- 01 recounting that Mr Broshko said --
- 02 A. (Interpreted) I apologise, I can't find it. Now I have
- 03 it, you can go on, thank you.
- 04 Q. Your letter says that what Mr Broshko said was that
- 05 William Rand was not pleased by the work and management
- 06 of the person they had entrusted with the purchase of
- 07 the company, and that he was interested in fast
- 08 completion of the assignment process. Again, your
- 09 letter used the word "entrusted" as to how Mr Broshko
- 10 had introduced himself to you, correct?
- 11 A. (Interpreted) Unfortunately, I'll have to repeat again,
- 12 these are the words of a third party, and the words are
- 13 repeated here in the same way in which they were
- 14 presented to the Agency. We never received any evidence
- 15 on that. As a result, we could not confide our
- 16 attention to this in the way in which you want me now to
- 17 confirm this.
- 18 Q. Mrs Vuckovic, at the outset of my questioning I asked
- 19 you whether you could recall meeting with Mr Obradovic
- 20 in 2014 and 2015 about assignment of the Privatization
- 21 Agreement, and you said you didn't recall having such
- 22 a meeting with him, correct?
- 23 A. (Interpreted) I think I don't remember.
- 24 THE INTERPRETER: The lady said "I think it was not", but
- 25 that was not absolutely clear. Can you ask the lady to

PAGE 28 (09:50)

- 01 repeat her sentence for clarity, please?
- 02 MR MISETIC: Can you repeat your answer? The interpreters
- 03 did not hear your answer. Can you repeat your answer
- 04 again?

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 05 A. (Interpreted) Could you please repeat the question?06 Thank you.
 - 5 Thank you.
- $07~\,$ Q. You stated at the beginning of your testimony that you
- 08 did not recall meeting with Mr Obradovic about
- 09 assignment of the Privatization Agreement in 2014 and
- 10 2015, correct?
- 11 A. (Interpreted) Yes, I said that unfortunately I am sorry
- 12 I can't respond to this question precisely, but I can't
- 13 remember. I think no, because we had a large number of
- 14 meetings on BD Agro Dobanovci with Mr Obradovic. The
- 15 number must have been more than ten. And I feel free to
- 16 say even more, but during this time that you are asking
- 17 about, I can't say we had those meetings.
- 18~ Q. In preparation for your testimony today, have you seen
- 19 any notes of any meetings with Mr Obradovic in 2014 and
- 20 2015 about assignment of the Privatization Agreement?

22 Q. Is one of the reasons that you may not have met with

been informed that Mr Rand had financed the

Mr Obradovic in 2014 and 2015, about assignment of the

Purchase Agreement, that the Privatization Agency had

21 A. (Interpreted) I can't remember, as I explained.

PAGE 29 (09:52)

- 01 privatization, was dissatisfied with Mr Obradovic's
- 02 management, and therefore he no longer needed to be
- 03 present for any of these meetings?
- 04 A. (Interpreted) I apologise to Mme President and members
- 05 of the panel, let me repeat. This had no relevance at
- all to the request by Mr Obradovic for assignment of theagreement.
- 08 Q. I will just draw your attention again to paragraph 8 of
- 09 your witness statement. You identify meetings with
- 10 Mr Markicevic and Mr Broshko on 1st July 2014,
- 11 26th October 2014, 3rd November 2014, and 15th December
- 12 2014, do you see that?
- 13 A. (Interpreted) Yes, I can see that.
- 14~ Q. Is there a reason you did not disclose the 30th January
- 15 2014 meeting with Mr Broshko and Mr Markicevic?
- 16 A. (Interpreted) No, not really. I think these meetings
- were mentioned by the Claimants and I recorded them hereas such.
- 19~ Q. Thank you. I am going to turn to a different topic now,
- 20 Ms Vuckovic. If we could show Exhibit CE-030, please?
- 21 A. (Interpreted) Please allow me some time to find it.
- 22 (Pause). I have it. You can go on, thank you.
- 23 Q. What is this document?
- 24 A. (Interpreted) It is the report on control.
- 25~ Q. If we turn to page 2 of the document -- first, let me

PAGE 30 (09:55)

- 01 ask you, did you have any role in the preparation of
- 02 this document?
- 03 A. (Interpreted) No. As it was explained at the beginning
- 04 of my statement, the Center for Control was organised in
- 05 such a manner that it was headed by the director ie the
- 06 deputy, and there were also assistants and associates
- 07 who conducted the direct control of the documentation
- 08 that was submitted during the visit of the privatization
- 09 entity's premises, or the control of the documentation
- 10 that was submitted by the buyer to the Privatization
- 11 Agency, so I never was directly involved in the control 12 itself.
- 13 Q. If you look at the first paragraph on page 2, under
- 14 "Introductory remarks", the first two paragraphs, if you
- 15 could read them to yourself? (Pause).
- 16 A. (Interpreted) Okay, I have read them.
- 17 Q. The term of the Agreement was set to expire on October
- 18 4th 2010, do you see that?
- 19 A. (Interpreted) Yes, I can see that.
- 20~ Q. Can you explain to the Tribunal why the term was set to
- 21 expire on October 4th 2010?
- 22 A. (Interpreted) All agreements on the sale of capital,
- 23 including the agreement on the sale of BD Agro Dobanovci
- 24 capital, entailed certain contractual obligations and
- 25 those obligations included the way in which the

- PAGE 31 (09:57)
- 01 agreement was to be enforced and the terms, and if the
- 02 buyer was acting bona fide, and if he was performing all
- 03 his obligations within the term set by the agreement,
- 04 and in the manner set by the agreement, and bearing in
- 05 mind that the buyer of the capital, as a physical
- 06 person, could pay the purchase price in six separate
- 07 instalments, this was the longest contractual
- 08 obligations. Having in mind, however, and I need to
- 09 emphasise this, that the buyer was acting bona fide in
- 10 performing his contractual obligations. All other
- 11 obligations were usually set for two years. 5.3.4 had
- 12 a duration during the term of the Agreement, and 5.3.3,
- 13 until the payment of the purchase price.
- 14 Now, the Agreement was signed on 24th October 2005,
- 15 the first instalment was paid in 2005. Unfortunately,
- 16 the last instalment, the sixth instalment, was not paid
- 17 on 4th October 2010, and had the sixth instalment been
- 18 paid on 4th October 2010, or until the period before
- 19 4th October 2010, yes, that would have been the longest
- 20 term from the agreement.
- 21 Given that in a situation of BD Agro Dobanovci the
- 22 breach of the contractual obligation occurred before the
- 23 payment of the purchase price, so the obligation was
- 24 breached, and this breach happened before the payment of
- 25 the purchase price, in this case the buyer was delaying

PAGE 32 (09:59)

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

the purchase price.

- 01 in payment of the sixth instalment of the purchase
- 02 price, and the instalment was paid on 8th April 2011, if
- 03 I remember well.
- 04 So practically, lack of action of the buyer was what
- 05 prolonged the contractual obligation.
- 06 Q. But that what you just added there, about the breach by
- 07 the buyer on other provisions, isn't stated in these
- 08 introductory remarks that are in front of you, correct?
- 09 It just says that the term would be extended so that he
- 10 could make the sixth and final payment, correct?
- 11 A. (Interpreted) Yes, that is correct. Taking into account
- 12 the provisions of the Agreement and the provisions of
- 13 the law. If the buyer does not perform his contractual
- 14 obligation, the Privatization Agency has the duty to
- 15 grant the buyer an additional deadline within which he
- 16 can remedy the breach. So by giving this additional
- 17 deadline, and I repeat, for the violation that occurred
- 18 before the payment of the sixth instalment of the
- 19 purchase price, so before the deadline which was set for
- 20 a bona fide buyer, the additional deadline was granted
- 21 and during this deadline the buyer was supposed to
- 22 remedy the breach which occurred before the payment of

And please let me clarify this, the Privatization

Agency acted in this way from the conclusion of the

PAGE 33 (10:00)

- 01 Agreement until the termination of the Agreement, so the
- 02 same practice has been in place throughout this time,
- 03 because this privatization has not ended yet.
- 04 Q. We will get to some of those issues a bit later on, but
- 05 for now, let's stay with this document, and if we could
- 06 look at page 8, please?
- 07 A. (Interpreted) These pages do not have page numbers, so
- 08 could you please help me find it?
- 09 Q. I believe Ms Pendjer will assist you in locating it.
- 10~ A. (Interpreted) Thank you. Thank you, I have found it.
- 11~ Q. If you look at the second paragraph under the bolded
- 12 paragraph that's at 5.3.1, the paragraph begins:
- 13 "The ban on disposal of shares expired on October
- 14 4th 2007 ..."
- 15 A. (Interpreted) Okay.
- 16 Q. "... but given that the contractual provision and the
- 17 Share Pledge Agreement stipulate a pledge in favour of
- 18 the Agency until payment of the complete sale and
- 19 purchase price, the Buyer was notified via a letter
- 20 announcing the control to ensure the Excerpt from the
- 21 CSD and CH on the state of his proprietary and pledge
- 22 account on the day of the scheduled control."
- 23 The pledge on shares was only supposed to be in
- 24 place until the complete sale and purchase price had
- 25 been paid, is that correct?

PAGE 34 (10:03)

- 01 A. (Interpreted) Yes, that's correct. That's clearly
- 02 stated in our agreement.
- 03 Q. If we go to page 21 of this document, which discusses
- 04 section 5.3.3, I am not going to read the whole
- 05 paragraph out loud to spare the interpreters, but if you
- 06 could please just read to yourself the paragraph that
- 07 begins:
- 08 "We highlight that over the course of 2007 ..."
- 09 (Pause). So the Agency was aware that the reason
- 10 that BD Agro had gone over the 30% threshold in 5.3.3
- 11 was because of the order of the Ministry of Agriculture
- 12 to put down livestock that had been infected, correct?
- 13 A. (Interpreted) I apologise. It was concluded in the 2011
- 14 control, but if you look at the previous pages of this
- 15 report, you will see in the introductory remarks that
- 16 the performance of obligation was checked from 18th June
- 17 2010 until 17th January 2011, so the overall percentage
- 18 wouldn't have reflected what you are discussing here.
- 19 This was only for the period of this control. This is
- 20 not a report regarding the period from the conclusion of
- 21 the Agreement until the payment of the purchase price.
- 22 This is only one of the segments, and it's clearly
- 23 stated in this report. So in the introductory remarks,
- 24 in the second sentence, the period of control was
- 25 18th June 2010 to 17th January 2011, that is the period

PAGE 35 (10:06)

- 01 ie for the period between the previous and the last
- 02 control.
- 03 Q. Yes, but that same day the Agency then sent a notice to
- 04 Mr Obradovic about certain steps he had to take to be in
- 05 $\,$ $\,$ compliance with the Agreement, correct? And I can show $\,$
- 06 you the document, that's Exhibit CE-031.
- 07 A. (Interpreted) Yes, that's correct.
- 08 Q. At the bottom of page 2 in English, the paragraph above
- 09 the bullet points on page 3, it says:
- 10 "Having in mind the above stated, in accordance with
- 11 Article 41a of the Law on Privatization, the Buyer is
- 12 given additionally granted term of 60 days from the day
- 13 of the receipt of this Decision for fulfillment of
- 14 obligations referred to in items 5.3.3 and 5.3.4 of the
- 15 Agreement ..."
- 16 Now, the only reason that he could, meaning
- 17 Mr Obradovic, could have been -- or not have fulfilled
- 18 5.3.3 on February 25th 2011 is if you include the cows
- 19 that had been put down as a result of the order of the
- 20 Ministry, correct?
- 21 A. (Interpreted) It is correct that upon the control
- 22 performed for a certain period, an additional deadline
- 23 was given and you can see in the notice that this
- 24 included the buyer's obligation to comment regarding
- 25 both 5.3.3 and 5.3.4, which includes much more than

PAGE 36 (10:08)

20

21

22

23

24

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 01 disposal of assets. In the control period, already in
- 02 2009, we established a breach of 5.3.4 by the buyer, and
- 03 we granted 13 additional deadlines until the termination
- 04 of the Agreement concerning this obligation, and seven
- 05 deadlines approximately regarding disposal of assets.
- 06 In 2011, I can claim responsibly, we didn't know
- 07 with certainty that this was the only disposal of assets
- 08 in the privatization entity, because we got some new
- 09 information in the control, we got the information on
- 10 disposal of land, and the buyer, that is the entity, did
- 11 not submit documentation on this.

and that's 30%.

25 A. (Interpreted) Yes, precisely.

- 12 The control also found that part of the assets had
- 13 been given as a gift. We also got the information that
- 14 part of the assets had been donated. We got the
- 15 information that assets had been sold and the price had
- 16 never been paid. So by engaging this auditor, we
- 17 precisely requested that the auditor confirms the

Privatization Agency's perspective, correct?

- 18 percentage of disposal, both annually, this has to do
- 19 with the ban concerning the level of 10% and globally,

Q. If you go to the bullet points next, those were all of

the steps that Mr Obradovic needed to fulfil in order to

be in compliance with the agreement according to the

PAGE 37 (10:11)

- 01 Q. It included deleting encumbrances on the property and
- 02 Inex and Crveni Signal returning loans that had been
- 03 given to them, correct?
- 04 A. (Interpreted) Among other things, to delete all
- 05 encumbrances and return all the funds and loans. At the
- 06 moment, I cannot recall what exactly this control found,
- 07 whether it was only Crveni Signal and Inex Nova Varos.
- 08 You need to remember that in our controls we learnt
- 09 things, we ourselves, and also later on, the audit
- 10 reports found that the buyer had, during the term of the
- 11 Agreement, given many more loans than these mentioned
- 12 here that were reason for termination. There was also
- 13 a large number of mortgages registered that the buyer
- 14 deleted over time. Those are breaches of 5.3.4, meaning
- 15 that the privatization entity was not the user of those
- 16~ funds. So this doesn't only concern the loans to Crveni
- 17 Signal and Inex Nova Varos, there were many loans that
- 18 were not repaid, and that during the validity of the
- 19 Agreement were repaid, so the buyer acted in terms of
- 20 repaying the loans and deleting the mortgages, as for
- 21 the other part of the obligation under 5.3.4.
- 22 Q. So it's fair to say that the Agency did not tell
- 23 Mr Obradovic that if Inex and Crveni Signal simply
- 24 repaid the money, the Privatization Agency would not
- 25 terminate the Agreement, correct?

PAGE 38 (10:13)

- 01 A. (Interpreted) I would not agree with you there. I will
- 02 not agree at all. It says clearly here that all the
- 03 loans the privatization entity had given to third
- 04 parties were to be repaid. It was very clear, all the
- 05 more so because Mr Obradovic bought several companies in
- 06 the privatization process, I don't remember exactly,
- 07 I think seven or eight. I apologise to the Tribunal for
- not knowing the exact number, but it was not lower thanseven certainly.
- 10 In one of those companies, and that's PIK Pester,
- 11 and I remember that very well, we had the same
- 12 situation. A third party was the user of a loan that it
- 13 concluded with the bank, and PIK Pester, as the
- 14 privatization entity, registered a mortgage, and in an
- 15 additional deadlines Mr Obradovic lifted this mortgage.
- 16 Also during the validity of the Agreement, there
- 17 were rather a large number of loans based on which
- 18 mortgages were established that Mr Obradovic repaid, so
- 19 Mr Obradovic knew very well what he was supposed to do.
- 20 All the more so, I need to add that with
- 21 Mr Obradovic as the buyer of the capital, with the
- 22 director of the privatization entity, with the auditors,
- 23 with the representatives of the BD Agro technical
- 24 services on the one hand, and with the representatives
- 25 of the Privatization Agency and with the representatives

PAGE 39 (10:15)

- 01 of the technical services, on the other hand, meetings
- 02 were held where the buyer was clearly pointed to the
- 03 breaches of contractual obligations, and we understood
- 04 $\,$ $\,$ it so, and I'm 100% sure that the buyer knew very well $\,$
- 05 what he was supposed to do.
- 06 And confirmation of this are the audit reports,
- 07 where he spoke all the time about the mortgages and the
- 08 loans. So I really believe that there is no dilemma if
- 09 you look at the facts. All the more so when addressing
- 10~ $\,$ us the buyer was saying that he would repay the loans of
- 11 Crveni Signal and Inex Nova Varos. So those were the
- grounds for which the agreement was terminated in theend.
- 14 In one letter, he even says, "Please grant me an
- 15 additional deadline to do this". Let us remember, 13
- 16 additional deadlines were given to the buyer for the
- 17 implementation of this contractual obligation, and
- 18 I think this is more than enough.
- 19 All this was done with the aim of keeping the
- 20 Agreement in force. This was what led us in the entire
- 21 privatization process, not only with BD Agro Dobanovci
- 22 but all the agreements concluded in that process.
- 23 Q. I am not sure that we have understood each other with
- 24 the question, I appreciate the long answer, so I'm going
- 25 to ask it one more time, but if you could keep it

PAGE 40 (10:17)

- 01 short -- it's probably my fault for asking it poorly,
- 02 but let's --
- 03 A. (Interpreted) I think this was useful though.
- 04 Q. Let me try and ask a short question, and hopefully get 05 a short answer.
- 06 This letter was supposed to tell Mr Obradovic that
- 07 he was supposed to repay the loans from Inex and Crveni
- 08 Signal, and do more than that, correct?
- 09 A. (Interpreted) This letter says, I clearly gave you an
- 10 answer, that all the loans that the privatization entity
- 11 gave to third parties from the credit loans secured by
- 12 encumbrances on the assets, be returned. During the
- 13 privatization process, there were more such cases, not
- 14 only Crveni Signal and Inex, and Mr Obradovic deleted
- some but we were stuck with these of Crveni Signal andInex Nova Varos.
- 17 Q. I think we understand each other, thank you. Let me
- 18 turn to a different part of your witness statement.
- 19 This is paragraph 14, I believe. Here, you discuss the
- 20 role of the Ministry of Economy, and the first sentence
- 21 says:

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

Agency."

22 "In May 2012, the Agency addressed Ministry of

Mr Obradovic's ... appeal against actions of the

23 Economy and Regional Development concerning

- 01 What appeals of Mr Obradovic are you referring to 02 there?
- 03 A. (Interpreted) At one of the meetings that had been
- requested precisely by Mr Obradovic that the meeting be 04
- 05 organised by the Ministry of Economy, and that was
- 06 indeed held, there were such meetings in late 2011 and
- 07 early 2012 in the Ministry, precisely at the initiative
- of Mr Obradovic, who said that he had done everything, 08
- and it was not founded for the Agency to ask for 09
- 10 anything because he believed he had met his obligations,
- 11 and that was at a time when there were quite a few
- 12 breaches of contractual obligations. He sent an appeal
- 13 to the Ministry but it's interesting that even in this
- so-called appeal he mentioned that he had not repaid the 14
- 15 loans, but that he would repay them.
- 16 Q. That paragraph goes on to say:
- "We received short answer from the Ministry stating 17
- 18 that they consider that termination of Privatization
- 19 Agreement is not economically justified. The Ministry
- 20 did not further elaborate its opinion, nor did it deal
- 21 with the issue of application of Article 41a of the Law
- 22 on Privatization, that is, whether the Agreement was
- 23 violated and whether the legal reasons for termination
- 24 of the agreement came into effect."
- 25 Why did the Commission decide to seek the opinion of

PAGE 42 (10:20)

- 01 the Ministry?
- 02 A. (Interpreted) Well, the reasons are the reasons I have
- 03 mentioned already. The Privatization Agency did not
- 04 decide just like that to ask the opinion of the
- 05 Ministry, it was because Mr Obradovic mentioned briefly
- 06 at the meeting at the Ministry that he intends to file
- 07 an appeal, so we have addressed the Ministry, because we
- wanted to get the opinion of the Ministry about that 08
- 09 situation, because we wanted to hear from them whether
- 10 they thought that we were doing the right thing, and
- 11 acting properly.
- 12 The Ministry said delivered its response, wherein it
- 13 said they covered the response from an economic point of
- 14 view, which was not the topic of the Privatization
- 15 Agency. We were not deciding and taking actions on the
- 16 basis of economic justification, we were taking actions
- 17 on the basis of very clearly stipulated obligations from
- 18 the agreement which we were controlling, and in cases
- 19 where such obligations were violated we had to take some
- 20 actions. So their opinion actually did not contain the
- 21 legal aspect which was the decisive factor for us to
- 22 take such a decision.
- 23 Q. You say you sought the Ministry's opinion, but if we
- 24 could look at Exhibit CE-033, please, this is the letter
- 25 from the Ministry to the Privatization Agency, and in

- PAGE 43 (10:22)
- 01 the first paragraph it says:
- 02 "In regards to your letter [dated] May 10th, 2012
- 03 regarding the case of privatization of AD BD Agro
- 04 Dobanovci, requesting further instructions and
- 05 directions for additional actions ..."
- 06 Do you see that? The Privatization Agency was
- 07 asking for instructions from the Ministry, correct?
- 08 A. (Interpreted) That's what it says here, and yes, that's
- 09 what was asked for.
- 10 Q. The Ministry there explains what materials it reviewed,
- 11 and then concluded that there was no economic
- 12 justification for termination, correct?
- 13 A. (Interpreted) It's correct, the Ministry says it's not
- 14 economically justified to terminate it.
- 15 Q. In paragraph 14 of your statement, you say that the
- 16 Ministry did not elaborate on its opinion that
- 17 termination of the Agreement was not economically
- 18 justified, do you see that?
- 19 A. (Interpreted) I can see that, yes.
- 20 Q. If we go back to the Ministry's letter, there are four
- 21 bullet points there explaining why they don't believe
- 22 it's economically justified. Why is it your testimony
- 23 that the Ministry did not elaborate on its opinion?
- 24 A. (Interpreted) It is because the Ministry only covered
- 25 a part, one part, the part related to economic aspect

PAGE 44 (10:24)

- 01 while disregarding the legal aspect, and the legal
- 02 aspect is the basis for our decision. We are
- 03 terminating the Agreement, not because something is
- 04 economically justified or not, we do not even have such
- 05 authorisations. We will be terminating only in the case
- 06 if a contractual obligation has not been performed.
- 07 Q. So what you intended to say was not that the Ministry
- 08 did not elaborate on its opinion that it was not
- 09 economically justified, but that the Ministry did not
- 10 provide a legal analysis on termination, correct?
- 11 A. (Interpreted) Yes, as we said, they did not provide
- 12 a detailed explanation, legal analysis, and that's the
- 13 first thing that we need, the legal analysis.
- 14 Q. Then the Ministry ultimately did seek a legal analysis
- 15 from the law firm of Radovic & Ratkovic, correct?
- 16 Sorry, let me correct that. The Agency did seek a legal
- 17 analysis from the law firm of Radovic & Ratkovic,
- 18 correct?

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 19 A. (Interpreted) It's correct.
- 20 Q. You discuss that at paragraph 20 of your statement. You 21 say: "... the Agency did not accept the interpretation

legal interpretation and, as I already stated, it acted

Ratkovic from 2013. The Agency did not agree with such

expressed in the opinion of law office Radovic &

PAGE 45 (10:26)

- 01 in a different manner in privatizations when it comes to
- 02 termination due to reasons which are not stated in the
- 03 agreement (but they are in the law), as well as when it
- 04 comes to termination after payment of the purchase
- 05 price."
- 06 The Agency requested the opinion of the law firm,
- 07 correct?
- 08 A. (Interpreted) Yes.
- 09 Q. And the Agency sought that opinion in order to establish
- 10 whether there was a legal basis for the Agency to
- 11 terminate the Privatization Agreement, correct?
- $12\;$ A. (Interpreted) Just a second, I'm trying to find that.
- 13 Where is that stated?
- 14~ Q. It's not stated in the document. I am saying, you had
- 15 approached the law firm of Radovic & Ratkovic to obtain
- 16 an opinion on whether there was a legal basis to
- 17 terminate the Privatization Agreement, correct?
- $18\;$ A. (Interpreted) Yes, we have addressed, that is the
- 19 Privatization Agency, just as you said, we have
- 20 addressed the Ministry precisely keeping in mind that
- 21 the buyer kept emphasising and asking for the opinion of
- 22 the Ministry, the buyer wanted to get a confirmation
- 23 that he had performed all the obligations at a time when
- 24 there were clear violations of contractual obligations,
- 25 so this law firm, which represented the Agency in all

PAGE 46 (10:28)

- 01 disputes against third parties, was addressed to get the
- 02 opinion, as we said.
- 03 The Privatization Agency, of course, disagreed with
- 04 the opinion, seeing that it was first of all contrary to
- 05 all of the previous actions taken, and to all of the
- 06 future ones. It's very interesting to note that the
- 07 same law office conducted a dispute in which they took
- 08 an entirely different opinion to this one. They had the
- 09 same opinion that we had, and that is that the Agreement
- 10 may be terminated after the payment of the purchase
- 11 price, under the condition that a violation of
- 12 contractual obligation has been established prior to
- 13 that. Additionally, that an agreement may be terminated
- 14 even though the termination reason is not stated in the
- 15 agreement itself, but it is stated in the law, and such
- 16 a position is contained in many final decisions of our
- 17 courts which have stipulated very clearly that if the
- 18 reason for termination of the agreement is not
- 19 stipulated in the agreement, but it is stated in the
- law, then the agreement will be terminated under thelaw.
- 22 So as I said, these are final court decisions,
- 23 stipulating that it is so, so it was very clear why such
- 24 position of the law office was not accepted. The Agency
- 25 acted like that before and after in all other cases, so

PAGE 47 (10:30)

- 01 why would we make an exception when it comes to this
- 02 case? There were no reasons to do that.
- 03~ Q. You said that the Agency disagreed with the law firm's
- 04 opinion, and I believe you said that the law firm itself
- 05 took a contrary position in a different matter. Did you
- 06 approach the law firm --
- 07 A. (Interpreted) Yes, that's correct.
- 08~ Q. Did you approach the law firm after this opinion and
- 09 raise any of these issues with them?
- 10 A. (Interpreted) No, the Center for Control or the
- 11 Commission did not have contact points in that regard,
- 12 but the Privatization Agency did communicate permanently
- 13 with this law firm so I believe that they probably did
- 14 share their disagreement with their opinion. For us, it
- 15 was important that we kept having the same points of
- 16 view when we are undertaking actions towards all
- 17 privatization entities, to have the same positions,
- 18 because had we taken a differing point of view in this
- 19 case, it would be a first step towards completely
- 20 different practice and completely inappropriate acting,
- 21 and towards allowing buyers to fail to act upon their
- 22 contractual obligations.
- 23 Q. Ms Vuckovic, there were in fact cases prior to the
- 24 BD Agro case where the Agency had lifted the pledge on
- 25 shares even though the Agency did not believe that the

PAGE 48 (10:31)

- 01 buyer had completed all of its obligations under the
- 02 agreement, correct?
- 03 A. (Interpreted) I do not remember such cases. I truly do
- 04 not remember any situation where the Agency would
- 05 remove, that is lift the pledge without the buyer
- 06 performing on his obligations.
- $07\ \ \, {\rm Q.}\ \, {\rm So}$ your testimony now is you're not aware of any case
- 08 where the buyer had made the final payment, so the
- 09 Agency lifted the pledge, even though there had been, in
- 10 the Agency's view, some obligations that had not yet
- 11 been fulfilled, correct?
- 12 A. (Interpreted) I am not claiming it is so, I am saying
- 13 I cannot remember of any such a case, so it would be
- 14 incorrect.
- 15~ Q. We will get to that point in a little bit. I am going
- 16 to stay on this topic for a second. If we go to

23 A. (Interpreted) I did take part when it comes to

obligations. Only as regards that part.

- 17 Exhibit CE-043, please, this is a letter from the Agency
- 18 to the Ombudsman dated 14th November 2014, do you see

Q. Did you participate in any discussions of the Agency

about how to respond to the Ombudsman's inquiry?

discussions regarding the performance of contractual

19 that?

21

22

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

20 A. (Interpreted) Yes, I do.

PAGE 49 (10:34)

- 01 Q. If we look at this letter, the first paragraph says:
- 02 "In a letter submitted to the Privatization Agency
- 03 on October 31, 2014, you asked the Agency to provide the
- 04 reasons why it did not terminate the Agreement on sale
- 05 of capital of ... BD Agro ..."
- 06 Do you see that?
- 07 A. (Interpreted) Yes, I do.
- 08 Q. Then in the next paragraph, it says:
- 09 "There are several reasons why the Agency did not
- 10 render a decision on termination of the agreement ..."
- 11 And the first bullet point there is:
- 12 "Unresolved legal issue regarding fulfilment of
- 13 contractual obligations."
- 14 Do you see that?
- 15 A. (Interpreted) Yes, I do.
- 16 Q. The reason there were unresolved legal issues was the
- 17 Agency was in possession of an opinion from the Ministry
- 18 saying there was no economic justification, and an
- 19 opinion from the law firm of Radovic & Ratkovic saying
- 20 there was no legal justification for termination,
- 21 correct?
- 22 A. (Interpreted) It is correct. I mean, it's stated that
- 23 way in this letter.
- 24 Q. If you go to page 3 of the document in English, there's
- 25 a discussion about the unresolved legal issues. I will

PAGE 50 (10:35)

- 01 give you a minute to take a look at it, so I don't have
- 02 to read it all out loud. (Pause).
- 03 A. (Interpreted) Can you please tell me which paragraph
- 04 that is specifically -- oh, I am sorry, I was shown --
- 05 THE INTERPRETER: Maybe for the sake of interpreters if you
- 06 could share? We are struggling to find it. Please, the
- 07 exact paragraph.
- 08 MR MISETIC: It is the paragraph that begins:
- 09 "Even though the Agency asserted that the
- 10 conditions ..."
- 11 A. (Interpreted) Where is that paragraph? I am trying to
- 12 find it. (Pause). I have found it, thank you.
- 13 (Pause). I have read it.
- 14 Q. The Agency was informing the Ombudsman that it did not
- 15 terminate the agreement because BD Agro's case was
- 16 a factually and legally complex situation, correct?
- 17 A. (Interpreted) It is correct.
- 18 Q. It was informing the Ombudsman there was a danger that
- 19 the buyer would sue, and that there would be serious
- 20 consequences for the state budget of Serbia, correct?
- 21 A. (Interpreted) That is what it says here.
- $\ensuremath{\text{22}}$ $\ensuremath{\,\text{Q}}\xspace$ And that as a result of this, the decision was made not
- 23 to take into consideration the case of BD Agro Dobanovci
- 24 before the receipt of the response of the Ministry, that
- 25 is the conclusion of the Government, correct?

PAGE 51 (10:38)

- 01~ A. (Interpreted) Well, at the beginning you said that the
- 02 Agency has stated that there are several reasons on
- 03 account of which it has not taken this decision, and
- 04 then you mentioned unresolved legal issues, we did not
- 05 get instructions from the line ministry, the point of
- 06 view of the Ministry of Economy that it's not
- 07 economically justified, the debatable legal basis, but
- 08 you did not mention the fact that the supervision
- 09 procedure of the work of the Agency has been initiated
- 10 but it hasn't been terminated.
- 11 All of this that was stated to the Ombudsman, who
- 12 has addressed us on the basis of the request he received
- 13 from the Association of Employers, represents basically
- 14 listing all of these questions that the Privatization
- 15 Agency had considered in this entity, and not only in
- 16 this privatization entity, but in all the other
- 17 entities. This shows that we truly acted with an
- 18 increased level of diligence, and in a bona fide way, we
- 19 were taking into consideration all aspects of the case,
- 20 making sure we don't violate any contractual
- 21 obligations, and to give a chance to the buyer to
- 22 perform on the obligations and to have a successful
- 23 privatization case.
- 24 Our interest was to achieve economic development and
- 25 growth, and social stability, given the number of

PAGE 52 (10:40)

- 01 employees, because all of these privatization
- 02 agreements, regardless of whether they concerned sale of
- 03 capital or sale of assets, they had an economic and
- 04 social nature.

20

21

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 05 Therefore, what we are saying to the Ombudsman is
- 06 that in -- let me remind you that in 2012, the position
- 07 of the Commission, that the conditions for the
- 08 termination of the Agreement were in place, but we were
- 09 trying again to resolve these issues so as not to cause
- 10 harm to the buyer himself either.
- 11 So all of the issues listed here were subject of
- 12 a thorough discussion by all the members of the
- 13 Commission. These same issues were also discussed with
- 14 the buyer, the representative of the technical services,
- 15 and with auditors, so the control of contractual
- 16 obligations was not only of a controlling character; it
- 17 also had a preventative nature, namely to help the buyer

Agency was explaining to the Ombudsman. We were

actually telling him what issues had been discussed in

14th November 2014, and the supervision procedure over

making its decisions given that this is the letter of

the legality of the acts had already been initiated

18 perform on his contractual obligations.

in December 2013.

19 So this is absolutely clear, what the Privatization

PAGE 53 (10:41)

- 01 So we waited for the report following the
- 02 supervision procedure. That is the essence of the
- 03 letter sent to the Ombudsman.
- 04 Q. Let me ask you this: if you would look at the third
- 05 paragraph from the end of the document, and just ask you
- 06 if you agree with what is stated there.
- 07 A. (Interpreted) So are you asking about the paragraph
- 08 saying:
- 09 "In line with this, the decision was made not to
- 10~ take into consideration the case of BD Agro \ldots before
- 11 the receipt of the response of the Ministry, that is,
- 12 the Conclusion of the Government."
- 13 Is that the paragraph you are referring to?
- 14~ Q. Do you agree that that decision was made for those
- 15 reasons, as stated in that paragraph?
- 16 A. (Interpreted) So the position was not to discuss this
- 17 until the response from the Ministry was received. The
- 18 reference here was to the report on the supervision
- 19 procedure. I really do not know what conclusion of the
- 20 Government referred to. For us, what was important was
- 21 the supervision conducted by the Ministry.
- 22 MR MISETIC: Thank you, Ms Vuckovic.
- 23 Mme President, I know we have to take a break, and
- 24 this would be a good opportunity for a break.
- 25 THE PRESIDENT: Absolutely, and you will tell me after the

PAGE 54 (10:43)

- 01 break how much longer your cross-examination will be,
- 02 I assume.
- 03 MR MISETIC: Yes, Mme President.
- 04 THE PRESIDENT: Then we can take a 15-minute break. I have
- 05 noted last night, looking at the time used, that
- 06 actually there is not that much party time used every
- 07 day, so maybe I am giving too long breaks but I think we
- 08 have a good rhythm, so it's fine, I don't want to
- 09 shorten the breaks, but I am just flagging this, because
- 10 if you insist on using your entire time allocated over
- 11 the entire hearing, the days towards the end will become
- 12 longer, so we just have to know this. Unless you tell
- 13 me you will absolutely need the entirety of your time,
- 14 we can continue as we do now. Otherwise, it's better to
- 15 accelerate and not be too tight at the end. We are
- 16 really in your hands, but I am just raising this.
- 17 MR MISETIC: Thank you, Mme President. We will discuss
- 18 internally with our team.
- 19 MS MIHAJ: We will also discuss it.
- 20 THE PRESIDENT: Fine. And then I should say to you,
- 21 Ms Vuckovic, that during the break, you should please
- 22 not speak to anyone. Thank you.
- 23 A. (Interpreted) Thank you.
- 24 THE PRESIDENT: Let's take 15 minutes now.
- 25 (10.44 am)

- PAGE 55 (10:44)
- 01 (A short break)
- 02 (11.02 am)
- 03 THE PRESIDENT: I was just told that the next witness,
- 04 Mr Cvetkovic, will also testify in Serbian, is that what
- 05 is agreed?
- 06 DR DJERIC: Yes, Mme President. Mr Cvetkovic said that he
- 07 will testify in English but he is more comfortable with
- 08 Serbian, and the other side agreed. We informed them
- 09 now, and I asked Marisa if she could inform the
- 10 interpreters.
- 11 THE PRESIDENT: I think everybody is informed now.
- 12 DR DJERIC: I am thankful for the understanding of the other
- 13 side, thank you.
- 14 THE PRESIDENT: Good. Are we ready to continue?
- 15 MR MISETIC: Yes, Mme President.
- 16 THE PRESIDENT: Please.
- 17 MR MISETIC: I hope to finish before noon.
- 18 THE PRESIDENT: That would be perfect.
- 19 MR MISETIC: Welcome back, Ms Vuckovic.
- 20 A. (Interpreted) Thank you.
- 21 Q. We were looking at the letter to the Ombudsman which
- 22 concluded that the Agency was waiting for the receipt of
- a response from the Ministry and in your witness
- 24 statement, at paragraph 16, you note that a letter and
- 25 report of the Ministry was received on 7th April 2015,

PAGE 56 (11:04)

- 01 after which, the Agency granted a deadline to the buyer,
- 02 correct?
- 03 A. (Interpreted) Yes, correct.
- 04 Q. So the response that the Agency was waiting for from the
- 05 Ministry is the response that came on 7th April 2015,
- 06 correct?
- 07 A. (Interpreted) Yes, it arrived in April 2015, correct.
- 08 Q. I would like to then turn to the discussion at the
- 09 meeting of the Commission on 23rd April 2015, which is
- 10 CE-768. Have you had a chance to review this
- 11 transcript?

20

21

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 12 A. (Interpreted) Yes, I have.
- 13 Q. As you know, I'm going to ask you a few questions about
- 14 the transcript. If we turn to page 2 in English, the
- 15 first paragraph I would like to start with starts with:
- 16 "First of these provisions, 5.3.3 ..."
- 17 And this is now you speaking. You said:
- 18 "First of these provisions, 5.3.3, was prescribed as
- 19 basis for termination of the agreement, and the other

of explicitly listed violations of contractual

one, which refers to pledges, in accordance with the

of the agreement, although article 41a of the Law on

Privatization, which is applicable on these agreements,

prescribes that an agreement may be terminated in case

agreement, was not prescribed as basis for termination

- 01 obligations and, in the last item of the article, it
- 02 prescribes it may be terminated in other cases as
- 03 prescribed in the agreement."
- 04 Do you see that?
- 05 A. (Interpreted) Yes.
- 06 Q. A little bit further on, you said:
- 07 "The buyer then submitted certain proofs, wherein
- 08 the auditor confirmed that it fulfilled, that is, acted
- in accordance with item 5.3.3." 09
- 10 Do you see that?
- 11 A. (Interpreted) Yes.
- 12 Q. Your position at the meeting was that the Agency had
- 13 already received confirmation from the auditor that the
- obligations under 5.3.3 had been fulfilled, correct? 14
- 15 A. (Interpreted) Correct.
- 16 Q. Then at the bottom of that page, it says:
- "Bearing in mind that all other obligations ..." 17
- 18 Sorry, let me start again. Immediately after that
- 19 sentence, it discusses a remaining obligation under
- 20 5.3.4, and then you said:
- 21 "Bearing in mind that all other obligations were
- 22 fulfilled at the time, the Commission took a standpoint
- 23 to ask for the opinion of the competent ministry, since
- 24 this was the buyer's only remaining obligation ..."
- 25 Correct?

PAGE 58 (11:08)

- 01 A. (Interpreted) Yes, that's what it says here.
- 02 Q. And then it goes on to discuss that request to the
- 03 Ministry from 2012. And my first question to you is: as
- 04 I understand your words at the time, back in 2012, the
- 05 Agency was already aware that the only remaining
- 06 obligation was 5.3.3 before it asked for an opinion of
- 07 the Ministry, correct?
- 08 A. (Interpreted) I apologise, I could not follow you, so we
- 09 are talking about the transcript for the meeting held on
- 10 23rd April 2015.
- 11 O. Yes.
- 12 A. (Interpreted) And you mentioned 2012, I think, if
- I correctly got your words. 13
- 14 Q. So let me clarify. Earlier this morning we discussed
- 15 that your testimony was that Mr Obradovic had complained
- 16 and appealed because he said he had fulfilled his
- 17 obligations, and as a result of that, the Agency sought
- 18 the opinion of the Ministry, correct?
- 19 A. (Interpreted) Yes, correct.
- 20 Q. And that occurred in 2012, correct?
- 21 A. (Interpreted) Yes.
- 22 Q. So if you read the paragraph in the transcript,
- 23 I believe there you were discussing that situation, and
- 24 you said:
- 25 "Bearing in mind that all other obligations were

- PAGE 59 (11:09)
- 01 fulfilled at the time, the Commission took a standpoint
- 02 to ask for the opinion of the competent ministry, since
- 03 this was the buyer's only remaining obligation, whereas
- 04 the buyer objected and pointed out that it fulfilled all
- 05 of its obligations, and that we no longer have grounds
- 06 to take actions against the buyer after payment of the
- 07 purchase price. These were the reasons why we decided
- 08 to address the competent ministry, and the competent
- ministry, in June of 2013 I think, excuse me, on June 09
- 10 5th, 2012, delivered its opinion that it would not be 11 expedient to terminate the agreement on sale of capital
- 12 ..."
- 13 Do you see that?
- 14 A. (Interpreted) I can't see the last part of your sentence
- 15 here in writing. Yes.
- 16 Q. So my question to you was what you were saying there was
- back in 2012, the buyer had fulfilled all obligations 17
- 18 under the agreement except for 5.3.4, in the Ministry's
- 19 view. That's what the Ministry's position was -- sorry,
- 20 the Agency's position, I apologise.
- 21 A. (Interpreted) Of the Agency. So here we don't say that
- 22 this is Agency's position. Here we say that the auditor
- 23 confirmed that the auditor was saying that the buyer had
- 24 performed on his obligations from 5.3.3. This was not
- 25 the position of the Privatization Agency. Here, we are

PAGE 60 (11:11)

21

22

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 01 paraphrasing what the auditor was saying in his reports.
- 02 Had the auditor clearly stated in his report that the
- 03 obligation from 5.3.3 was fulfilled -- but concerning
- 04 the issue that there hasn't been a disposal more than
- 05 10% on the annual level and the issue that there hasn't
- 06 been a disposal of totally 30% before the payment of the
- 07 purchase price -- then it would have been considered
- 08 that the contractual obligation was fulfilled.
- 09 Allow me to remind you that the auditor's reports in
- 10 2011 and 2012 did not include a precise statement
- anywhere that not over 30% had been disposed of. 11
- 12 The task of the auditor in all auditor's reports,
- 13 which is clearly stated in the introduction, is that the
- 14 task of the auditor is to clearly and unequivocally, we
- 15 are using these phrases, unequivocally, to confirm the
- 16 performance of the obligation, which includes the
- 17 threshold of 10% and threshold of 30%.

In mid 2011, he says --

- 18 Unfortunately, the auditor in 2011, if you look at
- 19 his first report, the first that he submitted, and the

23 THE PRESIDENT: Ms Vuckovic, I think the question was

relatively clear. When I read in this report, "Bearing

in mind that all other obligations were fulfilled at the

20 last one, there he mentions the 10% threshold only, and doesn't say anything about the 30% threshold.

PAGE 61 (11:13)

- 01 time, the Commission took a standpoint to ask for the
- 02 opinion of the competent ministry", who is saying this?
- 03 Is it the auditors of BD Agro, or is it the Commission?
- 04 A. (Interpreted) Indirectly it can be concluded from the
- 05 opinion of the auditor, so this is practically retelling
- 06 the opinion of the auditor, with respect to 2012 and
- 07 **2013**.
- 08 THE PRESIDENT: I will appreciate that when we come to it.09 MR MISETIC: Thank you, Mme President.
- 10 The other question I have on this point is you were
- also telling the Commission that the buyer -- this is
- now you are discussing what happened in 2012, and yousay:
- 14 "... the buyer objected and pointed out that it
- 15 fulfilled all of its obligations, and that we no longer
- 16 have grounds to take actions against the buyer after
- 17 payment of the purchase price."
- 18 You told the Commission that Mr Obradovic took that 19 position in 2012, correct?
- 20 A. (Interpreted) That's correct.
- 21 Q. If we could go to page 4, please? I am going to start
- 22 in the middle of the paragraph, where it says:
- 23 "If this disposal of shares is permitted, and the
- 24 buyer is, I repeat, entitled to this in accordance with
- 25 the agreement ..."

PAGE 62 (11:14)

- 01 THE INTERPRETER: The interpreters apologise, could you
- 02 please help us locate the paragraph?
- 03 MR MISETIC: I think we will have it on the screen in
- 04 a moment. You said:
- 05 "If this disposal of shares is permitted, and the
- 06 buyer is, I repeat, entitled to this in accordance with
- 07 the agreement, generally the Agency would no longer be
- 08 in a contractual relation with someone and you would no
- 09 longer be able to take measures against the contracting
- 10 party, when the legal ground had generally ceased with
- 11 it, and the buyer would be free to dispose of its
- 12 shares."
- 13 That's what you told the Commission on 23rd April
- 14 2015, correct?
- 15~ A. (Interpreted) That is correct, that's what it says here.
- 16 Q. And then you go on to describe a change in the Law on
- Privatization, and I want to just address this with you.You say:
- 19 "Also, the new Law, let us remind, in article 37
- 20 paragraphs 8 and 9, prescribes that on the day of
- 21 certification of the agreement on sale of capital, the
- 22 Agency acquires a statutory pledge right against the
- 23 capital which was the subject of the sale, and it is
- 24 obligated, within 15 days after fulfilment of the last
- 25 contractual obligation of the buyer, to notify the

PAGE 63 (11:16)

- 01 competent registry for the purposes of deletion of the
- 02 statutory pledge against the capital. This provision of
- 03 the law was, in fact, an attempt to, so to say, prevent
- 04 and avoid that what we had as a clear omission in our
- 05 agreements ... where we allowed disposal of capital
- 06 during the validity of the agreement, we generally
- 07 allowed shares to be alienated and we were still
- 08 monitoring the agreement which was a substantial
- 09 problem."
- 10 Do you see that?
- 11 A. (Interpreted) Yes, I can see that.
- $12\ \ \mbox{Q}.$ So you were advising the Commission that under the old
- 13 law, the Agency allowed shares to be alienated while you
- 14 were still monitoring the agreement, and that it was
- 15 a substantial problem, correct?
- 16 A. (Interpreted) No, that is not correct. So this
- 17 paragraph is about the fact that it is my duty to draw
- 18 the attention of the Commission to the contractual and
- 19 legal provision. The contractual provision was saying
- 20 that the certificate on the pledge of the shares was to
- 21 be kept by the Agency until the purchase price has been
- 22 paid. The 2014 Law -- so during the term of the
- 23 agreement -- envisaged that when the agreement was
- 24 established, the statutory pledge was established, and
- 25 that the pledge was to be deleted within 15 days

PAGE 64 (11:17)

- 01 following the fulfilment of the last contractual
- 02 obligation and we were supposed to implement this in
- 03 this case too.

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

on this.

- 04 In other words, at the moment when the request by
- 05 the buyer for the deletion of the pledge was submitted,
- 06 the fact is that the purchase price was paid at the
- 07 time, because this happened, if I remember well, in
- 08 early 2012. However, at this moment in time, as the
- 09 buyer had not fulfilled his obligation, the Agency
- 10 obviously did not perform its own obligation to delete
- 11 or lift the pledge from the shares. We thought this was
- 12 completely justified, given that if we had done so, the
- 13 buyer would have been able to dispose of the shares, and
- 14 in this way, the role of this privatization agreement,
- 15 and the privatization process, would have been
- 16 pointless. And in addition to that, this would have
- 17 created a practice for the buyer not to have any duty to
- 18 perform on its contractual obligations, as of the moment
- 19 he pays the purchase price. And he could have done this
- 20 much before. He could have paid the purchase price
- 21 without fulfilling any of the contractual obligations,
- 22 because he had paid the purchase price. So this was
- 23 what the Agency was guided by when taking the decision

And this was the position that the Agency had all

PAGE 65 (11:19)

- 01 the way until the end. What's more, I must add that the
- 02 Privatization Agency, on the issue of the deletion of
- 03 the pledge, don't have any problem whatsoever. So it
- 04 removed the pledge after the contractual obligations had
- 05 been met.
- 06~ Q. Ms Vuckovic, I don't think that answered my question,
- 07 but let me ask some follow-up questions then. You say
- 08 here that the change in the law we're talking about in
- 09 \qquad 2014 was an attempt to "prevent and avoid that ... we
- 10~ had as a clear omission in our agreements". What was
- 11 the clear omission in your agreements?
- 12 A. (Interpreted) The agreement said that the pledge would
- 13 be removed after the purchase price has been paid. In
- 14 cases of mala fide buyers, this was not the last
- 15 contractual obligation. The point of having an
- 16 agreement is for a bona fide buyer in performing the
- 17 obligations, and the obligation that lasts the longest
- 18 is paying the purchase price in instalments. So the
- 19 assumption is that by the payment of the last
- 20 instalment, the buyer would have fulfilled the other
- 21 obligations that were shorter.
- 22 Before the payment of the purchase price in this
- 23 case, we had a breach of a contractual obligation, which
- 24 would have meant that by removing the pledge, we would
- 25 have opened the possibility for the buyer to dispose of

PAGE 66 (11:21)

- 01 the shares. We practically would not have had
- 02 a contractual party from which we could require to meet
- 03 the contractual obligations. This would have created
- 04 a very bad practice for all the others, because no one
- 05 would meet any obligations if they could dispose of the
- 06 shares, and it was certain that Mr Obradovic would
- 07 dispose of the shares very quickly, and this resulted
- 08 from his letters and requests.
- 09 Here, I also need to stress that in his request for
- 10 removing the pledge, Mr Obradovic was rather inert. If
- 11 he was completely convinced that this was right, and he
- 12 knew that the Agency would not release the pledge until
- 13 he had met all the obligations, he could have approached
- 14 the court. He could have asked for damages. He had
- 15 a lot of possibilities of action, but as far as I know,
- 16 he didn't do it.
- 17 Q. Ms Vuckovic, the transcript says you said:
- 18 "... we had as a clear omission in our agreements
- 19 ... where we allowed disposal of capital during the
- 20 validity of the agreement, we generally allowed shares
- 21 to be alienated and we were still monitoring the
- 22 agreement which was a substantial problem."
- 23 That's what you told the Commission, correct?
- 24 A. (Interpreted) Yes, that's correct. It had to do exactly
- 25 with this. You allow alienation of the shares by

PAGE 67 (11:22)

- 01 removing the pledge, and you allow the buyer to dispose
- 02 of the shares, while the agreement is in force, and
- 03 while it's not been honoured, so you have no further
- 04 influence when it comes to the privatization agreement.
- 05 You don't have a contractual party, no one to ask to
- 06 meet the obligations. And the fact was that the
- 07 contractual obligations had not been met, and this
- 08 breach, I repeat here, was established before the
- 09 purchase price was paid. The additional deadlines for
- 10 rectification of 5.3.4 which was the basis for
- 11 termination of the Agreement, started even back in 2009.
- 12 In this period, the buyer was acting under this
- 13 contractual obligation until 2015, when he had not
- 14 repaid the loan related to the 221 million agreement.
- 15~ Q. Let me try and approach this one more time. You say
- 16 that the law was amended not because of a potential
- 17 problem but because -- and you used the past tense here:
- 18 "... we generally allowed shares to be alienated and
- 19 we were still monitoring the agreement which was
- 20 a substantial problem."
- 21 Correct?
- 22 A. (Interpreted) No, I don't use the past tense. I said if
- 23 we had allowed that, this and this would have happened,
- 24 and this is what's written here. If we had allowed for
- 25 the capital to be disposed of during the duration of the

PAGE 68 (11:24)

- 01 agreement, not allowing them to be disposed of, while
- 02 still monitoring the agreement, that would have been
- 03 a rather substantial problem because you wouldn't have
- 04 had the other contractual party, in a situation where
- 05 contractual obligations had not been met. That's very,06 very clear.
- 07 Q. Let's look at paragraph 28 of your witness statement.
- 08 You say in this paragraph:

which paragraph it is?

paragraph 27.

- 09 "... it was concluded [in] the meetings of the
- 10 Agency that the only right thing was to keep the pledge
- 11 on shares until Mr Obradovic finally fulfils his
- 12 contractual obligations. [The] stance of the Commission13 ..."
- 14 A. (Interpreted) I apologise, paragraph 28 or 27 of the 15 statement?
- 16 Q. I believe, and I do note that there was a numbering
- 17 error in your witness statement, in the Serbian version
- 18 versus the English version, so in your version there are
- 19 two paragraphs in paragraph 26, and then there is a 27,
- so the English version is paragraph 28, and the Serbian
- 21 version --

23

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

22 A. (Interpreted) Could you please tell me in the original

24 Q. So the original Serbian version should be numbered

PAGE 69 (11:26)

- 01 A. (Interpreted) Correct.
- 02 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Which is paragraph 28 of the English 03 version?
- 04 MR MISETIC: That's correct. So the last sentence of
- 05 paragraph 27 in the Serbian version. You say:
- 06 "Having this in mind, it was concluded [in] the
- 07 meetings of the Agency that the only right thing was to
- 08 keep the pledge on shares until Mr Obradovic finally
- 09 fulfils his contractual obligations. [The] stance of
- 10 the Commission who decided upon this issue was that such
- 11 decision was the only possible."
- 12 When you say the only right thing to do, you were
- 13 aware that the contract required the Agency to lift the
- 14 pledge when the final payment had been made, correct?
- 15 A. (Interpreted) Yes, I have already said that.
- 16 Q. So is it your testimony that the only right thing for
- 17 the Agency to do was to breach the pledge agreement?
- 18 A. (Interpreted) The agreement established a certain
- 19 obligation that you have mentioned or quoted here. In
- 20 2012, the Commission had already taken a decision that
- 21 the conditions had been met to terminate the agreement.
- 22 In August 2013, the buyer submitted the request for
- 23 assignment of the agreement and concluded an assignment
- 24 agreement with Coropi. All these facts led to the
- 25 conclusion that the shares or capital would be disposed

PAGE 70 (11:28)

- 01 of. All this pointed to the fact that the agreement
- 02 would not be honoured through such actions. The aim of
- 03 the agreement was to keep it in force, provided that all
- 04 the contractual obligations are met.
- 05 I will remind you of Article 41 of the Law that says
- 06 that in case of termination of an agreement, the capital
- 07 will be transferred to the shares fund. In the event
- 08 that the buyer disposed of with the shares, at the
- moment of termination of the agreement, you have nothingto transfer.
- 11 THE PRESIDENT: Ms Vuckovic, this is a very long answer to
- 12 a relatively short question. The question was: you say
- 13 here in paragraph 28 of the English version of your
- 14 witness statement that the only right thing was to keep
- 15 the pledge on shares. And the question was whether you
- 16 were thereby saying that the only right thing was to
- 17 breach the pledge agreement. You can say yes or no. If
- 18 you have then to explain, you can. But I think it's
- 19 important here that we try to focus on the questions.
- 20 A. (Interpreted) I apologise for trying to give a broad
- 21 explanation, but these facts are important in order to
- 22 understand this decision of the Agency. A brief answer
- 23 would be yes, the position of the Agency was that this
- 24 was the only possibility, given that the buyer had not
- 25 met his contractual obligations, and so, reciprocally,

- **PAGE 71** (11:30)
- 01 the Agency for Privatization did not meet its
- 02 contractual obligation either.
- 03 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. I understand witnesses always
- 04 are eager to explain and that's perfectly legitimate.
- 05 MR MISETIC: Thank you, Mme President.
- 06 Thank you, Ms Vuckovic. If we could go back to the
- 07 transcript, CE-768, at page 11, please, beginning with
- 08 where you speak at the top of the page:
- 09 "So, the agreement prescribes that the pledge is
- 10 deleted once it pays the purchase price, and not when it
- 11 fulfils its obligation."
- 12 And then you continue on:
- 13 "That is right, it violated one of the provisions of
- 14 the agreement, and the release of the pledge is not tied
- 15 to the fulfilment of contractual obligations, rather it
- 16 is tied only to the payment of the purchase price, which
- 17 was clearly done carelessly in the agreement. Now, the
- 18 new law rectifies this somewhat and it prescribes that
- 19 the certificate on deletion of the pledge and fulfilment
- 20 of contractual obligations is issued once all
- 21 obligations are fulfilled, and not only payment of the
- 22 price. And that is it and we are now between a rock and
- a hard place because on the one hand we have an
- 24 obligation in accordance with the agreement, and on the
- 25 other hand the consequences of this is clear to you."

PAGE 72 (11:32)

- 01 There, this discussion is what Mme President just
- 02 asked you about, you were discussing the fact that you
- 03 had to decide whether to breach the agreement or to go
- 04 ahead and lift the pledge and then deal with the
- 05 consequences, correct?
- 06 A. (Interpreted) Precisely this means that we discussed
- 07 this issue in detail, and I have to admit a broad
- 08 discussion regarding this, deeply aware of what the
- 09 agreement said, and deeply aware of the consequences for
- 10 the performance of the Privatization Agreement, and
- 11 creation of bad practice for all future buyers who could
- 12 behave in this way.
- 13 Q. If you scroll down a little bit further, another voice
- 14 there says:
- 15 "If we consciously give it to him now not even God
- 16 could cleanse us."

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 17 Do you see that?
- 18 A. (Interpreted) Yes, I do.
- 19 Q. What did that mean to you, "not even God could cleanse 20 us"?
- 21 A. (Interpreted) Believe me, I cannot really comment on this.
- this.Q. Ms Vuckovic, what kind of -- let me ask it a different

way, and let me preface it by saying -- I'm sure you're

aware that these questions are going to be asked, but

PAGE 73 (11:35)

- 01 I will preface it again by saying our position is that
- 02 you were once wrongfully suspected of a crime, and
- 03 I want to emphasise wrongfully suspected of a crime, in
- 04 your capacity as an employee of the Privatization
- 05 Agency, and that resulted in your arrest, correct?
- 06 A. (Interpreted) Yes, that's correct. I wasn't an employee
- 07 of the Agency, I was Director of the Center for Control.
- 08 It was in 2012.
- 09~ Q. You were arrested on the basis of some unjustified
- 10 suspicions, correct?
- 11 A. (Interpreted) Yes, the suspicions proved to be
- 12 unfounded.
- 13 Q. How long did you spend in detention?
- 14~ A. (Interpreted) I was in detention for 30 days.
- 15~ Q. Were you aware that the Agency issued a press release
- 16 when you were released from detention?
- 17 A. (Interpreted) Yes, I was aware. I think my colleagues
- 18 told me about it.
- 19 Q. Have you seen this statement before?
- 20 A. (Interpreted) No, I haven't.
- 21 Q. The suspicions -- let me bring up Exhibit CE-895 just to
- 22 ask one question about it.
- 23 This is an article discussing that case. The fifth
- 24 paragraph from the top says:
- 25 "At that time, the labour union of Azotara employees

PAGE 74 (11:37)

- 01 warned all public authorities, the police, the
- 02 judiciary, the ministries, the Privatization Agency,
- 03 that a state-owned company was being robbed and that
- 04 part of the factory was being sold without a permit.
- 05 No one reacted then and the plant was exported. Now,
- 06 the workers call for accountability of not only the
- 07 owners of Azotara at a time, but also of public
- 08 structures that had to react much earlier and prevent09 malversations."
- 09 Indiversations.
- 10 Is that what happened in the case where you were in
- 11 detention for 30 days, that the labour unions had raised
- 12 suspicions about the work of the Agency?
- $13\;$ A. (Interpreted) I don't know if that was during the period
- 14 when I was in detention. I would say that this was
- 15 probably before that, because the trade unions had
- 16 written to us that assets were being alienated from
- 17 Azotara, and I remember that within four days, we
- 18 reacted to that letter, we sent a request to the buyer,
- 19 and asked for explanation. Since when performing
- 20 control, the Agency cannot stop people taking away
- assets from the factory, we also informed the police.
- 22 I think we did everything that was necessary, but as you
- 23 know, it's not a good idea for me to talk about it.
- 24 That was a time when there were many criminal complaints
- 25 filed against the Agency for Privatization by buyers or

- **PAGE 75** (11:39)
- 01 trade unions, regardless of whether we had terminated an
- 02 agreement or not. That was simply a practice at the
- 03 time, and there were many cases, but fortunately no one
- 04 was convicted in any of those cases, as far as I know.
- 05~ Q. Just to clarify, could you give us an estimate of how
- 06 many criminal cases were filed against Privatization
- 07 Agency personnel which resulted in acquittal?
- $08\;$ A. (Interpreted) I really cannot say that. Neither do
- 09 I know it, nor is it in my competence to have that kind
- 10 of information, but this is what I know from my
- 11 colleagues. But no one was convicted or prosecuted for
- 12 that.
- 13 Q. If we turn to paragraph 26 of your statement, and let me
- 14 check to make sure it's the same one in the Serbian
- 15 version. Yes, it is paragraph 26 in the Serbian version
- 16 as well.
- 17 You say there:
- 18 "Unions have, so to say, immediately after the
- 19 conclusion of the Privatization Agreement, started
- 20 sending letters to the Agency in which they complained
- 21 about actions of the buyer and non-performance of
- 22 contractual obligations."
- 23 When you say that started "immediately", you mean
- 24 immediately upon the signing of the Privatization
- 25 Agreement?

PAGE 76 (11:41)

- 01 A. (Interpreted) That's exactly what it says here in
- 02 writing.

20

21

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 03 Q. If we go to paragraph 15 of your statement, you say:
- 04 "In 2013, Ministry of Economy initiated supervision
- 05 proceedings concerning the work of the Agency in
- 06 relation to privatization of BD Agro after a letter was
- 07 sent by representatives of representative unions as well
- 08 as strike board of BD Agro's employees which were
- 09 dissatisfied with management of the company, and hence,
- 10 requested termination of the Agreement, reconsideration
- 11 of business operations, as well as payment of salaries
- 12 and contributions which were due since 2009."
- 13 So if I understand correctly, your evidence is that
- 14 it was as a result of the letter of the representative
- 15 of the unions and the strike board that the Ministry
- 16 initiated the supervision proceedings over the Agency's
- 17 work in relation to BD Agro?
- 18 A. (Interpreted) I am sorry, I am not sure if I understood

immediately after the conclusion of the Privatization

non-performance of contractual obligations, which is

entirely true. Then it says, however, no decisions have

been taken by the Agency because of the complaints by

letters complaining about the buyer's actions and

Agreement, the trade unions started sending the Agency

19 you correctly. You said first that I said that

PAGE 77 (11:42)

- 01 the trade unions. Had these complaints been able to
- 02 impact the decision of the Agency whether to terminate
- 03 the agreement, the agreement would have been terminated
- 04 much sooner, because the trade unions, the shareholders'
- 05 associations were insisting that we needed to terminate
- 06 the agreement many years before, and which was
- 07 particularly intensive in 2009, so I do not see the
- 08 relation with that point and with the point discussing
- 09 the reasons for initiating the supervision procedure.
- 10 The supervision procedure over the work of the
- 11 Agency did not start because we asked it to be started,
- 12 it was started because the trade unions and strike board
- 13 of employees asked for it to be started.
- 14 Maybe I missed the context, the background of your
- 15 question. I don't see the link there between the two.
- 16~ Q. You have answered the question as I posed it, which is
- 17 yes, the oversight of the Agency did not start because
- 18 we asked it to be started, it started because the trade
- unions and strike board of employees asked for it to bestarted.
- 21 I would like to go back to the --
- 22 A. (Interpreted) I am sorry, these are facts which have
- 23 been established, also in the decision taken by the line
- 24 ministry. We were just informed about the supervision
- 25 procedure because we had to submit all the available

PAGE 78 (11:44)

- 01 documents related to the case.
- 02 Q. If we go back to the transcript, CE-768, page 11, the
- 03 voice there said:
- 04 "If we consciously give it to him now not even God
- 05 could cleanse us."
- 06 And then it says:
- 07 "All right then, we can decide to not give it ..."
- 08 Sorry. (Pause). The female voice says:
- 09 "If we consciously give it to him now not even God
- 10 could cleanse us.
- 11 "Saša Novakovic: All right then, we can decide to
- 12 not give it to the buyer and then we are forcing him it
- 13 into suing us. This is ... may the court rule."
- 14 So it's fair to say that the Commission preferred to
- 15 breach the pledge agreement and be sued rather than
- 16 comply with the pledge agreement, correct?
- $17\;$ A. (Interpreted) The Agency decided to terminate the
- 18 agreement, because of violations of contractual
- 19 agreements under 5.3.4, the Agency decided that it would
- 20 remove, that is lift the pledge, once all contractual
- 21 obligations have been fulfilled, which is a fact
- 22 Mr Obradovic was fully familiar with, and maybe that's
- 23 why he acted in such an inert way. He did not ask for
- 24 compensation or damages, he did not sue us or anything
- 25 of the sort.

PAGE 79 (11:46)

- 01 I am sorry if I expounded on this too long but
- 02 I just felt the need to explain this.
- 03 Q. I guess my question was -- I was trying to be
- 04 straightforward -- was it the Commission's preference to
- 05 be sued by Mr Obradovic for breach of the pledge
- agreement rather than to comply with the terms of thepledge agreement?
- 08 A. (Interpreted) I also believe I provided a clear answer.
- 09 The Privatization Agency decided to terminate the
- 10 agreement on account of violation of article 5.3.4. Had
- 11 the buyer within the additional deadline performed the
- 12 obligation, that is repaid the loans of Crveni Signal
- 13 and Inex Nova Varos, Mr Obradovic's pledge on shares
- 14 would have been lifted immediately, and he was fully
- 15 aware of those facts.
- 16 Q. Let me turn to a different portion of the transcript.
- 17 Ms Vuckovic, let's look at page 5 of the transcript.
- 18 This is now six lines from the bottom in the English
- 19 version, and Ms Pendjer will help you find it in the
- 20 Serbian version:
- 21 "... we have an order from the ministry to provide
- 22 an additionally granted term ..."
- 23 Do you see that?
- 24 A. (Interpreted) I have found it.
- 25 Q. And then if we go to page 7 in the English, the last

PAGE 80 (11:49)

- 01 paragraph on page 7, in the middle of the paragraph,
- 02 fifth line from the bottom:
- 03 "... so I think that the order of the Ministry
- 04 should be implemented as given, I am afraid that we do
- 05 not have any maneuvering room."
- 06 Do you see that?
- 07 A. (Interpreted) Yes.
- 08 Q. You told the Commission, or you categorised the April
- 09 7th letter from the Ministry as an order from the
- 10 Ministry when you were addressing the Commission,
- 11 correct?

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 12 A. (Interpreted) Well, if the transcript says that this is
- 13 what I said, then it must be true. My understanding of
- 14 all the decisions issued by the line ministry were that
- 15 they are generally speaking binding on the Privatization
- 16 Agency, and this is how we acted in all privatization
- 17 proceedings where supervision was conducted over the
- 18 Agency, and there were quite a few before this case and
- 19 after this case as well. Whereby the opinion of the
- 20 line ministry matched the fact that the line ministry
- 21 was of the same opinion as the Agency, and that is that

top of all of the previous chances given to him to

contractual obligation under 5.3.4 had been violated,

and that the buyer should be given one more chance on

remedy the agreement, because we believe that the buyer

PAGE 81 (11:51)

- 01 would make that effort and successfully complete the
- 02 agreement, and had it happened, the Privatization
- 03 Agency, believe me, would have been very happy that it
- 04 is so.
- 05~ Q. Thank you. Is it the case that the Agency decided to
- 06 delay lifting the pledge on shares until after the
- 07 90 days given to Mr Obradovic to comply with the
- 08 Agency's request?
- 09 A. (Interpreted) I would say, I would phrase it
- 10 differently. The buyer was given a 90-day time limit,
- 11 but the buyer could have, during the -- I am sorry,
- 12 I have to rephrase. During the additional time limit
- 13 the buyer could, for example, perform his obligation on
- 14 day two, to repay the loan, and on day two, or day
- 15 three, we would have lifted the pledge on the shares.
- 16 So it depended on the buyer when the fulfilment of
- 17 contractual obligations would be confirmed. The maximum
- 18 time limit of 90 days was given. Had he done what he
- 19 was supposed to do, had he repaid the loan related to
- 20 the disputed credit loan 221 -- on day one, we would
- 21 have confirmed that he had fulfilled the contractual
- 22 obligations and the pledge would be lifted practically
- 23 immediately. There's no dilemma about that, these are
- 24 facts in this case, facts which are valid in this case,
- and in other cases.

PAGE 82 (11:53)

- 01 MR MISETIC: Thank you.
- 02 Mme President, may we have one moment just to
- 03 consult?
- 04 THE PRESIDENT: Sure.
- 05 MR MISETIC: Thank you. (Pause).
- 06 Mme President, we have one document left that we
- 07 would like to show the witness, but it's not in the
- 08 bundle, so we would like to show it on the screen, if
- 09 that's okay with you.
- 10 This is Exhibit CE-047, it is a -- I don't think
- 11 there is a copy in the bundle there. It is a letter
- 12 from the Agency addressed to Mr Markicevic and to
- 13 Mr Obradovic. Do you need to see a copy of this in
- 14 Serbian, or can you follow in the English?
- 15 THE PRESIDENT: It may be fair to --
- 16 A. (Interpreted) I do need a copy in Serbian, please. 17 (Pause).
- 18 MR MISETIC: Are you familiar with this document?
- 19 A. (Interpreted) Most probably I have seen this, but
- 20 I would have to go through it to be sure about it. Take
- 21 a look, read it.
- 22 Q. Okay, let's scroll through it. This is the notice that
- 23 was sent in July of 2015 concerning compliance with the
- 24 Agreement, do you see that?
- 25 A. (Interpreted) Yes, I do.

PAGE 83 (11:56)

- 01 Q. Let me show you in the Serbian, there is ...
- 02 THE PRESIDENT: We were not sure whether something had not
- 03 been translated?
- 04 THE INTERPRETER: Everything was translated, it is all
- 05 covered.
- 06 MR MISETIC: If you would just let us know when you would
- 07 like us to turn the page, we will turn the page so you
- 08 see the whole document.
- 09 A. (Interpreted) Okay, the next page, please? (Pause). So
- 10 I do remember this document, we can move on.
- 11~ Q. So it's 22nd July 2015. I just want to go through the
- 12 bolded points of what you were asking Mr Obradovic and
- 13 Mr Markicevic to do to be in compliance. The first was14 to:
 - 10:
- 15 "Provide [an] unequivocal statement on the
- 16 performance of the obligations of the Buyer referred to
- 17 in Article 5.3.3 of the Agreement concluding with April
- 18 8th, 2011."
- 19 Correct?
- 20 A. (Interpreted) That's what it says, yes. But I believe
- 21 I said that during my responses to your questions.
- 22 Q. The next point was to:
- 23 "Provide a statement on performance of the
- 24 obligations of the Buyer referred to in Article 5.3.4 of
- 25 the Agreement concluding with April 8th, 2011, and

PAGE 84 (11:58)

- 01 confirm that all encumbrances have been deleted and all
- 02 other security instruments for the obligations of third
- 03 parties have been returned and all encumbrances which
- 04 have been registered on no grounds were deleted, as well
- 05 as that all ... loans given to ... parties by the
- 06 Subject of privatization from loan amounts secured by
- 07 encumbrances on the property of the Subject have been
- 08 returned."
- 09 Correct?
- 10 A. (Interpreted) Correct.
- 11 Q. "Confirm that all fixed assets sold until April 8th,
- 12 2011 were paid and used for the needs of the Subject."
- 13 A. (Interpreted) Yes, that's what it says.
- 14 Q. If I can just stop there, what that meant was from the
- 15 moment that the Privatization Agreement took effect
- 16 until April 8th 2011, the buyer was supposed to provide
- 17 proof that any assets sold in that six-year period were
- 18 used -- the proceeds were used for the benefit of the

encumbrances and capital increase, in line with

Article 5.2.1 of the Agreement, in the value of sold

fixed assets which are the subject of performance of the

"Confirm that the Buyer made the investment, without

19 company, correct?

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

20 A. (Interpreted) Correct.21 Q. The next bullet point is:

- 01 investment obligation of the Buyer (€202,245)."
- 02 Correct?
- 03 A. (Interpreted) Correct.
- 04 Q. "Confirm that the subject of performance of the total
- 05 investment obligation is not the subject of
- 06 pledge-mortgage."
- 07 Correct?
- 08 A. (Answer not interpreted).
- 09 Q. If you could just confirm that you were asking
- 10 Mr Obradovic and Mr Markicevic to confirm that the
- 11 subject of performance of the total investment
- 12 obligation is not the subject of a pledge-mortgage,
- 13 correct?
- 14 A. (Interpreted) Yes, correct, that's what we asked the
- 15 buyer to confirm.
- 16 Q. And the buyer had to complete all of these conditions by
- the end of September or else the agreement would be 17
- 18 terminated, that's what happened, correct?
- 19 A. (Interpreted) We asked the buyer to submit certain
- 20 evidence, given that, as you know, the last additional
- 21 deadline for the performance of obligations was given in
- 22 2012, and that the buyer's conduct was not considered.
- 23 This was the first occasion when we discussed and
- 24 analysed all the obligations that he was given back in
- 25 2012. This was November 2012; the audit report was

PAGE 86 (12:01)

- 01 given in December 2012, and then there was this time in
- 02 2015. So the Privatization Agency never stated its
- 03 opinion on these obligations, and it was logical for the
- 04 Agency to repeat all this when it made its final
- 05 decision on its actions towards the buyer, namely to say
- 06 that the buyer has or has not performed on the
- 07 obligations from the agreement.
- 08 Q. Yes, but let's look at the last sentence of this
- 09 document. First, let me ask this: you were telling the
- 10 buyer that they had to complete all of those conditions,
- 11 correct, that I just read out?
- 12 A. (Interpreted) We asked the buyer to submit evidence on
- 13 all the parameters that you have just read.
- 14 Q. The letter is dated July 22nd, and if you look at the
- 15 last paragraph, you give him an additional term to July
- 16 27th, so you gave him five days to fulfil all of these
- 17 conditions, correct?
- 18 A. (Interpreted) Well, I would formulate it more precisely.
- 19 The buyer was given this additional deadline in April.
- 20 The deadline was 90 days then, according to the Ministry
- of Economy's report. The buyer was given 90 days, 21
- 22 starting from April, until 27th July, within which he
- 23 was supposed to submit evidence showing that he had
- 24 acted upon this in compliance with all the obligations.
- 25 During the term of this additional deadline, he

- PAGE 87 (12:03)
- 01 submitted part of the evidence, part of the
- 02 documentation, and we said, "We accept that these" -- we
- 03 gave a concrete list of the obligations that had been
- 04 fulfilled.
- 05 And then we say: because you have submitted certain
- 06 evidence during the term of this additional deadline,
- 07 please submit other evidence before the expiry of this
- 08 additional deadline. We did not give him five days.
- The term lasted for 90 days. 09
- 10 The buyer submitted part of the evidence for the
- 11 duration of the agreement, and then we said, "You have
- 12 something else left, please do correct it before the
- expiry of this additional deadline", whether this was 13
- 14 five, seven or eight days, I don't know, but the Agency
- 15 did not say to the buyer, "You have five more days".
- 16 Additional deadline of 90 days was given. The buyer
- 17 could act at any moment during this term, and he also
- 18 could have submitted his evidence on 27th July 2015, so
- 19 I think that acting in this way we actually did
- 20 accommodate the buyer. And let me repeat, and
- 21 I apologise for repeating, the aim of this was to see
- 22 that the buyer fulfils his obligation because we
- 23 believed he would do this after this much time. We
- 24 truly believed he would comply.
- 25 MR MISETIC: Thank you, Ms Vuckovic.

PAGE 88 (12:05)

- 01 Thank you, Mme President, that concludes our
- 02 cross-examination.
- 03 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. Any questions in re-direct?
- 04 MS MIHAJ: Can we have two minutes, please, to consult?
- 05 THE PRESIDENT: Sure.
- 06 MS MIHAJ: Thank you. (Pause). Thank you for waiting. We
- 07 have no questions, thank you.
- 08 THE PRESIDENT: Sometimes it is worth waiting. Do my
- 09 colleagues have questions? Yes, please go ahead.
- 10 Questions from the TRIBUNAL
- 11 MR VASANI: Good afternoon.
- 12 A. Good afternoon.
- 13 MR VASANI: A distinction is being drawn between economic
- 14 justification for termination and legal justification
- 15 for termination. I understand very well legal
- 16 termination; can you help me understand a little bit
- 17 better what would be an economic justification for 18 termination?

20

21

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

19 A. (Interpreted) With all due respect to your question, I cannot explain this, given that the Privatization

exclusively to control the performance of the

Agreement has very clear provisions. Our role was

contractual obligations and in case these obligations

additional deadline in order to rectify the situation.

were not fulfilled, we were to grant the buyer an

PAGE 89 (12:09)

- 01 If this was not done, we were there to terminate the
- 02 agreement. That was our mission, so to say when it
- 03 comes to control of performance of contractual
- 04 obligations.
- 05 We could not look into the economic aspect only,
- 06 given that the contractual obligation was not performed.
- 07 I am actually referring to any obligation, not
- 08 a specific obligation.
- 09 MR VASANI: Yes, but when you looked at the Ministry's
- 10 opinion, they said there is no economic justification
- 11 for termination, what did you understand by economic
- 12 justification for termination?
- $13\;$ A. (Interpreted) Our interpretation was that this was not
- 14 the opinion that fully described how one should behave
- 15 in the privatization entity BD Agro Dobanovci. We had
- 16 never received such an opinion.
- 17 I must add something. Had we looked at the economic
- 18 aspect only, BD Agro Dobanovci, which it was obvious
- 19 from one year to another was going down in terms of its
- 20 economic performance, in 2012 only, based on the audit
- 21 reports, and the financial reports, it was obvious that
- 22 the active interest rates for the loans made almost 100%
- 23 of the revenue of the company.
- 24 But the buyer did ensure business continuity, two
- 25 years, and with ensuring this continuity the buyer

PAGE 90 (12:10)

- 01 performed on this obligation. We had no reason to look
- 02 into this issue any further.
- 03 MR VASANI: As a matter of law or even practice, can the
- 04 Privatization Agency waive a breach by a buyer?
- 05 A. (Interpreted) No, not that I know of. Contractual
- 06 obligations must be performed, in order to deliver a
- 07 certificate on complete fulfilment of the agreement. We
- 08 can't partly accept it. If I understood your question
- 09 correctly, we can't say one of the obligations was not
- 10 performed, but that's okay. This is simply not
- 11 possible. This is not in line with the concept of the
- 12 privatization procedure, or the contractual law, when it
- 13 comes to the application of the privatization law. We
- simply did not have legitimacy to do this, or to act inthis way.
- 16 MR VASANI: But what if the breach was obviously de minimis?
- 17 Let me give you an example. In an ordinary commercial
- 18 relationship, let's say I'm buying oranges from you and
- 19 you have given me 49 instead of 50. Instead of saying
- 20 "You haven't performed", maybe I say "It's okay, you're
- one short and let's move on because we have other thingsto do"; can you not do that?
- 23 A. (Interpreted) We can't do that. Definitely no dilemma
- 24 on that. Contractual obligations must be fully
- 25 performed, every one of them, for the privatization

PAGE 91 (12:12)

- 01 agreement to be considered fulfilled, and for the buyer
- 02 to be able to dispose of the capital, and to organise
- 03 and manage his operations in the way which is in line
- 04 with the applicable legislation of the Republic of
- 05 Serbia, and the market conditions.
- 06 And the loan, the disputed loan which was the reason
- 07 for termination here, in some contexts, such as the sale
- 08 of the oranges you mentioned, it is an obligation. If
- 09 I give you a loan, and you have the obligation to repay
- 10 the loan, that's as simple as that, it's a matter of the
- 11 two parties entering into a contractual relation.
- 12~ MR VASANI: Thank you. My final question, if you could be
- 13 shown CE-017, please, clause 9, which is the dispute
- 14 resolution provision. Reading this, it's apparent that
- 15 either party can be the plaintiff in bringing a dispute
- 16 under this provision. Am I reading it correctly, that
- 17 the Privatization Agency could also be a plaintiff and
- 18 not just a defendant in a dispute under that clause?
- 19 A. (Interpreted) That is correct.
- 20~ MR VASANI: Can you give me some sort of example of the
- 21 types of disputes that the Privatization Agency would be
- 22 a plaintiff in under this type of clause?
- 23 A. (Interpreted) I apologise, I want to respond, but the
- 24 role of the Center for Control and the Commission for
- 25 the Control of Performance of Contractual Obligations

PAGE 92 (12:14)

- 01 was exhausted with the complete fulfilment of the
- 02 agreement or with the termination of the agreement, so
- 03 I would rather not respond and maybe give a wrong answer
- 04 that I would not be fully sure about. This was simply
- 05 something that was happening outside of the Centre for
- 06 Control. So we have had situations where the
- 07 Privatization Agency was the plaintiff.
- 08 MR VASANI: Thank you.
- 09 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Dobar dan, Ms Vuckovic. With your
- 10 permission, I will continue in English.
- 11 I have a couple of questions. You mention in your
- 12 statement that according to Mr Obradovic, the breach of
- 13 5.3.4 of the Privatization Agreement, if existed, would
- 14 be insignificant. Could you compare this alleged breach
- 15 with other cases of termination of privatization
- 16 agreements you may have in mind?
- $17\;$ A. (Interpreted) Are you asking about the breach of 5.3.4 $\;$
- 18 specifically, or any breach of any agreement in general?
- 19 So are you asking about the breach of 5.3.4, or are you

So we have had some loans based on which a mortgage

20 asking about breaches in general? I can cover both,

was registered on the assets of the privatization

entity, and some of these sums were smaller than the

sums related to Crveni Signal and Nova Varos. We have

21 okay. 22 So

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

PAGE 93 (12:16)

- 01 also had terminations relating to the investment
- 02 obligation, when the investment, that was paid into the
- 03 privatization entity in the amounts and within the terms
- 04 that were set by the agreement but was not functional,
- 05 or was removed from the entity, on various grounds. And
- 06 for that reason we had some cases where we terminated
- 07 those agreements.
- 08 And this is a reply to your question. The
- 09 obligations that were smaller than the one that
- 10 Mr Obradovic called an insignificant breach, so in these
- 11 other cases, agreements were terminated because the
- 12 contractual obligation was not fulfilled. We did not
- 13 have an insignificant or significant performance. So
- 14 agreements are terminated if obligations are not
- 15 performed, and the obligations were not that stringent.
- 16 And the Privatization Agency granted numerous times
- 17 additional deadlines and tried to act in a preventive
- 18 manner to point to the buyer various options in which he
- 19 could fulfil these obligations. We made every effort to
- 20 keep the agreement going. That was our main idea of any
- 21 privatization process, to keep the agreements going.
- $\ensuremath{\text{22}}$ $\ensuremath{\,\text{PROFESSOR}}$ KOHEN: Thank you. So my next question is the
- 23 following: do you consider that not having respected the
- 24 contract stipulation according to which the pledge would
- 25 be released after the full payment of the price, in this

PAGE 94 (12:18)

- 01 case would the Agency breach the law?
- 02 A. (Interpreted) I apologise, I am not sure absolutely
- 03 I understood your question fully. Would you be so kind
- 04 as to repeat your question? I apologise.
- 05 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Yes of course. So there is the contract
- 06 stipulation according to which the pledge should be
- 07 released after the full payment of the price; is that
- 08 correct?
- 09 A. (Interpreted) No, that is not the case. I can't see any
- 10 connection between the two. The obligation from
- 11 article 5.3.4 which is relating to the prohibition to
- 12 place a mortgage on assets without the approval of the
- 13 Agency in some cases lasts for as long as the agreement
- 14 has validity, and the obligation from 5.3.3, which
- 15 refers to the disposal of the assets, the sale and
- 16 disposal, alienation lasts until the payment of the
- 17 purchase price.
- 18 PROFESSOR KOHEN: My question is the following: there is
- 19 stipulation in the contract according to which the
- 20 pledge must be released if the full payment is
- 21 perfected, accomplished. This is something that has
- 22 been discussed with Mr Misetic. My question is the
- 23 following: if the Privatization Agency would not respect
- 24 this contract provision, would the Privatization Agency
- 25 breach the law? Do you understand my question?

PAGE 95 (12:20)

- 01 A. (Interpreted) Yes, I do, thank you. At that moment, if
- 02 the Agency hadn't observed this contractual provision,
- 03 if it had not returned the pledge, the pledge as such at
- 04 the time when the buyer paid the purchase price was not
- 05 defined by the law, it was defined by the agreement. In
- 06 2014, the law introduced the provision which set forth
- 07 that the statutory pledge was established at the moment
- 08 the agreement was concluded, and it was to be deleted or
- 09 lifted after all the contractual obligations had been
- 10 fulfilled.
- 11 Essentially, Article 41, which was valid at the time
- 12 the buyer paid out the purchase price, said the
- 13 following: in the event of a termination of the
- 14 agreement, if the buyer fails to perform on his
- 15 obligations, the capital concerned is to be transferred
- 16 on to the shares fund, and in a way, it would have been
- 17 in contravention of the law had we lifted the pledge
- 18 from the shares.
- 19 PROFESSOR KOHEN: I don't have any further questions, Mme 20 President.
- 21 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you.
- 22 Ms Vuckovic, when you were discussing with counsel
- 23 the fact that for you, Mr Obradovic was the owner of
- 24 BD Agro, and you went through the different documents,
- 25 so where you had other people attending the meetings,

PAGE 96 (12:22)

21

22

23

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 01 you said that whatever financial arrangements or
- 02 relationships existed between Mr Obradovic and Mr Rand,
- 03 this was completely irrelevant to you, because what
- 04 counted for you was who signed the Privatization
- 05 Agreement; did I understand this correctly?
- 06 A. (Interpreted) Yes, you have, fully.
- 07 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. And then on several occasions,
- 08 you insisted that you had never had any communication,
- 09 neither oral nor written, with Mr Rand, and I was asking
- 10 myself why you were saying this, because if what matters
- 11 to you is who signed the Privatization Agreement, then
- 12 why would you tell us that you didn't speak to Mr Rand?
- 13 Why is that something you want to tell us?
- 14 A. (Interpreted) I wanted to mention this for the simple
- 15 reason that at these meetings it was mentioned that
- 16 Mr Rand and Mr Djura Obradovic were in some kind of
- 17 a financial relationship, and at one of the meetings --
- 18 I am sorry, I do not remember the name, I apologise,
- 19 I can't see the name -- Mr Misetic, I am sorry,

need to repeat, we have understood --

the work of Mr Obradovic.

20 I apologise, yes, Mr Luka Misetic, said that at those

meetings it was mentioned that he was in a financial

24 THE PRESIDENT: All of this I understand, I don't think you

relationship with him, and that he was not happy with

PAGE 97 (12:24)

- 01 A. (Interpreted) I simply felt the need to explain this,
- given that at these meetings we were given this 02
- 03 information and I simply want to say that we had this
- 04 information, but this was not sufficient for us to view
- 05 any other statements, except the fact that we have in
- 06 front of us the buyer of the capital, Mr Djura
- 07 Obradovic, who behaved in every respect as the buyer of
- the capital, as someone who controlled the shares in the 08
- privatization entity, that is the company. 09
- 10 THE PRESIDENT: Let me try and ask my guestion differently.
- 11 If Mr Rand had come to Belgrade and he had come to visit
- you, would that have made a difference to you? 12
- 13 A. (Interpreted) I haven't met -- when I took office as
- director, we had around 2,000 privatization entities, 14
- 15 and I claim with full responsibility that in none of
- 16 privatization entities we had a similar situation. Had
- we had any evidence that Mr Rand was potentially the 17
- 18 owner of the capital, we probably would have informed
- 19 the competent authorities of this, and tried to
- 20 establish the facts. But for the duration of this
- 21 procedure, at no moment in time, I apologise, I need to
- 22 give a personal comment, but had I been an owner,
- 23 I would have been interested very much in what was going
- 24 on in this company. I would have been interested in
- 25 what was happening with the additional deadlines, what

PAGE 98 (12:26)

- 01 constituted the violations of these provisions. I would
- 02 have written, asked for a meeting, but this has never
- 03 happened, so that's why I had this need to explain this.
- 04 We as the Center for Control did not at any moment
- 05 have any knowledge of a third party being the owner.
- 06 Mr Obradovic never mentioned this himself, and as
- 07 I mentioned earlier, we had numerous meetings and he had never brought this up. 08
- 09 THE PRESIDENT: You have on various occasions during your
- testimony referred to bona fide buyers and you have also 10
- sometimes referred to a mala fide buyer. Do you mean by 11
- 12 that someone who is not performing -- if I am mala fide,
- 13 does it mean I am not performing my contractual
- 14 obligations, or does it mean something else, that I am
- 15 in bad faith? There are many reasons why you don't
- 16 perform an obligation. It doesn't mean that you are in
- 17 bad faith. So I am just trying to understand what you
- 18 mean when you speak of bona fide/mala fide purchasers.
- 19 A. (Interpreted) In the context in which I mentioned mala
- 20 fide buyers, I was referring to buyers who were not
- 21 performing their contractual obligations. That was the
- 22 only interpretation or the meaning in which I used the
- 23 term.
- 24 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. When we discussed the meeting of
- 25 23rd April 2015, and the transcript, you emphasised in

PAGE 99 (12:28)

- 01 the meeting that the new law would rectify the omission
- 02 in the prior law that conditioned the release of the
- 03 pledge exclusively on the payment of the price, and not
- 04 on the fulfilment of all of the obligations. We can go
- 05 there, it's on page 4 of CE-768 but I think you have
- 06 repeated this orally as well, but you can look at it, of
- 07 course.
- 08 There is a sentence where you say:
- 09 "Now, the new law rectifies this somewhat and it
- 10 prescribes that the certificate on deletion of the
- 11 pledge and fulfilment of contractual obligations is
- 12 issued once all obligations are fulfilled, and not only
- 13 payment of the price."
- 14 Do you see this?
- 15 A. (Interpreted) I can't see it. I don't think the
- 16 translation followed the text.
- THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter apologised, I couldn't 17
- 18 find that part in Serbian either.
- 19 MR MISETIC: Mme President, I believe it's on page 11.
- 20 THE PRESIDENT: Maybe my quote is incorrect.
- MR MISETIC: The quote is on page 11 and we're highlighting 21
- 22 it on the screen.
- 23 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you, yes.
- 24 A. (Interpreted) Yes, I have already commented on this.
- 25 THE PRESIDENT: Yes, exactly. So now we have seen it again.

PAGE 100 (12:31)

- 01 And then you have explained to us what in your witness
- 02 statement you call the biggest dilemma, and what in the
- 03 meeting you mentioned being between a rock and a hard
- 04 place, which was to decide what to do with the shares,
- 05 because the price had been paid but in your view some
- 06 other contractual obligations had not been performed
- 07 vet.

21

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 08 When you explained that you decided to not release
- 09 the shares, one of the explanations you gave is that
- 10 this would create a bad precedent, because then
- a purchaser could pay the price immediately and never 11
- 12 fulfil the obligations.
- 13 I am not certain that I understand this reason,
- 14 because there was this other law that did change this
- 15 situation, did it not?
- A. (Interpreted) Yes, the law did change the situation in 16
- 2014. I was talking about the possibilities that 17
- 18 existed before that, because natural persons who were
- 19 buyers bought capital, and had a possibility to buy it

buyer had the right to pay this earlier. If paid

20 through instalments. The provision in the agreement was that they would pay the price in six instalments. The

earlier, then the ban on disposal can last only up to

a year, which means that at the moment when they paid

the price after one year, we should have removed the

PAGE 101 (12:33)

- 01 pledge, whereby you have the obligation to invest over
- 02 a period of two years, you have the obligation to pay
- 03 the wages, you have the obligations from the annexes to
- 04 the agreement regarding the social programme, and that's
- 05 prohibition of determining technological redundancy,
- 06 payment of severance packages, of dividends, continuity
- 07 of operation. If you were to remove the pledge after
- one year, who would you ask that from, to fulfil all 08
- those contractual obligations? 09
- 10 THE PRESIDENT: You make the decision about not releasing
- 11 the pledge in 2015, when the new law was already in
- 12 existence, or do I miss the chronology? So the
- 13 explanation with respect to earlier situations is not
- 14 really pertinent.
- 15 A. (Interpreted) It is pertinent, and you know why, because
- 16 the buyer's request to have the pledge removed came in
- January 2012, when this law hadn't entered into force 17
- 18 yet, and he did not renew this request from time to
- 19 time. In 2014, when this law came into force, this
- 20 contractual obligation was corrected in a way, and it
- 21 would have been then contrary to the law. So I believe
- 22 generally that we did not make a breach here when it
- 23 comes to the application of legal provisions.
- 24 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. I have no further questions.
- 25 Any follow-up from counsel?

PAGE 102 (12:35)

- 01 MR MISETIC: Nothing from our side.
- 02 MS MIHAJ: Thank you, Mme President, we have no further 03 questions.
- 04 THE PRESIDENT: Good. Fine, so Ms Vuckovic, thank you very
- 05 much for all your answers, and this ends your
- 06 examination.
- 07 A. (Interpreted) Thank you too.
- 08 THE PRESIDENT: This is time for the lunch break. Should we
- 09 take until 1.30, is that fine?
- 10 MR MISETIC: Yes, that is fine with us.
- 11 THE PRESIDENT: Excellent. Have a good lunch.
- 12 (12.36 pm)
- (Adjourned until 1.30 pm) 13
- 14 (1.30 pm)
- 15 THE PRESIDENT: Are we ready to resume?
- 16 DR DJERIC: Yes, Mme President.
- MR VLADISLAV CVETKOVIC (called) 17
- 18 THE PRESIDENT: Mr Cvetkovic, good afternoon. Are you going
- 19 to use the interpretation?
- 20 THE WITNESS: I am going to speak in Serbian, if that's
- 21 okay.
- 22 THE PRESIDENT: Then you will need the headphones.
- 23 THE WITNESS: Thank you, Mme President.
- 24 THE PRESIDENT: Do you hear the interpretation now when
- 25 I speak?

PAGE 103 (13:30)

- 01 THE WITNESS: Yes, I do.
- 02 THE PRESIDENT: So can you please confirm your identity, you
- 03 are Vladislav Cvetkovic?
- 04 THE WITNESS: (Interpreted) Yes, my name is Vladislav
- 05 Cvetkovic
- 06 THE PRESIDENT: You are with PriceWaterhouse Serbia since 07 2013?
- 08 THE WITNESS: (Interpreted) Yes, that's correct, Mme
- President, I have worked in Pricewaterhouse Serbia since 09
- 10 late 2013 or early 2014 after I had stopped working at
- 11 the Agency.
- 12 THE PRESIDENT: And you were with the Privatization Agency
- as director, and before that as deputy director, from 13
- 14 2007 to 2013, is that correct?
- 15 THE WITNESS: (Interpreted) Yes, that's correct. 2007 to
- 16 2009 I was deputy director; from 2009 to September 2013
- 17 I was director.
- 18 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. You have filed one written
- 19 witness statement that is dated 4th April 2019?
- 20 THE WITNESS: (Interpreted) That's correct.
- 21 THE PRESIDENT: You have it there, I assume, yes, fine.
- 22 You are heard as a witness, and as a witness you are
- 23 under a duty to tell us the truth. Can you please find
- 24 the witness declaration that is on the table, and read
- 25 it aloud into the record?

PAGE 104 (13:32)

- 01 THE WITNESS: (Interpreted) I solemnly declare upon my
- 02 honour and conscience that I shall speak the truth, the
- 03 whole truth and nothing but the truth.
- 04 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. I will first give the floor to
- Respondent's counsel. 05
- 06 DR DJERIC: Thank you very much, Mme President.
- 07 Direct examination by DR DJERIC
- 08 Q. Good afternoon, Mr Cvetkovic, my name is Vladimir Djeric
- 09 and I am counsel for Respondent. Let me start by asking
- 10 you, have you had a chance to review your witness
- 11 statement recently?

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 12 A. (Interpreted) Yes, I have had an opportunity to review 13 it.
- Q. Is there anything that you would like to amend or 14
- 15 clarify in your witness statement?
- A. (Interpreted) I would like to give some clarification in 16
- connection with paragraph 5 of my statement, that speaks 17
- 18 of the relationship between the Ministry of Economy and
- 19 the Privatization Agency. Perhaps the formulation is
- 20 not guite precise in the last few lines. I will just
- explain here briefly what it has to do with. 21
- 22 The Privatization Agency performed administrative supervision that had to do with -- that is the Ministry

checked the legality of the work of the Agency. This is

all said in one sentence here, so this clarification is

PAGE 105 (13:34)

- 01 perhaps needed, because those are two different things.
- 02 One thing is administrative supervision over the work of
- 03 the Agency, in terms of its legality, and the second
- 04 form was that of the Ministry being the second-instance
- 05 authority in case of complaints against the work of the
- 06 Agency, for instance concerning an auction process, or
- 07 some other process conducted by the Agency, and a party
- 08 could appeal with the Ministry as the second-instance
- 09 authority.
- $10~\,$ Q. Can you tell us about the position generally between the
- 11 Privatization Agency vis-à-vis the Serbian Government
- 12 and the Ministry of Economy?
- 13 A. (Interpreted) As for the Privatization Agency, it had
- 14 a clearly defined mandate, and clearly defined
- 15 responsibilities that were entrusted to it through the
- 16 law on the Agency, and of course the Privatization Law.
- 17 When it comes to its work, the Agency conducted all the
- 18 activities independently, and its mandate was clear in
- 19 terms of its manner of operation, and its model of
- 20 responsibility. Both things were clearly defined in the
- 21 law. The Agency was completely independent as
- 22 a professional body in its work, that had an area of
- 23 responsibility that included the privatization process
- 24 $% 10^{-1}$ in Serbia. So just briefly, the Agency was independent
- 25 and professional in its work.

PAGE 106 (13:36)

- 01 Q. Could you tell us a little bit about how the Agency was
- 02 being managed at your time, the decision-making process
- 03 within the Agency?
- 04 A. (Interpreted) The Agency had a director in this period,
- 05 this is the period when I headed the Agency, the
- 06 director was independent and in charge of performing
- duties in the Agency, just like a director in any otherentity.
- 09 When it comes to the organisation of work, since the
- 10 Agency had a very important mandate and a lot of
- 11 responsibility, it organised its work through its units
- and departments, and each of those had their clearlydefined responsibilities.
- 14 So in operational terms, these were the things that
- 15 were important for the functions of the Agency. Of
- 16 course, the Agency also had a managing board that
- 17 adopted financial reports, and the agency plan, and that
- 18 was kind of a supervisory body in this system of direct
- 19 responsibility for work.
- 20 So these would be the most important elements of the
- 21 structure which was operated by the Agency by means of
- 22 the authority granted to it by the law and which we
- 23 adhered to in our work.
- 24 Q. Thank you. Could you now tell us specifically about the
- 25 workings of the Commission supervising the compliance

- PAGE 107 (13:38)
- 01 with privatizations, privatization agreements and its
- 02 decision-making process?
- 03 A. (Interpreted) The Commission was a body that, at the
- 04 proposal of the Control Department, and this is now
- 05 linked to your previous question, so the Control
- 06 Department prepared materials and everything that in
- 07 technical terms was necessary for supervision over
- 08 performance of contractual obligations, and the
- 09 Commission itself was a body that looked at these
- 10 materials and took final decisions as to whether
- 11 additional deadlines will be granted to buyers, whether
- 12 they have met all the provisions of privatization
- 13 agreements.
- 14 The department prepared materials; the Commission
- 15 discussed them, and gave a final opinion as to whether
- 16 all the conditions have been met. Those were the two
- 17 main bodies of the Agency.
- 18 Q. Mr Cvetkovic, could you give us some more insights on
- 19 the way how the sessions were conducted, et cetera? You
- 20 were sitting at these sessions, in your capacity as the
- 21 director.
- 22 A. (Interpreted) As for Commission meetings, they were
- 23 convened once the Control Department had prepared
- 24 materials and submitted them to the Commission for
- 25 decision-making. And the Commission met as necessary.

PAGE 108 (13:40)

- 01 In periods where we had more privatizations, we of
- 02 course had more cases discussed by the Commission. The
- 03 materials were prepared by the Control Department with
- 04 proposals as to what should be adopted. The Commission
- 05 had an odd number of members, and could decide through
- 06 votes, but after these discussions, the Commission,
- 07 which was generally comprised of the heads of the
- 08 departments in the Agency, in most cases took decisions
- 09 unanimously, and once the Commission took a decision,
- 10 the material was sent to the buyers as the decision of
- 11 the Agency in terms of further actions.
- 12 Q. Thank you. Finally, could you tell us a little bit
- 13 about the funding of the Agency and the disbursement of
- 14 the funds, and what was the decision-making process in
- 15 that regard?

22

23

24

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 16 A. (Interpreted) When it comes to the finances of the
- 17 Agency, the Agency covered its expenses through the
- 18 revenues that came from a certain percentage of the
- 19 purchase prices paid in privatization transactions. The
- 20 Agency independently filled its budget from

covered other operational expenses.

it covered its operational expenses, like any

21 privatization proceeds, and based on these own revenues

organisation paid the salaries of its employees and

25 DR DJERIC: Thank you, we don't have any further questions.

PAGE 109 (13:42)

- 01 Thank you, Mme President.
- 02 THE PRESIDENT: Fine. Mr Anway?
- 03 Cross-examination by MR ANWAY
- 04~ Q. Good afternoon, Mr Cvetkovic, it's a pleasure to meet
- 05 you. My name is Stephen Anway, I am counsel to the
- 06 Claimants in this arbitration and I will be asking you
- 07 a few questions about your witness statement today.
- 08 We have quite a lot of material to get through, so
- 09 I would ask that you please listen to my questions
- 10 carefully, and try to answer them succinctly, preferably
- 11 with yes or no answers; if my questions are unclear,
- 12 please let me know and I will rephrase them.
- 13 Because we have a translator, it's especially
- 14 important that you let me finish my question before you

15 begin your answer, so we don't speak over each other.

- 16 Do you understand?
- 17 Mr Cvetkovic, I think in response to Mme President's
- 18 questions, you stated that you were at the Serbian
- 19 Privatization Agency from 2007 to 2014, correct?
- 20 A. (Interpreted) Yes, that's correct, but for the sake of
- 21 precision, I was at the Agency until the end of 2013.
- 22 I handed in my resignation in September but it was
- adopted in November. So it wasn't 2014 but the end of
- 24 2013.
- 25~ Q. Thank you, that was actually a question I was going to

PAGE 110 (13:43)

- 01 ask. The term for a director at the Privatization
- Agency statutorily is five years, or was five years, isthat right?
- 04 A. (Interpreted) If I remember it correctly, the term of
- 05 the director was five years at the time I was there.
- 06 Q. So you did not finish out your five-year term, correct?
- 07 A. (Interpreted) If I started in 2009 and finished in
- 08 September 2013, we can all do the math together.
- 09 Q. Could you tell us a little bit about the circumstances
- 10 behind your departure?
- 11 A. (Interpreted) There were no special circumstances that
- 12 I would comment on. At the time I decided to devote
- 13 myself to a different part of my professional career
- 14 because I had already spent quite a lot of time at the
- 15 Agency, and this decision was the result of that.
- 16~ Q. From June 2009 until September 2013, you were the
- 17 director, correct?
- 18 A. (Interpreted) That's correct.
- 19 Q. And the director was the highest individual position at
- 20 the Privatization Agency, wasn't it?
- 21 A. (Interpreted) Yes, it was.
- 22 Q. Just to be clear, you are not a lawyer?
- 23 A. (Interpreted) No, I am economist and accountant by
- 24 training.
- 25 Q. You have had no formal legal training?

PAGE 111 (13:45)

- $01\;$ A. (Interpreted) With the exception of some courses that
- 02 I had during my studies that concerned legal matters,
- 03 other than that, no.
- 04 Q. But you're not here to offer any legal opinions or
- 05 positions to the Tribunal, correct?
- 06~ A. (Interpreted) I am here as a witness and I don't think
- 07 it's necessary for me to offer legal opinions outside of
- 08 what I can comment on.
- 09 Q. All right. Let me just make sure I understand the
- 10 structure of the Privatization Agency correctly. I may
- 11 leave out a few departments, but insofar as these
- 12 different departments are relevant to this case, first,
- 13 the Privatization Agency had a management board, is that
- 14 right?
- 15 A. (Interpreted) Correct.
- 16 Q. And that management board was comprised of five members,
- 17 one president and four other members, is that right?
- 18 A. (Interpreted) Yes, I believe it was so.
- 19 Q. The Privatization Agency also had a Center for Control?
- 20 A. (Interpreted) Correct.
- 21 Q. And that was part of the control sector which conducted
- 22 the control of compliance with the privatization
- 23 agreements, yes?
- 24 A. (Interpreted) Correct.
- 25 Q. In the event that it was established that a provision of

PAGE 112 (13:47)

- 01 one of the privatization agreements was violated, the
- 02 Control Center would notify the Commission for Control,
- 03 correct?
- 04 A. (Interpreted) Correct, though I would also add that the
- 05 Control Center would perform its part of the work, and
- 06 submit proposals to the Commission on what to do next.
- 07 Q. But the Commission was the body that made the decisions
- 08 itself, for example on whether to terminate
- 09 a privatization agreement, correct?
- 10 A. (Interpreted) The final decision was taken by the
- 11 Commission, but only once they would receive a reasoned,
- 12 professional proposal from the Department of Control
- 13 which had to contain a statement of reasons, an
- 14 explanation of why that needs to be done, in other
- 15 words?

21

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 16 Q. Yes. And if the Commission decided to terminate
- 17 a privatization agreement, it would not give back the
- 18 purchase price to the buyer, correct?

those were the steps.

- 19 A. (Interpreted) Well, seeing that all proposals coming
- 20 from the Control Department were based exclusively on

the provisions of the agreement, the Commission would

receive such a proposal and its decision would also be

I would say yes, in most cases that was the procedure,

based on the contractual obligation of the buyer. So

PAGE 113 (13:49)

- 01 Q. Is your testimony, sir, that in some cases the
- 02 Privatization Agency could give back the purchase price
- 03 to the buyer if they terminated the agreement?
- 04 A. (Interpreted) I believe that we haven't had any such
- 05 cases, from what I remember now, of course.
- 06 Q. Okay, why don't we turn to CE-220 which I'll represent
- 07 to you is the Law on Privatization. I understand you
- 08 are not a lawyer, sir, but I just want to ask for your
- 09 understanding of this as the highest ranking individual
- 10 at the Agency. If we could turn, please, to
- 11 Article 41a, the very last paragraph.
- 12 So I am picking up with the language:
- 13 "In case of termination ..."
- 14 You can read with me:
- 15 "In case of termination of the agreement on sale of
- 16 the capital or property due to the failure of the buyer
- 17 of the capital to fulfil the contractual obligations,
- 18 the buyer of the capital, as a dishonest party, shall
- 19 have no right to the refund of the amount paid as the
- 20 purchase price, in order to protect the public
- 21 interest.'
- 22 Do you see that?
- 23 A. (Interpreted) I have read the paragraph, yes.
- 24 Q. Was it your understanding, having now seen this
- 25 provision, that in fact, if the Commission terminated
- PAGE 114 (13:50)
- 01 a privatization agreement, it would not give back the
- 02 purchase price to the buyer, correct?
- 03 A. (Interpreted) To my understanding of this article, the
- 04 Commission isn't empowered to take a decision thereon,
- 05 if it's already governed by the law.
- 06 Q. Exactly. And it's true that this provision is specific
- 07 to the Privatization Agency, correct? It doesn't refer
- 08 to all private citizens, for example.
- 09 A. (Interpreted) Well, if I understood your question fully,
- 10 does this relate entirely to the work of the
- 11 Privatization Agency, and not others? I am not
- 12 a lawyer, so as such I can only tell you that as the
- 13 Privatization Agency, we had to stick to the wording of
- 14 the law exclusively.
- 15~ Q. As a non-lawyer, you don't have an understanding about
- 16 whether, if there's a share purchase agreement between
- 17 two private parties, the seller would generally owe the
- 18 money back to the buyer in the event of termination; you
- have no personal knowledge of that, or understanding, isthat fair?
- 21 A. (Interpreted) I cannot tell you this, because I do not
- 22 have this type of legal background, legal education.
- 23 However, I have to repeat, the wording of the law, the
- 24 text of the law was something that the Agency was
- 25 adhering to, and that is something that we were led by

- PAGE 115 (13:52)
- 01 when we were carrying out certain actions in
- 02 privatization proceedings.
- 03 Q. Fair enough, and I think we'll leave that question to
- 04 the Serbian law experts.
- 05 Let's turn now to paragraph [5] of your witness
- 06 statement, please. You expounded upon this idea,
- 07 I think, earlier in response to Serbia's counsel's
- 08 questions.
- 09 You state:
- 10 "In accordance with the Law, the [Privatization
- 11 Agency] was making decisions independently, without
- 12 interference from the Ministry of Economy ..."
- 13 Do you see that, sir? My question is only whether
- 14 you see it.
- 15 A. (Interpreted) Yes, I can see that.
- 16 Q. I am going to ask you a series of questions now and for
- 17 each question I can take you to the relevant document if
- 18 you want, but I think most of these questions are
- 19 undisputed and may save time. In any event, if you want
- 20 to see any of the documents behind the questions that
- 21 I ask, please do ask.
- 22 First, could you please tell us who appointed you to
- 23 your position as director of the Privatization Agency?
- 24 A. (Interpreted) According to the best of my recollection,
- 25 there was a public competition, and formally speaking,

PAGE 116 (13:54)

- 01 well, I do not actually remember exactly, was it at the
- 02 proposal of the managing board or not, but the final
- 03 appointment I believe was done by the Government of the
- 04 Republic of Serbia but that was after the public
- 05 competition procedure was conducted.
- 06 Q. Thank you. And in fact, all of the directors of the
- Privatization Agency were appointed by the Government ofSerbia, correct?
- 09 A. (Interpreted) I believe it is correct. I believe there
- 10 is a provision governing that. I believe most probably
- 11 this is stipulated in one of the relevant laws.
- 12 Q. We established earlier that the Privatization Agency had
- 13 a five-member management board, do you recall?
- 14 A. (Interpreted) Yes, I do.
- 15 Q. Which body was in charge of appointing each of the five
- 16 members of the management board?
- 17 A. (Interpreted) I do not recollect exactly. I would have
- 18 to consult the text of the law, so if you have

may refresh your memory. (Pause).

24 A. (Interpreted) Yes, I have read it.

19 a relevant document to assist me in responding to this?

Article 12. If you just take a moment to read it, that

25 Q. Can you identify for the record then which body appoints

20 I really could not reply.

22

23

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

21 Q. Why don't we turn to CE-238, and I'll direct you to

PAGE 117 (13:57)

- 01 each of the five members of the management board of the
- 02 Privatization Agency, please?
- 03 A. (Interpreted) It says here in Article 12 that they are
- appointed and dismissed by the Government of the 04
- 05 Republic of Serbia, out of which at least one is
- 06 proposed by the body of territorial autonomy.
- 07 Q. Yes. We also established earlier that the Commission
- for Control within the Privatization Agency ultimately 08
- makes the decision about whether or not to terminate 09
- 10 a privatization contract, do you remember that
- 11 testimonv?
- 12 A. (Interpreted) I do.
- 13 Q. I think we agreed that the Commission has five members,
- one president and four other members, is that right? 14
- 15 A. (Interpreted) Does your question relate to this managing
- 16 board or the Commission itself?
- 17 O. The Commission itself.
- 18 A. (Interpreted) The Commission itself by definition did
- 19 not have five members. I believe there were periods
- 20 when it had more members, but it had an odd number of
- 21 members. That is the Commission that decides on the
- 22 proposals of the Control Department.
- 23 Q. Let me take you to Article 15b of the same document.
- 24 I'll refer you to the third paragraph, where it says:
- 25 "The Commission shall have five members, out of
- PAGE 118 (13:58)
- 01 which one shall be the President of the Commission."
- 02 Do you see that?
- 03 A. (Interpreted) Yes, I believe -- I'm trying to figure out
- 04 what this is. I believe these are amendments to the law
- 05 on Privatization Agency which were introduced once
- 06 I wasn't in that position, so I believe that these were
- 07 the most recent amendments to the law, if I am not
- 08 mistaken.
- 09 Q. Indeed, in fact they were amended in 2014. But you can
- 10 confirm from the first sentence of Article 15b that
- 11 after these amendments were passed, the ministry in
- 12 charge of economic affairs, which I understand to be the
- 13 Ministry of Economy, shall establish the Commission for
- 14 Control, correct?
- 15 A. (Interpreted) I can only confirm that this is what
- Article 15b says, but it might be more relevant to say 16
- 17 that when I was the director of the Agency, that is not
- 18 the way in which the Commission was established, in
- 19 which it functioned.
- 20 Q. Who appointed the members of the Commission while you
- 21 were director of the Privatization Agency?
- 22 A. (Interpreted) The members of the Commission, formally
- 23 speaking, were appointed by the director, and as a rule
- 24 these people were directors of departments within the
- 25 Agency, meaning colleagues from the Agency managing

- PAGE 119 (14:01)
- 01 various departments, people who are very familiar with
- 02 the privatization process, and the work in which the
- 03 Agency was operating, and that's how it was set up, it 04 was established.
- 05 Its members were the most prominent, most renowned
- 06 professionals within the Agency, most commonly
- 07 directors, that is managers of various departments.
- 08 Q. So prior to 2014 and these amendments, the positions of
- the Commission were appointed by the director himself or 09
- 10 herself, but as we see from the first sentence of 11
- Article 15b. after 2014, and therefore at the time when
- 12 BD Agro's Privatization Agreement was terminated, the
- 13 Ministry of Economy appointed the Commission members, do
- 14 I understand correctly?
- 15 A. (Interpreted) I can only say that these amendments to
- 16 the law happened after 2014, as you said yourself.
- 17 Q. If we look down the page to Article 18, and I think this
- 18 is along the lines of what you were describing earlier,
- 19 do you see that Article 18 says:
- 20 "The supervision of the work of the Agency shall be
- 21 done by the ministry in charge of economic affairs."
- 22 Do you see that?
- 23 A. (Interpreted) I do.
- 24 Q. And it goes on to state that at least two times a year,
- 25 the Agency needs to report to the Ministry of Economy.

PAGE 120 (14:03)

- 01 Do you see that in the next paragraph?
- 02 A. (Interpreted) Yes.
- Q. While you were director, did you provide at least two 03
- 04 reports to the Ministry of Economy each year?
- 05 A. (Interpreted) To the best of my recollection, although
- 06 I do not remember this precisely, the Agency was
- 07 delivering its reports to all those who were allowed by
- 08 law to receive such reports, so that relates to the
- 09 Ministry, to the Government, to the Parliament, these
- 10 were periodic reports, and it was governed in writing
- how to submit them and within which deadlines to submit 11
- 12 them to those institutions.

20

21

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 13 Q. I would like to turn now to your witness statement, and
- 14 a paragraph that I think you sought to clarify in your
- 15 opening remarks in response to questions from Serbia's
- 16 counsel. I am focused on paragraph 5, the last
- 17 sentence, where you talked about the Ministry of Economy

bit more what you mean by "second-instance authority in

the [Privatization Agency]'s decision-making procedure",

perhaps with an example. Could you give us an example

of an instance where the Ministry of Economy exercised

- 18 and its "second-instance authority in the [Privatization
- 19 Agency]'s decision-making procedure". Are you there? I am wondering if you can help me understand a little

second-instance authority over the Agency's

PAGE 121 (14:05)

- 01 decision-making procedure?
- 02 A. (Interpreted) This role actually meant that if
- 03 a participant of a privatization procedure had some
- 04 issues or objections, complaints against the Agency, if
- 05 such a party felt that its rights were not observed in
- 06 a way envisaged by the law, in those situations the
- 07 Ministry could act as a second-instance authority, and
- review the complaints and see whether there are any 08
- grounds for the complaint or not. For example, if 09
- 10 a participant in an auction felt that he was
- 11 disqualified for no good reason, if he hadn't met
- 12 conditions to participate in an auction, he was free to
- 13 submit a complaint with the Ministry.
- 14 Q. Let's turn to CE-328. I take it back, let's turn to
- 15 CE-206, I apologise. Mr Cvetkovic, I will represent to 16 you that this document ...
- 17 A. (Interpreted) Could I just have a moment? I have just
- 18 received the document.
- 19 Q. Of course. I recognise this may not be a document you
- 20 have seen before.
- 21 A. (Interpreted) You are right, I have never had a chance 22 to see this.
- 23 Q. All I am trying to understand is whether this would be
- 24 an instance where the Ministry would be exercising its,
- 25 to use your words, "second-instance authority". It's

PAGE 122 (14:07)

- 01 a document dated December 23rd 2013, from the Ministry
- 02 of Economy, in connection with the BD Agro
- 03 privatization, and you'll see the decision there on the
- 04 very first page is:
- 05 "To initiate the procedure of supervision of the
- 06 work of the Privatization Agency ... "
- 07 Is this an example of the work you describe in
- paragraph 5, or is this something different? 08
- 09 A. (Interpreted) I haven't read the document in its
- entirety, but I will go back to my additional comments 10
- 11 on paragraph 5. So this is not such an example. This
- 12 is an example where a decision was issued by the
- 13 Ministry to initiate the procedure of supervision. This
- 14 is not an example where someone filed a complaint to
- 15 complain against the work of the Agency. This is an
- 16 example of a different procedure, something that has to
- 17 do with supervision of the legality of the Privatization
- 18 Agency's work.
- 19 Q. I see, that's very helpful. So what you are referring
- 20 to now, together with this letter, are two different
- 21 types of involvement that the Ministry of Economy may
- 22 have. One, as you describe in paragraph 5 of your
- 23 witness statement, is when it exercises "second-instance
- 24 authority in the PA's decision-making procedure", and
- 25 the other is when it may initiate the procedure "of

- PAGE 123 (14:09)
- 01 supervision of the work of privatization", which is on
- 02 CE-206, and that is to review the legality of the
- 03 Privatization Agency's actions, do I understand
- 04 correctly?
- 05 A. (Interpreted) That is the only conclusion I can reach,
- 06 given that I haven't had the time to read this letter
- 07 carefully, I have only looked at it now, so I can assume
- 08 that yes, this is the case in this decision.
- 09 Q. We saw earlier in the first sentence of paragraph 5 of
- 10 your witness statement that you stated that PA was
- 11 making decisions independently without interference from
- 12 the Ministry of Economy, but isn't it true, sir, that in
- 13 fact the Agency sought instructions from and indeed
- 14 received instructions from the Ministry of Economy with
- 15 regard to privatization projects?
- 16 A. (Interpreted) I would say that the Agency could seek an
- opinion from different institutions, including the 17
- 18 Ministry of Economy, which addressed the policy-making
- 19 of privatizations in general. But Agency, on its own
- 20 side, had a very clear mandate over the implementation
- 21 of the law that regulates its work, and also relating to
- 22 some other authorisations that it had based on that law.
- 23 Opinions could be sought, and they could be discussed,
- 24 but the Agency, in all these instances, has taken
- 25 decisions in line with its authorisations as defined by

PAGE 124 (14:11)

01 the law.

22

23

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 02 Q. You distinguish between opinions that may be sought or
- 03 given by the Ministry and instructions or orders; fair?
- 04 A. (Interpreted) Yes, that's correct.
- 05 Q. Would it surprise you to learn, sir, that numerous
- 06 personnel from the Agency during your tender were
- 07 referring to the letters from the Ministry of Economy as
- 08 instructions and orders? Would that surprise you?
- 09 A. (Interpreted) If we are not focusing here on the
- 10 semantics of words, I am absolutely sure that these were
- 11 not orders, that were orders to the Agency on what the
- 12 Agency should do, but I wish I could see the documents,
- 13 if they are available here, before I make my statement
- 14 on this. I believe, and from what I know, we have not
- 15 had such situations.
- Q. Why don't we look at some of those documents now then? 16
- Why don't we turn first to CE-043? Again, I recognise 17
- 18 you may not have seen this document before, and I am
- 19 happy to represent to you what it is, once you have it
- 20 in front of you. This is a letter, you can see at the
- 21 very top, letterhead of the Privatization Agency of the Republic of Serbia, and the date of the letter is

November 14th 2014. Are you with me so far?

24 A. (Interpreted) Yes, I have it, but it's a long document.

It will take me more time to read it before I can make

PAGE 125 (14:13)

- 01 any comments relating to the document.
- 02 Q. I'll take you to the specific language that I think is
- 03 relevant. Just to provide you the context of this
- 04 letter, the Ombudsman for Serbia had written to the
- 05 Privatization Agency and asked why it had not terminated
- 06 the BD Agro Privatization Agreement, and this letter is
- 07 the Privatization Agency's response and explanation for
- 08 why it had not terminated the Privatization Agreement
- 09 with BD Agro.
- 10 I want to direct your attention to the second
- 11 paragraph, where it says:
- 12 "Regarding the abovementioned, we would like to
- 13 inform you of the following: There are several reasons
- 14 why the Agency did not render a decision on termination
- 15 of the agreement for the subject of privatization
- 16 BD Agro ... as follows."
- 17 Picking up on the second bullet point:
- 18 "Failure of the competent Ministry of Economy to
- 19 provide instructions [it doesn't say 'opinions']
- 20 regarding further actions."
- 21 The next bullet point says:
- 22 "Standpoint of the Ministry of Economy that
- 23 termination of the Agreement is not economically
- 24 justified."
- 25 And then you will note in the last bullet point it

PAGE 126 (14:14)

- 01 refers to the procedure of supervision. Do you see
- 02 that?
- 03 A. (Interpreted) Yes, I can see them.
- 04 Q. Then if you look at the top of page 2, it says:
- 05 "Due to this legal situation, and since the Ministry
- 06 competent for economic affairs [the Ministry of Economy]
- 07 was actively involved in resolving of the problems of
- 08 the Subject of privatization, the Agency sent several
- 09 urgency notes to the competent Ministry in order to
- 10 obtain instructions ..."
- 11 Was it common, Mr Cvetkovic, for the Ministry to be
- 12 "actively involved" in individual privatization
- 13 projects?
- 14 A. (Interpreted) If I can go back to what -- I actually had
- 15 a very short time to read some of this. My
- 16 understanding of this is that at the moment this letter
- 17 was sent, the supervision procedure had already started,
- 18 and this circumstance definitely was very important, had
- 19 a decisive impact on the further procedure in this
- 20 privatization, and in that sense, the word "instruction"
- 21 is the word I do not understand. I wouldn't give it
- 22 that much weight. It simply means that there is no need
- 23 for an additional legal confusion, now that the
- 24 supervision had already started, and that the Agency
- 25 should not be complicating things further regarding this

PAGE 127 (14:16)

- 01 case. But as I said, I have not had a chance to read
- 02 this more carefully, so I cannot give you a more
- 03 detailed statement on this.
- 04 Q. The second paragraph on that page then says:
- 05 "The Agency addressed the competent Ministry, for
- 06 the first time, with a request for instructions on
- 07 further actions in the case after the meeting held on
- 08 March 30th, 2012, with the representatives of the
- 09 competent Ministry ..."
- 10 And I might note that at the bottom of the page,
- 11 there is another mention of a meeting held on November
- 12 2nd, this is the last paragraph, in the premises of the
- 13 Privatization Agency, again with representatives of the
- 14 competent Ministry present.
- 15 My question to you is: was it common for the
- 16 Ministry to attend meetings at the Privatization Agency
- 17 with respect to particular privatizations?
- 18 A. (Interpreted) If you could please allow me some time to19 find the text?
- 20 Q. Sure. It's again second paragraph on page 2, it's
- 21 highlighted, it begins "The Agency". (Pause).
- 22 So again, my question was: was it common for
- 23 representatives of the Ministry of Economy to have
- 24 meetings at the Privatization Agency to discuss
- 25 particular privatization projects?

PAGE 128 (14:18)

21

22

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

Agency?

- 01 A. (Interpreted) I can't remember exactly, but I am sure
- 02 there have been situations where on some cases we had
- 03 sometimes representatives of the Ministry attending, but
- 04 I can't give you a precise answer, I do not remember.
- 05 Q. Let's turn then to page 3 and to the last paragraph on
- 06 that page, and I promise we're almost done with this
- 07 document. Picking up with the paragraph "In line with":
- 08 "... the decision was made not to take into
- 09 consideration the case of BD Agro ... before the receipt
- 10 of the response of the Ministry, that is, the Conclusion
- 11 [capital C] of the Government."
- 12 A. (Interpreted) Yes, I have read it.
- 13 Q. Do you know why they capitalised "the Conclusion of the
- 14 Government"? It seems like that's far more than just
- 15 merely an opinion, would you agree?
- 16 A. (Interpreted) I really don't know what to say. I cannot

obligatory for further actions of the Privatization

23 A. (Interpreted) It is my understanding of the mandate of

the Ministry prescribed by the law with respect to the

supervision over the work of the Agency, it could only

- 17 respond. I can't tell you why it is with capital Z, and
- 18 what the intention of this letter was.
- 19 Q. Isn't it true, sir, that the decisions made by the
- 20 Ministry during the supervision procedure were

PAGE 129 (14:20)

- 01 say whether the Agency was implementing the law properly
- 02 $% \left({{\left({{{\rm{m}}} \right)}} \right)$ in its work, and nothing more. In other words, I don't
- 03 think it was possible for the Ministry to communicate
- 04 with the Agency in any other way, except for making
- comments on whether the Agency did something in linewith the law or not.
- $07~\,$ Q. I don't think that answered my question, sir, so I'll
- 08 ask it again. Isn't it true that the decisions made by
- 09 the Ministry during the supervision procedure are
- 10 obligatory for further actions of the Privatization
- 11 Agency?
- 12 A. (Interpreted) I am not a lawyer, so I can't say whether
- 13 the decisions of the Ministry were of binding nature.
- 14 I think the Agency had a clear mandate, and I haven't
- 15 encountered such a situation during my office in the
- 16 Privatization Agency.
- $17~\,$ Q. This letter was issued on November 14th 2014, so it was
- 18 slightly after you departed, but take a look at the last
- 19 paragraph of that letter. This is obviously very
- 20 relevant to BD Agro, since its contract was terminated
- 21 after this letter. I will read you what it says:
- 22 "Having in mind the fact that the Buyer has not
- 23 completely fulfilled his contractual obligations, as
- 24 well as the fact [and now here's the key language] that
- 25 decisions made by the Ministry during the supervision

PAGE 130 (14:22)

- 01 procedure are obligatory for further actions of the
- 02 Privatization Agency, the Agency is not able to make an
- 03 independent decision in this case before completion of
- 04 said supervision procedure."
- 05 Mr Cvetkovic, contrary to your testimony in your
- 06 witness statement that you acted independently of the
- 07 Ministry of Economy, this contemporaneous document
- 08 specifically says the Agency cannot act independent, and
- 09 that the Ministry's orders are obligatory for further
- 10 actions of the Privatization Agency, correct?
- 11 A. (Interpreted) I think not. I think we have here
- 12 a thesis that the supervision procedure, and its binding
- 13 nature, on the further actions of the Agency, refers
- 14 only to the fact that the Ministry has the right and
- 15 possibility to check the legality of the Agency's work,
- 16 and not to take decisions on its behalf, the decisions
- that are by law placed within the competence of theAgency.
- 19 Q. So you dispute that the Ministry of Economy's
- 20 instructions were binding on the Agency, do you?
- 21 A. (Interpreted) Again, in my mandate, as the director of
- 22 the Privatization Agency, I did not encounter such
- 23 a situation, and given that all of this to which you are
- 24 referring to and the letter we are discussing here were
- 25 made and exchanged between the Ministry and the Agency

PAGE 131 (14:24)

- 01 at a time after I left the Agency, I now can't give you
- 02 my opinion on the circumstances that led to these
- 03 formulations.
- 04~ Q. I am going to show you the testimony of Serbia's witness
- 05 that appeared before you, Ms Vuckovic, the Chairman of
- 06 the Commission, including during the time you were
- 07 director. If we could pull up this morning's
- 08 transcript, page 78, line 23? Starting on line 23 with
- 09 $\hfill the words$ "My understanding". This is Ms Vuckovic's
- 10 testimony to the Tribunal earlier today:
- 11 "My understanding of all the decisions issued by the
- 12 line ministry were that they are generally speaking
- 13 binding on the Privatization Agency, and this is how we
- 14 acted in all privatization proceedings where oversight
- 15 was conducted over the Agency, and there were quite
- 16 a few before this case and after this case as well."
- 17 Isn't it true, Mr Cvetkovic, that the personnel at
- 18 the Privatization Agency, including personnel while you
- 19 were director, considered the instructions from the
- 20 Ministry to be obligatory, which we just saw from the
- 21 letter I showed you, and binding, which we just saw as
- an admission from Serbia's witness earlier today?
- 23 DR DJERIC: I am sorry, Mme President, we would like to
- 24 object. I think that we have a line of questioning
- 25 where the witness is asked about what is binding, what

PAGE 132 (14:26)

- 01 is obligatory. The witness has given its point of view,
- 02 and now I think that this is pushing it into
- 03 a definitive position on the legal question, and then
- 04 his statement is contrasted with the statement of
- 05 a lawyer, which was Ms Vuckovic, today.
- 06 THE PRESIDENT: These are all fact witnesses. Even
- 07 Ms Vuckovic, who has a legal background, because she has
- 08 a bachelor in law, was heard as a fact witness.
- 09 I understand these questions to turn around the witness
- 10 statement, in paragraph 5 it says, "In accordance with
- 11 the Law, the PA was making decisions independently", so
- 12 if I make a decision independently, it means that I am
- 13 not bound by someone else's decision, and I understand
- 14 that this is what is being tested now with the
- 15 understanding of others within the Agency. I think that
- 16 is fine, frankly.
- 17 DR DJERIC: Okay.
- 18 MR ANWAY: I am happy to move on.
- 19 At paragraph 4 of your witness statement, and this
- 20 is another paragraph to which you referred earlier, you

of a legal person. It had its own bank account and

"The [Agency] was independent and had the capacity

21 stated that:

budget ..."

Do you see that?

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

PAGE 133 (14:28)

- 01 A. (Interpreted) Yes, I do.
- 02 Q. "Financial resources for the PA's budget came from its
- 03 own revenue, which the Agency, due to its independence
- 04 ..."
- 05 Do you see that?
- 06 A. (Interpreted) Yes, I do.
- 07 Q. But you confirmed that at least the initial budget for
- 08 the Agency came from the Government of Serbia, correct?
- 09 A. (Interpreted) I cannot either confirm or deny this,
- 10 because at that time, I wasn't employed at the Agency,
- 11 but I believe that under the law, the Agency had the
- 12 possibility of filling its budget from donations,
- 13 subsidies, and there were other possibilities of filling
- 14 the budget. And I assume, and to the best of my
- 15 recollection, I think in that period donations too were
- 16 used at the beginning of the work of the Agency, but in
- 17 any case I cannot comment on how the first budget of the
- 18 Agency was filled and created for it to start operating.
- 19 Q. Fair enough, I accept that you don't know where the
- 20 initial budget came from, and we'll again leave it to
- 21 the Serbian law lawyers to discuss that.
- 22 With respect to the proceeds and where they went,
- 23 after a commission was kept by the Commission, or by the
- 24 Agency, the proceeds you received had to be handed back
- 25 over to the State budget, correct?

PAGE 134 (14:30)

- 01 A. (Interpreted) I would be more precise there. The Agency
- 02 kept part of its commission fee that it was entitled to
- 03 under the law, and the privatization proceeds were
- 04 transferred either to the State budget or to other
- 05 owners whose capital assets were sold and the
- 06 distribution of the revenues was in accordance with the
- 07 law and the percentage kept by the Agency was also
- 08 defined by the law.
- 09 Q. But you acknowledge at least a portion of the money that
- 10 was received as a result of the privatization was put
- 11 back into the State budget?
- 12 A. (Interpreted) Most of the money ended up either in the
- 13 budget if it concerned socially-owned capital, and some
- 14 other parts were distributed to other owners if there
- 15 were some minority shareholders. It all depended on
- 16 what was subject to privatization in a given case.
- 17 Q. I would like to talk for a minute then about what
- 18 happened when there was a termination of a privatization
- 19 agreement, and how the shares were transferred back to
- 20 the Privatization Agency; again, just according to your
- 21 understanding. First of all, just very approximately,
- 22 while you were director, how many terminations of
- 23 privatization agreements were there; five, 10, 50, 100?
- 24 Just a general number.
- 25 A. (Interpreted) Really a lot of time has passed since, and

PAGE 135 (14:31)

- 01 it would be difficult for me to give you an exact
- 02 figure, but certainly it was a two-digit or three-digit
- 03 number of terminated agreements.
- 04~ Q. When an agreement was terminated, the shares would then
- 05 be returned to the Privatization Agency, correct?
- 06 A. (Interpreted) Yes, they were returned to the
- 07 Privatization Agency.
- 08~ Q. And the procedure by which the Agency would do that is
- 09 that it would issue a decision to terminate, and then
- 10 order the Central Securities Depository to transfer the
- 11 privatised shares to the Agency, correct?
- 12 A. (Interpreted) There was a similar mechanism, but
- 13 I couldn't give you a precise answer.
- 14~ Q. What I am really driving at is there was no court
- 15 procedure before the shares were transferred back to the
- 16 Privatization Agency, it was something that the Central
- 17 Securities Depository did automatically based on the
- 18 unilateral order from the Privatization Agency, correct?
- 19 A. (Interpreted) I wouldn't say it was only an order of the
- 20 Agency, it was the letter of the law that stipulated
- 21 that this was the procedure after a terminated
- 22 agreement. This wasn't the discretion of the Agency to
- 23 decide on this.
- 24~ Q. Since you mention the law, let's just note it for the
- 25 record, let's go to CE-254, Article 56. Is that the

PAGE 136 (14:33)

- 01 legal provision to which you were referring? For the
- 02 record, this is the Business Rules of Central Register,
- 03 Clearing and Depository of Securities.
- 04~ A. (Interpreted) Yes, I haven't read this text before and
- 05 I cannot comment, but what I referred to was that once
- 06 an agreement was terminated, the Agency disposed of the
- 07 shares, that is they were transferred to the Agency. My
- 08 comment had to do with that, not with these rules for
- 09 the operation of the Central Depository.
- 10 Q. Do you have any understanding about whether a private
- 11 seller of shares would have been able to achieve return
- 12 of the shares if it terminated a share purchase
- 13 agreement with a buyer without going to court first?
- 14 Again, if the answer is you don't know because you're
- 15 not a lawyer, that's perfectly fine.
- 16 A. (Interpreted) I do not know the answer, but I think that

Q. You had said "I think that court proceedings were the

only possibility", and my question was: if the seller

24 A. (Interpreted) Yes, why I didn't understand your question

was because it wasn't clear if you asked about the

was a private party; that's what you were referring to,

- 17 court proceedings were the only possibility.
- 18 Q. For a private party?

20

21

22

23

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

sir?

19 A. (Interpreted) I apologise, what was your question?

PAGE 137 (14:36)

- 01 Agency and its actions or hypothetically if there was
- 02 a case between two private parties, that's why I didn't
- 03 understand your question. We are talking here about the
- 04 Agency agreement.
- 05 Q. Let me make sure I understand that. I am afraid the
- 06 transcript may have gotten a little confused and perhaps
- 07 it's my fault. Your understanding is that if the
- 08 Privatization Agency terminates a privatization
- 09 agreement, that it can obtain the shares back
- 10 unilaterally without having to go to court first,
- 11 correct?
- 12 A. (Interpreted) The answer is no, the Agency could not
- 13 return the shares to a buyer without going to court.
- 14 Q. Sir, we just looked at a legal provision which I think
- 15 stated the opposite. I understand you're not a lawyer
- 16 but your prior testimony was the opposite.
- 17 THE PRESIDENT: I wonder whether there is not
- 18 a misunderstanding. Do I understand you correctly, sir,
- 19 that you say no court proceeding is required for the
- 20 shares in a privatization agreement with the
- 21 Privatization Agency to be returned to the Agency in
- 22 case of termination?
- 23 A. (Interpreted) The law stipulated that once an agreement
- 24 was terminated, the Agency would transfer the shares to
- 25 its ownership. That has been clear from my statements

PAGE 138 (14:38)

- 01 so far. It wasn't clear whether the question had to do
- 02 with the Agency having the right to return the shares to
- 03 the previous owner. And it didn't have this right.
- 04 THE PRESIDENT: I think the other question was a different
- 05 one, it was a hypothetical: in case there is a share
- 06 purchase agreement between two private parties, does the
- 07 seller, when it terminates the agreement, recover the
- 08 shares without going to court, and I understood you
- 09 there to say no, a court proceeding is required. Now if
- 10 I misunderstood you, you will correct me.
- 11 A. (Interpreted) I apologise for this misunderstanding.
- 12 The question was a hypothetical one, whether in some
- 13 other situation, where there are two private parties
- 14 that are contractual parties. Whether, in termination
- 15 of an agreement, one party can return the shares to the
- 16 other party. I think this is beyond my knowledge of the
- 17 law of contracts and torts in Serbia and my general
- 18 knowledge of these regulations.
- 19 MR ANWAY: Were you aware, sir, that during your tenure as
- 20 director, the Privatization Agency was sued in an ICC,
- 21 an International Court of Arbitration proceeding
- 22 concerning the Uniworld privatization?
- 23 A. (Interpreted) I do not have any broader knowledge of
- 24 this. I only have anecdotal information. I knew that
- 25 there was a dispute where one of the parties was

PAGE 139 (14:39)

- 01 a company called Uniworld.
- 02 Q. At the outset you had noted that after you left the
- 03 Privatization Agency, you went to work at PwC, correct?
- 04 A. (Interpreted) Yes, correct.
- 05~ Q. And PwC and the Privatization Agency worked on a number
- 06 of projects together during your tenure, did they not?
- $07\;$ A. (Interpreted) During my tenure, you mean my tenure at
- 08 the Privatization Agency?
- 09 Q. Correct, your tenure as director of the Agency.
- 10 A. (Interpreted) According to my knowledge, before I was
- 11 employed by PwC, PwC had worked on some projects with
- 12 the Agency, but other than this anecdotal information,
- 13 I had no knowledge on those projects.
- 14 Q. Approximately how many different projects during your
- tenure as director at the Agency did PwC work on? Justapproximately.
 - 17 A. (Interpreted) I don't know. I really don't have that
 - 18 information, I don't remember.
 - 19 Q. Would 30 or so sound about right?
 - 20 A. (Interpreted) I don't know. I don't think so, but
 - 21 I don't know, I can't remember.
 - 22 Q. But you nevertheless felt it was appropriate to go work
 - 23 for PwC immediately after leaving the Agency, that there
 - 24 was nothing improper about that, correct?
 - 25 A. (Interpreted) Correct.

PAGE 140 (14:42)

- 01 Q. And in fact, it's quite common for government employees
- 02 to leave the government and go work for private parties,
- 03 private companies with which they had worked while in
- 04 government, isn't that true?
- 05 A. (Interpreted) I don't think that this is some kind of
- 06 practice, but in any case, this is not what led me in my
- 07 decisions, because both before my work in the Agency and
- 08 after that work, I did similar jobs before my work in
- 09 the Agency, I was a consultant in projects that were
- 10 funded by international donors, and I was a consultant
- 11 at Deloitte. That's my profession.
- 12 Q. But you agree that there's nothing suspicious about
- 13 a government employee going to work for a private
- 14 company after leaving government, even if, while in
- 15 government, they worked for that company, or worked with

things that you are mentioning here are linked in any

23 Q. But you would agree with me there's nothing suspicious

about a government employee going to work for a private

16 that company, correct?

21

22

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

way.

- $17\;$ A. (Interpreted) My post of director of the Agency for
- 18 Privatization was not a post of civil servant. I took
- 19 it over after a public competition. I performed
- 20 professional duties. And I don't believe these two

company after he or she leaves government?

PAGE 141 (14:44)

- 01 MS MIHAJ: I am sorry, Mme President, I have to object
- 02 because I don't see any relevance with this question.
- 03 THE PRESIDENT: Yes, I think we understood that this was the
- 04 way your career evolved, and that's it, unless you can
- 05 explain to us why it is relevant.
- 06 MR ANWAY: I mention the point because there have been
- 07 allegations against certain employees of BD Agro that it
- was improper for them to come to government after they 08
- left their relevant post, and what I was trying to 09
- 10 establish is there's nothing inherently suspicious about
- 11 a government employee that later takes a private
- 12 nosition
- 13 THE PRESIDENT: We can assess this. We know that this is what occurred with Mr Cvetkovic. 14
- 15 MR ANWAY: I will move to a different topic.
- 16 At paragraph 7 of your witness statement, you stated
- that you visited BD Agro, the farm, in 2007, correct? 17
- 18 A. (Interpreted) That's paragraph 11.
- 19 Q. You are correct, thank you for the correction. You say
- there that you met Mr Obradovic, do you see that? 20
- 21 A. (Interpreted) Yes, I do.
- 22 Q. Did anyone else accompany you on that trip?
- 23 A. (Interpreted) I do not remember exactly the composition
- 24 of the delegation, but this was a delegation that
- 25 included several persons from the Privatization Agency

PAGE 142 (14:46)

- 01 and other institutions, and I cannot remember who were
- 02 all the people who were there with me, but the
- 03 delegation was rather large and broad. Yes, I mentioned
- 04 this in my statement as the moment when I met
- 05 Mr Obradovic.
- 06 Q. I understand from paragraph 11 that you say that while
- 07 you were aware of the BD Agro privatization, you visited
- the farm at least on one occasion, you generally can't 08
- 09 remember many other details about that particular
- 10 privatization because you had so many other
- privatizations with which you were concerned at the 11
- 12 time: is that a fair characterisation?
- 13 A. (Interpreted) Yes, just as it says in my statement, it
- 14 was one of many visits that I had to take, so there
- 15 wasn't any particular difference between this visit and
- 16 other visits that I had to make as an employee of the
- 17 Agency.
- 18 Q. But you were aware, were you not, that the buyer of
- 19 BD Agro had pledged the shares in BD Agro to the
- 20 Privatization Agency; you were aware of that, correct?
- 21 A. (Interpreted) I have clarified the circumstances when
- 22 I first met Mr Obradovic in 2007, when I was deputy
- 23 director, and when I didn't have a more active role in
- 24 the Commission in charge of taking measures, so this
- 25 part of my statement relates only to my first

PAGE 143 (14:47)

- 01 recollection of BD Agro as a privatised entity.
- 02 Q. My guestion was different, sir, it was whether you were
- 03 aware that the buyer of BD Agro had pledged the shares
- 04 to the Privatization Agency.
- 05 A. (Interpreted) Back then, I did not know that. It was
- 06 just not something I had to deal with.
- 07 Q. Are you familiar with the Privatization Agency's rule
- handbook, or were you at the time? 08
- 09 A. (Interpreted) I am not sure which rulebook you are
- 10 specifically referring to.
- 11 Q. Let's look to CE-763, section 9.5, which is on page 5.
- I am going to pick up, just to avoid reading the entire 12
- 13 paragraph, in the second line from the bottom of the
- 14 first paragraph:
- 15 "... the entity being privatised has been paid in
- 16 full, [the Centre] shall draft a decision removing the
- 17 pledge from the shares/shareholdings."
- 18 So this is a provision from the Privatization
- 19 Agency's rule handbook, paragraph 9.5. Do you see that?
- 20 A. (Interpreted) Yes, I can see it.
- Q. During your tenure at the Privatization Agency, did the 21
- 22 Agency follow this rule?
- 23 A. (Interpreted) Well, in my capacity of director of the
- 24 Agency, I was in charge, I was responsible for all of
- 25 the activities of the Agency. I cannot tell you,

PAGE 144 (14:50)

- 01 however, whether the Center itself adhered to this,
- 02 because the Center itself had its professional
- 03 management and they had rules for acting, defined rules
- 04 for acting. I cannot state much about anything that
- 05 relates to the work of the Center, or Department for
- 06 Control, because they were working in line with the job
- 07 descriptions act. I believe that all of the employees
- 08 of the Agency did a conscientious job.
- 09 Q. Let's turn then to CE-033. This is a letter from the
- 10 Ministry of Economy dated May 30th 2012, in which it
- 11 concluded that there was no economic justification to
- 12 terminate the Privatization Agreement with BD Agro and
- 13 my first question to you, sir, is: have you ever seen
- 14 this letter before?
- 15 A. (Interpreted) A lot of time has passed and I have seen
- 16 so many letters, so I cannot say with certainty that
- 17 I have seen this, but -- okay, never mind, I have it
- 18 here in front of me, you can ask whatever you want
- 19 regarding this one.

Privatization Agreement?

21

22

23

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

20 Q. I guess my question was: were you made aware at the time that the Ministry of Economy had concluded that there

was no economic justification to terminate the BD Agro

24 A. (Interpreted) From what I remember, the Commission, in

whose work I took part, was discussing everything

PAGE 145 (14:53)

- 01 related to the actions taken by the Agency, and
- 02 naturally, all of our activities were focused on those
- 03 circumstances. According to my understanding, this is
- 04 an opinion on economic justification, whether it exists
- 05 or not, and the Ministry is the one that makes an
- 06 assessment from an economic point of view, and from
- 07 a broader point of view, but this letter as such is not
- 08 specifically relevant for the actions of the Agency,
- 09 it's just one in a series of opinions that we will get
- 10 in order to take our decision.
- 11 Q. My question simply was: were you made aware of this
- 12 letter from the Ministry at the time? Did it make it to
- 13 your desk?
- 14 A. (Interpreted) I really do not remember that.
- 15~ Q. Okay. Let's turn to another document where I'll have
- 16 the same question, which is CE-034, and I will represent
- 17 to you, sir, that this is a legal opinion from the law
- 18 firm Radovic & Ratkovic, dated June 12th 2013, where the
- 19 Agency was seeking advice from outside legal counsel on
- 20 whether it could lawfully terminate the Privatization
- 21 Agreement with BD Agro. I will just direct you to two
- passages, and then ask you my question. The first is,
- 23 on the third page, the words "According to", it will be
- highlighted for you on your screen. The law firm
- 25 concluded:

PAGE 146 (14:55)

- 01 "According to the agreement itself, the Agency does
- 02 not have the right to terminate the agreement due to
- 03 violation of obligation referred to in Article 5.3.4,
- 04 because this is not stipulated as a reason for
- 05 termination."
- 06 Do you see that?
- 07 A. (Interpreted) Fine, I have read this.
- 08 Q. Okay, and then if we go to the very end of the legal
- 09 opinion, last paragraph, first two sentences:
- 10 "Based on all of the above, we conclude that,
- 11 besides the fact that there is no economic
- 12 justification, there is also no legal basis for
- 13 termination of the said Agreement on sale of
- 14 socially-owned capital."
- 15 And then it goes on:
- 16 "If the agreement is still terminated ... we believe
- 17 that the buyer's success in a future legal procedure
- 18 would be almost certain."
- 19 Mr Cvetkovic, this is a legal opinion that is
- 20 describing the buyer's success in a future legal
- 21 proceeding as "almost certain"; in view of that, I would
- 22 expect this legal opinion or at least knowledge of it to
- 23 have been made aware of you while you were director of
- 24 the Agency; was it made available to you or known to you
- 25 at the time?

PAGE 147 (14:57)

- 01 A. (Interpreted) First of all, I would like to say that
- 02 this legal opinion, just like all opinions, is a point
- 03 of view of a lawyer or, I would say, a group of lawyers
- 04 which have signed this document and that the Agency was
- 05 entitled, and it had the possibility to seek opinions
- 06 from all relevant professionals, from anybody else. So
- 07 that's one thing, it's an opinion, it's not binding,
- 08 it's not a binding position of any party.
- 09 Q. That wasn't my question, sir, I'll ask it again. Sorry,10 go ahead.
- 11 A. (Interpreted) It's not a problem, repeat your question,
- 12 I can be more precise in my answer.
- 13 Q. Given that the legal opinion came in from outside
- 14 lawyers that stated "the buyer's success in a future
- 15 legal procedure would be almost certain", I would assume
- 16 this would be a matter of significance to the Agency,
- 17 such that you would have been made aware of it at the
- 18 time; were you made aware of it at the time?
- 19 A. (Interpreted) Well, my awareness of all the activities
- 20 took part -- actually happened by participating in the
- 21 work of the Commission. All of the requests for
- 22 opinions and consultations sent by the Agency were sent
- 23 by our services. We had very good lawyers within the
- 24 Control Department, within the Legal Department, who, as
- 25 I believe is the case in other legal matters, sometimes

PAGE 148 (14:59)

- 01 felt the need to seek an external opinion, to get an
- 02 outside opinion, but my awareness of these matters
- 03 existed only when, in the procedure of judging whether
- 04 the requirements from the agreement were met or not, the
- 05 case would reach the Commission, the level of the
- 06 Commission.
- 07 And if the minutes said that the relevant service of
- 08 the Agency asked for an opinion, then for sure, me and
- 09 the rest of the colleagues within the Commission had to
- 10 become aware of that, so such letters could be sent
- 11 routinely by various professionals from the Agency.
- 12 They wouldn't necessarily land on my desk. So I would
- 13 get acquainted with such opinions sometimes in my
- 14 capacity of a member of the Commission, but in any case,
- 15 our professionals within the sectors could ask by
- 16 themselves for such opinions.
- 17 Q. If I understood your answer correctly, it sounds like
- 18 you were generally aware of it through your activities
- and work participating with the Commission, is thatfair?

correct me, I did not understand that there was

a specific answer with respect to this legal opinion,

but that Mr Cvetkovic said that if legal opinion would

reach the Commission, and be discussed there, then he

21 THE PRESIDENT: The way I understood it, and you will

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

PAGE 149 (15:01)

- 01 would be aware of it, and I did not understand -- do you
- 02 remember being aware of this very opinion or not?
- 03 A. (Interpreted) Okay, for the sake of clarification,
- 04 I really could not remember now if this has been
- 05 submitted to me or not. What I clarified is that
- 06 employees of the Agency requested this opinion to be
- 07 issued by external parties, and as such, it was probably
- 08 included in materials which were submitted for the
- 09 meetings of the Commission, and that there was
- 10 a possibility for us as Commission members to be
- 11 acquainted with it. So it was the technical and
- 12 professional services of the Agency that were requesting
- 13 such opinions and obtaining such opinions; whether this
- 14 particular opinion was mentioned in one of the materials
- 15 at the level of the Commission or not is something that
- 16 I cannot recollect.
- 17 It's very important, however, that all minutes from
- 18 all meetings of the Commission, all decisions, have been
- 19 recorded chronologically and very precisely at the
- 20 Agency, so I believe you can find the answer to this
- specific question in the minutes of the work of theCommission.
- 23 MR ANWAY: I raise the matter, Mr Cvetkovic, because in
- 24 paragraph 9 of your witness statement, you state:
- 25 "It can be said that the [Privatization Agreement]

PAGE 150 (15:02)

- 01 practiced a policy to keep privatization agreements in
- 02 force as much as possible."
- 03 We have just seen a letter from the Ministry of
- 04 Economy stating that there was no economic justification
- 05 to terminate; we have now seen a legal opinion stating
- 06 that there is no legal basis to terminate, and in
- 07 addition to saying that the buyer's success in the
- 08 future legal proceeding would be almost certain, it09 says:
- 10 "Besides the repayment of full sale and purchase
- 11 price plus the appropriate legal default interest, the
- 12 buyer of capital would also have the right to request
- 13 (and get) compensation of all the damages."
- 14 It would seem there are very good reasons to keep
- 15 this Privatization Agreement in force, and so when you
- 16 state in paragraph 9 that you had this policy to keep
- agreements in force as much as possible, given these two
- 18 documents, how do you explain that the Privatization
- 19 Agency nevertheless terminated?
- 20 A. (Interpreted) I believe that these two things are not
- 21 mutually colliding. I would say that the statement that
- 22 I made is completely true. The Agency for Privatization
- 23 acted in such a way that it attempted to keep all
- 24 agreements in force, with the exception of those cases
- 25 when we would analyse the developments regarding the

PAGE 151 (15:04)

- 01 execution of agreements, and decided that we had to
- 02 terminate them. We were giving so many additional
- 03 deadlines to the buyer, to give them a chance to correct
- 04 the irregularities, and to make sure the agreement stays
- 05 in force, and that's what I say in paragraph 9 of my
- 06 statement, the Agency always intended to keep all
- 07 agreements in force, that was the best thing for the
- 08 Serbian economy, that was our competence.
- 09 Otherwise if we hadn't acted that way, the Agency
- 10 could have terminated not just one but many other
- 11 agreements much sooner, but that's not something we
- 12 wanted to do. It was our policy to keep in force the
- agreement as much as possible and that can be seen
- 14 through numerous additional deadlines, but when you see
- 15 even though that you have given so many additional
- 16 deadlines that there is no progress, then certainly the
- 17 agreement has to be terminated, so I believe these two
- 18 things are not mutually conflicting.
- 19 I would also underline that consistency in actions
- 20 taken by the Agency always existed towards all buyers
- 21 equally. All of our buyers knew what it is that they
- 22 had to rectify, and all of them were given numerous
- 23 chances to do that. The Agency has never terminated any
- 24 agreement without using all possible chances to rectify
- 25 the irregularities.

PAGE 152 (15:06)

- 01 Q. You have just noted a number of times that there were
- 02 deadlines given to the buyer, correct?
- 03 A. (Interpreted) Exactly.
- 04 Q. In fact, you authored a number of the letters to the
- 05 buyer giving the buyer deadlines, didn't you, sir?
- 06 A. (Interpreted) I did not draw them up myself, support
- 07 services would normally draw them up, the sector that
- 08 was responsible for this kind of work.
- 09 Q. But you signed them?
- 10 A. (Interpreted) That is correct, I would sign them.
- 11 Q. Let's take a look at one of them, which is CE-096.
- 12 I just want to review what you told the buyer that the
- 13 buyer needed to do to avoid termination. First let me
- 14 identify the document for the record, it is a letter
- 15 from the Privatization Agency of the Republic of Serbia
- 16 dated June 24th 2011, and can you confirm you are the
- 17 signatory on this document?

22

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

questions.

- 18 A. (Interpreted) Yes, that's my signature.
- 19 Q. If we go back to the beginning you'll see that you grant
- 20 the buyer an additional 60 days as of the receipt of

that the buyer needs to do to comply; fair?

21 this decision, and then it gives them a number of things

23 A. (Interpreted) Allow me a moment to read it carefully,

please. (Pause). It's okay, you can start asking

PAGE 153 (15:08)

- 01 Q. So if we start under the highlighted language with the
- 02 dash, the first thing you informed the buyer that it
- 03 needed to do was comply with articles 5.3.3 and 5.3.4,
- 04 correct?
- 05 A. (Interpreted) Yes.
- 06~ Q. Do you have an understanding of how the buyer could have
- 07 possibly cured the alleged violation of article 5.3.3?
- 08 A. (Interpreted) I am not sure I fully understand your
- 09 question, so how could the buyer remedy the breach, or
- 10 what exactly did you mean, could you please clarify?
- 11~ Q. Do you even recall what the alleged violation of
- 12 article 5.3.3 was?
- 13 A. (Interpreted) At this moment I do not recall what
- 14 exactly these refer to, but I am absolutely sure that
- 15 the buyer was informed exactly about the obligations
- 16 that he had. The buyer normally knows the agreement
- 17 very well, but I would need to go back to the agreement
- 18 and see what these two refer to, that would be
- 19 beneficial, but what I'm trying to emphasise is that the
- 20 buyer was aware of the contractual obligations, he
- 21 received information on this in writing, and then
- 22 because auditors were hired, he knew exactly what the
- 23 obligations were. So in that sense, I am trying to say
- 24 that the buyer knew perfectly well what the letter of
- 25 the Agency referred to.

PAGE 154 (15:10)

- 01 Q. You understand from the very last paragraph of this
- 02 letter that if all of the conditions that are laid out
- 03 on pages 1 and 2 of this letter are not satisfied:
- 04 "... the Privatization Agency will undertake the
- measures under Article 41a of the Law on Privatization..."
- 07 You were effectively stating that unless all these
- 08 conditions were satisfied, the Privatization Agency
- 09 would terminate the contract, correct?
- 10 A. (Interpreted) According to this, we are ordering the
- 11 buyer to remedy all the violations that we had
- 12 established, and we were granting him additional
- 13 deadline by which to rectify the violations.
- 14 Q. And all of these conditions had to be satisfied, not
- 15 just one of them, correct?
- $16\;$ A. (Interpreted) All the conditions need to be fulfilled
- 17 for the Agency to state that the buyer had fulfilled all
- 18 his obligations, but as I have just explained in my
- 19 reply, the Agency was the one who assessed whether the
- 20 buyer continued to be a bona fide buyer, by meeting at
- 21 least part of the contractual obligations, to an extent
- 22 where he would appear to be a bona fide buyer, and even
- 23 if he did not meet all the contractual obligations, this
- 24 does not mean that in the next cycle the agreement would
- 25 be terminated, ., in that case maybe another additional

- PAGE 155 (15:12)
- 01 period of time maybe would be given, that is to continue
- 02 upon what was the previous question.
- 03 Q. All I am trying to establish is that of all the
- 04 conditions on here, your expectation when you signed
- 05 this letter was that the buyer had to satisfy each and
- 06 every one of them, and if it didn't, then the
- 07 Privatization Agency would terminate the contract; it
- 08 wasn't a matter of just satisfying one, the buyer had to
- 09 satisfy all of them, correct?
- 10~ A. (Interpreted) So we are not talking about an automatic
- 11 procedure, so the Agency would not terminate the
- 12 agreement automatically. Instead, what we have here is
- 13 the list of conditions that he was presented with, and
- 14 the deadline by which he was supposed to remedy the
- 15 breaches
- 16~ Q. Mr Cvetkovic, I have four or five other letters, I think
- 17 we can just skip them all with a simple answer to this
- 18 question. Did you ever tell the buyer that if it only
- 19 returned the money given to Inex or Crveni Signal, then
- 20 the agreement would not be terminated, and all these
- 21 other conditions didn't need to be satisfied, did you
- 22 ever tell the buyer that?
- 23 A. (Interpreted) I can't say I did not say so to the buyer.
- 24 I don't think something of this kind could be
- 25 communicated orally to the buyer by anyone from the

PAGE 156 (15:13)

- 01 Agency, and the reason for this is that all
- 02 communication with the buyer happened through formal
- 03 letters. So I don't think one failure of the buyer to
- 04 act concerning the actions he was undertaking during the
- 05 breach of contractual obligations was the only reason
- 06 for the Agency to act further -- I don't think this was
- 07 possible.
- 08 MR ANWAY: Mme President, I have no further questions.
- 09 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. Any questions in re-direct?
- 10 DR DJERIC: No, Mme President, thank you.
- 11 THE PRESIDENT: Do my colleagues have questions? Let me see
- 12 whether I have questions that have not been asked so
- 13 far.

21

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 14 Questions from the TRIBUNAL
- 15 THE PRESIDENT: You were the deputy director from May 2007
- 16 to June 2009, and then you were the director of the
- 17 Privatization Agency from June 2009 until November 2013,
- 18 is that right?
- 19 A. (Interpreted) That is correct.
- 20 THE PRESIDENT: During this time, about how many

22 A. (Interpreted) During my tenure as deputy director, I,

formally speaking, was not involved in the supervision.

As deputy director at the time I did some other work

relating more to the preparation of the privatization.

privatizations have you overseen?

PAGE 157 (15:15)

- 01 THE PRESIDENT: Maybe I didn't formulate this right. During
- 92 your time, how many privatizations did the Agency93 handle?
- 03 handle?
- 04~ A. (Interpreted) It's difficult to come up with a precise
- 05 figure, because we had a really big number of different
- 06 privatizations. But we are speaking about hundreds.
- 07 THE PRESIDENT: A big number? What is big?
- 08 A. (Interpreted) In one stage or another, so including
- 09 preparation stage, supervision of procedures, I think we
- 10 are speaking about 300 to 500 different privatizations
- 11 but I am giving you a rough figure that I am now giving
- 12 you from the top of my head, so this was the rough
- 13 figure, but we were addressing a large number of
- 14 privatizations. During my office, the Agency handled
- 15 even more privatizations, I believe, but if we are
- 16 talking about what privatization procedures I worked on
- 17 more intensely or the privatizations I had more
- 18 knowledge about, then we are talking about several
- 19 hundred, and the total number of privatizations that the
- 20 Agency handled was much, much bigger.
- 21 THE PRESIDENT: How big was that, approximately?
- 22 A. (Interpreted) During its work the Agency privatised
- 23 somewhere between 2,500 and 3,000 companies.
- 24 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. What's the percentage of
- 25 terminations of privatization agreements on these

PAGE 158 (15:17)

- 01 2,500-3,000? Do you have an indication of that?
- 02 A. (Interpreted) If I remember well, the number of
- 03 terminated privatizations varied from one period to
- 04 another, but I think from one-fourth to one-third was
- 05 terminated at one period of time. They were considered
- 06 unsuccessful privatizations. Why is it difficult to
- 07 give you figures; because some companies were
- 08 reprivatized or privatized for the second time and then
- 09 it would happen that the second privatization was
- 10 successful. Some other companies sold their assets,
- 11 that's how they were counted, so it's difficult to give
- 12 precise statistics on this.
- 13 THE PRESIDENT: But you say something like 25-30%,
- 14 I understood you to say, one-third to one-fourth, would 15 fail?
- 16 A. (Interpreted) To the best of my knowledge, yes. But
- 17 I think it's not -- it can be made available officially.
- 18 I am not sure my memory serves me right, please
- 19 understand if my figures are not precise.
- 20 THE PRESIDENT: It is fine, it is just to have an idea, it
- could have been 5% or 50%, and that is something inbetween, thank you.
- 23 I have no further questions. So that ends your
- 24 examination. Thank you very much, Mr Cvetkovic, for
- 25 your answers.

PAGE 159 (15:19)

- 01 A. (Interpreted) Thank you, Mme President, and thank
- 02 everyone.
- 03 THE PRESIDENT: Yes, I think we should take a break, because
- 04 we have been going for quite a long stretch, especially
- 05 for the interpreters and the court reporters it has been
- 06 long.
- 07 Let's resume in 15 minutes from now, and so the next
- 08 witness is Mr Stevanovic, is that right? I suppose so,
- 09 nobody says no.
- 10 (3.20 pm)

11

- (A short break)
- 12 (3.35 pm)
- 13 MR DRAGAN STEVANOVIC (called)
- 14 THE PRESIDENT: Good afternoon, sir. Do you hear the
- 15 interpretation when I speak?
- 16 THE WITNESS: (Interpreted) Yes, I can hear it, thank you.
- 17 THE PRESIDENT: You are Dragan Stevanovic?
- 18 THE WITNESS: (Interpreted) That is correct.
- 19 THE PRESIDENT: You are Secretary of State at the Ministry
- 20 of Economy, and you have held this post since 2014, is
- 21 that right?
- 22 THE WITNESS: (Interpreted) That is correct.
- 23 THE PRESIDENT: Before that, you were President of the
- 24 Commission for Public-Private Partnership, is that
- 25 right?

PAGE 160 (15:38)

- 01 THE WITNESS: (Interpreted) That is correct, and I am on
- 02 this position today too.
- 03 THE PRESIDENT: Oh, you still have this position, that's
- 04 right, I didn't read my notes well. Apologies. You
- 05 have provided us with one written statement dated
- 06 23rd January 2020?
- 07 THE WITNESS: (Interpreted) Yes.
- 08 THE PRESIDENT: You are heard as a witness; as you know, you
- 09 are under an obligation to tell us the truth. Could you
- 10 please read the witness declaration that should be on
- 11 the table before you?
- 12 THE WITNESS: (Interpreted) I solemnly declare upon my
- 13 honour and conscience that I shall speak the truth, the
- 14 whole truth and nothing but the truth.
- 15 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. So I first turn to Dr Djeric.
- 16 DR DJERIC: Thank you, Mme President. We have no questions
- 17 at this time, thank you.

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 18 THE PRESIDENT: Good. Then Mr Misetic.
- 19 MR MISETIC: Thank you, Mme President.
- 20 Cross-examination by MR MISETIC
- 21 Q. Good afternoon, Mr Stevanovic, my name is Luka Misetic22 and I will be asking you a few questions on behalf of

witness statement, first, could you tell me in what

the Claimants. Before we get into the substance of your

month in 2014 did you become the State Secretary in the

PAGE 161 (15:39)

- 01 Ministry of Economy?
- 02 A. (Interpreted) I think it was the first half of the year,
- 03 maybe May or June. The first half of 2014 definitely.
- 04 Q. And the Commission for Public-Private Partnership, can
- 05 you tell us what that is?
- 06 A. (Interpreted) It is the Government's Commission,
- 07 addressing public-private partnership projects. It
- 08 approves such projects.
- 09~ Q. And this Commission is at the level of the Government or
- 10 is it within a Ministry?
- $11\;$ A. (Interpreted) Public-private partnership is within the
- 12 competence of the Ministry of Economy, and the
- 13 Commission was set up by the Government's decision.
- 14 Q. At paragraph 6 of your statement, you state:
- 15 "... Mr Rand was interested in assigning the
- 16 Agreement on privatization of BD Agro dated 4th October
- 17 2005 ... by having the Privatization Agency conclude an
- 18 agreement on assignment of the Privatization Agreement
- 19 with his company Coropi."
- 20 It's your position, is it not, that only
- 21 Mr Obradovic as the nominal owner could seek to assign
- 22 the Privatization Agreement, correct?
- 23 A. (Interpreted) The assignment could be sought by anyone.
- 24 But Mr Obradovic was the owner, and he could seek that.
- 25 Q. Well, the assignment was seeking to assign rights that

PAGE 162 (15:41)

- 01 he had in the Privatization Agreement, correct?
- 02 A. (Interpreted) Can you please repeat your question?03 Thank you.
- 04 Q. It was Mr Obradovic who was the nominal owner in the
- 05 Privatization Agreement, correct?
- 06 A. (Interpreted) That is correct.
- 07 Q. You continue on in paragraph 6, you say:
- 08 "In that regard, several meetings were held in the
- 09 Ministry of Economy during 2014 and 2015. These
- 10 meetings were attended by Ms Neda Galic and I, for the
- 11 Ministry of Economy, Ms Julijana Vuckovic, for the
- 12 Privatization Agency, Mr Erinn Broshko and attorney at
- 13 law Slobodan Doklestic, for Mr Rand, as well as Mr Igor
- 14 Markicevic who was the then director of BD Agro."
- 15 At none of these meetings did Mr Obradovic attend
- 16 the actual meeting, correct?
- 17 A. (Interpreted) He was invited to one but unfortunately he
- 18 did not stay in the meeting.
- 19~ Q. So to the best of your recollection, Mr Obradovic never
- 20 attended one of these meetings where the assignment of
- 21 the Agreement was discussed, correct?
- 22 A. (Interpreted) No, he didn't.
- 23 Q. And no one representing Mr Obradovic attended any of
- 24 these meetings, correct?
- 25 A. (Interpreted) It's not like that, Mr Igor Markicevic was

PAGE 163 (15:43)

- 01 there, he was the director of the company that was owned
- 02 by Djura Obradovic.
- 03 Q. Igor Markicevic was not Mr Obradovic's personal
- 04 representative, was he?
- 05 A. (Interpreted) He was the director of the company
- 06 BD Agro.
- 07 Q. That's correct, but you never saw a power of attorney or
- 08 some other written document authorising Mr Markicevic to
- 09 act on behalf of Mr Obradovic, correct?
- 10 A. (Interpreted) I did not request that, I don't think that
- 11 was necessary.
- 12 Q. We'll get to that point in a moment. From 1st January
- 13 2014 until the Privatization Agreement was terminated in
- 14 October 2015, how many meetings did you have with
- 15 Mr Obradovic?
- 16 A. (Interpreted) With Mr Obradovic, I had one meeting.
- 17 Q. When was that?
- 18 A. (Interpreted) I can't remember precisely.
- 19 Q. Who else was present?
- 20 A. (Interpreted) My colleagues from the Ministry of
- 21 Economy, from my office only.
- 22 Q. What are their names?
- 23 A. (Interpreted) I think that only Ivana Janackovic was
- 24 there.
- 25 Q. Were any notes taken of that meeting?

PAGE 164 (15:45)

- 01 A. (Interpreted) No.
- 02 Q. Is it usual for the State Secretary to have a meeting
- 03 with the owner of a privatised entity and no notes be
- 04 taken?
- $05\;$ A. (Interpreted) Minutes can be taken, but they needn't be
- 06 taken.
- $07\ \ \, {\rm Q}.$ Who decided there would be no notes taken at this
- 08 meeting that you're referring to?
- $09\;$ A. (Interpreted) I, because I was the one who chaired the
- 10 meeting.
- 11~ Q. Why did you decide not to take any notes of your alleged
- 12 meeting with Mr Obradovic?
- 13 A. (Interpreted) I felt this was not important.
- 14 Q. The meeting was not important, or that the notes were
- 15 not important?
- 16 A. (Interpreted) That minutes were not important.
- 17 Q. Why were minutes not important?

to require keeping of minutes.

- 18 A. (Interpreted) Because I assessed that it wasn't
- 19 important.

important?

24 Q. What was the topic?

21

23

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

20 Q. My question is: why did you assess that it wasn't

22 A. (Interpreted) Because the topic was not so important as

25 A. (Interpreted) We discussed a loan from the Development

PAGE 165 (15:46)

- 01 Fund.
- 02 Q. You don't think it was important to take notes of
- 03 someone asking for a loan from the Development Fund?
- 04 A. (Interpreted) I believe that it wasn't important.
- 05 Q. If we look at Exhibit CE-769, I just want to show you
- 06 a document and see if you were aware of the information
- 07 that's contained in it. If we go down to the last
- email, please, this is an email sent to the Minister of 08
- Economy, dated 18th December 2013, and it had a letter 09
- 10 attached. If we could take a look at the letter, it is
- 11 signed by Mr Milan Kostic. Do you know who Milan Kostic
- 12 is?
- 13 A. (Interpreted) No, I don't.
- 14 Q. In the letter, in the first paragraph, Mr Kostic writes
- 15 to the Minister requesting a meeting for Mr Erinn
- 16 Broshko:
- "... who would like to collect sufficient level of 17
- 18 information for the purpose of furthering the
- 19 development plan of the company and inform Mr William
- 20 Rand from Canada who is a majority owner of PD BD Agro."
- 21 Do you see that?
- 22 A. (Interpreted) Yes, I do.
- 23 Q. Were you ever informed by the Minister of this
- 24 information that William Rand was the majority owner of
- 25 BD Agro?

PAGE 166 (15:49)

- 01 A. (Interpreted) No, never.
- 02 Q. If we could turn to paragraph 8 of your witness
- 03 statement, this is the meeting of 15th December 2014 at
- 04 which you asked Mr Obradovic to leave the meeting. You 05 sav:
- "... when Mr Rand's representatives showed up at the 06
- 07 meeting, they were dissatisfied with the fact that
- Mr Obradovic was also present, so they asked that 08
- 09 Mr Obradovic leaves the meeting. Having in mind this
- 10 meeting was not actually scheduled upon the Buyer's
- 11 initiative, but upon the initiative of Mr Rand's
- 12 representatives, we asked Mr Obradovic to leave the
- 13 meeting."
- Which of Mr Rand's representatives asked that 14
- 15 Mr Obradovic leave the meeting?
- 16 A. (Interpreted) I think it was Mr Broshko.
- 17 Q. Do you think or do you know for sure?
- 18 A. (Interpreted) I know for sure that it was him.
- 19 Q. I asked you whether any representatives of Mr Obradovic
- 20 attended these meetings, and you mentioned
- 21 Mr Markicevic. Did you find it unusual that the owner
- 22 of the company was being asked to leave but the director
- 23 was allowed to stay?
- 24 A. (Interpreted) Yes, it was.
- 25 Q. Were you made aware prior to this meeting that

- PAGE 167 (15:51)
- 01 Mr Broshko, 11 months earlier, had told the
- 02 Privatization Agency that the privatization of BD Agro
- 03 had been conducted with Mr Rand's money?
- 04 A. (Interpreted) No, I don't have that information.
- 05 Q. Were you made aware that Mr Broshko, 11 months prior to
- 06 this meeting, informed the Privatization Agency that
- 07 Mr Rand had entrusted Mr Obradovic with acquiring
- 08 BD Agro?
- 09 A. (Interpreted) No, I wasn't.
- 10 Q. If we can take a look at the notes of the meeting, which
- 11 is Exhibit RE-38, at number 1 it records you as being
- 12 present, and in line 9 Mr Markicevic is present, and in
- line 10 Mr Broshko is present. If you could take a look 13
- 14 at the description of the subject of the meeting, and
- 15 read it to yourself, please? (Pause). It says, in the
- 16 first sentence:
- "The reason for the meeting was to present to the 17
- 18 Ministry of Economy the factual findings about the
- 19 Entity of privatization BD Agro, Dobanovci, in order for
- 20 the Ministry to take a position on the subject of the
- 21 completion of the procedure of supervision over the work
- 22 of the Privatization Agency in the subject case."
- 23 Do you see that?
- 24 A. (Interpreted) Yes, I do.
- 25 Q. Who presented the factual findings to the Ministry of

PAGE 168 (15:54)

22

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

to Coropi?

- 01 Economy at that meeting?
- 02 A. (Interpreted) I really do not remember who spoke.
- 03 Q. The next sentence says:
- 04 "The [representatives] of the entity of
- 05 privatization have committed to prepare for the next
- 06 meeting, which is agreed in principle to be held on
- 07 17th December 2014 in the Ministry, the materials on the
- 08 state of the mortgages registered on the property of the
- 09 Entity undergoing privatisation as a collateral warranty
- 10 for the liability of third parties."
- 11 Do you know which specific representatives committed
- 12 to preparing those materials for the next meeting?
- 13 A. (Interpreted) I really do not remember that. It was
- 14 a long time ago and I really cannot say that.
- 15 Q. You never attended a meeting with Mr Obradovic after
- 16 this meeting to discuss his views on the assignment, 17 correct?
- A. (Interpreted) I have just said that I had one meeting 18
- 19 with Mr Obradovic, and it did not concern the topic we
- 20 are discussing here today. I apologise, could you

23 Q. After this meeting, did you have a meeting with

21 please repeat your question, was it only about me having a meeting -- could you please repeat your question?

Mr Obradovic to discuss the assignment of the Agreement

PAGE 169 (15:56)

- 01 A. (Interpreted) No, I did not. I had one meeting with
- Mr Obradovic, we did not discuss this topic at all, and 02
- 03 I never saw Mr Obradovic after that.
- 04 Q. You earlier testified that you had a meeting regarding
- 05 a loan from the Development Fund; were you involved with
- 06 the Development Fund at the time of your alleged meeting
- 07 with Mr Obradovic?
- 08 A. (Interpreted) No, I wasn't.
- 09 Q. So you were having -- I am not sure I understand, you
- 10 were having a discussion with him about a loan from the
- 11 Development Fund even though you weren't involved with
- 12 the Development Fund at the time of the meeting,
- 13 correct?
- 14 A. (Interpreted) Yes, you understood it well, that's what 15 I said
- 16 MR MISETIC: Mme President, I don't have any more questions, 17 thank you very much.
- 18 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. Do we have any questions in
- 19 re-direct?
- 20 MS MIHAJ: Again, thank you for your patience, we do not
- 21 have any questions.
- 22 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. Do my colleagues have questions
- 23 for Mr Stevanovic? Yes, please.
- 24 Questions from the TRIBUNAL
- 25 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Good afternoon, Mr Stevanovic. I would

PAGE 170 (15:58)

- 01 like to know in which capacity Mr Obradovic requested
- 02 you the meeting you have with him.
- 03 A. (Interpreted) Mr Obradovic requested a meeting as
- 04 a businessman. Since he had a loan, that's what
- 05 I learned then, from the Development Fund that he had
- 06 not repaid in time, he requested a meeting at the
- 07 Ministry of Economy to discuss this topic. As a good
- host, I organised this meeting, as any other meeting. 08
- 09 We discussed this with him, in his capacity as
- 10 a businessman.
- 11 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Thank you. My second and I think last
- 12 question is the following: you mentioned that the origin
- 13 of the meetings you had with Mr Broshko and
- 14 Mr Markicevic was a request from the Canadian Embassy;
- 15 could you elaborate a little bit more about this, how
- was the request made? 16
- 17 A. (Interpreted) Yes, that's correct. The first meeting
- 18 organised with the representatives, or rather potential
- 19 Canadian investors or Canadian nationals, was organised
- 20 at the initiative and request of the Canadian Embassy.
- 21 I do not remember precisely whether the Canadian Embassy
- 22 had sent this invitation to the Minister and the
- 23 Minister delegated this to me, or whether I had received
- 24 the invitation and informed the Minister that we would
- 25 see them.

PAGE 171 (16:00)

- 01 But all meetings held with representatives of Rand
- 02 Investments happened at the initiative of the Canadian
- 03 Embassy, and each future meeting that we held came at
- 04 the initiative of the Canadian nationals. In their
- 05 words, the topic was the assignment of the BD Agro
- 06 Privatization Agreement, from Mr Djura Obradovic to
- 07 Mr Rand. As good hosts, we organised the first such
- 08 meetings, and all the other meetings. My mission was to
- 09 bring to the table all those who were relevant and who
- 10 had responsibility for this procedure, and they couldn't
- 11 expect me to resolve this issue, but my role was to
- 12 bring there all of those who were responsible for this,
- 13 those were my colleagues from the Ministry, from the
- 14 privatization department there, as well as the people
- 15 from the Privatization Agency.
- 16 They discussed. If you ask me about my view, I had
- nothing against this personally, against this assignment 17
- 18 of the Agreement. Unfortunately, the conditions were
- 19 not in place, in line with the law, and this transaction
- 20 never took place. This was the view of my colleagues
- 21 from the Ministry of Economy, and this was the view of
- 22 the Privatization Agency, and respecting their views and
- 23 relying on those views, we had the outcome in this case
- 24 that we had, and that's all I can say.
- 25 PROFESSOR KOHEN: After the first meeting, did the Canadian

PAGE 172 (16:02)

- 01 Embassy enquire about the outcome of the meeting, or
- 02 later on?

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 03 A. (Interpreted) They didn't ask me. They didn't contact 04 me.
- 05 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Thank you. No further questions, 06 Mme President.
- 07 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. I think all my questions have
- been asked but I would like just to go back to your 08
- 09 witness statement, paragraph 8, about the 15th December
- 10 2014 meeting. If I understand you correctly, you
- considered that Mr Obradovic was the buyer, and he was 11
- 12 the owner of the BD Agro shares. And the topic of the
- 13 meeting is the assignment of these shares, and the
- 14 attendees whom you called the Rand representatives,
- 15 specifically Mr Broshko, asked you to ask Mr Obradovic
- 16 to leave, and somehow -- and you do it.
- 17 But it is strange to me, because if you really
- 18 considered that this was the owner, and this meeting is
- 19 about his property, why did you not say, "He can stay",
- 20 or, "I don't understand why he should leave", why do

had invited him to the meeting. If you ask me

- 21 you, with the understanding you had in mind, ask him to 22 leave?
- 23 A. (Interpreted) Our understanding on whether he should be present there or not was reflected in the fact that we

PAGE 173 (16:04)

- 01 personally, and also in that capacity that I had at the
- 02 time, I really believed that it was his place to be
- 03 there, and that was in the interests of those who wanted
- 04 to take over the agreement. That was in their interests
- 05 too. The meeting was organised at the initiative of
- 06 Canadian businessmen, at their request, it was not
- 07 pleasant, but I asked Mr Obradovic to leave the meeting.
- 08 What was important to me was that on my side of the
- 09 table, I had the people that were responsible for this
- 10 business, and those were people from the Privatization
- 11 Agency, and my colleagues from the Ministry.
- 12 Essentially, his presence or absence could not
- 13 change anything there. They had to resolve their
- 14 relations with the Privatization Agency, and meet the
- 15 conditions that they were obliged to meet under the law,
- 16 and I think the transaction could have happened.
- 17 I think they made a mistake in asking Mr Obradovic
- 18 to leave the meeting, but this showed their mutual
- relations. It could be felt that there was a problemthere.
- 21 What I really don't know, and I didn't want to deal
- 22 with that, I organised the meeting at their initiative,
- 23 at their request, I asked Mr Obradovic to leave the
- 24 meeting, but I believed that was an omission on their
- 25 part, not on my part. I only acted as a good host.

PAGE 174 (16:06)

- 01 THE PRESIDENT: When you organised the meeting, was it your
- 02 initiative to invite Mr Obradovic?
- 03 A. (Interpreted) Yes, certainly, I was of the opinion that
- 04 he was supposed to be there, since he was the owner,
- 05 since the Agency had concluded the Privatization
- 06 Agreement with him, and he would certainly have to take
- 07 part in the transaction, had the conditions for the
- 08 agreement assignment been fulfilled. We expressed our
- 09 relationship towards Mr Obradovic as the owner and the
- 10 buyer by the fact that we had invited him at the
- 11 meeting. I understood that that was my mission in this
- 12 entire transaction. But the Canadian party decided it
- 13 should be otherwise, I have complied with their request
- 14 and each meeting that they requested me to organise was
- 15 organised in the best way possible.
- 16 We were of the opinion, as representatives of
- 17 Serbia, that we had the obligation to be good hosts, and
- 18 to treat our Canadian guests properly, and to leave
- 19 a good impression. We did our best to leave a good
- 20 impression. I don't know what were their expectations,
- 21 I will not discuss that, but the precondition for the
- 22 transaction to be effectuated was for the requirements
- 23 under the law to be fulfilled. I was told by my
- 24 associates from the Ministry, and by the staff of the
- 25 Privatization Agency, that it did not happen; therefore,

PAGE 175 (16:07)

- 01 the transaction couldn't have been effectuated.
- 02 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. I have no further questions, so
- 03 this ends your examination, Mr Stevanovic, thank you for
- 04 your assistance.
- 05 A. Thank you very much.
- 06 THE PRESIDENT: So now it is a little past four. I think it
- 07 would make sense if we hear the next witness, who is the
- 08 first expert actually. Are we all in agreement with
- 09 that?
- 10 MR MISETIC: Yes, Mme President.
- 11 DR DJERIC: Yes, Mme President, but we suggest a short break
- 12 of five minutes, so we can organise ourselves.
- 13 THE PRESIDENT: Yes, we can get organised. Let's just take
- 14 five minutes to switch witnesses and then we will
- 15 restart.
- 16 (4.08 pm)
- 17 (A short break)
- 18 (4.14 pm)
- 19 MS BOJANA TOMIC BRKUŠANIN (called)
- 20 THE PRESIDENT: Are we ready to go? Good afternoon. Now
- 21 I will try to pronounce your name correctly, I hope
- 22 I can manage -- well, maybe I ask you, can you please
- 23 state your identity?
- 24 THE WITNESS: Yes, Mme President, I am Bojana Tomic
- 25 Brkušanin. You can just say Tomic or Bojana.

PAGE 176 (16:16)

- 01 THE PRESIDENT: How do you pronounce your first name?
- 02 THE WITNESS: Boy-ana.
- 03 THE PRESIDENT: And I understand that you will testify in
- 04 English, is that right?
- 05 THE WITNESS: Yes, that's right.
- 06 THE PRESIDENT: Good, thank you. You are currently and
- 07 since May 2019 Regulatory Officer in the Foreign
- 08 Investors Council, is that right?
- 09 THE WITNESS: Well, since last August, I am now CEO of
- 10 Digital Serbia Initiative so I now work in a different
- 11 business association but it is also a business
- 12 association of some of the largest Serbian IT companies.
- 13 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. Before the Foreign Investors
- 14 Council, from 2012 to 2019, you were holding various
- 15 positions in the Securities Commission?
- 16 THE WITNESS: Yes, that is right.
- $17\;$ THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. You have handed in two expert

THE PRESIDENT: As you know, you are heard as an expert. As

statements in accordance with your sincere belief. Can

an expert, you are under an obligation to make only

you please confirm that this is what you will do by

reading the expert declaration that should be on the

- 18 reports, the first one is dated 3rd October 2019, and
- 19 the second one, 5th March 2020.
- 20 THE WITNESS: Yes, that is right.

21

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

PAGE 177 (16:18)

- 01 table in front of you?
- 02 THE WITNESS: Yes, I solemnly declare upon my honour and
- 03 conscience that my statement will be in accordance with
- 04 my sincere belief.
- 05 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. So I will first turn to
- 06 Claimants' counsel, please.
- 07 MR PEKAR: Thank you, Mme President. We do not have any
- 08 auestions.
- 09 THE PRESIDENT: Fine.
- 10 PROFESSOR DJUNDIC: Thank you, Mme President.
- 11 Cross-examination by PROFESSOR DJUNDIC
- 12 Q. Good afternoon, Ms Tomic Brkušanin, it is a pleasure to
- 13 finally meet you.
- 14 A. Good afternoon, pleasure to meet you too.
- 15 Q. My name is Petar Djundic and I am here on behalf of
- Respondent in these proceedings. As you know, I am here 16
- to ask you some questions about the two reports that you 17
- 18 submitted, so let me first try to summarise my
- 19 understanding of certain theses that you give in your
- 20 reports.
- 21 In your first report, you state that the transfer of
- 22 shares under the Share Purchase Agreement or the MDH
- 23 Agreement and the Sembi Agreement was possible under
- 24 Serbian capital market regulation, and you also submit
- 25 that this was possible using the three different

PAGE 178 (16:19)

- 01 methods; that would be block trade transaction, an
- 02 in-kind contribution of BD Agro's shares into a newly
- 03 founded LLC, and finally, delisting BD Agro's shares and
- subsequent transfer outside the Belgrade Stock Exchange. 04
- 05 Is this correct?
- 06 A. Yes, that is correct.
- 07 Q. So to clarify at the beginning, did the MDH and Sembi
- Agreement in your opinion result in transfer of 08
- 09 ownership in shares from Mr Obradovic to MDH or Sembi
- 10 under the rules of Serbian law? Please.
- 11 A. Did the MDH and Sembi Agreements --
- 12 Q. Result in transfer of ownership in shares of BD Agro
- 13 under the rules of Serbian law, immediately after the
- 14 conclusion?
- 15 A. In terms of nominal ownership, they did not result in
- transfer, because in order to change the nominal 16
- ownership, you need to be inscribed in the Central 17
- 18 Registry as the owner. In terms of change of beneficial
- 19 ownership, I was instructed that the law on the Republic
- 20 of Serbia is not applicable to these two agreements, so
- 21 therefore, that was not the object of my opinion.
- 22 I opined on the consequences that those agreements would
- 23 have in terms of the capital market law and in terms of
- 24 the law on takeovers, and I find that they establish
- 25 control of MDH and Sembi over BD Agro.

PAGE 179 (16:21)

- 01 Q. I understand, thank you. You are a lawyer by training,
- 02 right?
- 03 A. Yes.
- 04 Q. But you are not an expert in conflict of laws, I am
- 05 assuming?
- 06 A. No, I am not. I was advised and instructed that the
- 07 Serbian law was not applicable to these two --
- 08 Q. I see. Have you consulted the expert opinion of
- Professor Uglješa Grušic as well? 09
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. So you would remember that in his expert report he
- claims that the regulation of capital markets, or rather 12
- Law on Securities, 2002 and 2006 Law on Securities, they 13
- 14 represent the so-called overriding mandatory provisions
- 15 of Serbian law; are you familiar with the concept of
- 16 overriding mandatory provisions?
- MR PEKAR: Mme President, I object, there was 17
- 18 a misrepresentation. Mr Grušic certainly did not say
- 19 that all norms of these two laws are overriding
- 20 mandatory norms.
- 21 PROFESSOR DJUNDIC: Fair enough.
- 22 THE PRESIDENT: Yes, we have noted that. The last question
- 23 is just: are you familiar with the notion of overriding
- 24 mandatory laws?
- 25 A. I read Mr Uglješa's report, yes.

PAGE 180 (16:22)

- 01 PROFESSOR DJUNDIC: What about the concept of overriding
- 02 mandatory rules in private international law, are you
- 03 familiar with the concept?
- 04 A. Yes, I also read that in his report, but actually that
- 05 was not my area of opining.
- 06 Q. I see. You were referring to the concept of beneficial
- 07 ownership in shares just --
- 08 A. Could you please point me where I was talking about
- 09 beneficial ownership?
- 10 Q. Yes. (Pause). This is line 176/05:
- "In terms of nominal ownership, they did not result 11
- 12 in transfer, because in order to change the nominal
- 13 ownership, you need to be inscribed in the Central
- 14 Registry as the owner. In terms of change of beneficial
- 15 ownership, I was instructed that the law of the Republic
- of Serbia is not applicable ..." 16

18

21

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- A. Correct. So I was not opining on that, I was instructed 17 that --
- 19 Q. I understand that. I have a question about beneficial

Serbian law. Are you aware of any court decision that

which a natural or legal person was recognised as an

owner of shares in a joint stock company that was

registered in the name of another natural person?

was rendered, that has been rendered by Serbian court by

20 ownership of shares in joint stock companies under

PAGE 181 (16:24)

- 01 A. I have to say that that was not the scope of my
- analysis, and I do not know about it on the spot, as 02
- 03 that was not really in the scope of my work. I was
- 04 advised that these contracts were not governed by
- 05 Serbian law, in terms of beneficial ownership, and that
- 06 was not the scope of my work.
- 07 Q. Thank you. Moving to the so-called methods of transfer
- of shares that was within the scope of your reports. As 08
- for block trade transactions, I understand that a block 09
- 10 trade transaction is effectuated on the Belgrade Stock
- 11 Exchange in accordance with the Belgrade Stock Exchange
- rules, is this accurate? 12
- 13 A. Yes, that is accurate.
- 14 Q. Under those rules, under the 2004 and 2009 Belgrade
- 15 Stock Exchange rules, a block trade transaction could be
- 16 concluded only during stock exchange meetings, is that
- 17 correct as well?
- 18 A. Okay, they were concluded --
- 19 Q. If you need some help, I can direct you to BSE Rules
- 2004, this is Article 108, paragraph three. This is 20
- 21 Respondent's Exhibit RE-323.
- 22 A. Yes, I am aware.
- 23 Q. A block trade transaction needed to get an approval from
- 24 an employee authorised by the director of the Belgrade
- 25 Stock Exchange, is that true as well?

PAGE 182 (16:26)

- 01 A. I do not know this rule by heart, if you point me to 02 the --
- 03 Q. Yes, in terms of 2004 BSE Rules, this is article 111,
- 04 paragraph two. So this is correct?
- 05 A. Correct.
- 06 Q. Can we now look at paragraph 30 of your first report?
- 07 A. Yes.
- 08 Q. Here you state that between 2004 and 2018, there was
- 09 requirement for a block trade transaction with regard to
- 10 the maximum price deviation of 10 or 20% from the
- 11 average price of shares achieved during the last three
- 12 trading days, correct?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. So your report does not deal, or does not try to answer
- 15 whether this requirement was ever met when it comes to
- the MDH Agreement, is this correct? 16
- 17 A. Correct.
- 18 Q. Do you know what was the price stipulated for the
- 19 purchase of 70% of BD Agro's shares in the MDH
- 20 Agreement?
- 21 A. Yes, I do.
- 22 Q. Can you please share with us?
- 23 A. €1,000, I think, or dollars.
- 24 Q. Sorry, can you repeat?
- 25 A. €1,000 or dollars, I think.

PAGE 183 (16:28)

- 01 Q. Yes, precisely, it was €1,000, that is correct, and this
- is Claimant's Exhibit CE-15, of course. 02
- 03 Do you have a general idea what was the number of
- 04 shares in the entire stock of BD Agro once those shares
- 05 were listed at the Belgrade Stock Exchange, that was
- on March 12th 2007? 06
- 07 A. I do not know that.
- 08 Q. Can you go to Claimant's Exhibit CE-526?
- 09 A. Okav.
- 10 Q. And you will confirm, I hope, that it was a little over
- 11 700.000 shares.
- 12 A Yes
- 13 Q. So 70% of that number would be in the neighbourhood of
- half a million shares, am I correct? 70% of 700,000. 14
- 15 A. Okay, I cannot calculate it right now, but I will trust
- 16 vou.
- Q. So this would entail that as long as the number of those 17
- 18 listed shares remained the same, MDH would pay €1,000
- 19 for almost half a million of BD Agro's shares, does this
- 20 sound accurate to you?
- 21 A. Yes, that was the price that was foreseen by the MDH
- 22 Agreement.
- 23 Q. Thank you. So let us look now at the next paragraph of
- 24 your first report, that is paragraph 31. You opine
- 25 there:

PAGE 184 (16:30)

- 01 "During that entire period [you are speaking about
- 02 this requirement of price deviation] the BSE board of
- 03 directors had a discretionary power to allow for
- 04 a larger discrepancy in price."
- This is accurate? 05
- 06 A. Yes.
- 07 Q. So I understand that the board of directors of the
- Belgrade Stock Exchange was under no obligation to allow 08
- 09 discrepancy, they have a discretionary power, am
- 10 I correct?
- 11 A. Yes, discretionary power.
- 12 Q. Thank you. Moving on to the next matter, this is
- in-kind contribution. I was hoping that you will help 13
- me understand. In-kind contribution would mean that 14
- 15 Mr Obradovic would establish a limited liability
- 16 company, then he would transfer his shares in BD Agro,
- 17 as his --

23 A. Correct.

21

22

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 18 A. In-kind contribution.
- 19 Q. Yes, in-kind contribution, thank you. Then the LLC

Sembi, is this construction correct?

20 becomes the owner of shares in BD Agro, and afterwards, Mr Obradovic sells his shares in this LLC to MDH or

24 Q. Would it be correct to say that this option means that

Mr Obradovic and MDH or Sembi would need to conclude

PAGE 185 (16:31)

- 01 another Share Purchase Agreement in order for
- 02 Mr Obradovic to sell his shares in that hypothetical LLC
- 03 to MDH or Sembi?
- 04 A. They would have to have another contract in terms of
- 05 transferring the ownership of the share in the LLC, yes.
- 06 Q. Thank you. And the last option would be delisting of
- 07 BD Agro's shares from the Belgrade Stock Exchange. To
- 08 the best of your knowledge, have shares in BD Agro ever
- 09 been delisted from the Belgrade Stock Exchange between
- 10 12th March 2007 and 21st October 2015?
- 11 A. No.
- 12 Q. Thank you. Please let us go now once again to
- 13 Claimants' Exhibit CE-015, that is again the MDH
- 14 Agreement. Article 2 of the MDH Agreement, as far as
- 15 I understand, it contains or provides for the transfer
- 16 of shares outside of the stock exchange, is this
- 17 correct?
- $18\;$ A. This provision says that the share transfer will be
- 19 executed through duly endorsed share certificates.
- 20 Q. So this would be, I assume, outside Belgrade Stock
- 21 Exchange?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. Thank you. In your first report, you stated that you
- 24 disagreed with Professor Radovic about the
- 25 interpretation of the 2008 decision of Serbian Supreme

PAGE 186 (16:33)

- 01 Court; do you know to which decision I am referring?
- 02 This is Respondent's Exhibit RE-2.
- 03 A. Yes, I do. I know.
- 04 Q. Please refer to paragraph 71 of the first report. You
- 05 state there:
- 06 "First, Dr Radovic incorrectly insinuates that the
- 07 contracts on sale and purchase of shares addressed in
- 08 decision Prev 438/2007 were null and void because they
- 09 had been agreed outside the stock exchange."
- 10 And then you continue to say:
- 11 "In my opinion, the Supreme Court held these
- 12 contracts invalid because they provided for transfer of
- 13 shares outside of the stock exchange."
- 14 This is your position?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 Q. So in your interpretation, the Supreme Court of Serbia
- 17 considers null and void the contracts that provide for
- 18 transfer of shares outside of stock exchange, is this
- 19 correct?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21~ Q. Thank you. So my next question concerns the rules on
- 22 takeover bids, and this was described, or one of your
- 23 theses was described in paragraph 88 of your first
- 24 report.
- 25 So there you state:

PAGE 187 (16:35)

- 01 "The conclusion of the MDH Agreement was not subject
- 02 to any takeover rules. The takeover rules under the
- 03 2002 Securities Law only applied to transfer of nominal
- 04 ownership in a joint stock company. Because the
- 05 conclusion of the MDH Agreement did not cause transfer
- 06 of nominal ownership of any shares, its conclusion did
- 07 not trigger the takeover rules under the 2002 Securities
- 08 Law."
- 09 Is this your position?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11~ Q. Basically that the takeover rules from that 2002 $\,$
- 12 Securities Law applied only to the purchase of nominal
- 13 ownership of shares, correct?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. So what about acquisition of beneficial ownership? Did
- 16 the rules on Takeover Law provide any protection of
- 17 minority shareholders in case of such takeover through
- 18 acquisition of beneficial ownership?
- A. In 2002, no. Only when the new Takeover Law in 2006 wasadopted.
- 21 Q. Are you saying that the 2006 Takeover Law contained
- 22 protection of minority shareholders in cases of
- 23 beneficial takeover?
- 24 A. In cases of?
- 25 Q. Beneficial takeover.

PAGE 188 (16:36)

- 01 A. In the case --
- 02 Q. I am referring -- I am sorry, maybe this is not fair to
- 03 you. I am referring to the case in which a company or
- 04 an individual, an entity, does not take over nominal
- 05 ownership in shares, but it becomes what is known as
- 06 beneficial owner. So this Takeover Law, as
- 07 I understand, applies only to the transfer of nominal
- 08 ownership.

21

22

23

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

report.

- 09 A. The 2006 Takeover Law? No, not only nominal ownership.
- 10 Q. Could you explain?
- 11 A. The 2006 Takeover Law was introduced to basically
- 12 protect minority shareholders against change of whether
- 13 direct but also indirect control, wherever there is
- 14 a factual shift of control in the company, whether or
- 15 not the nominal shareholding has changed, and nominal
- 16 control. Therefore, if you have, for example, indirect
- 17 change of ownership, or you have the contracts which do
- 18 not even have to be written down, they can be oral, the
- 19 agreements can be tacit, they don't have to be express,

obligation to publish a mandatory takeover bid is

triggered, and I think there is detail on that in my

24 Q. I see, you are basically saying that an indirect owner

of a company comes under the scope of obligation in 2006

20 whenever you have a real change in control, the

PAGE 189 (16:38)

- 01 Takeover Law?
- 02 A. Yes, and not just indirect owner. Any person who can
- 03 influence the company's business operations in
- 04 a meaningful way.
- 05 Q. I see. So moving on, this is another question that
- 06 concerns takeover bids. This is a question that goes to
- 07 the failure of Mr Rand, Sembi and Mr Obradovic and MDH
- 08 Serbia to issue a takeover bid once MDH Serbia started
- 09 acquiring an additional 3.9% of shares in BD Agro. So
- 10 you do remember?
- 11 A. Yes. I do.
- 12 Q. In paragraphs 69 and 70 of the second report, you state
- 13 there the Securities Commission could not sanction
- 14 Mr Rand, Sembi, Mr Obradovic and MDH Serbia with the
- 15 loss of voting rights of all persons acting in concert,
- 16 is this correct?
- 17 A. Yes, I do.
- 18 Q. Would you like to elaborate on why is this so?
- 19 A. Because the sanction you are referring to, where you
- 20 take all the voting rights in the target company, once
- 21 you have breached the obligation to publish a mandatory
- 22 takeover bid, was introduced after the breach of the
- 23 Takeover Law has happened, and you cannot retroactively
- 24 apply this section to a breach that happened prior to
- 25 its adoption.

PAGE 190 (16:40)

- 01 Q. So when did the breach exactly happen?
- 02 A. I do not know it by heart, we can look at it.
- 03 Q. But it is your opinion that it was before 2012?
- 04 A. Yes, it was before 2012.
- 05 Q. So the new law containing the new sanction --
- 06 A. Yes.
- 07 Q. -- it came in force on 4th February 2012, if I am 08 correct?
- 09 A. Yes, and the first acquisition of first share outside of
- 10 those that were issued in the privatization scope would
- 11 come under the effect of the Takeover Law, and that is
- 12 when the breach would happen, and the law applicable of
- 13 the first acquisition would be applied.
- 14 Q. Right, can I take you to Claimants' Exhibit CE-545? So
- 15 this is the text of the amended law. This is so-called
- 16 2011 Takeover Law. I am interested in Article 49, which
- 17 is in Serbian. Claimants did not submit a translation
- 18 of this provision, in Claimants' Exhibit CE-545, this is
- 19 the Serbian text. But this provision is exactly the
- 20 same as in the previous law, and this is Claimants'
- 21 Exhibit CE-540. So I don't know if you can see, these
- 22 are the two provisions?
- 23 A. Yes, okay.
- 24 Q. On your left is the provision from the 2006 Takeover
- Law, and on your right would be the provision,

PAGE 191 (16:42)

- 01 Article 49 from the amended law, in force since February
- 02 2011. Can you confirm that those provisions are in fact
- 03 identical?
- 04 A. Yes, they are.
- 05 Q. So the English translation of Article 49 in Claimants'
- 06 Exhibit CE-540 is as follows:
- 07 "Shareholders who own 25% of the voting shares in
- 08 a joint stock company on the day this law comes into
- 09 force and have the intention of acquiring further voting
- 10 shares of that company after this law comes into force,
- 11 are obligated to carry out a takeover procedure in
- 12 accordance with provisions of this law."
- 13 So this is a transitional provision, right?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. Meaning the provision that establishes the temporal
- 16 scope of the law. So would you agree with me that this
- 17 provision basically says that if a shareholder who owns
- 18 25% of the shares continues to acquire the shares after
- 19 4th February 2012, comes under the purview of scope of
- 20 this new amended law as well?
- 21 A. No, I would not.
- 22 Q. Would you care to explain?
- 23 A. Yes, because the obligation, it was really a matter of
- 24 many discussions in the SEC whether the obligation to
- 25 publish a takeover bid can be breached once or numerous

PAGE 192 (16:44)

- 01 times, and the conclusion is that you look at the first
- 02 time the obligation was breached, the further shares
- 03 that you acquire after that are actually the breach of
- 04 different article of the law which says you cannot,
- 05 after you have passed that threshold, any further
- 06 acquisitions are forbidden.
- 07 But this provision cannot be retroactively applied
- 08 because for the first time you have breached the
- 09 obligation to the Takeover Law, that is the time when
- 10 you look at the applicable law; later on, you are
- 11 constantly in breach, but the time of the first breach
- 12 is the one that is relevant for the law that needs to be
- 13 applied, and actually, I submitted the court decision
- 14 where the SEC tried to retroactively apply this and the
- 15 court said it is the retroactive obligation of the law.
- 16 Q. You do agree that this is what Article 49 of the 2011
- 17 Takeover Law says?
- 18 A. This is --

22

23

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

19 Q. What is your interpretation of this provision, if not in 20 a way that --

which was in force at the time of that breach.

24 Q. So we can maybe come back to that later on. The final

set of questions that I intended to ask you, they

if you are already in breach, you need to apply the law

21 A. This would apply if you were not already in breach, but

PAGE 193 (16:45)

- 01 concern the issue of control over companies under
- 02 Serbian law. In your second report, and this is section
- 03 III.A, you say that Mr Rand exercised control over
- 04 BD Agro from October 2005 to October 2015.
- 05 A. Could you please point me to the paragraph?
- 06 Q. Yes, those are paragraphs 8 to 27. I understand that
- 07 probably this is not the best time for you to read
- 08 paragraphs 8 to 27 but generally am I right to say that
- it is your opinion that Mr Rand exercised control over 09
- 10 BD Agro from October 2005 until October 2015?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. So your conclusion is based on provisions of the 2006
- 13 Takeover Law, and the 2011 Capital Market Law, is this
- 14 correct?
- 15 A. Yes, that is correct.
- 16 Q. If I can refer you again to the Claimants'
- Exhibit CE-540, Article 4, paragraph three of the 2006 17
- 18 Takeover Law, it says here:
- 19 "In the sense of [paragraph] 2 of this Article, it
- 20 is considered that a [natural] or a legal persons
- 21 controls a legal person if it has", and the provision
- 22 continues.
- 23 The notion of control in this paragraph was given
- 24 for the purpose of establishing of acting in concert, or
- 25 acting together, acting in accord, is this correct?

PAGE 194 (16:48)

- 01 A. The purpose of these provisions is to protect minority
- 02 shareholders against the change in control of the target
- 03 company, and to protect their rights, yes.
- 04 Q. Ms Tomic Brkušanin, I understand but the definition of
- control that is contained in Article 4, paragraph three, 05
- 06 is given in the sense of a previous paragraph, which
- 07 defines acting in concert; am I correct?
- 08 A. Yes.
- 09 Q. Thank you. You also rely on Article 2(1), item (29) of
- the 2011 Capital Market Law for a definition of control, 10
- this is Claimants' Exhibit CE-728. 11
- 12 Article 2 defines terms in the context of this law.
- 13 do you accept that?
- 14 A. Yes, I do.
- 15 Q. Let us now look at paragraphs 25 and 26 of your second
- report. In paragraph 25 of the second report, you state 16
- 17 that you disagree with Professor Radovic's conclusion
- 18 that the notion of control under the 2011 Capital Market
- 19 Law refers only to the relationship between a parent
- 20 company and its subsidiary; is this correct?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. So you continue to explain in the next paragraph, this
- 23 is paragraph 26:
- 24 "Article 2(2)(30) of the 2011 Law on Capital Market
- 25 expressly provides that 'control ... means the

- PAGE 195 (16:50)
- 01 relationship between the parent and the subsidiary in
- 02 all cases referred to in item 29) of this paragraph, or
- 03 a similar relationship between the natural or legal 04
- person and a company."
- 05 This is accurate? Item (30) of Article 2(2), going
- back to Claimants' Exhibit CE-728, was meant to define 06
- 07 the notion of close links, am I correct?
- 08 A. Yes, but close links, when it comes to control, are in
- 09 point number (2).
- 10 Q. I understand that. This is the definition of close
- 11 links and not the definition of the notion of control.
- 12 A. But within the definition of control for those close 13
 - links
- 14 Q. Yes, establishing close links through means of control,
- 15 that would be the --
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 PROFESSOR DJUNDIC: Thank you Ms Tomic Brkušanin once again,
- 18 this is all that I had.
- 19 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. Any questions in re-direct?
- 20 MR PEKAR: Yes, Mme President.
- 21 Re-direct examination by MR PEKAR
- 22 Q. Ms Tomic Brkušanin, you were asked a few questions about
- 23 your paragraph 31, relating to the Belgrade Stock
- 24 Exchange board of directors and its discretionary power
- 25 to allow for a larger price discrepancy for block

PAGE 196 (16:52)

- 01 trades, do you recall that?
- 02 A. Yes, can you please just tell me, are you talking about
- 03 the first --
- 04 Q. Yes, first. My question is simple: in your experience,
- 05 did the board of directors allow for a larger
- 06 discrepancy in price?
- 07 A. Yes.
- 08 Q. Then you also got a question about article 2 of the MDH
- 09 Agreement, and the fact that it foresaw transfer of
- 10 share certificates by their endorsement, do you recall
- 11 that?

20

21

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 12 A. Yes, I do.
- 13 Q. Do you know whether BD Agro had share certificates that
- 14 could be endorsed?
- 15 A. Yes, I do. They did not.
- Q. Finally, you were shown document RE-323, which is the 16

grateful. There is one thing which surprised me because

- operative rules of Belgrade Stock Exchange market. 17
- 18 I don't know if that could be, please, Article 108, if
- 19 that could be put on the screen, I would be very

you were taken, as we have seen right now, to

paragraph three of that provision, and there also is

paragraph two of the provision. Paragraph two says:

"Block transaction is transaction concluded outside

of stock exchange meeting on which it is traded by the

PAGE 197 (16:53)

- 01 method of prevailing price or by method of continuous
- 02 trade, in bilateral relation of one buyer and one
- 03 seller."
- 04 So that's what paragraph two says, and then in
- 05 paragraph three, it says:
- 06 "Block transaction can be concluded only during
- 07 stock exchange meeting ..."
- 08 Which to me seems to be in contradiction with the
- 09 beginning of paragraph two. So could you please explain
- 10 or comment on these two provisions? Thank you.
- 11 A. I think this is not really a good translation, that is
- 12 why I was confused. They are concluded outside of the
- 13 stock exchange session, but during stock exchange
- 14 meetings. But I think what is really important about
- 15 block transactions, of course they will be executed on
- 16 the stock exchange, but the matter of fact is that the 17 parties needed to agree that they will execute that
- 18 block transaction, it was virtually impossible to
- 18 block transaction, it was virtually impossible to
- 19 execute a block transaction without previous agreement,
- 20 because of the conditions under which block transactions
- 21 actually happened, on the Belgrade Stock Exchange. You
- 22 needed to have matching of orders of buyers and sellers
- in all important elements, in the matter of 15 minutes,so there were always agreements that the parties will
- execute a block transaction. It needed finally to

PAGE 198 (16:55)

- 01 happen on the block exchange meeting outside of the
- 02 regular trading sessions.
- 03 MR PEKAR: Thank you. I have no further questions.
- 04 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. Do my colleagues have questions?
- 05 Yes, please.
- 06 Questions from the TRIBUNAL
- 07 MR VASANI: Good afternoon. I just wanted to understand
- 08 a bit more about the discretion of the board of the BSE
- 09 on a block trade which deviates more than a particular
- 10 amount on the price. Do you know what dictates their
- 11 discretion, in other words, are there guidelines, or
- 12 under what circumstances -- and I heard your answer to
- 13 counsel that they do it, I am just interested in when or
- 14 why.
- 15 A. As an employee former of the SEC, I know we do not have
- 16 that information. That was basically their complete
- 17 discretion, and it was like that in the rules itself.
- 18 It did not say they have a discretion within these
- 19 parameters or et cetera, they just have a complete
- 20 discretion to decide.
- 21 MR VASANI: Thank you.
- 22 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Good afternoon, Mme Tomic Brkušanin. Just
- 23 one question: at the very beginning, you mentioned that
- 24 you were requested to consider that the Serbian law is
- 25 not applicable for your analysis. Could you tell me

PAGE 199 (16:56)

- 01 which areas of Serbia law you didn't take into account,
- 02 or you put aside or you were requested to put aside?
- 03 You mentioned conflict of laws the first time.
- 04~ A. I was advised that even though the Serbian law was not
- 05 competent for these agreements, that they still needed
- 06 to be executed of course in Serbia and on the Belgrade
- 07 Stock Exchange, so I was looking at the securities laws
- 08 applicable to that transfer of shares. So I was looking
- 09 at the Takeover Law, Securities Market Law and Capital
- 10 Market Law in terms of the possible methods how parties 11 could effectuate basically the transfer of shares under
- 12 MDH and the Sembi Agreement.
- 13 PROFESSOR KOHEN: It means that you didn't take stance about
- 14 the potential consequences of the application of other
- 15 Serbian legislation?
- 16 A. I am sorry, of other?
- 17 PROFESSOR KOHEN: My question is whether you didn't take
- 18 stance about the actual or potential consequences of the
- 19 application of other Serbian legislation?
- 20 A. Yes, I was basically talking about the capital market
- 21 regulations. That was the scope of my analysis.
- 22 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Thank you. No further questions,
- 23 Mme President.
- 24 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. I had questions but they have
- 25 been asked, so I have no further questions. Thank you

PAGE 200 (16:58)

- 01 very much, that completes your examination.
- 02 A. Thank you.
- 03 THE PRESIDENT: So we are doing better in terms of time than
- 04 what we had expected. Let's just look at the programme.
- 05 There is one question about interpretation:
- 06 I understand that there is no further witness who will
- 07 speak Serbian except for Ms Ilic who is heard on Monday,
- 08 is that right?
- 09 MS MIHAJ: Yes, that's right.
- 10 THE PRESIDENT: You do not expect someone to want to change,
- 11 like Mr Cvetkovic did today?
- 12 MS MIHAJ: No, we do not expect that.

English, but he is less sure.

- 13 THE PRESIDENT: Does that mean that we can tell the
- 14 interpreters that we don't need them tomorrow and
- 15 Saturday, only to be back on Monday?
- 16 MS MIHAJ: Yes, that's correct, Mme President.
- 17 THE PRESIDENT: Is this agreed on your side as well, or do
- 18 you want them here?

require help with.

22

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 19 MR PEKAR: I think it might be helpful for the interpreters
- 20 to be present for the cross-examination of Dr Miloševic,

23 THE PRESIDENT: In case there are some language issues.

24 MR PEKAR: There may be some expressions that he might

21 on our side. He will definitely be answering in

PAGE 201 (17:00)

- 01 THE PRESIDENT: It may be helpful to have them here. We
- 02 will have to see whether we want them to interpret
- 03 constantly, or just be available in case we need help.
- 04 You can consider this and we can decide tomorrow
- 05 morning.
- 06 MR PEKAR: What we had in mind was being available in case 07 of need.
- 08 THE PRESIDENT: Is that what you have in mind too?
- 09 MS MIHAJ: Yes, of course, no problem.
- 10~ THE PRESIDENT: Fine, so they hear us, we would expect them
- 11 to be here and just follow the discussion in case we
- 12 need help, mainly I suppose on a specific term, but
- 13 without having to interpret the discussions.
- 14 Good, and then in terms of timing of the witnesses,
- 15 so we will start with Mr Miloševic tomorrow, and then we
- 16 will hear Ms Grušic; Mr Deane I think is by video
- 17 conference, is that right? And is he planned for
- 18 a certain time?
- 19 MR PEKAR: That's correct, he is planned for a time because
- 20 he is in Vancouver. I just sent him an email asking
- 21 whether he could be available a bit earlier, given that
- 22 we are ahead of the schedule. I will be happy to report
- 23 on that as soon as I can.
- 24 THE PRESIDENT: Do we want to take someone else tomorrow?
- 25 The next one would be Professor Radovic. Or not? We

PAGE 202 (17:01)

- 01 can just reserve the possibility.
- 02 MS MIHAJ: Of course, no problem, Professor Radovic will be
- 03 available to be cross-examined tomorrow.
- 04 MR PEKAR: On our side, because there is the issue with
- 05 Mr Deane, so it depends a little bit on how much time
- 06 you want to spend with Mr Miloševic and Mr Grušic so
- 07 that we then know how much time we have in the
- 08 afternoon, because we will need to do the
- 09 cross-examination of Mr Deane on that day, and at the
- 10 specific hour.
- 11 PROFESSOR DJUNDIC: If I may, I do not foresee that it will
- 12 take more than 45 minutes that are reserved for
- 13 Mr Grušic, so basically we will keep to the schedule.
- 14 THE PRESIDENT: But if we are done too early for Mr Deane's
- 15 time, because he must be about nine hours behind us,
- 16 right, then could we start with Ms Radovic, do
- 17 Ms Radovic first?
- 18 MS MIHAJ: Or maybe, Mme President, we can start at 10.00
- 19 tomorrow morning.
- 20 THE PRESIDENT: Oh, we are starting at 10.00, that is
- 21 already provided, yes, absolutely. We are not going to
- 22 change this, I suppose, because everybody will enjoy the
- 23 time tomorrow morning. So maybe it will not be needed,
- 24 and we are in time for Mr Deane.
- 25 MR PEKAR: The only thing is for us to know whether we

- PAGE 203 (17:03)
- 01 should have the binder ready for Ms Radovic or not. We
- 02 will have it ready.
- 03 THE PRESIDENT: I think it is better you prepare it if you
- 04 can tonight, and then we can leave some flexibility, and
- 05 see where we stand tomorrow at lunchtime.
- 06 MR PEKAR: Perfect.
- 07 MS MIHAJ: We agree.
- 08 THE PRESIDENT: The only thing we would like to avoid is
- 09 that we all sit here and have nothing to do, but cannot
- 10 leave because we have another examination coming.
- 11 MR PEKAR: We can also agree that we will split
- 12 Professor Radovic's cross-examination. The scenario
- 13 I am afraid of is that we have just one hour before the
- 14 hour for Mr Deane. Then the question will be, do we
- 15 start the cross-examination knowing that we will not be
- able to finish it within that one hour, or we just
- 17 postpone it for Saturday, but we may decide that
- 18 tomorrow.
- 19 THE PRESIDENT: That is for you to say, but maybe we don't
- 20 have -- we will cross this bridge when we get to it,
- 21 because maybe it won't occur. Maybe we can finish
- 22 Professor Radovic, maybe we cannot even start, and maybe
- 23 we can do parts of it tomorrow and the rest on Saturday,
- 24 and then we will see whether that is acceptable to
- 25 everyone.

PAGE 204 (17:04)

- 01 MS MIHAJ: We agree.
- 02 THE PRESIDENT: Fine.
- 03 PROFESSOR KOHEN: May I ask you at what time it is envisaged
- 04 to have Mr Deane?
- 05 MR PEKAR: I think currently it was 5.00 pm, if I am not
- 06 mistaken, but I sent him an email message enquiring
- 07 whether he would be available earlier.
- 08 MR VASANI: Nine hours?
- 09 THE PRESIDENT: So 17 minus nine is already 6.00 for him.
- 10 MR PEKAR: It is 8.00 am.
- 11 THE PRESIDENT: So maybe he can get up earlier. So you will
- 12 tell us --
- 13 MR PEKAR: We will send an email when we hear from him.
- 14 THE PRESIDENT: Maybe that's better so everyone is prepared
- 15 accordingly. Is there anything else we need to discuss
- 16 now?

(5.05 pm)

21

22

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 17 MR PEKAR: Nothing for the Claimants.
- 18 MS MIHAJ: No, thank you, Mme President.
- 19 THE PRESIDENT: Good, then I wish everybody a nice evening,

(The hearing adjourned until 10.00 am the following day)

and we will see each other tomorrow at 10.00.

42:11 47:20 67:12

150:24 151:1 151:7

'control 194:25 'opinions' 125:19 's 120:19 120:22

Α

I

able 62.9 64.13 77.1 91:2 130:2 136:11 203·16 above 35:8 35:10 **146**:10 abovementioned 125:12 absence 173:12 absent 24.7 absolute 22:3 absolutely 27:25 52:19 54:13 94:2 124:10 153:14 202:21 Absolutely 53:25 accelerate 54:15 accept 44:22 87:2 90:8 133:19 194:13 acceptable 203:24 accepted 46:24 accommodate 87:20 accompany 141:22 accomplished 94:21 accord 193:25 accordance 20:23 35:10 56:20 57:9 61:24 62:6 71:24 115:10 132:10 134:6 176:23 177:3 181:11 191:12 According 21:5 115:24 139:10 145:3 145:23 **146**:1 **154**:10 according 4:1 20:14 21:3 21:10 36:23 86:20 92:12 93:24 94:6 94:19 134:20 accordingly 204:15 account 32:11 33:22 51:3 79:10 132:23 **199**:1 accountability 74:6 accountant 110:23 accurate 181:12 181:13 183:20 184:5 195:5 achieve 51:24 136:11 achieved 182:11 acknowledge 134:9 acquainted 148:13 **149**:11 acquire 191:18 192:3 acquires 62:22 acquiring 167:7 189:9 **191**.9 acquisition 187:15 187:18 190:9 190:13 acquisitions 192:6 acquittal 75:7 act 47:21 87:17 90:14 **93**:17 **121**:7 **130**:8 144:7 156:4 156:6 **163**:9 acted 32:25 37:19 44:25 46:25 51:17 57:8 78:23 80:16 86:24 130:6 131:14 150:23 151:9 173:25 acting 31:2 31:9

87:19 144:3 144:4 189:15 193:24 193:25 193:25 194:7 action 6:25 32:4 **66**:15 actions 4:23 5:1 40:24 42:15 42:16 42:20 43:5 46:5 47:16 59:6 61:16 70.2 75.21 76.22 86.5 108.11 115.1 123:3 125:20 127:7 128:21 129:10 130:1 130:10 130:13 137:1 145:1 145:8 151:19 **156**:4 active 89:22 142:23 actively 126:7 126:12 activities 105:18 143:25 145:2 147:19 **148**:18 acts 52:24 actual 162:16 199:18 AD 43:3 add 15:20 19:5 38:20 65:1 89:17 112:4 added 32:6 addition 13:21 15:15 64:16 150:7 Additional 87:16 additional 3:17 3:20 4:24 5:18 5:23 9:7 32:15 32:16 32:20 35:22 36:3 **38**:15 **39**:15 **39**:16 43:5 67:9 79:11 81:12 85:20 86:15 86:19 86:25 87:6 87:8 87:13 88:25 93:17 97:25 107:11 122:10 126:23 151:2 151:14 151:15 152:20 154:12 154:25 189:9 additionally 35:12 79:22 Additionally 46:13 address 19:6 26:21 59:8 62:17 addressed 19:10 22:9 **40**:22 **42**:7 **45**:18 45:20 46:1 51:12 82:12 123:18 127:5 **186**:7 addressing 39:9 80:10 157:13 161:7 adhered 106:23 144:1 adhering 114:25 Adjourned 102:13 adjourned 204:22 administrative 104:22 105:2 admission 131:22 admit 72:7 adopted 106:17 108:4 109:23 187:20 adoption 189:25 advice 145:19 advised 179:6 181:4 **199**:4 advising 63:12 affairs 118:12 119:21 **126**:6 afraid 80:4 137:5 **203**:13 afternoon 1:10 88:11

88:12 102:18 104:8 **109**:4 **159**:14 **160**:21 169:25 175:20 177:12 177:14 198:7 198:22 202:8 afterwards 184:20 against 40:24 46:1 59:6 61:16 62:9 62:22 63:2 74:25 75:6 105:5 121:4 122:15 141:7 171:17 171.17 188.12 194.2 agency 106:17 Agency 2:14 2:19 3:14 3:17 4:8 4:18 **10**:9 **10**:12 **18**:9 **22**:9 **22**:14 **23**:13 **23**:22 **24**:14 **24**:16 25:5 26:8 27:14 **28**:24 **30**:11 **32**:14 32:25 33:18 34:9 35:3 37:22 37:24 38:25 40:22 40:25 41:9 42:3 42:15 42:25 43:6 44:16 **44**:22 **44**:24 **45**:6 45:9 45:10 45:19 45:25 46:3 46:24 47:3 47:12 47:24 47:25 48:4 48:9 48:17 48:21 49:2 49:3 49:9 49:17 50:9 50:14 51:2 51:9 51:15 52:20 55:22 56:1 56:4 57:12 58:5 58:17 59:21 59:25 62:7 62:22 63:13 63:21 64:9 64:23 64:25 65:2 66:12 68:10 69:7 69:13 69:17 70:22 70:23 71:1 73:5 73:7 73:15 74:2 74:12 74:20 74:25 75:7 75:20 76:5 76:21 76:25 77:2 77:11 77:17 78:17 78:19 79:9 80:16 80:18 80:21 81:3 81:5 82:12 86:2 86:4 87:14 90:4 91:17 91:21 92:7 93:16 94:1 94:13 94:23 94:24 95:2 103:11 103:12 104:19 104:22 104:24 105:3 105:6 105:7 105:11 105:13 105:16 105:17 105:21 105:24 **106**:1 **106**:3 **106**:4 106:5 106:7 106:10 106:15 106:16 106:21 **107**:17 **108**:8 **108**:11 108:13 108:17 108:17 108:20 109:19 109:21 110:2 110:15 110:20 **111**:10 **111**:13 **111**:19 113:2 113:10 114:7 114:11 114:13 114:24 115:11 115:23 116:7 116:12 117:2 117:8 118:5 118:17 118:21 118:25 118:25 119:3 **119**:6 **119**:20 **119**:25 120:6 120:19 120:22 121:4 122:6 122:15

123:13 123:16 123:19 123:24 124:6 124:11 124:12 124:21 125:5 125:14 126:8 126:24 127:5 127:13 127:16 127:21 127:24 128:22 128:25 129:1 129:4 129:5 129:11 129:14 129:16 130:2 130:2 130:8 130:10 130:13 130.18 130.20 130.22 130.25 131.1 131.13 131:15 131:18 132:15 132:22 133:3 133:8 133:10 133:11 133:16 133:18 133:24 134:1 134:7 134:20 135:5 135:7 135:8 135:11 135:16 135:18 135:20 135:22 136:6 136:7 137:1 137:4 137:8 137:12 137:21 137:21 137:24 138:2 138:20 139:3 139:5 139:8 139:9 139:12 139:15 139:23 140:7 140:9 140:17 141:25 142:17 142:20 143:4 143:21 143:22 143:24 143:25 144:8 145:1 145:8 145:19 146:1 146:24 147:4 147:16 147:22 148:8 148:11 149:6 149:12 149:20 150:19 150:22 151:6 151:9 151:20 151:23 152:15 153:25 154:4 154:8 154:17 154:19 155:7 155:11 156:1 156:6 156:17 157:2 157:14 157:20 157:22 161:17 162:12 167:2 167:6 167:22 171:15 171:22 173:11 173:14 174:5 174:25 Agency's 22:10 36:24 48:10 59:20 59:22 76:16 81:8 120:25 122:18 123:3 125:7 130:15 143:7 143:19 ago 168:14 agree 18:10 25:9 **38**:1 **38**:2 **44**:24 53:6 53:14 128:15 140:12 140:23 191:16 192:16 197:17 203:7 203:11 204:1 agreed 10:4 55:5 55:8 117:13 168:6 186:9 200:17 agreement 7:20 9:4 10:18 11:10 11:12 **11**:14 **14**:4 **15**:4 16:2 17:2 17:12 17:14 19:8 20:25 **21**:1 **21**:4 **22**:6 22:7 23:4 23:12 23:13 26:19 29:7 **30**:23 **31**:1 **31**:3 **31**:4 **31**:20 **34**:2 36:23 39:12 41:24 42:18 45:3 46:13 46:15 46:18 46:19 **46**:20 **48**:2 **49**:10 50:15 56:19 56:21 56:22 56:24 57:3

59:11 59:18 61:25 62:7 62:21 63:6 63:8 63:14 63:23 63:23 64:14 65:12 **65**:16 **66**:20 **66**:22 67:2 67:4 67:14 67:19 68:1 68:2 69:17 69:18 69:21 69:23 69:24 70:1 70:3 70:6 70:9 70.17 71.9 71.14 71.17 71.24 72.3 72:9 75:2 77:3 77:3 77:6 78:15 78:16 78:18 79:6 79:7 79:10 80:25 81:2 85:17 86:7 87:11 89:2 90:7 91:1 92:2 92:2 92:18 93:4 93:20 94:13 95:5 95:8 95:14 100:20 101:4 112:9 112:17 112:21 113:3 113:15 114:1 114:16 125:15 134:19 135:4 135:22 136:6 136:13 137:4 137:9 137:20 137:23 138:6 138.7 138.15 146.1 146:2 146:16 148:4 151:4 151:13 151:17 151:24 153:16 153:17 154:24 155:12 155:20 161:18 173:4 174:8 175:8 197:19 Agreement 3:16 4:3 7:25 8:15 11:1 11:2 13:23 15:2 15:9 15:17 16:22 17:10 20:7 20:12 **21**:23 **26**:22 **26**:22 27:21 28:9 28:20 **28**:24 **30**:17 **31**:12 31:14 32:12 33:1 33:1 33:17 34:21 35:5 35:15 36:4 37:11 37:19 37:25 38:16 39:20 41:19 41:22 43:17 44:3 **45**:11 **45**:17 **46**:9 **49**:4 **52**:8 **67**:11 72:10 75:19 75:25 76:10 76:21 82:24 83:17 83:25 84:15 84:24 88:21 92:13 96:5 96:11 119:12 125:6 125:8 125:23 144:12 144:23 145:21 146:13 149:25 150:15 161:16 161:18 161:22 162:1 162:5 162:21 163:13 168:24 171:6 171:18 174:6 177:22 177:23 177:23 178:8 182:16 182:20 183:22 185:1 185:14 185:14 187:1 187:5 196:9 **199**:12 agreements 10:21 30:22 39:22 52:2 56:23 63:5 65:10 65:11 66:18 78:19 92:16 **93**:7 **93**:11 **93**:14 **93**:21 **107**:1 **107**:13 111:23 112:1 134:23 135:3 150:1 150:17

151:11 157:25 178:20 178:22 188:19 197:24 **199**:5 Agreements 2:16 7:5 **178**:11 Agriculture 34:11 Agro 3:10 8:14 16:19 18:13 18:15 18:19 18.20 21.17 25.2 25.8 26.3 28.14 30.23 31.21 34.10 **38**:23 **39**:21 **43**:3 47:24 49:5 50:23 53:10 61:3 76:6 76:17 89:15 89:18 95:24 122:2 125:6 125:9 125:16 128:9 129:20 141:7 141:17 142:7 142:19 142:19 **143**:1 **143**:3 **144**:12 144:22 145:21 161:16 162:14 163:6 165:20 165:25 167:2 167:8 167:19 171:5 172:12 178:12 178:25 183:4 184:16 184:20 185:8 189:9 193:4 193:10 **196**:13 Agro's 50:15 76:8 119:12 178:2 178:3 182:19 183:19 185:7 Agrobanka 5:6 ahead 9:15 72:4 88:9 147:10 201:22 aim 10:17 39:19 70:2 **87**:21 alienated 63:7 63:13 66:21 67:18 74:16 alienation 66:25 94:16 allegations 141:7 alleged 92:14 153:7 153:11 164:11 169:6 allegedly 8:13 allocated 54:10 Allow 60:9 152:23 allow 8:12 15:20 19:5 22:6 29:21 66:25 67:1 127:18 184:3 184:8 195:25 **196**:5 allowed 63:5 63:7 **63**:13 **66**:19 **66**:20 67:18 67:23 67:24 **120**:7 **166**:23 allowing 47:21 68:1 almost 89:22 128:6 146:18 146:21 147:15 150:8 183:19 along 1:22 24:15 119:18 aloud 103:25 although 56:22 120:5 always 3:23 10:24 71:3 151:6 151:20 **197**:24 amend 104:14 amended 67:16 118:9 190:15 191:1 191:20 amendments 118:4 118:7 118:11 119:8 119:15 Among 37:4 among 11:24 amount 113:19 198:10 amounts 84:6 93:3 analyse 150:25

analysed 85:24 analysis 44:10 44:12 **44**:13 **44**:14 **44**:17 181:2 198:25 199:21 anecdotal 138:24 139:12 anin 1:11 175:25 177:12 194:4 195:17 195.22 198.22 annexes 101:3 announcing 33:20 annual 60-5 annually 36:18 another 7:4 18:4 20:10 25:17 72:13 89:19 127:11 132:20 145:15 154:25 157:8 158:4 180:25 185:1 185:4 189:5 203:10 answer 7:23 8:15 8:17 28:2 28:3 **28**:3 **39**:24 **40**:5 **40**:10 **41**:17 **70**:11 70:22 79:8 92:3 109:10 109:15 128:4 **135**:13 **136**:14 **136**:16 137:12 147:12 148:17 148:23 149:20 155:17 182:14 198:12 Answer 13:25 85:8 answered 65:6 77:16 129:7 answering 200:21 answers 102:5 109:11 **158**:25 anticipate 1:8 1:14 anticipated 1:19 Anway 109:2 109:5 ANWAY 109:3 132:18 138:19 141:6 141:15 149:23 156:8 anybody 147:6 anyone 54:22 141:22 155:25 161:23 anything 1:5 2:5 41:10 60:21 78:24 104:14 144:4 173:13 204:15 anywhere 14:21 60:11 apart 18:4 23:11 Apologies 160:4 apologise 7:22 9:14 22:4 27:2 29:4 **34**:13 **38**:7 **58**:8 59:20 62:1 68:14 70:20 87:21 91:23 94:2 94:4 96:18 96:20 97:21 121:15 136:19 138:11 168:20 apologised 99:17 apologises 4:13 apparent 91:14 apparently 12:16 appeal 40:24 41:12 41:14 42:7 105:8 appealed 58:16 appeals 41:1 appear 154:22 appeared 23:10 131:5 applicable 56:23 91:4 178:20 179:7 180:16 190:12 192:10 198:25 **199**:8 application 41:21 90:13 101:23 199:14 **199**:19 applied 187:3 187:12

190:13 192:7 192:13 applies 188:7 apply 189:24 192:14 **192**:21 **192**:22 appointed 115:22 116:7 117:4 118:20 118:23 **119**:9 **119**:13 appointing 116:15 appointment 116:3 appoints 116:25 appreciate 39:24 61:8 approach 47:6 47:8 **67**:15 approached 45:15 66:13 appropriate 139:22 **150**:11 approval 15:1 94:12 **181**:23 approves 161:8 approximately 36:5 134:21 139:16 157:21 Approximately 139:14 April 32:2 55:25 56:5 56:7 56:9 58:10 62:13 80:8 83:17 83:25 84:11 84:16 86:19 86:22 98:25 103:19 arbitration 2:21 109.6 Arbitration 138:21 arbitrators 21:19 area 105:22 180:5 areas 199:1 arising 17:13 around 1:9 97:14 132:9 arrangements 96:1 arrest 73:5 arrested 73:9 arrived 56:7 Article 35:11 41:21 70:5 83:17 83:24 84:24 95:11 113:11 116:22 117:3 117:23 118:10 118:16 119:11 119:17 119:19 135:25 146:3 154:5 181:20 185:14 190:16 191:1 191:5 192:16 193:17 193:19 194:5 194:9 **194**:12 **194**:24 **195**:5 **196**:18 article 56:22 57:1 62:19 73:23 79:10 94:11 114:3 153:7 153:12 182:3 192:4 **196**:8 articles 153:3 aside 199:2 199:2 asking 7:1 8:19 10:9 11:13 21:12 28:16 40:1 43:7 45:21 53:7 83:12 85:9 92:17 92:19 92:20 96:9 104:9 109:6 152:24 160:22 165:3 173:17 201:20 aspect 42:21 43:25 44:1 44:2 89:5 **89**:18 aspects 51:19 asserted 50:9 assess 141:13 164:20 assessed 154:19 164:18 assessment 145:6 assets 5:4 5:7 5:13

36:1 36:5 36:7 **36**:12 **36**:14 **36**:15 40:12 52:3 74:16 74:21 84:11 84:17 84:25 92:23 94:12 94:15 134:5 158:10 assign 14:4 161:21 **161**:25 assigned 9:4 10:18 10:22 17:3 assignee 11:4 11:9 11.13 13.23 15·5 15:9 15:17 15:19 16:22 17:11 17:15 **25**:23 assigning 15:2 16:2 **161**:15 assignment 7:25 15:4 15:18 15:21 15:25 16:12 17:1 17:8 17:13 17:21 27:8 27:20 28:9 28:20 28:23 29:6 69:23 69:23 161:18 161:23 161:25 162:20 168:16 168:24 171:5 171:17 172:13 174·8 Assignment 11:1 assist 6:21 33:9 116:19 assistance 175:4 assistant 24:6 assistants 30:6 associates 30:6 174:24 Association 51:13 association 176:11 **176**:12 associations 77:5 assume 54:2 103:21 123:7 133:14 147:15 **185**:20 assuming 179:5 assumption 65:19 attached 165:10 attempt 63:3 65:9 attempted 150:23 attend 18:17 127:16 162:15 attended 11:24 13:21 15:15 24:14 162:10 162:20 162:23 166:20 **168**:15 attendees 172:14 attending 95:25 128:3 attention 27:16 29:8 63:18 125:10 attorney 162:12 163:7 auction 105:6 121:10 **121**:12 audit 3:9 3:13 3:14 3:15 3:18 4:5 12:3 37:9 39:6 85:25 89:20 auditor 36:16 36:17 57:8 57:13 59:22 **59**:23 **60**:1 **60**:2 **60**:12 **60**:14 **60**:18 **61**:5 **61**:6 auditor's 3:22 60:9 **60**:12 auditors 3:21 38:22 52:15 61:3 153:22 August 14:5 15:1 23:18 23:22 69:22 **176**:9 authored 152:4

authorisation 24:2 **26**:24 authorisations 44:5 123:22 123:25 authorised 15:20 15:24 **181**:24 authorising 163:8 authorities 74:1 97:19 authority 105:5 105:9 106:22 120:18 120:21 120.25 121.7 121.25 122.24 automatic 155:10 automatically 135:17 155:12 autonomy 117:6 available 77:25 124:13 146:24 158:17 201:3 201:6 201:21 202:3 204:7 average 182:11 avoid 63:4 65:9 143:12 152:13 203:8 aware 8:13 25:5 34:9 48:7 58:5 69:13 72:8 72:9 72:25 73:15 73:17 79:15 138:19 142:7 142:18 142:20 143:3 144:20 145:11 146:23 147:17 147:18 148:10 148:18 149:1 149:2 153:20 165:6 166:25 167:5 180:21 181:22 awareness 147:19 148:2 away 74:20 Azotara 73:25 74:7 **74**:17 Β bachelor 132:8 Back 143:5 back 18:25 19:15 25:20 43:20 55:19 58:4 59:17 67:11 71:6 77:21 78:2 85:24 112:17 113:2 **114**:1 **114**:18 **121**:14 122:10 126:14 133:24 134:11 134:19 135:15 137:9 152:19 153:17 172:8 192:24 195:6 200:15 background 7:2 77:14 114:22 132:7 bad 66:4 72:11 98:15 **98**:17 **100**:10 ban 33:13 36:19 100:23 bank 5:12 38:13 132:23 based 38:17 89:20 92.22 108.21 112.20 112.23 123.22 135.17 193:12 Based 146:10 basically 51:13 188:11 188:24 191:17 198:16 199:11 199:20 202:13 Basically 187:11 basis 2:5 42:16 42:17 **44**:2 **45**:10 **45**:16 **51**:7 **51**:12 **56**:19 56:21 67:10 73:9

18:13 18:15 18:19 18:20 21:17 25:2 25:8 26:3 28:14 **30**:23 **31**:21 **34**:10 38:23 39:21 43:3 47:24 49:5 50:15 50:23 53:10 61:3 76.6 76.8 76.17 89:15 89:18 95:24 119:12 122:2 125:6 125.9 125.16 128.9 129.20 141.7 141.17 142:7 142:19 142:19 143:1 143:3 144:12 144:22 145:21 161:16 162:14 163:6 165:20 165:25 167:2 167:8 167:19 171:5 172:12 178:2 178:3 178:12 178:25 182:19 183:4 183:19 184:16 184:20 185:7 185:8 189:9 **193**:4 **193**:10 **196**:13 bearing 31:4 Bearing 57:17 57:21 58:25 60:24 become 54:11 148:10 160:25 becomes 184:20 188:5 begin 109:15 beginning 23:2 28:7 30:3 51:1 71:7 133:16 152:19 178:7 197:9 198:23 begins 33:12 34:7 50:8 127:21 behalf 23:1 130:16 160:22 163:9 177:15 behave 72:12 89:14 behaved 21:24 97:7 behaviour 4:25 behind 110:10 115:20 **202**:15 Belgrade 97:11 178:4 181:10 181:11 181:14 181:24 183:5 184:8 185:7 185:9 185:20 195:23 196:17 197:21 **199**:6 belief 176:23 177:4 Believe 72:21 believe 13:6 14:3 25:18 33:9 39:8 **40**:19 **43**:21 **47**:4 47:13 47:25 58:23 68:16 79:8 80:25 81:3 83:20 99:19 101:21 111:18 113:4 **116**:3 **116**:9 **116**:9 116:10 117:19 118:3 118:4 118:6 124:14 133:11 140:20 144:7 146:16 147:25 149:20 150:20 151:17 157:15 **165**:4 believed 41:10 87:23 87:24 173:2 173:24 beneficial 8:13 22:5 153:19 178:18 180:6 180:9 180:14 180:19 181:5 187:15 187:18 187:23 188:6 Beneficial 187:25 benefit 84:18 Besides 150:10

besides 146:11

best 2:1 115:24 120:5

133:14 **151**:7 **158**:16

162:19 174:15 174:19 185:8 193:7 better 54:14 88:17 200:3 203:3 204:14 beyond 138:16 bid 188.21 189.8 189:22 191:25 bids 186:22 189:6 big 157:5 157:7 157:7 157·21 bigger 157:20 biggest 100:2 bilateral 197:2 binder 203:1 binding 80:15 129:13 130:12 130:20 131:13 131:21 131:25 147:7 **147**:8 block 178:1 181:9 **181**:9 **181**:15 **181**:23 182:9 195:25 197:15 **197**:18 **197**:19 **197**:20 197:25 198:1 198:9 Block 196:24 197:6 board 76:8 76:15 77:12 77:19 106:16 111:13 111:16 116:2 116:13 116:16 117:1 117:16 184:2 184:7 195:24 196:5 198:8 bodies 107:17 body 105:22 106:18 . 107:3 107:9 112:7 116:15 116:25 117:6 Bojana 175:24 175:25 BOJANA 175:19 bolded 33:11 83:12 bona 31:2 31:9 32:20 **51**:18 **65**:16 **98**:10 98:18 154:20 154:22 book 6:18 bottom 24:8 35:8 57:16 79:18 80:2 127:10 143:13 bought 38:5 100:19 bound 132:13 Boy-ana 176:2 breach 5:17 5:25 **11**:6 **31**:22 **31**:24 32:6 32:16 32:22 **36**:2 **65**:23 **67**:8 69:17 70:17 72:3 78:15 79:5 90:4 90:16 92:12 92:14 92:17 92:18 92:19 **93**:10 **94**:1 **94**:25 101:22 153:9 156:5 189:22 189:24 190:1 190:12 192:3 192:11 192:11 192:21 192:22 192:23 breached 31:24 189:21 191:25 192:2 192:8 breaches 3:16 4:2 **37**:14 **39**:3 **41**:12 92:20 155:15 breaching 5:9 break 1:16 1:24 53:23 **53**:24 **54**:1 **54**:4 54:21 55:1 102:8 159:3 159:11 175:11 175:17 breaks 54:7 54:9 bridge 203:20

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

146:12 150:6

BD 3:10 8:14 16:19

70:24 **74**:18 **75**:21

78:12 79:11 80:23

80:25 81:10 81:11

brief 70:22 briefly 42:5 104:21 **105**:24 bring 73:21 171:9 **171**:12 bringing 91:15 Brku 1:11 175:25 177:12 194:4 195:17 195:22 198:22 BRKUŠANIN 175-19 broad 70:20 72:7 142.3 broader 138:23 145:7 Broshko 8:11 8:24 9:1 9:5 9:9 9:21 10:9 10:19 13:3 13:13 13:22 14:2 **14**:15 **14**:17 **15**:16 **16**:4 **16**:6 **16**:8 16:16 17:17 18:18 20:14 20:20 21:16 22:23 24:17 24:23 25:12 25:13 25:22 25:25 26:4 27:1 27:4 27:9 29:10 **29**:15 **162**:12 **165**:16 166:16 167:1 167:5 167:13 170:13 172:15 brought 98:8 BSE 181:19 182:3 184:2 198:8 budget 50:20 108:20 132:24 133:2 133:7 **133**:12 **133**:14 **133**:17 **133**:20 **133**:25 **134**:4 134:11 134:13 bullet 35:9 36:21 **43**:21 **49**:11 **84**:21 125:17 125:21 125:25 bundle 82:8 82:11 Business 136:2 business 17:20 20:16 76:11 89:24 173:10 176:11 176:11 189:3 businessman 170:4 **170**:10 businessmen 173:6 buy 100:19 Buver 33:19 35:11 83:16 83:24 84:22 85:1 129:22 buyer 3:10 3:25 4:1 **4**:24 **4**:25 **5**:17 6:6 8:6 15:21 15:25 **17**:6 **17**:10 **17**:11 18:1 18:2 19:3 20:7 21:3 21:21 21:24 23:6 30:10 **31**:2 **31**:5 **31**:9 31:25 32:4 32:7 32:13 32:15 32:20 32:21 36:2 36:10 37:10 37:13 37:19 38:21 39:2 39:4 **39**:10 **39**:16 **45**:21 45:22 48:1 48:5 48:8 50:19 51:21 52:10 52:14 52:17 56:1 57:7 59:4 59:6 59:17 59:23 **61**:11 **61**:14 **61**:16 61:24 62:6 62:11 62:25 64:5 64:9 64:13 64:17 65:16 65:20 65:25 67:1 67:12 69:22 70:8

81:13 81:16 84:16 85:15 85:16 85:19 86:5 86:6 86:10 86:12 86:19 86:21 87.10 87.15 87.16 87:20 87:22 88:24 89.24 89.25 90.4 91.1 93.18 95.4 95.12 95.14 97.6 97:7 98:11 100:22 112:18 112:23 113:3 113:16 113:18 114:2 114:18 136:13 137:13 142:18 143:3 150:12 151:3 152:2 152:5 152:5 152:12 152:13 152:20 152:22 153:2 153:6 153:9 153:15 153:16 153:20 153:24 154:11 154:17 154:20 154:20 154:22 155:5 155:8 155:18 155:22 155:23 155:25 156:2 156:3 172:11 174:10 197:2 buver's 5:1 35:24 57:24 59:3 76:22 85:22 101:16 146:17 146:20 147:14 150:7 Buver's 14:25 166:10 buyers 10:24 47:21 65:14 72:11 74:25 **98**:10 **98**:20 **98**:20 100:19 107:11 108:10 151:20 151:21 197:22 buying 90:18

С C 128:11 calculate 183:15 call 74:6 100:2 called 2:9 93:10 102:17 139:1 159:13 172:14 175:19 came 41:24 56:5 101:16 101:19 108:18 133:2 133:8 133:20 147:13 171:3 190:7 Canada 10:20 16:8 **22**:24 **24**:24 **165**:20 Canadian 170:14 170:19 170:19 170:20 170:21 **171**:2 **171**:4 **171**:25 173:6 174:12 174:18 capacity 13:7 24:14 73:4 107:20 132:22 143:23 148:14 170:1 170·9 173·1 Capital 15:2 193:13 **194**:10 **194**:18 **194**:24 **199**:9 capital 3:10 4:2 8:6 8:17 15:22 17:6 18:1 18:2 18:9 19:3 20:8 **21**:3 **21**:24 **22**:3 23:11 30:22 30:24 **31**:5 **38**:21 **49**:5 52:3 59:11 62:21 62:23 63:2 63:5 66:19 67:25 69:25

70:6 84:23 91:2 95:15 97:6 97:8 97:18 100:19 113:16 113:17 113:18 128:11 128:17 134:5 134:13 146:14 150:12 177:24 178:23 179:12 199:20 capitalised 128:13 care 191:22 career 110:13 141:4 carefully 15:3 109:10 123.7 127.2 152.23 carelessly 71:17 carry 191:11 carrying 115:1 case 10:22 15:25 17:3 21:7 23:10 **31**:25 **43**:3 **44**:5 **47**:2 **47**:19 **47**:24 48:7 48:13 50:15 50:23 51:19 51:23 53:10 56:24 64:3 65:23 70:6 73:23 74:10 78:1 80:18 80:19 81:5 81:24 **81**:24 **88**:23 **94**:1 94:9 105:5 111:12 113:13 113:15 123:8 127:1 127:7 128:9 130:3 131:16 131:16 133:17 134:16 137:2 137:22 138:5 140:6 147:25 148:5 148:14 154:25 167:22 171:23 187:17 188:1 188:3 200:23 201:3 201:6 **201**:11 cases 10:22 40:13 42:18 46:25 47:23 **48**:3 **57**:2 **65**:14 **75**:3 **75**:4 **75**:6 81:25 92:15 93:6 93:11 94:13 108:2 108:8 112:24 113:1 113:5 128:2 150:24 187:22 187:24 195:2 categorised 80:8 cause 52:9 187:5 CE-015 185:13 CE-017 91:13 CE-030 29:20 CE-031 35:6 CE-033 42:24 144:9 CE-034 145:16 CE-043 48:17 124:17 CE-047 82:10 CE-096 152:11 CE-15 183:2 CE-206 121:15 123:2 CE-220 113:6 CE-238 116:21 CE-254 135:25 CE-317 23:15 23:18 CE-328 121:14 CE-526 183:8 CE-540 190:21 191:6 **193**:17 CE-545 190:14 190:18 CE-728 194:11 195:6 CE-763 143:11 CE-768 56:10 71:7 **78**:2 **99**:5 CE-769 165:5 CE-895 73:21 ceased 62:10 Center 7:5 30:4 47:10

73:7 91:24 98:4 111:19 112:2 112:5 144:1 144:2 144:5 Central 135:10 135:16 136:2 136:9 178:17 **180**:13 centre 24:4 24:7 Centre 92:5 143:16 CEO 176.9 certain 30:24 35:4 35.22 57.7 66.6 69.18 85.19 87.5 100:13 108:18 115:1 141:7 146:18 146:21 147:15 150:8 177:19 201·18 certainly 11:25 38:9 135:2 151:16 174:3 174:6 179:18 certainty 36:7 144:16 certificate 63:20 **71**:19 **90**:7 **99**:10 certificates 185:19 **196**:10 **196**:13 certification 62:21 cetera 107:19 198:19 CH 33:21 chaired 164:9 Chairman 131:5 chance 51:21 56:10 80:23 104:10 121:21 127:1 151:3 chances 80:24 151:23 **151**:24 change 1:22 62:16 65:8 100:14 100:16 173:13 178:16 178:18 180:12 180:14 188:12 188:17 188:20 194:2 200:10 202:22 changed 188:15 character 52:16 characterisation 142:12 charge 106:6 116:15 118:12 119:21 142:24 143:24 check 75:14 130:15 checked 34:16 104:24 Chief 2:13 chronologically 149:19 chronology 101:12 circumstance 126:18 circumstances 110:9 **110**:11 **131**:2 **142**:21 145:3 198:12 citizens 114:8 civil 140:18 claim 36:6 97:15 Claimant's 183:2 183:8 Claimants 1:7 6:25 21:18 29:17 109:6 160:23 190:17 204:17 Claimants' 177:6 185:13 190:14 190:18 190:20 191:5 193:16 194:11 **195**:6 claiming 48:12 claims 179:12 clarification 104:16 104:25 149:3 clarified 142:21 149:5 clarify 12:6 32:24 58:14 75:5 104:15 120:14 153:10 178:7 clarity 28:1 clause 91:13 91:18

91:22 cleanse 72:16 72:19 78:5 78:10 clear 4:1 4:4 11:8 17:25 18:12 27:25 **38**:4 **45**:24 **46**:23 52:19 60:24 63:4 65.10 65.11 66.18 68:6 71:25 79:8 88:21 105:18 110:22 123:20 129:14 136:25 137·25 138·1 Clearing 136:3 clearly 20:7 21:6 **34**:1 **34**:22 **38**:2 **39**:2 **40**:9 **42**:17 46:17 60:2 60:13 60:14 71:17 105:14 105:14 105:20 106:12 close 195:7 195:8 **195**:10 **195**:12 **195**:14 co-operation 3:25 collateral 10:7 168:9 colleagues 73:17 75:11 88:9 118:25 148:9 156:11 163:20 169:22 171:13 171:20 173:11 **198**:4 collect 165:17 colliding 150:21 comfortable 55:7 coming 16:21 112:19 **203**:10 comment 35:24 72:21 **97**:22 **110**:12 **111**:8 133:17 136:5 136:8 **197**:10 commented 99:24 comments 1:18 122:10 125:1 129:5 commercial 90:17 Commission 7:6 7:9 7:12 41:25 47:11 52:7 52:13 56:9 57:22 59:1 61:1 61:3 61:11 61:18 62:13 63:12 63:18 66:23 68:12 69:10 69:20 78:14 80:8 80:10 91:24 106:25 107:3 107:9 107:14 107:22 107:24 107:25 **108**:2 **108**:4 **108**:6 108:9 112:2 112:6 **112**:7 **112**:11 **112**:16 112:21 113:25 114:4 117:7 117:13 117:16 117:17 117:18 117:21 117:25 118:1 118:13 118:18 118:20 118:22 119:9 119:13 131:6 133:23 142:24 144:24 147:21 148:5 148:6 148:9 148:14 148:19 148:25 149:9 149:10 149:15 149:18 149:22 **159**:24 **161**:4 **161**:6 161:9 161:13 176:15 **189**:13 commission 133:23 **134**:2 Commission's 79:4 commissioned 3:9 3:12 committed 10:3 12:5 12:18 12:23 168:5 **168**:11

DAY 4 15th July 2021

common 16:8 22:23

126:11 127:15 127:22 **140**:1 commonly 119:6 communicate 47:12 129·3 communicated 155:25 communication 8:4 8.21 18.6 19.4 22.13 22.15 96.8 156.2 communications 8.9 companies 21:3 38:5 38:10 140:3 157:23 158:7 158:10 176:12 180:20 193:1 company 11:5 16:7 **16**:11 **17**:14 **17**:19 17:20 19:19 20:17 **20**:21 **22**:18 **22**:25 23:5 24:25 25:14 26:1 27:7 74:3 76:9 84:19 89:23 97:9 97:24 139:1 140:14 140:15 140:16 140:25 161:19 163:1 163:5 165:19 166:22 180:24 184:16 187:4 188:3 188:14 188:25 189:20 191:8 191:10 **194**:3 **194**:20 **195**:4 company's 189:3 compare 92:14 compensation 78:24 . 150:13 competence 75:9 130:17 151:8 161:12 competent 57:23 59:2 59:8 59:8 61:2 63:1 97:19 125:18 126:6 126:9 127:5 127:9 127:14 199:5 competition 115:25 116:5 140:19 complain 122:15 complained 58:15 75:20 complaining 76:22 complaint 121:9 121:13 **122**:14 complaints 74:24 76:25 77:1 105:5 121:4 **121**:8 complete 6:18 33:18 **33**:24 **81**:1 **85**:16 86:10 90:7 92:1 **198**:16 **198**:19 completed 48:1 completely 20:6 21:20 **21**:21 **47**:19 **47**:20 64:12 66:11 96:3 105:21 129:23 150:22 completes 200:1 completing 1:8 completion 27:8 130:3 167:21 complex 50:16 compliance 35:5 36:23 82:23 83:13 86:24 106:25 111:22 complicating 126:25 complied 174:13 comply 78:16 79:6 81:7 87:24 152:22 153:3 composition 141:23 comprised 108:7 111:16

concept 90:11 179:15 180:1 180:3 180:6 concern 37:16 168:19 **193**:1 concerned 52:2 95:15 **111**:2 **134**:13 **142**:11 concerning 17:7 22:10 36:4 36:19 40:23 60:3 76:5 82:23 105:6 138:22 156:4 concerns 186:21 189:6 concert 189:15 193:24 194:7 conclude 146:10 161:17 **184**:25 concluded 19:9 20:25 **21**:4 **34**:13 **38**:13 **39**:22 **43**:11 **55**:22 **61**:4 **68**:9 **69**:6 69:23 95:8 144:11 144:21 145:25 174:5 181:16 181:18 196:24 **197**:6 **197**:12 concludes 88:1 concluding 83:17 83:25 Conclusion 53:12 128:10 **128**:13 conclusion 32:25 34:20 50:25 53:19 69:25 75:19 76:20 123:5 178:14 187:1 187:5 187:6 192:1 193:12 **194**:17 concrete 87:3 condition 46:11 conditioned 99:2 conditions 50:10 52:7 69:21 85:16 86:10 86:17 91:5 107:16 121:12 154:2 154:8 154:14 154:16 155:4 155:13 155:21 171:18 173:15 174:7 197:20 conduct 85:22 conducted 8:5 8:22 22:1 22:15 30:7 46:7 53:21 80:17 105:7 105:17 107:19 111:21 116:5 131:15 167:3 conference 201:17 confide 27:15 confirm 27:17 60:15 84:1 85:9 85:10 85:15 103:2 118:10 118:15 133:9 152:16 176:24 183:10 191:2 Confirm 84:11 84:22 **85**:4 confirmation 26:8 39:6 45:22 57:13 confirmed 4:5 57:8 59:23 81:17 81:21 133:7 confirms 36:17 conflict 179:4 199:3 conflicting 151:18 confused 137:6 197:12 confusion 126:23 connection 12:10 94:10 104:17 122:2 conscience 3:3 104:2 160:13 177:3 conscientious 144:8 consciously 72:15 **78**:4 **78**:9

consequences 50:20 71:25 72:5 72:9 178:22 199:14 199:18 consider 11:23 41:18 93:23 198:24 201:4 consideration 50:23 51:19 53:10 128:9 considered 51:15 60:7 85:22 91:1 131:19 158:5 172:11 172:18 193·20 considers 186.17 consistency 151:19 constantly 192:11 **201**:3 constituted 5:24 98:1 construction 184:22 consult 82:3 88:4 **116**:18 consultant 140:9 140:10 consultations 147:22 consulted 179:8 contact 22:13 47:11 172:3 contain 42:20 112:13 contained 46:16 165:7 187:21 194:5 containing 190:5 contains 185:15 contemporaneous 130:7 contentious 11:6 context 8:16 8:18 10:16 77:14 98:19 125:3 194:12 contexts 91:7 continue 54:14 55:14 71:12 92:10 155:1 162:7 186:10 194:22 continued 154:20 continues 191:18 193:22 continuity 89:24 89:25 **101**:6 continuous 197:1 contract 69:13 93:24 94:5 94:19 94:24 117:10 129:20 154:9 155:7 185:4 contracting 23:12 62:9 contracts 138:17 181:4 186:7 186:12 186:17 **188**:17 contractual 5:9 5:17 **5**:25 **8**:5 **8**:10 **8**:21 8:25 9:5 9:6 30:24 31:7 31:10 31:22 **32**:5 **32**:13 **33**:16 **39**:3 **39**:17 **41**:12 **44**:6 **45**:24 **46**:12 47:22 48:24 49:13 51:20 52:15 52:18 56:25 60:8 62:8 62:25 63:18 63:19 64:1 64:18 64:21 65:4 65:15 65:23 66:2 66:3 67:5 67:7 67:13 68:4 68:5 68:12 69:9 70:4 70:25 71:2 71:15 71:20 75:22 76:23 78:18 78:20 80:22 81:17 81:21 88:23 89:3 89:6 **90**:12 **91**:11 **93**:12 **95**:2 **95**:9 **98**:13 **98**:21 **99**:11 **100**:6

101:9 101:20 107:8 112:23 113:17 129:23 138:14 153:20 154:21 154:23 156:5 Contractual 90:5 90:24 **91**:25 contradiction 197:8 contrary 46:4 47:5 101.21 130.5 contrasted 132-4 contravention 95:17 contribution 178-2 **184**:13 **184**:14 **184**:18 **184**:19 contributions 76:12 Control 2:13 2:16 2:18 7:5 7:6 30:4 47:10 73:7 91:24 91:25 92:6 98:4 107:4 107:5 107:23 108:3 111:19 112:2 **112**:2 **112**:5 **112**:12 112:20 117:8 117:22 118:14 144:6 147:24 control 22:3 22:14 **26**:22 **29**:24 **30**:7 **30**:9 **30**:11 **33**:20 **33**:22 **34**:14 **34**:19 34:24 35:2 35:21 36:1 36:9 36:12 37:6 52:15 74:20 88:22 89:3 111:21 111:22 178:25 188:13 188:14 188:16 188:20 **193**:1 **193**:3 **193**:9 193:23 194:2 194:5 194:10 194:18 195:8 **195**:11 **195**:12 **195**:14 controlled 18:3 97:8 controlling 42:18 **52**:16 controls 37:8 193:21 convened 107:23 conversations 8:23 convicted 75:4 75:11 convinced 66:11 COPY 82:11 82:13 82:16 Coropi 14:21 15:6 15:10 15:19 16:2 17:14 69:24 161:19 **168**:25 Correct 14:16 16:20 19:20 57:15 57:25 67:21 69:1 83:19 84:9 84:10 84:20 85:2 85:3 85:7 **111**:15 **111**:20 **111**:24 112:4 139:9 139:25 180:17 182:5 182:17 184:23 correct 7:7 7:8 7:10 7:11 9:18 9:24 10:13 10:14 12:6 12:13 14:11 14:13 14:15 14:18 15:10 16:19 16:23 16:25 17:24 18:11 18:15 **19**:19 **19**:23 **19**:25 22:19 22:20 23:1 23:20 23:23 23:24 25:8 26:3 27:10 27:22 28:10 32:8 **32**:10 **32**:11 **33**:25 **34**:1 **34**:12 **35**:5 35:7 35:20 35:21

36:24 **37**:3 **37**:25 **40**:8 **43**:7 **43**:12 43:13 44:10 44:15 **44**:16 **44**:18 **44**:19 **45**:7 **45**:11 **45**:17 **47**:7 **48**:2 **48**:11 **49**:21 **49**:22 **50**:16 50.17 50.20 50.25 56:2 56:3 56:6 56.7 57.14 58.7 58:18 58:19 58:20 61.19 61.20 62.14 62:15 63:15 63:16 66:23 66:24 69:4 69:14 72:5 73:5 73:6 73:10 78:16 **80**:11 **84**:19 **85**:13 85:14 85:18 86:11 86:17 87:12 91:19 94:8 103:8 103:14 103:15 103:20 109:19 109:20 110:6 110:17 110:18 111:5 112:3 112:9 112:18 114:2 114:7 116:8 116:9 **118**:14 **124**:4 **130**:10 133:8 133:25 135:5 135:11 135:18 137:11 138:10 139:3 139:4 139:24 140:16 141:17 141:19 142:20 148:22 151:3 152:2 152:10 153:4 154:9 154:15 155:9 156:19 159:18 159:22 160:1 161:22 162:1 162:5 162:6 162:16 162:21 162:24 163:7 163:9 168:17 169:13 170:17 178:5 178:6 181:17 182:4 182:12 182:16 183:1 183:14 184:10 184:22 184:24 185:17 186:19 187:13 189:16 190:8 193:14 193:15 193:25 194:7 194:20 195:7 200:16 201:19 corrected 101:20 correction 2:15 141:19 correctly 58:13 76:13 **76**:19 **90**:9 **91**:16 **96**:5 **110**:4 **111**:10 119:14 123:4 137:18 148:17 172:10 175:21 correspondence 17:8 18:5 19:3 22:1 couldn't 99:17 135:13 **171**:10 **175**:1 Council 176:8 176:14 counsel 11:20 95:22 101:25 104:5 104:9 109:5 120:16 145:19 177:6 198:13 counsel's 115:7 counted 96:4 158:11 couple 92:11 courses 111:1 court 46:22 66:14 78:13 135:14 136:13 136:17 136:20 137:10 137:13 137:19 138:8 138:9 159:5 180:21 180:22 192:13 192:15 Court 138:21 186:1 **186**:11 **186**:16 courts 46:17

cover 92:20 covered 42:13 43:24 83:5 108:17 108:22 **108**:24 cows 35:18 create 100:10 created 64:17 66:3 133-18 creation 72:11 credit 40:11 81:20 crime 73.2 73.3 criminal 74:24 75:6 cross 1:20 203:20 Cross-examination 6:12 109:3 160:20 177:11 cross-examination 1:8 54:1 88:2 200:20 202:9 203:12 203:15 cross-examined 202:3 Crveni 5:5 5:16 5:20 6:5 37:2 37:7 37:16 **37**:23 **39**:11 **40**:7 **40**:14 **40**:15 **79**:12 92:25 155:19 CSD 33:21 cured 153:7 currently 176:6 204:5 Cvetkovic 55:4 55:6 102:18 103:3 103:5 104:8 107:18 109:4 109:17 121:15 126:11 130:5 131:17 141:14 146:19 148:24 149:23 155:16 158:24 200:11 **CVETKOVIC 102:**17 cycle 154:24

D

damages 66:14 78:24 **150**:13 dan 92:9 danger 50:18 dash 153:2 date 23:18 124:22 dated 2:21 15:1 23:22 43:2 48:18 86:14 103:19 122:1 144:10 145:18 152:16 160:5 161:16 165:9 176:18 Day 1:4 day 33:22 35:3 35:12 54:7 62:20 81:14 81:14 81:14 81:20 191:8 202:9 204:22 days 35:12 54:11 62:24 63:25 73:14 74:11 74:17 81:7 81.18 86.16 86.20 86:21 87:8 87:9 87:14 87:15 87:16 152:20 182:12 de 90.16 deadline 4:24 5:18 5:23 9:7 32:15 32:17 32:19 32:20 32:21 35:22 39:15 56:1 79:11 85:21 86:19 86:20 86:25 87:6 87:8 87:13 87:16 88:25 154:13 **155**:14 deadlines 3:20 36:3 36:5 38:15 39:16 67:9 93:17 97:25

DAY 4 15th July 2021

107:11 120:11 151:3 151:14 151:16 152:2 152:5 deal 41:20 72:4 143:6 173:21 182:14 deals 11:1 dealt 3:15 3:19 Deane 201:16 202:5 202:9 202:24 203:14 204·4 Deane's 202:14 debatable 51.7 December 9:10 9:12 10:4 13:15 29:11 52:25 86:1 122:1 165:9 166:3 168:7 **172**:9 decide 41:25 42:4 72:3 78:7 78:11 100:4 108:5 135:23 164:11 198:20 201:4 203:17 decided 59:7 69:10 78:17 78:19 79:9 81:5 100:8 110:12 112:16 151:1 164:7 **174**:12 decides 117:21 deciding 42:15 Decision 35:13 decision 42:22 44:2 49:10 50:22 51:3 53:9 53:14 64:23 69:11 69:20 70:22 77:2 77:23 86:5 **101**:10 **108**:9 **108**:10 110:15 112:10 112:22 114:4 117:9 122:3 122:12 123:8 125:14 128:8 130:3 132:12 132:13 135:9 143:16 145:10 152:21 161:13 180:21 185:25 186:1 186:8 192:13 decision-making 106:2 107:2 107:25 108:14 120:19 120:22 121:1 122:24 decisions 7:13 46:16 46:22 52:22 76:24 80:14 107:10 108:8 112:7 115:11 123:11 123:25 128:19 129:8 129:13 129:25 130:16 130:16 131:11 132:11 140:7 149:18 decisive 42:21 126:19 declaration 3:1 103:24 160:10 176:25 declare 3:2 104:1 160:12 177:2 deeply 72:8 72:9 default 150:11 defendant 91:18 define 195:6 defined 95:5 95:5 **105**:14 **105**:14 **105**:20 106:13 123:25 134:8 **144**:3 defines 194:7 194:12 Definitely 90:23 definitely 11:17 126:18 161:3 200:21 definition 117:18 **194**:4 **194**:10 **195**:10 **195**:11 **195**:12

definitive 132:3 delay 81:6 delaying 31:25 delegated 170:23 delegation 141:24 141:24 142:3 delete 37:4 64:10 deleted 5:22 37:14 40:14 63:25 71:10 84.1 84.4 95.8 deleting 37:1 37:20 deletion 4.9 4.10 4:19 4:20 5:23 63:1 64:5 65:2 71:19 99:10 delisted 185:9 delisting 178:3 185:6 deliver 11:20 90:6 delivered 3:11 4:8 4:18 42:12 59:10 delivering 3:21 120:7 Deloitte 140:11 deny 133:9 departed 129:18 Department 2:13 2:18 107:4 107:6 107:23 108:3 112:12 112:20 117:22 144:5 147:24 147·24 department 107:14 **171**:14 departments 106:12 108:8 111:11 111:12 **118**:24 **119**:1 **119**:7 departure 110:10 depended 81:16 134:15 depends 202:5 Depository 135:10 135:17 136:3 136:9 deputy 24:6 30:6 103:13 103:16 142:22 156:15 156:22 156:24 describe 62:16 122:7 122:22 described 89:14 186:22 **186**:23 describing 119:18 146:20 description 9:19 9:25 10:16 167:14 descriptions 144:7 desk 145:13 148:12 detail 72:7 188:22 detailed 44:12 127:3 details 13:17 19:14 **142**:9 detention 73:13 73:14 **73**:16 **74**:11 **74**:14 determining 101:5 development 51:24 165:19 Development 40:23 164:25 165:3 169:5 169:6 169:11 169:12 170:5 developments 150:25 deviates 198:9 deviation 182:10 184:2 devote 110:12 dictates 198:10 difference 26:10 97:12 **142**:15 different 23:15 26:6 **29**:19 **40**:18 **45**:1 46:8 47:5 47:20 72:23 79:16 95:24

105:1 110:13 111:12 122:8 122:16 122:20 123:17 138:4 139:14 141:15 143:2 157:5 157:10 176:10 177:25 **192**:4 differently 81:10 **97**:10 differing 47:18 difficult 135:1 157:4 158.6 158.11 difficulties 6:19 dig 16:16 Digital 176:10 digression 22:4 dilemma 39:8 81:23 **90**:23 **100**:2 dilemmas 17:7 diligence 51:18 Direct 3:7 104:7 direct 3:6 30:7 106:18 116:21 125:10 145:21 181:19 188:13 directions 43:5 directly 30:11 director 12:1 13:7 14:17 18:13 18:16 24:3 24:5 24:6 24:15 24:17 24:24 25:13 25:25 30:5 38:22 97:14 103:13 103:13 103:16 103:17 106:4 106:6 106:7 107:21 110:1 110:5 110:17 110:19 115:23 118:17 118:21 118:23 119:9 120:3 130:21 131:7 131:19 134:22 **138**:20 **139**:9 **139**:15 140:17 142:23 143:23 146:23 156:15 156:16 156:22 156:24 162:14 163:1 163:5 166:22 **181**:24 Director 7:4 10:20 73:7 directors 10:24 116:6 118:24 119:7 184:3 184:7 195:24 196:5 disagree 19:24 194:17 disagreed 46:3 47:3 **185**:24 disagreement 47:14 disbursement 108:13 disclose 29:14 discrepancy 184:4 184:9 195:25 196:6 discretion 135:22 198:8 198:11 198:17 198:18 198:20 discretionary 184:3 184:9 184:11 195:24 discuss 7:25 40:19 44:20 53:16 54:17 54:19 58:2 127:24 133:21 168:16 168:24 169:2 170:7 174:21 **204**:15 discussed 9:9 24:22 52:13 52:21 58:14 72:6 85:23 94:22 98:24 107:15 108:2 123:23 148:25 162:21 164:25 170:9 171:16 discusses 34:3 57:19 discussing 34:18 58:23

61:12 72:2 73:23 77:8 95:22 130:24 144:25 168:20 discussion 49:25 52:12 56:8 72:1 72:8 169:10 201:11 discussions 48:21 48:24 108:6 191:24 **201**:13 dishonest 113-18 dismissed 117.4 disposal 33:13 36:1 36:5 36:7 36:10 **36**:18 **60**:4 **60**:6 61:23 62:5 63:5 66:19 94:15 94:16 **100**:23 dispose 62:11 64:13 65:25 66:5 66:7 67:1 91:2 disposed 60:11 67:25 68:1 69:25 70:8 **136**:6 disputable 11:12 dispute 46:7 91:13 91:15 91:18 130:19 **138**:25 disputed 81:20 91:6 disputes 46:1 91:21 disqualified 121:11 disregarding 44:1 dissatisfaction 18:19 dissatisfied 29:1 76:9 166:7 distinction 88:13 distinguish 124:2 distributed 134:14 distribution 134:6 dividends 101:6 Djeric 104:8 160:15 DJERIC 2:1 2:7 55:6 55:12 102:16 104:6 104:7 108:25 131:23 132:17 156:10 160:16 175:11 Diundic 177:15 DJUNDIC 177:10 177:11 179:21 180:1 195:17 202:11 Djura 96:16 97:6 163:2 171:6 Dobanovci 25:2 28:14 **30**:23 **31**:21 **39**:21 43:4 50:23 89:15 89:18 167:19 Dobar 92:9 document 6:20 11:18 11:20 23:15 23:16 23:21 24:1 24:1 26:17 29:23 29:25 30:2 33:5 34:3 35:6 45:14 49:24 53:5 82:6 82:18 83:8 83:10 86:9 115:17 116:19 117:23 121:16 121:18 121:19 122:1 122:9 124:18 124:24 125:1 128:7 130:7 145:15 147:4 152:14 152:17 163:8 165:6 196:16 documentation 3:21 3:23 30:7 30:9 36:11 87:2 documents 4:9 4:10 4:19 4:20 6:16

6:18 6:21 11:19 78:1 95:24 115:20 124:12 124:16 150:18 doing 42:10 200:3 Doklestic 162:13 dollars 182:23 182:25 donated 36:14 donations 133:12 133:15 donors 140:10 down 16:16 34:12 35.19 72.13 89.19 119.17 165.7 188.18 Dr 160:15 186:6 200:20 DR 2:1 2:7 55:6 55:12 102:16 104:6 104:7 108:25 131:23 132:17 156:10 160:16 **175**:11 draft 143:16 DRAGAN 159:13 Dragan 159:17 draw 14:19 29:8 63:17 152:6 152:7 drawn 88:13 driving 135:14 due 45:2 76:12 88:19 113:16 133:3 146:2 Due 126:5 duly 185:19 duration 31:12 67:25 87:11 97:20 During 40:12 81:12 86:25 139:7 143:21 156:20 156:22 157:1 157:14 157:22 184:1 during 5:21 8:14 13:21 15:15 18:6 22:6 22:8 22:14 **23**:3 **23**:4 **26**:21 28:16 30:8 31:12 32:21 37:10 37:18 **38**:16 **54**:21 **63**:6 63:22 66:19 67:25 74:13 81:11 83:21 87:6 87:17 98:9 111:2 124:6 128:20 129:9 129:15 129:25 131:6 138:19 139:6 139:14 156:4 162:9 181:16 182:11 197:6 **197**:13 duties 106:7 140:20 duty 2:24 32:14 63:17 64:17 103:23

E

eager 71:4 earlier 22:17 74:8 98:7 100:22 100:23 101:13 115:7 116:12 117:7 119:18 123:9 131.10 131.22 132.20 167:1 169:4 201:21 204:7 204:11 Earlier 58:14 early 41:7 64:8 103:10 202.14 economic 42:13 42:16 **43**:11 **43**:25 **49**:18 51:24 52:3 88:13 88:17 89:5 89:10 **89**:11 **89**:17 **89**:20 118:12 119:21 126:6 144:11 144:22 145:4

145:6 146:11 150:4 economically 41:19 43:14 43:17 43:22 **44**:4 **44**:9 **51**:7 125:23 economist 110:23 Economy 2:17 13:13 40.20 40.23 41.5 51:6 76:4 104:18 105.12 115.12 118.13 119.13 119.25 120.4 120.17 120.24 122.2 122:21 123:12 123:14 123:18 124:7 125:18 125:22 126:6 127:23 130:7 144:10 144:21 150:4 159:20 161:1 161:12 162:9 162:11 163:21 165:9 167:18 168:1 170:7 171:21 economy 151:8 Economy's 86:21 130:19 education 114:22 effect 41:24 84:15 **190**:11 effectively 154:7 effectuate 199:11 effectuated 174:22 175:1 181:10 effort 81:1 93:19 eight 38:7 87:14 elaborate 41:20 43:16 43:23 44:8 170:15 **189**:18 elements 106:20 197:23 else 13:3 21:21 85:17 87:12 98:14 141:22 **147**:6 **163**:19 **201**:24 **204**:15 else's 132:13 email 165:8 165:8 201:20 204:6 204:13 Embassy 170:14 170:20 170:21 171:3 172:1 emphasise 31:9 73:3 153:19 emphasised 98:25 emphasising 45:21 employed 133:10 139:11 employee 73:4 73:6 140:13 140:24 141:11 142:16 181:24 198:15 employees 52:1 73:25 76:8 77:13 77:19 108:23 140:1 141:7 144:7 149:6 Employers 51:13 empowered 114:4 encounter 130:22 encountered 129:15 encumbrances 37:1 37:5 40:12 84:1 84:3 84:7 84:23 end 23:3 39:13 53:5 54:11 54:15 65:1 85:17 109:21 109:23 **146**:8 ended 33:3 134:12 endorsed 185:19 196:14 endorsement 196:10 ends 102:5 158:23 **175**:3 enforced 31:1 engaging 36:16 English 12:15 24:8 35:8 49:24 55:7

DAY 4 15th July 2021

56:14 68:18 68:20

69:2 70:13 79:18 79:25 82:14 92:10 176:4 191:5 200:22 enjoy 202:22 enough 39:18 115:3 133:19 179:21 enquire 172:1 enquiring 204:6 ensure 33:20 89:24 ensuring 89:25 entail 183.17 entailed 30:24 entered 101:17 entering 91:11 entire 20:4 25:1 25:7 25:15 26:2 **39**:20 **54**:10 **54**:11 143:12 174:12 183:4 **184**:1 entirely 46:8 76:24 **114**:10 entirety 54:13 122:10 entities 10:23 47:17 **51**:17 **97**:14 **97**:16 entitled 61:24 62:6 134:2 147:5 Entity 10:2 10:6 **11**:22 **16**:7 **16**:19 167:19 168:9 entity 3:24 5:4 5:7 5:10 5:13 6:1 10:25 **11**:7 **11**:9 **11**:23 12:1 12:11 12:22 **13**:4 **13**:8 **15**:6 17:2 18:3 18:17 19:18 36:8 36:10 **37**:15 **38**:3 **38**:14 **38**:22 **40**:10 **51**:15 **51**:16 **89**:15 **92**:24 **93**:3 **93**:5 **97**:9 106:8 143:1 143:15 **164**:3 **168**:4 **188**:4 entity's 30:9 entrust 21:2 entrusted 16:11 17:19 17:20 20:17 20:18 20:21 21:6 21:10 21:17 26:25 27:6 27:9 105:15 167:7 entrusting 22:18 22:25 envisaged 63:23 121:6 204:3 equally 151:21 Erinn 13:13 16:6 24:16 24:23 25:12 25:12 162:12 165:15 error 68:17 especially 109:13 159:4 essence 53:2 Essentially 95:11 173:12 establish 16:3 21:13 26:12 45:9 97:20 118:13 141:10 155:3 178:24 184:15 established 4:11 4:21 5:7 36:2 38:18 **46**:12 **63**:24 **63**:24 67:8 69:18 77:23 95:7 111:25 116:12 117:7 118:18 119:4 **154**:12 establishes 191:15 establishing 193:24

195:14 estimate 75:5 et 107:19 198:19 Even 50:9 132:6 even 20:25 28:16 **39**:14 **41**:13 **44**:4 46:14 47:25 48:9 67.11 72.15 72.19 78:4 78:9 90:3 140:14 151:15 153:11 154:22 157:15 169:11 188.18 199.4 203.22 evening 204:19 event 70:7 95:13 111:25 114:18 115:19 ever 7:24 23:9 144:13 155:18 155:22 165:23 182:15 185:8 every 54:6 90:25 93:19 97:7 155:6 everybody 55:11 202:22 **204**:19 everyone 1:3 1:3 1:12 159:2 203:25 **204**:14 Everything 83:4 everything 18:7 41:8 74:22 107:6 144:25 evic 1:15 1:20 1:23 2:2 200:20 201:15 202:6 evidence 5:19 5:21 27:14 76:13 85:20 86:12 86:23 87:1 87:6 87:7 87:10 87:18 97:17 evolved 141:4 exact 18:23 38:8 50:7 135:1 exactly 4:3 9:8 15:12 **19**:16 **37**:6 **38**:6 66:24 76:1 99:25 116:1 116:17 128:1 141:23 153:10 153:14 153:15 153:22 190:1 **190**:19 Exactly 114:6 152:3 examination 1:24 2:10 3:7 102:6 104:7 158:24 175:3 195:21 **200**:1 **203**:10 examine 13:9 example 81:13 90:17 **91**:20 **112**:8 **114**:8 120:23 120:23 121:9 122:7 122:11 122:12 122:14 122:16 188:16 Excellent 102:11 except 59:18 97:5 129:4 200:7 exception 47:1 111:1 150:24 Excerpt 33:20 Exchange 178:4 181:11 181:11 181:15 181:25 183:5 184:8 185:7 185:9 185:21 195:24 196:17 197:21 199:7 exchange 181:16 185:16 186:9 186:13 186:18 **196**:25 **197**:7 **197**:13 197:13 197:16 198:1 exchanged 130:25 exclusively 8:16 13:7 15:21 15:25 22:2 88:22 99:3 112:20

114:14 excuse 59:9 execute 197:17 197:19 **197**:25 executed 185:19 197:15 **199**:6 execution 151:1 Executive 10:20 exercised 120:24 193:3 193.9 exercises 122.23 exercising 121:24 exhausted 92:1 Exhibit 9:10 14:8 23:15 29:20 35:6 **42**:24 **48**:17 **73**:21 82:10 165:5 167:11 181:21 183:2 183:8 185:13 186:2 190:14 190:18 190:21 191:6 193:17 194:11 195:6 existed 92:13 96:2 100:18 148:3 151:20 existence 101:12 exists 11:3 145:4 expect 146:22 171:11 200:10 200:12 201:10 expectation 155:4 expectations 174:20 expected 200:4 expedient 59:11 expenses 108:17 108:22 108:24 experience 196:4 expert 1:10 175:8 176:17 176:21 176:22 176:25 179:4 179:8 **179**:11 experts 115:4 expire 30:17 30:21 expired 33:13 expiry 87:7 87:13 explain 4:12 4:22 30:20 70:18 71:4 79:2 88:20 97:1 98:3 104:21 141:5 150:18 188:10 191:22 194:22 197:9 explained 9:5 28:21 . 30:3 100:1 100:8 **154**:18 explaining 43:21 52:20 explains 43:10 explanation 44:12 70:21 74:19 101:13 **112**:14 **125**:7 explanations 100:9 explicitly 56:25 exported 74:5 expounded 79:1 115:6 express 188:19 expressed 44:23 174:8 expressions 200:24 expressly 19:17 194:25 extended 32:9 extent 154:21 external 148:1 149:7 F

fact 1:9 5:10 6:1 47:23 51:8 63:3 63:17 64:6 67:6 70:1 72:2 78:21 80:20 95:23 97:5

113:25 116:6 118:9 123:13 129:22 129:24 130:14 132:6 132:8 140:1 146:11 152:4 166:7 172:24 174:10 **191**:2 **196**:9 **197**:16 factor 42:21 factory 74:4 74:21 facts 17:3 39:9 69:24 70.21 77.22 79.15 81.24 81.24 97.20 factual 167:18 167:25 **188**:14 factually 50:16 fail 47:21 158:15 fails 95:14 Failure 125:18 failure 113:16 156:3 **189**:7 Fair 115:3 133:19 179:21 fair 11:17 37:22 78:14 82:15 114:20 124:3 142:12 148:20 152:22 188:2 faith 98:15 98:17 familiar 78:22 82:18 119:1 143:7 179:15 179.23 180.3 far 66:15 75:4 124:23 128:14 138:1 156:13 **185**:14 farm 141:17 142:8 fast 27:7 fault 40:1 137:7 favour 33:17 February 35:18 190:7 **191**:1 **191**:19 fee 134:2 feel 6:20 28:15 felt 26:8 79:2 97:1 121:5 121:10 139:22 148:1 164:13 173:19 female 78:8 few 7:1 41:11 56:13 80:18 104:20 109:7 111:11 131:16 160:22 195:22 fide 31:2 31:9 32:20 **51**:18 **65**:14 **65**:16 **98**:10 **98**:11 **98**:12 **98**:18 **98**:18 **98**:20 154:20 154:22 fifth 73:23 80:2 figure 118:3 135:2 157:5 157:11 157:13 figures 158:7 158:19 file 42:6 filed 74:25 75:6 103:18 122:14 filled 108:20 133:18 filling 133:12 133:13 final 32:10 46:16 46:22 48:8 69:14 86:4 91:12 107:10 107:15 112:10 116:2 **192**:24 Finally 108:12 196:16 finally 68:11 69:8 177:13 178:3 197:25 finance 25:1 25:7 25:15 26:2 financed 28:25 finances 108:16 financial 13:16 19:13 20:1 20:5 23:7

89:21 **96**:1 **96**:17 **96**:21 **106**:17 Financial 133:2 find 18:18 20:3 27:2 **29**:21 **33**:8 **45**:12 50:6 50:12 79:19 99:18 103:23 127:19 149:20 166:21 178:24 finding 6:20 findings 167:18 167:25 Fine 54:20 102:4 109.2 146.7 177.9 201:10 204:2 fine 2:3 54:8 102:9 102:10 103:21 132:16 136:15 158:20 finish 16:12 17:21 55:17 109:14 110:6 203:16 203:21 finished 110:7 firm 44:15 44:17 45:6 45:15 45:25 47:4 47:6 47:8 47:13 49:19 145:18 **145**:24 firm's 47:3 First 6:15 6:24 56:16 56:18 86:9 115:22 134:21 147:1 152:13 **186**:6 first 1:10 3:5 5:2 9:13 14:1 18:22 24:8 29:25 30:13 **30**:14 **31**:15 **40**:20 **43**:1 **44**:13 **46**:4 **47**:19 **49**:1 **49**:11 56:15 58:3 60:19 60:19 76:19 83:13 85:23 104:4 111:12 118:10 119:10 122:4 123:9 124:17 127:6 133:17 136:13 137:10 142:22 142:25 143:14 144:13 145:22 146:9 153:2 160:15 160:24 161:2 161:3 165:14 167:16 170:17 171:7 171:25 175:8 176:1 176:18 177:5 177:18 177:21 182:6 183:24 185:23 186:4 186:23 190:9 190:9 190:13 192:1 192:8 192:11 **196**:3 **196**:4 **199**:3 **202**:17 five 86:16 87:8 87:14 87:15 110:2 110:2 110:5 111:16 116:15 **117**:1 **117**:13 **117**:19 117:25 134:23 155:16 175:12 175:14 five-member 116:13 five-year 110:6 fixed 84:11 84:25 flagging 54:9 flexibility 203:4 floor 104:4 focus 16:4 20:18 **70**:19 focused 120:16 145:2 focusing 26:6 124:9 follow 58:8 82:14 143:22 201:11 follow-up 65:7 101:25 followed 99:16 following 19:25 53:1

64:1 93:23 94:18 94:23 95:13 125:13 170:12 204:22 follows 125:16 191:6 forbidden 192:6 force 39:20 67:2 70:3 101:17 101:19 150·2 150·15 150·17 150:24 151:5 151:7 151:12 190:7 191:1 191:9 191:10 192:23 forcing 78:12 Foreign 176:7 176:13 foresaw 196:9 foresee 202:11 foreseen 183:21 form 18:6 20:9 26:19 **105**:4 formal 110:25 156:2 formally 115:25 118:22 156:23 former 198:15 formulate 86:18 157:1 formulation 104:19 formulations 131:3 forth 95:6 fortunately 75:3 found 33:10 36:12 37:6 37:10 50:12 **79**:24 founded 41:9 178:3 four 43:20 74:17 111:17 117:14 155:16 **175**:6 frankly 132:16 free 6:20 28:15 62:11 **121**:12 front 14:9 32:8 97:6 124:20 144:18 177:1 fulfil 36:22 86:16 **93**:19 **100**:12 **101**:8 **113**:17 fulfilled 35:17 48:11 57:8 57:14 57:22 58:16 59:1 59:4 59:17 60:3 60:8 60:25 61:15 64:9 65:20 71:21 78:21 81:21 87:4 88:24 **91**:1 **93**:12 **95**:10 99:12 129:23 154:16 154:17 174:8 174:23 fulfilling 64:21 fulfillment 35:13 fulfilment 5:1 49:12 62:24 64:1 71:15 71:19 81:16 90:7 92:1 99:4 99:11 fulfils 68:11 69:9 71:11 87:22 full 93:25 94:7 94:20 97:15 143:16 150:10 fully 18:2 78:22 79:14 89:14 90:24 92:4 94:3 96:6 114:9 153:8 functional 93:4 functioned 118:19 functions 106:15 fund 20:3 70:7 95:16 Fund 165:1 165:3 169:5 169:6 169:11 169:12 170:5 funded 140:10 funding 108:13

funds 6:3 6:4 6:6

DAY 4 15th July 2021

16:7 16:18 19:18 20:3 25:15 37:5 **37**:16 **108**:14 further 6:8 41:20 43:4 57:6 67:3 72:13 90:2 95:19 101:24 102:2 108:11 108:25 125:20 126:19 126:25 127:7 128:21 129.10 130.1 130.9 130:13 156:6 156:8 158.23 172.5 175.2 **191**:9 **192**:2 **192**:5 **198**:3 **199**:22 **199**:25 200:6 furthering 165:18 future 11:8 46:6 72:11 146:17 146:20 147:14 150:8 171:3

G

Galic 162:10 gave 40:9 40:11 86:16 87:3 100:9 107:15 general 92:18 92:20 123:19 134:24 138:17 183:3 generally 62:7 62:10 63:6 66:20 67:18 80:15 101:22 105:10 108:7 114:17 131:12 142:8 148:18 193:8 gift 36:13 give 7:22 50:1 51:21 70:20 72:15 75:5 **78**:4 **78**:7 **78**:9 78:12 86:15 87:8 90:17 91:9 91:20 92:3 97:22 104:4 104:16 107:18 112:17 113:2 114:1 120:23 126:21 127:2 128:4 131:1 135:1 135:13 151:3 158:7 158:11 177:19 Given 4:23 31:21 **147**:13 given 4:24 5:15 8:17 **19**:25 **33**:16 **35**:12 35:23 36:13 37:3 37:11 38:3 39:16 51:25 52:22 64:12 70:24 80:4 80:23 80:24 81:7 81:10 81:18 84:5 85:20 85:21 85:24 86:1 86:19 86:21 87:16 88:20 89:6 90:19 97:2 97:2 123:6 124:3 130:23 132:1 134:16 150:17 151:15 151.22 152.2 155.1 155:19 193:23 194:6 **201**:21 gives 152:21 giving 32:16 54:7 151:2 152:5 157:11 **157**:11 glance 18:22 globally 36:19 God 72:15 72:19 78:4 **78**:9 goes 41:16 58:2 119:24 146:15 189:6

going 6:15 6:16 20:17 22:11 29:19 34:4 **39**:24 **48**:15 **56**:13 61:21 72:25 89:19 93:20 93:21 97:23 102:18 102:20 109:25 **115**:16 **131**:4 **136**:13 137.13 138.8 140.13 140.24 143.12 159.4 195.5 202.21 gone 34:10 Good 1:3 1:6 2:4 2:8 2:11 2:12 6:13 6:14 55:14 88:11 88:12 102:4 104:8 109:4 159:14 160:18 160:21 169:25 175:20 176:6 177:12 177:14 198:7 198:22 201:14 204:19 good 1:23 53:24 54:8 , 74:23 102:11 102:18 121:11 147:23 150:14 170:7 171:7 173:25 174:17 174:19 174:19 **197**:11 got 36:8 36:9 36:13 36:14 58:13 196:8 gotten 137:6 governed 114:5 120:10 **181**:4 governing 20:23 116:10 government 140:1 140:2 140:4 140:13 140:14 140:15 140:24 140:25 **141**:8 **141**:11 Government 50:25 53:12 53:20 105:11 116:3 116:7 117:4 120:9 128:11 128:14 133:8 **161**:9 Government's 161:6 **161**:13 grant 32:15 39:14 88:24 152:19 granted 32:20 35:12 36:3 56:1 79:22 93:16 106:22 107:11 granting 154:12 grateful 196:20 ground 62:10 grounds 39:12 59:5 61:16 84:4 93:5 **121**:9 group 147:3 growth 51:25 Gru 179:9 179:18 201:16 202:6 202:13 guess 79:3 144:20 guests 174:18 guided 64:23 guidelines 198:11

Η

hadn't 95:2 101:17 121:11 151:9 half 161:2 161:3 183:14 183:19 hand 38:24 39:1 71:23 71:25 handbook 143:8 143:19 handed 109:22 133:24 176:17 handle 157:3 handled 157:14 157:20 hands 1:12 54:16 happen 158:9 174:25 190:1 190:12 198:1 happened 15:22 18:8 **31**:24 **61**:12 **64**:7 67.23 74.10 81.2 85.18 98.3 119.16 134:18 147:20 156:2 171.2 173.16 189.23 189.24 197.21 happening 92:5 97:25 happy 6:21 17:4 81:3 96:22 124:19 132:18 **201**:22 hard 71:23 100:3 harm 52:10 hasn't 51:10 60:4 **60**:5 haven't 73:20 90:20 97:13 113:4 122:9 123:6 129:14 136:4 head 157:12 Head 2:16 2:18 headed 30:5 106:5 headphones 102:22 heads 108:7 hear 2:11 4:13 28:3 42:9 102:24 159:14 159:16 175:7 201:10 201:16 204:13 heard 103:22 132:8 160:8 176:21 198:12 **200**:7 hearing 1:4 54:11 **204**:22 heart 182:1 190:2 held 10:4 13:13 24:13 **26**:10 **39**:2 **41**:6 58:9 127:7 127:11 159:20 162:8 168:6 171:1 171:3 186:11 help 12:20 33:8 52:17 62:2 79:19 88:16 120:20 181:19 184:13 200:25 201:3 201:12 helpful 13:1 122:19 200:19 201:1 hence 76:9 her 28:1 here's 129:24 hereunder 17:4 herself 119:10 highest 110:19 113:9 highlight 34:8 highlighted 127:21 145:24 153:1 highlighting 99:21 him 1:16 4:4 4:5 18:21 27:22 52:21 72:15 78:4 78:9 78:12 80:24 86:15 86:16 87:8 96:22 154:12 166:18 169:10 170:2 170:9 172:21 172:25 174:6 174:10 **201**:20 **204**:6 **204**:9 **204**:13 himself 10:19 13:22 15:8 15:16 16:4 16:17 18:2 21:24 25:22 26:6 27:10 52:10 98:6 119:9 hired 153:22 holding 176:14 honour 3:3 104:2

160:13 177:2 honoured 67:3 70:2 hope 1:3 55:17 175:21 **183**:10 hopefully 40:4 hoping 184:13 host 170:8 173:25 hosts 171:7 174:17 hour 202:10 203:13 203.14 203.16 hours 202:15 204:8 housekeeping 1:7 However 10:15 18:25 64:8 114:23 however 31:8 76:24 144:1 149:17 huge 26:10 hundred 157:19 hundreds 157:6 hypothetical 138:5 138:12 185:2 hypothetically 137:1

1

ic 179:9 179:18 201:16 202:6 202:13 ICC 138:20 idea 1:23 74:23 93:20 115:6 158:20 183:3 ideal 1:25 identical 191:3 identified 9:21 17:14 identifies 13:2 identify 29:9 116:25 **152**:14 identity 103:2 175:23 ie 4:25 11:2 30:5 **35**:1 Igor 13:12 162:13 162:25 163:3 III 193:3 Ilic 200-7 immediately 75:18 75:23 75:24 76:20 79:14 81:23 100:11 139:23 178:13 Immediately 57:18 impact 77:2 126:19 implement 64:2 implementation 39:17 123:20 implemented 80:4 implementing 129:1 important 47:15 53:20 70:19 70:21 106:10 106:15 106:20 109:14 126:18 149:17 164:13 164.14 164.15 164.16 164:17 164:19 164:21 164.22 165.2 165.4 173.8 197.14 197.23 impossible 197.18 impression 174:19 **174**:20 improper 139:24 141:8 In-kind 184:14 184:18 in-kind 178:2 184:13 **184**:19 inappropriate 47:20 include 35:18 60:10 included 23:10 30:25 **35**:24 **37**:1 **105**:23 141:25 149:8 includes 35:25 60:16

123:17 131:6 131:18 157:8 incorrect 48:14 99:20 incorrectly 186:6 increase 84:23 increased 51:18 indeed 41:6 123:13 Indeed 118.9 independence 1333 independent 105:21 105.24 106.6 130.3 130:8 132:22 independently 105:18 **108**:20 **115**:11 **123**:11 130:6 132:11 132:12 indication 158:1 indirect 188:13 188:16 188:24 189:2 Indirectly 61:4 individual 110:19 **113**:9 **126**:12 **188**:4 inert 66:10 78:23 Inex 5:16 6:5 37:2 37:7 37:17 37:23 **39**:11 **40**:7 **40**:14 40:16 79:13 155:19 infected 34:12 influence 67:4 189:3 inform 55:9 125:13 165:19 information 36:9 36:9 36:13 36:15 75:10 97:3 97:4 138:24 139:12 139:18 153:21 165:6 165:18 165:24 **167**:4 **198**:16 informed 11:4 13:15 **13**:17 **19**:12 **19**:14 28:25 55:8 55:11 74:21 77:24 97:18 153:2 153:15 165:23 167:6 170:24 informing 50:14 50:18 inherently 141:10 initial 133:7 133:20 initiate 122:5 122:13 122:25 initiated 51:9 52:24 **76**:4 **76**:16 initiating 77:9 initiation 24:10 initiative 41:7 166:11 166:11 170:20 171:2 171:4 173:5 173:22 **174**:2 Initiative 176:10 inquiry 48:22 inscribed 178:17 180:13 insights 107:18 insignificant 20:6 92:14 93:10 93:13 insinuates 186:6 insist 54:10 insisted 96:8 insisting 77:5 insofar 111:11 instalment 31:15 31:16 **31**:16 **31**:17 **32**:1 32:2 32:18 65:20 instalments 31:7 65:18 100:20 100:21 instance 105:6 120:24 121:24 instances 123:24 Instead 90:19 155:12

including 17:1 30:23

instead 90:19 institutions 120:12 **123**:17 **142**:1 instructed 178:19 179:6 180:15 180:17 instruction 126:20 instructions 43:4 43.7 51.5 123.13 123:14 124:3 124:8 125.19 126.10 127.6 130.20 131.19 instruments 84-2 intended 44:7 151:6 **192**:25 intends 42:6 intensely 157:17 intensive 77:7 intention 128:18 191:9 inter 20:11 interest 51:24 89:22 113:21 150:11 interested 16:12 17:21 27:7 97:23 97:24 161:15 190:16 198:13 interesting 41:13 **46**:6 interests 173:3 173:4 interference 115:12 123-11 internally 54:18 international 140:10 180:2 International 138:21 interpret 201:2 201:13 interpretation 2:12 44:22 44:25 89:13 98:22 102:19 102:24 159:15 185:25 186:16 **192**:19 **200**:5 interpreter 4:13 99:17 INTERPRETER 4:13 12:21 27:24 50:5 62:1 83:4 99:17 interpreters 12:20 23:19 28:2 34:5 50:5 55:10 62:1 159:5 200:14 200:19 introduced 10:19 13:22 14:1 15:8 15:16 16:4 16:17 24:23 25:11 25:12 25:22 25:25 26:6 27:10 95:6 118:5 188:11 **189**:22 introduction 60:13 introductory 32:8 **34**:15 **34**:23 Introductory 30:14 invalid 186:12 invest 101:1 invested 16:7 16:18 **19**:18 investment 84:22 85:1 85:5 85:11 93:1 93:2 Investments 10:20 14:18 24:17 24:24 25:13 171:2 Investors 176:8 176:13 investors 170:19 invitation 170:22 170:24 invite 174:2 invited 162:17 172:25 **174**:10 involved 30:11 126:7

DAY 4 15th July 2021

126:12 156:23 169:5 **169**:11 involvement 122:21 irregularities 151:4 151:25 irrelevant 17:5 21:20 21:22 23:6 96:3 Isn't 128.19 129.8 131·17 isn't 32.7 114.4 123.12 140.4 issue 41.21 49.12 **60**:4 **60**:5 **65**:2 69:10 72:7 90:2 135:9 171:11 189:8 **193**:1 **202**:4 issued 71:20 73:15 80:14 99:12 122:12 129:17 131:11 149:7 **190**:10 issues 3:19 33:4 **47**:9 **49**:16 **49**:25 51:4 52:9 52:11 52:13 52:21 121:4 200:23 issuing 15:1 Item 195:5 item 57:1 57:9 194:9 195.2 items 35:14 itself 11:10 30:12 46:15 47:4 107:9 **112**:8 **117**:16 **117**:17 **117**:18 **144**:1 **144**:2 **146**:1 **198**:17 Ivana 163:23

Janackovic 163:23

January 2:21 7:20 14:7 19:16 24:13 25:6 29:14 34:17 34:25 101:17 160:6 163:12 iob 16:10 17:18 144:6 144:8 jobs 140:8 joint 9:2 180:20 180:24 187:4 191:8 judging 148:3 judiciary 74:2 Julijana 24:4 162:11 JULIJANA 2:9 July 1:1 13:14 29:10 82:23 83:11 86:14 86:15 86:22 87:18 June 34:16 34:25 59.9 59.9 110.16 145:18 152:16 156:16 156:17 161:3 iustification 42:16 43.12 49.18 49.20 **88**:14 **88**:14 **88**:17 **89**:10 **89**:12 **144**:11 144:22 145:4 146:12 **150**:4 justified 41:19 43:14 **43**:18 **43**:22 **44**:4 44:9 51:7 64:12 125:24



keep 39:25 68:10

140:14

44:17 **44**:23 **45**:3

69:8 70:3 70:14 **93**:20 **93**:21 **150**:1 150:14 150:16 150:23 151:6 151:12 202:13 keeping 39:19 45:20 **164**:23 kept 45:21 47:15 63:21 133:23 134:2 134.7 key 129:24 kind 13:16 19:13 72.23 75.9 94.3 96:16 106:18 140:5 152:8 155:24 knew 17:23 20:13 26:12 38:19 39:4 66:12 138:24 151:21 153:22 153:24 know 1:12 1:16 11:9 26:16 36:6 53:19 53:23 54:12 56:13 **66**:15 **74**:13 **74**:23 **75**:4 **75**:9 **75**:10 83:6 85:20 87:14 **90**:5 **101**:15 **109**:12 124:14 128:13 128:16 133:19 136:14 136:16 139:17 139:20 139:21 141:13 143:5 160:8 165:11 166:17 166:18 168:11 170:1 173:21 174:20 176:21 177:16 181:2 182:1 182:18 183:7 186:1 186:3 **190**:2 **190**:21 **196**:13 196:18 198:10 198:15 **202**:7 **202**:25 knowing 38:8 203:15 knowledge 98:5 114:19 138:16 138:18 138:23 139:10 139:13 146:22 157:18 158:16 185:8 known 146:24 188:5 knows 153:16 KOHEN 12:14 12:25 69:2 92:9 93:22 94:5 94:18 95:19 169:25 170:11 171:25 172:5 198:22 199:13 199:17 199:22 204:3 Kohen 13:1 Kostic 24:18 165:11 **165**:11 **165**:14

L

labour 73:25 74:11 lack 4:25 32:4 lady 27:24 27:25 laid 154-2 land 36:10 148:12 language 113:12 125:2 129.24 153.1 200.23 large 7:17 28:13 37:13 38:17 142:3 157:13 larger 184:4 195:25 **196**:5 largest 176:12 lasted 22:7 87:9 lasts 65:17 94:13 **94**:16 late 41:6 103:10 law 21:3 21:7 22:19 22:20 32:13 44:15

45:6 **45**:15 **45**:25 46:7 46:15 46:20 **46**:21 **46**:24 **47**:3 47:4 47:6 47:8 47:13 49:19 63:3 63:13 65:8 67:16 71.18 90.3 90.12 90:13 94:1 94:25 95.5 95.6 95.17 99.1 99.2 99.9 100.14 100.16 101.11 101:17 101:19 101:21 105:16 105:21 106:22 **114**:5 **114**:14 **114**:23 114:24 115:4 116:18 **118**:4 **118**:7 **119**:16 120:8 121:6 123:21 123:22 124:1 128:24 129:1 129:6 130:17 132:8 133:11 133:21 134:3 134:7 134:8 135:20 135:24 137:23 138:17 145:17 145:24 162:13 171:19 173:15 174:23 178:10 178:13 178:19 178:23 178:24 179:7 179:15 180:2 180:15 180:21 181:5 190:5 190:12 190:15 **190**:20 **191**:1 **191**:8 **191**:10 **191**:12 **191**:16 **191**:20 **192**:4 **192**:10 192:12 192:15 192:22 **193**:2 **194**:12 **198**:24 **199**:1 **199**:4 Law 21:8 35:11 41:21 56:22 62:16 62:19 63:22 70:5 105:16 113:7 115:10 132:11 154:5 179:13 179:13 187:3 187:8 187:12 187:16 187:19 187:21 188:6 188:9 188:11 189:1 189:23 190:11 190:16 190:25 192:9 192:17 193:13 193:13 193:18 194:10 194:19 **194**:24 **199**:9 **199**:9 **199**:10 lawfully 145:20 laws 116:11 179:4 179:19 179:24 199:3 **199**:7 lawyer 110:22 113:8 114:12 129:12 132:5 136:15 137:15 147:3 179:1 lawyers 133:21 147:3 147:14 147:23 learn 124:5 learned 170:5 learnt 37:8 least 22:6 22:9 22:10 117:5 119:24 120:3 133:7 134:9 142:8 146:22 154:21 leave 111:11 115:3 133:20 140:2 166:4 166:12 166:15 166:22

172:16 172:20 172:22

173:7 173:18 173:23

174:18 174:19 203:4

leaves 140:25 166:9

leaving 3:17 139:23

203:10

led 39:20 69:24 114:25 131:2 140:6 left 82:6 87:12 131:1 139:2 141:9 190:24 legal 5:15 6:4 15:6 17:2 21:12 41:23 47.21 44.1 44.1 44.10 44.12 44.13 44.14 44.16 44.25 45.10 45.16 49.12 49.16 49.20 49.25 51:4 51:7 62:10 **63**:19 **88**:14 **88**:15 101:23 110:25 111:2 **111**:4 **111**:7 **114**:22 114:22 126:5 126:23 132:3 132:7 132:23 136:1 137:14 145:17 145:19 146:8 146:12 146:17 146:19 146:20 146:22 147:2 147:13 147:15 147:25 148:23 **148**:24 **150**:5 **150**:6 150:8 150:11 180:23 **193**:20 **193**:21 **195**:3 Legal 147:24 legality 52:24 104:24 105:3 122:17 123:2 130:15 legally 50:16 legislation 21:5 21:11 91:4 199:15 199:19 legitimacy 90:14 legitimate 71:4 lender 19:21 less 6:3 200:22 letter 23:21 24:21 25:24 26:23 26:25 27:4 27:9 33:19 **39**:14 **40**:6 **40**:9 42:24 43:2 43:20 48:17 49:1 49:2 49:23 52:22 53:3 55:21 55:24 74:18 76:6 76:14 80:9 82:11 86:14 122:20 123:6 124:20 124:22 125:4 125:6 126:16 128:18 129:17 129:19 129:21 130:24 131:21 135:20 144:9 144:14 145:7 145:12 150:3 152:14 153:24 154:2 154:3 155:5 165:9 **165**:10 **165**:14 letterhead 124:21 letters 66:8 75:20 76:22 124:7 144:16 148:10 152:4 155:16 156:3 level 36:19 51:18 60:5 148:5 149:15 161:9 165:17 liability 10:8 168:10 **184**:15 lift 48:5 64:11 69:13 72:4 78:20 lifted 38:15 47:24 48:9 79:14 81:15 81:22 95:9 95:17 lifting 81:6 limit 81:10 81:12 **81**:18 Limited 24:24 limited 184:15

line 51:5 53:9 77:23 **80**:2 **80**:14 **80**:20 80:20 84:23 90:11 91:3 123:25 128:7 129:5 131:8 131:8 131:12 131:24 143:13 144:6 167:12 167:13 171.19 180.10 lines 79:18 104:20 **119**.18 link 77.15 linked 107.5 140.21 links 195:7 195:8 **195**:11 **195**:13 **195**:14 list 87:3 155:13 listed 52:11 56:25 183:5 183:18 listen 109:9 listing 51:14 little 16:16 22:17 48:15 57:6 72:13 88:16 106:1 108:12 110:9 120:20 137:6 170:15 175:6 183:10 202:5 livestock 34:12 LLC 178:3 184:19 184:21 185:2 185:5 loan 4:11 4:14 4:22 5:3 5:4 5:5 5:11 5:14 5:20 5:24 6:2 38:12 67:14 81:14 81:19 81:20 84:6 91:6 91:6 **91**:9 **91**:10 **164**:25 165:3 169:5 169:10 **170**:4 loaned 6:2 loans 5:15 37:2 37:5 **37**:11 **37**:16 **37**:17 **37**:20 **38**:3 **38**:17 **39**:8 **39**:10 **40**:7 **40**:10 **40**:11 **41**:15 79:12 84:5 89:22 92:22 locate 6:21 62:2 locating 33:9 logical 86:3 long 1:13 22:7 26:20 **39**:24 **54**:7 **70**:11 **73**:13 **79**:1 **94**:13 124:24 159:4 159:6 **168**:14 **183**:17 longer 1:21 29:2 54:1 54:12 59:5 61:15 62:7 62:9 longest 31:7 31:19 **65**:17 look 9:8 9:13 9:21 9:25 14:23 15:3 20:13 22:22 23:21 23:25 24:8 26:23 30:13 33:6 33:11 34:14 39:9 42:24 49:1 50:1 53:4 60:18 68:7 79:17 82:21 86:8 86:14 89:5 90:1 99:6 119:17 124:16 126:4 129:18 143:11 152:11 165:5 165:10 167:10 167:13 182:6 183:23 190:2 192:1 192:10 **194**:15 **200**:4 looked 89:9 89:17 107:9 123:7 137:14

looking 25:24 54:5 55:21 199:7 199:8 loss 189:15 lot 66:15 106:10 109:8 110:14 134:25 144:15 loud 34:5 50:2 lower 38:8 Luka 6:24 96:20 160:21 lunch 1:16 102:8 102:11 lunchtime 203:5

Μ

madam 2:11 main 93:20 107:17 mainly 201:12 majority 165:20 165:24 making 22:4 51:20 52:22 115:11 123:11 **129**:4 **132**:11 mala 65:14 98:11 98:12 98:18 98:19 malversations 74:9 man 16:10 16:18 17:18 17:23 20:16 manage 91:3 175:22 managed 106:2 management 16:10 17:18 18:15 18:19 18:20 20:16 27:5 29:2 76:9 111:13 111:16 116:13 116:16 117:1 **144**:3 managers 119:7 managing 106:16 116:2 117:15 118:25 mandate 105:14 105:18 106:10 123:20 128:23 129:14 130:21 mandatory 179:14 179:16 179:20 179:24 180:2 188:21 189:21 maneuvering 80:5 manner 30:5 31:4 45:1 93:18 105:19 March 127:8 176:19 **183**:6 **185**:10 Marisa 55:9 market 91:5 177:24 178:23 196:17 199:20 Market 193:13 194:10 194:18 194:24 199:9 **199**:10 markets 179:12 Markicevic 8:11 8:24 **9**:2 **9**:9 **9**:20 **10**:10 11:25 12:12 13:7 13:12 14:14 18:13 23.23 25.12 26.24 29.10 29.15 82.12 83.13 85.10 162.14 162:25 163:3 163:8 166:21 167:12 170:14 matched 80:20 matching 197:22 material 11:8 108:10 **109**:8 materials 10:5 10:10 **11**:14 **12**:2 **43**:10 **107**:6 **107**:10 **107**:14 107:24 108:3 149:8 149:14 168:7 168:12 math 110:8

DAY 4 15th July 2021

matter 1:7 47:5 90:3 **91**:10 **147**:16 **149**:23 155:8 184:12 191:23 197:16 197:23 matters 96:10 111:2 147:25 148:2 maximum 81:17 182:10 May 40:22 43:2 144:10 156:15 161:3 176:7 204.3 MDH 177.22 178.7 178.9 178.11 178.25 182:16 182:19 183:18 183:21 184:21 184:25 185:3 185:13 185:14 187:1 187:5 189:7 189:8 189:14 196:8 **199**:12 mean 1:21 9:2 20:20 **21**:16 **25**:18 **49**:22 72:19 75:23 98:11 **98**:13 **98**:14 **98**:16 98:18 120:21 139:7 **153**:10 **154**:24 **184**:14 **200**:13 meaning 35:16 37:14 **98**:22 **118**:25 Meaning 191:15 meaningful 189:4 means 25:1 26:1 72:6 100:24 106:21 126:22 132:12 184:24 194:25 **195**:14 **199**:13 meant 22:24 65:24 84:14 121:2 195:6 measures 62:9 142:24 154:5 mechanism 135:12 meet 7:24 66:2 66:5 67:6 71:1 109:4 154:23 173:14 173:15 **177**:13 **177**:14 meeting 9:8 9:10 **9**:12 **9**:17 **9**:19 10:1 10:3 10:12 10:17 10:19 13:6 14:7 14:25 18:11 18:14 18:17 18:21 19:16 23:3 23:3 24:13 24:22 24:23 **25**:6 **25**:11 **27**:19 27:22 28:8 29:15 **41**:4 **42**:6 **56**:9 57:12 58:9 98:2 98:24 99:1 100:3 127:7 127:11 154:20 162:16 162:18 163:16 163:25 164:2 164:8 164:10 164:12 164:14 165:15 166:3 166:4 166:7 166:9 166:10 166:13 166:15 166:25 167:6 167:10 167:14 167:17 168:1 168:6 168:12 168:15 168:16 168:18 168:22 168:23 168:23 169:1 169:4 169:6 169:12 170:2 170:3 170:6 170:8 170:8 170:17 171:3 171:25 172:1 172:10 172:13 172:18 172:25 173:5 173:7 173:18 173:22 173:24 174:1 174:11 174:14 196:25

197:7 **198**:1

meetings 7:17 7:21 8:16 9:1 9:2 9:3 10:17 13:12 13:22 15:16 26:5 26:10 28:14 28:17 28:19 **29**:3 **29**:9 **29**:16 **39**:1 **41**:3 **41**:6 68:9 69:7 95:25 96:15 96:17 96:21 97:2 98:7 107:22 127:16 127:24 149:9 149.18 162.8 162.10 162:15 162:20 162:24 163:14 166:20 170:13 **171**:1 **171**:8 **171**:8 **181**:16 **197**:14 member 7:9 7:12 148:14 members 18:20 29:4 52:12 108:5 111:16 111:17 116:16 117:1 **117**:13 **117**:14 **117**:19 **117**:20 **117**:21 **117**:25 118:20 118:22 119:5 119:13 149:10 memory 116:23 158:18 mention 14:21 51:8 92:11 96:14 127:11 135:24 141:6 mentioned 29:17 37:11 41:14 42:3 42:5 51:4 58:12 69:19 91:8 96:15 96:21 98:6 98:7 98:19 100:3 142:3 149:14 166:20 170:12 198:23 **199**:3 mentioning 4:7 4:17 **140**:21 mentions 60:20 merely 128:15 message 204:6 met 9:6 28:22 41:10 65:5 66:13 67:7 68:5 69:21 70:4 70:25 97:13 107:12 107:16 107:25 121:11 141:20 142:4 142:22 148:4 182:15 method 197:1 197:1 methods 178:1 181:7 **199**:10 mid 60:22 middle 61:22 80:1 might 1:22 2:1 20:4 118:16 127:10 200:19 **200**:24 MIHAJ 3:7 4:15 6:8 11:16 54:19 88:4 88:6 102:2 141:1 169:20 200:9 200:12 200:16 201:9 202:2 202:18 203:7 204:1 204:18 Milan 24:17 165:11 165:11 million 4:11 4:21 5:6 5:11 5:20 67:14 183:14 183:19 Milo 1:15 1:15 1:20 1:23 2:2 200:20 201:15 202:6 mind 11:18 19:2 31:5 **31**:8 **35**:10 **45**:20 57:17 57:21 58:25 60:25 69:6 92:16 129:22 144:17 166:9

172:21 201:6 201:8 minimis 90:16 Minister 165:8 165:15 165:23 170:22 170:23 **170**:24 ministries 74:2 ministry 51:5 57:23 59:2 59:8 59:9 61:2 77:24 79:21 80:14 80:20 80:20 118:11 119:21 131:12 Ministry 2:17 10:5 10:12 13:13 34:11 **35**:20 **40**:20 **40**:22 **41**:5 **41**:7 **41**:13 **41**:17 **41**:19 **42**:1 42:5 42:6 42:7 42:8 42:12 42:25 **43**:7 **43**:10 **43**:13 **43**:16 **43**:23 **43**:24 **44**:7 **44**:9 **44**:14 45:20 45:22 49:17 50:24 51:6 53:11 **53**:17 **53**:21 **55**:23 55:25 56:5 58:3 58:7 58:18 76:4 76:15 80:3 80:9 80:10 86:20 104:18 104:23 105:4 105:8 105:12 115:12 118:13 119:13 119:25 120:4 120:9 120:17 120:24 121:7 121:13 121:24 122:1 122:13 122:21 123:12 123:14 123:18 124:3 124:7 125:18 125:22 126:5 126:6 126:9 126:11 127:5 127:9 127:14 127:16 127:23 128:3 128:10 128:20 128:24 129:3 129:9 129:13 129:25 130:7 130:14 130:19 130:25 131:20 144:10 144:21 145:5 145:12 150:3 159:19 161:1 161:10 161:12 162:9 162:11 163:20 167:18 167:20 167:25 168:7 170:7 171:13 171:21 173:11 174:24 Ministry's 42:23 43:20 **59**:18 **59**:19 **89**:9 **130**:9 minority 134:15 187:17 187:22 188:12 194:1 minus 204:9 minute 50:1 134:17 minutes 1:20 14:11 **14**:20 **14**:21 **18**:12 20:2 54:24 88:4 148:7 149:17 149:21 159:7 164:16 164:17 164:23 175:12 175:14 197:23 202:12 Minutes 164:5 Misetic 6:10 6:24 94:22 96:19 96:20 160:18 160:21 MISETIC 1:6 2:3 6:11 6:12 12:6 12:9 13:1 28:2 50:8 53:22 54:3 54:17 **55**:15 **55**:17 **55**:19 **61**:9 **62**:3 **69**:4 71:5 82:1 82:5

82:18 83:6 87:25 99:19 99:21 102:1 102:10 160:19 160:20 169:16 175:10 misrepresentation 179:18 miss 101:12 missed 77:14 mission 89:2 171:8 174·11 mistake 173.17 mistaken 118:8 204:6 misunderstanding 137:18 138:11 misunderstood 138:10 Mme 1:6 2:7 3:8 6:9 6:11 11:16 12:6 29:4 53:23 54:3 54:17 55:6 55:15 61:9 71:5 72:1 82:2 82:6 88:1 95:19 99:19 102:2 102:16 102:23 103:8 104:6 109:1 109:17 131:23 141:1 156:8 156:10 159:1 160:16 160:19 169:16 172:6 175:10 175:11 175:24 177:7 177:10 179:17 195:20 198:22 199:23 200:16 202:18 204:18 model 105:19 moment 9:14 18:24 18:24 19:5 37:6 62:4 64:4 64:8 64:18 70:9 82:2 84:15 87:17 95:1 95:7 97:21 98:4 100:24 116:22 121:17 126:16 142:4 152:23 153:13 163:12 Monday 200:7 200:15 money 25:6 37:24 114:18 134:9 134:12 155:19 167:3 monitoring 63:8 63:14 66:21 67:19 68:2 month 160:25 months 167:1 167:5 morning 1:3 1:6 2:2 **2**:11 **6**:13 **6**:14 7:1 58:14 201:5 202:19 202:23 morning's 131:7 mortgage 4:9 4:10 4:19 4:20 5:3 5:7 5:13 5:22 5:23 6:2 38:14 38:15 92:22 94:12 mortgages 10:6 10:11 11:5 11:15 37:13 37:20 38:18 39:7 168:8 most 106:20 108:8 112:24 115:18 116:10 118:7 119:5 119:5 **119**:6 Most 82:19 134:12 move 83:10 90:21 132:18 141:15 moving 189:5 Moving 181:7 184:12 MS 2:9 3:7 4:15 6:8 11:16 54:19 88:4 88:6 102:2 141:1 169:20 175:19

200:9 200:12 200:16 201:9 202:2 202:18 203:7 204:1 204:18 Ms 1:10 1:19 1:23 2:11 3:8 6:8 6:13 6:17 6:20 13:9 16:3 24:4 29:20 33:9 47:23 53:22 54:21 55:19 60:23 65:6 66:17 70:11 71:6 72:23 79:17 79.19 87.25 92.9 95:22 102:4 131:5 **131**:9 **132**:5 **132**:7 162:10 162:11 177:12 **194**:4 **195**:17 **195**:22 200:7 201:16 202:16 **202**:17 **203**:1 must 11:16 28:15 65:1 80:13 89:17 **90**:6 **90**:24 **94**:20 **202**:15 mutual 173:18 mutually 150:21 151:18 myself 96:10 110:13 152:6 Ν name 6:24 17:1 96:18

96:19 103:4 104:8 109:5 160:21 175:21 176:1 177:15 180:25 namely 52:17 86:5 names 163:22 nationals 170:19 171:4 natural 100:18 180:23 180:25 193:20 195:3 naturally 145:2 nature 19:22 20:13 **21**:14 **52**:4 **52**:17 129:13 130:13 necessarily 148:12 necessary 11:4 74:22 107:7 107:25 111:7 163:11 Neda 162:10 need 1:5 4:15 6:19 14:23 31:8 37:8 **38**:20 **44**:13 **54**:13 66:9 79:2 82:13 82:16 96:25 97:1 97:21 98:3 102:22 126:22 148:1 153:17 154:16 155:21 178:17 180:13 181:19 184:25 **192**:22 **200**:14 **201**:3 201:7 201:12 202:8 204-15 needed 12:2 29:2 36:22 77:5 105:1 152.13 153.3 181.23 197.17 197.22 197.25 199:5 202:23 needn't 164:5 needs 21:6 84:12 112:14 119:25 152:22 **192**.12 negotiate 16:22 neighbourhood 183:13 Neither 75:8 neither 96:9 never 6:7 7:11 19:10 **26**:20 **27**:14 **30**:11

96:8 98:2 98:6 98:8 100:11 121:21 144:17 151:23 162:19 163:7 166:1 168:15 169:3 171:20 nevertheless 139:22 **150**:19 new 36:8 62:19 71:18 99:1 99:9 101:11 187:19 190:5 190:5 191·20 newly 178:2 nice 204:19 night 54:5 nine 202:15 204:9 Nine 204:8 nobody 159:9 nominal 161:21 162:4 178:15 178:16 180:11 180:12 187:3 187:6 187:12 188:4 188:7 188:9 188:15 188:15 non-lawyer 114:15 non-performance 75:21 **76**:23 none 97:15 162:15 noon 55:17 nor 41:20 75:9 96:9 Nor 23:9 normally 152:7 153:16 norms 179:19 179:20 note 10:21 46:6 55:24 68:16 125:25 127:10 **135**:24 noted 54:5 139:2 152:1 179:22 notes 9:12 14:8 14:17 16:5 16:5 19:15 20:15 22:22 28:19 126:9 160:4 163:25 164:3 164:7 164:11 164:14 165:2 167:10 nothing 3:4 11:6 11:12 70:9 104:3 129:2 139:24 140:12 140:23 141:10 160:14 171:17 203:9 Nothing 102:1 204:17 notice 35:3 35:23 **82**:22 notified 33:19 notify 62:25 112:2 notion 179:23 193:23 194:18 195:7 195:11 Nova 5:16 6:5 37:7 **37**:17 **39**:11 **40**:16 **79**:13 **92**:25 Novakovic 78:11 November 13:14 29:11 48:18 52:23 85:25 109:23 124:23 127:11 129:17 156:17 null 186:8 186:17 number 7:17 9:16 14:12 23:17 28:13 28:15 37:13 38:8 38:17 51:25 108:5 117:20 134:24 135:3 139:5 152:1 152:4 152:21 157:5 157:7 157:13 157:19 158:2 167:11 183:3 183:13 **183**:17 **195**:9 numbered 68:24 numbering 68:16

numbers 9:20 33:7

DAY 4 15th July 2021

numerous 93:16 98:7 124:5 151:14 151:22 191:25

object 11:16 131:24



141:1 178:21 179:17 objected 59:4 61:14 objections 121:4 obligated 62:24 191:11 obligation 5:2 5:10 5:17 5:19 5:25 31:22 31:23 32:5 32:14 34:16 35:24 **36**:4 **37**:21 **39**:17 **44**:6 **46**:12 **57**:19 57:24 58:6 59:3 **60:3 60:8 60:**16 62:25 64:2 64:9 64:10 65:15 65:17 65:23 67:13 69:19 **71**:2 **71**:11 **71**:24 **79**:12 **80**:22 **81**:13 85:1 85:5 85:12 87:22 89:6 89:7 89:8 90:1 91:8 91:9 93:2 93:12 94:10 94:14 98:16 **101**:1 **101**:2 **101**:20 112:23 146:3 160:9 174:17 176:22 184:8 188:21 188:25 189:21 191:23 191:24 192:2 **192**:9 **192**:15 obligations 8:5 8:10 8:22 8:25 9:5 9:7 **11**:2 **11**:11 **17**:13 18:8 22:3 30:24 **30**:25 **31**:3 **31**:8 **31**:10 **31**:11 **35**:14 **39**:3 **41**:10 **41**:12 42:17 42:19 45:23 45:24 47:22 48:1 48:6 48:10 48:25 49:13 51:21 51:22 52:16 52:18 57:1 57:14 57:17 57:21 58:17 58:25 59:5 **59**:17 **59**:24 **60**:25 **61**:15 **64**:18 **64**:21 **65**:4 **65**:17 **65**:21 66:3 66:5 66:13 67:6 67:7 68:5 68:12 69:9 70:4 70:25 71:15 71:20 71:21 75:22 76:23 78:21 81:17 81:22 83:16 83:24 84:2 85:21 85:24 86:3 86:7 86:24 87:3 88.23 88.23 89.4 90.6 90.9 90.24 **93**:9 **93**:14 **93**:15 93:19 95:9 95:15 **98**:14 **98**:21 **99**:4 **99**:11 **99**:12 **100**:6 100:12 101:3 101:9 107:8 113:17 129:23 153:15 153:20 153:23 154:18 154:21 154:23 156:5 Obligations 7:7 91:25 obligatory 128:21 129:10 130:1 130:9

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

36:16 86:2 89:16

131:20 **132**:1 obliged 173:15 Obradovic 3:11 3:12 4:8 4:18 7:17 7:21 7:24 8:6 8:16 8:22 **9**:22 **13**:16 **15**:5 16:1 17:6 17:23 18-1 18-5 18-9 18:10 19:2 19:4 19:12 20:8 20:10 20.21 21.17 21.23 22.1 23.4 27.19 28:8 28:14 28:19 28:23 29:6 35:4 35:17 36:22 37:23 **38**:5 **38**:15 **38**:18 **38**:19 **38**:21 **40**:6 **40**:14 **41**:1 **41**:4 41:8 42:5 58:15 61:18 66:6 66:10 68:11 69:8 78:22 79:5 81:7 82:13 83:12 85:10 92:12 93:10 95:23 96:2 96:16 96:23 97:7 98:6 141:20 142:5 142:22 161:21 161:24 162:4 162:15 162:19 162:23 163:2 163:9 163:15 163:16 164:12 166:4 166:8 166:9 166:12 166:15 166:19 167:7 168:15 168:19 168:24 169:2 169:3 169:7 170:1 170:3 171:6 172:11 172:15 173:7 173:17 173:23 174:2 174:9 178:9 184:15 184:21 184:25 185:2 189:7 189:14 Obradovic's 29:1 40:24 79:13 163:3 observed 95:2 121:5 obtain 45:15 126:10 137·9 obtaining 149:13 obvious 89:18 89:21 Obviously 1:12 obviously 64:10 90:16 **129**:19 occasion 85:23 142:8 occasions 96:7 98:9 occur 203:21 occurred 31:22 32:17 32:22 58:20 141:14 October 13:14 29:11 **30**:17 **30**:21 **31**:14 **31**:17 **31**:18 **31**:19 **33**:13 **49**:3 **161**:16 163:14 176:18 185:10 **193**:4 **193**:4 **193**:10 **193**:10 odd 18:18 108:5 117:20 offer 111:4 111:7 office 44:23 46:7 46:24 97:13 129:15 **157**:14 **163**:21 Officer 176:7 official 10:21 26:21 officially 158:17 oh 50:4 Oh 160:3 202:20 Okay 30:16 33:15 82:22 83:9 113:6 132:17 145:15 146:8 149:3 181:18 183:9

183:15 okay 82:9 90:10 90:20 92:21 102:21 144:17 152:24 190:23 old 63:12 Ombudsman 48:18 50:14 50.18 51.11 52.5 52.20 53.3 55.21 125·4 Ombudsman's 48-22 omission 63:4 65:10 65.11 66.18 99.1 173:24 once 22:9 71:10 71:20 73:2 78:20 99:12 107:23 108:9 112:11 118:5 124:19 136:5 137:23 183:4 185:12 189:8 189:20 191:25 **195**:17 one-fourth 158:4 158:14 one-third 158:4 158:14 opened 24:25 65:25 opening 120:15 operated 106:21 operating 119:3 133:18 operation 101:7 105:19 136.0 operational 106-14 108:22 108:24 operations 76:11 91:3 189:3 operative 196:17 opine 183:24 opined 178:22 opining 180:5 180:17 opinion 4:1 21:12 **41**:20 **41**:25 **42**:4 42:8 42:20 42:23 **43**:16 **43**:23 **44**:8 **44**:23 **45**:6 **45**:9 45:16 45:21 46:2 **46**:4 **46**:8 **46**:9 47:4 47:8 47:14 49:17 49:19 57:23 58:6 58:18 59:2 59:10 61:2 61:5 61:6 80:19 80:21 86:3 89:10 89:14 89:16 107:15 123:17 128:15 131:2 145:4 145:17 146:9 146:19 146:22 147:2 147:7 147:13 148:1 148:2 148:8 148:23 148:24 **149**:2 **149**:6 **149**:14 150:5 174:3 174:16 178:8 178:21 179:8 186:11 190:3 193:9 opinions 111:4 111:7 124:2 145:9 147:2 147:5 147:22 148:13 148:16 149:13 149:13 Opinions 123:23 opportunity 53:24 104:12 opposite 137:15 137:16 option 184:24 185:6 options 93:18 oral 8:4 8:9 8:20 **19**:3 **22**:12 **26**:18 96:9 188:18 orally 99:6 155:25 oranges 90:18 91:8 order 10:15 21:5 34:11 35:19 36:22

45:9 70:21 79:21 80:3 80:9 88:25 90:6 113:20 126:9 135:10 135:18 135:19 145:10 167:19 178:16 180:12 185:1 ordering 154:10 orders 124.3 124.8 124:11 124:11 130:9 197·22 ordinary 90:17 organisation 106:9 108:23 organise 91:2 174:14 175:12 organised 10:17 30:4 41:5 106:11 170:8 170:18 170:19 171:7 173:5 173:22 174:1 174:15 175:13 origin 170:12 original 6:18 13:2 20:19 23:25 68:22 **68**:24 others 66:4 114:11 **132**:15 Otherwise 54:14 151:9 otherwise 174:13 ourselves 37:9 175:12 outcome 171:23 172:1 outset 27:18 139:2 outside 92:5 111:7 145:19 147:13 148:2 178:4 185:16 185:20 186:9 186:13 186:18 190:9 196:24 197:12 **198**:1 overall 34:17 overriding 179:14 179:16 179:19 179:23 **180**:1 overseen 156:21 oversight 77:17 131:14 owe 114:17 own 26:25 64:10 108:21 123:19 132:23 133:3 191:7 owned 25:14 26:1 163:1 owner 8:14 8:17 18:4 18:9 22:5 23:5 23:11 95:23 97:18 97:22 98:5 138:3 161:21 161:24 162:4 164:3 165:20 165:24 166:21 172:12 172:18 174:4 174:9 178:18 180:14 180:24 184:20 188:6 188:24 189:2 owners 74:7 134:5 **134**:14 ownership 137:25 178:9 178:12 178:15 178:17 178:19 180:7 180:9 180:11 180:13 180:15 180:20 181:5 185:5 187:4 187:6 187:13 187:15 187:18 188:5 188:8 188:9 188:17 owns 191:17

page 9:13 24:8 29:25 30:13 33:6 33:7 34:3 35:8 35:9 **49**:24 **56**:14 **57**:16 61:21 71:7 71:8 78:2 79:17 79:25 80.1 83.7 83.7 83:9 99:5 99:19 99:21 119:17 122:4 126:4 127:4 127:10 127.20 128.5 128.6 131:8 143:11 145:23 pages 33:7 34:14 **154**:3 paid 31:15 31:16 **31**:18 **32**:2 **33**:25 **36**:16 **63**:22 **64**:6 64:20 64:22 65:13 67:9 84:12 93:2 95:4 95:12 100:5 100:22 100:24 108:19 108:23 113:19 143:15 panel 29:5 paragraph 7:16 7:16 8:3 13:10 13:19 15:7 15:12 19:11 25:10 25:20 26:14 26:23 29:8 30:13 33:11 33:12 33:12 34:5 34:6 35:8 40:19 41:16 43:1 43:15 44:20 49:1 49:8 50:3 50:7 50:8 50:11 53:5 53:7 53:13 53:15 55:24 56:15 58:22 61:22 62:2 63:17 68:7 68:8 68:14 **68**:19 **68**:20 **68**:23 68:25 69:2 69:5 **70**:13 **73**:24 **75**:13 75:15 76:3 80:1 80:1 86:15 104:17 113:11 113:23 115:5 117:24 120:1 120:14 120:16 122:8 122:11 122:22 123:9 125:11 127:4 127:12 127:20 128:5 128:7 129:19 **132**:10 **132**:19 **132**:20 141:16 141:18 142:6 143:13 143:14 143:19 146:9 149:24 150:16 151:5 154:1 161:14 162:7 165:14 166:2 172:9 181:20 182:4 182:6 183:23 183:24 186:4 186:23 193:5 193:17 193:19 193:23 **194**:5 **194**:6 **194**:16 194:22 194:23 195:2 195:23 196:22 196:23 **197:4 197:5 197:**9 Paragraph 196:23 paragraphs 24:21 30:14 62:20 68:19 189:12 193:6 193:8 194:15 parameters 86:13 198:19 paraphrasing 60:1 parent 194:19 195:1 Parliament 120:9 part 6:2 18:14 36:12 **36**:14 **37**:21 **40**:18 **43**:25 **43**:25 **43**:25

packages 101:6

74:4 **87**:1 **87**:1 87:10 99:18 110:13 111:21 112:5 134:2 142:25 144:25 147:20 154:21 173:25 173:25 **174**:7 partes 20:11 participant 121:3 121·10 participants 25:11 participate 48:21 121·12 participating 147:20 **148**:19 particular 127:17 127:25 142:9 142:15 149:14 198:9 particularly 77:7 parties 5:14 6:5 10:8 38:4 40:11 **46**:1 **84**:3 **84**:5 **91**:11 **114**:17 **137**:2 138:6 138:13 138:14 138:25 140:2 149:7 168:10 197:17 197:24 **199**:10 partly 90:8 Partnership 159:24 **161**:4 partnership 161:7 **161**:11 parts 134:14 203:23 party 5:3 20:10 23:7 23:10 23:12 27:12 **38**:12 **54**:6 **62**:10 66:2 67:5 68:4 91:15 98:5 105:7 113:18 121:5 136:18 136:22 138:15 138:16 **147**:8 **174**:12 passages 145:22 passed 118:11 134:25 144:15 192:5 past 16:18 16:18 67:17 67:22 175:6 patience 169:20 Pause 29:22 30:15 34:9 50:2 50:12 50:13 78:8 82:5 82:17 83:9 88:6 116:23 127:21 152:24 167:15 180:10 pay 31:6 100:11 100:21 100:22 101:2 183:18 paying 65:18 payment 31:13 31:23 **31**:24 **32**:1 **32**:10 32:18 32:22 33:18 **34**:21 **45**:4 **46**:10 48:8 59:6 60:6 61:17 65:19 65:22 69:14 71:16 71:21 76:11 93:25 94:7 94:16 94:20 99:3 99:13 101:6 pays 64:19 71:10 PD 165:20 PEKAR 177:7 179:17 195:20 195:21 198:3 200:19 200:24 201:6 201:19 202:4 202:25 203:6 203:11 204:5 204:10 204:13 204:17 Pendjer 6:17 6:20 **33**:9 **79**:19

people 9:22 11:24

DAY 4 15th July 2021

74:20 95:25 118:24 119:1 142:2 171:14 173:9 173:10 percentage 34:17 36:18 108:18 134:7 157:24 Perfect 203:6 perfect 55:18 perfected 94:21 perfectly 71:4 136:15 153·24 perform 32:13 51:22 52.18 64.10 64.18 81:13 95:14 98:16 **112**:5 Performance 2:14 7:5 **7**:6 **91**:25 performance 8:5 8:10 8:21 8:24 18:7 22:2 34:16 48:24 60:16 72:10 83:16 83:23 84:25 85:4 85:11 85:21 88:22 89:3 89:20 93:13 **107**:8 performed 35:22 44:6 45:23 59:24 79:11 86:6 89:6 90:1 90:6 90:10 90:20 90:25 93:15 100:6 104:22 140:19 performing 31:2 31:10 48:6 65:16 74:19 **98**:12 **98**:13 **98**:21 **106**:6 period 3:11 3:13 3:15 3:19 4:6 19:7 **19**:8 **22**:14 **26**:22 **31**:18 **34**:19 **34**:20 **34**:24 **34**:25 **35**:1 **35**:22 **36**:1 **67**:12 74:13 84:17 101:2 **106**:4 **106**:5 **133**:15 155:1 158:3 158:5 **184**:1 periodic 120:10 periods 3:17 108:1 **117**:19 permanently 47:12 permission 92:10 permit 74:4 permitted 61:23 62:5 person 12:9 12:10 **15**:24 **17**:5 **21**:4 **21**:9 **23**:11 **25**:17 27:6 31:6 132:23 180:23 180:25 189:2 **193**:21 **195**:4 personal 22:4 97:22 114:19 163:3 personally 171:17 173:1 personnel 75:7 124:6 131:17 131:18 persons 5:15 6:4 100:18 141:25 189:15 193:20 perspective 36:24 pertinent 101:14 101:15 Pester 38:10 38:13 Petar 177:15 phrase 16:24 81:9 phrases 60:15 physical 31:5 pick 143:12 picking 113:12 Picking 125:17 128:7

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

48:23 48:25 59:14

Ρ

PA 123:10 132:11

PA's 122:24 133:2

PIK 38:10 38:13 place 33:2 33:24 52:8 71:23 94:12 100:4 171:19 171:20 173:2 placed 130:17 plaintiff 91:15 91:17 91:22 92:7 plan 106:17 165:19 planned 201:17 201:19 plant 74:5 pleasant 173:7 please 2:25 3:8 9:11 . 12:8 28:1 28:5 29:20 32:24 33:6 **33**:8 **34**:6 **42**:24 48:17 50:3 54:21 61:21 62:2 68:22 71:7 82:16 83:9 87:7 87:12 88:4 88:9 91:13 103:2 103:23 109:9 109:12 113:10 115:6 115:21 115:22 117:2 127:18 152:24 153:10 158:18 160:10 162:2 165:8 167:15 168:21 168:22 169:23 175:22 176:24 177:6 180:8 182:22 193:5 196:2 196:18 197:9 198:5 Please 9:14 29:21 **39**:14 **50**:6 **55**:16 178:10 185:12 186:4 pleased 27:5 pleasure 109:4 177:12 **177**:14 Pledge 33:17 pledge 33:17 33:21 33:23 47:24 48:5 48:9 62:22 63:2 63:20 63:24 63:25 64:5 64:11 65:3 65:4 65:12 65:24 66:10 66:12 67:1 68:10 69:8 69:14 69:17 70:15 70:17 71:9 71:14 71:19 72:4 78:15 78:16 78:20 79:5 79:7 79:13 81:6 81:15 81:22 93:24 94:6 94:20 95:3 95:3 95:7 95:17 99:3 **99**:11 **101**:1 **101**:7 101:11 101:16 143:17 pledge-mortgage 85:6 **85**:12 pledged 142:19 143:3 pledges 56:20 plural 12:5 12:18 12:24 13:2 plus 150:11 pm 1:9 102:12 102:13 102:14 159:10 159:12 175:16 175:18 204:5 **204**:21 point 9:20 11:3 17:6 18:4 42:13 47:18 48:15 49:11 51:5 61:10 65:15 77:8 77:8 83:22 84:21 93:18 125:17 125:21 125:25 132:1 141:6 145:6 145:7 147:2 163:12 180:8 182:1

193:5 195:9 pointed 39:2 59:4 **61**:14 **70**:1 pointless 64:16 points 14:14 35:9 36:21 43:21 47:11 47:15 83:12 police 74:1 74:21 policy 150:1 150:16 **151**:12 policy-making 123:18 poorly 40:1 portion 79:16 134:9 . posed 77:16 position 46:16 46:24 47:5 52:6 53:16 57:12 59:19 59:20 59:22 59:25 61:19 64:25 70:23 73:1 105:10 110:19 115:23 118:6 132:3 141:12 147:8 160:2 160:3 **161**:20 **167**:20 **186**:14 **187**:9 positions 47:17 111:5 119:8 176:15 positive 21:5 possession 49:17 possibilities 66:15 100:17 133:13 possibility 21:1 21:8 65:25 70:24 100:19 130:15 133:12 136:17 136:21 147:5 149:10 **202**:1 possible 16:13 17:22 **23**:9 **69**:11 **90**:11 129:3 150:2 150:17 151:13 151:24 156:7 174:15 177:23 177:25 **199**:10 possibly 153:7 post 140:17 140:18 141:9 159:20 postpone 203:17 potential 13:23 15:9 15:17 16:22 25:23 67:16 170:18 199:14 **199**:18 potentially 97:17 povereno 20:19 power 163:7 184:3 184:9 184:11 195:24 practically 32:4 61:5 66:1 81:22 practice 16:8 22:17 22:23 22:25 33:2 47:20 64:17 66:4 72:11 75:2 90:3 **140**:6 practiced 150:1 precedent 100:10 precise 7:23 26:15 60:10 104:20 128:4 134:1 135:13 147:12 157:4 158:12 158:19 precisely 6:4 8:1 28:12 36:17 36:25 **41**:4 **41**:7 **45**:20 86:18 120:6 149:19 163:18 170:21 183:1 Precisely 72:6 precision 109:21 precondition 174:21 preface 72:24 73:1 preferably 109:10

preference 79:4 preferred 78:14 premises 30:9 127:12 preparation 3:9 3:22 28:18 30:1 156:25 **157**:9 prepare 10:3 10:10 11:14 168:5 203:3 prepared 11:7 107:6 107:14 107:23 108:3 204·14 preparing 12:2 168:12 prescribed 56:18 56:21 . 57:3 128:24 prescribes 56:24 57:2 62:20 71:9 71:18 **99**:10 presence 173:12 present 9:16 9:21 **9**:22 **18**:10 **18**:14 29:3 127:14 163:19 166:8 167:12 167:12 167:13 167:17 172:24 **200**:20 presented 18:2 26:9 26:16 27:14 155:13 **167**:25 President 1:6 2:7 3:8 6:9 6:11 7:3 11:16 12:6 29:4 53:23 54:3 54:17 55:6 55:15 61:9 71:5 72:1 82:2 82:6 88:1 95:20 **99**:19 **102**:2 **102**:16 102:23 103:9 104:6 109:1 118:1 131:23 141:1 156:8 156:10 159:1 159:23 160:16 160:19 169:16 172:6 175:10 175:11 175:24 177:7 177:10 179:17 195:20 199:23 200:16 202:18 204:18 president 111:17 117:14 PRESIDENT 1:3 1:18 2:4 2:8 2:10 2:20 2:24 3:5 6:10 11:21 12:4 12:8 53:25 54:4 54:20 54:24 **55**:3 **55**:11 **55**:14 55:16 55:18 60:23 61:8 70:11 71:3 82:4 82:15 83:2 88:3 88:5 88:8 95:21 96:7 96:24 97:10 98:9 98:24 **99**:20 **99**:23 **99**:25 101:10 101:24 102:4 102:8 102:11 102:15 102:18 102:22 102:24 103:2 103:6 103:12 103:18 103:21 104:4 109:2 132:6 137:17 138:4 141:3 141:13 148:21 156:9 156:11 156:15 156:20 157:1 157:7 157:21 157:24 158:13 158:20 159:3 159:14 159:17 159:19 159:23 160:3 160:8 160:15 160:18 169:18 169:22 172:7 174:1 175:2 175:6 175:13 175:20 176:1 176:3 176:6 176:13 176:17

176:21 177:5 177:9 179:22 195:19 198:4 199:24 200:3 200:10 200:13 200:17 200:23 **201**:1 **201**:8 **201**:10 201:24 202:14 202:20 203:3 203:8 203:19 204.2 204.9 204.11 204:14 204:19 President's 109:17 press 73:15 Prev 186.8 prevailing 197:1 prevent 63:3 65:9 **74**·8 preventative 52:17 preventive 93:17 previous 34:14 35:1 46:5 80:24 107:5 138:3 155:2 190:20 **194**:6 **197**:19 price 31:6 31:13 31:23 31:25 32:2 32:19 32:23 33:19 **33**:24 **34**:21 **36**:15 45:5 46:11 59:7 60:7 61:17 63:21 64:6 64:19 64:20 64:22 65:13 65:18 65:22 67:9 71:10 71:16 71:22 93:25 94:7 94:17 95:4 95:12 99:3 99:13 100:5 100:11 100:21 100:25 112:18 113:2 113:20 114:2 150:11 182:10 182:11 182:18 183:21 184:2 184:4 195:25 196:6 197:1 **198**:10 prices 108:19 PriceWaterhouse 103:6 Pricewaterhouse 103:9 principle 10:4 168:6 prior 15:1 46:12 47:23 99:2 119:8 137:16 166:25 167:5 189:24 private 114:8 114:17 136:10 136:18 136:22 137:2 138:6 138:13 140:2 140:3 140:13 140:24 141:11 180:2 privatisation 168:9 privatised 135:11 143:1 143:15 157:22 164:3 privatization 3:24 5:5 5:8 5:11 6:1 10:7 10:23 10:25 11:7 11:10 11:24 12:1 12:12 12:22 13:5 13:8 15:23 17:9 18:3 18:6 18:16 20:4 20:22 20:23 20:24 21:22 22:20 23:8 25:2 25:8 25:15 26:2 **29**:1 **30**:8 **33**:3 36:8 37:15 38:3 **38**:6 **38**:14 **38**:22 **39**:21 **40**:10 **40**:13 43:3 47:17 51:16 51:23 52:1 64:14 64:15 67:4 76:6

90:12 **90**:13 **90**:25 92:15 92:23 93:3 93:21 97:9 97:14 97:16 105:23 107:1 107:12 108:19 108:21 **111**:22 **112**:1 **112**:9 112:17 114:1 115:2 117:10 119:2 121:3 122:3 123:1 123:15 125:15 126:8 126:12 126.20 127.25 131.14 134.3 134.10 134.16 134:18 134:23 137:8 137:20 138:22 142:7 142:10 150:1 156:25 157:16 157:25 158:9 161:16 167:2 167:19 168:5 171:14 190:10 Privatization 2:14 2:18 3:16 4:2 7:25 8:15 10:2 10:9 10:12 11:22 18:8 20:6 20:12 21:8 22:9 22:14 23:22 24:14 24:16 25:5 26:21 27:20 28:9 28:20 28:24 30:10 32:14 32:24 35:11 36:24 37:24 38:25 41:18 41:22 42:3 42:14 42:25 43:6 45:11 45:17 45:19 46:3 47:12 49:2 51:14 52:19 56:23 **59**:25 **62**:17 **65**:2 71:1 72:10 73:4 74:2 74:25 75:6 75:19 75:24 76:20 79:9 80:15 81:2 84:15 86:2 88:20 **90**:4 **91**:17 **91**:21 92:7 92:13 93:16 **94**:23 **94**:24 **96**:4 96:11 103:12 104:19 104:22 105:11 105:13 105:16 109:19 110:1 110:20 111:10 111:13 111:19 113:2 113:7 114:7 114:11 114:13 115:10 115:23 116:7 116:12 117:2 117:8 118:5 118:21 119:12 120:18 120:22 122:6 122:17 123:3 124:21 125:5 125:6 125:7 125:8 127:13 127:16 127:24 128:21 129:10 129:16 130:2 130:10 130:22 131:13 131:18 134:20 135:5 135:7 135:16 135:18 137:8 137:21 138:20 139:3 139:5 139:8 140:18 141:25 142:20 143:4 143:7 143:18 143:21 144:12 144:23 145:20 149:25 150:15 150:18 150:22 152:15 154:4 154:5 154:8 155:7 156:17 161:17 161:18 161:22 162:1 162:5 162:12 163:13 167:2 167:6 167:22 171:6 171:15 171:22 173:10 173:14 174:5 174:25 privatizations 45:1

107:1 108:1 123:19 127:17 142:11 156:21 157:2 157:6 157:10 157:14 157:15 157:17 157:19 158:3 158:6 privatized 158:8 probably 1:24 2:4 **40**:1 **47**:13 **74**:15 82:19 97:18 116:10 149:7 193:7 Probably 12:19 24:7 problem 12:16 63:9 63:15 65:3 66:22 67:17 67:20 68:3 147:11 173:19 201:9 202:2 problems 126:7 procedure 17:9 18:7 **20**:22 **20**:24 **21**:22 24:10 51:9 52:23 53:2 53:19 77:9 **77**:10 **77**:25 **90**:12 97:21 112:24 116:5 120:19 120:22 121:1 121:3 122:5 122:13 122:16 122:24 122:25 126:1 126:17 126:19 128:20 129:9 130:1 130:4 130:12 135:8 135:15 135:21 146:17 147:15 148:3 155:11 167:21 171:10 191:11 procedures 15:23 157:9 **157**:16 proceed 2:2 2:5 proceeding 137:19 **138**:9 **138**:21 **146**:21 **150**:8 proceedings 76:5 76:16 80:17 115:2 131:14 136:17 136:20 177:16 proceeds 84:18 108:21 133:22 133:24 134:3 process 20:4 23:9 25:1 25:7 25:16 26:2 27:8 38:6 **39**:21 **39**:22 **40**:13 64:15 93:21 105:6 105:7 105:23 106:2 107:2 108:14 119:2 profession 140:11 professional 105:22 105:25 110:13 112:12 **140**:20 **144**:2 **149**:12 professionals 119:6 **147**:6 **148**:11 **148**:15 Professor 13:1 179:9 185:24 194:17 201:25 202:2 203:12 203:22 programme 101:4 200:4 progress 151:16 prohibition 94:11 101:5 projects 123:15 126:13 127:25 139:6 139:11 139:13 139:14 140:9 161:7 161:8 prolonged 32:5 prominent 119:5 promise 128:6 pronounce 175:21 176:1 proof 84:17 proofs 57:7 properly 42:11 129:1 **174**:18 properties 11:15

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

80:16 84:6 89:15

property 10:6 10:11 37:1 84:7 113:16 168:8 172:19 proposal 9:3 10:18 . 107:4 112:12 112:22 **116**:2 proposals 108:4 112:6 112:19 117:22 proposed 117:6 proprietary 33:21 prosecuted 75:11 protect 113:20 188:12 194:1 194:3 protection 187:16 **187**:22 proved 73:11 provide 44:10 44:11 49:3 79:21 84:16 120:3 125:3 125:19 186:17 187:16 Provide 83:15 83:23 provided 2:20 16:7 16:18 19:18 70:3 79:8 160:5 186:12 202:21 provides 185:15 194:25 provision 33:16 63:2 63:19 63:19 91:14 91:16 94:24 95:2 95:6 100:20 111:25 113:25 114:6 116:10 136:1 137:14 143:18 185:18 190:18 190:19 190:24 190:25 191:13 **191**:15 **191**:17 **192**:7 192:19 193:21 196:22 **196**:23 provisions 32:7 32:12 32:12 56:16 56:18 **71**:13 **88**:21 **98**:1 101:23 107:12 112:21 179:14 179:16 190:22 **191**:2 **191**:12 **193**:12 194:1 197:10 public 74:1 74:7 113:20 115:25 116:4 **140**:19 Public-Private 159:24 161:4 Public-private 161:11 public-private 161:7 publish 188:21 189:21 **191**:25 pull 131:7 . Purchase 15:2 28:24 177:22 185:1 purchase 21:2 22:18 22:25 27:6 31:6 **31**:13 **31**:23 **31**:25 32:1 32:19 32:23 33:19 33:24 34:21 45:4 46:10 59:7 60:7 61:17 63:21 64:6 64:19 64:20 64:22 65:13 65:18 65:22 67:9 71:10 71:16 94:17 95:4 95:12 108:19 112:18 **113**:2 **113**:20 **114**:2 114:16 136:12 138:6 150:10 182:19 186:7 187:12 purchaser 100:11 purchasers 98:18 purchasing 16:11 17:19 17:20 20:17 20:21

21:17 purports 23:21 purpose 165:18 193:24 194:1 purposes 63:1 purview 191:19 pushing 132:2 PwC 139:3 139:5 139:11 139:11 139:15 139:23



question 4:15 5:12 7:4 7:14 8:12 8:18 8:23 11:13 11:16 **11**:17 **12**:14 **21**:15 **28**:5 **28**:12 **39**:24 40:4 58:3 59:16 60:23 61:10 65:6 70:12 70:12 70:15 73:22 77:15 77:16 **79**:3 88:19 90:8 **91**:12 **93**:8 **93**:22 **94**:3 **94**:4 **94**:18 **94**:22 **94**:25 **97**:10 107:5 109:14 109:25 114:9 115:3 115:13 115:17 117:15 127:15 127:22 129:7 132:3 136:19 136:21 136:24 137:3 138:1 138:4 138:12 141:2 143:2 144:13 144:20 145:11 145:16 145:22 147:9 147:11 149:21 153:9 155:2 155:18 162:2 164:20 168:21 168:22 170:12 179:22 180:19 186:21 189:5 189:6 196:4 196:8 198:23 199:17 200:5 203:14 questioning 27:18 131.24 questions 3:6 6:9 7:1 7:2 51:14 56:13 65:7 70:19 72:25 83:21 88:3 88:7 88:9 92:11 95:19 101:24 102:3 108:25 109:7 109:9 109:11 109:18 115:8 115:16 115:18 115:20 120:15 132:9 152:25 156:8 156:9 156:11 156:12 158:23 160:16 160:22 169:16 169:18 169:21 169:22 172:5 172:7 175:2 177:8 177:17 192:25 195:19 195:22 **198**:3 **198**:4 **199**:22 199:24 199:25 Questions 88:10 156:14 169.24 198.6 auickly 66:7 auite 1:21 22:7 41:11 80:18 104:20 109:8 **110**:14 **131**:15 **140**:1 159·4 quote 99:20 99:21 quoted 69:19 quoting 25:17 R

Radovic 44:15 44:17

145:18 185:24 186:6 201:25 202:2 202:16 202:17 203:1 203:22 Radovic's 194:17 203:12 raise 1:5 1:7 2:6 47:9 149:23 raised 74-11 raising 54:16 Rand 8:13 10:20 13:16 14.18 16.9 17.4 17.17 19.6 19.10 19:12 19:21 20:10 20:15 20:20 21:16 22:13 24:17 24:24 24:25 25:13 25:14 26:1 27:5 28:25 96:2 96:9 96:12 96:16 97:11 97:17 161:15 162:13 165:20 165:24 167:7 171:1 171:7 172:14 189:7 189:14 193:3 193:9 Rand's 18:19 19:19 25:6 166:6 166:11 166:14 167:3 ranking 113:9 rates 89:22 rather 38:17 66:10 68:3 71:15 78:15 79:6 92:3 142:3 170:18 179:12 Ratkovic 44:15 44:17 **44**:24 **45**:15 **49**:19 **145**:18 RE-2 186:2 RE-28 14:8 RE-38 9:10 167:11 RE-323 181:21 196:16 re-direct 88:3 156:9 169:19 195:19 Re-direct 195:21 reach 123:5 148:5 148:25 react 74:8 reacted 74:5 74:18 read 2:25 30:15 30:16 34:4 34:6 50:2 50:13 58:22 60:24 82:21 86:11 86:13 103:24 113:14 113:23 116:22 116:24 122:9 123:6 124:25 126:15 127:1 128:12 129:21 **136**:4 **146**:7 **152**:23 160:4 160:10 167:15 179:25 180:4 193:7 Reading 91:14 reading 91:16 143:12 176:25 ready 1:4 1:11 1:15 1:16 55:14 102:15 175:20 203:1 203:2 real 188:20 really 7:22 18:23 29:16 39:8 53:19 54:16 72:21 75:8 101:14 116:20 128:16 135:14 139:17 145:14 149:4 157:5 168:2 168:13 168:14 172:17 173:2 173:21 181:3 **191**:23 **197**:11 **197**:14 Really 134:25 reason 14:25 29:14 34:9 35:16 37:12

44:23 **45**:15 **49**:19

46:14 **46**:18 **49**:16 90:1 91:6 93:6 96:15 100:13 121:11 146:4 156:1 156:5 **167**:17 reasonable 2:4 reasoned 112:11 reasons 28.22 41.23 42.2 42.2 45.2 47.2 49.4 49.9 51:2 53:15 59:7 77.9 98.15 112.13 125:13 150:14 recall 27:19 27:21 28:8 37:6 116:13 153:11 153:13 196:1 **196**:10 receipt 35:13 50:24 53:11 55:22 128:9 152:20 receive 112:11 112:22 **120**:8 received 3:14 27:14 **41**:17 **51**:12 **53**:17 55:25 57:13 89:16 121:18 123:14 133:24 134:10 153:21 170:23 recent 118:7 recently 104:11 reciprocally 70:25 recognise 21:9 22:21 121:19 124:17 recognised 22:19 180:23 recollect 116:17 149:16 recollection 115:24 120:5 133:15 143:1 162:19 reconsideration 76:10 record 103:25 116:25 135:25 136:2 152:14 recorded 22:16 29:17 **149**:19 records 167:11 recounting 27:1 recover 138:7 rectification 67:10 rectifies 71:18 99:9 rectify 88:25 99:1 151:22 151:24 154:13 redundancy 101:5 refer 114:7 117:24 153:14 153:18 186:4 **193**:16 reference 17:23 53:18 referencing 25:10 referred 35:14 53:20 83:16 83:24 98:10 98:11 132:20 136:5 146:3 153:25 195:2 referring 41:1 53:13 89:7 98:20 122:19 124:7 130:24 136:1 136:22 143:10 164:8 180:6 186:1 188:2 188:3 189:19 refers 16:19 56:20 94:15 126:1 130:13 **194**:19 reflect 14:11 14:14 reflected 34:18 172:24 refresh 116:23 refund 113:19 regard 12:14 47:11 108:15 123:15 162:8 **182**:9 Regarding 125:12

regarding 4:24 5:19 8:4 8:21 17:8 18:7 **34**:20 **35**:24 **36**:5 43:3 48:24 49:12 72:8 101:4 125:20 126:25 144:19 150:25 169:4 regardless 52:2 75:1 regards 43:2 48:25 Regional 40:23 Register 136:2 registered 5:13 6:2 10:6 10:11 37:13 **38**:14 **84**:4 **92**:23 168:8 180:25 Registry 178:18 180:14 registry 63:1 regular 198:2 regulates 123:21 regulation 177:24 179:12 regulations 20:23 138:18 199:21 Regulatory 176:7 reiterate 15:18 19:2 relate 114:10 117:15 related 4:9 4:10 4:19 4:20 21:2 43:25 67:14 78:1 81:19 92:25 145:1 relates 120:8 142:25 144:5 relating 93:1 94:11 123:21 125:1 156:25 **195**:23 relation 20:2 20:5 **20**:9 **20**:11 **21**:20 62:8 76:6 76:17 **77**:8 **91**:11 **197**:2 relations 173:14 173:19 relationship 13:17 13:18 19:13 19:14 19:17 19:22 20:14 **21**:14 **23**:8 **90**:18 96:17 96:22 104:18 174:9 194:19 195:1 **195**:3 relationships 23:7 96:2 relatively 60:24 70:12 release 66:12 71:14 73:15 99:2 100:8 released 73:16 93:25 94:7 94:20 releasing 101:10 relevance 29:5 141:2 relevant 19:1 20:11 111:12 115:17 116:11 116:19 118:16 125:3 129:20 141:5 141:9 145:8 147:6 148:7 171:9 192:12 rely 194:9 relying 171:23 remained 183:18 remaining 57:19 57:24 58:5 59:3 remarks 22:10 30:14 32:8 34:15 34:23 120:15 remedy 4:3 32:16 32:22 80:25 153:9 **154**:11 **155**:14 remember 8:1 18:23 27:23 28:13 28:21 32:3 37:8 38:6

38:11 39:15 48:3

48:4 **48**:13 **64**:7 74:17 83:10 96:18 110:4 113:5 116:1 117:10 120:6 128:1 128:4 139:18 139:21 141:23 142:1 142:9 144.24 145.14 149.2 149.4 158.2 163.18 168-2 168-13 170-21 179.11 189.10 remind 52.6 60.9 62:19 70:5 remove 48:5 78:20 **101**:7 removed 65:4 65:13 **93**:5 **100**:25 **101**:16 removing 65:24 66:10 67:1 143:16 render 49:10 125:14 rendered 180:22 180:22 renew 101:18 renowned 119:5 repaid 37:18 37:19 37:24 38:4 38:18 **41**:14 **67**:14 **79**:12 81:19 170:6 repay 39:10 40:7 41:15 81:14 91:9 repaying 37:20 repayment 150:10 repeat 4:15 21:25 22:12 23:17 26:17 26:20 27:11 28:1 **28**:2 **28**:3 **28**:5 29:5 32:17 61:24 62:6 67:8 86:4 87:20 94:4 96:25 **114**:23 **147**:11 **162**:2 168:21 168:22 182:24 repeated 27:13 99:6 repeating 87:21 rephrase 81:12 109:12 reply 93:8 116:20 154:19 report 29:24 34:15 34:20 34:23 53:1 53:18 55:25 60:2 60:19 60:24 85:25 86:21 119:25 177:21 179:11 179:25 180:4 182:6 182:14 183:24 185:23 186:4 186:24 188:23 189:12 193:2 194:16 194:16 201:22 reported 7:6 reporters 159:5 reports 3:10 3:13 **3**:14 **3**:15 **3**:18 3:22 4:5 12:3 37:10 **39**:6 **60**:1 **60**:9 60:12 89:21 89:21 106:17 120:4 120:7 120:8 120:10 176:18 177:17 177:20 181:8 represent 6:25 113:6 . 121:15 124:19 145:16 **179**:14 representation 26:18 representative 10:2 11:21 11:23 12:4 12:11 12:17 13:4 13:23 15:8 15:17 25:23 52:14 76:7 76:14 163:4 representatives 12:22

13:3 24:16 38:23 **38**:24 **38**:25 **76**:7 127:8 127:13 127:23 128:3 166:6 166:12 166:14 166:19 168:4 168:11 170:18 171:1 172:14 174:16 Representatives 12:23 represented 16:6 16:17 21:23 26:13 45:25 representing 162:23 represents 51:13 reprivatized 158:8 Republic 91:4 116:4 . 117:5 124:22 152:15 178:19 180:15 request 14:4 14:5 14:25 15:3 15:18 **15**:21 **15**:24 **16**:1 17:1 17:8 17:12 29:6 51:12 58:2 64:4 66:9 69:22 74:18 81:8 101:16 101:18 127:6 150:12 163:10 170:14 170:16 170:20 173:6 173:23 **174**:13 requested 11:20 36:17 41:4 45:6 76:10 149:6 170:1 170:3 170:6 174:14 198:24 199:2 requesting 43:4 149:12 **165**:15 requests 66:8 147:21 require 66:2 164:23 200:25 required 69:13 137:19 138:9 requirement 182:9 182:15 184:2 requirements 148:4 **174**:22 reserve 202:1 reserved 202:12 resignation 109:22 resolution 91:14 resolve 52:9 171:11 173:13 resolving 126:7 resources 133:2 respect 61:6 88:19 94:23 97:7 101:13 127:17 128:24 133:22 **148**:23 respected 93:23 respecting 171:22 respond 28:12 48:22 91:23 92:3 128:17 Respondent 1:13 3:5 104:9 177:16 Respondent's 1:9 104:5 181:21 186:2 responding 116:19 response 5:18 42:12 42:13 50:24 53:11 53:17 55:23 56:4 56:5 109:17 115:7 120:15 125:7 128:10 responses 83:21 responsibilities 105:15 **106**:13 responsibility 97:15 105:20 105:23 106:11 **106**:19 **171**:10 responsible 143:24

152:8 171:12 173:9 responsibly 36:6 rest 148:9 203:23 restart 175:15 result 25:5 27:15 **35**:19 **50**:22 **58**:17 76:14 110:15 134:10 178.8 178.15 180.11 Result 178:12 resulted 66:7 73:5 75·7 resume 102:15 159:7 retelling 61:5 retroactive 192:15 retroactively 189:23 **192**:7 **192**:14 return 6:6 37:5 136:11 137:13 138:2 138:15 returned 40:12 84:3 84:8 95:3 135:5 135:6 137:21 155:19 returning 37:2 revenue 89:23 133:3 revenues 108:18 108:21 **134**:6 review 56:10 104:10 104:12 121:8 123:2 152:12 reviewed 43:10 rhvthm 54:8 rightly 11:19 rights 11:2 11:11 17:13 121:5 161:25 189:15 189:20 194:3 robbed 74:3 rock 71:22 100:3 role 30:1 40:20 64:14 88:21 91:24 121:2 142:23 171:11 room 80:5 rough 157:11 157:12 routinely 148:11 RSD 5:6 5:20 rule 78:13 118:23 143:7 143:19 143:22 182:1 rulebook 143:9 rules 136:8 144:3 144:3 178:10 178:13 180:2 181:12 181:14 181:15 186:21 187:2 187:2 187:7 187:11 187:16 196:17 198:17 Rules 136:2 181:19 **182**:3 S sake 50:5 109:20

149:3 salaries 76:11 108:23 sale 30:22 30:23 33.18 33.24 49.4 52:2 52:3 59:11 62:21 62:23 91:7 94:15 113:15 146:13 150:10 186:7 Sale 15:2 same 15:24 27:13 **33**:2 **35**:3 **38**:11 **46**:7 **46**:9 **47**:15 47:17 52:13 75:14 80:21 117:23 145:16 183:18 190:20 sanction 189:13 189:19

190:5 satisfied 16:9 17:17 20:15 154:3 154:8 **154**:14 **155**:21 satisfy 155:5 155:9 satisfying 155:8 Saturday 200:15 203:17 203-23 save 115:19 saw 123:9 131:20 131.21 163.7 169.3 Sat 78:11 scenario 203:12 schedule 201:22 202:13 scheduled 33:22 166:10 scope 181:1 181:3 . 181:6 181:8 188:25 190:10 191:16 191:19 **199**:21 screen 11:19 62:3 82:8 99:22 145:24 **196**:19 scroll 72:13 82:22 SEC 191:24 192:14 **198**:15 second 5:24 15:11 **33**:11 **34**:24 **45**:12 48:16 105:3 125:10 125:17 127:4 127:20 143:13 158:8 158:9 170:11 176:19 189:12 193:2 194:15 194:16 second-instance 105:4 105:8 120:18 120:21 120:25 121:7 121:25 122:23 Secretary 159:19 160:25 **164**:2 section 34:4 143:11 189:24 193:2 sector 111:21 152:7 sectors 148:15 secured 40:11 84:6 Securities 135:10 135:17 136:3 176:15 179:13 179:13 187:3 187:7 187:12 189:13 199:9 securities 199:7 security 4:11 4:21 **84**:2 see 4:25 7:17 8:7 9:8 9:17 9:23 13:24 **16**:14 **16**:15 **19**:16 24:12 24:19 24:20 25:3 26:5 29:12 29:13 30:18 30:19 **34**:15 **35**:23 **43**:6 43:18 43:19 48:18 **49**:6 **49**:14 **57**:4 57:10 59:13 59:14 63:10 63:11 72:17 77:7 77:15 79:23 80:6 82:13 82:24 83:8 87:21 94:9 96:19 99:14 99:15 113:22 115:13 115:14 **115**:15 **115**:20 **118**:2 **119**:10 **119**:19 **119**:22 120:1 121:8 121:22 122:3 122:19 124:12 124:20 126:1 126:3 132:25 133:5 141:2 141:20 143:19 143:20 146:6 151:14 152:19 153:18 156:11 165:6

165:21 167:23 170:25 179:8 180:6 188:24 189:5 190:21 201:2 203:5 203:24 204:20 seeing 1:21 46:4 **112**:19 seek 41:25 44:14 44:16 123:16 147:5 148:1 161:21 161:24 seeking 145:19 161:25 seem 150.14 seemed 18:23 seems 128:14 197:8 seen 28:18 73:19 82:19 99:25 113:24 121:20 124:18 144:13 144:15 144:17 150:3 150:5 151:13 196:21 segments 34:22 sell 185:2 seller 114:17 136:11 136:21 138:7 197:3 sellers 197:22 sells 184:21 semantics 124:10 Sembi 177:23 178:7 178:9 178:11 178:25 184:22 184:25 185:3 189:7 189:14 199:12 send 204:13 sending 75:20 76:21 sense 126:20 153:23 175:7 193:19 194:6 sent 5:19 35:3 41:12 53:3 74:18 76:7 82:23 108:10 126:8 126:17 147:22 147:22 148:10 165:8 170:22 201:20 204:6 sentence 9:25 10:15 13:19 14:24 15:12 15:14 17:16 25:21 25:22 28:1 34:24 40:20 57:19 59:14 69:4 86:8 99:8 104:25 118:10 119:10 120:17 123:9 167:16 168:3 sentences 146:9 separate 31:6 September 4:8 4:18 85:17 103:16 109:22 **110**:8 **110**:16 Serbia 50:20 91:5 103:6 103:9 105:24 116:4 116:8 117:5 124:22 125:4 133:8 138:17 152:15 174:17 176:10 178:20 180:16 186:16 189:8 189:8 189:14 199:1 199:6 Serbia's 115:7 120:15 131:4 131:22 Serbian 6:18 12:18 12:19 12:21 12:24 13:2 20:18 22:19 23:25 55:4 55:8 68:17 68:20 68:24 69:5 75:14 75:15 **79**:20 **82**:14 **82**:16 83:1 99:18 102:20 105:11 109:18 115:4 133:21 151:8 176:12 177:24 178:10 178:13 179:7 179:15 180:21 180:22 181:5 185:25

190:17 190:19 193:2 **198**:24 **199**:4 **199**:15 199:19 200:7 series 115:16 145:9 serious 50:19 servant 140:18 serves 158:18 service 148.7 services 38:24 39:1 52:14 147:23 149:12 152·7 session 197-13 sessions 107:19 107:20 **198**:2 set 30:17 30:20 31:3 **31**:4 **31**:11 **32**:19 93:4 95:6 119:3 161:13 192:25 seven 36:4 38:7 38:9 **87**:14 several 3:14 38:5 49:9 51:2 96:7 125:13 126:8 141:25 157:18 162:8 severance 101:6 shall 3:3 104:2 113:18 117:25 118:1 118:13 119:20 143:16 160:13 Share 33:17 177:22 185:1 share 47:14 50:6 114:16 136:12 138:5 182:22 185:5 185:18 **185**:19 **190**:9 **196**:10 **196**:13 shareholder 191:17 Shareholders 191:7 shareholders 134:15 187:17 187:22 188:12 194:2 shareholders' 77:4 shareholding 188:15 shareholdings 143:17 shares 33:13 33:23 47:25 61:23 62:5 62:12 63:7 63:13 63:20 64:11 64:13 66:1 66:6 66:7 66:20 66:25 67:2 67:18 68:11 69:8 69:25 70:7 70:8 70:15 79:13 81:6 81:15 95:16 95:18 97:8 100:4 100:9 134:19 135:4 135:11 135:15 136:7 136:11 136:12 137:9 137:13 137:20 137:24 138:2 138:8 138:15 142:19 143:3 143:17 172:12 172:13 177:22 178:2 178:3 178:9 178:12 180:7 180:20 180:24 181:8 182:11 182:19 **183**:4 **183**:4 **183**:11 183:14 183:18 183:19 184:16 184:20 184:21 185:2 185:7 185:8 185:16 186:7 186:13 186:18 187:6 187:13 188:5 189:9 191:7 191:10 191:18 191:18 192:2 199:8 199:11 she 6:17 6:21 55:9 132:7 140:25

shift 188:14

short 40:1 40:4 40:5

41:17 **55**:1 **70**:12 90:21 126:15 159:11 175:11 175:17 shorten 54:9 shorter 65:21 show 9:11 12:19 29:20 35.5 82.7 82.8 83:1 131:4 165:5 showed 131:21 166:6 173.18 showing 86:23 shown 50:4 91:13 **196**:16 shows 51:17 side 2:6 55:8 55:13 102:1 123:20 173:8 200:17 200:21 202:4 sign 152:10 Signal 5:5 5:16 5:20 6:5 37:2 37:7 37:17 **37**:23 **39**:11 **40**:8 **40**:14 **40**:15 **79**:12 92:25 155:19 signatory 152:17 signature 152:18 signed 24:5 24:6 **31**:14 **96**:4 **96**:11 147:4 152:9 155:4 **165**:11 significance 147:16 significant 19:1 93:13 signing 75:24 similar 13:11 97:16 135:12 140:8 195:3 simple 91:10 96:14 155:17 196:4 simply 19:21 37:23 **75**:2 **90**:10 **90**:14 92:4 97:1 97:3 126:22 145:11 Since 2:15 74:19 135:24 170:4 since 2:13 57:23 59:2 76:12 103:6 103:9 106:9 126:5 129:20 134:25 159:20 174:4 174:5 176:7 176:9 191:1 sincere 176:23 177:4 single 26:17 singular 12:4 12:17 sit 203:9 sitting 6:17 18:21 **107**:20 situation 10:25 11:3 **11**:9 **31**:21 **38**:12 42:9 48:4 50:16 58:23 68:4 88:25 97:16 100:15 100:16 126:5 129:15 130:23 138:13 situations 92:6 101:13 121:6 124:15 128:2 six 31:6 79:18 100:21 six-year 84:17 sixth 31:16 31:17 32:1 32:10 32:18 skip 155:17 slightly 129:18 Slobodan 162:13 small 2:15 smaller 92:24 93:9 so-called 41:14 179:14 **181**:7 **190**:15 social 51:25 52:4

101:4 socially-owned 134:13 **146**:14 sold 36:15 74:4 84:11 84:17 84:24 134:5 **158**:10 sole 23:5 solemnly 3:2 104:1 160:12 177:2 somehow 172.16 somewhat 71.18 99.9 somewhere 157:23 soon 16:12 17:21 **201**:23 sooner 77:4 151:11 sorry 9:19 12:10 15:11 21:18 21:25 **28**:11 **50**:4 **59**:19 76:18 77:22 79:1 81:11 96:18 96:19 131:23 141:1 188:2 **199**:16 Sorry 12:14 44:16 57:18 78:8 147:9 **182**:24 sort 78:25 91:20 sought 42:23 45:9 58:17 120:14 123:13 123:23 124:2 161:23 sound 139:19 183:20 sounds 148:17 spare 34:5 speak 2:12 3:3 54:22 **71**:8 **96**:12 **98**:18 102:20 102:25 104:2 109:15 159:15 160:13 200:7 speaking 56:17 80:15 115:25 118:23 131:12 156:23 157:6 157:10 184:1 speaks 104:17 special 110:11 specific 8:19 89:8 114:6 125:2 148:23 149:21 168:11 201:12 202:10 specifically 5:15 50:4 92:18 106:24 130:8 143:10 145:8 **172**:15 spend 73:13 202:6 spent 110:14 split 203:11 spoke 39:7 168:2 spot 181:2 stability 51:25 staff 174:24 stage 157:8 157:9 stance 68:12 69:9 199:13 199:18 stand 203:5 standpoint 57:22 59:1 **61**:1 Standpoint 125:22 start 1:4 1:5 2:10 56:15 57:18 61:21 77:11 77:17 104:9 133:18 152:24 153:1 201:15 202:16 202:18 203:15 203:22 started 67:11 75:19 **75**:23 **76**:21 **77**:11 77:12 77:13 77:18 77:18 77:20 110:7 126:17 126:24 189:8

Starting 131:8 starting 86:22 202:20 starts 56:15 State 133:25 134:4 134:11 159:19 160:25 **164**:2 state 7:16 10:5 10:10 11:14 33:21 50:20 **115**:9 **119**:24 **144**:4 149:24 150:16 154:17 161.14 168.8 175.23 177.21 182.8 186.5 186:25 189:12 194:16 state-owned 74:3 stated 11:19 14:19 **15**:19 **16**:1 **16**:6 16:9 17:3 20:2 23:12 24:25 25:14 28:7 32:7 34:2 **34**:23 **35**:10 **44**:25 **45**:2 **45**:13 **45**:14 **46**:14 **46**:15 **46**:19 **49**:22 **51**:2 **51**:11 53:6 53:15 60:2 60:13 86:2 109:18 123:10 132:21 137:15 141:16 147:14 185:23 statement 2:20 4:7 4:17 7:15 8:3 8:19 13:10 13:19 15:7 15:14 19:11 19:25 25:9 25:21 29:9 30:4 40:18 43:15 44:20 55:24 60:10 68:7 68:15 68:17 70:14 73:19 75:13 76:3 83:15 83:23 92:12 100:2 103:19 104:11 104:15 104:17 109:7 112:13 115:6 120:13 122:23 123:10 124:13 127:3 130:6 **132**:4 **132**:4 **132**:10 132:19 141:16 142:4 142:13 142:25 149:24 150:21 151:6 160:5 160:24 161:14 166:3 172:9 177:3 statements 26:9 97:5 137:25 176:23 states 20:7 stating 17:11 18:18 41:17 150:4 150:5 **154**:7 statistics 158:12 statutorily 110:2 statutory 62:22 63:2 63:24 95:7 stay 33:5 48:16 162:18 166:23 172:19 staying 23:14 stays 151:4 step 17:16 17:16 **47**:19 Stephen 109:5 steps 35:4 36:22 112:25 STEVANOVIC 159:13 Stevanovic 159:8 159:17 160:21 169:23 169:25 **175**:3 stick 114:13 stipulate 33:17 stipulated 21:7 42:17 46:17 46:19 116:11 135:20 137:23 146:4

182:18 stipulating 46:23 stipulation 93:24 94:6 94:19 Stock 178:4 181:10 181:11 181:15 181:25 183:5 184:8 185:7 185.9 185.20 195.23 196:17 197:21 199:7 stock 180.20 180.24 181.16 183.4 185.16 186-9 186-13 186-18 187:4 191:8 196:25 **197**:7 **197**:13 **197**:13 **197**:16 stop 74:20 84:14 stopped 103:10 straightforward 79:4 strange 18:25 172:17 stress 66:9 stretch 159:4 strike 76:8 76:15 77:12 77:19 stringent 93:15 structure 106:21 111:10 structures 74:8 struggling 50:6 stuck 40:15 studies 111:2 subject 3:20 5:12 5:22 9:7 11:5 52:11 62:23 84:25 85:4 85:5 85:11 85:12 125:15 134:16 167:14 167:20 167:22 187:1 Subject 24:15 84:6 84:7 84:12 126:8 submit 15:21 15:24 36:11 77:25 85:19 86:12 86:23 87:7 **112**:6 **120**:11 **120**:11 121:13 177:24 190:17 submitted 3:13 3:19 **3**:23 **4**:5 **5**:21 **14**:4 14:6 15:4 17:1 17:10 30:8 30:10 49:2 57:7 60:19 64:5 69:22 87:1 87:5 87:10 87:18 107:24 149:5 149:8 **177**:18 **192**:13 subsequent 178:4 subsidiary 194:20 **195**:1 subsidies 133:13 substance 160:23 substantial 63:8 63:15 66:22 67:20 68:3 success 146:17 146:20 147:14 150:7 successful 51:22 158:10 successfully 81:1 succinctly 109:10 sue 50:19 78:24 sued 78:15 79:5 138:20 sufficient 97:4 165:17 suggest 175:11 suing 78:13 summarise 177:18 summarises 24:21 sums 92:24 92:25 supervising 106:25 supervision 24:10 51:8 52:23 53:2 53:18 53:21 76:4 76:16 77:9 77:10

77:24 80:17 104:23 105:2 107:7 119:20 122:5 122:13 122:17 123:1 126:1 126:17 126:24 128:20 128:25 129:9 129:25 130:4 130:12 156:23 157:9 167·21 supervisory 106:18 support 152:6 suppose 159:8 201:12 202.22 supposed 4:3 32:21 33:23 38:19 39:5 40:6 40:7 64:2 81:19 84:16 86:23 155:14 174:4 Supreme 185:25 186:11 **186**:16 sure 39:4 39:23 51:20 72:24 75:14 76:18 82:20 83:2 92:4 94:2 111:9 124:10 128:1 137:5 143:9 148:8 151:4 153:8 153:14 158:18 166:17 166:18 169:9 200:22 Sure 82:4 88:5 127:20 surprise 124:5 124:8 surprised 196:20 suspected 73:2 73:3 suspicions 73:10 73:11 **73**:21 **74**:12 suspicious 140:12 . 140:23 141:10 switch 175:14 system 106:18 Т table 3:1 103:24 160:11 171:9 173:9 177:1 tacit 188:19 take 1:13 1:23 7:13

14:7 14:23 15:3 17:16 19:15 23:14 35:4 42:19 42:22 48:23 50:1 50:23 53:10 53:23 54:4 54:24 59:6 61:16 62:9 102:9 114:4 115:17 116:22 117:23 121:14 124:25 125:2 128:8 129:18 130:16 142:14 145:10 152:11 159:3 164:11 165:2 165:10 167:10 167:13 167:20 173:4 174:6 175:13 188:4 189:20 190:14 199:1 199:13 199.17 201.24 202.12 Take 82.20 taken 46:5 47:18 **51**:3 **69**:20 **76**:25 77:23 112:10 123:24 145:1 151:20 163:25 164:4 164:5 164:6 **164**:7 **196**:21 Takeover 187:16 187:19 187:21 188:6 188:9 188:11 189:1 189:23 **190**:11 **190**:16 **190**:24 192:9 192:17 193:13

187:2 187:2 187:7 187:11 187:17 187:23 187:25 188:21 189:6 189:8 189:22 191:11 **191**:25 takeovers 178:24 takes 11:11 141:11 taking 5:3 42:15 42:16 51:19 64:23 74.20 142.24 Taking 32:11 talk 74:23 134:17 talked 10:24 120:17 talking 58:9 65:8 100:17 137:3 155:10 157:16 157:18 180:8 **196**:2 **199**:20 target 189:20 194:2 task 60:12 60:14 team 54:18 technical 38:23 39:1 52:14 107:7 149:11 technological 101:5 tell 2:24 3:9 6:15 **11**:22 **15**:11 **37**:22 40:6 50:3 53:25 54:12 68:22 96:12 96:13 103:23 105:10 106:1 106:24 108:12 110:9 114:12 114:21 115:22 128:17 143:25 155:18 155:22 160:9 160:24 161:5 196:2 **198**:25 **200**:13 **204**:12 telling 52:21 61:11 86:9 temporal 191:15 ten 9:22 11:24 28:15 tender 124:6 tense 16:18 16:19 67:17 67:22 tenure 138:19 139:6 139:7 139:7 139:9 139:15 143:21 156:22 term 19:8 21:23 22:6 23:4 26:19 26:21 30:17 30:20 31:3 31:12 31:20 32:9 **35**:12 **37**:10 **63**:22 **79**:22 **86**:15 **86**:25 87:6 87:9 87:17 98:23 110:1 110:4 **110**:6 **201**:12 terminate 37:25 43:14 45:11 45:17 49:4 **50**:15 **59**:11 **69**:21 77:2 77:5 78:17 79:9 89:1 112:8 112:16 117:9 135:9 144:12 144:22 145:20 146:2 150:5 150:6 151:2 154:9 155:7 155:11 terminated 7:20 19:9 **39**:12 **46**:10 **46**:13 46:20 51:10 56:24 57:2 75:1 77:3 85:18 93:6 93:11 93:14 113:3 113:25 119:12 125:5 125:8 129:20 135:3 135:4 135:21 136:6 136:12 137:24 146:16 150:19 151:10 151:17 151:23

154:25 155:20 158:3

takeover 11:1 186:22

158:5 163:13

terminates 137:8 138:7 terminating 44:3 44:5 termination 21:1 33:1 **36**:3 **37**:12 **41**:18 **41**:23 **43**:12 **43**:17 **44**:10 **45**:2 **45**:4 46.14 46.18 49.10 49:20 52:8 56:19 56.21 67.11 70.6 70.9 76.10 88.14 88.15 88.16 88.18 89:11 89:12 91:7 92:2 92:15 95:13 113:13 113:15 114:18 125:14 125:23 134:18 137:22 138:14 146:5 146:13 152:13 terminations 93:1 134:22 157:25 terms 31:1 37:19 **79**:6 **89**:19 **93**:3 105:3 105:19 106:14 107:7 108:11 178:15 178:18 178:23 178:23 **180**:11 **180**:14 **181**:5 182:3 185:4 194:12 199:10 200:3 201:14 territorial 117.6 tested 132:14 testified 169:4 testify 55:4 55:7 176:3 testimony 12:9 13:9 15:7 28:7 28:18 43:22 48:7 58:15 69:16 98:10 113:1 117:11 130:5 131:4 **131**:10 **137**:16 text 12:15 12:19 12:19 20:19 99:16 114:24 116:18 127:19 136:4 190:15 190:19 texts 26:7 thank 6:11 7:15 27:3 **29**:22 **40**:17 **50**:12 55:13 88:7 95:1 102:4 141:19 156:10 158:22 159:1 159:16 160:17 169:17 169:20 175:3 176:6 179:1 **184**:19 **204**:18 Thank 1:18 3:5 3:8 **6**:8 **6**:9 **6**:10 **6**:23 12:25 13:1 28:6 29:19 33:10 33:10 **53**:22 **54**:17 **54**:22 54:23 55:20 61:9 **71**:3 **71**:5 **71**:6 81:5 82:1 82:5 87:25 88:1 88:3 88:6 88:6 91:12 92:8 93:22 95:21 96:7 98:24 99:23 101:24 102:2 102:7 102:23 103:18 104:4 **104**:6 **106**:24 **108**:12 108:25 109:1 109:25 116:6 156:9 157:24 158:24 159:1 160:15 160:16 160:19 162:3 169:18 169:22 170:11 172:5 172:7 175:2 175:5 176:13 176:17 177:5 177:7 177:10 181:7 183:23 184:12

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

193:18 199:9

185:6 185:12 185:23 186:21 194:9 195:17 195:19 197:10 198:3 **198**:4 **198**:21 **199**:22 199:24 199:25 200:2 thankful 55:12 themselves 12:23 148:16 thereby 70:16 Therefore 52:5 188:16 therefore 29:2 119:11 174.25 178.21 therein 17:11 thereon 114:4 theses 177:19 186:23 thesis 130:12 thing 17:25 42:10 44:13 68:10 69:7 69:12 69:16 70:14 70:16 105:2 147:7 151:7 153:2 196:20 202:25 203:8 things 37:4 37:9 90:21 105:1 105:20 106:14 126:25 140:21 150:20 151:18 152:21 think 2:1 6:3 8:2 14:4 18:3 21:12 26:15 27:23 27:24 28:13 29:16 38:7 39:18 40:3 40:17 54:7 55:11 58:12 59:9 60:23 62:3 65:6 70:18 73:17 74:22 80:3 82:10 87:19 96:24 99:5 **99**:15 **109**:17 **111**:6 115:3 115:7 115:18 117:13 119:17 120:14 125:2 129:3 129:7 129:14 130:11 130:11 131:24 132:2 132:15 133:15 136:16 136:20 137:14 138:4 138:16 139:20 140:5 141:3 155:16 155:24 156:3 156:6 157:9 158:4 158:17 159:3 161:2 163:10 163:23 165:2 166:16 166:17 170:11 172:7 173:16 173:17 175:6 182:23 182:25 188:22 197:11 197:14 200:19 201:16 203:3 204:5 thinking 18:24 third 5:3 5:14 6:4 10:8 20:10 21:9 23:7 23:10 27:12 **38**:3 **38**:12 **40**:11 46:1 53:4 84:2 98:5 117:24 145:23 168:10 thorough 52:12 Those 37:14 107:16 those 3:22 6:3 6:6 9:2 28:17 30:25 **33**:4 **36**:21 **37**:15 38:10 39:11 53:14 75:4 79:15 86:10 93:7 96:20 101:9 105:1 106:12 112:25 120:7 120:12 121:6 124:16 139:13 145:2 150:24 168:12 171:9 171:12 171:13 171:23 173:3 173:10 178:22

181:14 **183**:4 **183**:17 **190**:10 **191**:2 **193**:6 **195**:12 though 8:19 11:13 **40**:3 **46**:14 **47**:25 48:9 50:9 112:4 151:15 169:11 199:4 thought 12:10 42:10 **64**:11 three 81:15 177:25 181:20 182:11 193:17 194.5 196.22 197.5 three-digit 135:2 threshold 34:10 60:17 60:17 60:20 60:21 192.5 through 6:16 9:22 70:2 82:20 82:22 83:11 95:24 100:20 105:15 106:11 108:5 108:17 109:8 148:18 151:14 156:2 185:19 187:17 195:14 throughout 17:9 19:7 **20**:24 **26**:19 **33**:2 Throughout 19:7 21:22 Thursday 1:1 thus 11:10 tied 71.14 71.16 tight 1:24 54:15 time 9:6 11:3 14:1 14:23 18:4 22:7 22:8 24:7 26:20 28:16 29:21 33:2 **37**:14 **39**:7 **39**:25 **41**:11 **45**:23 **54**:5 54:6 54:10 54:13 57:22 58:4 59:1 **61**:1 **64**:7 **64**:8 67:15 73:25 74:7 74:24 75:3 81:10 81:12 81:18 86:1 87:23 95:4 95:11 97:21 101:18 101:19 102:8 106:2 110:5 110:12 110:14 115:19 119:11 123:6 124:25 126:15 127:6 127:18 **131**:1 **131**:6 **133**:10 134:25 142:12 143:8 144:15 144:20 145:12 146:25 147:18 147:18 155:1 156:20 156:24 157:2 158:5 158:8 160:17 168:14 169:6 169:12 170:6 173:2 192:2 192:8 192:9 192:11 192:23 193:7 199:3 200:3 201:18 201:19 202:5 202:7 202:15 202:23 202:24 204:3 times 93:16 119:24 152:1 192:1 timing 201:14 title 8:18 today 1:17 6:16 28:18 109:7 131:10 131:22 132:5 160:2 168:20 200:11 together 23:13 110:8 122:20 139:6 193:25 told 17:17 19:16 19:17 19:21 20:1 **20**:14 **55**:3 **61**:18 62:13 66:23 73:18

80:8 152:12 167:1 **174**:23 Tomic 1:10 1:19 1:23 175:24 175:25 177:12 **194**:4 **195**:17 **195**:22 **198**:22 TOMIC 175:19 tomorrow 2:2 200:14 201:4 201:15 201:24 202:3 202:19 202:23 203-5 203-18 203-23 204·20 tonight 203:4 took 5:6 5:11 6:2 46:7 47:5 57:22 **59**:1 **61**:1 **61**:18 84:15 97:13 107:10 108:8 108:9 140:18 144:25 147:20 171:20 top 17:12 71:8 73:24 80:24 124:21 126:4 **157**:12 topic 9:4 23:14 29:19 42:14 48:16 141:15 164:22 164:24 168:19 169:2 170:7 171:5 **172**:12 topics 10:16 torts 138:17 total 85:4 85:11 157:19 totally 23:6 60:6 towards 47:16 47:19 47:21 54:11 86:5 **151**:20 **174**:9 trade 74:15 75:1 76:21 77:1 77:4 77:12 77:18 178:1 181:9 181:10 181:15 181:23 182:9 197:2 **198**:9 traded 196:25 trades 196:1 trading 182:12 198:2 training 110:24 110:25 179:1 transaction 21:6 171:19 173:16 174:7 174:12 174:22 175:1 178:1 **181**:10 **181**:15 **181**:23 182:9 196:24 196:24 197:6 197:18 197:19 **197**:25 transactions 21:2 21:9 21:10 108:19 181:9 197:15 197:20 transcript 56:11 56:14 58:9 58:22 66:17 71:7 78:2 79:16 79:17 80:12 98:25 131:8 137:6 transfer 70:10 135:10 137:24 177:21 178:4 178:8 178:12 178:16 180:12 181:7 184:16 185:15 185:18 186:12 186:18 187:3 187:5 188:7 196:9 199:8 **199**:11 transferred 70:7 95:15 134:4 134:19 135:15 136:7 transferring 185:5 transitional 191:13 translated 83:3 83:4 translation 12:16

99:16 **190**:17 **191**:5 **197**:11 translator 109:13 translators 4:16 treat 174:18 treated 15:23 Tribunal 7:3 30:20 **38**:7 **111**:5 **131**:10 TRIBUNAL 88:10 156:14 169:24 198:6 tried 93:17 97:19 192·14 trigger 187:7 triggered 188:22 trip 141:22 true 25:19 26:8 76:24 80:13 114:6 123:12 128:19 129:8 131:17 140:4 150:22 181:25 truly 48:3 51:17 **87**:24 trust 183:15 truth 2:25 3:4 3:4 3:4 103:23 104:2 104:3 104:3 160:9 160:13 160:14 160:14 try 40:4 67:15 70:19 97:10 109:10 175:21 177:18 182:14 trying 21:13 26:12 45:12 50:11 52:9 70:20 79:3 98:17 118:3 121:23 141:9 153:19 153:23 155:3 turn 3:5 6:10 7:15 **29**:19 **29**:25 **40**:18 56:8 56:14 75:13 79:16 83:7 83:7 113:6 113:10 115:5 116:21 120:13 121:14 121:14 124:17 128:5 132:9 144:9 145:15 160:15 166:2 177:5 two 4:25 19:23 21:15 26:11 30:14 31:11 68:19 77:15 81:14 81:14 88:4 89:24 91:11 94:10 101:2 105:1 107:16 114:17 119:24 120:3 122:20 **137**:2 **138**:6 **138**:13 140:20 145:21 146:9 150:17 150:20 151:17 153:18 176:17 177:17 178:20 179:7 179:19 182:4 190:22 196:23 196:23 197:4 197:9 **197**:10 Two 24:21 two-digit 135:2 type 20:1 20:5 91:22 114:22 types 91:21 122:21 U

Uglje 179:9 179:25 ultimately 44:14 117:8 unanimously 108:9 unclear 109:11 Under 181:14 under 2:24 22:19 26:24 30:13 33:11 37:21 46:11 46:20 48:1 57:14 57:19

59:18 **63**:12 **67**:12 78:19 80:22 91:16 91:18 91:22 103:23 133:11 134:3 153:1 154:5 160:9 173:15 174:23 176:22 177:22 177:23 178:10 178:13 180.20 181.14 184.8 187:2 187:7 188:25 **190**:11 **191**:19 **193**:1 194:18 197:20 198:12 199·11 undergoing 3:24 5:4 5:8 5:11 6:1 10:7 10:23 10:25 11:7 **11**:10 **168**:9 underline 151:19 understand 1:19 10:15 40:17 58:4 70:22 71:3 76:13 88:15 88:16 89:11 94:25 96:5 96:24 98:17 100:13 109:16 111:9 113:7 118:12 119:14 120:20 121:23 123:3 126:21 132:9 132:13 136:24 137:3 137:5 137:15 137:18 142:6 148:22 149:1 153:8 154:1 158:19 169:9 172:10 172:20 176:3 179:1 180:19 181:9 184:7 184:14 185:15 **188**:7 **193**:6 **194**:4 195:10 198:7 200:6 understanding 55:12 80:13 113:9 113:24 **114**:3 **114**:15 **114**:19 126:16 128:23 131:9 131:11 132:15 134:21 136:10 137:7 145:3 153:6 172:21 172:23 **177**:19 understood 19:22 21:14 22:24 23:2 39:3 39:23 76:18 90:8 94:3 96:25 114:9 138:8 141:3 148:17 148:21 158:14 169:14 **174**:11 undertake 154:4 undertaking 47:16 **156**:4 undisputed 115:19 unequivocal 83:15 unequivocally 60:14 **60**:15 Unfortunately 27:11 **31**:15 **60**:18 **171**:18 unfortunately 28:11 162:17 unfounded 73:12 unilateral 135:18 unilaterally 137:10 union 73:25 unions 74:11 74:15 **75**:1 **76**:7 **76**:15 **76**:21 **77**:1 **77**:4 **77**:12 **77**:19 Unions 75:18 Unit 2:16 units 106:11 Uniworld 138:22 139:1 unjustified 73:9 Unless 54:12 unless 141:4 154:7

unresolved 49:16 49:25 **51**:4 Unresolved 49:12 unsuccessful 158:6 until 2:17 7:20 19:9 **31**:13 **31**:18 **33**:1 **33**:18 **33**:24 **34**:17 34:21 36:3 53:17 63:21 65:1 66:12 67.13 68.11 69.8 81:6 84:11 84:16 86.22 94.16 102.9 102:13 109:21 110:16 156:17 163:13 193:10 204:22 unusual 166:21 upon 3:3 10:18 35:21 47:21 69:10 75:24 86:24 104:1 115:6 155:2 160:12 166:10 166:11 177:2 Upon 24:10 urgency 126:9 use 67:22 102:19 **121**:25 used 3:21 5:14 20:3 20:19 25:1 25:7 25:15 26:2 27:9 54:5 54:6 67:17 84:12 84:18 84:18 98:22 133:16 useful 40:3 user 37:15 38:12 uses 26:25 using 54:10 60:15 151:24 177:25 usual 164:2 usually 31:11 V

valid 20:24 21:13 81:24 95:11 validity 8:14 17:9 19:7 37:18 38:16 63:6 66:20 94:14 value 84:24 Vancouver 24:24 201:20 varied 158:3 various 93:5 93:18 98:9 119:1 119:7 **148**:11 **176**:14 Varos 5:16 6:5 37:7 **37**:17 **39**:11 **40**:16 **79**:13 **92**:25 VASANI 88:11 88:13 **89**:9 **90**:3 **90**:16 91:12 91:20 92:8 198:7 198:21 204:8 verb 12:5 verbal 18:6 19:6 version 12:21 24:1 68.17 68.18 68.18 68:20 68:21 68:24 69:3 69:5 70:13 75:15 75:15 79:19 79:20 versus 68:18 via 33:19 video 201:16 view 17:6 42:14 47:16 47:18 48:10 51:6 **59**:19 **97**:4 **100**:5 132:1 145:6 145:7 146:21 147:3 171:16

118:18 121:6 129:4

171:20 **171**:21 views 168:16 171:22 **171**:23 violate 51:20 violated 41:23 42:19 **71**:13 **80**:22 **112**:1 violation 32:17 46:11 79:10 146:3 153:7 153-11 violations 45:24 56:25 78:18 98:1 154:11 154·13 virtually 197:18 vis-à-vis 105:11 visit 30:8 97:11 **142**:15 visited 141:17 142:7 visits 142:14 142:16 Vladimir 104:8 Vladislav 103:3 103:4 VLADISLAV 102:17 voice 72:13 78:3 **78**:8 void 186:8 186:17 votes 108:6 voting 7:12 7:14 189:15 189:20 191:7 **191**:9 Vuckovic 2.11 3.8 6:8 6:13 13:9 16:3 24:4 27:18 29:20 47:23 53:22 54:21 55:19 60:23 65:6 66:17 70:11 71:6 72:23 79:17 87:25 92:9 95:22 102:4 131:5 132:5 132:7 **162**:11 VUCKOVIC 2:9 Vuckovic's 131:9

W

wages 101:3 waited 53:1 waiting 55:22 56:4 88:6 88:8 waive 90:4 want 16:16 27:16 54:8 62:17 73:3 83:11 91:23 96:13 97:3 113:8 115:18 **115**:19 **125**:10 **144**:18 152:12 165:5 173:21 200:10 200:18 201:2 201:24 202:6 wanted 1:7 1:11 7:3 42:8 42:9 45:22 96:14 151:12 173:3 198·7 warned 74-1 warranty 10:7 168:9 wasn't 73:6 109:23 110:20 118:6 133:10 135:22 136:25 138:1 142:15 147:9 155:8 164:18 164:20 165:4 167:9 169:8 way 2:1 5:9 5:16 **11**:18 **27**:13 **27**:16 **30**:25 **32**:25 **49**:23 **51**:18 **64**:14 **65**:1 72:12 72:24 78:23 87:19 90:15 91:3 95:16 101:20 107:19

140:22 141:4 148:21 150:23 151:9 174:15 189:4 192:20 ways 4:25 26:7 weight 126:22 Welcome 55:19 went 26:24 95:24 133:22 139:3 whatsoever 65.3 whereas 59.3 whereby 101:1 Whereby 80:19 wherein 42:12 57:7 wherever 188:13 whom 16:10 17:18 17:19 20:16 21:4 **25**:14 **172**:14 whose 134:5 144:25 William 16:9 24:25 25:14 26:1 27:5 165:19 165:24 wish 2:6 124:12 204:19 within 17:8 31:3 32:15 62:24 63:25 74:17 79:11 86:22 **93**:3 **106**:3 **117**:8 118:24 119:6 120:11 130:17 132:15 147:23 147:24 148:9 148:15 161:10 161:11 181:8 195:12 198:18 203:16 without 48:5 64:21 **74**:4 **84**:22 **94**:12 115:11 123:11 136:13 137:10 137:13 138:8 151:24 197:19 201:13 WITNESS 2:15 2:23 3:2 102:20 102:23 103:1 103:4 103:8 103:15 103:20 104:1 159:16 159:18 159:22 160:1 160:7 160:12 175:24 176:2 176:5 176:9 176:16 176:20 177:2 witness 1:14 2:20 2:24 2:25 7:15 9:11 12:7 25:20 29:9 40:18 55:3 **55**:23 **68**:7 **68**:17 70:14 82:7 100:1 103:19 103:22 103:22 103:24 104:10 104:15 109:7 111:6 115:5 120:13 122:23 123:10 130:6 131:4 131:22 131:25 132:1 132:8 132:9 132:19 141:16 149:24 159:8 160:8 160:10 160:24 166:2 172:9 175:7 200:6 witnesses 1:9 71:3 132:6 175:14 201:14 won't 203:21 wonder 137:17 wondering 120:20 word 14:21 20:18 20:19 26:25 27:9 126:20 126:21 wording 114:13 114:23 words 25:17 27:12 27:12 58:4 58:13 64:4 112:15 121:25 124:10 129:2 131:9 145:23 171:5 198:11

work 16:9 17:4 17:18 20:16 22:10 27:5 51:9 74:12 76:5 76:17 77:10 96:23 104:24 105:2 105:5 105:17 105:22 105:25 **106**:9 **106**:11 **106**:19 106:23 112:5 114:10 119·2 119·20 122·6 122.7 122.15 122.18 123-1 123-21 128-25 129.2 130.15 133.16 139:3 139:15 139:22 140:2 140:7 140:8 140:8 140:13 140:24 144:5 144:25 147:21 148:19 149:21 152:8 156:24 157:22 167:21 176:10 181:3 181:6 worked 103:9 139:5 139:11 140:3 140:15 140:15 157:16 workers 74:6 working 103:10 144:6 workings 106:25 worth 88:8 wouldn't 16:24 16:24 34:18 68:3 126:21 135.10 148.12 writes 165:14 writing 19:4 59:15 76:2 120:10 153:21 written 4:7 4:17 8:4 8:20 19:6 22:12 **26**:19 **67**:24 **74**:16 96:9 98:2 103:18 125:4 160:5 163:8 **188**:18 wrong 92:3 wrongfully 73:2 73:3

Y

year 4:14 89:19 100:24 100:25 101:8 119:24 120:4 161:2 years 31:11 77:6 89:25 101:2 110:2 110:2 110:5 yesterday 12:20 yourselves 26:5



€1 182:23 182:25 183:1 183:18 €202 85:1

Numeric

000 97:14 157:23 158:1 182:23 182:25 183:1 183:11 183:14 183:18 00 1:2 1:9 1:11 202:18 202:20 204:5 204:9 204:10 204:20 204:22 1 14:14 14:24 33:12 84:24 102:9 102:13 102:14 154:3 167:11 194:9 1st 13:14 14:5 15:1 **29**:10 **163**:12 02 55:2 2 14:14 29:25 30:13 **35**:8 **56**:14 **84**:24 97:14 126:4 127:20 154:3 157:23 158:1 185.14 193.19 194.9 194:12 194:24 194:24 195.5 195.5 195.9 196.8 2nd 127.12 **3 1**:9 **1**:11 **5**:2 **5**:18 **11**:6 **31**:11 **31**:12 **31**:12 **33**:12 **34**:4 **34**:4 **34**:10 **34**:10 **35**:9 **35**:14 **35**:14 **35**:14 **35**:18 **35**:18 35:25 35:25 35:25 36:2 37:14 37:21 **49**:24 **56**:16 **56**:16 56:18 56:18 57:9 **57**:9 **57**:14 **57**:14 57:20 58:6 58:6 59:18 59:24 59:24 60:3 60:3 67:10 78:19 79:10 80:22 83:17 83:17 83:24 92:13 92:17 92:19 94:11 94:14 94:14 128:5 146:3 153:3 153:3 153:3 153:7 153:7 153:12 153:12 157:23 159:10 159:12 **189**:9 3rd 13:14 29:11 176:18 **4 1**:4 **5**:2 **5**:18 **11**:6 **31**:11 **35**:14 **35**:25 **36**:2 **37**:14 **37**:21 57:20 59:18 61:21 67:10 78:19 79:10 80:22 83:24 92:13 92:17 92:19 94:11 99:5 132:19 146:3 153:3 175:16 175:18 193:17 194:5 4th 30:18 30:21 31:17 31:18 31:19 33:14 103:19 161:16 190:7 **191**:19 **05 180**:10 **204**:21 5 5:2 5:18 11:6 **14**:12 **31**:11 **31**:12 **33**:12 **34**:4 **34**:10 **35**:14 **35**:14 **35**:18 **35**:25 **35**:25 **36**:2 **37**:14 **37**:21 **56**:16 56:18 57:9 57:14 57:20 58:6 59:18 59:24 60:3 67:10 78:19 79:10 79:17 80:22 83:17 83:24 84:24 92:13 92:17 92:19 94:11 94:14 104:17 115:5 120:16 122:8 122:11 122:22 123:9 132:10 143:11 143:11 143:19 146:3 153:3 153:3 153:7 153:12 158:21 204:5 **204**:21 5th 59:10 176:19 6 7:16 7:16 9:16 13:19 15:7 15:12 25:20 161:14 162:7 204:9

7 8:3 79:25 80:1 **141**:16 7th 55:25 56:5 80:9 **08 175**:16 8 13:10 19:11 29:8 **33**:6 **62**:20 **166**:2 172 9 193 6 193 8 **204**·10 8th 32:2 83:18 83:25 84:11 84:16 9 1.2 9.20 62.20 91.13 143.11 143.19 149:24 150:16 151:5 167:12 189:9 10 9:20 36:19 54:25 **60**:5 **60**:17 **60**:20 134:23 167:13 182:10 202:18 202:20 204:20 **204**:22 10th 43:2 11 55:2 71:7 78:2 **99**:19 **99**:21 **141**:18 142:6 167:1 167:5 **12 102**:12 **116**:22 **117**:3 12th 145:18 183:6 **185**:10 13 36:3 39:15 14 40:19 43:15 175:18 14th 48:18 52:23 124:23 129:17 15 54:24 62:24 63:25 76:3 159:7 197:23 15-minute 54:4 15b 117:23 118:10 **118**:16 **119**:11 15th 1:1 9:10 9:12 13:15 29:11 166:3 **172**:9 16 55:24 **17 204**:9 17th 10:4 34:17 34:25 168:7 18 119:17 119:19 18th 34:16 34:25 165:9 20 44:20 159:10 182:10 21 34:3 21st 23:18 23:22 **185**:10 22nd 2:21 83:11 86:14 23 131:8 131:8 23rd 56:9 58:10 62:13 98:25 122:1 160:6 24th 31:14 152:16 25 191:7 191:18 194:15 **194**:16 25-30 158:13 25th 35:18 26 68:19 75:13 75:15 194:15 194:23 26th 13:14 29:11 27 68:14 68:19 68:25 69:5 193:6 193:8 27th 86:16 86:22 **87**:18 **28 68**:7 **68**:14 **68**:20 69:2 70:13 29 194:9 195:2 **30 34**:10 **36**:20 **60**:6 **60**:11 **60**:17 **60**:21 73:14 74:11 102:9 102:13 102:14 139:19 182:6 194:24 195:5 30th 14:7 19:16 24:13 25:6 29:14 127:8

DAY 4 15th July 2021

144:10 **31 49**:3 **183**:24 **195**:23 35 159:12 36 102:12 **37 62**:19 **41 70**:5 **95**:11 41a 35:11 41:21 56:22 113-11 154-5 44 54·25 45 1·20 202·12 49 90:19 190:16 191:1 191.5 192.16 50 6:3 90:19 134:23 **158**:21 56 135:25 60 35:12 152:20 65 5:6 5:20 69 189:12 70 182:19 183:13 **183**:14 **189**:12 **71 186**:4 **78 131**:8 88 186:23 90 81:7 81:18 86:20 86:21 87:9 87:16 90-day 81:10 100 39:4 89:22 134:23 108 181:20 196:18 111 182.3 176 180:10 221 4:21 5:11 67:14 81:20 245 85:1 **300 157**:10 438 186:8 500 157:10 157:23 500-3 158:1 700 183:11 183:14 2002 179:13 187:3 187:7 187:11 187:19 2004 181:14 181:20 182:3 182:8 2005 19:9 22:8 31:14 31:15 161:17 193:4 193:10 2006 2:17 179:13 187:19 187:21 188:9 188:11 188:25 190:24 193:12 193:17 **2007 33:**14 **34:**8 **103:**14 103:15 109:19 141:17 142:22 156:15 183:6 185:10 186:8 2008 185:25 2009 36:2 67:11 76:12 77:7 103:16 103:16 110:7 110:16 156:16 156:17 181:14 2010 30:18 30:21 31:17 31:18 31:19 34:17 34:25 2011 3:11 32:2 34:13 34:17 34:25 35:18 36:6 41:6 60:10 60:18 60:22 83:18 83:25 84:12 84:16 152:16 190:16 191:2 **192**:16 **193**:13 **194**:10 **194**:18 **194**:24 **2012 40**:22 **41**:7 **43**:2 52:6 58:3 58:4 58:12 58:20 59:10 59:17 60:10 61:6 61:12 61:19 64:8 69:20 73:8 85:22 85:25 85:25 86:1

144:10 176:14 190:3 **190**:4 **190**:7 **191**:19 2013 14:3 14:5 15:1 44:24 52:25 59:9 **61**:7 **69**:22 **76**:4 **103**:7 **103**:10 **103**:14 **103**:16 **109**:21 **109**:24 110:8 110:16 122:1 145:18 156:17 165:9 **2014 7**:20 **7**:24 **8**:10 **9**:10 **9**:12 **10**:4 13:14 13:14 13:14 13:15 13:21 14:7 15:15 23:18 23:22 24:13 25:6 27:20 28:9 28:19 28:23 **29**:10 **29**:11 **29**:11 **29**:12 **29**:15 **48**:18 49:3 52:23 63:22 65:9 95:6 100:17 101:19 103:10 109:19 109:23 118:9 119:8 119:11 119:16 124:23 129:17 159:20 160:25 161:3 162:9 163:13 166:3 168:7 172:10 **2015 3**:11 **4**:8 **4**:18 **5**:21 **7**:24 **8**:10 13:21 15:15 19:9 **22**:8 **27**:20 **28**:10 **28**:20 **28**:23 **55**:25 **56**:5 **56**:7 **56**:9 58:10 62:14 67:13 82:23 83:11 86:2 87:18 98:25 101:11 162:9 163:14 185:10 **193**:4 **193**:10 2016 2:13 2:16 2:17 2018 182:8 2019 103:19 176:7 **176**:14 **176**:18 2020 2:21 160:6 176:19 **2021 1**:1 **4**:11

89:20 101:17 127:8

RAND INVESTMENTS LTD WILLIAM ARCHIBALD RAND KATHLEEN ELIZABETH RAND ALLISON RUTH RAND ROBERT HARRY LEANDER RAND and SEMBI INVESTMENT LTD

-V-

REPUBLIC OF SERBIA

Claimants

Respondent

Tribunal:

Prof Gabrielle Kaufmann-Kohler Mr Baiju Vasani Prof Marcelo G. Kohen

Assistant to the Tribunal: Rahul Donde

ICSID Secretariat: Marisa Planells-Valero

Government of Canada Representatives:

Scott Little Heather Squires Maria Cristina Harris - Trade Law Bureau

For the Claimants:

Rostislav Pekař Stephen Anway Luka Misetic Matej Pustay David Seidl Kateřina Bolinová - Squire Patton Boggs Nenad Stanković Sara Pendjer - Stankovic & Partners (NSTLAW)

Party representatives:

William Rand Erinn Broshko Li-Jeen Broshko Igor Markicevic

For the Respondent:

Senka Mihaj Bojana Bilankov Nemanja Galic Milica Volarev - Mihaj Ilic & Milanovic Vladimir Djeric Lena Petrovic Ivana Vukcevic - Mikijelj Jankovic & Bogdanovic Petar Djundic - Faculty of Law, University of Novi Sad

Party representatives:

Olivera Stanimirovic Ksenija Maksic Mirko Cobanin - State Attorney Office of the Republic of Serbia

Index

Page

MR MILOŠ MILOŠEVIC (called)	1
Direct examination by MR PEKAR	2
Cross-examination by DR DJERIC	5
Tribunal Questions	50
Re-direct examination by MR PEKAR	71
Questions from the TRIBUNAL	72
Further re-direct examination by MR PEKAR	92
Further cross-examination by DR DJERIC	93
MR UGLJEŠA GRUŠIC (called)	94
Cross-examination by PROFESSOR DJUNDIC	95
Questions from the TRIBUNAL	134
MR ROBERT DEANE (called)	140
Cross-examination by PROFESSOR DJUNDIC	142

Interpreters:

Milena Maric Sanja Rasovic Vesna Bulatovic

Hearing Location:

Peace Palace, The Hague

PAGE1 (10:00)

- 01 Friday, 16th July 2021
- 02 (10.00 am)
- 03 MR MILOŠ MILOŠEVIC (called)
- 04 THE PRESIDENT: Good morning to everyone. We haven't heard
- 05 $\,$ $\,$ the bells yet but everybody seems ready to go so let's $\,$
- 06 start. We have received the notice that Mr Deane will
- 07 be available at 4.00 this afternoon, so that should work
- 08 out well.
- 09 Is there anything we need to raise before we start
- 10 on the Claimants' side?
- 11 MR PEKAR: Nothing on the Claimants' side.
- 12 THE PRESIDENT: Excellent. Then good morning, Mr Miloševic.
- 13 Thank you for being with us today. I understand you
- 14 will testify in English, is that right?
- 15 THE WITNESS: Yes, Mme President, this is right.
- 16 THE PRESIDENT: You are Miloš Miloševic?
- 17 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 18 THE PRESIDENT: And you are in private practice, after
- 19 having been a judge?
- 20 THE WITNESS: Yes, at the moment, I am.
- 21 THE PRESIDENT: And then at university. You are a partner
- 22 of the law firm Živkovic Samardžic?
- 23 THE WITNESS: Yes, I am.
- 24 THE PRESIDENT: You have given us three reports, one of
- 25 16th January 2019, 3rd October 2019 and 5th March 2020,

PAGE 2 (10:00)

- 01 is that right?
- 02 THE WITNESS: Yes, that is correct, Mme President.
- 03 THE PRESIDENT: I understand you have them there with you?
- 04 THE WITNESS: Yes, I have them with me.
- 05 THE PRESIDENT: So I will ask you to read the expert
- 06 declaration into the record, as you are under a duty
- 07 only to make statements in accordance with your sincere08 belief, please.
- oo bellel, please.
- 09 THE WITNESS: Yes, I will. I solemnly declare upon my
- 10 honour and conscience that my statement will be in
- 11 accordance with my sincere belief.
- 12 THE PRESIDENT: Fine. I will turn first to Claimants'
- 13 counsel for direct questions, Mr Pekar?
- 14 MR PEKAR: Thank you, Mme President.
- 15 Direct examination by MR PEKAR
- 16 Q. Mr Miloševic, good morning.
- 17 A. Good morning
- 18~ Q. In the previous days, we heard about provisions on
- 19 pledge of shares of privatised companies that were
- 20 introduced in the 2014 Law on Privatization. Could you
- 21 please comment on these then new provisions?
- 22 A. May I see the provision, please?
- 23~ Q. Yes, this is document CE-223, the Law on Privatization
- 24 enacted in 2014, and the respective provision is in
- 25 Article 37.

PAGE 3 (10:02)

- 01 A. Which one in particular are you referring to, sorry?
- 02 Q. This is 37, sub-paragraphs six and seven. It starts 03 with:
- U3 With
- 04 "On the date of certification ..."
- 05 A. Just a second, please. (Pause). Okay. Well, this is
- 06 change of the method of establishing a pledge on shares.
- 07 Back in 2005, it was by the agreement of the parties,
- 08 and in 2014, this law introduced the establishment of
- 09 the pledge ex lege. However, just a second:
- 10 "On the date of certification of the agreement ...
- 11 the Agency shall acquire a pledge ..."
- 12 So this is connected to the date of certification of
- 13 the agreement of sale of the capital, which is --
- 14 certification is the moment of the conclusion of the
- agreement of sale, because in the 2014 Law, as
- 16 I remember, it was concluded when it is certified.
- 17 However, it is the date of certification or the date
- 18 of conclusion when the ex lege pledge is established,
- 19 but it cannot be retroactively applied to this
- 20 particular Privatization Agreement, if that is what you
- 21 are asking me. If this is applicable, it is not
- 22 applicable to the BD Agro Privatization Agreement, this
- 23 provision.
- 24 Q. Thank you. Mr Miloševic, assuming that the buyer
- 25 breached article 5.3.4 of the Privatization Agreement in

PAGE4 (10:04)

21

23

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 01 2010, could the Privatization Agency terminate the
- 02 Privatization Agreement in 2015, despite payment of the
- 03 full purchase price in April 2011?
- 04 A. No, it could not terminate it in 2015, because the
- 05 payment of the purchase price was the last obligation,
- 06 the last main obligation for the Privatization
- 07 Agreement. With the payment of purchase price, the last
- 08 positive obligation was performed, and the term of all
- 09 negative obligations has been expired at that moment.
- 10 So it could not be terminated for the breach of
- 11 article 5.3.4 in 2015, that is after the payment of the
- 12 full purchase price, if that answers your question.
- 13 Q. Mr Miloševic, are you aware of any decision of a Serbian
- 14 court that would opine on the character of the
- 15 Privatization Agency's termination notice and subsequent
- 16 decision on transfer of shares to the share fund which

20 A. No, I am not aware that such decision exists which

of this arbitration to verify your response?

- 17 was rendered after the Ministry of Economy instructed
- 18 the Privatization Agency in accordance with Articles 46

22 Q. Did you review the court decisions filed into the record

24 A. Yes, I did review them, on this particular file, because

it was important for my assessment, and I haven't found

19 and 47 of the Law on State Administration?

established this particular fact.

PAGE5 (10:07)

- 01 a single decision where this fact has been established.
- 02 MR PEKAR: Thank you. Mme President, we do not have any 03 further questions.
- 04 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. Can I turn to Respondent,
- 05 Dr Djeric?
- 06 DR DJERIC: Thank you, Mme President.
- 07 Cross-examination by DR DJERIC
- 08 Q. Good morning, Mr Miloševic.
- 09 A. Good morning.
- 10 Q. My name is Vladimir Djeric and I am counsel for
- 11 Respondent. You will now receive a bundle of documents
- in paper that can be turned by my colleague. You will 12
- 13 also see the documents on the screen, so you may choose
- which ones you will consult. I will ask you a few 14
- 15 questions; if you have any problems in following the
- 16 documents, you just let us know, and we will slow down
- 17 or return to the documents.
- 18 A. Okay.
- 19 Q. Mr Miloševic, from paragraph 3 of your first expert
- report, I understand that you are now head of litigation 20
- in Živkovic Samardžic law firm in Belgrade? 21
- 22 A. Yes, I am.
- 23 Q. How many people are in the litigation department which
- 24 vou head?
- 25 A. At this moment, there is -- I have to count it. There

PAGE6 (10:08)

- 01 is six attorneys and there is, I think, five trainees.
- 02 Q. Thank you. Before entering private practice, you were
- a judge in District Court until 2010, correct? 03
- 04 A. Yes, that is correct.
- 05 Q. That is Serbian Visi Sud?
- 06 A. No, the District Court had a competence of two types of
- 07 courts today, this is Visi and Apelacioni, so that was
- just a single one whose name was District Court. 08
- 09 Q. Mr Miloševic, what did you do as a judge in District
- Court, what types of cases? 10
- 11 A. All civil law cases, under general jurisdiction.
- 12 Q. At your time, did the District Court deal with corporate
- law, and especially privatization? 13
- 14 A. No, it did not directly, but indirectly, yes.
- 15 Q. Am I right to conclude that your experience as a judge
- does not include cases dealing with privatization? 16
- 17 A. Not directly, but indirectly, it does.
- 18 THE PRESIDENT: Can you please explain what you mean by 19
- indirectly?
- 20 A. Yes, under the factual circumstances in some cases, it
- was often that the issues which are related to the 21
- 22 privatization agreements did arise, so I was not
- 23 deciding directly upon privatization agreements and
- 24 their fate, but I had indirectly those issues that
- 25 should be ruled on.

PAGE7 (10:10)

- 01 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you.
- 02 DR DJERIC: Okay, let's try to specify, then, the meaning of
- 03 indirectly. Did you deal as a judge with cases
- 04 involving termination of a privatization agreement by
- 05 the Agency?
- 06 A. No, I did not.
- 07 Q. Thank you. Have you published anything on privatization
- 08 in a law review?
- 09 A. No. I did not.
- 10 Q. Have you published anything on administrative law in
- 11 a law review?
- 12 A No I did not
- 13 Q. Thank you. If you can turn to your third report,
- paragraph 33, in the second sentence of the paragraph 14
- 15 you say:
- 16 "I have already demonstrated above that Serbian law
- 17 recognises the existence of beneficial ownership."
- 18 Is that correct?
- 19 A. Yes, it is correct.
- 20 Q. If I ask you to turn to Exhibit CE-867, which is the
- Serbian Law on the Prevention of Money Laundering, and 21
- 22 if you could take a look at Article 3(4). This is also
- 23 a provision that you quote at paragraph 24 of your third
- 24 report, for the record. If you can read that?
- 25 A. Yes, I can read that.

PAGE8 (10:12)

- 01 Q. Can you read it, please?
- 02 A. Yes, I can:
- "Person under foreign law means a legal arrangement, 03
- 04 which does not exist in domestic legislation,
- 05 established to manage and dispose of property (eg
- a trust, anstalt, fiduciary, fideikomis, etc)." 06
- 07 Q. Thank you. Does this provision state that trust does
- not exist in domestic, that is in Serbian legislation? 08
- 09 A. I don't understand what are you asking me. You want me
- 10 to interpret the meaning of this, or to just literally
- 11 answer -- can you just rephrase the question in order to
- 12 understand you better?

the domestic law.

- 13 Q. Well, you read that provision.
- 14 A. Yes. I did.

21

22

23

24

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 15 Q. And I asked you a simple question, whether it says that
- 16 trust does not exist in domestic legislation, and
- I believe it does say exactly that. 17
- 18 A. So you want me to interpret this?
- 19 Q. No, I want you to confirm whether --

25 Q. Okay, let's read the provision together.

20 A. Actually, I don't think it says that this does not exist

in domestic, it just is aimed to extend the meaning to

foreign law, and it is just defining what does it mean

here, but it doesn't say that it does not exist under

PAGE9 (10:14)

- 01 A. What do you want to --
- 02 Q. Well, just give me a second. So it begins with saying
- 03 "person under foreign law means", right?
- 04 A. Yes.
- 05 Q. And then it says "means a legal arrangement", right?
- 06 And then it describes this legal arrangement and says
- 07 "which does not exist in domestic legislation", is that
- 08 correct?
- 09 A. Okay.
- 10 Q. And then it further describes it, and this is not
- 11 important at the moment, "established to manage and
- 12 dispose of property", and then it gives examples of this
- 13 legal arrangement which does not exist in domestic
- 14 legislation, and the first example it gives is a trust,
- 15 is that correct?
- 16 A. Yes, it says that, yes.
- 17 Q. Thank you. Are you aware of any decision rendered by
- 18 a Serbian court recognising that shares of a joint stock
- 19 company registered in the name of one natural person are
- 20 actually property belonging to another person or to
- 21 another entity?
- 22 A. No, I am not.
- 23 Q. Thank you. Can we please go to paragraph 205 of your
- 24 second report? This is now dealing with the Sembi
- 25 Agreement.

PAGE 10 (10:15)

- 01 A. Just a second, please.
- 02 Q. Yes, please read it, paragraph 205.
- 03 A. Okay.
- 04 Q. Ready?
- 05 A. Yes, I am.
- 06 Q. If I may rephrase what you said, and you will tell me
- 07 whether I am correct in rephrasing it, you basically say
- 08 that Sembi Agreement is not an assignment agreement, for
- 09 which consent of the Privatization Agency would have
- 10 been necessary?
- 11 A. Yes, that is correct.
- $12\;\;$ Q. Thank you. Then you say that a further agreement would
- 13 be necessary in order to transfer the Privatization
- 14 Agreement from Mr Obradovic to Sembi, is that correct?
- 15 A. Yes, that is correct.
- 16 Q. On this basis, is it correct to conclude that the
- 17 Privatization Agency has nothing to do with the Sembi
- 18 Agreement, that it is for it, what we would say in
- 19 Latin, res inter alios acta?
- 20 A. Well, I would not say that. This implies what I said
- 21 that it implies, what is said here, that this is related
- 22 to my conclusion that it does not have effects of the
- 23 assignment agreement, that is all.
- 24 Q. But does the Sembi Agreement entail any rights or
- 25 obligations of the Privatization Agency?

- PAGE 11 (10:18)
- 01 A. Well actually, from this agreement stems the contractual
- 02 relationship between the contractual parties, as one of
- 03 these parties, in the relationship with the
- 04 Privatization Agency. As I have explained in my expert
- 05 report, it is a duty to the Privatization Agency not to
- 06 interfere or not to cause any damages to this
- 07 relationship. In that regard, it has significance for
- 08 the Agency under condition that the Agency has been
- 09 acknowledged of existence of such relationship.
- $10~\,$ Q. Has the Agency been acknowledged of the existence of the
- 11 Sembi Agreement, to your knowledge?
- $12\;$ A. I have been advised that it has been acknowledged.
- 13 I don't know whether it has been acknowledged on this
- 14 particular contract or agreement but I am advised that
- 15 it has been acknowledged that there was relationship
- 16 between the parties to this agreement.
- $17\;\;$ Q. Let me just rephrase the previous question. Is the
- 18 Sembi Agreement an agreement as any other agreement
- 19 between third parties for the Privatization Agency?
- 20 A. Well, for the Privatization Agency, it is.
- 21 Q. Thank you. Okay, let's move on a little bit on the
- 22 privatization now. In paragraph 28 of your first
- 23 report, you state:
- 24 "... the primary goal of privatization has been to
- 25 create better conditions for the development of Serbian

PAGE 12 (10:20)

- 01 economy, social security, and economic well-being ..."
- 02 Is that correct?
- 03 A. Yes, that is correct.
- 04 Q. And then in the next paragraph of the same report, you
- refer to the 2001 Law on Privatization and you say thatit:
 - "
- 07 "... explicitly stipulated that one of the main
- 08 principles of privatization is the creation of
- 09 conditions for economic development and social
- 10 stability."
- 11 Is that correct?
- 12 A. Yes, that is correct.
- 13 Q. Would you agree that privatization agreements by which
- 14 socially-owned companies were sold were one of the main

privatization were aimed to the state budget, and then

used in accordance to national investment plan and all

important for privatization, even much more important

for privatization than the sole privatization agreement,

but yes, the privatization agreement was also one of the

other strategies of the government, it was as much

- 15 instruments of privatization by which privatization was
- 16 conducted?

20

21

22

23

24

25

- 17 A. Well, I cannot completely agree with that, the
- 18 privatization agreements were just one aspect of the
- 19 privatization, but the fact that the proceeds from

PAGE 13 (10:22)

- 01 crucial elements in that policy.
- 02 Q. Thank you. Having in mind the purposes of the
- 03 privatization that we just mentioned, could we say that
- 04 the purpose of privatization agreements was not solely
- 05 or exclusively and simply to get the money from selling
- 06 the socially-owned companies, would you agree?
- 07 A. Yes, I would agree with that.
- 08 Q. We will return to that. Moving on to the reasons for
- 09 termination of the Privatization Agreement and if you
- 10 kindly could look at the Privatization Agreement,
- 11 CE-017, or actually better to look at -- unfortunately,
- 12 we don't have two screens, but it's better to look at
- 13 the moment at Article 41a, but we are going to deal with
- 14 these two questions now.
- 15 A. Sorry, if you have Article 41a in written, then it would
- 16 be sufficient.
- $17~\,$ Q. Sorry about that. This is a rather general question.
- 18 A. Either one -- if you can provide me with one in written
- form and the other can be on the screen, I would suggestmaybe that would be easiest.
- 21 Q. So we have Article 41a on the screen, and my first
- 22 question will relate to that. It is a very simple
- 23 question. Mr Miloševic, do you think that the Agency
- 24 could terminate a privatization agreement just on the
- 25 basis of Article 41a of the Law on Privatization?

PAGE 14 (10:24)

- 01 A. Not in all cases, because there are provisions which
- 02 should be connected to the agreement itself, if you are
- 03 asking about reasons for termination.
- 04 Q. Could you please point to such provision?
- 05 A. Yes, I will. It is 41a, paragraph one, item (3), and
- 06 I will explain why.
- 07 Q. But would you agree that this particular paragraph, and
- 08 others as well, refer to the privatization agreement and
- 09 its provisions, and the violation of its provisions, but
- 10 do not refer to a particular provision of the
- 11 privatization agreement dealing with privatization?
- 12 A. Just if you can rephrase --
- 13 Q. Let me put it this way. Let's say that there is no
- 14 article 7 in the privatization agreement, the article
- 15 which defines the grounds for termination, would it be
- 16 possible to terminate the privatization agreement simply
- 17 on the basis of Article 41a?
- 18 A. Okay, it's a hypothetical situation, and hypothetically,
- 19 if there would be no article 7, which provides grounds
- 20 for termination in a particular privatization agreement,
- 21 just I would like to see article 5.3.4 before I finish
- 22 my answer if possible, because you are asking me if it
- 23 would be possible to terminate for that. (Pause).
- 24 I don't think it would be possible to terminate
- 25 privatization agreements even if there would be no

PAGE 15 (10:27)

- 01 article 7 for this reason, article 5.3.4.
- 02 Q. Would you care to explain?
- 03 A. Sorry?
- 04 Q. Could you explain, please?
- 05 A. Yes, I can explain. And maybe it's easier to -- I maybe
- 06 need one legal authority on this. Just give me a second
- 07 to find it. Is it possible to see CE-714? This is the
- 08 commentary of Professor Vizner to the Law on
- 09 Obligations.
- 10~ Q. I am sorry, we will go to Professor Vizner later. My
- 11 question was simple: is it possible to terminate the
- 12 privatization agreement simply on the basis of law,
- 13 supposing there is no article 7?
- 14 A. I will provide you a short answer, then we can discuss
- 15 it further when we come to Professor Vizner. I don't
- 16 think so, because this provision is aimed to support
- 17 other provisions. It cannot stand on its own, it
- 18 doesn't have any purpose on its own. It only supports
- 19 other provisions.
- 20 Q. Which provision are you referring to?
- 21 A. Article 5.3.4, that is the provision that we are talking 22 about.
- 23 THE PRESIDENT: When you say "this provision supports other
- 24 provisions", do you mean this provision is article 7 or
- 25 41a?

PAGE 16 (10:29)

- 01 A. Yes, I mean -- I will try to clarify this. I am trying
- 02 to answer to Dr Djeric's hypothetical question which
- 03 provides if it would be possible to terminate the
- 04 privatization agreement for the breach of article 5.3.4,
- 05 in connection with the Law on Privatization,
- 06 Article 41a, paragraph one, item (3), if article 7 in
- 07 the privatization agreement does not exist. My answer
- 08 was no, it would not be possible to terminate the
- 09 agreement even if article 7 hypothetically do not exist.
- 10 The reason why it could not be possible to terminate
- 11 just for this provision is that this provision supports
- 12 other provisions. The point is, this is accessory
- 13 obligation and the other provisions are main
- 14 obligations.

question.

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 15 So this provision could be the ground for
- 16 termination only if it happens before all other main
- 17 obligations are fulfilled, and before the term of the
- 18 main obligations, negative obligations expires, but to
- 19 be terminated after fulfilment of all other obligations
- 20 and after the term of negative obligations, main
- 21 obligations, expires, by my opinion it would not be

possible, because this is an accessory obligation, which

does not have purpose on its own, if that answers your

And I can provide more detailed explanation when we

PAGE 17 (10:31)

- 01 come to Professor Vizner.
- 02 DR DJERIC: Okay, we will come to Professor Vizner in
- 03 a second. Now just one quick question: are you actually
- 04 saying that the way the parties draft a contract could
- 05 affect the way Article 41a on the Law on Privatization
- 06 is implemented or binding or operates? So in that way,
- 07 parties could sometimes put something in a contract that
- 08 would modify Article 41a, and sometimes they would not?
- 09~ A. No, I didn't say that. I didn't say it that way. Yes,
- 10~ the parties can provide provisions which could have
- 11 impact on implementation of Article 41a.
- 12~ Q. Let's look at Article 41a, and then we will move to
- 13 Professor Vizner, as I have promised. Article 41a says:
- 14 "The agreement on sale of the capital or property
- 15 shall be deemed terminated due to non-fulfilment, if the
- 16 buyer, even within an additionally granted term for
- 17 fulfilment ..."
- 18 And then the provision that you mentioned:
- 19 "disposes of the property of the subject of
- 20 privatization contrary to provisions of the agreement."
- 21 A. Yes, it says so.
- 22 Q. Are you saying to me that the parties could actually say
- that this does not apply?
- 24 A. No, not at all, I didn't say that.
- 25 Q. And that the buyer --

PAGE 18 (10:32)

- 01 A. What is the proper meaning of item (3)? The important
- 02 words are "contrary to provisions of the agreement".
- 03 The legislator provided the parties to give specific
- 04 meaning to this provision, which means they cannot
- 05 replace, they cannot avoid this provision, but they can
- 06 stipulate specific meaning to this provision, which they
- 07 did in particular privatization agreements. We have
- 08 article 5.3.3, which treats disposal of the property in
- 09 some limits which are provided; and we have
- 10 article 5.3.4, which is not under article 7, and that is
- 11 the will of the parties, which is where the legislator
- 12 provided them to do so. So they are not excluding this
- 13 provision, they are just giving specific meaning to this
- 14 provision.
- 15 Q. Mr Miloševic, turning back to article 5.3.4 of the
- 16 Privatization Agreement, does this provision -- you can
- 17 take a look. Does this provision regulate the disposal
- 18 of the property by the buyer?
- 19 A. Just if I may, Article 41a at the same time? I need
- 20 a cross-reference.
- 21 Q. I am asking you about the contract now, I am not asking
- 22 you about the law. So if you look at the contract, and
- tell me whether article 5.3.4 regulates disposal of theproperty.
- 25 A. It regulates prohibition of the buyer to cumulatively

PAGE 19 (10:35)

- 01 perform two things, and that is to encumber the assets
- 02 with a pledge in order to gain loan for the third
- 03 parties, let's say, that way, if that answers your
- 04 question.
- 05 Q. But that is actually disposal of the property which is
- 06 regulated in that provision, right?
- 07 A. Can you be more specific on the question?
- 08 Q. I don't think so. I think that I can use a Serbian word
- 09 from the article --
- 10 A. No.
- 11 Q. But I think that my question was specific enough,
- 12 whether this is disposal of the property which is
- 13 regulated in article 5.3.4.
- 14 A. If you are asking me whether the burdening of the asset
- 15 could be considered by the Serbian law as disposition,
- 16 yes, it could be considered as disposition.
- 17 Q. Thank you.
- 18 A. But as I have said, if you go back to paragraph (3), it
- 19 doesn't forbid all disposition of the property. It
- 20 establishes grounds for termination only for
- 21 dispositions which are contrary to the agreement.
- 22 Q. Exactly.
- 23 A. And if we look into article 7 where the parties
- 24 stipulate which are the main obligations which are
- 25 sanctioned by termination, we will not find

PAGE 20 (10:37)

- 01 article 5.3.4. We will find article 5.3.3, but we will
- 02 not find article 5.3.4. So not any disposition is
- 03 sanctioned with the termination.
- 04 Q. Thank you. We have heard in the opening statement and
- 05 today a reference to Professor Vizner, and I am going to
- 06 move on to that today. According to Claimants' counsel,
- 07 and you have part of the transcript in your bundle, in
- 08 their opening, Serbian law provides that a contract may
- 09 be terminated only for a violation of an essential
- 10 obligation, and only if such violation is not minor.
- 11 That is page 43, line 9 --
- 12 A. You are talking about the opening statement?
- 13 Q. I just wanted to give the reference, that is the
- 14 transcript.
- 15 A. Yes, I understand what you mean. You are talking about

Q. If you take a look at the slide that they presented in

concept of essential obligations exists in Serbian law,

and there is a reference to Professor Vizner, right, you

the opening, that is slide 109, they say that the

16 the opening statement of the Claimants?

see that on the bottom of the slide?

17 Q. Exactly.

21

22

23

24

25

- 18 A. Okay, I understand what you were talking about.
- 19 Q. Do you share this position?
- 20 A. Yes, I share. I share it.

PAGE 21 (10:39)

- 01 A. Yes, I see.
- 02 Q. This is also your position?
- 03 A. Yes, this is also my position, I wrote it in my ...
- 04~ Q. Can you tell us the year when this commentary of
- 05 Professor Vizner was published?
- 06 A. I don't know an exact year --
- $07\ \ \, {\rm Q.}\ \, {\rm Sorry,}$ it says on the bottom of the screen.
- 08 A. Yes, it says on there.
- 09 Q. Could you say that for the record, please? Does it say 10 1978?
- 11 A. Yes, it says 1978.
- 12 Q. So this is about 40 plus years, right?
- 13 A. Yes, but actually, the law hasn't changed substantially
- 14 from 1978, it is the same law as it was then, and
- 15 Professor Vizner is still a very respected authority in
- 16 Serbian judiciary.
- 17 Q. So the Law on Obligation was also adopted in 1978?
- 18 A. Yes, it was.
- 19~ Q. So that means that Professor Vizner's commentary was
- 20 published the same year the law was adopted, is that
- 21 correct?
- 22 A. Yes, it is correct, and it is quite logical, because
- 23 Professor Vizner was participating in the group drafting
- 24 $\,$ $\,$ the law, and he is the one who knows the best what is $\,$
- 25 the ratio legis and what is the real interpretation of

PAGE 22 (10:41)

- 01 some provisions so yes, I would refer to him.
- 02 Q. But you would agree that this commentary, which was
- 03 published in the same year the law was adopted, does not
- 04 and could not take into account the 40 years' practice
- 05 of implementation of the Law on Obligations?
- 06 A. Well, I do not know of any other practice. If you know
- 07 that there is any practice which is contrary to this,
- 08 I would like to share that.
- 09 Q. My point is: would you agree that there is more recent
- 10 literature on the Law on Obligations which is not 40
- 11 years old?
- 12 A. Well, I don't know really. On this particular issue,
- 13 I don't know.
- 14 Q. Thank you. Back to the substance, what Professor Vizner
- 15 says here. Would you here first agree that
- 16 Professor Vizner writes about Article 131 of the Law on
- 17 Obligations and talks then about what is an
- 18 insignificant part of obligation and the termination in
- 19 that case if only an insignificant part of the
- 20 obligation was violated, is that correct?
- 21 A. Yes, that is correct and it would be good if possible to
- 22 see the full, because in my expert report I have cited
- 23 only one small part of his opinion, but there is more
- 24 which clarifies this relation of the term "insignificant
- 25 part" with the situation, when this is related to

- PAGE 23 (10:43)
- 01 termination, because of a breach of one out of more
- 02 obligations, so I can explain that if you want, and lead
- 03 you to the conclusion why did I use the word "essential
- 04 obligation", and not any other word. But I propose to
- 05 see what Professor Vizner says on that issue.
- 06 Q. Well, my question is exactly to -- in your second
- 07 report, paragraph 95, you speak of essential obligations
- 08 and you refer to article 5.3.4 and say it is not an
- 09 essential obligation, but you don't give us any 10 reference to the concept of essential obligatio
- reference to the concept of essential obligations.A. Okay, if you want me, I can provide it here, at this
- 12 point, if you need clarification on that. Just say so
- 13 and I will provide it.
- 14 Q. We cannot introduce now new exhibits.
- 15 A. No, it is not a new exhibit, it is based on --
- 16 Q. Then can you refer me to the exhibit?
- 17 A. Yes, I can clarify it, how to read it.
- 18 Q. Please do.
- 19 A. If you want me to answer your question --
- 20 Q. My question is very simple. In paragraph 95 of your
- 21 opinion, you speak of essential obligations, and then
- 22 you don't refer to any authority. My question is where
- 23 do you find the authority for essential obligations?
- 24 A. Well, if you want me to answer your question properly,
- 25 then I suggest to open Professor Vizner's commentary,

PAGE 24 (10:45)

- 01 I saw it on the screen previously, and then I will
- 02 explain --
- 03 Q. Please do.

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

he savs:

- 04 A. -- as brief as possible. If you can scroll a bit down,
- 05 just to find the part which is -- more down. Yes, that,
- 06 there is a sentence which says:
- 07 "Any dispute on the matter ..."
- 08 And the paragraph below that one, if that could be
- 09 marked just for the Tribunal to see that. Thank you
- 10 very much. Now I will explain.
- 11 So Article 131 of the Law on Obligations provides
- 12 that the agreement cannot be terminated due to
- 13 unfulfilment on insignificant part of obligation. And
- 14 that is what Dr Djeric is asking me, how it comes to be
- 15 insignificant breach.
- 16 Professor Vizner recognised the problem, because he
- 17 recognised two situations, that "insignificant part"
- 18 could be related only to divisible obligations, but
- 19 there are also obligations which are not divisible, and
- 20 there are situations where there are more than one
- 21 contractual obligation. So he recognised that problem,

"It must ... be determined whether the partial

breach relates to a principal or ancillary obligation,

and this is where he explains how to deal with it. And

PAGE 25 (10:47)

- 01 and then whether performance of the obligation is
- 02 divisible or indivisible. As a rule, termination of
- 03 a contract is possible and permissible only in case of
- 04 partial failure to fulfil the principal obligation, and
- 05 not in respect of a subordinate obligation. Similarly,
- 06 termination of a contract is possible in the case of
- 07 failure to fulfil of an indivisible obligation [so it is
- possible], whereas the legal rules ..." 08
- The other part is something else which is not 09
- 10 related to this. So he concludes that if there is more
- 11 than one obligation and only one obligation is not
- 12 fulfilled, the first thing that should be determined is
- 13 whether that obligation is principal or ancillary or
- 14 accessory obligation.
- 15 However -- I have not finished, if you allow me?

16 Q. I do.

- 17 THE PRESIDENT: I think you should finish.
- 18 A. This is the part I want to link it with essential
- 19 obligation. So this leads us to the conclusion that the
- 20 agreement cannot be terminated if only minor obligation
- 21 has been breached, but not the principal one, but as we
- 22 know, by the will of the parties sometimes the minor
- 23 obligation can be also essential, due to the -- in the
- 24 meaning of Article 26 of the Law on Obligations, which
- 25 provides agreement is concluded when the parties achieve

PAGE 26 (10:48)

- 01 consent on essential elements, period.
- 02 So if the parties agree that the minor obligation is
- 03 an essential element of the contract, then the agreement
- 04 can be terminated also for breach of the minor
- 05 obligation. This rule could not be applied in that
- 06 situation.
- 07 I will give you example. In a banking loan, it is
- usual to stipulate that the debtor, the client is due to 08
- 09 provide security for the loan. This is accessory
- 10 obligation. But it is also usual that the bank provides
- that this provision is sanctioned by termination, by 11
- 12 putting it in special provision, which says if the buyer
- 13 doesn't provide security, then the bank could terminate
- 14 the agreement.
- 15 By this minor obligation which is an accessory
- 16 obligation, it is becoming an essential obligation, and
- 17 that is why I have used the term "essential obligation".
- 18 It seemed to me that it is more honest to use this word
- 19 than to use the word "principal obligation". So for the
- 20 same reasons as we have two situations, which one
- 21 extends above the divisible obligation, I did not use
- 22 the term "insignificant part" but I used the term
- 23 "insignificant breach".
- 24 DR DJERIC: Mr Miloševic, thank you for this explanation.
- 25 I just have to say that it is not in your report, but

PAGE 27 (10:50)

02

- 01 it's very useful. My question to you is whether -- so
 - you are saying that a principal obligation is not the
- 03 same as an essential obligation, there is a difference?
- 04 A. Yes, there is a difference between principal and 05 essential.
- 06 Q. But Professor Vizner here is talking about principal or
- 07 about essential obligations?
- 08 A. I have just explained why did I use the term
- "essential". You can also translate it as "principal", 09
- 10 it will have the same meaning. Just "essential"
- 11 provides, let's say, extended scope, because it covers
- 12 a situation when the minor obligation can also be
- 13 essential
- 14 Q. If there is a difference in English between principal
- 15 and essential, is there a difference in Serbian? What
- 16 are the Serbian words that you would use? This is
- 17 Serbian law.
- 18 A. Dr Djeric, I don't think -- yes, I can say principal is
- 19 glavni and essential is bitna, in Serbian. So I don't
- 20 think you have understood me on my answer.
- 21 You can also translate this, everywhere where
- 22 I mentioned essential obligation, you can translate it
- 23 as principal obligation, it will be okay with me.
- 24 THE PRESIDENT: Can I just ask a clarification? If I try to
- summarise what you are saying, you say you can terminate 25

PAGE 28 (10:52)

- 01 for breach of a principal obligation?
- 02 A. Yes.
- THE PRESIDENT: And you can also terminate for breach of an 03
- 04 ancillary essential obligation?
- 05 A. Yes, that is correct. It can be terminated for breach
- 06 of an ancillary obligation if the parties provide
- 07 consent that this will be an essential element of the
- 08 contract.
- 09 DR DJERIC: Mr Miloševic, I understand your explanation but
- 10 I would like to ask you, do you have any other authority
- 11 in Serbian law that supports this theory of yours?
- 12 Because we see that Professor Vizner is not using the
- 13 word "essential" or, as you said in Serbian, remind me,
- 14 bitna.

21

22

23

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

15 A. No, I do not have it.

transcript.

- Q. Thank you. 16
- THE PRESIDENT: Before you leave this, can we just have the 17
- 18 page of CE-714? [Page 2 of 8 on the PDF, page 524 of
- 19 the document]. Thank you.
- 20 DR DJERIC: Can we now discuss the obligations under the Privatization Agreement in the light of Serbian court

practice and see what they have to say and if we can

turn to RE-62, page 5, there you can see the quote --

24 THE PRESIDENT: You need to identify what it is for the

PAGE 29 (10:54)

- 01 DR DJERIC: I am sorry, RE-62.
- 02 THE PRESIDENT: Yes, but it is a decision of this and this
- 03 court of --
- 04 DR DJERIC: This is the judgment of the Supreme Court of
- 05 Cassation of Serbia from 2013, Exhibit RE-62, page 5.
- 06 It says, if you can bear with me:
- 07 "The goal of privatization defined by
- 08 Article 2 Par 1 item 1 of the Law on Privatization can
- 09 be achieved only through full realization of all
- 10 contractual obligations. Failure to perform any of the
- 11 contractual obligations obstructs the very purpose of
- 12 privatization."
- 13 Do you see that?
- 14 A. Yes, I see that.
- 15~ Q. A little bit further -- no, let's stop here for
- 16 a second. Let's suppose that we accept your theory
- 17 about essential obligations.
- 18 A. If you would allow me just to --
- 19 Q. Yes, please do.
- 20 A. Just a quick look. (Pause). Okay, I cannot see just
- 21 from which period was the privatization agreement, what
- 22 was the date of the privatization agreement. Yes, it
- 23 was even before 2003. The privatization agreement was
- 24 from 8th April 2003. Okay, ask me.
- 25~ Q. Okay, but you will agree that this is a kind of general

PAGE 30 (10:57)

- 01 pronouncement by the Supreme Court of Cassation, as
- 02 Supreme Courts of Cassation usually do, and it says that
- 03 the goal of privatization can be achieved only through
- 04 full realisation of all contractual obligations, and
- 05 would you say, if we accept your theory of essential
- 06 obligations and how they are defined, would you say that
- 07 this means that actually, all contractual obligations
- 08 under a privatization agreement are essential
- 09 obligations?
- 10 A. Well, I don't think this is a good example, for two
- 11 reasons. First, it doesn't bear the same facts of the
- 12 case as in this case, because as I can see on page 6 in
- 13 Serbian version, this was the termination due to the
- 14 failure of the buyer to provide additional investments,
- 15 which is the main obligation. This is not at all the
- same obligation as the obligation from 5.3.4. That'sone thing.
- 18 The other thing, and I have checked it, it is
- dealing with the privatization agreement which has been
- 20 concluded in 2003, and just for the purpose of
- 21 clarification maybe for the Tribunal, I would like to be
- 22 more clear on this, there are three periods which are
- 23 relevant for the case law, and maybe to help even more,
- that is very well explained in Mr Slobodan Spasic's
- article where he just discussed on this.

PAGE 31 (10:59)

- 01 First period is from 2001 to 2003. In this period,
- 02 which is related to this particular contract here, the
- 03 Law on Privatization did not have any provision which
- 04 regulates the termination of the privatization contract,
- o5 so the case law should have to rely on the Law onO6 Obligations and on particular provisions of the
- 07 agreement.
- 08 So in that period, the courts tend to interpret all
- 09 the agreements, that all of the provisions are equally
- 10 important, but it is completely different situation, and
- 11 this case law is not applicable to this case.
- 12 Q. Okay, let's find some other case law. Let's look at
- 13 RE-166. That is the judgment of the Supreme Court of
- 14 Serbia, from 2006. It now deals with yet another
- 15 obligation of the buyer, if you take a look at page 1,
- 16 last paragraph.
- 17 A. I will just read it, and if you can allow me just to
- 18 read the full --
- 19 Q. The full decision? Okay. (Pause).
- 20 A. Okay, let's try to speed it up. What did you say here,
- 21 what was the period when the agreement has been
- 22 concluded?
- 23 Q. Let me just ask a question first.
- 24 A. Okay, I will reply. Everything that I --
- 25 Q. Sorry --

PAGE 32 (11:01)

- 01 A. Everything that I said for the previous example is
- 02 applicable to this one. At 2004, they were already
- 03 terminating the agreements, so it is certain that it was
- 04 before 2003, and if you look at the beginning of this,
- 05 if you can scroll up a bit, the second sentence says:
- 06 "During the first instance proceeding it was
- 07 established that the defendant did not fully perform all
- 08 assumed obligations."
- 09 So we have a situation where the buyer was
- 10 defendant, and the Agency was the plaintiff. That did
- 11 not happen after 2005, because before 2005 the Agency
- 12 had to initiate litigation in order to terminate the
- 13 agreement and to effectuate termination by transferring
- 14 of shares. After 2005 it was acted as a holder of
- 15 public power who was entitled to terminate an agreement
- 16 and to transfer the shares by its own unilateral
- 17 decision.

22

23

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 18 Q. Thank you, Mr Miloševic. But if you look at these
- 19 quotes, and actually I didn't even ask you a question
- 20 still, but it says here:
- 21 "... all contractual obligations from the contract

24 A. This is not what is marked, sorry. (Pause). Okay.

important for achieving its goal."

on the sale of the socially-owned capital are equally

25 Q. Would you agree that this statement is mentioning the

PAGE 33 (11:03)

- 01 goals of privatization, right? And it says that all
- 02 contractual obligations are important for the goal of
- 03 privatization; is that correct, what the court is
- 04 saying?
- 05 A. Yes, but this particular statement is not in any way
- different comparing to my conclusion. If you look into
 the --
- 08 Q. Mr Miloševic, I asked you a simple question.
- 09 A. If you want me to answer, let me to answer. If you
- 10 allow me, I will clarify. If you do not want me to
- 11 answer, that's okay.
- 12 Q. My question was: does the court say that all contractual
- 13 obligations from the contract are equally important for
- 14 achievement of the goal of privatization?
- 15 A. Yes, but it provides the breach of the major obligation,
- 16 which can be seen at the beginning of the paragraph. It
- 17 was the obligation to pay the contractually defined
- amount of salaries to employees, of course it is a majorobligation.
- 20 Q. Yes, the court says what you are saying in the next
- 21 sentence, but in this sentence, does it say that all
- 22 contractual obligations are important for the goal of
- 23 privatization? It is a simple question, yes or no.
- 24 A. If you want me to read what the court says, yes. But if
- 25 you want me to extend this to all cases --

PAGE 34 (11:05)

- 01 Q. No, you have extended already, Mr Miloševic.
- 02 A. -- I cannot extend it.
- 03 Q. Can we go back to RE-62? Does this highlighted part
- 04 also mention the goal of privatization that can be
- 05 achieved only through full realisation of all
- 06 contractual obligations?
- 07 A. If you are asking me to read, I can say yes. If you are
- 08 asking me to give you my opinion, I have already
- 09 provided opinion --
- 10 Q. Yes, you did.
- 11 A. -- that either of these decisions are not applicable to
- 12 this particular case, and I provided the reasons why.
- 13 Q. Tell me, the goal of privatization, we have discussed
- 14 that at the very beginning, and you confirmed what the
- 15 law says, that the goal of privatization is the creation
- 16 of conditions for economic development and social
- 17 stability, is that correct?
- 18 A. Yes, that is correct.
- 19 Q. And then I asked you whether the goal or the purpose of
- 20 privatization agreements, considering this goal, was not
- 21 solely and simply to get the money from the
- 22 privatization, in order to achieve this goal?
- 23 A. Yes, and I have already answered you affirmatively, that
- 24 was not the only --
- 25 Q. Can you not tell me, despite all these changes in law,

PAGE 35 (11:07)

- 01 has the goal of privatization, as defined initially in
- 02 the Law on Privatization that you refer to, that is
- 03 Article 2(1), already in 2001, has this goal changed in
- 04 any way, and has this provision been amended in any way?
- 05 A. Basically it hasn't changed, it remained the same.
- 06 Q. Thank you.
- 07 A. The main purpose.
- 08~ Q. Now moving on to the second limb or second element for
- 09 termination according to Claimants and yourself, and
- 10 that is that the obligation must not be insignificant,
- 11 in reference to Article 131 of the Law on Obligations.
- 12 A. Okay.
- 13~ Q. Can we have Professor Vizner's excerpt on the screen, in
- 14 the part that was quoted by the Claimants and
- 15 Mr Miloševic.
- 16 THE PRESIDENT: So this is CE-714, just for the record.
- 17 DR DJERIC: Yes, I am just going to confirm that. CE-714.
- 18 I would now like to discuss the precise quote that you
- 19 use, and that Claimants use, and it says that:
- 20 "... [if] it turns out that a debtor has not
- 21 fulfilled only an insignificant part of its obligation
- 22 and this insignificance does not factually endanger the
- 23 creditor's interests regarding the remaining part of the
- 24 already fulfilled contractual obligation, and
- 25 accordingly, does not endanger the achievement of the

PAGE 36 (11:09)

- 01 main goal, the main purpose of the agreement ..."
- 02 Do you see that?
- 03 A. Yes, I see that.
- 04 Q. That is the end of the quote. Does Professor Vizner
- 05 actually say that there are two conditions or
- 06 requirements when applying Article 131? First, that
- 07 there must be an insignificant part of the obligation,
- 08 right? And then says, and he uses "and", this
- 09 insignificance does not factually endanger the
- 10 creditor's interests, et cetera.
- 11 Do you read that as two requirements?
- 12 A. They are connected by the word "accordingly", but
- 13 I would agree with that interpretation, yes.
- 14 Q. Professor Vizner actually qualifies what the plain text
- 15 of Article 131 of the Law on Obligations provides, would
- 16 you agree?

23

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 17 A. In this paragraph.
- 18 Q. You agree?
- 19 A. Yes, I could agree with that.

the purpose of the contract?

- 20~ Q. So according to Professor Vizner, you can terminate
- a contract even for an insignificant breach, if suchbreach endangers the purpose of the contract, affects

24 A. Well, actually it is not what Professor Vizner says

here. That is important to provide this second

PAGE 37 (11:11)

- 01 paragraph also, which is stipulated here. He also says
- 02 explicitly that the -- just a second. Yes, the first
- 03 paragraph, which is not cited in my -- but I have
- 04 already explained, just not to repeat.
- 05 Q. Can you repeat?
- 06 A. I am referring you to the first marked paragraph, second
- 07 sentence, where he says:
- 08 "As a rule, termination of a contract is possible
- and permissible only in case of partial failure to 09
- 10 fulfil the principal obligation ..."
- 11 So he is very explicit in that, and what are you
- 12 asking me, whether it is possible to terminate for the
- 13 minor obligation if that would endanger the purpose of
- 14 the contract, that is your question?
- 15 Q. Exactly.
- 16 A. And I have already explained, yes, it is possible, but
- if the parties, in the meaning of Article 26 of the Law 17
- 18 on Obligations, already provided that particular minor
- 19 obligation would be the essential part of the agreement,
- 20 article 5.3.4 was not provided as essential part of the
- 21 agreement.
- 22 Q. Let's stay with Professor Vizner. And if
- 23 Professor Vizner is saying that the insignificance has
- 24 to factually endanger the creditor's interest and the
- 25 achievement of the main purpose of the agreement, does

PAGE 38 (11:13)

- 01 he mean actually the same thing as you, that there must
- 02 be an agreed purpose which tells us that some
- 03 obligations are essential, as you say?
- 04 A. Well, this is a theory statement, so he had to make
- broader margins here. So yes, I would agree with him, 05
- 06 but I have tried to connect these theory statements to
- 07 the particular case and to implement them, explaining
- 08 you why I have qualified these as essential or
- 09 non-essential obligations.
- 10 Q. My question is again, going back to my first question,
- does that mean that even or despite Article 131, that 11
- Article 131 of the Law on Obligations has to be 12
- 13 interpreted that you can terminate a contract even in
- the case of insignificant breach, if such insignificant 14
- 15 breach is related to the obligation that is connected to
- 16 the purpose of the contract, or the breach is related to
- the purpose of the contract? 17
- 18 A. And I explained you an example -- I mean, if we look to
- 19 his opinion, we have to look at it as a whole, not only
- 20 fragments. The first part is the part where he
- 21 explicitly says that the agreement can be terminated
- 22 because of the breach only of principal obligations, and
- 23 not for minor obligations. And I have already explained the situation where it can be terminated also for minor
- 24 25 obligations.

PAGE 39 (11:15)

- 01 Q. Actually, I want to --
- 02 A. I don't know what do you want --
- 03 Q. I am asking what you are actually saying in your report.
- 04 We have one situation that is not relevant at this
- 05 particular moment, and that is the breach of what
- 06 Professor Vizner calls principal obligations; and then
- 07 we have a situation of Article 131 of the Law on
- 08 Obligations which is the breach of insignificant
- 09 obligations, right? They are two different situations,
- 10 would you agree?
- 11 A. Yes. I could agree.
- 12 Q. So when he comments Article 131, and I thought you would
- 13 take the same position, Professor Vizner says:
- 14 "... [if] it turns out that a debtor has not
- 15 fulfilled only an insignificant part of its obligation
- 16 and this insignificance does not factually endanger the
- 17 creditor's interests [et cetera, including the main
- 18 purpose of the agreement] then such agreement cannot be 19
- terminated ..."
- 20 I am just turning it around. If it endangers the
- 21 main purpose of the agreement, insignificant breach can
- 22 also be a reason for termination?
- 23 A. I think this is too far from the issue of principal and
- 24 ancillary obligations. By definition, minor
- 25 obligations, accessory obligations, cannot endanger the

PAGE 40 (11:17)

- 01 agreement unless the parties stipulate it that way, but
- 02 in that situation it is an essential part of the
- 03 contract, and it is a completely different situation.
- 04 I mean, we can theoretically and hypothetically run this
- 05 over and over, but the result will be the same.
- 06 Q. Well, let me now turn to your second report,
- 07 paragraph 96, where you say, in the second sentence:
- 08 "The highly regarded Professor Vizner explains in
- 09 his commentary that the assessment whether the breach of
- 10 an obligation was only minor must be not only
- 11 quantitative, but also qualitative."
- 12 A. Yes, that's correct.
- 13 Q. So the assessment whether a breach was minor can also be
- 14 qualitative, is that what you are saying?
- 15 A. Yes, that is correct.

breach?

21

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- Q. How do we assess whether a breach was qualitative? Do 16
- we do that by looking at the purpose of the contract? 17
- 18 A. Yes, that's correct. I agree with that.
- 19 Q. So if the minor breach is related to the purpose of the
- 20 contract, then you can terminate even for the minor

22 A. I didn't say that. Nor did Professor Vizner say that.

23 Q. Let's just go back to the purpose of the privatization

and privatization contracts. This is the third time, so

I guess we can just quickly recall that you agreed with

PAGE 41 (11:19)

- 01 me that the purpose of the privatization and
- 02 privatization contracts is achievement of economic and
- 03 social stability, and not only the payment of the
- 04 purchase price?
- 05 A. Yes, I agree with that.
- 06 Q. If we agree with that, and if you assume for a moment,
- 07 and we don't agree with that, that a breach of
- 08 article 5.3.4 could be an insignificant breach --
- 09 A. Sorry, I don't know -- yes, okay, finish your question.
- $10~\,$ Q. Would you say that article 5.3.4 is connected to the
- 11 purpose of the privatization? Article 5.3.4 of the
- 12 Privatization Agreement.
- 13 A. Sorry, if you can just rephrase the question? I am not14 sure that I understood you properly.
- 15 Q. Is the purpose of article 5.3.4 of the Privatization
- 16 Agreement related to the overall purpose of the
- 17 privatization?
- 18 A. Well, as it is accessory obligation, I would not go that
- 19 far. Its purpose is to support other provisions of the
- 20 Privatization Agreement, which provides the purpose of
- 21 the privatization.
- 22 Q. Well, obviously I know that you are saying it is an
- 23 accessory, and that is why I am asking you, on the basis
- 24 of hypothesis, that it is a minor breach, a breach of
- article 5.3.4 is a breach of an accessory obligation,

PAGE 42 (11:20)

- 01 but under that assumption, and you agreed that we have
- 02 to take a qualitative analysis, as you say in your
- 03 report, and look at the purpose of the agreement, and
- 04 whether a minor obligation is connected to the purpose
- 05 of the agreement, so my question to you is whether
- 06 article 5.3.4 is connected to the purpose of the
- 07 Privatization Agreement?
- 08 THE PRESIDENT: I think the expert gave the answer.
- 09 I understood him to say no, it is not related to the
- 10 purpose of the privatization but it supports other
- 11 provisions that are related to the purpose.
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 THE PRESIDENT: You of course correct me if I misunderstand.
- 14 A. Yes, Mme President, you understand me very well.
- 15 DR DJERIC: Okay, let's rephrase then. How does
- 16 article 5.3.4 work, or what it protects? Does it
- 17 protect the property of the privatized company?
- 18 A. Well actually, I would not say that it protects the
- 19 property of privatized company, but it protects that
- 20 the, and I could say so, that the buyer would not, for
- 21 example, strip the assets of the company before he
- 22 fulfils all other main obligations and before the term
- 23 of negative obligations are expired.
- 24 Q. So you said it prevents the buyer from stripping the
- assets of the company?

PAGE 43 (11:22)

- 01 A. Yes, I said that.
- 02 Q. I would understand that as protecting the assets of the
- 03 company or property of the company?
- 04 A. Yes, it is protecting the assets of the company, I would
- osay so, yes. But just with one difference. It does not
- 06 protect the assets of the company, it protects the other
- 07 provisions which protect the assets. I mean, the main
- 08 obligations. It does not directly protect the assets of
- 09 the company.
- 10~ Q. A healthy privatized company, is it important for the
- 11 economic stability of the country?
- 12 A. Yes, of course.
- 13 Q. Workers that are paid their salaries from the assets of
- 14 the company, that's important, right?
- 15 A. Yes, it is important, of course.
- 16 Q. So safeguarding the assets of the company is important
- 17 for the goal of privatization, is that correct?
- 18 A. Yes, that is correct.
- 19 DR DJERIC: Mme President, maybe we could make a break here,
- 20 if you wish?
- 21 THE PRESIDENT: If you wish!
- 22 DR DJERIC: Probably everyone wishes.
- 23 THE PRESIDENT: Yes, do you have an indication of how much
- 24 longer you will need? After the break --
- 25 DR DJERIC: I would say -- not as much as we already did,

PAGE 44 (11:24)

- 01 but let's say one hour.
- 02 THE PRESIDENT: Fine, let's take a 15-minute break now and
- 03 Mr Miloševic, while you are on the stand testifying,
- 04 during breaks please do not speak to anyone.
- 05 A. I will not, Mme President, I understand that, thank you.
- 06 (11.24 am)

07

- (A short break)
- 08 (11.41 am)
- 09 THE PRESIDENT: Mr Miloševic, are we ready to continue?
- 10 A. Yes, I am ready.
- 11 THE PRESIDENT: Dr Djeric, please.
- 12 DR DJERIC: Thank you, Mme President.

23 A. Yes, but that would be insignificant --

24 Q. Is it still insignificant, that was my question.

25 A. That depends on the performance of all other

- 13 Good morning again, Mr Miloševic. Let's pick up on
- 14 some of the things that we have already discussed.
- 15 Article 5.3.4, which you said is an accessory and
- 16 insignificant obligation under the privatization
- 17 contract, correct?
- 18 A. Yes, correct.

21 A. Okay.

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 19~ Q. Let's suppose that the buyer mortgages 100% of the
- 20 company's property for the benefit of third persons.

22 Q. That would be a violation of article 5.3.4, correct?

PAGE 45 (11:42)

- 01 obligations, because if the buyer performs all other
- 02 obligations, then it would not be significant, and
- 03 before the last obligation which would be payment of the
- 04 purchase price, the last instalment of the purchase
- 05 price, payment of the last instalment of the purchase
- 06 price, it would lose its purpose.
- $07\ \ \, {\rm Q.}\ \ \, {\rm We}$ will come back to that as well but would you agree
- 08 that mortgaging 100% of the company's property in
- 09 violation of article 5.3.4 in principle would not be an
- 10 insignificant or minor violation of the privatization
- 11 contract?
- 12 A. Well, that is a hypothetical situation, which is very
- 13 far from the situation which happened here.
- 14~ Q. Yes, it is hypothetical obviously, but I am just asking
- 15 you, I can rephrase the question, is there a possibility
- 16 that a violation of article 5.3.4 is not insignificant?
- $17\;$ A. Well, it would be not enough, I would have to assess all
- 18 the facts, this is all speculation. Theoretically yes,
- 19 theoretically yes, it could happen, but it's just
- 20 hypothetical answer to hypothetical question. In order
- 21 to provide proper answer I would have to assess all the
- 22 facts in order to give you proper answer, whether it is
- 23 or it is not significant breach.
- 24 Q. Let's have another hypothetical, which I think will help
- 25 us -- I mean, hypotheticals are here to help us with

PAGE 46 (11:44)

- 01 understanding what Serbian law is. Would you agree that
- 02 investment obligation is one of, you say, the essential
- 03 obligations under the privatization contract?
- 04 A. Yes, I would agree with that. Yes, it is.
- 05 Q. Why is fulfilment of the investment obligation important
- 06 for the privatized company? Is it important because it
- 07 will improve its financial standing?
- 08 A. This is more complex issue, but let's say it would be in
- 09 accordance with all goals of the privatization process.
- 10 Q. Yes, but can you be more specific? Why is, in your
- 11 opinion, the buyer required to invest in a privatized 12 company?
- 13 A. I did not assess that, but I have interpreted that
- 14 provision as essential one, because it's obvious --
- 15~ Q. But what is the purpose of that provision in the
- 16 contract?
- $17\;$ A. The purpose is to provide some -- as other obligation,
- 18 as continuity of the business, as providing the social
- 19 programme, it is aimed to improve economic stance of the
- 20 privatization subject. Yes, for this part I would
- 21 agree, yes.
- 22 Q. Now coming to the hypothetical, let's say that the buyer
- 23 has the obligation to invest in the subject of
- 24 privatization for five years after concluding the
- 25 contract. As he was fulfilling this obligation, not

PAGE 47 (11:46)

- 01 only four years has passed, so he has not completed this
- 02 obligation, there are still certain parts of this
- 03 investment obligation that he has to fulfil, and he has
- 04 to invest the remaining funds.
- 05 A. Okay.
- 06 Q. The buyer decided to pay the purchase price before it
- 07 was due, and it paid it in third or fourth year.
- 08 A. Okay.
- 09 Q. Would you say that in that case, the buyer's obligation
- 10 to complete the investment no longer exists?
- 11~ A. No, I would not say so, because there are two types of
- 12 main obligations. The one are positive obligations
- 13 which are aimed to some performance, like payment of the
- 14 purchase price, in some timely manner. The other
- 15 obligations are negative obligations, which are some
- 16 prohibitions, and both of them have some time limits.
- 17 So in this example that you have provided, as
- 18 I understand, we have one main obligation which is
- 19 providing this investment in the term of five years, and
- 20 the other one is payment of the purchase price, so the
- 21 payment of the purchase price was committed before the
- 22 investment term has been finished, and of course, the
- 23 buyer is due to provide additional investment because
- 24 the term of the agreement has not been finished, and the
- agreement is not consummated by the payment of the

PAGE 48 (11:48)

- 01 purchase price. But this is completely different
- 02 hypothetical situation than the situation that we have
- 03 here.
- 04 Q. And then once it's confirmed that the privatization
- 05 agreement has been fulfilled, moving on to another
- 06 situation, can the buyer dispose of its investment and
- 07 for example donate the equipment he invested?
- 08 A. If you mean all main obligations are fulfilled, and all
- 09 terms --
- 10 Q. Yes.
- 11 A. -- provided for the main obligations has expired?
- 12 Q. Yes.

22

24

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

why --

- 13 A. Yes, it can. It is private property and it can dispose
- 14 of it however it wants.
- 15 Q. Moving back to slightly different but still same area,
- 16 slightly different issues. In your first report, for
- 17 example, at paragraph 111 and following, I think it is
- 18 not a specific text but a general point that you make,
- 19 that in your opinion, termination of a privatization
- 20 agreement is an administrative act; is that correct?

23 Q. If you read, start from paragraph 111, and explain

25 A. Yes, I will read it. So I did not say that they are

to read, or you would read it?

21 A. No, what you just stated is not correct. Do you want me

PAGE 49 (11:50)

- 01 administrative acts, I said that they have
- 02 characteristics of administrative acts.
- 03 Q. What is the difference?
- 04 A. Well, the difference is that I am Serbian lawyer and
- 05 I cannot ignore the case law. As a matter of fact, the
- 06 prevailing case law does not consider neither notice of
- 07 termination nor decision on transfer of capital as
- 08 administrative acts, and I have also stated it in my
- 09 expert reports, but my scope was not to determine if
- 10 they were considered in the Serbian jurisprudence as
- 11 administrative acts but to determine whether they have
- 12 characteristics of administrative acts, and there is
- 13 a big difference.
- 14~ Q. Well, I have a couple of questions there. Why is it
- 15 then important that you mention that?
- 16 A. Sorry, I didn't understand your question.
- $17~\,$ Q. If the Serbian law and the highest courts in Serbia are
- 18 on the position that notice on termination and decision
- 19 on transfer are not administrative acts, and we have
- 20 case law to that effect, why is it important for you to
- 21 say that they have characteristics of administrative
- 22 acts, and this is a quote from --
- $23\;$ A. Well, that was the question I was answering upon. I am
- 24 not into why it is important, this was my task, to
- 25 assess the legal issue, and to provide answer, which

PAGE 50 (11:52)

- 01 I did.
- 02 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Mme President, can I make a point of 03 clarification?
- 04 Good morning, Mr Miloševic. What would be these
- 05 characteristics of administrative acts?
- 06 A. Yes. In the following lines of the same -- you will
- 07 find it in paragraph [112], that's the interpretation of
- 08 the Supreme Court of Serbia, which says:
- 09 "... an act by which a state body or a company or
- 10 other organisation in exercise of public authority
- 11 decides on a certain right or obligation of a natural or
- 12 legal person or other party in an administrative
- 13 matter."
- 14 And below that line, there is the situation of
- 15 Article 4 on the Law on Administrative Disputes which
- 16 provides that administrative acts -- maybe it would be
- 17 easier, I would just mark the characteristic, it is:
- 18 "... individual legal act [that's the first] by
- 19 which [second] a competent authority, by direct
- 20 application of regulations, decides on a particular
- 21 right or obligation of a natural or legal person or
- 22 other party in an administrative matter."
- 23 Those are characteristics of administrative acts.
- 24 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Thank you.
- 25 DR DJERIC: Thank you. Mr Miloševic, you are an expert on

PAGE 51 (11:54)

- 01 Serbian law, and you are here to tell us, I guess, what
- 02 Serbian law is and you have just said that Serbian law
- 03 does not recognise termination of the privatization
- 04 agreement as an administrative act, is that correct?
- $05\;$ A. (Interpreted) I did not say that. I said that Serbian
- 06 case law does not recognise it as administrative acts,
- 07 and that is the fact I didn't ignore, I stated it even
- 08 in my expert report.
- 09 Q. So this is only your opinion de lege ferenda, as I would 10 say?
- 11 A. It is my opinion that there are elements that these
- 12 could be assessed and characterised as administrative
- 13 acts. As a matter of fact, the case law doesn't fit to
- 14 that characterisation, prevailing Serbian case law.
- 15 Q. But no one shares that opinion with you, that we know
- 16 of.
- 17 A. Well, can you define me no one?
- 18 Q. Well, legal authorities, commentators, court practice,
- 19 scholars on Serbian law.
- 20 A. Well, let me say it this way. I don't know on any case
- 21 until now that Ministry of Economy directly involved in
- 22 privatization process by issuing instruction on the
- 23 grounds of Article 46 and Article 47 of the Law on State
- 24 Administration, instructing the Agency what to do with
- 25 the privatization agreement, and implying that it should

PAGE 52 (11:56)

- 01 be terminated.
- 02 Q. Could you tell us where in your reports you provide this
- 03 position or statement that you have just said?
- $04\;$ A. Where in the reports? I have provided it. I cannot at
- 05 this moment tell you, but if you want to wait, I will
- 06 find it. If that is important, I just need some time to
- 07 find it.
- 08 Q. Well, we will find it or not find it by ourselves, thank09 you.
- 10 Let's go to another point, and that is that you
- 11 mention, for example, in your first report, paragraphs
- 12 105 and 109, that termination of the privatization
- 13 agreement involves an irrebuttable presumption that the
- 14 buyer, against whom the agreement was terminated, is
- 15 a "dishonest party", and then that the buyer cannot
- 16 claim restitution of purchase price upon termination.
- 17 A. Yes.

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 18 Q. Could you please tell us or explain to us what is your
- 19 understanding of the concept of an irrebuttable
- 20 presumption under Serbian law?

paragraph? Thank you very much.

- 21 A. I will. In order to be more clear, I would kindly ask
- if we can provide on screen Article 41a(3), if possible

[CE-220, page 20 of the PDF]. If you can mark the last

When we are assessing whether a presumption is

PAGE 53 (11:58)

- 01 rebuttable or irrebuttable, we have to go a bit deeper
- 02 and see what is the structure of presumption. Every
- 03 presumption, whether it is rebuttable or irrebuttable,
- 04 has two main components. The first component is the
- 05 ground for presumption, which is in Latin called basis,
- 06 and the other is the consequence or presumed fact which
- 07 is in Latin called thesis. Regardless the presumption
- is rebuttable or is irrebuttable, it can always be 08
- contested on the level of basis, but the difference 09
- 10 arise on the level of thesis. While a rebuttable
- 11 presumption can be contested also on the level of
- thesis, the irrebuttable presumption cannot. 12
- 13 So let's see what is the structure of this
- 14 presumption. It says:
- 15 "In case of termination of the agreement on sale of
- 16 the capital or property due to the failure of the buyer
- 17 of the capital to fulfil the contractual obligations
- 18 ..."
- 19 This is the base, this is basis, this is the ground,
- 20 first component of presumption. What is the presumed,
- 21 what is the consequence, what is the thesis, the other 22 part?
- 23 "... the buyer of the capital [is] a dishonest party
- 24 [and] shall have no right to the refund of the amount
- 25 paid ..."

PAGE 54 (12:00)

- 01 So this is the structure of this presumption, and
- 02 termination, as a base of presumption, is always
- 03 rebuttable. I mean, it's not rebuttable, it can be
- 04 contested, but the other one, hypothetically, imagine
- 05 a situation when the buyer does not want to contest
- 06 termination, can he claim payment of the purchase price,
- 07 repayment? He cannot. Because he cannot rebut either
- his dishonesty or the consequence of non-payment of the 08
- 09 purchase price. So that is, if you want -- if that
- answers your question. 10
- 11 Q. Thank you. But I always thought that the idea behind
- 12 irrebuttable presumption is that it cannot be rebutted.
- 13 A. Yes, it is the idea.
- 14 Q. If you say that something is an irrebuttable
- 15 presumption, then you cannot contest it, you cannot
- 16 challenge it anywhere, it has to stay, by the force of
- 17 law. correct?
- 18 A. That is what I already said, yes, and I agree with you.
- 19 Q. And if it's a rebuttable presumption then you can
- 20 challenge it in some way, before the court or by
- 21 producing some document, and change the situation, 22
- correct?
- 23 A. Yes, but as I explained, there are different ways to
- 24 contest the presumption. Even irrebuttable presumption
- 25 could be contested on the ground of basis. You have to

PAGE 55 (12:01)

- 01 contest the basis of presumption in order to clear the
- 02 presumption, if I say that.
- 03 Q. Okay, let's take a look at the provision that you
- 04 quoted, and you tell me, what part of the provision is
- 05 irrebuttable, that cannot be contested?
- 06 A. Okay, on the assumption that the privatization agreement
- 07 is terminated, it cannot be rebutted that the buyer is
- 08 dishonest party, and that he has no right to the refund
- of the amount paid as the purchase price. 09
- 10 Q. So the irrebuttable part is the second part, right?
- 11 A. Yes, the irrebuttable part is the second part.
- 12 Q. And it kicks in if the agreement is terminated?
- 13 A. Yes, that is correct.
- 14 Q. And we have a situation in which the agreement is
- 15 terminated, that's it, right?
- 16 A. Yes, that's it.
- Q. And then we go to the court and challenge the 17
- 18 termination, and we rebut the second part of the
- 19 sentence, that we are --
- 20 A. That is not how it works.
- 21 O. Can I finish?
- 22 A. Sorry.
- 23 Q. That we are dishonest, that we don't have the right to
- 24 refund of the purchase price, et cetera. So what is
- 25 irrebuttable there?

PAGE 56 (12:03)

21

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 01 A. Well, I will try to explain, maybe I was not clear
- 02 enough. This is not how it works. As I explained,
- 03 basis, the grounds of presumption can always be
- 04 contested regardless it is rebuttable or irrebuttable
- 05 presumption, the thesis cannot be contested. So if we
- 06 are speaking hypothetically, let's see, the
- 07 Privatization Agency terminated the privatization
- 08 agreement and by its unilateral decision on transfer of
- 09 shares took over the shares of the buyer, and took
- 10 control over the company, of course. The buyer wants to
- contest that, but then he decides that he doesn't want 11
- 12 to contest the termination, because the company is
- 13 already under Agency control, the litigation will last
- 14 for ten years, until it finishes, he has no interest to
- 15 return the shares. He wants to claim return of the
- 16 purchase price. Under this provision, it is not

trying to do it as simple as I can --

22 THE PRESIDENT: Can I ask a clarification?

23 A. Yes. Mme President.

- 17 possible situation. He has to contest the termination
- 18 in order to return the purchase price. And while
- 19 contesting the termination, if he succeeds, he will get
- 20 his shares back, unless the company is sold. So I am

24 THE PRESIDENT: I understand that what you are saying is as

a buyer who received a termination what I can do is say

PAGE 57 (12:05)

- 01 the termination is not valid.
- 02 A. Yes, that's correct.
- 03 THE PRESIDENT: And then the presumption is the consequence,
- 04 or what you call the thesis, does not kick in at all?
- 05 A. Yes, that's correct, Mme President.
- 06 THE PRESIDENT: However, what I cannot do is accept the
- 07 termination, and say, "Yes, but I am not dishonest and
- 08 please give me my price back"?
- 09 A. Exactly, Mme President.
- 10 THE PRESIDENT: Obviously if I challenge the termination and
- 11 I'm right, then there is no termination, and then
- 12 I cannot claim -- there is no issue of returning the
- 13 purchase price, right?
- 14 A. That is it.
- 15 THE PRESIDENT: I stay in control of the company.
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 THE PRESIDENT: Unlike what you said just at the end.
- 18 A. Yes, that's correct, Mme President.
- 19 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you.
- 20 DR DJERIC: Well, you basically say that the presumption is
- 21 irrebuttable if the buyer does not do anything, but it
- 22 is rebuttable if the buyer challenges it? Okay.
- 23 A. I think Mme President perfectly well understood and
- 24 explained this. I do not understand -- can you just
- 25 rephrase your question, please? I mean, I can repeat

PAGE 58 (12:06)

- 01 what I said, but I want to be helpful as much as --
- 02 THE PRESIDENT: Maybe I can restate it the way I understood
- 03 it and you will correct me if that's not right. What
- 04 I understand the position is of the expert is that what
- 05 you cannot do is challenge the consequence of
- 06 a termination. You cannot say, "I accept the
- 07 termination, but I am not dishonest, and I have a right
- 08 to repayment of the purchase price", that is not
- 09 possible, because what the expert says is that if the
- 10 termination stands, then it has a consequence by
- 11 operation of law, or automatic, if you want, that you
- 12 cannot reclaim the purchase price. And of course you
- 13 correct me if I did not understand what you were saying.
- 14 A. Yes, that was it. Thank you, Mme President.
- 15 DR DJERIC: Yes, I understood that, but then, don't we have
- 16 the same situation under many other provisions of
- 17 contract law, that you have a situation when, for
- 18 example, a buyer or whatever, a party to a transaction,
- 19 is presumed dishonest or in fault or whatever, and then
- 20 that party can challenge that, or change that in some 21 way?
- 22 THE PRESIDENT: Let's ask this question: how would the
- 23 provision read if the presumption were rebuttable?
- 24 A. Shall I answer to this hypothetical situation, taking
- 25 into consideration, or just on theoretical level?

PAGE 59 (12:08)

- 01 THE PRESIDENT: You can do it on a theoretical level first,
- 02 at least.
- $03\;$ A. It would work in such a way that the buyer could claim
- 04 the amount paid as purchase price, without contesting
- 05 the termination, if it would be irrebuttable.
- $06\;\;$ THE PRESIDENT: So would it read like something "the buyer
- 07 of the capital is a dishonest party unless he/she proves
- 08 the contrary"?
- 09 A. Yes, that is correct. It will be the way. And
- 10 Dr Djeric, if you want me to answer to your question
- 11 that you have, which is related to civil law?
- 12 DR DJERIC: We can follow up on this, and my question is
- 13 very simple: can the buyer prove the contrary, under
- 14 Serbian law?
- 15 A. Sorry, can you?
- 16 Q. I will say it again. Mme President said, and you
- agreed, that it would read -- in case it's irrebuttable,
- 18 it would read like something "the buyer of the capital
- 19 is a dishonest party unless he/she proves the contrary";
- 20 my question to you is whether under Serbian law, the
- 21 buyer can or cannot prove the contrary?
- 22 A. You mean in civil law relation, according to the Law on
- 23 Obligations, or something else? I don't understand that
- 24 part.
- 25 Q. According to this particular provision of Article 41a

PAGE 60 (12:09)

- 01 that we were discussing.
- 02 A. Maybe I did not understand you very well. Can you
- 03 rephrase the question or ask me again, please?
- 04 Q. Okay, I will ask again. Mme President asked you, how
- 05 would the provision -- and that is the provision of
- 06 Article 41a, last paragraph; how would the provision
- 07 read if the presumption were rebuttable and she offered
- 08 to you the possibility that it would read like "the
- 09 buyer of the capital is a dishonest party unless he/she
- 10 proves the contrary".
- 11 A. Yes.

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 12 Q. And then you agreed with that, that if it had read that
- 13 way, it would have been rebuttable.
- 14 A. Yes, it would be.
- 15 Q. And my question to you is whether under Serbian law the
- buyer can prove the contrary, that he is not a dishonestparty?
- 18 A. Well, it is completely different situation that is
- 19 provided in Article 124 of the Law on Obligations, and

presumption, there are two phases. The first phase is

the Agency rules the procedure, where it terminates the

agreement and transfers the share. There is no way that

appropriating the shares, restitution. In this phase,

- 20 Article 132. In this situation, and why it's also
- 21 important to emphasise that it is irrebuttable

PAGE 61 (12:11)

- 01 a buyer could prove that there are no grounds for
- 02 termination, or that he or she was dishonest. He can
- 03 just initiate litigation with a claim that the court
- 04 declares that the termination was not valid, and that
- 05 the privatization agreement is still valid.
- 06 THE PRESIDENT: I am not certain, I am sorry for jumping in,
- 07 that this is the question. The question, as
- 08 I understood it, is: do you need to have an express
- 09 mention in a statutory provision of the fact that you
- 10 can prove the contrary, or is it a matter of
- 11 interpretation of the provision whether the buyer is
- 12 allowed to prove the contrary or not, on the
- 13 consequence?
- 14 A. Yes, I understand. In civil law, it is not required,
- 15 because it is a completely different situation. The
- 16 party who wants to terminate does not have authorisation
- 17 to unilaterally terminate and enforce termination. But
- 18 it has to initiate litigation, and then to prove the
- 19 first step, and that is that there are grounds for
- termination. So it is not necessary to introduce sucha rule.
- 21 a ruie.
- 22~ MR VASANI: Can I just add something to the mix, and I hate
- 23 to complicate things further. Does it make any
- 24 difference that 7.2 of the Privatization Agreement has
- 25 a similar provision?

PAGE 62 (12:13)

- 01 A. Just let me see, 7.2, may I see that, please? (Pause).
- 02 That is just -- I mean, a pasted provision of
- 03 Article 41a, which is in substance the same.
- 04 MR VASANI: Right, but in one instance it's in the law, and
- 05 therefore applicable differently than in an agreement,
- 06 so I guess my question is: your explanation to counsel's
- 07 questions, is that changed by the fact that it is
- 08 actually part of the agreement by the buyer?
- 09 A. Yes, it can be said so, but until the termination, but
- 10 not through the step which is transfer of shares.
- 11 I mean, unilateral transfer of shares. It is not under
- 12 consent of --
- 13 MR VASANI: Thank you. Sorry to interrupt.
- 14 DR DJERIC: Just again, a clarification. The question from
- 15 Mme President and the follow-up to my question was:
- 16 "Do you need to have an express mention in
- 17 a statutory provision of the fact that you can prove the
- 18 contrary, or is it a matter of interpretation of the
- 19 provision whether the buyer is allowed to prove the
- 20 contrary or not, on the consequence?
- 21 "Answer: Yes, I understand. In civil law, it is
- 22 not required, because it is a completely different
- 23 situation. The party who wants to terminate does not
- 24 have authorisation to unilaterally terminate and enforce
- 25 termination."

PAGE 63 (12:15)

- 01 When you say in civil law, are you saying that is
- 02 under the regime of the Law on Obligations, as opposed
- 03 to the regime under the Law --
- 04 A. Yes, I mean in commercial contracts, yes, pure
- 05 commercial contracts.
- 06 Q. But under the specific regime of the Law on
- 07 Privatization, the buyer could go to the court -- the
- 08 Agency may terminate the contract without going to the
- 09 court, we know that. That was a change of the law. But
- 10 once it terminates the contract, the buyer can go and
- 11 challenge the termination of the contract and rebut the
- 12 presumption that follows, which means that he is
- 13 a dishonest party?
- 14 A. Well, I think we already discussed that, but I will
- 15 answer. The Agency will not only declare termination
- 16 but it will also decide on the buyer's rights, before it
- 17 can be heard.
- 18 Q. But that is a different issue, I am sorry. I am just
- 19 asking whether the buyer can go to the court and
- disprove the whole thing, and turn the clock back, so tosay?
- 22 A. Yes, but that is again on the level of the basis of
- 23 presumption, if you are talking about presumption. Not
- 24 on the level of thesis. Yes, he can contest termination
- 25 at the court, of course. He can claim --

PAGE 64 (12:17)

- 01 Q. Now if you could go to paragraph 46 of your second
- 02 report, you comment on article 5.3.4. You say:
- 03 "Article 5.3.4 allows for pledges on BD Agro's
- 04 assets if the pledges secure BD Agro's acquisition of
- 05 funds [and then you quote the provision] 'to be used by
- 06 BD Agro'."
- 07 A. Yes.

21

22

23

24

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 08 $\,$ Q. I submit to you -- and we will now have to discuss it
- 09 a little bit, this phrase, or this translation, "to be
- 10 used by BD Agro".
- 11 You say that this means that the funds are used by
- 12 BD Agro when it loans the funds to third parties, grants
- 13 the loan, is that correct? That is paragraph 46.
- 14 A. Yes, that is correct.

verb, so to say.

- 15 Q. If you look at the Serbian text of the Privatization
- 16 Agreement, and that is CE-017, and perhaps,
- 17 Mme President, we could have also interpreters jump in

my translation from my head is "the user shall be the

shall be", so the emphasis is on the subject, not on the

- 18 to help us, or we will see whether help is needed, so
- 19 the Serbian phrasing of the text is -- it says "txe ce

25 A. Well, that would be a literal translation. Sorry,

20 korisnik biti subjekat", so I would submit to you -- so

subject", so it's not "to be used by" but "the user

PAGE 65 (12:19)

- 01 Dr Djeric, if you want --
- 02 Q. Sure, go ahead.
- 03 A. That would be a literal translation, that what you have
- 04 said, but the meaning is the same for me. It's not any
- 05 different.
- 06~ Q. Maybe we could hear what the translators have to say on
- this, whether the emphasis is on the subject or on theverb. so to say.
- 06 Verb, so to say.
- 09 $\,$ THE PRESIDENT: Can you please read the Serbian version, and
- 10 then we have the translator interpret, and then we will
- 11 see whether we still have questions for them.
- 12 DR DJERIC: [Counsel reads document in Serbian]
- $13\;$ THE INTERPRETER: The meaning in our opinion is the same.
- 14 I am now looking at the English version of the provision
- 15 here, which says:
- "... for the purpose of acquiring of the funds to beused by the subject."
- 18 In our opinion, this is a proper translation of the
- 19 Serbian provision which says, in Serbian "ciji ce
- 20 korisnik biti subjekat". So we do not see any
- 21 difference in the intended meaning of the provision.
- 22 DR DJERIC: Let's move on. Thank you for the clarification.
- 23 THE INTERPRETER: You are welcome, thank you.
- 24 DR DJERIC: Mr Miloševic, let's take a look again at the
- 25 Privatization Agreement, that is CE-017, and if you

PAGE 66 (12:21)

- 01 would be so kind as to look at annex 1 of the
- 02 Privatization Agreement which deals with the protection
- 03 of the employees.
- 04 A. Okay.
- 05 Q. Can you confirm to us that annex 1 is called "Social
- 06 program"?
- 07 A. To confirm what, sorry?
- 08 Q. That annex 1 of the contract is called "Social program"?
- 09 A. Yes, I agree with that.
- 10 Q. Can you confirm to us that in paragraph two of this
- 11 annex, there is an obligation of the buyer not to
- 12 unilaterally terminate the collective agreement with the
- 13 employees in the period of two years?
- 14 A. Yes, that says.
- 15 Q. And then in the next paragraph, the buyer is obligated
- 16 not to fire employees in the period of two years?
- 17 A. Yes, it says so.
- 18~ Q. Now if we move on to the next page of this social
- 19 programme, and that is the page in the translation,
- 20 page 9, there is a title "Protection of union related
- 21 rights and union representatives". Would you agree that
- this obligation of the buyer is not limited in time,
- 23 just according to the text?
- 24 A. I wouldn't agree. It has also in the scope of
- 25 annex 1 -- can you please return back to the start of

PAGE 67 (12:23)

- 01 the annex, if possible? So the annex, Article 41a, this
- 02 cannot be applied longer than the last term of the
- 03 Privatization Agreement. So whatever states here, and
- 04 let's see what is in the privatization -- I mean, this
- 05 was not a part that I have detailedly assessed in this
- 06 manner, that's why I'm -- can we see Article 41a?
- 07 (Pause). No, it is in the Privatization Agreement,
- 08 sorry. It cannot last in any way above the term of the
- 09 agreement. You are implying that it could last
- 10 indefinitely, this provision, as I understand you.
- 11~ Q. No, I am not implying, I am just saying that this is not
- 12 a provision that is limited by two years, as other
- 13 provisions that you mention.
- $14\;$ A. Also in that case, it cannot extend above the last term
- on main obligations, on other main obligations, whichare under some time limit.
- 17 Q. In your second report, at paragraph 147, you discuss
- 18 Ombudsman's involvement, and you say that the
- 19 justification for his involvement was "clearly bogus".
- 20 Is that correct?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. Then you say that the Privatization Agency and the
- 23 Ministry of Economy did not have the task to protect the
- 24 rights of the employees of BD Agro through their
- 25 supervision, so therefore, the involvement of the

PAGE 68 (12:26)

- 01 Ombudsman was not justified, so to say, is that correct?
- 02 A. That is correct, in the concept of the termination of
- 03 the Privatization Agreement, yes, in that scope, yes.
- 04 Q. But would you agree that at least as they are
- 05 formulated, some of the rights in the annex 1 of the
- 06 Agreement were still there?
- 07 A. Well yes, but as far as I recall, the Ombudsman didn't
- 08 ground his interference just on the rights of the
- 09 workers. He just informed the Agency that they informed
- 10 him that the Agency did not terminate the Agreement, and
- 11 it should be terminated for some other reasons. That is
- 12 a field where the Ombudsman should not go.
- 13 Q. If you take Exhibit CE-042, page 2, which states the
- 14 reasons of the Ombudsman's recommendation.
- 15 A. Let me read it in Serbian, it will be faster.
- 16 Q. It's the last document in the bundle.
- $17\;$ A. Give me a few moments to read it. I have reviewed this,
- 18 but some time past.

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

19 Q. Please could you read the first paragraph of the

22 A. Yes, I see that, and they are also stating below that

- 20 reasons, page 2? Does it mention that the Ombudsman
- 21 received a complaint from employees of company BD Agro?

they are having problems for quite a while, and that

there were irregularities in fulfilment of the buyer's

obligation as per provisions of the Sale and Purchase

PAGE 69 (12:29)

- 01 Agreement.
- 02 Q. Do they mention at the very end of that paragraph that
- 03 you just started to read that the letter calls for
- 04 termination of the Sale and Purchase Agreement, and
- 05 payment of salaries, taxes and contributions that have
- 06 not been paid since 2009?
- 07 A. Yes, they said that.
- 08 Q. So there are some rights that allegedly have been
- 09 violated, and have been subject or the reason for
- 10 Ombudsman's control?
- 11 A. Yes, I do not dispute that his control was triggered
- 12 inter alia with that also, but there is also another
- 13 part, in Serbian version, it is the second -- it should
- be the fourth paragraph of the reasons. Yes, that wasnot in issue.
- 16 Yes, actually it is in the Serbian version on
- 17 page 4, can we see that part? Because it clearly
- 18 shows --
- 19 Q. Which part do you refer to?
- 20 A. The one which is above the bolded part.
- 21 Q. Page 5 in the English?
- 22 A. If we can find it in the English version?
- 23 Q. Page 5 of the English version, at the top.
- 24 A. Yes, first paragraph:
- 25 "The Ombudsman once again addressed the Ministry of

PAGE 70 (12:32)

- 01 Economy with an official document ... in order to find
- 02 out whether the process of supervision of the work of
- 03 the Privatization Agency on privatization of company ...
- 04 was completed and with what results. With act ..."
- 05 et cetera, et cetera.
- 06 It explains what has been done in the Ministry
- 07 supervision, and what this is finishing with is the last08 sentence:
- us sentence:
- 09 "The report ordered the Privatization Agency to send
- 10 to the buyer ... a notification on an additionally
- 11 granted 90-day term ..."
- 12 So at the end, the Ombudsman is dealing with
- 13 termination of the agreement, not on the grounds of
- 14 violation of annex 1 but on the grounds of termination
- 15 of other provisions of the contract.
- 16 Q. But you agree that one of the triggers for the
- 17 Ombudsman's involvement was the letter of the workers,
- 18 the complaint about the protection of their rights?
- 19 A. Yes, I agree with that.
- 20 DR DJERIC: Mme President, this concludes our
- 21 cross-examination. Thank you very much.
- 22 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you.
- 23 Mr Pekar, are there questions in re-direct?
- 24 MR PEKAR: Yes, Mme President, I will have one question to
- 25 clarify.

PAGE 71 (12:33)

- 01 Re-direct examination by MR PEKAR
- 02~ Q. Mr Miloševic, you were asked questions about the social
- 03 programme attached in annex 1 to the Privatization
- 04 Agreement.
- 05 A. Yes.
- 06 Q. And one provision there which did not state a time
- 07 limit.
- 08 A. Sorry, can you repeat? I did not hear you well.
- 09~ Q. One provision in annex 1 which did not state a time
- 10 limit, do you recall that?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. Then you asked Dr Djeric whether he implied that the
- 13 provision applied indefinitely, he said he did not imply
- 14 that, and if I remember well, you then answered that the
- 15 provision in any event could not have applied longer
- 16 than the main provisions under the Privatization
- 17 Agreement, do you recall that?
- 18 A. Exactly, yes.
- 19 Q. When, in your opinion, did the main provisions of the
- 20 Privatization Agreement cease to apply?
- 21 A. In particular case with the payment of the last
- 22 instalment of the purchase price, because before that
- 23 all other terms have expired and all other obligations
- 24 have been fulfilled.
- 25 Q. Do you recall the date when it happened?

PAGE 72 (12:35)

- 01 A. It was in 2011, but I do not recall the date, I would
- 02 have to look.
- 03 Q. Do you recall when the Ombudsman started his procedure,04 in which year?
- 05 A. No, I do not recall. I would also have to check. That
- 06 was in 2015, I think, but I don't know the exact date
- 07 when it start.
- 08 MR PEKAR: Thank you, I have no further questions.
- 09 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. Do my colleagues have questions?
- 10 Yes, please.

22

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 11 Questions from the TRIBUNAL
- 12 MR VASANI: Good afternoon. I would like to understand
- 13 a little bit about the effect of court decisions on the
- 14 Privatization Agency, so as the Agency it has the law
- 15 and its regulations. What effect should court decisions
- 16 have on the conduct of the Privatization Agency in how
- 17 the court interprets the law?
- 18 A. In the case of termination and transfer of shares, if we
- 19 are talking about post 2005 period, the court decision,
- 20 where the court adopts the claim of the buyer, would

declare the privatization agreement valid --

23 MR VASANI: Sorry, I think I have led you astray. What

21 hypothetically terminate -- sorry, not terminate, would

I mean is that if the court says something about one

case, how would the future conduct of the Privatization

PAGE 73 (12:37)

- 01 Agency in relation to other cases -- in other words, did
- 02 the Privatization Agency say, "Oh, remember there was
- 03 a case last week which said this, now we have to do
- 04 that"?
- A. Actually, the case law is not mandatory, because we arenot a common law system.
- 07 MR VASANI: Thank you. If we could put back up on the
- 08 screen RE-166, which was one of those court decisions,
- 09 and I noticed at the beginning of it it has got what
- 10 says "Dispositive" and then the final sentence of that
- 11 in the English says:
- 12 "... can be legally terminated due to the
- 13 non-performance of only one of the contractual
- 14 obligations assumed, which is simultaneously an
- 15 essential element of the contract."
- 16 In English, that could be ambiguous, it could mean
- 17 "only if it is simultaneously an essential element" or
- 18 it could be "which is always an essential element".
- 19 I am just wondering if the Serbian is any clearer as to
- 20 how that final part after the comma conditions the part
- 21 that came before the comma.
- $\ensuremath{\mathbbmu}$ 22 $\,$ A. This is cumulative condition, it has to be the agreement
- 23 could be terminated due to the non-performance of only
- 24 one of the contractual obligations assumed, if it is
- 25 simultaneously an essential element, yes, I think that

PAGE 74 (12:38)

- 01 it is correct translation of this.
- 02 MR VASANI: If breach of a minor and non-essential
- 03 obligation were found, then in your opinion termination
- 04 is not a remedy. What is a remedy?
- 05 A. I am trying not to go out from hypothetical situation,
- 06 and to think, what should happen here. (Pause). By
- 07 your question, you mean what could the Agency do if the
- 08 termination existed, how they could act?
- 09 MR VASANI: Yes, so as I understand your testimony, if it is
- 10 minor, and non-essential, but is breached, then in your
- 11 opinion it cannot be terminated, the contract. So my
- 12 question is then what is the remedy for the
- 13 Privatization Agency?
- 14 A. Yes, I understand you now. According to
- 15 Professor Vizner, such breaches can lead to the damages.
- 16 Damages claim, sorry. To claim for the damages, that's
- 17 what I --
- 18~ MR VASANI: So the Privatization Agency would have to be
- 19 a plaintiff to claim damages?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 MR VASANI: Okay, understood.
- 22 If we go to your second report, at 167, on the
- 23 pledge agreement, we heard quite a lot of testimony from
- the fact witnesses, I don't know if you had a chance to read the transcript, or were in the room during --

PAGE 75 (12:41)

- 01 A. Some of them. Some of them I did not.
- $02\;$ MR VASANI: Well, they talked about reciprocity and it was
- 03 implied in the pledge agreement that it was side by side
- 04 with the obligations, and then you give three reasons
- 05 why in your opinion Article 122 of the Law on
- 06 Obligations doesn't apply to this situation.
- 07 A. Yes.
- 08 MR VASANI: What I would appreciate your help with is if we
- 09 then pull up CE-017, which is the Privatization
- 10 Agreement, they will just show that to you, at 11.1, and
- 11 you see there -- I don't know if you have it in front of
- 12 you.
- 13 A. Which provision?
- 14 MR VASANI: 11.1. There it says:
- 15 "The following appendices shall constitute integral
- 16 part of this agreement."
- 17 And the Share Pledge Agreement is therefore an
- 18 integral part of the main agreement. Does that change
- 19 any of your answers that you gave in 167 and onwards?
- 20 A. No, it does not change it.
- 21 MR VASANI: And why not?
- 22 A. We are talking about the Share Pledge Agreement?
- 23 MR VASANI: Yes.
- 24~ A. And you are asking me whether it is mentioned in the
- 25 appendix change anything to my statements?

PAGE 76 (12:42)

- 01 MR VASANI: Yes, that it constitutes an integral part of the
- 02 principal agreement.
- 03 A. Well, it doesn't change its nature. I mean, usually
- 04 it's referred in practice to appendices as an integral
- 05 part of an agreement, and the nature and the purpose and
- 06 everything that I said here does not change due to the
- 07 fact that this is integral part of this main agreement.
- 08 It doesn't make it main obligation or something. It is
- 09 still accessory.
- 10 MR VASANI: I see.
- 11 A. Which is there to provide security for the payment of
- 12 the purchase price, which stems particularly either from
- 13 the Share Pledge Agreement, and also from article 3.2.1
- 14 or something.
- 15 MR VASANI: So following paragraph 169 of your second
- 16 report, what you're saying is that the fact that it is
- 17 considered an integral part of the main agreement

24 MR VASANI: Thank you. No more questions.

- 18 doesn't change the fact that it is an accessory to the
- 19 main obligation.

is in 169?

22

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

23 A. Yes.

- 20 A. Yes, that is the nature.
- 21 MR VASANI: And therefore your opinion remains valid as it

25 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Mr Miloševic, if I understand well, if

PAGE 77 (12:44)

- 01 a payment of the purchase price of the privatization is
- 02 made immediately after the conclusion of the
- 03 privatization agreement, the privatization agreement is
- 04 still in force for a period of five years, is that
- 05 correct?
- 06 A. The Privatization Agreement was in force for, I think,
- 07 five years, and the purchase price was paid in
- 08 instalments.
- 09 PROFESSOR KOHEN: If it is made immediately, the
- 10 privatization agreement is still in force, or not?
- 11 A. Sorry, I don't think I quite understand well your
- 12 question.
- 13 PROFESSOR KOHEN: If the payment of the price is made, say,
- 14 immediately, after the conclusion of this privatization
- 15 agreement, is the privatization agreement still in
- 16 force.
- 17 A. Yes, it is, of course.
- 18 PROFESSOR KOHEN: For which period?
- 19 A. It depends on particular other main obligations. There
- 20 are positive and negative obligations; positive ones,
- 21 which are aimed -- that the buyer has something to
- 22 perform, in some granted term; and negative obligations
- 23 were that the buyer should perform in a certain way for
- 24 a certain period. So if the payment of the purchase
- 25 price was, at the date of the conclusion for example of

PAGE 78 (12:46)

- 01 the agreement, immediate, then still the buyer would be
- 02 in obligation to, in certain period of time, fulfil
- 03 other obligations like social programme, like
- 04 article 5.3.3, to invest, et cetera, et cetera, all
- 05 others. So payment of purchase price in that case would
- 06 not be the last obligation. In this case, it was the
- 07 last.
- 08 PROFESSOR KOHEN: So when can we consider that the
- 09 privatization agreement is terminated, after the
- 10 fulfilment of all obligations?
- 11 THE PRESIDENT: Maybe you don't want to say "terminated",
- 12 you want to say when does it end.
- 13 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Exactly, yes. Thank you, Mme President.
- 14 My question aims at determining the moment in which the
- 15 agreement ceases to be in force.
- 16 A. Yes, I understand you. After fulfilment of the last
- 17 main obligation, and expire of the last term which has
- 18 to be provided, that is for negative obligations.
- 19 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Thank you. So if the agreement ceases to
- 20 be in force and one of the parties considered that one
- 21 of the provisions of the agreement was breached by the
- 22 other, what happens? Is it possible to raise the
- 23 question?
- 24 A. In the case that the buyer doesn't perform and fulfil
- 25 the last main obligation which is left, then it could

PAGE 79 (12:48)

- 01 terminate, but if the buyer performs the last main
- 02 obligation without remedying the breach of the one which
- 03 is purported to secure that main obligation, then the
- 04 accessory obligation, ancillary obligation, loses its
- 05 purpose after fulfilment.
- 06 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Yes, but my question was in relation to,
- 07 say, discovery that one of the provisions of the
- 08 privatization agreement was not fulfilled, the
- 09 privatization agreement has ceased to be in force, is it
- 10 possible to raise the question of the breach of this
- 11 obligation even if the agreement is no longer in force?
- 12 A. In some situations, hypothetical situation, it is.
- 13 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Yes, I am speaking in a general manner.
- 14 A. Yes, generally, there is --
- 15 PROFESSOR KOHEN: On the basis of Serbian law, that's my 16 idea.
- 17 A. Yes, there are some prolonged obligations in certain
- 18 situations.
- 19 PROFESSOR KOHEN: And I suppose -- I am not a specialist in
- 20 Serbian law, for sure, I suppose there will be kind of
- 21 prescriptive terms in Serbian law, like in many other
- 22 domestic legislations, there are prescriptions for
- 23 actions?
- 24 A. Sorry?
- 25 THE PRESIDENT: Statute of limitations.

PAGE 80 (12:50)

- 01 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Yes, that is a better translation. Yes?
- 02 A. Yes.
- 03 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Okay. I suppose that the statute of
- 04 limitations is different with regard to administrative
- 05 or with regard to private actions. Obviously in civil
- 06 law, in criminal law, there must be different statute of
- 07 limitations.
- 08 A. Actually, it depends. It does not necessarily. Statute
- 09 of limitations in the Law on Obligations, as a general
- 10 law which prescribes the statute of limitations, only
- 11 make differences between court judgments as a single
- 12 category under special provisions, but it does not make
- 13 any difference on administrative acts or administrative
- 14 relations in particular.
- 15 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Thank you.
- 16 A. Unless it is prescribed by the special law, some special 17 law.
- 18 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Thank you. Another question: I understand
- 19 that a foreigner cannot make a bid in a privatization

22 PROFESSOR KOHEN: I am sorry, I will try to speak louder.

25 A. A foreign investor cannot make a bid, no. I think in

I understand that a foreigner cannot make a bid in

20 auction?

23

24

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

21 A. Sorry, I did not maybe hear you well.

a privatization auction?

PAGE 81 (12:51)

- 01 the period which was relevant, I guess the foreign
- 02 investor could make a bid for a privatization. There
- 03 was a legal possibility for them. That was not
- 04 restricted for foreign investors.
- 05 PROFESSOR KOHEN: It was not only for Serbian nationals?
- 06 A. No, it was not only for -- actually, the explanation,
- 07 one of the explanations, I think, from 2005 exactly
- 08 explains that the privatization is aimed to provide
- 09 foreign investments, for example. So yes, it did not
- 10 restrict foreign investors.
- 11 PROFESSOR KOHEN: During the period which interests us,
- 12 a foreign investor could have participated in the
- 13 privatization of BD Agro directly? This is what you
- 14 say?
- 15 A. Yes, they could participate.
- 16 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Thank you. In your first expert report,
- 17 in paragraph 29, the second sentence, I read it:
- 18 "The 2001 Law on Privatization also articulated
- 19 other basic principles of privatization, such as
- 20 transparency, flexibility and the sale of the privatized
- 21 assets at a market price."
- 22 How do you reconcile the idea of transparency with
- the distinction between a nominal owner and a beneficialowner?
- 25 A. Well, actually the principle of transparency is aimed to

PAGE 82 (12:54)

- 01 the Agency to provide transparent procedural
- 02 privatization. It is not aimed to buyers. The buyers
- 03 are not those that have to be transparent. Unless the
- 04 Agency require them to do so.
- 05 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Yes, another point. So if I understand
- 06 you well, the provisions for termination in
- 07 privatization agreements would be considered like a lex
- 08 specialis, and then would prevail over Article 41a of
- 09 the Law on Privatization; this is what I understood, is10 it correct?
- 10 it correct?
- $11\;$ A. Not necessary. I would not put them in such relation.
- 12 It will not prevail -- I mean, it does not prevail over
- 13 the law. It cannot prevail, because the law provisions
- 14 are mandatory. It just provides specific meaning where
- 15 it is possible. So Article 41a, paragraph one, item (3)
- 16 provides that the buyer cannot dispose of the property
- 17 contrary to the agreement, so that just points to the
- 18 agreement, and the parties just give specific meaning to
- 19 that provision. And determining which disposition and
- 20 how would be prohibited.
- 21 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Does it mean that both co-exist?
- 22 A. Sorry?
- 23 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Does it mean that both the provisions of
- 24 the law and the provisions of the agreement co-exist?
- 25 A. Yes, they co-exist.

PAGE 83 (12:56)

- 01 THE PRESIDENT: Can I just ask a clarification, if you don't
- 02 mind? They co-exist to the extent the Privatization Law
- 03 refers to the contract?
- 04 A. Yes, exactly, Mme President.
- 05 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Thank you. Do you consider that
- 06 a provision aiming at securing the fulfilment of the
- 07 substantial obligations are essential or not essential?
- 08 A. I presume you are meaning article 5.3.4?
- 09 PROFESSOR KOHEN: No, I am talking in general. I am not
- 10 talking specifically on this Privatization Agreement.
- 11 In general.
- 12 A. In general, provisions which provide security for
- 13 fulfilment of the main obligation usually is accessory
- 14 obligation.
- 15 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Accessory?
- 16 A. Yes, unless stipulated otherwise.
- 17 PROFESSOR KOHEN: You refer that in the period 2001-2003,
- 18 the Law on Privatization in force at that time did not
- 19 contain any provision on termination of agreements; this
- 20 is what I understood?
- $21\;$ A. Yes, you understood me well. Before 2003, which means
- 22 the version of the law from 2001 did not provide special
- 23 provision on termination, with the grounds for
- 24 termination.
- 25 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Does it mean that the new legislation that

PAGE 84 (12:58)

- 01 followed was more restrictive with regard to the
- 02 possibilities of termination?
- 03 A. Well, yes, in the meaning that the legislator has
- 04 started to introduce mandatory rules in 2003, and it
- 05 also broadened its scope in 2005, and broadened the list
- 06 of the reasons for mandatory termination, yes.
- 07 PROFESSOR KOHEN: So during the period 2001-2003, what was
- 08 employed in order to decide about termination was the
- 09 Law on Obligations?
- 10 A. Yes, it was the Law on Obligations, and provisions of
- 11 the particular contracts, that was --
- 12 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Does it mean that the Law on Obligations
- 13 is more developed, so to speak, compared with the Law on
- 14 Privatization that followed?
- 15 A. It's general law, Law on Obligations is general law,
- 16 while Law on Privatization is special law.
- 17 PROFESSOR KOHEN: But what I mean is, is it easier to
- 18 terminate a contract between two persons, you and me,

21 A. Well actually, there was not much difference before the

after the Agency was given the power to unilaterally

a share fund, upon a unilateral decision, then it was

transfer the shares from the buyer to itself, or to

amendments in 2005, but after these amendments, and

- 19 for instance, than a contract like a privatization
- 20 agreement?

22

23

24

25

PAGE 85 (13:00)

- 01 much easier to terminate and to effectuate termination,
- 02 which is even more important. To terminate agreements
- 03 is quite easy, even in civil law, but to effectuate
- 04 termination is what requires time. In this case, the
- 05 Agency was able to effectuate termination and to
- 06 appropriate the shares at the same day when it
- 07 terminates the agreement.
- 08 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Thank you. I have a legal curiosity,
- 09 Mme President, with your permission. The Law on
- 10 Obligations of the Socialist Federal Republic of
- 11 Yugoslavia is still applied in Serbia and the other
- 12 states from the former Yugoslavia?
- 13 A. Yes, it still applies in Serbia and I think most of it
- 14 is still applying in Slovenia, Bosnia, Montenegro,
- everybody applies this law, because it was very wellprepared.
- 10 piepaieu.
- 17 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Thank you very much. No further
- 18 questions, Mme President.
- 19 THE PRESIDENT: We have been dealing with the question of
- 20 duration of the Privatization Agreement in a number of
- 21 ways but I was struck when I read your reports, if you
- 22 go, for instance, to the first report, paragraph 65, and
- then you -- do you have it there? You said:
- 24 "The Privatization Agreement imposed numerous
- 25 obligations upon the buyer for various periods of time,

PAGE 86 (13:02)

- 01 but in no event for a period longer than the term of the
- 02 Privatization Agreement, which term expires upon payment
- 03 of the full purchase price."
- 04 And you say this in various other places in your
- 05 reports. Today I understood that the position was
- 06 a little different, right? Because what I heard you
- 07 saying today, and you will correct me if that is wrong,
- 08 is that it is the payment of the full purchase price,
- 09 and the performance of any other principal obligation?
- 10 A. Yes, that's correct, Mme President.
- 11 THE PRESIDENT: And that is principal obligation whether it
- 12 is a positive or a negative obligation?
- 13 A. That's correct, Mme President.
- 14 THE PRESIDENT: The difficulty we have with this contract,
- 15 of course, is that it has no provision on term or
- 16 maturity date or expiration date.
- 17 A. Yes, that's why it requires interpretation but the final
- 18 term of the agreement, by my opinion, should be assessed
- 19 while assessing the terms of every particular
- 20 obligation. So every one of them has some term on its
- 21 own, and the last one, which lasts for the longest
- period, is payment of the purchase price in instalments.So by my opinion -- sorry.
- 24 THE PRESIDENT: In theory, it would be the longest one is
- 25 the five years for the payment of the purchase price.

PAGE 87 (13:04)

- 01 Now, as we have discussed, there could be other facts or
- 02 situations where this is not the last one. But yes,
- 03 I understand your point, that it's the performance of
- 04 the last principal obligation.
- 05 A. Exactly, Mme President.
- 06 $\,$ THE PRESIDENT: It's still related to this: in paragraphs 73 $\,$
- 07 and 74, still in your first report, you say the same
- 08 thing, that you could not terminate after full payment
- 09 of the purchase price. Now I understand this needs to
- 10 be somewhat nuanced, but then you say:
- 11 "The existence of such time limit [which
- 12 I understand is the full payment of the purchase price
- 13 time limit] ... was confirmed by the Commercial
- 14 Appellate Court ..."
- 15 And then you have a quotation. I don't read this
- 16 quotation to say this.
- $17\;$ A. I will explain. This is not related to the term of the
- 18 particular obligations. This is related to the term of
- 19 the Agency's control on performance, and this case law
- 20 was to emphasise -- what I wanted to emphasise here is
- 21 with the expiry of all obligations, of all main
- 22 obligations, the Privatization Agency is not entitled to
- 23 control any more, because that is the moment when the
- 24 company becomes private company.
- 25 THE PRESIDENT: So that is what you mean, good. You have

PAGE 88 (13:06)

- 01 this position that you have explained in several of your
- 02 reports that even if there had been a ground for
- 03 termination, legally the termination would not have been
- 04 proportionate.
- 05 A. Yes.
- 06 THE PRESIDENT: I have been asking myself, the
- 07 proportionality test is one that comes more from public
- 08 law, and what is the relationship between
- 09 proportionality on one hand and your distinction between
- 10 minor or accessory/principal obligations and minor
- 11 breaches, is this not just a different way of saying the 12 same thing?
- 12 same thing:

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- $13\;$ A. Yes, it is different way of saying the same thing, but
- 14 I had to provide that assessment because this is not
- 15 simple commercial contract, and it has also elements of
- 16 commercial relationship but also the elements of
- 17 administrative relationship, and in regards to the
- 18 elements of administrative part of this relationship,
- 19 I thought that it would be useful to make also the

need to give a notice. Do you have it there?

21 THE PRESIDENT: There is a discussion in your second expert

report that is triggered by the opinion of Dr Radovic,

the termination has the legal effect, or whether you

and it's in paragraph 112 and following, about whether

20 proportionality analysis.

PAGE 89 (13:08)

- 01 A. Yes, I have it there, Mme President.
- 02 THE PRESIDENT: It is also on the screen.
- 03 A. Give me just a second, please, to remind myself what was
- 04 that about. Yes. The main reason for which we do not
- 05 agree -- I will try to give the example. In civil law,
- 06 there is also termination ex lege, it is Article 126 of
- 07 the Law on Obligations. It is basically the same
- method. One party shall notify the other party of 08
- a breach, and leave additional deadline, and if that 09
- 10 party does not comply, the contract shall be terminated.
- 11 So this is also ex lege, but the effects of
- 12 termination, even they are ex lege, cannot be performed
- 13 by themselves. So in civil law, the party which wants
- to terminate an agreement will initiate the court 14
- 15 proceeding; in this case, the Agency will bring the
- 16 decision to transfer shares, which is necessary for
- 17 effectuation. That is not just the law, as
- 18 Professor Radovic implies, or just declaration, this is
- 19 decision which effectuates the termination.
- 20 THE PRESIDENT: So it is linked to this kind of
- 21 "self-enforcement mechanism"?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 THE PRESIDENT: That has made me ask myself whether -- you
- 24 say here that the Law on Privatization did not provide
- 25 for the maximum number of additional deadlines that the

PAGE 90 (13:10)

- 01 Agency could give. I have asked myself whether it is
- 02 admissible that the creditor of an obligation, after
- 03 a breach, makes no decision for a long period of time
- 04 about whether it wishes to terminate or not. Assuming
- 05 it is entitled to terminate, does it have an obligation
- 06 to at some point say, "Now it's too much, now I stop",
- 07 or can it go on and on?
- 08 I understand that it can give additional deadlines
- 09 but does that not at some point end?
- 10 A. Yes. Well, the law does not provide such limitation,
- but it is reasonable to interpret it in such a manner. 11
- There is also some case law which is provided on this 12
- 13 issue, which opines that until the expiry of the terms
- 14 of the main obligations, the control powers of the
- 15 Agency shall be fulfilled, stopped, it could not control
- 16 further. But in the practice in this case, the Agency
- 17 could indefinitely postpone, provide additional
- 18 deadlines, if it interprets that this is correct.
- 19 I mean, there was nothing that the buyer could do to 20 prevent that.
- 21 THE PRESIDENT: Yes, I can see that this is not problematic
- 22 if you have a company that is making profits, because
- 23 then you can say for this time the owner does collect
- 24 the profits. If it's loss-making, and the owner invests
- 25 more and more into it, is it then still admissible that

- PAGE 91 (13:13)
- 01 vou wait?
- 02 A. Well, it should not be. You mean for the Agency, is it
- 03 admissible?

05

- 04 THE PRESIDENT: Yes, that the Agency waits, or any creditor
- in this same situation. 06 A. By my opinion, it would not be admissible, nor
- 07 proportional.
- 08 THE PRESIDENT: That is your other answer. At the beginning
- of your cross-examination, you were led to the Law on 09
- 10 Money Laundering which is CE-867, and there is
- 11 Article 3(4) with definition of "person under foreign
- 12 [control]". You said that trust exists under Serbian
- 13 law, I understood you to say this, but then I have
- 14 a little trouble following you, considering the wording.
- 15 At the same time, I am asking myself, there are
- 16 jurisdictions where trusts do not exist as a legal
- 17 construct, yet there is a recognition of foreign trusts,
- 18 and at least certain of foreign trusts' effects. Is
- 19 there such a recognition under Serbian law?
- 20 A. I will just -- maybe it would be more helpful to check
- 21 paragraph 9, where I have defined what did I presume as
- 22 the beneficial ownership, because I am not an
- 23 international law expert, nor any common law.
- 24 THE PRESIDENT: Fine. Then maybe that's not a question for
- you. I should ask it to someone --25

PAGE 92 (13:15)

23

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

fulfilled.

24 MR PEKAR: Thank you.

- 01 A. I had to define it, yes.
- 02 THE PRESIDENT: I have no further questions, so
- 03 Mr Miloševic, thank you very much for your explanations.
- 04 A. Thank you, Mme President.
- 05 MR PEKAR: Mme President, no opportunity for clarifications
- 06 this time? I would like to have one.
- 07 THE PRESIDENT: Sorry, it's just because I think that
- everybody is hungry, but of course. 08
- 09 MR PEKAR: My professional obligations come first.
- 10 THE PRESIDENT: No, I agree.
- 11 Further re-direct examination by MR PEKAR
- 12 Q. Mr Miloševic, you were asked some questions about
- 13 principal positive and negative obligations under the
- 14 Privatization Agreement that we are talking about in
- 15 this case. Just to clarify, is the obligation set out
- in article 5.3.4 a principal obligation or not? 16
- 17 A. No, it is not a principal obligation.
- 18 Q. Were there any principal, whether positive or negative,
- 19 obligations that remained to be fulfilled under the
- 20 Privatization Agreement after payment of the last
- 21 instalment of the purchase price in April 2011? 22 A. No, it was not any remaining main obligation to be

25 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. Fine, so this now ends --

PAGE 93 (13:17)

- 01 DR DJERIC: I beg your indulgence, just a small
- 02 clarification from the expert.
- 03 Further cross-examination by DR DJERIC
- 04 Q. In line with what Mr Vasani has asked, I believe it was
- 05 his first question, regarding Exhibit RE-166, and you
- 06 asked about the first paragraph of the English, and the
- 07 last sentence of that, and what is the meaning, if the
- 08 witness can clarify that this what says here
- 09 "Dispositive" is not a ruling, but actually a summary of
- 10 the text of the court decision which follows under the
- 11 inverted commas afterwards?
- 12 A. Yes, I can confirm that the part which is labelled
- "Dispositive" is not a ruling, it's someone's summary ofwhat is below.
- 15 MR VASANI: Sorry, when you say "someone's summary", is it
- 16 not the court's own summary of its decision?
- 17~ A. It could be court associate, it could be even judge, it
- 18 could be redactor.
- 19 MR VASANI: Because I would note that I don't see "essential
- 20 element of the contract" in the actual decision, but
- 21 I do see it in the dispositive.
- 22 A. Exactly, yes.
- 23 DR DJERIC: Thank you.
- 24 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. So now this ends your
- 25 examination. Thank you for your help.

PAGE 94 (13:18)

- 01 A. Thank you very much.
- 02 THE PRESIDENT: Let's take the lunch break, and resume at
- 03 2.15, is that fine?
- 04 (1.19 pm)
- 05 (Adjourned until 2.15 pm)
- 06 (2.15 pm)
- 07 MR UGLJEŠA GRUŠIC (called)
- 08 THE PRESIDENT: Are we ready to start again? I should say,
- 09 if there are attendees in the other room, then I would
- 10 like to greet them, because when we sit here we tend to
- 11 forget about them, and I don't know whether the Canadian
- 12 representatives are also attending on Zoom, if so they
- 13 are welcome.
- 14 Professor Grušic, is that your name?
- 15 THE WITNESS: Yes, that's correct.
- 16 THE PRESIDENT: Your first name is maybe more difficult, but
- 17 maybe it looks difficult, Uglješa?
- 18 THE WITNESS: Yes, it is difficult, Uglješa.
- 19 $\,$ THE PRESIDENT: Oh, you pronounce the G. So for the record,
- 20 you are Uglješa Grušic?
- 21 THE WITNESS: That is correct.
- 22 THE PRESIDENT: You are a Professor at University College
- 23 London?
- 24 THE WITNESS: Yes, Associate Professor.
- 25 THE PRESIDENT: Yes, I dropped the Associate. Where you

- PAGE 95 (14:17)
- 01 teach, among other areas, private international law?
- 02 THE WITNESS: Yes, private international law is my core
- 03 discipline.
- 04 THE PRESIDENT: You have written two reports in this
- 05 arbitration, the first one of 3rd October 2019, and the
- 06 second one of 5th March 2020?
- 07 THE WITNESS: That's correct.
- 08 THE PRESIDENT: You are heard as an expert witness; as an
- 09 expert witness, you must make only statements in
- 10 accordance with your sincere belief. Can you please
- 11 confirm that this is what you intend to do by reading
- 12 the expert declaration?
- 13 THE WITNESS: I solemnly declare upon my honour and
- 14 conscience that my statement will be in accordance with
- 15 my sincere belief.
- 16 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. So I will first turn to
- 17 Claimants' counsel for initial questions, and then we
- 18 will go to Serbia's counsel.
- 19 MR PEKAR: Mme President, we have no questions.
- 20 THE PRESIDENT: Then Professor Djundic?
- 21 PROFESSOR DJUNDIC: That name is even more difficult.
- 22 Cross-examination by PROFESSOR DJUNDIC
- 23 Q. Thank you, Mme President. Good afternoon, Mr Grušic.
- 24 A. Good afternoon.
- 25 Q. Thank you for being with us here. I have some questions

PAGE 96 (14:18)

- 01 obviously for you, and I would like to start with the
- 02 issue of the law applicable to the MDH Agreement, so
- 03 I will try to paraphrase your conclusions and you will
- 04 tell me if I am right or not.
- 05 You claim that the MDH Agreement is governed by the
- 06 law of British Columbia, either by the way of express
- 07 choice of law made subsequently by Mr Obradovic and
- 08 Mr Rand, or as a result of the tacit or implied choice
- 09 of law, is this correct?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11~ Q. So in paragraphs 23 and 24 of your first report, you
- 12 state:

21

22

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

23 A. Yes.

- 13 "An express choice of law can be made at any time,
- 14 ie not only at the time of conclusion of the contract in
- 15 question but also subsequently. The chosen law applies
- 16 from the outset, ie from the moment the contract was
- 17 concluded. The only limitation is that the rights of
- 18 third parties should not be adversely affected."
- 19 Your position is that your understanding is that

this is paragraph 24, is this correct?

20 such choice was made by Mr Rand and Mr Obradovic in

24 Q. So the witness statements that you referred to, and that

contained the subsequent agreement on the applicable

their respective witness statements in this arbitration,

PAGE 97 (14:20)

- 01 law, were drafted and signed in October 2019, is this 02 correct?
- 03 A. As you can see, it's not mentioned in this paragraph, so
- this is what I have been instructed. 04
- 05 Q. For the record, this is Mr Obradovic second witness
- 06 statement, paragraph 15, and Mr Rand's second witness
- 07 statement, paragraph 19. So according to Mr Rand's
- second witness statement, if we can have it here, 08
- 09 paragraph 56:
- 10 "The Sembi Agreement replaced the MDH Agreement" on
- 11 22nd February 2008, that is the MDH Agreement was
- 12 terminated on the same date. Is this correct?
- 13 A. I see what is written, yes.
- 14 Q. So to clarify, is it your position that parties to
- 15 a contract that ceased to exist in 2008 can choose law
- 16 applicable to the contract in 2019, although the
- contract in question does not exist any more? 17
- 18 A. My position is that the parties to a contract can select 19 the applicable law subsequently.
- 20 Q. Even though the contract is, I would say, dead and
- 21 buried for 11 years?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. Two parties, MDH on the one side and Mr Obradovic from
- 24 the other, they choose the applicable law, the law of
- 25 British Columbia, in the arbitration in which Mr Rand is

PAGE 98 (14:22)

- 01 one of the parties, one of the claimants, against the
- 02 Republic of Serbia.
- 03 MR PEKAR: Mme President, I will object, this is
- a misrepresentation of the content of the two witness 04
- 05 statements.
- 06 PROFESSOR DJUNDIC: I believe that Mr Grušic is here and he
- 07 can answer for himself.
- 08 MR PEKAR: I maintain my objection.
- 09 THE PRESIDENT: We would have to go to the witness
- 10 statements, because I don't have them present now in my
- mind. Let's go to Mr Rand's second statement, 11
- 12 paragraph 56, quickly.
- 13 PROFESSOR DJUNDIC: If I may, this is only to confirm what
- 14 has not been disputed so far, and this is that the MDH
- 15 Agreement was indeed terminated when the Sembi Agreement
- was concluded. 16
- 17 THE PRESIDENT: I didn't understand this to be the issue.
- 18 I understood your question is about whether one can
- 19 select the applicable law to a contract when that
- 20 contract has ended.
- 21 PROFESSOR DJUNDIC: Yes, this is my question.
- 22 THE PRESIDENT: It's an interesting question.
- 23 MR PEKAR: Mme President, if I may explain the basis for my
- 24 objection.
- 25 THE PRESIDENT: Yes, please.

PAGE 99 (14:23)

- 01 MR PEKAR: The question was not asked in the abstract. It
- 02 insinuated that the choice of British Columbia law was
- 03 made only during the time of this arbitration, and that
- 04 is not in accordance with the contents of the witness
- 05 statements of Mr Obradovic and Mr Rand. I can take you
- 06 to these provisions, they state there that it was their
- 07 understanding from the beginning when this agreement was 08
 - signed.
- 09 THE PRESIDENT: So they express a past implied choice, is
- 10 that what you are saying?
- 11 MR PEKAR: I believe their testimony is that it was their
- 12 understanding at the time, in 2005 --
- 13 THE PRESIDENT: But it was not written, so it was an
- 14 implicit choice, made in the past.
- 15 MR PEKAR: Correct.
- 16 THE PRESIDENT: Would you want to comment on this? Not in
- 17 terms of facts, but in terms of law.
- 18 A. So my conclusion was that the parties to the MDH
- 19 Agreement made a tacit choice of British Columbia law
- 20 when the contract was concluded, and I was also advised
- 21 that the two parties, Mr Rand, who signed the contract,
- 22 and Mr Obradovic, said that they both understood that at
- 23 the time, they made a contract which was subject to the
- 24 law of British Columbia, and I did say that the parties
- 25 to a contract can subsequently also agree on the

PAGE 100 (14:25)

- 01 applicable law.
- 02 THE PRESIDENT: Which is not what they have done here, if we
- 03 follow what Mr Rand says.
- 04 A. So there was no change of the applicable law. The
- applicable law was the law of British Columbia, and we 05
- 06 have witness statements where they confirm that they
- 07 operated on the assumption that the contract was
- 08 governed by the law of British Columbia, so there is no
- 09 change of the applicable law, if that's what
- 10 Professor Djundic is suggesting.
- PROFESSOR DJUNDIC: If we can both agree that there was no 11 explicit choice of law, then we can move on. 12
- 13 A. I believe that the parties to a contract can make an
- 14 explicit choice at the moment of court proceedings or at
- 15 the moment of arbitration. In this particular case, the
- 16 parties have made a tacit choice at the moment of
- 17 entering the MDH Agreement, and they have confirmed in
- 18 their witness statements that this was the assumption on
- 19 the basis of which they were operating at the time.
- 20 Q. I see, so your statement is given in general terms, and

24 Q. I see. Moving to the tacit choice of law under the MDH

Agreement, in your report you rely on several different

21 not in this particular case, there is no express choice

23 A. The parties to this contract made a tacit choice.

of law? 22

25

PAGE 101 (14:26)

- 01 factors that have been identified by the Serbian Higher
- 02 Commercial Court in its 2006 decision to support your
- 03 conclusion of the existence of tacit choice of law for
- 04 the MDH Agreement. This is Claimants' Exhibit CE-446.
- 05 A. Can you please refer me to my witness statement, where 06 I say this?
- 07 Q. Yes, this would be section 3.2.3 of the first report.
- 08 A. You refer to a specific court decision from 2006, can
- 09 you refer me to the part where I mention this court
- 10 decision? Because I don't know by heart whether it was
- 11 made in 2006, so I just want to see it.
- 12 Q. Yes, I can project it for you on the screen. This is
- 13 Claimants' Exhibit CE-446. Yes, this is it. Can we see14 the bottom?
- 15 A. Could you please refer me to the part in my statement
- 16 where I say that this is the case law on which I am
- 17 relying for this particular proposition? (Pause).
- 18 Q. This is paragraph 21 of your expert report:
- 19 "Serbian courts have confirmed on many occasions
- 20 that the parties' choice of law can be made expressly or
- 21 tacitly."
- 22 This is footnote 8.
- 23 "For example, the Higher Commercial Court held in
- 24 its decision of 1st September 2006 ..."
- 25 And then you go on and list different factors that

PAGE 102 (14:29)

- 01 serve as indicators of the so-called implied or tacit
- 02 agreement. Going back to Claimants' Exhibit CE-446, in
- 03 the paragraph starting with "However, it is a slippery
- 04 slope between ...", there is a list of those factors.
- 05 They are highlighted for us here.
- 06 So my idea was to ask you to go with me through some
- 07 of these factors for tacit agreement on the choice of
- 08 law.
- 09 The first one would be "choice of court". The
- 10 parties did not insert a choice of court clause in the
- 11 MDH Agreement, is this correct?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. The other one is "use of standard form contracts or
- 14 general conditions of business based on the law of
- 15 a particular country". So this criterion does not point
- 16 to any particular national law --
- 17 A. When you say the other one, you are referring to the
- 18 third factor listed here?
- 19 Q. Yes.
- 20 A. I understand that this wasn't a standard form contract,
- 21 or based on certain general conditions of business.
- 22 Q. Thank you. So the next one is "agreement on a (common)
- 23 place of performance or conclusion of the contract", so
- 24 according to your report, that would be paragraph 31 of
- 25 the first report, there is no common place of conclusion

PAGE 103 (14:30)

- 01 of the contract. Mr Obradovic signed the contract in
- 02 Serbia and Mr Rand in Canada, is this correct?
- 03 A. That's what I was instructed.
- 04 Q. You also state that the agreement did not specify the
- 05 place of performance, and that I quote from paragraph 31
- 06 of the first report:
- 07 "It is clear that some obligations arising under the
- 08 contract, eg the payment obligations and negative
- 09 obligations, do not seem to be limited to any particular
- 10 territory."
- 11 Is this correct?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 $\,$ Q. So what about Mr Obradovic's obligations under article 5 $\,$
- 14 of the MDH Agreement? If we could see CE-015, the text
- 15 of the MDH Agreement, as you can see here,
- 16 Mr Obradovic's obligation to:
- 17 "... vote any Shares held by him from time to time
- 18 at any Shareholders Meeting of the Company in accordance
- 19 with instructions received from the Purchaser [the
- 20 purchaser being MDH]. The Seller [Mr Obradovic] further
- 21 agrees to cause the Board of Directors of the Company to
- 22 consist of those parties nominated or agreed to by the
- 23 Purchaser and to keep the Purchaser advised from time to
- 24 time of all communications received by him as the
- 25 registered owner of the Shares. The Seller shall follow

PAGE 104 (14:32)

- 01 the instructions of the Purchaser with regard to the
- 02 management of the Company and shall use his best efforts
- 03 at all times to enhance the value and income of the
- 04 Property."
- 05 So would you agree, would it be fair to say that the
- 06 place of performance of those obligations is Serbia?
- 07 A. No.

22

23

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

correct?

- 08 Q. Even though Mr Obradovic resides in Serbia, and
- 09 BD Agro's place of business is Serbia?
- 10 A. There is no geographic limitation in this provision of
- 11 this particular obligation, and I understand that
- 12 Mr Obradovic is a Canadian citizen.
- 13 Q. So geographical limitation would exist only if article 5
- 14 would stipulate that those obligations must be done in
- 15 Serbia, Serbian territory?
- 16 A. I wouldn't speculate, but in this particular provision
- 17 there is no geographical limitation. I can agree that
- 18 this is a Serbian company but there is no geographical
- 19 limitation of this particular obligation.
- 20 Q. I see. Another criterion is common nationality of the

instructed he is a dual national, so he is a Serbian

the MDH Agreement have common nationality, is this

21 parties. To clarify, your position is that parties to

24 A. No. My position is that Mr Obradovic -- I was

PAGE 105 (14:34)

- 01 national and a Canadian national. The other party to
- 02 this agreement is a company called MDH which
- 03 I understand is incorporated in British Columbia, but
- 04 has an office -- sorry, incorporated in British Virgin
- 05 Islands but has an office in British Columbia, and
- 06 Mr Rand, who is a director of the company, he is
- 07 a Canadian national who resides in British Columbia.
- 08 Q. Well, wouldn't it be correct to say that according to
- 09 Serbian rules of private international law, Mr Obradovic10 would be considered as solely Serbian citizen?
- 11 A. This is an international contract, and Mr Obradovic is
- 12 a dual citizen of Canada and of the Republic of Serbia,
- 13 and I believe that the Serbian court would take both of
- 14 these factors into account.
- 15 Q. But in this particular issue, in determining the
- 16 nationality of parties, the Serbian court would take
- 17 into account its Private International Law Act, am
- 18 | right?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. Can we go to Respondent's Exhibit RE-315? This is the
- 21 Serbian Private International Law Act. For the
- 22 Tribunal, I should probably state that this was the old
- 23 Federal Yugoslav Act of Private International Law that
- 24 was inherited by Serbia, and still in force in Serbia,
- 25 so any reference to Yugoslavia or Yugoslavian citizen

PAGE 106 (14:36)

- 01 should be read as Serbia or Serbian citizen. Can we go
- 02 to Article 11, paragraph one. It reads:
- 03 "If a person who is a Yugoslav [Serbian] citizen
- 04 also has the citizenship of another State, he shall be
- 05 considered for the purpose of application of this law to
- 06 have solely the Yugoslav [Serbian] citizenship."
- 07 Is this correct?
- 08 A. That is what the provision says.
- 09 Q. Thank you.
- 10~ A. But I also believe that when determining the law
- 11 governing a contract, especially the tacit choice of the
- 12 law governing a contract, a Serbian court will take
- 13 a holistic approach, and would consider all the relevant
- 14 circumstances of the case, and in this particular case
- 15 Mr Obradovic was a citizen of Canada, as well as of the
- 16 Republic of Serbia, and there is a number of other
- 17 factors which point to the application of British
- 18 Columbian law, so on a holistic approach, the Serbia
- 19 courts would have to conclude that the law of British
- 20 Columbia governs the contract.
- 21 Q. Well, the formulation "holistic approach" sounds
- 22 somewhat mysterious. Would you care to explain, does
- 23 this mean that the holistic approach suspends the
- 24 application of Private International Law Act?
- 25 A. What it means is that there is a number of factors that

PAGE 107 (14:37)

- 01 the Serbian court will take into account when
- 02 determining the applicable law.
- 03~ Q. Sorry, we are now going through those factors.
- $04\;$ A. Would you let me finish? You asked the question. When
- 05 you look at the contract, you will see that the parties
- 06 clearly use certain terms which are peculiar to common
- 07 law countries, and British Columbia is a common law
- 08 jurisdiction, so they refer to terms such as beneficial
- 09 ownership, and some other terms which clearly suggest
- 10 that when this contract was drafted, the parties had the
- 11 law of British Columbia in mind as the applicable law,
- 12 and that is the main factor, I would say, for reaching
- 13 a conclusion that this contract was governed by the law
- 14 of British Columbia.
- 15 The fact that Mr Obradovic is a Canadian citizen is
- 16 also relevant, but I would say that it's a less
- 17 important fact.
- 18 Q. So out of seven factors listed in this Higher Commercial
- 19 Court decision, you would submit that the one that you
- 20 just mentioned is more important than the others?
- 21 A. I do think that the use of the terms in this particular
- 22 contract that are a peculiarity of common law countries
- 23 clearly suggests that they had the law of British
- 24 Columbia in mind, and that is also something that is
- 25 confirmed in the witness statements.

PAGE 108 (14:38)

- 01 Q. I see. So if we can go back to the said decision,
- 02 Claimants' Exhibit CE-446, page 1, third paragraph from
- 03 the bottom of the page, this is precisely the same
- 04 paragraph, starting:
- 05 "However, it is a slippery slope between it [the
- 06 tacit choice] and the hypothetical party autonomy. It
- 07 should not serve to the court only to achieve the
- 08 application of its own law as the governing law. It is,
- 09 therefore, necessary that the indications of a tacit
- 10 agreement by the parties are beyond any doubt, that they
- 11 can convince the court that the parties have reached an
- 12 agreement."

13

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- The last sentence of the same paragraph:
- 14 "One should not lose sight of the fact that the
- 15 basic feature of party autonomy is that it removes
- 16 uncertainty about the applicable law, so it would not
- 17 make much sense and be justified to engage in exploring
- 18 a 'choice' that gives rise to controversies, different
- 19 interpretations."
- 20 Do you agree with the statement made by the Higher 21 Commercial Court?

written here, that there is a number of factors that

ought to be taken into account in order to determine

whether the parties have made an implied or tacit choice

22 A. Do I agree with the statement? I agree with what is

PAGE 109 (14:40)

- 01 of law and what we can see in this particular contract
- 02 is that the parties agreed that one party will give
- 03 consideration of \$10, we can see that they mentioned
- 04 certain concepts that are peculiar to common law
- 05 systems, such as trust, beneficial equitable ownership;
- 06 we can also see that they used the "time shall be of the
- 07 essence" clause, and I believe that it is beyond doubt
- 08 that the parties had in mind the law of British Columbia
- 09 when they made this contract, and that is also what they
- 10 testified. They said that they had in mind the law of
- 11 British Columbia when they made this agreement.
- 12 Q. So you are saying there are no factors pointing to
- 13 Serbian law in this contract, in the MDH Agreement?
- 14 A. Could you repeat the question?
- 15 Q. You are saying that there are no factors which point in
- 16 the direction of Serbian law in the MDH Agreement?
- $17\;$ A. What I am saying is that the parties in this particular
- 18 case agreed -- they used certain terms, they used
- 19 certain concepts which basically make sense in the
- 20 context of British Columbia law.
- 21 Q. Mr Grušic, I think you made your point, I see what you
- 22 mean. So if we can move on, another Higher Commercial
- 23 Court decision, or those are, rather, answers to
- 24 questions from Commercial Court that you use in your
- 25 report. This is Claimants' Exhibit CE-448. This is for

PAGE 110 (14:42)

- 01 your reference your report, paragraph 23. The last
- 02 sentence in the sixth paragraph of the decision, you can
- 03 see it on the screen, it reads:
- 04 "It is essential that the indications used to draw
- 05 a conclusion as to the parties' tacit consent are
- o6 infallible, and convince the court that an agreement waso7 reached."
- 08 So what I meant to ask you basically is this: when
- 09 you consider these decisions, would you agree with me
- 10 that the indications for the existence of implied choice
- 11 must be clear and unequivocal, in general terms, of
- 12 course, I understand your position?
- 13 A. So in this particular case, the parties used terms:
- 14 beneficial owner, consideration, trustee, \$10
- 15 consideration, time is of the essence. To my mind, this
- 16 convinces the court and should convince this Tribunal as
- 17 well that the law governing this contract is the law of
- 18 British Columbia, and moreover, the parties expressly
- 19 mention in their witness statements that this is the law
- 20 that they had in mind.
- 21 Q. I thought that we all agreed that this is not an express
- 22 choice of law, what they mention in their witness
- 23 statement, because it would amount to be an express
- 24 choice of law in this arbitration.
- 25 A. What I believe I said is that the parties to this

PAGE 111 (14:43)

- 01 contract made a tacit choice of law in favour of the law
- 02 of British Columbia, and also the parties to a contract
- can make an express choice of law after the contract wasconcluded.
- 05 Q. Thank you, Mr Grušic. Tell me, does Serbian private
- 06 international law accept the doctrine of proper law of
- 07 the contract?
- 08 A. Could you repeat the question?
- 09 Q. Does Serbian private international law accept the
- 10 doctrine of the proper law of the contract?
- 11 A. In this particular case, we are dealing with a situation
- 12 where the parties selected the applicable law in a tacit
- 13 way, so I am not entirely certain.
- 14 Q. Do you know what the doctrine of the proper law of the
- 15 contract is?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. Can you explain it for us?
- 18 A. The doctrine of the proper law of a contract is a common
- 19 law doctrine. It is applied traditionally by the
- 20 English courts, and many other common law courts, but
- 21 I am not sure that this is what I am supposed to talk
- 22 about here today.
- 23 Q. Thank you. Moving on to the law applicable to the Sembi
- 24 Agreement, the law applicable to the agreement is the
- 25 law of Cyprus, according to your report. I believe that

PAGE 112 (14:45)

- 01 this is your understanding, is this correct?
- 02 A. Yes, because the parties expressly agreed at the time of
- 03 conclusion of the contract that the law of Cyprus will 04 govern
- 04 govern.
- 05 Q. Is it correct to state that the chosen law governs the
- 06 contractual relationship between Sembi and Mr Obradovic?
- 07 To clarify, I mean that the law chosen by Mr Obradovic
- 08 and Sembi does not govern the relationship between Sembi
- 09 and the Privatization Agency, is this correct?
- 10~ A. I am sorry, I am not sure I understand your question.
- $11~\,$ Q. Well, my question is that the law chosen by Sembi and
- 12 Mr Obradovic has inter partes effect, meaning that it
- 13 governs the contractual relationship between those two
- 14 parties, and don't have effect on the relationship
- 15 between Sembi and the Privatization Agency, is this
- 16 correct?
- $17\;\;$ A. The Sembi Agreement is governed by Cypriot law.
- 18~ Q. Is it correct to say that in Serbian private
- 19 international law, the law chosen for the contract does
- 20 not govern the effect that the contract might have on

22 A. Could you please specify your question, make it more

24 Q. Is it correct, if you want me to specify my question, to

be the most precise question that I can give, the law

21 the property?

specific?

23

25

PAGE 113 (14:46)

- 01 chosen as the applicable law for the Sembi Agreement is
- 02 the law of Cyprus; does the law of Cyprus which is
- 03 chosen for the contractual relationship between Sembi
- and Mr Obradovic have proprietary effects on the sharesof BD Agro?
- 06 A. Could you please define what you mean by "proprietary07 effect?"
- Q. I mean defining the moment in which the ownership isacquired on those shares.
- 10 A. Could you please specify what you mean by ownership?
- 11 THE PRESIDENT: Maybe can I try this? Does the law that
- 12 governs the contract extend to property issues?
- 13 A. So my understanding is that this contract is governed by
- 14 the law of Cyprus, and that under the law of Cyprus it
- 15 basically transferred beneficial ownership to Mr Rand.
- 16 PROFESSOR DJUNDIC: If I may ask, you were giving your
- 17 reports on issues of Serbian private international law,
- 18 is this correct?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20~ Q. My question concerns the effect of the chosen law based
- 21 on rules of Serbian private international law.
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. Would you care to answer to my question then?
- 24 A. So I understand --
- 25 Q. Under the rules of Serbian private international law,

PAGE 114 (14:48)

- 01 does the law chosen for contractual relationship affect
- 02 at the same time and does it have the proprietary
- 03 effects?
- 04 A. Again, could you please define what you mean by
- 05 proprietary effects? In this particular case, the Sembi
- 06 Agreement is governed by Cypriot law and I understand
- 07 from the expert witness statement given by the Cypriot
- 08 lawyer that the effect of the agreement is to create
- 09 some beneficial interests in Mr Rand, and I believe that
- 10 Serbian law would recognise these beneficial rights that
- 11 Mr Rand acquired.
- 12 Q. So Sembi, let's say, buys a certain stock of shares in
- 13 BD Agro from Mr Obradovic; the parties agree that the
- 14 applicable law for their contract, their mutual rights
- 15 and obligations, is Cypriot law. The Cypriot law
- 16 determines the exact moment in which the ownership in
- 17 those sold shares transferred from Mr Obradovic to
- 18 Sembi. That is my question, and I was hoping I am going
- 19 to get the answer that concerns the rules of Serbian
- 20 private international law.
- 21 A. Again, could you please be more specific? Are you
- 22 referring to legal title --
- 23 PROFESSOR DJUNDIC: Mme President, I don't think I can be
- 24 more specific than this.
- 25 THE PRESIDENT: Let's take it one step after the other. You

- **PAGE 115** (14:49)
- 01 are saying that under the law of the contract, the
- 02 contract creates beneficial ownership?
- 03 A. That is what the Cyprus law expert says.
- 04 THE PRESIDENT: And that's your premise?
- 05 A. Yes, that is my premise, exactly.
- 06 THE PRESIDENT: So is this beneficial ownership, if I look
- 07 now from the standpoint of Serbian private international
- 08 law, a matter that I characterise or qualify as
- 09 a property right issue, or a contract right issue?
- 10 A. So unfortunately, I don't think this particular matter
- 11 is settled in Serbian law.
- 12 THE PRESIDENT: How do you see it?
- 13 A. Yes, how I see it. I believe that there is a gap in the
- 14 law, in the Serbian Private International Law Act, so
- 15 there is simply not a choice of law category for trusts,
- 16 foreign trusts, beneficial ownership. And that in
- 17 situations like this, a Serbian court would find that
- 18 there is a gap in the law, and would apply Article 2 of
- 19 the law which deals with gaps in the law, and according
- 20 to Article 2 of the Serbian Private International Law,
- 21 gaps in the law are to be filled by taking into account
- 22 the principles of Serbian legal system in general, the
- 23 principles of the Private International Law Act and the
- 24 principles of comparative private international law.
- 25 And I believe that. Two principles in particular, one

PAGE 116 (14:51)

- 01 is the principle of in favorem negotii and also
- 02 I believe that it's a principle of comparative private
- 03 international law to recognise at least certain effects
- 04 of foreign trusts.
- 05 So having these two principles in mind, I believe
- 06 that Serbian law would recognise rights created under
- 07 Cypriot law.
- 08 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you.

09 PROFESSOR DJUNDIC: Yes, I was going to get to the issue of

- 10 recognition of trust in Serbian private international
- 11 law, but since Mr Grušic already raised the issue, I am
- 12 going to ask a question with regard to Article 2 of the
- 13 Serbian Private International Law Act that you just
- 14 mentioned.
- 15 This is, as you said, a provision that serves the
- 16 purpose of filling the gaps in Serbian choice of law
- 17 rules, am I correct?
- 18 A. Yes.

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 19 Q. So this is not the rule of Serbian substantive law, it
- 20 does not determine rights and obligations of the
- 21 parties, it is just a rule that should help the court

23 A. It's a rule that is found in Article 2 of the Serbian

Private International Law Act and it deals with

situations where there are no provisions in this law on

22 determine the applicable law?

PAGE 117 (14:52)

- 01 the applicable law with respect to a relation that falls
- 02 within the scope of the Act.
- 03~ Q. Just for the ease of convenience for the Tribunal, can
- 04 we see Claimants' Exhibit CE-874? This is Article 2.
- 05 So this Article 2 basically obliges Serbian courts to
- 06 $\,$ $\,$ come up with a choice of law rule if and when faced with
- 07 a dispute involving foreign trusts, and not to give
- 08 substantive law effect to all or some of its aspects.
- 09 Is this correct, does it sound accurate?
- 10 A. This provision says:
- 11 "If ... there is no provision concerning the law
- 12 appliable to a relationship from Article 1 ..."
- 13 Q. I understand that.
- 14~ A. "... the provisions and principles of this Act, the
- 15 principles of the legal order of the [Republic of
- 16 Serbia] and the principles of private international law
- 17 shall be applied accordingly."
- 18 Q. I would say that probably my question was not clear
- 19 enough. I would need to specify once more. So this
- 20 provision will help the Serbian court to determine, to
- formulate the choice of law rule when there is not one in the Act, is this true?
- 22 In the Act, is this true?
- 23 A. This provision is meant to help a Serbian court to deal
- with a situation where there is no provision concerningthe law applicable to a relationship, from Article 1(1)

PAGE 118 (14:54)

- 01 of this Act.
- 02 Q. So you agree with me basically. But it does not say
- 03 that, for example, a beneficiary of a trust has
- a beneficial ownership in shares in joint stock company,does it?
- 06 A. I think that there are two principles that should be
- 07 taken into account, so one is the principle of in
- 08 favorem negotii, so if you have two parties that enter
- 09 into an agreement that is governed by Cypriot law and
- 10 the agreement is valid, and under Cypriot law the effect
- 11 of the agreement is to create certain beneficial rights,
- 12 I think that the principle of in favorem negotii, which
- 13 is a principle of Serbian law, would mean that from the
- 14 perspective of Serbian law those rights would be upheld,
- 15 and I also believe that that is a principle of
- 16 comparative private international law.
- $17~\,$ Q. Yes, so this principle, in favorem negotii, that means
- 18 in favour of transaction, does it apply when the rule of
- 19 the foreign law is in contradiction to the overriding
- 20 mandatory provision of Serbian law?
- 21 A. Overriding mandatory provisions apply to legal
- 22 situations that fall within the scope.
- $\ensuremath{\text{23}}$ $\,$ Q. Yes. My question was: if this transaction that a court
- 24 should favour, to keep it alive, let's say like that, if
- 25 this transaction is contrary to Serbian overriding

- PAGE 119 (14:56)
- 01 mandatory rule, then this principle, in favorem negotii,
- 02 does not apply, is this correct?
- 03 A. No, I don't think it's correct. I think what is correct
- 04 is that an overriding mandatory rule applies to
- 05 situations and only to situations which fall within
- 06 their scope.
- 07 Q. Thank you, Mr Grušic. You also state that
- 08 comparative -- and you mentioned that just earlier --
- 09 private international law shows that trusts should be
- 10 recognised, this is paragraph 99 of Mr Grušic's second
- 11 report.
- 12 A. Could you repeat what paragraph I refer to?
- 13 Q. 99. This is the last sentence:
- 14 "Comparative private international law shows that
- 15 trusts should be recognised, at least for some
- 16 purposes."
- 17 And there is a footnote 67. There you explain that
- 18 the Hague Convention on the Law Applicable to Trusts and
- 19 on their Recognition demonstrates that the principle of
- 20 recognition of trusts, or the principle of comparative
- 21 private international law is that trusts should be
- 22 recognised, is this correct?
- 23 A. At least for some purposes.
- 24 Q. Yes, at least for some purposes. So is Serbia bound by
- 25 this Convention?

PAGE 120 (14:57)

- 01 A. No.
- 02 Q. You speak about the fact that many common law and civil
- 03 law countries were accepting or accept this Convention,
- 04 and this fact should be taken into account when
- 05 determining what the comparative law position is?
- 06 A. What I say is that if there is a gap in the law,
- 07 a Serbian court will apply certain principles; amongst
- 08 those principles are principles of comparative private
- 09 international law, and I believe that Serbian law would
- 10 not invalidate foreign trusts very easily, and that it
- 11 would give recognition to foreign trusts, at least for
- 12 some purposes, and I believe that that is in accordance
- 13 with general principles of private international law,
- 14 \quad and those principles are reflected to an extent in the
- 15 Hague Convention.
- 16 Q. Understood, but you also say that the comparative law,
- 17 or the acceptance of these principles, so your position
- 18 on comparative law, is demonstrated by the fact that

22 A. So, there are many countries that are parties to this

- 19 many civil law and common law countries are contracting
- 20 parties of the Hague Convention mentioned in footnote
- 21 67, is this correct?

Convention.

24 Q. How many?

25 A. Excuse me?

23

PAGE 121 (14:59)

- 01 Q. How many countries?
- 02 A. I don't know by heart.
- 03 Q. So a number of ten, for example, sounds --
- 04 A. I don't want to speculate.
- 05 Q. Going back to the issue of overriding mandatory
- 06 provisions under Serbian private international law, in
- 07 your first report, and that is paragraph 76, you accept
- 08 that certain provisions of Serbian law listed here can
- 09 be regarded as overriding mandatory provisions under
- 10 Serbian private international law, is this correct?
- 11 A. I accept that these four provisions mentioned here are
- 12 overriding mandatory provisions.
- 13 Q. Understood. In paragraph 65 of your first report, you
- 14 explain the two main characteristics of those mandatory
- 15 provisions, overriding mandatory provisions, we can just
- 16 see that there:
- 17 "They are regarded by the country to whose legal
- 18 system they belong as crucial for safeguarding its
- 19 public interests, such as its political, social or
- 20 economic organisation; and
- 21 "They apply to any situation falling within their
- 22 scope without regard to the law determined as applicable
- 23 under the relevant choice-of-law rule."
- 24 So my question is: if there is a conflict between
- 25 the law applicable under the choice of law rule, the

PAGE 122 (15:01)

- 01 general choice of law rule, and some overriding
- 02 mandatory provision of the forum, this would entail that
- 03 the overriding mandatory provision must be applied, is
- 04 this correct?
- A. An overriding mandatory provision applies to situationsthat fall within the scope of the provision.
- 07 Q. Thank you. Paragraph 27 of the second report. You 08 state:
- 09 "My opinion was, and still is, that any provision of
- 10 the MDH and Sembi Agreements that was contrary to an
- 11 overriding mandatory provision of Serbian law could not
- 12 be effectuated in Serbia. But the consequences of any
- 13 such conflict for the validity of the MDH and Sembi
- 14 Agreements are to be determined under the law governing
- 15 these agreements rather than Serbian law."
- 16 You support this statement by saying, also in
- 17 paragraph 27 of the second report:
- 18 "There is an agreement in Serbian private
- 19 international law that the issue of validity of
- 20 a contract is subject to the law applicable to the
- 21 contract."
- 22 Is this correct?
- 23 A. Yes.
- 24 Q. I would submit to you that this is the general rule as
- 25 well. The law chosen for the contract applies subject

PAGE 123 (15:02)

- 01 to certain exceptions, for example the law chosen for
- 02 the contract does not apply if it is in contradiction to
- 03 public policy or overriding mandatory rules, is this
- 04 correct?
- $05\;$ A. My position is that the law governing a contract applies
- 06 to the contract, to different issues, including the
- 07 issue of validity. However, if there is an overriding
- 08 mandatory provision and the situation falls within the
- 09 scope of the provision, then the overriding mandatory
- 10 provision applies.
- 11 Q. Thank you. Paragraph 29 of the second report, you 12 state:
- 13 "It is accepted in Serbian legal theory that the
- 14 concept of overriding mandatory provisions must be
- 15 interpreted narrowly because the application of
- 16 overriding mandatory provisions of Serbian law to
- 17 contracts governed by foreign laws should be an
- 18 exceptional event. An expansive application of domestic
- 19 overriding mandatory provisions would undermine the
- 20 Serbian system of private international law which is
- 21 principally based on multilateral choice-of-law rules
- 22 and, in the field of international contracts, on the
- 23 principles of party autonomy and the closest
- 24 connection."
- 25 I would like only the second part of the paragraph

PAGE 124 (15:04)

- 01 to be highlighted, thank you. So when stating this, you
- 02 referred to a Serbian textbook on private international
- 03 law, which is contained as Claimants' Exhibit CE-454.
- 04 A. Yes.

23

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 05 Q. Page 390. Mr Grušic, I would like you to take your time
- 06 and identify the exact paragraph of this textbook in
- 07 which the citation or the language, the formulation that
- 08 you refer to, is contained. Let me remind you:
- 09 "An expansive application of domestic overriding
- 10 mandatory provisions would undermine the Serbian system
- 11 of private international law which is principally based
- 12 on multilateral choice-of-law rules and, in the field of
- 13 international contracts, on the principles of party
- 14 autonomy and the closest connection."
- 15 A. So my position is that the Serbian system of private
- 16 international law, so choice of law rules, are based on
- 17 multilateral rules, and we can see that from the Private
- 18 International Law Act because it doesn't actually
- 19 mention the concept of overriding mandatory rules, so
- 20 that implies that the law applicable to a relationship
- 21 is primarily the law that is determined on the basis of
- the multilateral rules contained in the Private

International Law Act.

25 A. Sorry, would you let me finish?

24 Q. I understand.

PAGE 125 (15:06)

- 01 Q. I would like you to answer my question.
- 02 A. Yes, I am answering your question.
- 03 Q. I must disagree.
- 04 A. I believe it is also uncontroversial that Serbian law
- 05 recognises the concept of overriding mandatory
- 06 provisions, and I think it is also uncontroversial that
- 07 overriding mandatory provisions apply to the extent to
- 08 which the situation falls within the scope of the
- 09 overriding mandatory provision, and I also think that it
- 10 is uncontroversial that because the Serbian system of
- 11 private international law, its choice of law rules,
- 12 basically, its choice of law system, is based on
- 13 multilateral choice of law rules, that exceptions from
- 14 this, that is the application of overriding mandatory
- 15 rules, should be an exceptional event and consequently,
- 16 overriding mandatory provisions should be applied
- 17 restrictively. I believe that this is supported by
- paragraph 7.34 of the textbook that you refer to, so ifyou read after the comma on line 3:
- 20 "... such an approach carries with it the danger of
- 21 protectionism and gives rise to considerable legal
- uncertainty for natural and legal persons involved in
- international transactions ... This authority [the
- authority to apply overriding mandatory rules] may very
- 24 authority to apply overhaing mandatory rules may ver
 25 easily be exploited and may lead to an unwarranted

PAGE 126 (15:07)

- 01 extension of the application of national law."
- 02 I believe that these two statements support what
- 03 I wrote in my report, namely that the application of
- 04 overriding mandatory rules is an exception to the system
- 05 of private international law in Serbia, which is based
- 06 on bilateral choice of law rules, and that consequently,
- 07 overriding mandatory rules should be interpreted in
- 08 a narrow fashion.
- 09 Q. So let me try again. You submit that "the concept of
- 10 overriding mandatory rules must be interpreted
- 11 narrowly"; this is your position. And then you cite
- 12 a page or a paragraph of Serbian textbook on private
- 13 international law, and you say:
- 14 "An expansive application of domestic overriding
- 15 mandatory provisions would undermine the Serbian system
- 16 of private international law ...", and so on.
- 17 Can you point the Tribunal to the exact wording of 18 this text?
- 19 A. "... such an approach carries with it the danger of
- 20 protectionism and gives rise to considerable legal
- 21 uncertainty for natural and legal persons involved in
- 22 international transactions ... This authority [namely
- 23 the authority to apply overriding mandatory rules] may
- 24 very easily be exploited and may lead to an unwarranted
- 25 extension of the application of national law."

PAGE 127 (15:09)

- 01 $\,$ Q. It could be that we have a different understanding of
- 02 the same text.
- $03\;$ A. I believe that these two sentences that I read from the
- 04 textbook basically say that the application of
- 05 overriding mandatory rules is an exception to how the
- 06 Serbian system of private international law should work,
- 07 and in order to avoid the danger of protectionism and an
- 08 unwarranted extension of the application of national
- 09 law, overriding mandatory rules should be interpreted
- 10 narrowly.
- $11\ \ \, {\rm Q.}\ \, {\rm So}$ where do you find precisely this formulation:
- 12 "An expansive application of domestic overriding
- 13 mandatory provisions would undermine the Serbian system
- 14 of private international law which is principally based
- 15 on multilateral choice-of-law rules and, in the field of
- 16 international contracts, on the principles of party
- 17 autonomy and the closest connection."
- 18 MR PEKAR: Mme President, I would object. The question was
- 19 asked three times, I believe it was also answered.
- 20 PROFESSOR DJUNDIC: But it was not answered three times,
- 21 Mme President.
- 22 THE PRESIDENT: What I understand is that the textbook
- 23 doesn't use these words, and doesn't say exactly that.
- 24 A. That is correct, yes.
- 25 THE PRESIDENT: But Mr Grušic understands the dangers of

PAGE 128 (15:10)

- 01 protectionism and expanding too much the application of
- 02 national law that is addressed in the textbook to be
- 03 reflected in his statement. Now, you may disagree, of
- 04 course, but that is what I understand.
- 05 PROFESSOR DJUNDIC: Yes, thank you, Mme President. I would
- 06 like us to stay with this page 390 of Claimants' Exhibit
- 07 CE-454. In the middle of paragraph 7.34, it says:
- 08 "Sight should not be lost of the fact that under
- 09 this approach, the court is left to assess whether the
- 10 mandatory provisions of national law are of such
- 11 a nature that they may be construed as mandatory
- regulations directly applicable to cases with a foreignelement."
- 14 So would you agree with me that the authors of the
- 15 book, they warn Serbian courts about dangers of
- 16 identifying just any provision of Serbian law as
- 17 overriding mandatory rule?

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 18 A. I am not sure I understand the question, sorry.
- 19 Q. This particular paragraph warns that not just any
- 20 provision of Serbian law may be identified as overriding

23 A. So my understanding is that Serbian courts decide which

understanding is that the application of overriding

provisions are of an overriding mandatory nature and my

- 21 mandatory rule, is this correct? Is this your
- 22 understanding of this highlighted text?

PAGE 129 (15:12)

- 01 mandatory rules to relationships governed by foreign law
- 02 is an exception, and that the Serbian courts should be
- 03 wary of the danger of protectionism and unwarranted
- 04 extension of the application of national law, which
- 05 means that they should not interpret domestic overriding
- 06 mandatory provisions expansively.
- 07 Q. Well, here the authority that you rely on basically says
- 08 that courts should be cautious in identifying rules of
- 09 Serbian law as overriding mandatory provisions, but they
- 10 do not say that once identified as such, those
- 11 provisions must be interpreted narrowly; am I right?
- 12 A. I believe that Serbian courts need to take into account
- 13 the system of private international law, which is based
- 14 on multilateral choice of law rules. This is an
- 15 exception to how the system works, and in order to avoid
- 16 the danger of protectionism, and unwarranted extension
- 17 of the application of national law, Serbian courts
- 18 should be cautious and should interpret overriding
- 19 mandatory provisions in a restrictive way.
- 20 Q. A restrictive way?
- 21 A. Narrowly, restrictive.
- 22 Q. So there is a contract with a choice of law clause
- 23 identifying foreign law as applicable, and under that
- 24 applicable foreign law, the contract is valid; on the
- 25 other hand, you have Serbian overriding mandatory rule

PAGE 130 (15:14)

- 01 and by application of that Serbian overriding mandatory
- 02 rule, the contract is null and void. Which of those two
- 03 would be applicable?
- 04 A. That's a hypothetical question. If you are referring to
- 05 the facts of this particular case, we have --
- 06 Q. I am referring --
- 07 A. We have contracts that are governed by foreign law, and
- 08 we do know, I believe this is not contested, that
- 09 article 2 of the MDH Agreement, for example, could not
- 10 have been effectuated in Serbia because it was contrary
- 11 to some overriding mandatory rules of Serbian law. The
- 12 possibility to effectuate a legal provision in a
- 13 situation like that would be assessed under the Serbian
- 14 overriding mandatory rule but the validity of the
- 15 contract would be governed by its applicable law, which
- 16 is foreign law in relation to these two contracts that
- 17 we are dealing with.
- 18~ Q. So basically, when you say that the consequences of
- 19 Serbian overriding mandatory rule would be assessed
- 20 based on the law applicable to the contract, you mean
- 21 that in this question that I asked, which is a general
- 22 question, principle question, when you have foreign law
- 23 applicable to the contract, by which the contract is
- 24 valid, but you have Serbian overriding mandatory rule by
- 25 which the contract is invalid, in your assessment this

- PAGE 131 (15:15)
- 01 would mean that Serbian court would apply the foreign
- 02 law, am I right?
- 03 A. That's not what I said. I said that if a contractual
- 04 provision cannot be effectuated in Serbia, cannot be
- 05 performed in Serbia, because it is contrary to an
- 06 overriding mandatory provision, then this fact will be
- 07 taken into account and the validity of the contract will
- 08 be assessed under its governing law. In this particular
- 09 case --
- 10 Q. Thank you, Mr Grušic.
- 11 A. In this particular case, the contracts are governed by
- 12 foreign law and the fact that one of the contractual
- 13 provisions could not have been effectuated, performed in
- 14 Serbia, would be taken into account as a fact under the
- 15 relevant applicable laws.
- 16 Q. So you are saying that Serbian court, by application of
- 17 its private international law, would give effect to the
- 18 MDH Agreement, is this your position?
- 19 A. I believe so, yes. Sorry, the Serbian court would not
- 20 give effect to article 2, but it would find that the MDH
- 21 Agreement is valid.
- 22 Q. Would it consider that the MDH Agreement transferred the
- 23 ownership in BD Agro's shares from Mr Obradovic to MDH?
- 24 A. Could you please define what you mean by ownership, in
- 25 this question that you ask?

PAGE 132 (15:16)

- 01 Q. In this question?
- 02 A. Yes.
- 03 Q. I mean ownership under Serbian law.
- 04 A. Are you referring to legal title in shares?
- Q. I am referring to the right of ownership, under Serbianlaw.
- $07\;$ A. If you are referring to legal title, then the answer is
- 08 no.
- 09 Q. Thank you. So I understand that you are an expert in
- 10 issues of private international law.
- 11 A. Yes, that is my primary field.
- 12 Q. Would you say the main areas of your interest are,
- 13 I would say, English and European private international
- 14 law?

21

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

15 A. And Serbian as well.

contract law as well?

- 16 Q. So in your second report in particular, you comment on
- 17 the validity of the MDH Agreement and the Sembi
- 18 Agreement under the rules of Serbian contract law?
- 19 A. That is correct.
- 20 Q. Would you consider yourself an expert in Serbian

22 A. In the parts of her report, Professor Mirjana Radovic

referred to certain issues of Serbian substantive

contract law and I was instructed by counsel for

Claimants to address those issues.

PAGE 133 (15:18)

- 01 Q. That was not exactly my question. My question was:
- 02 would you consider yourself as an expert in Serbian
- 03 contract law?
- 04 A. Define expert.
- 05~ Q. Well, I will. Have you published any works in this
- 06 field?
- 07 A. In the field of Serbian contract law?
- 08 Q. Substantive contract law, yes.
- 09 A. No, I haven't.
- 10 Q. Do you have extensive experience as a practising lawyer 11 dealing with issues of Serbian contract law?
- 12 A. I practised law in Serbia for three years and I have
- 13 dealt with many contracts under Serbian contract law.
- 14 Q. When was this?
- 15 A. Apologies?
- 16 Q. When was this?
- 17 A. So I practised between 2005 and 2008 roughly and then
- 18 afterwards I worked at the Faculty of Law at the
- 19 University of Belgrade for two years, and I am regularly
- 20 engaged by clients to give opinions in cases like this
- 21 on Serbian law.
- 22 PROFESSOR DJUNDIC: Thank you, Mr Grušic. Thank you,
- 23 Mme President, this concludes Respondent's cross.
- 24 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. Any questions in re-direct,
- 25 Mr Pekar?

PAGE 134 (15:19)

- 01 MR PEKAR: No questions, Mme President.
- 02 THE PRESIDENT: Any questions from my co-arbitrators? Yes, 03 please.
- 04 Questions from the TRIBUNAL
- 05 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Good afternoon, Mr Grušic.
- 06 A. Good afternoon.
- 07 PROFESSOR KOHEN: I have a question concerning issues of
- 08 nationality; indeed, I have two questions concerning
- 09 issues of nationality. On the basis of the
- 10 documentation you received for this case, if you have to
- 11 determine the prevailing nationality of Mr Obradovic,
- 12 what would you say?
- 13 A. If you were to apply a choice of law rule from the
- 14 Serbian Private International Law Act and the connecting
- 15 factor is nationality, then it would be Serbian
- 16 nationality of Mr Obradovic that is relevant.
- 17 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Irrespective of the Serbian law on private
- 18 international law, put aside the Serbian law on private
- 19 international law, on the basis of the information you
- 20 have, what would be in your view the prevalent
- 21 nationality of Mr Obradovic?
- 22 A. I haven't been instructed to give an answer to that
- 23 question. I don't think I can give it on the spot.
- 24 PROFESSOR KOHEN: But this is a question I am raising. You
- 25 may answer or not, it is your right, of course.

PAGE 135 (15:20)

- 01 A. I really apologise, so if you are asking me if a Serbian
- 02 court were to apply a choice of law rule from the
- 03 Serbian Private International Law Act and that provision
- 04 of the Serbian Private International Law Act uses the
- 05 connecting factor of nationality, then I think
- 06 Mr Obradovic's Serbian nationality would be relevant,
- but I am not sure I can opine on anything other thanthat.
- 09 THE PRESIDENT: I think maybe the prevalent or effective
- 10 nationality test is more a public international law
- 11 issue than a private international law one.
- 12 PROFESSOR KOHEN: My second question also concerns the
- 13 nationality of MDH. If you had to determine the
- 14 nationality of MDH, what would you say?
- 15 A. Under Serbian private international law?
- 16 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Give your answer.
- 17 A. Under Serbian private international law, the starting
- 18 point would be the place of incorporation, but also some
- 19 other factors might be relevant, so sometimes another
- 20 country might be treated as the country of nationality,
- 21 if certain requirements are met, but I have to say that
- 22 I haven't been instructed on this and I don't feel
- 23 comfortable giving an opinion on the spot.
- PROFESSOR KOHEN: Well, that was my question. Thank you.THE PRESIDENT: Mr Grušic, when you were taken to article 5

PAGE 136 (15:22)

- 01 of the MDH Agreement, CE-015, can we just show it on the
- 02 screen? Yes, here it is. You said there is no
- 03 geographical limitation, you said limitation, but
- 04 there's no geographical indication in this wording.
- 05 A. Yes.

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 06 THE PRESIDENT: You said this, I think, but you have to tell
- 07 me, because you were applying the different factors for
- 08 determining whether there is a tacit choice of law, and
- 09 one of the factors is whether there is an agreement on
- 10 the place of performance, is that right?
- 11 A. That is correct, yes.
- 12 THE PRESIDENT: But that is because we were in the exercise
- 13 of the tacit choice. If we now were for one reason or
- 14 another to consider that there is no express choice,
- 15 there is no tacit choice, and we go over to what in
- 16 French I would call "rattachement objectif" which is
- 17 just looking at the closest connection test, then
- 18 I would consider -- would I consider these factors, with
- 19 others, of course, but this is one connection, isn't it?
- 20 Or these are connections.
- $21\;$ A. Yes, so on the assumption that the parties didn't make
- 22 a choice of law, then there is article 20, which deals
- 23 with the law that governs a contract in the absence of

party autonomy, and there is a possibility to take into

account basically all the objective connecting factors

PAGE 137 (15:24)

- 01 to determine the applicable law.
- 02 THE PRESIDENT: And that would include -- well, in part the
- 03 same factors like those you would include for tacit
- 04 choice, but it would also include the actual place of
- 05 performance of the obligations envisaged in the
- 06 contract, is that right?
- 07 A. Yes.
- 08 THE PRESIDENT: And that would point to Serbian law? I am
- 09 not saying we would end up with Serbian law, but that
- 10 would be an element in favour of Serbian law?
- 11 A. I am not actually sure that it would be, because when
- 12 I look at article 5, we are obviously dealing with
- 13 a Serbian company, but I am not sure where the bodies of
- 14 that company necessarily sit.
- 15 THE PRESIDENT: Assume they sit in Serbia.
- 16 A. I haven't been advised on the composition of the board
- 17 of directors. I am not privy to how the decisions or
- 18 where the decisions are made.
- 19 $\,$ THE PRESIDENT: Is the fact that we are dealing with
- 20 a Serbian company not an element pointing towards
- 21 Serbian law?
- 22 A. That would be a relevant element.
- 23 THE PRESIDENT: There may be countervailing elements, right? 24 A. Yes.
- 24 A. Yes.
- $25\;\;$ THE PRESIDENT: Let me see whether I have other questions.

PAGE 138 (15:26)

- 01 (Pause). Did I understand you correctly about
- 02 overriding mandatory provisions that your point is that
- 03 if there is one, first you have to identify it, and
- 04 identify that you are within its scope, and that it
- 05 seeks to capture this fact situation?
- 06 A. Yes, I think there are several steps that have to be
- 07 taken, so one is to check whether a particular provision
- 08 is an overriding mandatory provision or not; then
- 09 I think the next step is to look at the scope of the
- 10 provision, to determine what is the scope. The temporal
- 11 scope of the provision, I think that is quite important
- 12 with respect to some of the provisions that we are
- 13 dealing with here, but also the subject matter scope.
- 14 $\,$ $\,$ And then the third step would be to see whether the
- 15 facts or the circumstances of the particular case fall
- 16 under the scope of the overriding mandatory provision.
- 17 $\,$ THE PRESIDENT: And then this mandatory provision, if it
- 18 does apply, may apply to parts of the contract or to the
- 19 contract as a whole?
- 20 A. Correct.
- 21 THE PRESIDENT: How do I know whether a mandatory overriding
- 22 provision is a mandatory overriding provision?
- 23 A. That is a good question, I think that is the holy grail,
- 24 in a way of private international law. One indication
- 25 might be to look at the introductory provisions of the

PAGE 139 (15:27)

- 01 Act, so there are some acts which specify their
- 02 geographic scope, so that would be, I would say, an easy
- 03 way out.
- 04 THE PRESIDENT: But many do not specify their scope.
- 05 A. Many don't specify. Then it's a question of
- 06 interpretation.
- 07 THE PRESIDENT: Would it be right to say that what
- 08 determines whether it is an overriding mandatory
- 09 provision is whether the provision wants to apply
- 10 itself, to the extent that provision can want something?
- 11 A. Yes, that is correct. So in some cases, the act
- 12 specifies its geographical scope, and that indicates
- 13 that the provision of the act wants to be applied to
- 14 facts that take place within a certain territory. If
- 15 there is no indication of that kind, of that nature,
- 16 then it's a question of interpretation, to what extent
- 17 the provision, if you will, reaches.
- 18 THE PRESIDENT: Fine. I think I have no further questions,
- 19 and if there is no follow-up clarification needed, then
- 20 I would like to thank you very much, Mr Grušic.
- 21 A. Thank you very much.
- 22 THE PRESIDENT: Let me look at the time. Now it's 3.30. We
- 23 understand that Mr Deane is available starting at 4.00,
- 24 is that right?
- 25 MR PEKAR: This is correct, yes.

PAGE 140 (15:29)

- 01 THE PRESIDENT: So I think we have no choice but to have
- 02 a break of half an hour.
- 03 Are we impliedly saying that we will not start the
- 04 examination of Professor Radovic today, or what's the 05 view?
- 06 MS MIHAJ: I think that it will be better that we start
- 07 examination of Professor Radovic tomorrow morning.
- 08 MR PEKAR: I would not be able to finish the
- 09 cross-examination of Professor Radovic today, so I think
- 10 it would not be fair to her to have her in purdah for
- 11 a night.
- 12 THE PRESIDENT: Let me just see how it looks tomorrow. Yes,
- 13 that was the plan in any event, so I don't think that

MR ROBERT DEANE (called)

24 THE WITNESS: Yes, I can hear you. Can you hear me?

25 THE PRESIDENT: Yes, perfectly well, excellent. Thank you

22 THE PRESIDENT: Are we ready? Good morning, sir. Do you

- 14 should be an issue, and then we have two other experts,
- 15 but they are not as long, I would say, so that should be
- 16 do-able.
- 17 Good, then let's resume at 4.00.
- 18 (3.30 pm)

19

21

23

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

(A short break)

hear me when I speak?

20 (4.00 pm)

PAGE 141 (16:00)

- 01 for being with us so early in the day. For the record,
- 02 can you confirm that you are Robert Deane?
- 03 THE WITNESS: Yes, I am.
- 04 THE PRESIDENT: You are a partner at Borden Ladner Gervais?
- 05 THE WITNESS: Yes, correct.
- 06 THE PRESIDENT: You have provided us with one written report
- that was dated 3rd October 2019, do you have it there? 07
- 08 THE WITNESS: I do have a copy before me.
- 09 THE PRESIDENT: Is it an unannotated copy?
- 10 THE WITNESS: It is an unannotated clean copy of the report, 11 ves
- 12 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. Are you alone in the room from
- which you testify? 13
- 14 THE WITNESS: Yes, I am the only one here.
- 15 THE PRESIDENT: And you have no communication information
- sources other than the video conferencing platform on 16
- 17 which we communicate now?
- 18 THE WITNESS: That's correct.
- 19 THE PRESIDENT: No smartphone, no open tablets?
- 20 THE WITNESS: No.
- 21 THE PRESIDENT: No other laptop?
- 22 THE WITNESS: Nothing.
- 23 THE PRESIDENT: Good. You are heard as an expert; as an
- 24 expert witness, you are under a duty to make only
- 25 statements in accordance with your sincere belief.

PAGE 142 (16:02)

- 01 There will be a declaration now shown that will appear
- 02 on your screen, can you please read it aloud into the
- 03 record? Or you have it?
- 04 THE WITNESS: I have a copy with me, so perhaps I can read 05 that.
- 06 THE PRESIDENT: Excellent, that is even easier.
- 07 THE WITNESS: So I will begin. I solemnly declare upon my
- honour and conscience that my statement will be in 08
- 09 accordance with my sincere belief.
- 10 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. You also know that if you are
- asked questions about specific documents we will show 11
- 12 them by sharing the screen; if you want to see more of
- 13 the document, scroll up, scroll down, you just tell us.
- 14 THE WITNESS: I will do so.
- 15 THE PRESIDENT: Good, so let me first turn to Claimants'
- 16 counsel. Mr Pekar?
- 17 MR PEKAR: Thank you, Mme President. We do not have any 18 questions.
- 19 THE PRESIDENT: No direct questions, then I turn to Serbia's
- 20 counsel, Professor Djundic?
- Cross-examination by PROFESSOR DJUNDIC 21
- 22 Q. Thank you, Mme President. Good morning, Mr Deane.
- 23 A. Good morning.
- 24 Q. My name is Petar Djundic, I am counsel for Respondent
- 25 and I have a couple of questions for you, I would say.

- PAGE 143 (16:03)
- 01 To start, some of those questions concern the issue of
- 02 the law applicable to the MDH Agreement, so in
- 03 paragraph 48 of your report, you start your choice of
- 04 law analysis by stating there that the first necessary
- 05 step in the choice of law process is characterising the
- 06 issue under consideration. Is this correct?
- 07 A. That's what I say in paragraph 48, yes.
- 08 Q. In paragraph 49, you explain:
- "The matter under consideration is best 09
- 10 characterised as one of contract, given that the
- 11 fundamental questions relate to the effect of the MDH 12
- Agreement. The MDH Agreement is concerned with the 13
- parties' rights and obligations in respect of intangible 14 property, that being the BD Agro Shares, and other
- 15
- contractual rights under the MDH Agreement."
- 16 Correct?
- A. Correct. 17
- 18 Q. In paragraph 71 of your report, you state:
- 19 "The MDH Agreement contemplated that MDH would
- 20 acquire ownership of shares in a Serbian company. Thus,
- 21 the MDH Agreement could be characterised as dealing with
- 22 ownership of foreign movable property."
- 23 Is this correct?
- 24 A. That's what I say in paragraph 71, yes.
- 25 Q. If this characterisation would be accepted, then the law

PAGE 144 (16:05)

- 01 applicable to the MDH Agreement would be Serbian law, is
- 02 this correct?
- 03 A. It's not that simple. You can see, in paragraph 71,
- 04 I refer to that proposition as one of the factors that
- may be said to support Serbian law being the proper law 05
- 06 of the contract. No one factor is dispositive. In
- 07 paragraph 71, when I say that the MDH Agreement could be
- 08 characterised as dealing with the ownership of foreign
- 09 movable property, that is one characterisation that one
- 10 may advance as being one factor that would lend credence
- 11 to the suggestion that Serbian law is the proper law of
- 12 the contract. As you know, my conclusion and my
- 13 judgment is otherwise.
- Q. Thank you. Moving on to those factors listed in 14
- 15 paragraphs 70 to 74 of your report, those are factors
- 16 supporting Serbian law being the proper law of the MDH
- 17 Agreement, correct?

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 18 A. Yes, those are factors that one would rely upon as
- 19 pointing the court to the direction of finding that
- 20 Serbian law is the proper law of the contract.

case that you rely on in your report?

21 Q. I noticed that you left out the place of performance of

place of performance of the contract is one of the

factors that were listed in the Imperial Life Assurance

22 the contract as a factor. Would you agree that the

PAGE 145 (16:07)

- 01 A. The place of performance is one of the factors. Of
- 02 course, it's an open question here where the MDH
- 03 Agreement would in substantive terms be performed. But
- 04 certainly what I want to make clear is that in assessing
- 05 the proper law of the contract, and at this stage, sir,
- 06 we're assessing the question of the real and substantial
- 07 connection or whether there is an implied choice of law,
- 08 a British Columbia court would not restrict itself to
- 09 a series of watertight compartments. It would take into
- 10 account all of the factors surrounding the contract to
- 11 come to its best judgment as to what is the proper law.
- 12 One of those factors may indeed be the place of
- 13 performance. However, that is defined in the particular14 case.
- 15 Q. Can we go to Claimants' Exhibit CE-015? That is the
- 16 text of the MDH Agreement.
- 17 You will notice in article 5 there are some
- 18 obligations taken upon by the seller, meaning
- 19 Mr Obradovic. Would you agree with me that most of
- 20 those obligations, the place of most of those
- 21 obligations is Serbia, him being Serbian resident, and
- 22 BD Agro being Serbian company and having its whole
- 23 business activities in Serbia?
- 24 A. Well, I would need more facts. I mean, it refers to
- 25 shareholders' meetings of the company; perhaps those

PAGE 146 (16:08)

- 01 would be in Serbia, even presumably those might be in
- 02 Serbia. It refers to conduct of the board of directors
- 03 of Serbia (sic); presumably those may be in Serbia.
- 04 They may not be. But certainly the management of
- 05 BD Agro, I think one would safely conclude, would
- 06 involve contacts with Serbia, of course.
- 07 Q. Thank you. In paragraph 91 of your report, you
- 08 characterise rights obtained by MDH through MDH
- 09 Agreement as "quintessential rights of the controlling
- 10 shareholder of a corporation in British Columbia";
- 11 correct?
- 12 A. Correct.
- 13 Q. Would you agree that the right to receive dividends is
- 14 also one of those most fundamental rights?
- $15\;$ A. The right to be eligible to receive dividends is one of
- 16 the rights of a shareholder of a corporation in British
- 17 Columbia, yes.
- 18~ Q. Does the MDH Agreement contain the right of MDH to
- 19 receive dividends stemming from BD Agro's shares?
- $20\;$ A. I don't recall. I don't have the agreement in front of
- 21 me but I do not recall.
- $\ensuremath{\text{22}}$ $\ensuremath{\,\text{Q}}.$ Would you like for us to show you the text of the
- 23 agreement?
- 24 A. I don't recall sitting here whether it refers to the
- 25 right to be eligible to receive dividends, and I will

PAGE 147 (16:10)

- 01 leave it up to counsel to determine what I should be
- 02 shown.
- 03~ Q. Thank you. So according to your instruction, has MDH $\,$
- 04 ever received any dividends based on its supposed
- 05 ownership of shares in BD Agro?
- $06\;\;$ A. That was not one of the facts I was instructed to
- 07 assume.
- 08 Q. Thank you. Moving on, in your report, in paragraph 100,
- 09 you basically explained that the MDH Agreement resulted
- 10 in Mr Obradovic holding BD Agro shares as a constructive
- 11 trustee of a substantive trust, correct?
- 12 A. That's what I say in paragraph 100. A substantive or
- 13 institutional trust, in respect of the BD Agro shares.
- 14 Q. Thank you. Am I right to say that the constructive 15 trust may be imposed by the court only if certain
- 15 trust may be imposed by the court only if certain 16 prerequisites are met?
- 17 A. No. There are at least two types of constructive trusts
- 18 in Canadian law and certainly in British Columbia law.
- 19 One of the types of constructive trusts is what is known
- 20 as a remedial constructive trust. A remedial
- 21 constructive trust, as the name would suggest, is
- 22 a remedy that the court can impose, the court can find,
- 23 based upon certain prerequisites being established.
- 24 Those prerequisites are generally those applicable to
- 25 unjust enrichment in Canadian law; a deprivation, an

PAGE 148 (16:12)

22

23

24

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 01 enrichment, with the absence of juristic reason.
- 02 A substantive or institutional trust is different
- 03 from a remedial constructive trust. It is not a remedy,
- 04 but rather a trust that arises in a circumstance where,
- 05 for example, one assumes an obligation to hold property
- 06 for the benefit of another. It's not remedial, and
- 07 that's the distinction that I want to draw.
- 08 Q. I was hoping you will help me understand. Being
- 09 remedial means that it must be imposed by the court?
- 10 A. Well, I don't -- I am sorry, go ahead.
- $11~\,$ Q. Unlike substantive trust that arises automatically from
- 12 the contract; is that the difference?

in paragraph 100.

25 Q. Can you explain the difference?

- 13 A. I don't want to say it would be imposed by a court,
- 14 because under our theory of law, the court finds rights
- 15 that exist, but it is a remedy that is found to exist in
- 16 circumstances particularly of unjust enrichment, and
- 17 where a party has received property to which it is not
- 18 entitled, that it is not entitled to receive, British
- 19 Columbia law, provided certain prerequisites are
- 20 established, will allow a remedial constructive trust to
- 21 be found or, to use your word, imposed on the party

holding the property at the time. That's different from

the substantive or institutional trust I am addressing

PAGE 149 (16:13)

- 01 A. A substantive or institutional trust is not necessarily
- 02 a remedial trust, but rather arises by virtue of
- 03 a relationship, and the relationship typically is one
- 04 where one assumes an obligation to deal with property
- 05 that one owns for the benefit of a third party. So it's
- 06 not intended to remedy a legal wrong, it is a trust that
- 07 arises as an incident of a relationship.
- 08 PROFESSOR DJUNDIC: Thank you. Thank you, Mme President,
- 09 that concludes Respondent's cross. Thank you, Mr Deane.
- 10 A. Thank you, sir.
- 11 THE PRESIDENT: Any questions in re-direct on the Claimants' 12 side?
- 13 MR PEKAR: No questions, Mme President.
- 14 THE PRESIDENT: Do my colleagues have questions? I do not
- 15 think I have questions either, let me just check.
- 16 No, I don't, so Mr Deane, that was fast. Thank you
- 17 very much for being available, and for your assistance,
- 18 and that would conclude your examination, so you can
- 19 either stay with us or leave the Zoom meeting. Thank
- 20 you.
- 21 A. Thank you, I will leave you to your work and I will
- 22 depart.
- 23 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you, goodbye. So that leaves us
- 24 now -- what do you want to do?
- 25 MR PEKAR: I think we have an agreement that we would just

PAGE 150 (16:15)

- 01 wait until tomorrow morning in order to avoid putting
- 02 Professor Radovic in isolation for the evening.
- 03 MS MIHAJ: Yes, that is correct.
- 04 THE PRESIDENT: Fine, then enjoy the rest of the afternoon.
- 05 Dr Djeric, do you have a point?
- 06 DR DJERIC: Yes, one short point of housekeeping, I am sorry
- 07 we have to raise it. Mme President, as you know, in big
- 08 arbitrations as this one, there are many exhibits and
- 09 some exhibits become cursed, so to say.
- 10 It seems to me that our demonstrative exhibit
- 11 number 2, RDA-2, which was already corrected, will have
- 12 to be corrected again, and it is again to the benefit of
- 13 the Claimants. Something was wrong with the
- 14 calculation, it was calculated on 100% of the company,
- 15 the tax was calculated, and it should have been
- 16 calculated only for the part owned by Mr Obradovic, so
- 17 we are going to be uploading a revised and I hope final
- 18 exhibit, and I trust that the Claimants' experts will
- 19 have sufficient time to consider it before their
- 20 examination, if they wish to consider it.
- 21 THE PRESIDENT: Remind me what the exhibit is?
- 22 DR DJERIC: That is the calculation of the capital gains tax
- 23 under Serbian tax law. So it is relevant basically for
- 24 Tuesday.
- 25 THE PRESIDENT: That should not be a problem, the experts

PAGE 151 (16:17)

- 01 will have enough time to look at it.
- 02 MR PEKAR: Yes, we agree.
- 03 THE PRESIDENT: Anything else on the Respondent's side? No.
- 04 Anything on the Claimants' side?
- $05\;\;$ DR DJERIC: We would need some guidance, how do you envisage
- 06 tomorrow's hearing, which is starting at 9.00? There
- 07 are three expert witnesses, two of which may not be that
- 08 long, one of which may be very long, Professor Radovic
- 09 probably will be long, I expect, but perhaps we could
- 10 work from 10.00 onwards, or we could --
- 11 THE PRESIDENT: I suspected you would say that.
- $12\;\;$ DR DJERIC: But we just wanted to be ready, whether you have
- 13 any other considerations for tomorrow, nothing else.
- 14 THE PRESIDENT: Any considerations on the side of the
- 15 Claimants?
- 16 MR PEKAR: Just to explain my non-verbal communication with
- 17 Dr Djeric. Over the break, I suggested that we might
- 18 enquire whether Mr Papadopoulos, who is the first
- 19 witness on Monday, could be available tomorrow, but then
- 20 I was advised by my colleagues that that was not a good
- 21 idea on my part to make that enquiry -- I mean, my
- 22 colleagues within my team, not my friends across the
- aisle, therefore we would not suggest to cross-examine
- 24 four experts tomorrow, rather just the three which are
- 25 scheduled.

PAGE 152 (16:19)

- 01 As to the starting time, frankly, we probably have
- 02 no preference, but since it's Saturday, it might be
- 03 interesting to have a longer Saturday night, rather than
- 04 a longer morning on a Saturday.
- 05 THE PRESIDENT: These are very personal preferences. If you
- 06 ask me, I would rather start late. But looking at the
- 07 Monday, it's true that the Monday is relatively full, at
- 08 least according to your initial estimates, with rather
- 09 longer cross-examinations, while tomorrow is somewhat
- 10 shorter, so we are in your hands. If you feel it is
- 11 safer to try and advance Mr Papadopoulos, if at all
- 12 possible, then we could also try to have him tomorrow.
- 13 DR DJERIC: We will go along with the Claimants, so we are
- 14 not insisting, and with Mr Papadopoulos, we think we
- 15 should go along with the schedule and have him on
- 16 Monday.

21

22

23

24

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 17 MR PEKAR: I will appraise Mr Anway of your comment,
- 18 Mme President, and see whether that has an impact on his

Ms Ilic will be testifying in Serbian on Monday, which

I understand that she will be able to read documents in

25 THE PRESIDENT: I have found the parts that were interpreted

19 preference for Saturday versus Monday.

English that I put to her.

20 The only aspect which makes me wonder is that

may make it a bit longer, but on the other hand,

PAGE 153 (16:20)

- 01 fairly efficient frankly, it worked well, so I don't
- 02 think that's a major concern. The concern was rather
- 03 I see that Mr Grzesik is a rather long witness, and
- 04 Ms Ilic is a rather long witness as well, but you have
- 05 been pretty much within your estimates or below your
- 06 estimates, so it shouldn't be a real concern. Should we
- 07 leave it as it is planned simply?
- 08 MR PEKAR: I think in that connection, it will be also
- 09 determinative to some extent how much time the Tribunal
- 10 would like to have on Tuesday for potential questions.
- $11\;$ THE PRESIDENT: Yes, we have thought about this, and without
- 12 having a definitive position on it now, because we need
- 13 to rediscuss it, it seemed to us that what we would
- 14 probably do on Tuesday is rather articulate what we
- 15 expect for the post-hearing briefs, and that will be
- 16 more efficient than asking you to improvise answers to
- 17 questions on which you in any event will write again in
- 18 the post-hearing briefs, so it is more for us to try and
- 19 define what are the areas -- there may be specific
- 20 questions, but it may also be just areas where we would
- 21 like you to focus in the post-hearing briefs, without
- 22 having to repeat the entire case. So that shouldn't
- 23 take too long. If we have part of the afternoon, that's
- 24 fine, and if we can close a little before the end of the
- 25 afternoon, it would be appreciated. It will give us

PAGE 154 (16:22)

- 01 a little time to have a final discussion.
- 02 MR PEKAR: Would it be fine if we plan to end the crosses
- 03 at, let's say, 4.00 pm, or earlier?
- 04 THE PRESIDENT: Yes, I would say no later than that, but
- 05 that should really be do-able.
- 06 MR PEKAR: It should be do-able; in that case, I think there
- 07 is no need to move Mr Papadopoulos from Monday to
- 08 Saturday. That was the reason for that enquiry.
- 09 THE PRESIDENT: It is also better to have both damages
- 10 experts one after the other. Any comments on your side?
- 11 DR DJERIC: Not really. We will stick with the schedule as 12 you indicated.
- 13 THE PRESIDENT: Yes, I think so. We have a schedule that
- 14 works well, so let's just apply it. Good. Then I wish
- 15 everyone a good end of the day, and we see each other
- 16 tomorrow at 9.00, that is what I understood, or at
- 17 10.00? At 9.00. That closes the hearing for now.
- 18 (4.23 pm)
- 19 (The hearing adjourned until 9.00 am the following day)

139:1

acta 10:19

acted 32:14

actions 79:23 80:5

\$ \$10 109:3 110:14

'choice' 108:18

Α

.

able 85:5 140:8 152:23 above 7:16 26:21 67:8 67:14 69:20 absence 136:23 148:1 abstract 99:1 accept 29:16 30:5 57:6 58:6 111:6 111:9 120:3 121:7 **121**:11 acceptance 120:17 accepted 123:13 143:25 accepting 120:3 accessory 16:12 16:22 25:14 26:9 26:15 39:25 41:18 41:23 41:25 44:15 76:9 76:18 79:4 83:13 **88**:10 Accessory 83:15 accordance 2:7 2:11 4:18 12:21 46:9 95:10 95:14 99:4 103:18 120:12 141:25 **142**:9 According 20:6 59:25 **74**:14 according 35:9 36:20 59:22 66:23 97:7 102:24 105:8 111:25 115:19 147:3 152:8 accordingly 35:25 36:12 117:17 account 22:4 105:14 105:17 107:1 108:24 115:21 118:7 120:4 **129**:12 **131**:7 **131**:14 136:25 145:10 accurate 117:9 achieve 25:25 34:22 108:7 achieved 29:9 30:3 **34**:5 achievement 33:14 35:25 37:25 41:2 achieving 32:23 acknowledged 11:9 11:10 11:12 11:13 **11**:15 acquire 3:11 143:20 acquired 113:9 114:11 acquiring 65:16 acquisition 64:4 across 151:22 act 48:20 50:9 50:18 51:4 70:4 74:8 **139**:11 **139**:13 Act 105:17 105:21 105:23 106:24 115:14 115:23 116:13 116:24 117:2 117:14 117:22 118:1 124:18 124:23 134:14 135:3 135:4

activities 145:23 acts 49:1 49:2 49:8 **49**:11 **49**:12 **49**:19 49:22 50:5 50:16 50:23 51:6 51:13 80:13 139:1 actual 93:20 137:4 add 61.22 additional 30:14 47:23 89:9 89:25 90:8 **90**·17 additionally 17:16 **70**:10 address 132:25 addressed 69:25 128:2 addressing 148:23 Adjourned 94:5 adjourned 154:19 Administration 4:19 **51**:24 Administrative 50:15 administrative 7:10 **48**:20 **49**:1 **49**:2 **49**:8 **49**:11 **49**:12 49:19 49:21 50:5 50:12 50:16 50:22 50:23 51:4 51:6 51:12 80:4 80:13 80:13 88:17 88:18 admissible 90:2 90:25 **91**:3 **91**:6 adopted 21:17 21:20 **22**:3 adopts 72:20 advance 144:10 152:11 adversely 96:18 advised 11:12 11:14 99:20 103:23 137:16 **151**:20 affect 17:5 114:1 affected 96:18 affects 36:22 affirmatively 34:23 afternoon 1:7 72:12 95:23 95:24 134:5 134:6 150:4 153:23 **153**:25 afterwards 93:11 133:18 against 52:14 98:1 Agency 3:11 4:1 4:18 7:5 10:9 10:17 **10**:25 **11**:4 **11**:5 **11**:8 **11**:8 **11**:10 11:19 11:20 13:23 **32**:10 **32**:11 **51**:24 56:7 56:13 60:24 63:8 63:15 67:22 68:9 68:10 70:3 70:9 72:14 72:14 72:16 73:1 73:2 74:7 74:13 74:18 82:1 82:4 84:23 85:5 87:22 89:15 90:1 90:15 90:16 **91**:2 **91**:4 **112**:9 **112**:15 Agency's 4:15 87:19 agree 12:13 12:17 13:6 13:7 14:7 **22**:2 **22**:9 **22**:15 26:2 29:25 32:25 36:13 36:16 36:18

36:19 38:5 39:10 **39**:11 **40**:18 **41**:5 41:6 41:7 45:7 **46**:1 **46**:4 **46**:21 **54**:18 **66**:9 **66**:21 66:24 68:4 70:16 70:19 89:5 92:10 99:25 100:11 104:5 104:17 108:20 108:22 108:22 110:9 114:13 118-2 128-14 144-22 145.19 146.13 151.2 agreed 38:2 40:25 42:1 59:17 60:12 103:22 109:2 109:18 **110**:21 **112**:2 Agreement 3:20 3:22 3:25 4:2 4:7 9:25 **10**:8 **10**:14 **10**:18 10:24 11:11 11:18 **13**:9 **13**:10 **18**:16 **28**:21 **41**:12 **41**:16 41:20 42:7 61:24 **64**:16 **65**:25 **66**:2 67:3 67:7 68:3 68:6 68:10 69:1 69:4 71:4 71:17 71:20 75:10 75:17 75:22 76:13 77:6 83:10 85:20 85:24 86:2 92:14 92:20 96:2 96:5 97:10 97:10 97:11 98:15 98:15 99:19 100:17 100:25 101:4 102:11 103:14 103:15 104:22 109:13 109:16 111:24 **112**:17 **113**:1 **114**:6 130:9 131:18 131:21 131:22 132:17 132:18 136:1 143:2 143:12 143:12 143:15 143:19 143:21 144:1 144:7 144:17 145:3 145:16 146:9 146:18 147:9 agreement 3:7 3:10 3:13 3:15 7:4 10:8 10:12 10:23 11:1 **11**:14 **11**:16 **11**:18 11:18 12:24 12:25 **13**:24 **14**:2 **14**:8 **14**:11 **14**:14 **14**:16 **14**:20 **15**:12 **16**:4 16:7 16:9 17:14 17:20 18:2 19:21 24:12 25:20 25:25 26:3 26:14 29:21 29:22 29:23 30:8 **30**:19 **31**:7 **31**:21 32:13 32:15 36:1 37:19 37:21 37:25 38:21 39:18 39:18 **39**:21 **40**:1 **42**:3 42:5 47:24 47:25 48:5 48:20 51:4 51:25 52:13 52:14 53:15 55:6 55:12 55:14 56:8 60:25 61:5 62:5 62:8 66:12 67:9 70:13 72:22 73:22 74:23 75:3 75:16 75:18 76:2 76:5 76:7 76:17 77:3 77:3 **77**:10 **77**:15 **77**:15 78:1 78:9 78:15

78:19 78:21 79:8 **79**:9 **79**:11 **82**:17 82:18 82:24 84:20 85:7 86:18 89:14 96:25 99:7 102:2 102:7 102:22 103:4 105:2 108:10 108:12 109.11 110.6 111.24 114:8 118:9 118:10 118:11 122:18 136:9 146.20 146.23 149.25 agreements 6.22 6.23 12:13 12:18 13:4 14:25 18:7 31:9 32:3 34:20 82:7 83:19 85:2 122:15 Agreements 122:10 122:14 agrees 103:21 Agro 3:22 64:10 64:12 67:24 68:21 81:13 **113**:5 **114**:13 **143**:14 145:22 146:5 147:5 **147**:10 **147**:13 Agro' 64:6 Agro's 64:3 64:4 104:9 131:23 146:19 ahead 65:2 148:10 aimed 8:21 12:20 15:16 46:19 47:13 77:21 81:8 81:25 82:2 aiming 83:6 aims 78:14 aisle 151:23 alia 69:12 alios 10:19 alive 118:24 allegedly 69:8 allow 25:15 29:18 **31**:17 **33**:10 **148**:20 allowed 61:12 62:19 allows 64:3 alone 141:12 along 152:13 152:15 aloud 142:2 although 97:16 always 53:8 54:2 54:11 56:3 73:18 ambiguous 73:16 amended 35:4 amendments 84:22 84:22 among 95:1 amongst 120:7 amount 33:18 53:24 55:9 59:4 110:23 analysis 42:2 88:20 **143**:4 ancillary 24:25 25:13 28:4 28:6 39:24 **79**:4 annex 66:1 66:5 66:8 66:11 66:25 67:1 67:1 68:5 70:14 71:3 71:9 Another 80:18 104:20 another 9:20 9:21 **31**:14 **45**:24 **48**:5 52:10 69:12 82:5 106:4 109:22 135:19 136:14 148:6 anstalt 8:6 answer 8:11 14:22 15:14 16:2 16:7 23:19 23:24 27:20 **33**:9 **33**:9 **33**:11

42:8 **45**:20 **45**:21 45:22 49:25 58:24 59:10 63:15 91:8 98:7 113:23 114:19 125:1 132:7 134:22 134:25 135:16 Answer 62:21 answered 34:23 71:14 127.19 127.20 answering 49:23 125:2 answers 4:12 16:23 19·3 54·10 75·19 109:23 153:16 Anway 152:17 anvone 44:4 anything 1:9 7:7 7:10 57:21 75:25 **135**:7 Anything 151:3 151:4 anywhere 54:16 Apelacioni 6:7 Apologies 133:15 apologise 135:1 appear 142:1 Appellate 87:14 appendices 75:15 76:4 appendix 75:25 appliable 117:12 applicable 3:21 3:22 31:11 32:2 34:11 62:5 96:2 96:25 97:16 97:19 97:24 98:19 100:1 100:4 100:5 100:9 107:2 107:11 108:16 111:12 111:23 111:24 113:1 **114**:14 **116**:22 **117**:1 117:25 121:22 121:25 122:20 124:20 128:12 129:23 129:24 130:3 130:15 130:20 130:23 131:15 137:1 143:2 **144**:1 **147**:24 Applicable 119:18 application 50:20 106:5 106:17 106:24 108:8 123:15 123:18 124:9 125:14 126:1 126:3 126:14 126:25 127:4 127:8 127:12 128:1 128:25 129:4 129:17 130:1 131:16 applied 3:19 26:5 67:2 71:13 71:15 85:11 111:19 117:17 122:3 125:16 139:13 applies 85:13 85:15 **96**:15 **119**:4 **122**:5 122:25 123:5 123:10 apply 17:23 71:20 75:6 115:18 118:18 118:21 119:2 120:7 121:21 123:2 125:7 125:24 126:23 131:1 134:13 135:2 138:18 138:18 139:9 154:14 applying 36:6 85:14 136:7 appraise 152:17 appreciate 75:8 appreciated 153:25 approach 106:13 106:18 106:21 106:23 125:20 **126**:19 **128**:9 appropriate 85:6 appropriating 60:23

April 4:3 29:24 92:21

arbitration 4:23 95:5 96:21 97:25 99:3 100:15 110:24 arbitrations 150:8 area 48:15 areas 95:1 132:12 153:19 153:20 arise 6:22 53:10 arises 148:4 148:11 149:2 149:7 arising 103:7 around 39:20 arrangement 8:3 9:5 **9**:6 **9**:13 article 3:25 4:11 **14**:14 **14**:14 **14**:19 14:21 15:1 15:1 15:13 15:24 16:4 16:6 16:9 18:8 **18**:10 **18**:10 **18**:15 **18**:23 **19**:9 **19**:13 19:23 20:1 20:1 20:2 23:8 30:25 **37**:20 **41**:8 **41**:10 **41**:15 **41**:25 **42**:6 **42**:16 **44**:22 **45**:9 45:16 64:2 76:13 78:4 83:8 92:16 103:13 104:13 130:9 131:20 135:25 136:22 137:12 145:17 Article 2:25 7:22 13:13 13:15 13:21 **13**:25 **14**:17 **15**:21 16:6 17:5 17:8 17:11 17:12 17:13 18:19 22:16 24:11 25:24 29:8 35:3 **35**:11 **36**:6 **36**:15 **37**:17 **38**:11 **38**:12 **39**:7 **39**:12 **41**:11 44:15 50:15 51:23 51:23 52:22 59:25 60:6 60:19 60:20 62:3 64:3 67:1 67:6 75:5 82:8 82:15 89:6 91:11 106:2 115:18 115:20 116:12 116:23 117:4 **117**:5 **117**:12 **117**:25 Articles 4:18 articulate 153:14 articulated 81:18 aside 134:18 asking 3:21 8:9 14:3 **14**:22 **18**:21 **18**:21 19:14 24:14 34:7 34:8 37:12 39:3 41:23 45:14 63:19 75:24 88:6 91:15 135:1 153:16 aspect 12:18 152:20 aspects 117:8 assess 40:16 45:17 45:21 46:13 49:25 **128**:9 assessed 51:12 67:5 86:18 130:13 130:19 **131**:8 assessing 52:25 86:19 145:4 145:6 assessment 4:25 40:9 40:13 88:14 130:25 asset 19:14 assets 19:1 42:21

42:25 43:2 43:4 43:6 43:7 43:8 **43**:13 **43**:16 **64**:4 **81**:21 assignment 10:8 10:23 assistance 149:17 Associate 94:24 94:25 associate 93.17 assume 41.6 147.7 Assume 137:15 assumed 32:8 73:14 73·24 assumes 148:5 149:4 Assuming 90:4 assuming 3:24 assumption 42:1 55:6 100:7 100:18 136:21 Assurance 144:24 astray 72:23 attached 71:3 attendees 94:9 attending 94:12 attorneys 6:1 auction 80:20 80:24 authorisation 61:16 **62**:24 authorities 51:18 authority 15:6 21:15 23:22 23:23 28:10 50:10 50:19 125:23 125:24 126:22 126:23 129:7 authors 128:14 automatic 58:11 automatically 148:11 autonomy 108:6 108:15 123:23 124:14 127:17 **136**:24 available 1:7 139:23 149:17 151:19 avoid 18:5 127:7 129:15 150:1 aware 4:13 4:20 9:17

В

Back 3:7 22:14 back 18:15 19:18 **34**:3 **38**:10 **40**:23 45:7 48:15 56:20 57:8 63:20 66:25 73:7 102:2 108:1 **121**:5 bank 26:10 26:13 banking 26:7 base 53:19 54:2 based 23:15 102:14 102:21 113:20 123:21 124.11 124.16 125.12 126:5 127:14 129:13 130:20 147:4 147:23 basic 81:19 108:15 basically 10:7 57:20 89:7 109:19 110:8 113:15 117:5 118:2 125:12 127:4 129:7 130:18 136:25 147:9 **150**:23 Basically 35:5 basis 10:16 13:25 14:17 15:12 41:23 53:5 53:9 53:19 54:25 55:1 56:3 63:22 79:15 98:23 100:19 124:21 134:9

134:19 BD 3:22 64:3 64:4 64:6 64:10 64:12 67:24 68:21 81:13 104:9 113:5 114:13 **131**:23 **143**:14 **145**:22 146:5 146:19 147:5 147.10 147.13 bear 29:6 30:11 become 150:9 becomes 87.24 becoming 26:16 beg 93:1 begin 142:7 beginning 32:4 33:16 **34**:14 **73**:9 **91**:8 **99**:7 begins 9:2 behind 54:11 Belgrade 5:21 133:19 belief 2:8 2:11 95:10 95:15 141:25 142:9 believe 8:17 93:4 **98**:6 **99**:11 **100**:13 105:13 106:10 109:7 **110**:25 **111**:25 **114**:9 115:13 115:25 116:2 116:5 118:15 120:9 120:12 125:4 125:17 126:2 127:3 127:19 129:12 130:8 131:19 bells 1:5 belong 121:18 belonging 9:20 below 24:8 50:14 68:22 93:14 153:5 beneficial 7:17 81:23 91:22 107:8 109:5 110:14 113:15 114:9 114:10 115:2 115:6 115:16 118:4 118:11 beneficiary 118:3 benefit 44:20 148:6 149:5 150:12 best 21:24 104:2 143:9 145:11 better 8:12 11:25 13:11 13:12 80:1 140:6 154:9 beyond 108:10 109:7 bid 80:19 80:23 80:25 **81**:2 big 49:13 150:7 bilateral 126:6 binding 17:6 biti 64:20 65:20 bitna 27:19 28:14 board 137:16 146:2 Board 103:21 bodies 137:13 body 50:9 bogus 67:19 bolded 69:20 book 128:15 Borden 141:4 Bosnia 85:14 bottom 20:25 21:7 **101**:14 **108**:3 bound 119:24 breach 4:10 16:4 **23**:1 **24**:15 **24**:25 26:4 26:23 28:1 28:3 28:5 33:15 **36**:21 **36**:22 **38**:14 **38**:15 **38**:16 **38**:22 **39**:5 **39**:8 **39**:21

40:9 **40**:13 **40**:16 **40**:19 **40**:21 **41**:7 **41**:8 **41**:24 **41**:24 41:25 45:23 74:2 79:2 79:10 89:9 **90**:3 breached 3:25 25:21 74.10 78.21 breaches 74:15 88:11 break 43.19 43.24 44.2 44.7 94.2 140.2 140.19 151.17 breaks 44:4 brief 24:4 briefs 153:15 153:18 153:21 bring 89:15 British 96:6 97:25 99:2 99:19 99:24 100:5 100:8 105:3 105:4 105:5 105:7 106:17 106:19 107:7 107:11 107:14 107:23 109:8 109:11 109:20 110:18 111:2 145:8 146:10 146:16 147:18 **148**:18 broadened 84:5 84:5 broader 38-5 budget 12:20 bundle 5:11 20:7 **68**:16 burdening 19:14 buried 97:21 business 46:18 102:14 102:21 104:9 145:23 buyer 3:24 17:16 17:25 18:18 18:25 26:12 30:14 31:15 32:9 42:20 42:24 **44**:19 **45**:1 **46**:11 46:22 47:6 47:23 48:6 52:14 52:15 53:16 53:23 54:5 55:7 56:9 56:10 56:25 57:21 57:22 58:18 59:3 59:6 59:13 59:18 59:21 60:9 60:16 61:1 61:11 62:8 62:19 63:7 63:10 63:19 **66**:11 **66**:15 **66**:22 70:10 72:20 77:21 77:23 78:1 78:24 79:1 82:16 84:24 85:25 90:19 buyer's 47:9 63:16 **68**:24 buyers 82:2 82:2 buys 114:12 С

calculated 150:14

150:15 150:16 calculation 150:14 150:22 call 57:4 136:16 called 1:3 53:5 53:7 66:5 66:8 94:7 105:2 140:21 calls 39:6 69:3 came 73:21 Canada 103:2 105:12 106:15

Canadian 94:11 104:12 105:1 105:7 107:15 147:18 147:25 capital 3:13 17:14 32:22 49:7 53:16 53:17 53:23 59:7 59.18 60.9 150.22 capture 138:5 care 15:2 106:22 113.23 carries 125:20 126:19 case 22:19 25:3 25:6 **30**:12 **30**:12 **30**:23 **31**:5 **31**:11 **31**:11 **31**:12 **34**:12 **37**:9 **38**:7 **38**:14 **47**:9 **49**:5 **49**:6 **49**:20 **51**:6 **51**:13 **51**:14 51:20 53:15 59:17 67:14 71:21 72:18 72:25 73:3 73:5 78:5 78:6 78:24 85:4 87:19 89:15 **90**:12 **90**:16 **92**:15 100:15 100:21 101:16 106:14 106:14 109:18 110:13 111:11 114:5 130:5 131:9 131:11 134:10 138:15 144:25 145:14 153:22 154:6 cases 6:10 6:11 6:16 6:20 7:3 14:1 33:25 **73**:1 **128**:12 **133**:20 **139**:11 Cassation 29:5 30:1 30:2 category 80:12 115:15 cause 11:6 103:21 cautious 129:8 129:18 ce 64:19 65:19 CE-015 103:14 136:1 **145**:15 CE-017 13:11 64:16 65:25 75:9 CE-042 68:13 CE-220 52:23 CE-223 2:23 CE-446 101:4 101:13 102:2 108:2 CE-448 109:25 CE-454 124:3 128:7 CE-714 15:7 28:18 **35**:16 **35**:17 CE-867 7:20 91:10 CE-874 117:4 cease 71:20 ceased 79:9 97:15 ceases 78:15 78:19 certain 32:3 47:2 50:11 61:6 77:23 77:24 78:2 79:17 91:18 102:21 107:6 109:4 109:18 109:19 111:13 114:12 116:3 118:11 120:7 121:8 123:1 132:23 135:21 139:14 147:15 147:23 **148**:19 certainly 145:4 146:4 **147**:18 certification 3:4 **3**:10 **3**:12 **3**:14 **3**:17 certified 3:16 cetera 36:10 39:17 55:24 70:5 70:5

78:4 **78**:4 challenge 54:16 54:20 55:17 57:10 58:5 58:20 63:11 challenges 57:22 chance 74:24 change 3:6 54:21 58:20 63:9 75:18 75.20 75.25 76.3 76:6 76:18 100:4 100.9 changed 21:13 35:3 35:5 62:7 changes 34:25 character 4:14 characterisation 51:14 143:25 144:9 characterise 115:8 **146**:8 characterised 51:12 143:10 143:21 144:8 characterising 143:5 characteristic 50:17 characteristics 49:2 49:12 49:21 50:5 50:23 121:14 check 72:5 91:20 138:7 149:15 checked 30:18 choice 96:7 96:8 96:13 96:20 99:2 **99**:9 **99**:14 **99**:19 **100**:12 **100**:14 **100**:16 100:21 100:23 100:24 101:3 101:20 102:7 102:9 102:10 106:11 108:6 108:25 110:10 **110**:22 **110**:24 **111**:1 **111**:3 **115**:15 **116**:16 117:6 117:21 121:25 122:1 124:16 125:11 125:12 125:13 126:6 129:14 129:22 134:13 135:2 136:8 136:13 136:14 136:15 136:22 137:4 140:1 143:3 143:5 145:7 choice-of-law 121:23 123:21 124:12 127:15 choose 5:13 97:15 **97**:24 chosen 96:15 112:5 112:7 112:11 112:19 **113**:1 **113**:3 **113**:20 114:1 122:25 123:1 ciji 65:19 circumstance 148:4 circumstances 6:20 106:14 138:15 148:16 citation 124:7 cite 126:11 cited 22:22 37:3 citizen 104:12 105:10 105:12 105:25 106:1 **106**:3 **106**:15 **107**:15 citizenship 106:4 **106**:6 civil 6:11 59:11 59:22 61:14 62:21 63:1 80:5 85:3 89:5 89:13 120:2 **120**:19 claim 52:16 54:6 56:15 57:12 59:3 61:3 63:25 72:20

74:16 74:16 74:19

DAY 5 16th July 2021

96:5 claimants 98:1 Claimants 20:16 35:9 35:14 35:19 132:25 150:13 151:15 152:13 Claimants' 1:10 1:11 2:12 20:6 95:17 101·4 101·13 102·2 108:2 109:25 117:4 124.3 128.6 142.15 145:15 149:11 150:18 151.4 clarification 23:12 27:24 30:21 50:3 56:22 62:14 65:22 83:1 93:2 139:19 clarifications 92:5 clarifies 22:24 clarify 16:1 23:17 33:10 70:25 92:15 **93**:8 **97**:14 **104**:21 **112**:7 clause 102:10 109:7 **129**:22 clean 141:10 clear 30:22 52:21 55:1 56:1 103:7 110:11 117:18 145:4 clearer 73:19 clearly 67:19 69:17 107:6 107:9 107:23 client 26:8 clients 133:20 clock 63:20 close 153:24 closes 154:17 closest 123:23 124:14 127:17 136:17 co-arbitrators 134:2 co-exist 82:21 82:24 82:25 83:2 colleague 5:12 colleagues 72:9 149:14 151:20 151:22 collect 90:23 collective 66:12 College 94:22 Columbia 96:6 97:25 **99**:2 **99**:19 **99**:24 100:5 100:8 105:3 105:5 105:7 106:20 107:7 107:11 107:14 107:24 109:8 109:11 109:20 110:18 111:2 145:8 146:10 146:17 147:18 148:19 Columbian 106:18 comfortable 135:23 coming 46:22 comma 73:20 73:21 125:19 commas 93:11 comment 2:21 64:2 99:16 132:16 152:17 commentary 15:8 21:4 21:19 22:2 23:25 **40**:9 commentators 51:18 comments 39:12 154:10 commercial 63:4 63:5 **88**:15 **88**:16 Commercial 87:13 101:2 101:23 107:18 108:21 109:22 109:24 committed 47:21 common 73:6 91:23

102:22 102:25 104:20 104:22 107:6 107:7 107:22 109:4 111:18 111:20 120:2 120:19 communicate 141:17 communication 141:15 **151**.16 communications 103:24 companies 2:19 12:14 **13**:6 company 9:19 42:17 42.19 42.21 42.25 **43**:3 **43**:3 **43**:4 43:6 43:9 43:10 **43**:14 **43**:16 **46**:6 46:12 50:9 56:10 56:12 56:20 57:15 68:21 70:3 87:24 87:24 90:22 104:18 105:2 105:6 118:4 137:13 137:14 137:20 143:20 145:22 145:25 **150**:14 Company 103:18 103:21 104:2 company's 44:20 45:8 comparative 115:24 116:2 118:16 119:8 119:20 120:5 120:8 120:16 120:18 Comparative 119:14 compared 84:13 comparing 33:6 compartments 145:9 competence 6:6 competent 50:19 complaint 68:21 70:18 complete 47:10 completed 47:1 70:4 completely 12:17 31:10 40:3 48:1 60:18 61:15 62:22 complex 46:8 complicate 61:23 comply 89:10 component 53:4 53:20 components 53:4 composition 137:16 concept 20:23 23:10 52:19 68:2 123:14 124:19 125:5 126:9 concepts 109:4 109:19 concern 143:1 153:2 153:2 153:6 concerned 143:12 concerning 117:11 117:24 134:7 134:8 concerns 113:20 114:19 135:12 conclude 6:15 10:16 106:19 146:5 149:18 concluded 3:16 25:25 30:20 31:22 96:17 98:16 99:20 111:4 concludes 25:10 70:20 133:23 149:9 concluding 46:24 conclusion 3:14 3:18 10:22 23:3 25:19 **33**:6 **77**:2 **77**:14 **77**:25 **96**:14 **99**:18 101:3 102:23 102:25 107:13 110:5 112:3 **144**:12 conclusions 96:3 condition 11:8 73:22

conditions 11:25 12:9 34:16 36:5 73:20 **102**:14 **102**:21 conduct 72:16 72:25 **146**:2 conducted 12:16 conferencing 141:16 confirm 8:19 35:17 66:5 66:7 66:10 93.12 95.11 98.13 100:6 141:2 confirmed 34:14 48:4 87:13 100:17 101:19 **107**:25 conflict 121:24 122:13 connect 38:6 connected 3:12 14:2 **36**:12 **38**:15 **41**:10 **42**:4 **42**:6 connecting 134:14 135:5 136:25 connection 16:5 123:24 124:14 127:17 136:17 136:19 145:7 153:8 connections 136:20 conscience 2:10 95:14 142:8 consent 10:9 26:1 28:7 62:12 110:5 consequence 53:6 53:21 54:8 57:3 58:5 58:10 61:13 62:20 consequences 122:12 **130**:18 consequently 125:15 **126**:6 consider 49:6 78:8 83:5 106:13 110:9 131:22 132:20 133:2 136:14 136:18 136:18 150:19 150:20 considerable 125:21 126:20 consideration 58:25 109:3 110:14 110:15 143:6 143:9 considerations 151:13 151:14 considered 19:15 19:16 **49**:10 **76**:17 **78**:20 82:7 105:10 106:5 considering 34:20 **91**:14 consist 103:22 constitute 75:15 constitutes 76:1 construct 91:17 constructive 147:10 147:14 147:17 147:19 147:20 147:21 148:3 148·20 construed 128:11 consult 5:14 consummated 47:25 contacts 146:6 contain 83:19 146:18 contained 96:25 124:3 124:8 124:22 contemplated 143:19 content 98:4 contents 99:4 contest 54:5 54:15 **54**:24 **55**:1 **56**:11 56:12 56:17 63:24 contested 53:9 53:11 **54**:4 **54**:25 **55**:5

56:4 56:5 130:8 contesting 56:19 59:4 context 109:20 continue 44:9 continuity 46:18 contract 11:14 17:4 17:7 18:21 18:22 20.8 25.3 25.6 26:3 28:8 31:2 31.4 32.21 33.13 36.21 36.22 36.23 37.8 37.14 38.13 38:16 38:17 40:3 40:17 40:20 44:17 45:11 46:3 46:16 46:25 58:17 63:8 **63**:10 **63**:11 **66**:8 70:15 73:15 74:11 83:3 84:18 84:19 86:14 88:15 89:10 93:20 96:14 96:16 97:15 97:16 97:17 97:18 97:20 98:19 **98**:20 **99**:20 **99**:21 **99**:23 **99**:25 **100**:7 100:13 100:23 102:20 102:23 103:1 103:1 103:8 105:11 106:11 106:12 106:20 107:5 107:10 107:13 107:22 109:1 109:9 109:13 110:17 111:1 111:2 **111**:3 **111**:7 **111**:10 111:15 111:18 112:3 112:19 112:20 113:12 **113**:13 **114**:14 **115**:1 115:2 115:9 122:20 122:21 122:25 123:2 123:5 123:6 129:22 129:24 130:2 130:15 130:20 130:23 130:23 130:25 131:7 132:18 132:21 132:24 133:3 133:7 133:8 133:11 133:13 136:23 137:6 138:18 138:19 143:10 **144**:6 **144**:12 **144**:20 144:22 144:23 145:5 145:10 148:12 contracting 120:19 contracts 40:24 41:2 63:4 63:5 84:11 102:13 123:17 123:22 124:13 127:16 130:7 130:16 131:11 133:13 contractual 11:1 11:2 24:21 29:10 29:11 **30**:4 **30**:7 **32**:21 **33**:2 **33**:12 **33**:22 34:6 35:24 53:17 73:13 73:24 112:6 112:13 113:3 114:1 131:3 131:12 143:15 contractually 33:17 contradiction 118:19 123:2 contrary 17:20 18:2 19:21 22:7 59:8 **59**:13 **59**:19 **59**:21 60:10 60:16 61:10 61:12 62:18 62:20 82:17 118:25 122:10 **130**:10 **131**:5 contributions 69:5 control 56:10 56:13 57:15 69:10 69:11

87:19 87:23 90:14 90:15 91:12 controlling 146:9 controversies 108:18 convenience 117:3 Convention 119:18 119:25 120:3 120:15 120.00 120.00 convince 108:11 110:6 **110**.16 convinces 110:16 copy 141:8 141:9 141:10 142:4 core 95:2 corporate 6:12 corporation 146:10 . 146:16 correct 2:2 6:3 6:4 7:18 7:19 9:8 9:15 **10**:7 **10**:11 **10**:14 10:15 10:16 12:2 12:3 12:11 12:12 21:21 21:22 22:20 22:21 28:5 33:3 **34**:17 **34**:18 **40**:12 **40**:15 **40**:18 **42**:13 43:17 43:18 44:17 **44**:18 **44**:22 **48**:20 48:21 51:4 54:17 54:22 55:13 57:2 57:5 57:18 58:3 58:13 59:9 64:13 64:14 67:20 68:1 68:2 74:1 77:5 82:10 86:7 86:10 86:13 90:18 94:15 94:21 95:7 96:9 96:22 97:2 97:12 102:11 103:2 103:11 104:23 105:8 106:7 **112**:1 **112**:5 **112**:9 112:16 112:18 112:24 113:18 116:17 117:9 119:2 119:3 119:3 119:22 120:21 121:10 122:4 122:22 123:4 127:24 128:21 132:19 136:11 139:11 139:25 141:5 141:18 143:6 143:23 144:2 144:17 146:11 147:11 150:3 Correct 99:15 138:20 143:16 143:17 146:12 corrected 150:11 150:12 correctly 138:1 counsel 2:13 5:10 **20**:6 **95**:17 **95**:18 132:24 142:16 142:20 142:24 147:1 Counsel 65:12 counsel's 62:6 count 5:25 countervailing 137:23 countries 107:7 107:22 120:3 120:19 120:22 **121**:1 country 43:11 102:15 121:17 135:20 135:20 couple 49:14 142:25 court 4:14 4:22 9:18 28:21 29:3 33:3 33:12 33:20 33:24 **51**:18 **54**:20 **55**:17 61:3 63:7 63:9 63:19 63:25 72:13 72:15 72:17 72:19

72:20 72:24 73:8 **80**:11 **89**:14 **93**:10 **93**:17 **100**:14 **101**:8 **101**:9 **102**:9 **102**:10 105:13 105:16 106:12 107:1 108:7 108:11 110:6 110:16 115:17 116.21 117.20 117.23 118:23 120:7 128:9 131-1 131-16 131-19 135.2 144.19 145.8 147.15 147.22 147.22 148:9 148:13 148:14 Court 6:3 6:6 6:8 6:10 6:12 29:4 30:1 31:13 50:8 87:14 101:2 101:23 107:19 108:21 109:23 **109**:24 court's 93:16 courts 6:7 31:8 49:17 101:19 106:19 111:20 111:20 117:5 128:15 128:23 129:2 129:8 129:12 129:17 Courts 30:2 covers 27:11 create 11:25 114:8 **118**:11 created 116:6 creates 115:2 creation 12:8 34:15 credence 144:10 creditor 90:2 91:4 creditor's 35:23 36:10 **37**:24 **39**:17 criminal 80:6 criterion 102:15 104:20 cross 133:23 149:9 cross-examination 70:21 **91**:9 **93**:3 **140**:9 Cross-examination 5:7 95:22 142:21 cross-examinations 152:9 cross-examine 151:23 cross-reference 18:20 crosses 154:2 crucial 13:1 121:18 cumulative 73:22 cumulatively 18:25 curiosity 85:8 cursed 150:9 Cypriot 112:17 114:6 **114**:7 **114**:15 **114**:15 **116**:7 **118**:9 **118**:10 Cyprus 111:25 112:3 113:2 113:2 113:14 **113**:14 **115**:3

D

damages 11:6 74:15 74:16 74:19 154:9 Damages 74:16 danger 125:20 126:19 127:7 129:3 129:16 dangers 127:25 128:15 date 3:4 3:10 3:12 3:17 3:17 29:22 71:25 72:1 72:6 77:25 86:16 86:16 97:12 dated 141:7 day 85:6 141:1 154:15 **DAY 5** 16th July 2021

154:19

days 2:18 de 51:9 dead 97:20 deadline 89:9 deadlines 89:25 90:8 **90**:18 deal 6:12 7:3 13:13 24:22 117:23 149:4 dealing 6:16 9:24 14:11 30:19 70:12 85.19 111.11 130.17 133:11 137:12 137:19 138:13 143:21 144:8 deals 31:14 66:2 115:19 116:24 136:22 dealt 133:13 Deane 1:6 139:23 141:2 142:22 149:9 **149**:16 DEANE 140:21 debtor 26:8 35:20 **39**:14 decide 63:16 84:8 **128**:23 decided 47:6 decides 50:11 50:20 **56**:11 deciding 6:23 decision 4:13 4:16 4:20 5:1 9:17 29:2 31:19 32:17 49:7 49:18 56:8 72:19 **84**:25 **89**:16 **89**:19 **90**:3 **93**:10 **93**:16 **93**:20 **101**:2 **101**:8 **101**:10 **101**:24 **107**:19 108:1 109:23 110:2 decisions 4:22 34:11 72:13 72:15 73:8 110:9 137:17 137:18 declaration 2:6 89:18 **95**:12 **142**:1 declare 2:9 63:15 72:22 95:13 142:7 declares 61:4 deemed 17:15 deeper 53:1 defendant 32:7 32:10 Define 133:4 define 51:17 92:1 113:6 114:4 131:24 **153**:19 defined 29:7 30:6 33:17 35:1 91:21 **145**:13 defines 14:15 defining 8:22 113:8 definition 39:24 91:11 definitive 153:12 demonstrated 7:16 120:18 demonstrates 119:19 demonstrative 150:10 depart 149:22 department 5:23 depends 44:25 77:19 80:8 deprivation 147:25 describes 9:6 9:10 despite 4:2 34:25 **38**:11 detailed 16:25 detailedly 67:5 determinative 153:9 determine 49:9 49:11

108:24 116:20 116:22 117:20 134:11 135:13 137:1 138:10 147:1 determined 24:24 25:12 121:22 122:14 124:21 determines 114:16 **139**:8 determining 78:14 82:19 105:15 106:10 107·2 120·5 136·8 developed 84:13 development 11:25 12:9 34:16 difference 27:3 27:4 27:14 27:15 43:5 **49**:3 **49**:4 **49**:13 53:9 61:24 65:21 80:13 84:21 148:12 **148**:25 differences 80:11 different 31:10 33:6 **39**:9 **40**:3 **48**:1 **48**:15 **48**:16 **54**:23 60:18 61:15 62:22 63:18 65:5 80:4 80:6 86:6 88:11 88:13 100:25 101:25 108:18 123:6 127:1 136.7 148.7 148.77 differently 62:5 difficult 94:16 94:17 94:18 95:21 difficulty 86:14 direct 2:13 50:19 **142**:19 Direct 2:15 direction 109:16 144:19 directly 6:14 6:17 6:23 43:8 51:21 **81**:13 **128**:12 director 105:6 Directors 103:21 directors 137:17 146:2 disagree 125:3 128:3 discipline 95:3 discovery 79:7 discuss 15:14 28:20 35:18 64:8 67:17 discussed 30:25 34:13 44:14 63:14 87:1 discussing 60:1 discussion 88:21 154:1 dishonest 52:15 53:23 55:8 55:23 57:7 58:7 58:19 59:7 **59**:19 **60**:9 **60**:16 **61**:2 **63**:13 dishonesty 54:8 disposal 18:8 18:17 18:23 19:5 19:12 dispose 8:5 9:12 48:6 48:13 82:16 disposes 17:19 disposition 19:15 19:16 19:19 20:2 **82**:19 dispositions 19:21 dispositive 93:21 **144**:6 Dispositive 73:10 **93**:9 **93**:13 disprove 63:20 dispute 24:7 69:11 117:7 disputed 98:14 Disputes 50:15

distinction 81:23 **88**:9 **148**:7 District 6:3 6:6 6:8 6:9 6:12 dividends 146:13 146:15 146:19 146:25 147:4 divisible 24:18 24:19 25·2 26·21 Dieric 5:5 5:10 24:14 27.18 44.11 59.10 65:1 71:12 150:5 151·17 DJERIC 5:6 5:7 7:2 17:2 26:24 28:9 28:20 29:1 29:4 35:17 42:15 43:19 **43**:22 **43**:25 **44**:12 50:25 57:20 58:15 59:12 62:14 65:12 65:22 65:24 70:20 **93**:1 **93**:3 **93**:23 150:6 150:22 151:5 151:12 152:13 154:11 Djeric's 16:2 DJUNDIC 95:21 95:22 **98**:6 **98**:13 **98**:21 100:11 113:16 114:23 116:9 127:20 128:5 133:22 142:21 149:8 Diundic 95:20 100:10 142:20 142:24 do-able 140:16 154:5 **154**:6 doctrine 111:6 111:10 **111**:14 **111**:18 **111**:19 document 2:23 28:19 **54**:21 **65**:12 **68**:16 **70**:1 **142**:13 documentation 134:10 documents 5:11 5:13 5:16 5:17 142:11 152:23 domestic 8:4 8:8 8:16 8:21 8:24 9:7 9:13 79:22 123:18 124:9 126:14 127:12 129:5 donate 48:7 doubt 108:10 109:7 down 5:16 24:4 24:5 **142**:13 Dr 5:5 16:2 24:14 27:18 44:11 59:10 65:1 71:12 88:22 150:5 151:17 DR 5:6 5:7 7:2 17:2 26:24 28:9 28:20 29:1 29:4 35:17 42:15 43:19 43:22 43:25 44:12 50:25 57:20 58:15 59:12 62:14 65:12 65:22 65:24 70:20 93:1 93:3 93:23 150:6 150:22 151:5 151:12 152:13 154:11 draft 17:4 drafted 97:1 107:10 drafting 21:23 draw 110:4 148:7 dropped 94:25 dual 104:25 105:12 due 17:15 24:12 25:23 26:8 30:13 47:7 47:23 53:16 73:12 73:23 76:6

duration 85:20 During 32:6 81:11 during 44:4 74:25 84:7 99:3 duty 2:6 11:5 141:24

Ε

earlier 119:8 154:3 early 141:1 ease 117:3 easier 15:5 50:17 84:17 85:1 142:6 easiest 13:20 easily 120:10 125:25 **126**:24 easy 85:3 139:2 economic 12:1 12:9 **34**:16 **41**:2 **43**:11 46:19 121:20 economy 12:1 Economy 4:17 51:21 67:23 70:1 effect 49:20 72:13 72:15 88:24 112:17 112.14 112.20 113.7 113:20 114:8 117·8 118:10 131:17 131:20 **143**:11 effective 135:9 effects 10:22 89:11 **91**:18 **113**:4 **114**:3 114:5 116:3 effectuate 32:13 85:1 85:3 85:5 130:12 effectuated 122:12 **130**:10 **131**:4 **131**:13 effectuates 89:19 effectuation 89:17 efficient 153:1 153:16 efforts 104:2 eg 8:5 103:8 element 26:3 28:7 35:8 73:15 73:17 73:18 73:25 93:20 128:13 137:10 137:20 137:22 elements 13:1 26:1 **51**:11 **88**:15 **88**:16 88:18 137:23 eligible 146:15 146:25 else 25:9 59:23 151:3 **151**:13 emphasis 64:23 65:7 emphasise 60:21 87:20 **87**:20 employed 84:8 employees 33:18 66:3 66:13 66:16 67:24 68·21 enacted 2.24 encumber 191 end 36:4 57:17 69:2 70:12 78:12 90:9 137:9 153:24 154:2 **154**:15 endanger 35:22 35:25 36:9 37:13 37:24 **39**:16 **39**:25 endangers 36:22 39:20 ended 98:20 ends 92:25 93:24 enforce 61:17 62:24 engage 108:17 engaged 133:20

English 1:14 27:14 **65**:14 **69**:21 **69**:22 69:23 73:11 73:16 93:6 111:20 132:13 152:24 enhance 104:3 enjoy 150:4 enough 19:11 45:17 56:2 117:19 151:1 enquire 151.18 enquiry 151:21 154:8 enrichment 147:25 148:1 148:16 entail 10:24 122:2 enter 118:8 entering 6:2 100:17 entire 153:22 entirely 111:13 entitled 32:15 87:22 90:5 148:18 148:18 entity 9:21 envisage 151:5 envisaged 137:5 equally 31:9 32:22 **33**:13 equipment 48:7 equitable 109:5 especially 6:13 106:11 essence 109:7 110:15 essential 20:9 20:23 23:3 23:7 23:9 23:10 23:21 23:23 25:18 25:23 26:1 **26**:3 **26**:16 **26**:17 27:3 27:5 27:7 27:9 27:10 27:13 **27**:15 **27**:19 **27**:22 28:4 28:7 28:13 **29**:17 **30**:5 **30**:8 37:19 37:20 38:3 **38**:8 **40**:2 **46**:2 **46**:14 **73**:15 **73**:17 73:18 73:25 83:7 83:7 93:19 110:4 established 3:18 4:21 5:1 8:5 9:11 32:7 147:23 148:20 establishes 19:20 establishing 3:6 establishment 3:8 estimates 152:8 153:5 **153**:6 et 36:10 39:17 55:24 **70**:5 **70**:5 **78**:4 **78**:4 etc 8:6 European 132:13 even 12:23 14:25 16:9 17:16 29:23 30:23 32:19 36:21 **38**:11 **38**:13 **40**:20 51:7 79:11 85:2 85:3 88:2 89:12 93:17 95:21 142:6 **146**:1 Even 54:24 97:20 **104**:8 evening 150:2 event 71:15 86:1 123:18 125:15 140:13 **153**:17 ever 147:4 every 86:19 86:20 Every 53:2 everybody 1:5 85:15 **92**:8

everyone 1:4 43:22 **154**:15 everything 76:6 Everything 31:24 32:1 everywhere 27:21 evic 1:12 1:16 2:16 3:24 4:13 5:8 5:19 6.9 13.23 18.15 26:24 28:9 32:18 33.8 34-1 35-15 44.3 44.9 44.13 50.4 50.25 65.24 71:2 76:25 92:3 **92**:12 ex 3:9 3:18 89:6 **89**:11 **89**:12 exact 21:6 72:6 114:16 124:6 126:17 Exactly 19:22 20:17 37:15 57:9 71:18 78:13 87:5 93:22 exactly 8:17 23:6 81:7 83:4 115:5 127:23 133:1 examination 2:15 71:1 92:11 93:25 140:4 140:7 149:18 150:20 example 9:14 26:7 30:10 32:1 38:18 42:21 47:17 48:7 48:17 52:11 58:18 77:25 81:9 89:5 101:23 118:3 121:3 123:1 130:9 148:5 examples 9:12 excellent 140:25 Excellent 1:12 142:6 exception 126:4 127:5 . 129:2 129:15 exceptional 123:18 **125**:15 exceptions 123:1 125:13 excerpt 35:13 excluding 18:12 exclusively 13:5 Excuse 120:25 exercise 50:10 136:12 exhibit 23:15 23:16 150:10 150:18 150:21 Exhibit 7:20 29:5 68:13 93:5 101:4 101:13 102:2 105:20 108:2 109:25 117:4 124:3 128:6 145:15 exhibits 23:14 150:8 **150**:9 exist 8:4 8:8 8:16 8:20 8:23 9:7 9:13 16:7 16:9 91:16 97:15 97:17 104:13 148.15 148.15 existed 74:8 existence 7:17 11:9 11:10 87:11 101:3 110:10 exists 4:20 20:23 **47**:10 **91**:12 expanding 128:1 expansive 123:18 124:9 . 126:14 127:12 expansively 129:6 expect 151:9 153:15 experience 6:15 133:10 expert 2:5 5:19 11:4 22:22 42:8 49:9 50:25 51:8 58:4

58:9 81:16 88:21

91:23 **93**:2 **95**:8 95:9 95:12 101:18 114:7 115:3 132:9 132:20 133:2 133:4 141:23 141:24 151:7 experts 140:14 150:18 150.25 151.24 154.10 expiration 86:16 expire 78:17 expired 4.9 42.23 48.11 71.23 expires 16:18 16:21 **86**:2 expirv 87:21 90:13 explain 6:18 14:6 . 15:2 15:4 15:5 **23**:2 **24**:2 **24**:10 48:23 52:18 56:1 87:17 98:23 106:22 **111**:17 **119**:17 **121**:14 143:8 148:25 151:16 explained 11:4 27:8 **30**:24 **37**:4 **37**:16 38:18 38:23 54:23 56:2 57:24 88:1 147:9 explaining 38:7 explains 24:22 40:8 70:6 81:8 explanation 16:25 26:24 28:9 62:6 **81**:6 explanations 81:7 **92**:3 explicit 37:11 100:12 **100**:14 explicitly 12:7 37:2 **38**:21 exploited 125:25 126:24 exploring 108:17 express 61:8 62:16 96:6 96:13 99:9 100:21 110:21 110:23 111.3 136.14 expressly 101:20 110:18 112:2 extend 8:21 33:25 34:2 67:14 113:12 extended 27:11 34:1 extends 26:21 extension 126:1 126:25 127:8 129:4 129:16 extensive 133:10 extent 83:2 120:14 125:7 139:10 139:16 153:9

F

faced 117:6 fact 4:21 5:1 12:19 49:5 51:7 51:13 53:6 61:9 62:7 62:17 74:24 76:7 76:16 76:18 107:15 107:17 108:14 120:2 120:4 120:18 128:8 131:6 131:12 131:14 137:19 138:5 factor 102:18 107:12 134:15 135:5 144:6 144:10 144:22 factors 101:1 101:25 102:4 102:7 105:14

106:17 106:25 107:3 107:18 108:23 109:12 109:15 135:19 136:7 136:9 136:18 136:25 **137**:3 **144**:4 **144**:14 **144**:15 **144**:18 **144**:24 145:1 145:10 145:12 facts 30:11 45:18 45.22 87.1 99.17 130.5 138.15 139.14 145.24 147.6 factual 6:20 factually 35:22 36:9 37:24 39:16 Faculty 133:18 failure 25:4 25:7 **30**:14 **37**:9 **53**:16 Failure 29:10 fair 104:5 140:10 fairly 153:1 fall 118:22 119:5 **122**:6 **138**:15 falling 121:21 falls 117:1 123:8 125:8 far 39:23 41:19 45:13 **68**:7 **98**:14 fashion 126:8 fast 149:16 faster 68:15 fate 6:24 fault 58:19 favorem 116:1 118:8 **118**:12 **118**:17 **119**:1 favour 111:1 118:18 118:24 137:10 feature 108:15 February 97:11 Federal 85:10 105:23 feel 135:22 152:10 ferenda 51:9 few 5:14 68:17 fideikomis 8:6 fiduciary 8:6 field 68:12 123:22 124:12 127:15 132:11 **133**:6 **133**:7 file 4:24 filed 4:22 filled 115:21 filling 116:16 final 73:10 73:20 86:17 150:17 154:1 financial 46:7 find 15:7 19:25 20:1 **20**:2 **23**:23 **24**:5 **31**:12 **50**:7 **52**:6 52:7 52:8 52:8 69:22 70:1 115:17 127:11 131:20 147:22 finding 144:19 finds 148:14 Fine 2:12 44:2 91:24 92:25 139:18 150:4 fine 94:3 153:24 154:2 finish 14:21 25:17 **41**:9 **55**:21 **107**:4 124:25 140:8 finished 25:15 47:22 **47**:24 finishes 56:14 finishing 70:7 fire 66:16 firm 1:22 5:21 First 30:11 31:1

36:6 first 2:12 5:19 9:14 11:22 13:21 22:15 25:12 31:23 32:6 **37**:2 **37**:6 **38**:10 38:20 48:16 50:18 52:11 53:4 53:20 59.1 60.22 61.19 68:19 69:24 81:16 85.22 87.7 92.9 93.5 93.6 94.16 95.5 95.16 96.11 101:7 102:9 102:25 103:6 121:7 121:13 138:3 142:15 143:4 **151**:18 fit 51:13 five 6:1 46:24 47:19 77:4 77:7 86:25 flexibility 81:20 focus 153:21 follow 59:12 100:3 **103**:25 follow-up 62:15 139:19 followed 84:1 84:14 following 5:15 48:17 50:6 75:15 76:15 88:23 91:14 154:19 follows 63:12 93:10 footnote 101:22 119:17 120:20 forbid 19:19 force 54:16 77:4 **77**:6 **77**:10 **77**:16 78:15 78:20 79:9 79:11 83:18 105:24 foreign 8:3 8:22 9:3 80:25 81:1 **81**:4 **81**:9 **81**:10 81:12 91:11 91:17 91:18 115:16 116:4 117:7 118:19 120:10 120:11 123:17 128:12 129:1 129:23 129:24 130:7 130:16 130:22 131:1 131:12 143:22 144:8 foreigner 80:19 80:23 forget 94:11 form 13:19 102:13 **102**:20 former 85:12 formulate 117:21 formulated 68:5 formulation 106:21 124:7 127:11 forum 122:2 found 4:25 74:3 116:23 148:15 148:21 152:25 four 47:1 121:11 151.24 fourth 47:7 69:14 fragments 38:20 frankly 152:1 153:1 French 136:16 Friday 1:1 friends 151:22 front 75:11 146:20 fulfil 25:4 25:7 **37**:10 **47**:3 **53**:17 78:2 78:24 fulfilled 16:17 25:12 **35**:21 **35**:24 **39**:15 48:5 48:8 71:24 79:8 90:15 92:19 **92**:23

fulfilling 46:25 fulfilment 16:19 17:17 46:5 68:24 78:10 78:16 79:5 83:6 **83**:13 fulfils 42.22 full 4:3 4:12 22:22 29.9 30.4 31.18 31.19 34.5 86.3 86.8 87.8 87.12 152·7 fully 32.7 fund 4:16 84:25 fundamental 143:11 **146**:14 funds 47:4 64:5 64:11 **64**:12 **65**:16 Further 92:11 93:3 further 5:3 9:10 10:12 15:15 29:15 61:23 72:8 85:17 90:16 92:2 103:20 **139**:18 future 72:25

G

G 94:19 gain 19:2 gains 150:22 gap 115:13 115:18 **120**:6 gaps 115:19 115:21 **116**:16 gave 42:8 75:19 general 6:11 13:17 **29**:25 **48**:18 **79**:13 **80**:9 **83**:9 **83**:11 83:12 84:15 84:15 100:20 102:14 102:21 110:11 115:22 120:13 122:1 122:24 130:21 generally 79:14 147:24 geographic 104:10 139:2 geographical 104:13 104:17 104:18 136:3 **136**:4 **139**:12 Gervais 141:4 give 9:2 15:6 18:3 20:13 23:9 26:7 34:8 45:22 57:8 75:4 82:18 88:25 89:5 90:1 90:8 109:2 112:25 117:7 120:11 131:17 131:20 133:20 134:22 134:23 153:25 Give 68:17 89:3 135:16 given 1:24 84:23 100.20 114.7 143.10 gives 9:12 9:14 108:18 125.21 126.20 giving 18:13 113:16 135:23 glavni 27:19 goal 11:24 29:7 30:3 32:23 33:2 33:14 **33**:22 **34**:4 **34**:13 34:15 34:19 34:20 **34**:22 **35**:1 **35**:3 **36**:1 **43**:17 goals 33:1 46:9 Going 102:2 121:5 going 13:13 20:5

107:3 114:18 116:9 116:12 150:17 Good 1:4 2:17 5:8 5:9 44:13 50:4 72:12 95:23 95:24 134:5 134:6 140:17 140.22 141.23 142.15 142:22 142:23 154:14 good 1:12 2:16 22:21 30.10 87.25 138.23 151.20 154.15 goodbye 149:23 got 73:9 govern 112:4 112:8 **112**:20 governed 96:5 100:8 107:13 112:17 113:13 114:6 118:9 123:17 129:1 130:7 130:15 **131**:11 governing 106:11 106:12 108:8 110:17 122:14 123:5 131:8 government 12:22 governs 106:20 112:5 112:13 113:12 136:23 grail 138:23 granted 17:16 70:11 77:22 grants 64:12 greet 94:10 ground 16:15 53:5 53:19 54:25 68:8 88:2 grounds 14:15 14:19 19:20 51:23 56:3 61:1 61:19 70:13 **70**:14 **83**:23 group 21:23 Gru 94:14 94:20 **95**:23 **98**:6 **109**:21 **111**:5 **116**:11 **119**:7 119:10 124:5 127:25 131:10 133:22 134·5 135:25 139:20 GRUŠIC 94:7 Grzesik 153:3 guess 40:25 51:1 62:6 81:1 guidance 151:5

35:17 **38**:10 **63**:8

H

Hague 119:18 120:15 120:20 half 140:2 hand 88:9 129:25 152.22 hands 152.10 happen 32:11 45:19 **74**.6 happened 45:13 71:25 happens 16:16 78:22 hasn't 21:13 35:5 hate 61:22 haven't 1:4 4:25 133:9 134:22 135:22 **137**:16 head 5:20 5:24 64:21 healthy 43:10 hear 65:6 71:8 80:21 140:23 140:24 140:24 heard 1:4 2:18 20:4 63.17 74.23 86.6

95:8 141:23 hearing 151:6 154:17 **154**:19 heart 101:10 121:2 held 101:23 103:17 help 30:23 45:24 45:25 64:18 64:18 75.8 93.25 116.21 117:20 117:23 148:8 helpful 58:1 91:20 her 132.22 140.10 140.10 152.24 Higher 101:1 101:23 107:18 108:20 109:22 highest 49:17 highlighted 34:3 102:5 124:1 128:22 highly 40:8 him 22:1 38:5 42:9 68:10 103:17 103:24 145:21 152:12 152:15 himself 98:7 hold 148:5 holder 32:14 holding 147:10 148:22 holistic 106:13 106:18 106:21 106:23 holy 138:23 honest 26:18 honour 2:10 95:13 142:8 hope 150:17 hoping 114:18 148:8 hour 44:1 140:2 housekeeping 150:6 However 3:9 3:17 25:15 57:6 102:3 108:5 123:7 145:13 however 48:14 hungry 92:8 hypothesis 41:24 hypothetical 14:18 16:2 45:12 45:14 45:20 45:20 45:24 46:22 48:2 58:24 74:5 79:12 108:6 130:4 hypothetically 14:18 16:9 40:4 54:4 56:6 72:21 hypotheticals 45:25

1

ic 94:14 94:20 95:23 98:6 109:21 111:5 116:11 119:7 124:5 127:25 131:10 133:22 134.5 135.25 139.20 ic's 119.10 idea 54.11 54.13 79.16 81.22 102.6 151·21 identified 101:1 128:20 **129**:10 identify 28:24 124:6 138:3 138:4 identifying 128:16 129:8 129:23 ie 96:14 96:16 ignore 49:5 51:7 llic 152:21 153:4 imagine 54:4 immediate 78:1 immediately 77:2 77:9

DAY 5 16th July 2021

77:14

impact 17:11 152:18 Imperial 144:24 implement 38:7 implementation 17:11 22:5 implemented 17:6 implicit 99:14 implied 71:12 75:3 96:8 99:9 102:1 108:25 110:10 145:7 impliedly 140:3 implies 10:20 10:21 89:18 124:20 imply 71:13 implying 51:25 67:9 **67**:11 important 4:25 9:11 12:23 12:23 18:1 **31**:10 **32**:23 **33**:2 **33**:13 **33**:22 **36**:25 **43**:10 **43**:14 **43**:15 **43**:16 **46**:5 **46**:6 **49**:15 **49**:20 **49**:24 52:6 60:21 85:2 107:17 107:20 138:11 impose 147:22 imposed 85:24 147:15 148:9 148:13 148:21 improve 46:7 46:19 improvise 153:16 incident 149:7 include 6:16 137:2 **137**:3 **137**:4 including 39:17 123:6 income 104:3 incorporated 105:3 **105**:4 incorporation 135:18 indeed 98:15 134:8 **145**:12 indefinitely 67:10 **71**:13 **90**:17 indicated 154:12 indicates 139:12 indication 43:23 136:4 138:24 139:15 indications 108:9 110:4 110:10 indicators 102:1 indirectly 6:14 6:17 6:19 6:24 7:3 individual 50:18 indivisible 25:2 25:7 indulgence 93:1 infallible 110:6 information 134:19 **141**:15 informed 68:9 68:9 inherited 105:24 initial 95:17 152:8 initially 35:1 initiate 32:12 61:3 61:18 89:14 insert 102:10 insignificance 35:22 36:9 37:23 39:16 insignificant 22:18 **22**:19 **22**:24 **24**:13 **24**:15 **24**:17 **26**:22 **26**:23 **35**:10 **35**:21 **36**:7 **36**:21 **38**:14 **38**:14 **39**:8 **39**:15 **39**:21 **41**:8 **44**:16 **44**:23 **44**:24 **45**:10 **45**:16

insinuated 99:2 insisting 152:14 instalment 45:4 45:5 71:22 92:21 instalments 77:8 86:22 instance 32:6 62:4 84:19 85:22 institutional 147:13 148.2 148.23 149.1 instructed 4:17 97:4 103·3 104·25 132·24 134.22 135.22 147.6 instructing 51:24 instruction 51:22 **147**:3 instructions 103:19 **104**:1 instruments 12:15 intangible 143:13 integral 75:15 75:18 76:1 76:4 76:7 **76**:17 intend 95:11 intended 65:21 149:6 inter 10:19 69:12 112:12 interest 37:24 56:14 132:12 interesting 98:22 152:3 interests 35:23 36:10 39:17 81:11 114:9 **121**:19 interfere 11:6 interference 68:8 International 105:17 105:21 105:23 106:24 115:14 115:20 115:23 116:13 116:24 124:18 124:23 134:14 135:3 135:4 international 91:23 95:1 95:2 105:9 105:11 111:6 111:9 112:19 113:17 113:21 113:25 114:20 115:7 115:24 116:3 116:10 117:16 118:16 119:9 119:14 119:21 120:9 120:13 121:6 121:10 122:19 123:20 123:22 124:2 124:11 124:13 124:16 125:11 125:23 126:5 126:13 126:16 126:22 127:6 127:14 127:16 129:13 131:17 132:10 132:13 134:18 134:19 135:10 135:11 135:15 135:17 138:24 interpret 8:10 8:18 31:8 65:10 90:11 129:5 129:18 interpretation 21:25 36:13 50:7 61:11 62:18 86:17 139:6 139:16 interpretations 108:19 INTERPRETER 65:13 **65**:23 interpreters 64:17 interprets 72:17 90:18 interrupt 62:13 introduce 23:14 61:20 **84**:4 introduced 2:20 3:8 introductory 138:25

invalid 130:25 invalidate 120:10 inverted 93:11 invest 46:11 46:23 **47**:4 **78**:4 invested 48:7 investment 12:21 46:2 46.5 47.3 47.10 47.19 47.22 47.23 **48**.6 investments 30:14 81.9 investor 80:25 81:2 **81**:12 investors 81:4 81:10 invests 90:24 involve 146:6 involved 51:21 125:22 **126**:21 involvement 67:18 67:19 67:25 70:17 involves 52:13 involving 7:4 117:7 irrebuttable 52:13 52:19 53:1 53:3 **53**:8 **53**:12 **54**:12 **54**:14 **54**:24 **55**:5 55:10 55:11 55:25 56:4 57:21 59:5 59:17 60:21 irregularities 68:24 Irrespective 134:17 Islands 105:5 isn't 136:19 isolation 150:2 issue 22:12 23:5 **39**:23 **46**:8 **49**:25 57:12 63:18 69:15 90:13 96:2 98:17 105:15 115:9 115:9 116:9 116:11 121:5 122:19 123:7 135:11 140:14 143:1 143:6 issues 6:21 6:24 48:16 113:12 113:17 123:6 132:10 132:23 132:25 133:11 134:7 134:9 issuing 51:22 item 14:5 16:6 18:1 **29**:8 **82**:15 itself 14:2 84:24 139:10 145:8 J January 1:25 joint 9:18 118:4 judge 1:19 6:3 6:9 6:15 7:3 93:17 iudgment 29:4 31:13 144-13 145-11 judgments 80.11 iudiciary 21:16 July 1:1 jump 64:17 jumping 61:6 jurisdiction 6:11 107:8

jurisdictions 91:16 jurisprudence 49:10 juristic 148:1 justification 67:19

justified 68:1 108:17 Κ

kick 57:4 kicks 55:12 kind 29:25 66:1 79:20 89:20 139:15 kindly 13:10 52:21 know 5:16 11:13 21:6 22:6 22:6 22:12 22.13 25.22 39.2 **41**:9 **41**:22 **51**:15 51.20 63.9 72.6 74.24 75.11 94.11 101.10 111.14 121.2 130:8 138:21 142:10 144:12 150:7 knowledge 11:11 known 147:19 knows 21:24 KOHEN 50:2 50:24 76:25 77:9 77:13 77:18 78:8 78:13 78:19 79:6 79:13 79:15 79:19 80:1 80:3 80:15 80:18 80:22 81:5 81:11 81:16 82:5 82:21 82:23 83:5 83:9 83:15 83:17 83:25 84:7 84:12 84:17 85:8 85:17 134:5 134:7 134:17 134:24 135:12 135:16 135:24 korisnik 64:20 65:20

L labelled 93:12 Ladner 141:4 language 124:7 laptop 141:21 lasts 86:21 late 152:6 Latin 10:19 53:5 53.7 Laundering 7:21 91:10 Law 2:20 2:23 3:15 4:19 7:21 12:5 13:25 15:8 16:5 17:5 21:17 22:5 22:10 22:16 24:11 25:24 29:8 31:3 **31**:5 **35**:2 **35**:11 36:15 37:17 38:12 39:7 50:15 51:23 59:22 60:19 63:2 63:3 63:6 75:5 80:9 81:18 82:9 83:2 83:18 84:9 84:10 84:12 84:13 84.15 84.16 85.9 89:7 89:24 91:9 105:17 105:21 105:23 106:24 115:14 115:20 115.23 116.13 116.24 119:18 124:18 124:23 133:18 134:14 135:3 **135**:4 law 1:22 3:8 5:21 6:11 6:13 7:8 7:10 7:11 7:16 8:3 8:22 8:24 9:3 15:12 18:22 19:15 20:8 20:23 21:13 21:14 **21**:20 **21**:24 **22**:3 27:17 28:11 30:23 **31**:5 **31**:11 **31**:12

34:15 **34**:25 **46**:1 49:5 49:6 49:17 49:20 51:1 51:2 **51**:2 **51**:6 **51**:13 **51**:14 **51**:19 **52**:20 54:17 58:11 58:17 **59**:11 **59**:14 **59**:20 59.22 60.15 61.14 62:4 62:21 63:1 63.9 72.14 72.17 73.5 73.6 79.15 79.20 79.21 80.6 **80**:6 **80**:10 **80**:16 80:17 82:13 82:13 82:24 83:22 84:15 84:15 84:16 85:3 85:15 87:19 88:8 **89**:5 **89**:13 **89**:17 **90**:10 **90**:12 **91**:13 **91**:19 **91**:23 **91**:23 95:1 95:2 96:2 96:6 96:7 96:9 96:13 96:15 97:1 97:15 97:19 97:24 97:24 98:19 99:2 99:17 99:19 99:24 100:1 100:4 100:5 100:5 100:8 100:9 100:12 100:22 100:24 101:3 101:16 101:20 102:8 102:14 102:16 105:9 106:5 106:10 106:12 106:18 106:19 107:2 107:7 107:7 107:11 107:11 107:13 107:22 107:23 108:8 108:8 108:16 109:1 109:4 109:8 109:10 109:13 109:16 109:20 **110**:17 **110**:17 **110**:19 110:22 110:24 111:1 **111**:1 **111**:3 **111**:6 **111**:6 **111**:9 **111**:10 **111**:12 **111**:14 **111**:18 **111**:19 **111**:20 **111**:23 111:24 111:25 112:3 112:5 112:7 112:11 112:17 112:19 112:19 112:25 113:1 113:2 **113**:2 **113**:11 **113**:14 **113**:14 **113**:17 **113**:20 113:21 113:25 114:1 **114**:6 **114**:10 **114**:14 **114**:15 **114**:15 **114**:20 115:1 115:3 115:8 115:11 115:14 115:15 **115**:18 **115**:19 **115**:19 115:21 115:24 116:3 **116**:6 **116**:7 **116**:11 **116**:16 **116**:19 **116**:22 116:25 117:1 117:6 117:8 117:11 117:16 117:21 117:25 118:9 118:10 118:13 118:14 118:16 118:19 118:20 119:9 119:14 119:21 120:2 120:3 120:5 120:6 120:9 120:9 120:13 120:16 120:18 120:19 120:19 121:6 121:8 121:10 121:22 121:25 121:25 122:1 122:11 122:14 122:15 122:19 122:20 122:25 123:1 123:5 123:16 123:20 124:3 124:11

124:16 124:16 124:20 124:21 125:4 125:11 125:11 125:12 125:13 126:1 126:5 126:6 126:13 126:16 126:25 127:6 127:9 127:14 128:2 128:10 128:16 128.20 129.1 129.4 129:9 129:13 129:14 129.17 129.22 129.23 129.24 130.7 130.11 130:15 130:16 130:20 130:22 131:2 131:8 **131**:12 **131**:17 **132**:3 132:6 132:10 132:14 132:18 132:21 132:24 133:3 133:7 133:8 133:11 133:12 133:13 133:21 134:13 134:17 134:18 134:18 134:19 135:2 135:10 135:11 135:15 135:17 136:8 136:22 136:23 137:1 137:8 137:9 137:10 137:21 138:24 143:2 143:4 143:5 143:25 144:1 144:5 144:5 144:11 144:11 144:16 **144**:16 **144**:20 **144**:20 145:5 145:7 145:11 147:18 147:18 147:25 148:14 148:19 150:23 laws 123:17 131:15 lawyer 49:4 114:8 **133**:10 lead 23:2 74:15 125:25 **126**:24 leads 25:19 least 59:2 68:4 91:18 **116**:3 **119**:15 **119**:23 119:24 120:11 147:17 152:8 leave 28:17 89:9 147:1 149:19 149:21 153:7 leaves 149:23 led 72:23 91:9 left 78:25 128:9 144:21 legal 8:3 9:5 9:6 9:13 15:6 25:8 **49**:25 **50**:12 **50**:18 50:21 51:18 81:3 85:8 88:24 91:16 114:22 115:22 117:15 118:21 121:17 123:13 125:21 125:22 126:20 126:21 130:12 132:4 132:7 149:6 legally 73:12 88:3 lege 3:9 3:18 51:9 89:6 89:11 89:12 legis 21:25 legislation 8:4 8:8 8:16 9:7 9:14 83:25 legislations 79:22 legislator 18:3 18:11 **84**:3 lend 144:10 less 107:16 letter 69:3 70:17 level 53:9 53:10 **53**:11 **58**:25 **59**:1 63:22 63:24 lex 82:7 Life 144:24

light 28:21 limb 35:8 limit 67:16 71:7 **71**:10 **87**:11 **87**:13 limitation 90:10 96:17 **104**:10 **104**:13 **104**:17 104:19 136:3 136:3 limitations 79.25 80.4 80.7 80.9 80·10 limited 66.22 67.12 103.9 limits 18:9 47:16 line 20:11 50:14 93:4 125:19 lines 50:6 link 25:18 linked 89:20 list 84:5 101:25 **102**:4 listed 102:18 107:18 **121**:8 **144**:14 **144**:24 literal 64:25 65:3 literally 8:10 literature 22:10 litigation 5:20 5:23 32:12 56:13 61:3 **61**:18 little 11:21 29:15 64:9 72:13 86:6 91:14 153:24 154:1 loan 19:2 26:7 26:9 **64**:13 loans 64:12 logical 21:22 London 94:23 long 90:3 140:15 151:8 151:8 151:9 153:3 153:4 153:23 longer 43:24 47:10 67:2 71:15 79:11 86:1 152:3 152:4 152:9 152:22 longest 86:21 86:24 look 7:22 13:10 13:11 13:12 17:12 18:17 18:22 19:23 20:21 29:20 31:12 31:15 32:4 32:18 33:6 38:18 38:19 42:3 55:3 64:15 65:24 66:1 72:2 107:5 115:6 137:12 138:9 138:25 139:22 151:1 looking 40:17 65:14 136:17 152:6 looks 94:17 140:12 lose 45:6 108:14 loses 79:4 loss-making 90:24 lost 128:8 lot 74:23 louder 80:22 lunch 94:2

Μ

main 4:6 12:7 12:14 **16**:13 **16**:16 **16**:18 16:20 19:24 30:15 35:7 36:1 36:1 **37**:25 **39**:17 **39**:21 42:22 43:7 47:12 47:18 48:8 48:11 53:4 67:15 67:15

keep 103:23 118:24

71:16 **71**:19 **75**:18 76:7 76:8 76:17 76:19 77:19 78:17 78:25 79:1 79:3 83:13 87:21 89:4 90:14 92:22 107:12 121:14 132:12 maintain 98.8 maior 33:15 33:18 153.2 making 90:22 manage 8:5 9:11 management 104:2 146:4 mandatory 73:5 82:14 84:4 84:6 118:20 **118**:21 **119**:1 **119**:4 121:5 121:9 121:12 121:14 121:15 122:2 122:3 122:5 122:11 123:3 123:8 123:9 123:14 123:16 123:19 124:10 124:19 125:5 125:7 125:9 125:14 125:16 125:24 126:4 126:7 126:10 126:15 126:23 127:5 127:9 127:13 128:10 128:11 128:17 128:21 128:24 129:1 129:6 129:9 129:19 129:25 130:1 130:11 130:14 130:19 130:24 131:6 138:2 138:8 138:16 138:17 138:21 138:22 139:8 manner 47:14 67:6 **79**:13 **90**:11 March 1:25 95:6 margins 38:5 mark 50:17 52:23 marked 24:9 32:24 **37**:6 market 81:21 matter 24:7 49:5 50:13 50:22 51:13 61:10 62:18 115:8 115:10 138:13 143:9 maturity 86:16 maximum 89:25 Mav 2:22 MDH 96:2 96:5 97:10 97:11 97:23 98:14 **99**:18 **100**:17 **100**:24 101:4 102:11 103:14 103:15 103:20 104:22 105:2 109:13 109:16 122:10 122:13 130:9 131:18 131:20 131:22 131:23 132:17 135:13 **135**:14 **136**:1 **143**:2 143:11 143:12 143:15 143:19 143:19 143:21 144:1 144:7 144:16 145:2 145:16 146:8 146:8 146:18 146:18 147:3 147:9 mean 6:18 8:22 15:24 16:1 20:15 38:1 **38**:11 **38**:18 **40**:4 43:7 45:25 48:8 54:3 57:25 59:22 62:2 62:11 63:4 67:4 72:24 73:16 74:7 76:3 82:12 82:21 82:23 83:25 84:12 84:17 87:25 **90**:19 **91**:2 **106**:23

109:22 112:7 113:6 **113**:8 **113**:10 **114**:4 118:13 130:20 131:1 131:24 132:3 145:24 **151**:21 meaning 7:2 8:10 **8**:21 **18**:1 **18**:4 18.6 18.13 25.24 27:10 37:17 65:4 65.13 65.21 82.14 82.18 83.8 84.3 93.7 112.12 145.18 means 8:3 9:3 9:5 18:4 21:19 30:7 63:12 64:11 83:21 106:25 118:17 129:5 **148**:9 meant 110:8 117:23 mechanism 89:21 Meeting 103:18 meeting 149:19 meetings 145:25 mention 34:4 49:15 52:11 61:9 62:16 67:13 68:20 69:2 101:9 110:19 110:22 **124**:19 mentioned 13:3 17:18 27:22 75:24 97:3 107:20 109:3 116:14 119:8 120:20 121:11 mentioning 32:25 met 135:21 147:16 method 3:6 89:8 middle 128:7 might 112:20 135:19 135:20 138:25 146:1 151:17 152:2 MIHAJ 140:6 150:3 Milo 1:12 1:16 1:16 **2**:16 **3**:24 **4**:13 5:8 5:19 6:9 13:23 18:15 26:24 28:9 32:18 33:8 34:1 **35**:15 **44**:3 **44**:9 44:13 50:4 50:25 65:24 71:2 76:25 92:3 92:12 MILOŠ 1:3 MILOŠEVIC 1:3 mind 13:2 83:2 98:11 107:11 107:24 109:8 109:10 110:15 110:20 **116**:5 Ministry 4:17 51:21 67:23 69:25 70:6 minor 20:10 25:20 25:22 26:2 26:4 26:15 27:12 37:13 37:18 38:23 38:24 **39**:24 **40**:10 **40**:13 40:19 40:20 41:24 42:4 45:10 74:2 74:10 88:10 88:10 Miriana 132:22 misrepresentation 98:4 misunderstand 42:13 mix 61:22 Mme 1:15 2:2 2:14 5:2 5:6 42:14 43:19 **44**:5 **44**:12 **50**:2 56:23 57:5 57:9 57:18 57:23 58:14 59:16 60:4 62:15 64:17 70:20 70:24 78:13 83:4 85:9

85:18 86:10 86:13 87:5 89:1 92:4 92:5 95:19 95:23 98:3 98:23 114:23 127:18 127:21 128:5 133:23 134:1 142:17 142:22 149:8 149:13 150.7 152.18 modify 17:8 moment 1:20 3:14 4.9 5.25 9.11 13.13 39.5 41.6 52.5 78:14 87:23 96:16 **100**:14 **100**:15 **100**:16 **113**:8 **114**:16 moments 68:17 Monday 151:19 152:7 152:7 152:16 152:19 152:21 154:7 Money 7:21 91:10 money 13:5 34:21 Montenegro 85:14 moreover 110:18 morning 1:4 1:12 2:16 2:17 5:8 5:9 44:13 50:4 140:7 140:22 142:22 142:23 150:1 152:4 mortgages 44:19 mortgaging 45:8 most 85:13 112:25 145:19 145:20 146:14 movable 143:22 144:9 move 11:21 17:12 **20**:6 **65**:22 **66**:18 100:12 109:22 154:7 moving 35:8 48:5 Moving 13:8 48:15 100:24 111:23 144:14 **147**:8 Ms 152:21 153:4 MS 140:6 150:3 multilateral 123:21 124:12 124:17 124:22 125:13 127:15 129:14 must 24:24 35:10 36:7 38:1 40:10 80:6 95:9 104:14 110:11 122:3 123:14 125:3 126:10 129:11 **148**:9 mutual 114:14 myself 88:6 89:3 89:23 90:1 91:15 mysterious 106:22

N

name 5:10 6:8 9:19 94:14 94:16 95:21 142.24 147.21 namelv 126:3 126:22 narrow 126.8 Narrowly 129:21 narrowly 123:15 126:11 127:10 129:11 national 12:21 102:16 104:25 105:1 105:1 105:7 126:1 126:25 127:8 128:2 128:10 **129**:4 **129**:17 nationality 104:20 104:22 105:16 134:8 134:9 134:11 134:15 134:16 134:21 135:5

135:6 135:10 135:13 **135**:14 **135**:20 nationals 81:5 natural 9:19 50:11 50:21 125:22 126:21 nature 76:3 76:5 76:20 128:11 128:24 120.15 necessarily 80:8 137:14 **149**·1 necessary 10:10 10:13 61.20 82.11 89.16 **108**:9 **143**:4 need 1:9 15:6 18:19 **23**:12 **28**:24 **43**:24 52:6 61:8 62:16 88:25 117:19 129:12 145:24 151:5 153:12 **154**:7 needed 64:18 139:19 needs 87:9 negative 4:9 16:18 16:20 42:23 47:15 77:20 77:22 78:18 86:12 92:13 92:18 **103**:8 negotii 116:1 118:8 118:12 118:17 119:1 neither 49% new 2:21 23:14 23:15 83:25 night 140:11 152:3 nominal 81:23 nominated 103:22 non-essential 38:9 74:2 74:10 non-fulfilment 17:15 non-payment 54:8 non-performance 73:13 **73**:23 non-verbal 151:16 Nor 40:22 nor 49:7 91:6 91:23 note 93:19 nothing 10:17 90:19 151:13 Nothing 1:11 141:22 notice 1:6 4:15 49:6 49:18 88:25 145:17 noticed 73:9 144:21 notification 70:10 notify 89:8 nuanced 87:10 null 130:2 number 85:20 89:25 106:16 106:25 108:23 **121**:3 **150**:11 numerous 85:24

Ο

object 98:3 127:18 objectif 136:16 objection 98:8 98:24 objection 98:8 98:24 obligated 66:15 Obligation 21:17 obligation 21:17 obligation 4:5 4:6 4:8 16:13 16:22 20:10 22:18 22:20 23:4 23:9 24:13 24:21 24:25 25:1 25:41 25:19 25:20

25:23 26:2 26:5 **26**:10 **26**:15 **26**:16 **26**:16 **26**:17 **26**:19 26:21 27:2 27:3 27:12 27:22 27:23 **28**:1 **28**:4 **28**:6 30:15 30:16 30:16 31.15 33.15 33.17 33:19 35:10 35:21 35.24 36.7 37.10 37.13 37.19 38.15 39.15 40.10 41.18 **41**:25 **42**:4 **44**:16 45:3 46:2 46:5 **46**:17 **46**:23 **46**:25 **47**:2 **47**:3 **47**:9 **47**:18 **50**:11 **50**:21 **66**:11 **66**:22 **68**:25 74:3 76:8 76:19 78:2 78:6 78:17 78:25 79:2 79:3 **79**:4 **79**:4 **79**:11 83:13 83:14 86:9 86:11 86:12 86:20 87:4 90:2 90:5 92:15 92:16 92:17 92:22 103:16 104:11 104:19 148:5 149:4 obligations 4:9 10:25 16:14 16:17 16:18 16:18 16:19 16:20 16:21 19:24 20:23 **23**:2 **23**:7 **23**:10 23:21 23:23 24:18 24:19 27:7 28:20 **29**:10 **29**:11 **29**:17 **30**:4 **30**:6 **30**:7 **30**:9 **32**:8 **32**:21 **33**:2 **33**:13 **33**:22 **34**:6 **38**:3 **38**:9 **38**:22 **38**:23 **38**:25 **39**:6 **39**:9 **39**:24 **39**:25 **39**:25 **42**:22 42:23 43:8 45:1 45:2 46:3 47:12 47:12 47:15 47:15 48:8 48:11 53:17 67:15 67:15 71:23 73:14 73:24 75:4 77:19 77:20 77:22 **78**:3 **78**:10 **78**:18 79:17 83:7 85:25 87:18 87:21 87:22 88:10 90:14 92:9 92:13 92:19 103:7 103:8 103:9 103:13 104:6 104:14 114:15 116:20 137:5 143:13 145:18 145:20 145:21 Obligations 15:9 22:5 22:10 22:17 24:11 25:24 31:6 35:11 36:15 37:18 38:12 39:8 59:23 60:19 63:2 75:6 80:9 84:9 84:10 84:12 84:15 85:10 89:7 obliges 117:5 Obradovic 10:14 96:7 96:20 97:5 97:23 **99**:5 **99**:22 **103**:1 **103**:20 **104**:8 **104**:12 104:24 105:9 105:11 106:15 107:15 112:6 112:7 112:12 113:4 114:13 114:17 131:23

134:11 134:16 134:21

145:19 147:10 150:16

Obradovic's 103:13 103:16 135:6 obstructs 29:11 obtained 146:8 obvious 46:14 obviously 41:22 45:14 96:1 137:12 Obviously 57:10 80:5 occasions 101.19 October 1:25 95:5 97:1 141:7 offered 60:7 office 105:4 105:5 official 70:1 often 6:21 Oh 73:2 94:19 okay 27:23 33:11 **41**:9 Okay 3:5 5:18 7:2 8:25 9:9 10:3 11:21 14:18 17:2 20:18 23:11 29:20 29:24 29:25 31:12 31:19 **31**:20 **31**:24 **32**:24 **35**:12 **42**:15 **44**:21 47:5 47:8 55:3 55:6 57:22 60:4 66:4 74:21 80:3 old 22:11 105:22 Ombudsman 68:1 68:7 68:12 68:20 69:25 **70**:12 **72**:3 Ombudsman's 67:18 68:14 69:10 70:17 once 48:4 63:10 69:25 117:19 129:10 onwards 75:19 151:10 open 23:25 141:19 145:2 opening 20:4 20:8 **20**:12 **20**:16 **20**:22 operated 100:7 operates 17:6 operating 100:19 operation 58:11 opine 4:14 135:7 opines 90:13 opinion 16:21 22:23 . 23:21 34:8 34:9 **38**:19 **46**:11 **48**:19 **51**:9 **51**:11 **51**:15 65:13 65:18 71:19 74:3 74:11 75:5 **76**:21 **86**:18 **86**:23 88:22 91:6 122:9 **135**:23 opinions 133:20 opportunity 92:5 opposed 63:2 order 8:11 10:13 19:2 32:12 34:22 45:20 45:22 52:21 55:1 56:18 70:1 84:8 108:24 117:15 127:7 129:15 150:1 ordered 70:9 organisation 50:10 121:20 others 14:8 78:5 107:20 136:19 otherwise 83:16 144:13 ought 108:24 ourselves 52:8 outset 96:16

overall 41:16 Overriding 118:21 overriding 118:19 118:25 119:4 121:5 121:9 121:12 121:15 122:1 122:3 122:5 122:11 123:3 123:7 123:9 123:14 123:16 123:19 124:9 124:19 125:5 125:7 125:9 125.14 125.16 125.24 126:4 126:7 126:10 126:14 126:23 127:5 127:9 127:12 128:17 128:20 128:24 128:25 129:5 129:9 129:18 129:25 130:1 130:11 130:14 130:19 130:24 131:6 138:2 138:8 138:16 138:21 138:22 139:8 own 15:17 15:18 16:23 32:16 86:21 93:16 108:8 owned 150:16 owner 81:23 81:24 90:23 90:24 103:25 **110**:14 ownership 7:17 91:22 107:9 109:5 113:8 113:10 113:15 114:16 115:2 115:6 115:16 118:4 131:23 131:24 132:3 132:5 143:20 143:22 144:8 147:5 owns 149:5

Ρ

page 20:11 28:18 28:18 28:23 29:5 30:12 31:15 52:23 66:18 66:19 66:20 68:13 68:20 69:17 108:2 108:3 126:12 128:6 Page 28:18 69:21 69:23 124:5 paid 43:13 47:7 53:25 55:9 59:4 69:6 77:7 Papadopoulos 151:18 152:11 152:14 154:7 paper 5:12 Par 29:8 Paragraph 122:7 123:11 paragraph 5:19 7:14 **7**:14 **7**:23 **9**:23 10.2 11.22 12.4 14:5 14:7 16:6 19:18 23:7 23:20 24:8 31:16 33:16 36.17 37.1 37.3 37:6 40:7 48:17 48:23 50:7 52:24 **60**:6 **64**:1 **64**:13 66:10 66:15 67:17 68:19 69:2 69:14 69:24 76:15 81:17 82:15 85:22 88:23 91:21 93:6 96:22 97:3 97:6 97:7 97:9 98:12 101:18 102:3 102:24 103:5 106:2 108:2 108:4

108:13 110:1 110:2 **119**:10 **119**:12 **121**:7 121:13 122:17 123:25 124:6 125:18 126:12 128:7 128:19 143:3 143:7 143:8 143:18 143:24 144:3 144:7 146:7 147:8 147:12 148·24 paragraphs 52:11 87:6 96.11 144.15 paraphrase 96:3 part 20:7 22:18 22:19 22:23 22:25 24:5 24:13 24:17 25:9 25:18 26:22 34:3 **35**:14 **35**:21 **35**:23 **36**:7 **37**:19 **37**:20 38:20 38:20 39:15 40:2 46:20 53:22 **55**:4 **55**:10 **55**:10 55:11 55:11 55:18 59:24 62:8 67:5 69:13 69:17 69:19 69:20 73:20 73:20 **75**:16 **75**:18 **76**:1 76:5 76:7 76:17 88:18 93:12 101:9 101:15 123:25 137:2 150:16 151:21 153:23 partes 112:12 partial 24:24 25:4 37:9 participate 81:15 participated 81:12 participating 21:23 particular 3:1 3:20 **4**:21 **4**:24 **11**:14 **14**:7 **14**:10 **14**:20 18:7 22:12 31:2 **31**:6 **33**:5 **34**:12 37:18 38:7 39:5 50:20 59:25 71:21 77:19 80:14 84:11 86:19 87:18 100:15 100:21 101:17 102:15 102:16 103:9 104:11 104:16 104:19 105:15 106:14 107:21 109:1 109:17 110:13 111:11 **114**:5 **115**:10 **115**:25 128:19 130:5 131:8 131:11 132:16 138:7 138:15 145:13 particularly 76:12 **148**:16 parties 3:7 11:2 **11**:3 **11**:16 **11**:19 **17**:4 **17**:7 **17**:10 17:22 18:3 18:11 19:3 19:23 25:22 25:25 26:2 28:6 **37**:17 **40**:1 **64**:12 78:20 82:18 96:18 97:14 97:18 97:23 **98**:1 **99**:18 **99**:21 **99**:24 **100**:13 **100**:16 100:23 102:10 103:22 104:21 104:21 105:16 107:5 107:10 108:10 108:11 108:25 109:2 109:8 109:17 110:13 110:18 110:25 111:2 111:12 112:2 112:14 **114**:13 **116**:21 **118**:8 120:20 120:22 136:21

parties' 101:20 110:5 . 143:13 partner 1:21 141:4 . parts 47:2 132:22 138:18 152:25 party 50:12 50:22 52:15 53:23 55:8 58.18 58.20 59.7 59:19 60:9 60:17 61.16 62.23 63.13 89.8 89.8 89.10 89.13 105.1 108.6 108:15 109:2 123:23 124:13 127:16 136:24 148:17 148:21 149:5 passed 47:1 . past 68:18 99:9 99:14 pasted 62:2 Pause 3:5 14:23 29:20 **31**:19 **32**:24 **62**:1 67:7 74:6 101:17 **138**:1 pay 33:17 47:6 payment 4:2 4:5 4:7 4:11 41:3 45:3 **45**:5 **47**:13 **47**:20 47:21 47:25 54:6 69:5 71:21 76:11 77:1 77:13 77:24 78:5 86:2 86:8 86:22 86:25 87:8 87:12 92:20 103:8 PDF 28:18 52:23 peculiar 107:6 109:4 . peculiarity 107:22 Pekar 2:13 70:23 133:25 142:16 PEKAR 1:11 2:14 2:15 5:2 70:24 71:1 72:8 92:5 92:9 92:11 92:24 95:19 **98**:3 **98**:8 **98**:23 **99**:1 **99**:11 **99**:15 127:18 134:1 139:25 140:8 142:17 149:13 149:25 151:2 151:16 152:17 153:8 154:2 154:6 people 5:23 per 68:25 perfectly 57:23 140:25 perform 19:1 29:10 32:7 77:22 77:23 **78**:24 performance 25:1 44:25 47:13 86:9 87:3 87:19 102:23 103:5 104:6 136:10 137:5 144:21 144:23 145:1 **145**:13 performed 4:8 89:12 131:5 131:13 145:3 performs 45:1 79:1 period 26:1 29:21 31:1 31:1 31:8 **31**:21 **66**:13 **66**:16 **72**:19 **77**:4 **77**:18 77:24 78:2 81:1 81:11 83:17 84:7 86:1 86:22 90:3 periods 30:22 85:25 permissible 25:3 37:9 permission 85:9 person 9:3 9:19 9:20 50:12 50:21 91:11 **106**:3

Person 8:3 personal 152:5 persons 44:20 84:18 125:22 126:21 perspective 118:14 Petar 142:24 phase 60:22 60:23 phases 60:22 phrase 64:9 phrasing 64:19 pick 44:13 place 102:23 102:25 103:5 104:6 104:9 135:18 136:10 137:4 139:14 144:21 144:23 145:1 145:12 145:20 places 86:4 . plain 36:14 plaintiff 32:10 74:19 plan 12:21 140:13 154:2 planned 153:7 platform 141:16 Please 23:18 24:3 **68**:19 please 2:8 2:21 2:22 **3**:5 **6**:18 **8**:1 **9**:23 **10**:1 **10**:2 **14**:4 15:4 21:9 29:19 44:4 44:11 52:18 57:8 57:25 60:3 62:1 65:9 66:25 72:10 89:3 95:10 98:25 101:5 101:15 112:22 113:6 113:10 114:4 114:21 131:24 134:3 142:2 pledge 2:19 3:6 3:9 3:11 3:18 19:2 74:23 75:3 Pledge 75:17 75:22 **76**:13 pledges 64:3 64:4 plus 21:12 pm 94:4 94:5 94:6 140:18 140:20 154:3 154:18 point 14:4 16:12 22:9 23:12 48:18 50:2 52:10 82:5 87:3 90:6 90:9 102:15 106:17 109:15 109:21 126:17 135:18 137:8 138:2 150:5 **150**:6 pointing 109:12 137:20 **144**:19 points 82:17 policy 13:1 123:3 political 121:19 position 20:19 21:2 21:3 39:13 49:18 52:3 58:4 86:5 88:1 96:19 97:14 97:18 104:21 104:24 110:12 120:5 120:17 123:5 124:15 126:11 131:18 153:12 positive 4:8 47:12 77:20 77:20 86:12 92:13 92:18 possibilities 84:2 possibility 45:15 60:8 81:3 130:12 136:24

14:23 14:24 15:7 **15**:11 **16**:3 **16**:8 16:10 16:22 22:21 24:4 25:3 25:6 25:8 37:8 37:12 **37**:16 **52**:22 **56**:17 58:9 67:1 78:22 79:10 82:15 152:12 post 72:19 post-hearing 153:15 153-18 153-21 postpone 90.17 potential 153:10 power 32:15 84:23 powers 90:14 practice 1:18 6:2 . 22:4 22:6 22:7 28:22 51:18 76:4 **90**:16 practised 133:12 133:17 practising 133:10 precise 35:18 112:25 precisely 108:3 127:11 preference 152:2 152:19 preferences 152:5 premise 115:4 115:5 prepared 85:16 prerequisites 147:16 147:23 147:24 148:19 prescribed 80:16 prescribes 80:10 prescriptions 79:22 prescriptive 79:21 present 98:10 presented 20:21 President 1:15 2:2 2:14 5:2 5:6 42:14 **43**:19 **44**:5 **44**:12 50:2 56:23 57:5 57:9 57:18 57:23 58:14 59:16 60:4 62:15 64:17 70:20 70:24 78:13 83:4 85:9 85:18 86:10 86:13 87:5 89:1 92:4 92:5 95:19 95:23 98:3 98:23 114:23 127:18 127:21 128:5 133:23 134:1 142:17 142:22 149:8 149:13 150:7 152:18 PRESIDENT 1:4 1:12 **1**:16 **1**:18 **1**:21 1:24 2:3 2:5 2:12 5:4 6:18 7:1 15:23 25:17 27:24 28:3 28:17 28:24 29:2 35:16 42:8 42:13 **43**:21 **43**:23 **44**:2 44:9 44:11 56:22 56:24 57:3 57:6 57:10 57:15 57:17 57:19 58:2 58:22 59:1 59:6 61:6 65:9 70:22 72:9 78:11 79:25 83:1 85:19 86:11 86:14 86:24 87:6 87:25 88:6 88:21 89:2 **89**:20 **89**:23 **90**:21 **91**:4 **91**:8 **91**:24 92:2 92:7 92:10 92:25 93:24 94:2 94:8 94:16 94:19 **94**:22 **94**:25 **95**:4

95:8 95:16 95:20

98:9 **98**:17 **98**:22 **98**:25 **99**:9 **99**:13 99:16 100:2 113:11 114:25 115:4 115:6 115:12 116:8 127:22 127:25 133:24 134:2 135:9 135:25 136:6 136:12 137:2 137:8 137:15 137:19 137:23 137:25 138:17 138:21 139.4 139.7 139.18 139.22 140.1 140.12 **140**:22 **140**:25 **141**:4 **141**:6 **141**:9 **141**:12 **141**:15 **141**:19 **141**:21 141:23 142:6 142:10 142:15 142:19 149:11 149:14 149:23 150:4 150:21 150:25 151:3 151:11 151:14 152:5 152:25 153:11 154:4 154:9 154:13 presumably 146:1 146:3 presume 83:8 91:21 presumed 53:6 53:20 **58**:19 presumption 52:13 52:20 52:25 53:2 53:3 53:5 53:7 53:11 53:12 53:14 53:20 54:1 54:2 **54**:12 **54**:15 **54**:19 54:24 54:24 55:1 **55**:2 **56**:3 **56**:5 57:3 57:20 58:23 **60**:7 **60**:22 **63**:12 63:23 63:23 pretty 153:5 prevail 82:8 82:12 82:12 82:13 prevailing 49:6 51:14 **134**:11 prevalent 134:20 135:9 prevent 90:20 Prevention 7:21 prevents 42:24 previous 2:18 11:17 32:1 previously 24:1 price 4:3 4:5 4:7 **4**:12 **41**:4 **45**:4 45:5 45:6 47:6 **47**:14 **47**:20 **47**:21 **48**:1 **52**:16 **54**:6 54:9 55:9 55:24 56:16 56:18 57:8 57:13 58:8 58:12 59:4 71:22 76:12 **77**:1 **77**:7 **77**:13 77:25 78:5 81:21 86:3 86:8 86:22 86:25 87:9 87:12 92:21 primarily 124:21 primary 11:24 132:11 principal 24:25 25:4 25:13 25:21 26:19 **27**:2 **27**:4 **27**:6 27:9 27:14 27:18 27:23 28:1 37:10 38:22 39:6 39:23 76:2 86:9 86:11 87:4 88:10 92:13 92:16 92:17 92:18 principally 123:21 **124**:11 **127**:14

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

possible 14:16 14:22

principle 45:9 81:25 116:1 116:2 118:7 118:12 118:13 118:15 118:17 119:1 119:19 119:20 130:22 principles 12:8 81:19 115:22 115:23 115:24 115:25 116:5 117:14 117:15 117:16 118:6 120.7 120.8 120.8 120.13 120.14 120.17 123.23 124.13 127.16 private 1:18 6:2 . 48:13 80:5 87:24 95:1 95:2 105:9 111:5 111:9 112:18 113:17 113:21 113:25 **114**:20 **115**:7 **115**:24 116:2 116:10 117:16 118:16 119:9 119:14 **119**:21 **120**:8 **120**:13 121:6 121:10 122:18 123:20 124:2 124:11 124:15 125:11 126:5 126:12 126:16 127:6 127:14 129:13 131:17 132:10 132:13 134:17 134:18 135:11 135:15 135.17 138.24 Private 105:17 105:21 105:23 106:24 115:14 115:20 115:23 116:13 116:24 124:17 124:22 134:14 135:3 135:4 privatised 2:19 privatization 6:13 **6**:16 **6**:22 **6**:23 **7**:4 **7**:7 **11**:22 **11**:24 12:8 12:13 12:15 12:15 12:18 12:19 12:20 12:23 12:24 12:24 12:25 13:3 13:4 13:24 14:8 14:11 14:11 14:14 14:16 14:20 14:25 15:12 16:4 16:7 17:20 18:7 29:7 29:12 29:21 29:22 29:23 30:3 30:8 **30**:19 **31**:4 **33**:1 **33**:3 **33**:14 **33**:23 **34**:4 **34**:13 **34**:15 **34**:20 **34**:22 **35**:1 **40**:23 **40**:24 **41**:1 **41**:2 **41**:11 **41**:17 41:21 42:10 43:17 **44**:16 **45**:10 **46**:3 **46**:9 **46**:20 **46**:24 48:4 48:19 51:3 51:22 51:25 52:12 55:6 56:7 61:5 67:4 70:3 72:22 77:1 77:3 77:3 77:10 77:14 77:15 78:9 79:8 79:9 80:19 80:24 81:2 81:8 81:13 81:19 82:2 82:7 84:19 Privatization 2:20 2:23 3:20 3:22 3:25 4:1 4:2 4:6 4:15 4:18 10:9 **10**:13 **10**:17 **10**:25 **11**:4 **11**:5 **11**:19 **11**:20 **12**:5 **13**:9 **13**:10 **13**:25 **16**:5

17:5 18:16 28:21 29:8 31:3 35:2 **41**:12 **41**:15 **41**:20 42:7 56:7 61:24 63:7 64:15 65:25 66:2 67:3 67:7 67:22 68:3 70:3 70:9 71:3 71:16 71:20 72:14 72:16 72:25 73:2 74:13 74.18 75.9 77.6 81.18 82.9 83.2 83:10 83:18 84:14 84:16 85:20 85:24 86:2 87:22 89:24 92:14 92:20 112:9 **112**:15 privatized 42:17 42:19 **43**:10 **46**:6 **46**:11 **81**:20 privy 137:17 Probably 43:22 probably 105:22 117:18 151:9 152:1 153:14 problem 24:16 24:21 **150**:25 problematic 90:21 problems 5:15 68:23 procedural 82.1 procedure 60:24 72:3 proceeding 32:6 89:15 proceedings 100:14 proceeds 12:19 process 46:9 51:22 . 70:2 143:5 producing 54:21 professional 92:9 Professor 15:8 15:10 **15**:15 **17**:1 **17**:2 17:13 20:5 20:24 **21**:5 **21**:15 **21**:19 **21**:23 **22**:14 **22**:16 23:5 23:25 24:16 27:6 28:12 35:13 36:4 36:14 36:20 36:24 37:22 37:23 **39**:6 **39**:13 **40**:8 40:22 74:15 89:18 94:14 94:22 94:24 95:20 100:10 132:22 **140**:4 **140**:7 **140**:9 142:20 150:2 151:8 profits 90:22 90:24 program 66:6 66:8 programme 46:19 66:19 71:3 78:3 prohibited 82:20 prohibition 18:25 prohibitions 47:16 project 101:12 prolonged 79:17 promised 17:13 pronounce 94:19 pronouncement 30:1 proper 18:1 45:21 45:22 65:18 111:6 **111**:10 **111**:14 **111**:18 **144**:5 **144**:11 **144**:16 144:20 145:5 145:11 properly 23:24 41:14 property 8:5 9:12 9:20 17:14 17:19 18:8 18:18 18:24 **19**:5 **19**:12 **19**:19 42:17 42:19 43:3 **44**:20 **45**:8 **48**:13

53:16 82:16 112:21 113:12 115:9 143:14 143:22 144:9 148:5 148:17 148:22 149:4 Property 104:4 proportional 91:7 proportionality 88:7 88.9 88.20 proportionate 88:4 propose 23:4 proposition 101:17 144·4 proprietary 113:4 113:6 114:2 114:5 protect 42:17 43:6 43:7 43:8 67:23 protecting 43:2 43:4 protection 66:2 70:18 Protection 66:20 protectionism 125:21 126:20 127:7 128:1 129:3 129:16 protects 42:16 42:18 42:19 43:6 prove 59:13 59:21 60:16 61:1 61:10 61:12 61:18 62:17 **62**:19 proves 59:7 59:19 **60**:10 provide 13:18 15:14 16:25 17:10 23:11 23:13 26:9 26:13 28:6 30:14 36:25 **45**:21 **46**:17 **47**:23 49:25 52:2 52:22 76:11 81:8 82:1 83:12 83:22 88:14 89:24 90:10 90:17 provided 18:3 18:9 **18**:12 **34**:9 **34**:12 37:18 37:20 47:17 48:11 52:4 60:19 78:18 90:12 141:6 148.10 provides 14:19 16:3 20:8 24:11 25:25 26:10 27:11 33:15 36:15 41:20 50:16 82:14 82:16 providing 46:18 47:19 provision 2:22 2:24 **3**:23 **7**:23 **8**:7 **8**:13 8:25 14:4 14:10 15:16 15:20 15:21 15:23 15:24 16:11 16:11 16:15 17:18 **18**:4 **18**:5 **18**:6 **18**:13 **18**:14 **18**:16 18:17 19:6 26:11 26:12 31:3 35:4 46:14 46:15 55:3 55:4 56:16 58:23 59:25 60:5 60:5 60:6 61:9 61:11 61:25 62:2 62:17 62:19 64:5 65:14 65:19 65:21 67:10 67:12 71:6 71:9 **71**:13 **71**:15 **75**:13 82:19 83:6 83:19 83:23 86:15 104:10 104:16 106:8 116:15 **117**:10 **117**:11 **117**:20 117:23 117:24 118:20 122:2 122:3 122:5

122:6 122:9 122:11 123:8 123:9 123:10 125:9 128:16 128:20 **130**:12 **131**:4 **131**:6 135:3 138:7 138:8 **138**:10 **138**:11 **138**:16 138:17 138:22 138:22 139:9 139:9 139:10 139:13 139:17 provisions 2:18 2:21 14:1 14:9 14:9 15.17 15.19 15.24 16:12 16:13 17:10 17:20 18:2 22:1 **31**:6 **31**:9 **41**:19 42:11 43:7 58:16 67:13 68:25 70:15 **71**:16 **71**:19 **78**:21 **79**:7 **80**:12 **82**:6 82:13 82:23 82:24 83:12 84:10 99:6 116:25 117:14 118:21 121:6 121:8 121:9 121:11 121:12 121:15 121:15 123:14 123:16 123:19 124:10 125:6 125:7 125:16 126:15 127:13 128:10 128:24 129:6 129:9 129:11 129:19 131:13 138:2 138:12 138:25 public 32:15 50:10 88:7 121:19 123:3 135:10 published 7:7 7:10 21:5 21:20 22:3 **133**:5 pull 75:9 Purchase 68:25 69:4 purchase 4:3 4:5 4:7 4:12 41:4 45:4 **45**:4 **45**:5 **47**:6 **47**:14 **47**:20 **47**:21 48:1 52:16 54:6 54:9 55:9 55:24 56:16 56:18 57:13 58:8 58:12 59:4 71:22 76:12 77:1 77:7 77:24 78:5 86:3 86:8 86:22 86:25 87:9 87:12 **92**:21 purchaser 103:20 Purchaser 103:19 103:23 103:23 104:1 purdah 140:10 pure 63:4 purported 79:3 purpose 13:4 15:18 16:23 29:11 30:20 34:19 35:7 36:1 36:22 36:23 37:13 37:25 38:2 38:16 38:17 39:18 39:21 40:17 40:19 40:23 **41**:1 **41**:11 **41**:15 **41**:16 **41**:19 **41**:20 42:3 42:4 42:6 42:10 42:11 45:6 **46**:15 **46**:17 **65**:16 76:5 79:5 106:5 **116**:16 purposes 13:2 119:16 119:23 119:24 120:12 putting 26:12 150:1

qualifies 36:14 qualify 115:8 qualitative 40:11 40:14 40:16 42:2 quantitative 40:11 question 4:12 8:11 8:15 11:17 13:17 13.22 13.23 15.11 16·2 16·24 17·3 **19**:4 **19**:7 **19**:11 23.6 23.19 23.20 23.72 23.74 27.1 31:23 32:19 33:8 **33**:12 **33**:23 **37**:14 38:10 38:10 41:9 **41**:13 **42**:5 **44**:24 **45**:15 **45**:20 **49**:16 **49**:23 **54**:10 **57**:25 58:22 59:10 59:12 **59**:20 **60**:3 **60**:15 61:7 61:7 62:6 62:14 62:15 70:24 74:7 74:12 77:12 78:14 78:23 79:6 79:10 80:18 85:19 **91**:24 **93**:5 **96**:15 **97**:17 **98**:18 **98**:21 98:22 99:1 107:4 109:14 111:8 112:10 112:11 112:22 112:24 112:25 113:20 113:23 114:18 116:12 117:18 118:23 121:24 125:1 125:2 127:18 128:18 130:4 130:21 130:22 130:22 131:25 132:1 133:1 133:1 134:7 134:23 134:24 135:12 135:24 138:23 139:5 139:16 145:2 145:6 questions 2:13 5:3 5:15 13:14 49:14 62:7 65:11 70:23 71:2 72:8 72:9 76:24 85:18 92:2 92:12 95:17 95:19 95:25 109:24 133:24 134:1 134:2 134:8 137:25 139:18 142:11 142:18 142:19 142:25 **143**:1 **143**:11 **149**:11 149:13 149:14 149:15 153:10 153:17 153:20 Questions 72:11 134:4 quick 17:3 29:20 quickly 40:25 98:12 quintessential 146:9 quite 21:22 68:23 74:23 77:11 85:3 **138**:11 quotation 87:15 87:16 auote 7:23 28:23 **35**:18 **36**:4 **49**:22 64:5 103:5 quoted 35:14 55:4 auotes 32:19

R

Radovic 88:22 89:18 132:22 140:4 140:7 140:9 150:2 151:8 raise 1:9 78:22 79:10 150:7 raised 116:11 raising 134:24 Rand 96:8 96:20 97:25 99:5 99:21 100:3 103:2 105:6 113:15 **114**:9 **114**:11 Rand's 97:6 97:7 **98**:11 rather 13.17 109.23 122:15 148:4 149:2 151.24 152.3 152.6 152.8 153.2 153.3 153.4 153.14 ratio 21:25 rattachement 136:16 RDA-2 150:11 RE-62 28:23 29:1 **29**:5 **34**:3 RE-166 31:13 73:8 93:5 RE-315 105:20 re-direct 70:23 92:11 133:24 149:11 Re-direct 71:1 reached 108:11 110:7 reaches 139:17 reaching 107:12 read 2:5 7:24 7:25 8:1 8:13 8:25 10:2 23:17 31:17 31:18 33:24 34:7 36:11 48:22 48:22 48:23 48:25 58:23 59:6 59:17 59:18 60:7 60:8 60:12 65:9 **68**:15 **68**:17 **68**:19 69:3 74:25 81:17 85:21 87:15 106:1 125:19 127:3 142:2 142:4 152:23 reading 95:11 reads 65:12 106:2 **110**:3 ready 1:5 44:9 44:10 94:8 140:22 151:12 Ready 10:4 real 21:25 145:6 153:6 realisation 30:4 34:5 realization 29:9 really 22:12 135:1 **154**:5 **154**:11 reason 15:1 16:10 **39**:22 **69**:9 **89**:4 136:13 148:1 154:8 reasonable 90:11 reasons 13:8 14:3 **26**:20 **30**:11 **34**:12 **68**:11 **68**:14 **68**:20 69:14 75:4 84:6 rebut 54:7 55:18 **63**:11 rebuttable 53:1 53:3 53:8 53:10 54:3 54:3 54:19 56:4 57:22 58:23 60:7 **60**:13 rebutted 54:12 55:7 recall 40:25 68:7 **71**:10 **71**:17 **71**:25 72:1 72:3 72:5 **146**:20 **146**:21 **146**:24 receive 5:11 146:13 146:15 146:19 146:25 **148**:18

received 1:6 56:25

68:21 103:19 103:24

As corrected by the Parties

qualified 38

0

www.clairehillrealtime.com

134:10 147:4 148:17 recent 22:9 reciprocity 75:2 reclaim 58:12 recognise 51:3 51:6 114:10 116:3 116:6 recognised 24:16 24:17 **24**:21 **119**:10 **119**:15 119:22 recognises 7:17 125:5 recognising 9:18 Recognition 119-19 recognition 91:17 91:19 116:10 119:20 **120**:11 recommendation 68:14 reconcile 81:22 record 2:6 4:22 7:24 21:9 35:16 94:19 97:5 141:1 142:3 redactor 93:18 rediscuss 153:13 refer 12:5 14:8 14:10 22:1 23:8 23:16 23:22 35:2 69:19 83:17 101:5 101:8 101:9 101:15 107:8 119:12 124:8 125:18 144·/ reference 20:5 20:13 20:24 23:10 35:11 105:25 110:1 referred 76:4 96:24 124:2 132:23 referring 3:1 15:20 37:6 102:17 114:22 130:4 130:6 132:4 132:5 132:7 refers 83:3 145:24 146:2 146:24 reflected 120:14 128:3 refund 53:24 55:8 **55**:24 regard 11:7 80:4 80:5 84:1 104:1 116:12 121:22 regarded 40:8 121:9 121:17 regarding 35:23 93:5 Regardless 53:7 regardless 56:4 regards 88:17 regime 63:2 63:3 **63**:6 registered 9:19 103:25 regularly 133:19 regulate 18:17 regulated 19:6 19:13 regulates 18:23 18:25 **31**:4 regulations 50:20 72:15 128:12 relate 13:22 143:11 related 6:21 10:21 22:25 24:18 25:10 31:2 38:15 38:16 **40**:19 **41**:16 **42**:9 42:11 59:11 66:20 87:6 87:17 87:18 relates 24:25 relation 22:24 59:22 73:1 79:6 82:11 **117**:1 **130**:16 relations 80:14 relationship 11:2 11:3 11:7 11:9

11:15 **88**:8 **88**:16 88:17 88:18 112:6 **112**:8 **112**:13 **112**:14 **113**:3 **114**:1 **117**:12 117:25 124:20 149:3 149:3 149:7 relationships 129:1 relatively 152:7 relevant 30:23 39:4 81:1 106:13 107:16 121:23 131:15 134:16 135.6 135.19 137.22 150:23 relv 31:5 100:25 129:7 144:18 144:25 relying 101:17 remained 35:5 92:19 remaining 35:23 47:4 92:22 remains 76:21 remedial 147:20 147:20 148:3 148:6 148:9 **148**:20 **149**:2 remedy 74:4 74:4 74:12 147:22 148:3 **148**:15 **149**:6 remedying 79:2 remember 3:16 71:14 73.2 Remind 150:21 remind 28:13 89:3 124:8 removes 108:15 rendered 4:17 9:17 repayment 54:7 58:8 repeat 37:4 37:5 57:25 71:8 109:14 111:8 119:12 153:22 rephrase 8:11 10:6 **11**:17 **14**:12 **41**:13 42:15 45:15 57:25 **60**:3 rephrasing 10:7 replace 18:5 replaced 97:10 reply 31:24 report 5:20 7:13 7:24 9:24 11:5 11:23 12:4 22:22 23:7 26:25 39:3 **40**:6 **42**:3 **48**:16 51:8 52:11 64:2 67:17 70:9 74:22 76:16 81:16 85:22 87:7 88:22 96:11 100:25 101:7 101:18 102:24 102:25 103:6 109:25 110:1 111:25 119:11 121:7 121:13 122:7 122:17 123:11 126:3 132:16 132:22 141:6 141:10 143:3 143:18 144:15 144:25 146:7 147:8 reports 1:24 49:9 52:2 52:4 85:21 86:5 88:2 95:4 113:17 representatives 66:21 **94**:12 Republic 85:10 98:2 105:12 106:16 117:15 require 82:4 required 46:11 61:14 62:22 requirements 36:6

36:11 **135**:21 requires 85:4 86:17 res 10:19 resident 145:21 resides 104:8 105:7 respect 25:5 117:1 138:12 143:13 147:13 respected 21:15 respective 2:24 96:21 Respondent 5:4 5:11 142·24 Respondent's 105:20 133:23 149:9 151:3 response 4:23 . rest 150:4 restate 58:2 restitution 52:16 **60**:23 restrict 81:10 145:8 restricted 81:4 restrictive 84:1 129:19 129:20 129:21 restrictively 125:17 result 40:5 96:8 resulted 147:9 results 70:4 resume 94:2 140:17 retroactively 3:19 return 5:17 13:8 56:15 56:15 56:18 66:25 returning 57:12 review 4:22 4:24 7:8 7:11 reviewed 68:17 revised 150:17 rights 10:24 63:16 66:21 67:24 68:5 68:8 69:8 70:18 96:17 114:10 114:14 116:6 116:20 118:11 118:14 143:13 143:15 146:8 146:9 146:14 146:16 148:14 rise 108:18 125:21 126:20 ROBERT 140:21 Robert 141:2 room 74:25 94:9 141:12 roughly 133:17 rule 25:2 26:5 37:8 **61**:21 **116**:19 **116**:21 116:23 117:6 117:21 118:18 119:1 119:4 121:23 121:25 122:1 122:24 128:17 128:21 129:25 130:2 130:14 130:19 130:24 134:13 **135**:2 ruled 6:25 rules 25:8 60:24 84:4 105:9 113:21 113:25 114:19 116:17 123:3 123:21 124:12 124:16 124:17 124:19 124:22 125:11 125:13 125:15 125:24 126:4 126:6 126:7 126:10 126:23 127:5 127:9 127:15 129:1 129:8 129:14 130:11 132:18 ruling 93:9 93:13 run 40:4

121:18 safely 146:5 safer 152:11 salaries 33:18 43:13 **69**:5 Sale 68:25 69:4 sale 3:13 3:15 17:14 32:22 53:15 81:20 Samardžic 1:22 5:21 same 12:4 18:19 21:14 21.20 22.3 26.20 27:3 27:10 30:11 30:16 35:5 38:1 **39**:13 **40**:5 **48**:15 50:6 58:16 62:3 65:4 65:13 85:6 87:7 88:12 88:13 89:7 91:5 91:15 97:12 108:3 108:13 114:2 127:2 137:3 sanctioned 19:25 20:3 **26**:11 Saturday 152:2 152:3 152:4 152:19 154:8 saw 24:1 schedule 152:15 154:11 **154**:13 scheduled 151:25 scholars 51:19 scope 27:11 49:9 66:24 68:3 84:5 117:2 118:22 119:6 121:22 122:6 123:9 125:8 138:4 138:9 **138**:10 **138**:11 **138**:13 138:16 139:2 139:4 139:12 screen 5:13 13:19 13:21 21:7 24:1 35:13 52:22 73:8 89:2 101:12 110:3 136:2 142:2 142:12 screens 13:12 scroll 24:4 32:5 142:13 142:13 second 3:5 3:9 7:14 9:2 9:24 10:1 15:6 17:3 23:6 29:16 32:5 35:8 35:8 36:25 37:2 37:6 **40**:6 **40**:7 **50**:19 **55**:10 **55**:11 **55**:18 64:1 67:17 69:13 74:22 76:15 81:17 88:21 89:3 95:6 97:5 97:6 97:8 98:11 119:10 122:7 122:17 123:11 123:25 132:16 135:12 section 101:7 secure 64:4 79:3 securing 83:6 security 12:1 26:9 26:13 76:11 83:12 see 2:22 5:13 14:21 15:7 20:25 21:1 **22**:22 **23**:5 **24**:9 28:12 28:22 28:23 **29**:13 **29**:14 **29**:20 **30**:12 **36**:2 **36**:3 53:2 53:13 56:6 62:1 62:1 64:18 65:11 65:20 67:4 67:6 68:22 69:17 **75**:11 **76**:10 **90**:21 93:19 93:21 97:3

97:13 100:20 100:24 101:11 101:13 103:14 103:15 104:20 107:5 108:1 109:1 109:3 109:6 109:21 110:3 **115**:12 **115**:13 **117**:4 121:16 124:17 137:25 138.14 140.12 142.12 144:3 152:18 153:3 **154**.15 seeks 138 seem 103.9 seemed 26:18 153:13 seems 1:5 150:10 seen 33:16 select 97:18 98:19 selected 111:12 self-enforcement 89:21 Seller 103:20 103:25 seller 145:18 selling 13:5 Sembi 9:24 10:8 10:14 **10**:17 **10**:24 **11**:11 **11**:18 **97**:10 **98**:15 111:23 112:6 112:8 112:8 112:11 112:15 112:17 113:1 113:3 114:5 114:12 114:18 122:10 122:13 132:17 send 70:9 sense 108:17 109:19 sentence 7:14 24:6 32:5 33:21 33:21 **37**:7 **40**:7 **55**:19 70:8 73:10 81:17 93:7 108:13 110:2 **119**:13 sentences 127:3 September 101:24 Serbia 29:5 31:14 49:17 50:8 85:11 85:13 98:2 103:2 104:6 104:8 104:9 104:15 105:12 105:24 105:24 106:1 106:16 106:18 117:16 119:24 122:12 126:5 130:10 131:4 131:5 131:14 133:12 137:15 145:21 145:23 146:1 146:2 146:3 146:3 146:6 Serbia's 95:18 142:19 Serbian 4:13 6:5 7:16 7:21 8:8 9:18 **11**:25 **19**:8 **19**:15 20:8 20:23 21:16 27:15 27:16 27:17 27:19 28:11 28:13 **28**:21 **30**:13 **46**:1 49:4 49:10 49:17 51:1 51:2 51:2 51:5 51:14 51:19 52:20 59:14 59:20 60:15 64:15 64:19 65:9 65:12 65:19 65:19 68:15 69:13 69:16 73:19 79:15 79:20 79:21 81:5 **91**:12 **91**:19 **101**:1 101:19 104:15 104:18 **104**:25 **105**:9 **105**:10 105:13 105:16 105:21 106:1 106:3 106:6 **106**:12 **107**:1 **109**:13 109:16 111:5 111:9 112:18 113:17 113:21

113:25 114:10 114:19 **115**:7 **115**:11 **115**:14 115:17 115:20 115:22 **116**:6 **116**:10 **116**:13 **116**:16 **116**:19 **116**:23 **117**:5 **117**:20 **117**:23 **118**:13 **118**:14 **118**:20 118:25 120:7 120:9 121:6 121:8 121:10 122:11 122:15 122:18 123.13 123.16 123.20 174·2 174·10 174·15 **125**:4 **125**:10 **126**:12 126:15 127:6 127:13 128:15 128:16 128:20 128:23 129:2 129:9 129:12 129:17 129:25 **130**:1 **130**:11 **130**:13 130:19 130:24 131:1 131:16 131:19 132:3 132:5 132:15 132:18 132:20 132:23 133:2 133:7 133:11 133:13 133:21 134:14 134:15 134:17 134:18 135:1 135:3 135:4 135:6 135:15 135:17 137:8 137:9 137:10 137:13 137:20 137:21 143:20 **144**:1 **144**:5 **144**:11 144:16 144:20 145:21 145:22 150:23 152:21 series 145:9 serve 102:1 108:7 serves 116:15 set 92:15 settled 115:11 seven 3:2 107:18 several 88:1 100:25 **138**:6 Shall 58:24 shall 3:11 17:15 **53**:24 **64**:21 **64**:23 75:15 89:8 89:10 90:15 103:25 104:2 106:4 109:6 117:17 Share 75:17 75:22 76:13 share 4:16 20:19 20:20 20:20 22:8 **60**:25 **84**:25 shareholder 146:10 **146**:16 Shareholders 103:18 shareholders' 145:25 shares 2:19 3:6 4:16 9:18 32:14 32:16 **51**:15 **56**:9 **56**:9 56:15 56:20 60:23 62:10 62:11 72:18 84:24 85:6 89:16 113:4 113:9 114:12 114:17 118:4 131:23 132:4 143:20 146:19 147:5 147:10 147:13 Shares 103:17 103:25 **143**:14 sharing 142:12 she 59:7 59:19 60:7 60:9 61:2 152:23 short 15:14 44:7 **140**:19 **150**:6 shorter 152:10 shouldn't 153:6 153:22 show 75:10 136:1 **142**:11 **146**:22

safeguarding 43:16

S

shown 142:1 147:2 shows 69:18 119:9 **119**:14 sic 146:3 side 1:10 1:11 75:3 75:3 97:23 149:12 **151**:3 **151**:4 **151**:14 **154**·10 Sight 128:8 sight 108:14 signed 97:1 99:8 99.21 103.1 significance 11:7 significant 45:2 45:23 similar 61:25 Similarly 25:5 simple 8:15 13:22 . 15:11 23:20 33:8 33:23 56:21 59:13 88:15 144:3 simply 13:5 14:16 15:12 34:21 115:15 **153**:7 simultaneously 73:14 73:17 73:25 since 69:6 116:11 152:2 sincere 2:7 2:11 95:10 95:15 141:25 142:9 single 5:1 6:8 80:11 sit 94:10 137:14 **137**:15 sitting 146:24 situation 14:18 22:25 26:6 27:12 31:10 **32**:9 **38**:24 **39**:4 **39**:7 **40**:2 **40**:3 **45**:12 **45**:13 **48**:2 **48**:2 **48**:6 **50**:14 **54**:5 **54**:21 **55**:14 56:17 58:16 58:17 **58**:24 **60**:18 **60**:20 61:15 62:23 74:5 75:6 79:12 91:5 111:11 117:24 121:21 123:8 125:8 130:13 138:5 situations 24:17 24:20 **26**:20 **39**:9 **79**:12 **79**:18 **87**:2 **115**:17 116:25 118:22 119:5 119:5 122:5 six 3:2 6:1 sixth 110:2 slide 20:21 20:22 **20**:25 slightly 48:15 48:16 slippery 102:3 108:5 Slobodan 30:24 slope 102:4 108:5 Slovenia 85:14 slow 5:16 small 22:23 93:1 smartphone 141:19 so-called 102:1 Social 66:5 66:8 social 12:1 12:9 **34**:16 **41**:3 **46**:18 66:18 71:2 78:3 **121**:19 Socialist 85:10 socially-owned 12:14 13:6 32:22 sold 12:14 56:20 **114**:17

sole 12:24 solely 13:4 34:21 **105**:10 **106**:6 solemnly 2:9 95:13 142:7 someone's 93:13 93:15 somewhat 87:10 106:22 152.9 sorry 3:1 15:10 29:1 32:24 61:6 63:18 66.7 67.8 72.21 74.16 80.22 86.23 105:4 112:10 128:18 148:10 150:6 Sorry 13:15 13:17 15:3 21:7 31:25 **41**:9 **41**:13 **49**:16 55:22 59:15 62:13 64:25 71:8 72:23 77:11 79:24 80:21 82:22 92:7 93:15 107:3 124:25 131:19 sound 117:9 sounds 106:21 121:3 sources 141:16 Spasic's 30:24 speak 23:7 23:21 44:4 80:22 84:13 120.2 140.23 speaking 56:6 79:13 special 26:12 80:12 80:16 80:16 83:22 **84**:16 specialis 82:8 specialist 79:19 specific 18:3 18:6 18:13 19:7 19:11 46:10 48:18 63:6 82:14 82:18 101:8 **112**:23 **114**:21 **114**:24 142:11 153:19 specifically 83:10 specifies 139:12 specify 7:2 103:4 112:22 112:24 113:10 117:19 139:1 139:4 139:5 speculate 104:16 121:4 speculation 45:18 speed 31:20 spot 134:23 135:23 stability 12:10 34:17 **41**:3 **43**:11 stage 145:5 stance 46:19 stand 15:17 44:3 standard 102:13 102:20 standing 46:7 standpoint 115:7 stands 58:10 start 1:6 1:9 48:23 66:25 72:7 94:8 96:1 140:3 140:6 143:1 143:3 152:6 started 69:3 72:3 **84**:4 starting 102:3 108:4 135:17 139:23 151:6 152:1 starts 3:2 State 4:19 51:23 **106**:4 state 8:7 11:23 12:20 50:9 71:6 71:9 **96**:12 **99**:6 **103**:4 105:22 112:5 119:7

122:8 123:12 143:18 stated 48:21 49:8 **51**:7 statement 2:10 20:4 20:12 20:16 32:25 33:5 38:4 52:3 95:14 97:6 97:7 97:8 98:11 100:20 101:5 101:15 108:20 108.22 110.23 114.7 122.16 128.3 142.8 statements 2.7 38.6 **75**:25 **95**:9 **96**:21 96:24 98:5 98:10 99:5 100:6 100:18 107:25 110:19 126:2 **141**:25 states 67:3 68:13 **85**:12 stating 68:22 124:1 **143**:4 Statute 79:25 80:8 statute 80:3 80:6 **80**:10 statutory 61:9 62:17 stay 37:22 54:16 57:15 128:6 149:19 stemming 146:19 stems 11:1 76:12 step 61:19 62:10 114:25 138:9 138:14 143:5 steps 138:6 stick 154:11 stipulate 18:6 19:24 26:8 40:1 104:14 stipulated 12:7 37:1 **83**:16 stock 9:18 114:12 **118**:4 stop 29:15 90:6 stopped 90:15 strategies 12:22 strip 42:21 stripping 42:24 struck 85:21 structure 53:2 53:13 **54**:1 sub-paragraphs 3:2 subject 17:19 46:20 **46**:23 **64**:22 **64**:23 65:7 65:17 69:9 99:23 122:20 122:25 **138**:13 subjekat 64:20 65:20 submit 64:8 64:20 107:19 122:24 126:9 subordinate 25:5 subsequent 4:15 96:25 subsequently 96:7 96:15 97:19 99:25 substance 22:14 62:3 substantial 83:7 145:6 substantially 21:13 substantive 116:19 117:8 132:23 145:3 147:11 147:12 148:2 148:11 148:23 149:1 Substantive 133:8 succeeds 56:19 Sud 6:5 sufficient 13:16 150:19 suggest 13:19 23:25 107:9 147:21 151:23 suggested 151:17 suggesting 100:10

suggestion 144:11 suggests 107:23 summarise 27:25 summary 93:9 93:13 **93**:15 **93**:16 supervision 67:25 70:2 70:7 support 15:16 41:19 101:2 122:16 126:2 144.5 supported 125:17 supporting 144:16 supports 15:18 15:23 16:11 28:11 42:10 suppose 29:16 44:19 79:19 79:20 80:3 supposed 111:21 147:4 supposing 15:13 Supreme 29:4 30:1 30:2 31:13 50:8 sure 41:14 79:20 111:21 112:10 128:18 135:7 137:11 137:13 Sure 65:2 surrounding 145:10 suspected 151:11 suspends 106:23 system 73:6 115:22 121:18 123:20 124:10 124:15 125:10 125:12 126:4 126:15 127:6 127:13 129:13 129:15 systems 109:5 т tablets 141:19 tacit 96:8 99:19 100:16 100:23 100:24 101:3 102:1 102:7 106:11 108:6 108:9 108:25 110:5 111:1 111:12 136:8 136:13 136:15 137:3 tacitly 101:21 take 7:22 18:17 20:21 22:4 31:15 39:13 42:2 44:2 55:3 65:24 68:13 94:2 99:5 105:13 105:16 106:12 107:1 114:25 124:5 129:12 136:24 139:14 145:9 153:23 taken 108:24 118:7 120:4 131:7 131:14 135:25 138:7 145:18 taking 58:24 115:21 talk 111:21 talked 750 talking 15:21 20:12 20:15 20:18 27:6 63.23 72.19 75.22 83.9 83.10 92.14 talks 22:17 task 49:24 67:23 tax 150:15 150:22 150:23 taxes 69:5 teach 95:1 team 151:22 Tell 34:13 111:5 tell 10:6 18:23 21:4 34:25 51:1 52:2 52:5 52:18 55:4

temporal 138:10 ten 56:14 121:3 tend 31:8 94:10 term 4:8 16:17 16:20 17:16 22:24 26:17 26:22 26:22 27:8 42.77 47.19 47.77 47.24 67.2 67.8 67.14 70.11 77.22 78.17 86.1 86.2 86.15 86.18 86.20 87:17 87:18 terminate 4:1 4:4 13:24 14:16 14:23 14:24 15:11 16:3 16:8 16:10 26:13 27:25 28:3 32:12 32:15 36:20 37:12 38:13 40:20 61:16 61:17 62:23 62:24 63:8 66:12 68:10 72:21 72:21 79:1 84:18 85:1 85:2 87:8 89:14 90:4 **90**:5 terminated 4:10 16:19 17:15 20:9 24:12 25:20 26:4 28:5 38:21 38:24 39:19 52:1 52:14 55:7 55:12 55:15 56:7 68:11 73:12 73:23 74:11 78:9 78:11 **89**:10 **97**:12 **98**:15 terminates 60:24 63:10 **85**:7 terminating 32:3 termination 4:15 7:4 **13**:9 **14**:3 **14**:15 14:20 16:16 19:20 19:25 20:3 22:18 23:1 25:2 25:6 26:11 30:13 31:4 32:13 35:9 37:8 39:22 48:19 49:7 49:18 51:3 52:12 52:16 53:15 54:2 54:6 55:18 56:12 56:17 56:19 56:25 57:1 57:7 57:10 57:11 58:6 58:7 58:10 59:5 61:2 61:4 61:17 61:20 62:9 62:25 63:11 63:15 63:24 68:2 69:4 70:13 70:14 72:18 74:3 74:8 82:6 83:19 83:23 83:24 84:2 84:6 84:8 85:1 85:4 85:5 88:3 88:3 88:24 89:6 89:12 **89**:19 terms 48:9 71:23 79:21 86:19 90:13 **99**:17 **99**:17 **100**:20 107:6 107:8 107:9 107:21 109:18 110:11 110:13 145:3 territory 103:10 104:15 139:14 test 88:7 135:10 136:17 testified 109:10 testify 1:14 141:13

tells 38:2

testifying 44:3 152:21 testimony 74:9 74:23 **99**:11 text 36:14 48:18 **64**:15 **64**:19 **66**:23 **93**:10 **103**:14 **126**:18 127:2 128:22 145:16 146.22 textbook 124:2 124:6 125:18 126:12 127:4 127.77 128.7 Thank 1:13 2:14 3:24 5:2 5:4 5:6 6:2 7:1 7:7 7:13 8:7 9:17 9:23 10:12 **11**:21 **13**:2 **19**:17 **20**:4 **22**:14 **24**:9 28:16 28:19 32:18 **35**:6 **44**:12 **50**:24 50:25 52:24 54:11 57:19 58:14 62:13 **65**:22 **70**:21 **70**:22 72:8 72:9 73:7 76:24 78:13 78:19 80:15 80:18 81:16 83:5 85:8 85:17 92:4 92:24 92:25 93:23 93:24 93:25 94:1 95:16 95:23 95:25 102:22 106:9 111:5 111:23 116:8 119:7 122:7 123:11 131:10 132:9 133:22 133:22 133:24 135:24 139:21 140:25 141:12 142:10 142:17 142:22 144:14 146:7 147:3 147:8 147:14 149:8 149:8 149:9 149:10 149:16 149:19 149:21 **149**:23 thank 26:24 44:5 52:8 65:23 92:3 124:1 128:5 139:20 themselves 89:13 theoretical 58:25 **59**:1 Theoretically 45:18 theoretically 40:4 **45**:19 theory 28:11 29:16 **30**:5 **38**:4 **38**:6 86:24 123:13 148:14 therefore 62:5 67:25 **75**:17 **76**:21 **108**:9 **151**:23 thesis 53:7 53:10 53:12 53:21 56:5 57:4 63:24 thing 25:12 30:17 **30**:18 **38**:1 **63**:20 87:8 88:12 88:13 things 19:1 44:14 **61**:23 think 6:1 8:20 13:23 14:24 15:16 19:8 **19**:8 **19**:11 **25**:17 27:18 27:20 30:10 **39**:23 **42**:8 **45**:24 48:17 57:23 63:14 72:6 72:23 73:25 74:6 77:6 77:11 80:25 81:7 85:13 92:7 107:21 109:21 114:23 115:10 118:6 118:12 119:3 119:3

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

96:4 136:6 142:13

125:6 125:9 134:23 135:5 135:9 136:6 138:6 138:9 138:11 138:23 139:18 140:1 140:6 140:9 140:13 146:5 149:15 149:25 152:14 153:2 153:8 154·6 154·13 third 7:13 7:23 11:19 19·2 40·24 44·20 47.7 64.12 96.18 102.18 108.2 138.14 149:5 those 6:24 73:8 82:3 102:4 103:22 104:6 104:14 107:3 109:23 112:13 113:9 114:17 **118**:14 **120**:8 **120**:14 121:14 129:10 130:2 132:25 137:3 143:1 **144**:14 **144**:15 **144**:18 145:12 145:20 145:20 145:25 146:1 146:3 146:14 147:24 Those 50:23 147:24 though 97:20 104:8 thought 39:12 54:11 88:19 110:21 153:11 three 1:24 30:22 75:4 127:19 127:20 133:12 151:7 151:24 through 29:9 30:3 34:5 62:10 67:24 102:6 107:3 146:8 Thus 143:20 time 6:12 18:19 40:24 47:16 52:6 66:22 67:16 68:18 71:6 **71**:9 **78**:2 **83**:18 85:4 85:25 87:11 87:13 90:3 90:23 91:15 92:6 96:13 **96**:14 **99**:3 **99**:12 99:23 100:19 103:17 103:17 103:23 103:24 109:6 110:15 112:2 114:2 124:5 139:22 148:22 150:19 151:1 152:1 153:9 154:1 timely 47:14 times 104:3 127:19 **127**:20 title 66:20 114:22 132:4 132:7 Today 86:5 today 1:13 6:7 20:5 **20**:6 **86**:7 **111**:22 140:4 140:9 together 8:25 tomorrow 140:7 140:12 150:1 151:13 151:19 151:24 152:9 152:12 154:16 tomorrow's 151:6 took 56:9 56:9 top 69:23 towards 137:20 traditionally 111:19 trainees 6:1 transaction 58:18 118:18 118:23 118:25 transactions 125:23 126:22 transcript 20:7 20:14 **28**:25 **74**:25 transfer 4:16 10:13

32:16 49:7 49:19 56:8 62:10 62:11 72:18 84:24 89:16 transferred 113:15 **114**:17 **131**:22 transferring 32:13 transfers 60:25 translate 27:9 27:21 27·22 translation 64.9 64.21 64.25 65.3 65.18 66.19 74.1 80.1 translator 65:10 translators 65:6 transparency 81:20 **81**:22 **81**:25 transparent 82:1 82:3 treated 135:20 treats 18:8 TRIBUNAL 72:11 134:4 Tribunal 24:9 30:21 105:22 110:16 117:3 126:17 153:9 tried 38:6 triggered 69:11 88:22 triggers 70:16 trouble 91:14 true 117:22 152:7 trust 8:6 8:7 8:16 9:14 91:12 109:5 116:10 118:3 147:11 147:13 147:15 147:20 147:21 148:2 148:3 **148**:4 **148**:11 **148**:20 148:23 149:1 149:2 149:6 150:18 trustee 110:14 147:11 Trusts 119:18 trusts 91:16 91:17 115:15 115:16 116:4 117:7 119:9 119:15 119:20 119:21 120:10 120:11 147:17 147:19 trusts' 91:18 try 7:2 16:1 27:24 31:20 56:1 80:22 89:5 96:3 113:11 126:9 152:11 152:12 153:18 trying 16:1 56:21 **74**:5 Tuesday 150:24 153:10 **153**:14 turn 2:12 5:4 7:13 7:20 28:23 40:6 63:20 95:16 142:15 **142**:19 turned 5:12 turning 18:15 39:20 turns 35:20 39:14 Two 97:23 115:25 two 6:6 13:12 13:14 19:1 24:17 26:20 30:10 36:5 36:11 **39**:9 **47**:11 **53**:4 **60**:22 **66**:10 **66**:13 **66**:16 **67**:12 **84**:18 **95**:4 **98**:4 **99**:21 112:13 116:5 118:6 118:8 121:14 126:2 127:3 130:2 130:16 **133**:19 **134**:8 **140**:14 147:17 151:7 txe 64:19 types 6:6 6:10 47:11 147:17 147:19

typically 149:3 U Uglje 94:17 94:18 **94**:20 UGLJEŠA 94:7 unannotated 141:9 **141**:10 uncertainty 108:16 125:22 126:21 uncontroversial 125:4 125:6 125:10 Under 56:16 113:25 135:15 135:17 under 2:6 6:11 6:20 8:3 8:23 9:3 11:8 18:10 28:20 30:8 42:1 44:16 46:3 52:20 56:13 58:16 59:13 59:20 60:15 62:11 63:2 63:3 63:6 67:16 71:16 80:12 91:11 91:12 **91**:19 **92**:13 **92**:19 93:10 100:24 103:7 103:13 113:14 115:1 116:6 118:10 121:6 121:9 121:23 121:25 122:14 128:8 129:23 130:13 131:8 131:14 132:3 132:5 132:18 133:13 138:16 141:24 143:6 143:9 143:15 148:14 150:23 undermine 123:19 124:10 126:15 127:13 understand 1:13 2:3 5:20 8:9 8:12 20:15 20:18 28:9 42:14 **43**:2 **44**:5 **47**:18 49:16 56:24 57:24 58:4 58:13 59:23 60:2 61:14 62:21 67:10 72:12 74:9 74:14 76:25 77:11 78:16 80:18 80:23 82:5 87:3 87:9 87:12 90:8 98:17 102:20 104:11 105:3 110:12 112:10 113:24 114:6 117:13 124:24 127:22 128:4 128:18 132:9 138:1 139:23 148:8 152:23 understanding 46:1 52:19 96:19 99:7 99:12 112:1 113:13 127:1 128:22 128:23 128·25 understands 127:25 understood 27:20 41:14 42.9 57.23 58.2 58:15 61:8 74:21 82:9 83:20 83:21 86:5 91:13 98:18 **99**:22 **154**:16 Understood 120:16 **121**:13 unequivocal 110:11 unfortunately 13:11 **115**.10 unfulfilment 24:13 unilateral 32:16 56:8 62.11 84.25

unilaterally 61:17 **62**:24 **66**:12 **84**:23 union 66:20 66:21 university 1:21 University 94:22 133:19 unjust 147:25 148:16 Unless 80:16 82:3 unless 40.1 56.20 59.7 59.19 60.9 **83**.16 Unlike 57:17 148:11 until 6:3 51:21 56:14 62:9 90:13 94:5 150:1 154:19 unwarranted 125:25 126:24 127:8 129:3 **129**:16 upheld 118:14 uploading 150:17 upon 2:9 6:23 49:23 52:16 84:25 85:25 86:2 95:13 142:7 **144**:18 **145**:18 **147**:23 use 19:8 23:3 26:18 26:19 26:21 27:8 27:16 35:19 35:19 102:13 104:2 107:6 107:21 109:24 127:23 148.21 used 12:21 26:17 26:22 64:5 64:10 64:11 64:22 65:17 109:6 109:18 109:18 **110**:4 **110**:13 useful 27:1 88:19 user 64:21 64:22 uses 36:8 135:4 using 28:12 usual 26:8 26:10 usually 30:2 76:3 **83**:13 V valid 57:1 61:4 61:5 72:22 76:21 118:10 129:24 130:24 131:21 validity 122:13 122:19 123:7 130:14 131:7 **132**:17 value 104:3 various 85:25 86:4 VASANI 61:22 62:4 62:13 72:12 72:23 **73**:7 **74**:2 **74**:9 74:18 74:21 75:2 **75**:8 **75**:14 **75**:21 75:23 76:1 76:10 76.15 76.21 76.24 93.15 93.19 Vasani 93-4 verb 64.24 65.8 verifv 4:23 version 30:13 65:9 **65**:14 **69**:13 **69**:16 69:22 69:23 83:22 versus 152:19 video 141:16 view 134:20 140:5 violated 22:20 69:9 violation 14:9 20:9 **20**:10 **44**:22 **45**:9

Visi 6:5 6:7 Vizner 15:8 15:10 **15**:15 **17**:1 **17**:2 17:13 20:5 20:24 21:5 21:15 21:23 22:14 22:16 23:5 24:16 27:6 28:12 36.4 36.14 36.20 36:24 37:22 37:23 39.6 39.13 40.8 40.22 74.15 Vizner's 21:19 23:25 **35**:13 Vladimir 5:10 void 130:2 vote 103:17

W

wait 52:5 91:1 150:1 waits 91:4 want 8:9 8:18 8:19 9:1 23:2 23:11 23:19 23:24 25:18 **33**:9 **33**:10 **33**:24 33:25 39:1 39:2 48:21 52:5 54:5 54:9 56:11 58:1 58:11 59:10 65:1 78:11 78:12 99:16 **101**:11 **112**:24 **121**:4 139:10 142:12 145:4 148:7 148:13 149:24 wanted 20:13 87:20 **151**:12 wants 48:14 56:10 56:15 61:16 62:23 89:13 139:9 139:13 warn 128:15 warns 128:19 wary 129:3 wasn't 102:20 watertight 145:9 way 14:13 17:4 17:5 17:6 17:9 19:3 33:5 35:4 35:4 40:1 51:20 54:20 58:2 58:21 59:3 **59**:9 **60**:13 **60**:25 67:8 77:23 88:11 88:13 96:6 111:13 129:19 129:20 138:24 **139**:3 ways 54:23 85:21 week 73:3 welcome 65:23 94:13 well-being 12:1 whereas 25:8 whom 52.14 whose 6:8 121:17 wish 43:20 43:21 150.20 154.14 wishes 43.22 90.4 within 17:16 117:2 118:22 119:5 121:21 122:6 123:8 125:8 138:4 139:14 151:22 153 5 without 59:4 63:8 79:2 121:22 153:11 **153**:21 witness 93:8 95:8 **95**:9 **96**:21 **96**:24 97:5 97:6 97:8 98.4 98.9 99.4

DAY 5 16th July 2021

100:6 100:18 101:5 107:25 110:19 110:22 114:7 141:24 151:19 153:3 153:4 WITNESS 1:15 1:17 1:20 1:23 2:2 2:4 2:9 94:15 94:18 94.21 94.24 95.2 95:7 95:13 140:24 141:3 141:5 141:8 141.10 141.14 141.18 141.20 141.22 142.4 **142**:7 **142**:14 witnesses 74:24 151:7 wonder 152:20 wondering 73:19 word 19:8 23:3 23:4 26:18 26:19 28:13 **36**:12 **148**:21 wording 91:14 126:17 **136**:4 words 18:2 27:16 73:1 127:23 work 1:7 42:16 59:3 70:2 127:6 149:21 **151**:10 worked 133:18 153:1 workers 68:9 70:17 Workers 43:13 works 55:20 56:2 129:15 133:5 154:14 wouldn't 66:24 104:16 105:8 write 153:17 writes 22:16 written 13:15 13:18 95:4 97:13 99:13 108:23 141:6 wrong 86:7 149:6 150:13 wrote 21:3 126:3

Υ

year 21:4 21:6 21:20 22:3 47:7 72:4 years 21:12 22:11 46:24 47:1 47:19 56:14 66:13 66:16 67:12 77:4 77:7 86:25 97:21 133:12 133:19 years' 22:4 yours 28:11 Yugoslav 105:23 106:3 106:6 Yugoslavia 85:11 85:12 105:25 Yugoslavian 105:25

____ Z

Zoom 94:12 149:19



Živkovic 1:22 5:21



00 1:2 1:7 139:23 140:17 140:20 151:6 151:10 154:3 154:16 154:17 154:17 154:19 1 29:8 29:8 31:15 35:3 66:1 66:5

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

45:10 45:16 70:14

Virgin 105:4

virtue 149:2

2005 3:7 32:11 32:11

32:14 72:19 81:7

84:5 84:22 99:12

2006 31:14 101:2

2008 97:11 97:15

2011 4:3 72:1 92:21

2015 4:2 4:4 4:11

97:1 97:16 141:7 2020 1:25 95:6

2019 1:25 1:25 95:5

101:8 101:11 101:24

133:17

133:17

2009 69:6

2013 29:5 **2014 2**:20 **2**:24 **3**:8

3:15

72:6

2021 1:1

2010 4:1 6:3

66:8 66:25 68:5 **70**:14 **71**:3 **71**:9 75:10 75:14 76:13 **94**:4 **108**:2 **117**:12 117:25 117:25 1st 101:24 2 28:18 29:8 35:3 61:24 62:1 68:13 68:20 76:13 94:3 94:5 94:6 101:7 115:18 115:20 116:12 116.23 117.4 117.5 130:9 131:20 150:11 3 3:25 4:11 5:19 7:22 14:5 14:21 **15**:1 **15**:21 **16**:4 **16**:6 **18**:1 **18**:8 **18**:8 **18**:10 **18**:15 18:23 19:13 19:18 **20**:1 **20**:1 **20**:1 **20**:2 **23**:8 **30**:16 **37**:20 **41**:8 **41**:10 **41**:11 **41**:15 **41**:25 **42**:6 **42**:16 **44**:15 **44**:22 **45**:9 **45**:16 52:22 64:2 64:3 **76**:13 **78**:4 **78**:4 82:15 83:8 91:11 92:16 101:7 101:7 125:19 139:22 140:18 3rd 1:25 95:5 141:7 4 1:7 3:25 4:11 7:22 14:21 15:1 15:21 16:4 18:10 **18**:15 **18**:23 **19**:13 20:1 20:2 23:8 **30**:16 **37**:20 **41**:8 **41**:10 **41**:11 **41**:15 **41**:25 **42**:6 **42**:16 **44**:15 **44**:22 **45**:9 45:16 50:15 64:2 64:3 69:17 83:8 91:11 92:16 139:23 140:17 140:20 154:3 **154**:18 5 3:25 4:11 14:21 15:1 15:21 16:4 18:8 18:10 18:15 18:23 19:13 20:1 20:1 20:2 23:8 28:23 29:5 30:16 **37**:20 **41**:8 **41**:10 **41**:11 **41**:15 **41**:25 42:6 42:16 44:15 **44**:22 **45**:9 **45**:16 64:2 64:3 69:21 69:23 78:4 83:8 92:16 103:13 104:13 135:25 137:12 145:17 5th 1:25 95:6 6 30:12 7 14:14 14:19 15:1 15:13 15:24 16:6 16:9 18:10 19:23 61:24 62:1 125:18 128:7 8 28:18 101:22 8th 29:24 9 20:11 66:20 91:21 151:6 154:16 154:17 **154**:19 **10 1**:2 **151**:10 **154**:17 **11 44**:6 **44**:8 **75**:10 75:14 97:21 106:2 **15 94**:3 **94**:5 **94**:6 **97**:6

15-minute 44:2 16th 1:1 1:25 **19 94**:4 **97**:7 20 52:23 136:22 **21 101**:18 22nd 97:11 23 96:11 110:1 154:18 **24 7**:23 **44**:6 **96**:11 **96**:22 26 25:24 37:17 27 122:7 122:17 28 11.22 29 81:17 123:11 **30 139**:22 **140**:18 **31 102**:24 **103**:5 **33 7**:14 34 125:18 128:7 37 2:25 3:2 40 21:12 22:4 22:10 **41 44**:8 41a 13:13 13:15 13:21 **13**:25 **14**:5 **14**:17 15:25 16:6 17:5 17:8 17:11 17:12 17:13 18:19 52:22 59:25 60:6 62:3 67:1 67:6 82:8 **82**:15 43 20:11 46 4:18 51:23 64:1 **64**:13 47 4:19 51:23 48 143:3 143:7 49 143:8 56 97:9 98:12 65 85:22 121:13 67 119:17 120:21 **70 144**:15 **71 143**:18 **143**:24 144:3 144:7 73 87:6 74 87:7 144:15 76 121:7 90-day 70:11 91 146:7 95 23:7 23:20 96 40:7 99 119:10 119:13 100 44:19 45:8 147:8 147:12 148:24 150:14 105 52:12 109 20:22 52:12 111 48:17 48:23 112 50:7 88:23 122 75:5 **124 60**:19 126 89:6 131 22:16 24:11 35:11 **36**:6 **36**:15 **38**:11 **38**:12 **39**:7 **39**:12 132 60:20 147 67:17 167 74:22 75:19 169 76:15 76:22 205 9:23 10:2 390 124:5 128:6 524 28:18 1978 21:10 21:11 **21**:14 **21**:17 2001 12:5 31:1 35:3 **81**:18 **83**:22 2001-2003 83:17 84:7 2003 29:23 29:24 **30**:20 **31**:1 **32**:4 **83**:21 **84**:4 2004 32:2

RAND INVESTMENTS LTD WILLIAM ARCHIBALD RAND KATHLEEN ELIZABETH RAND ALLISON RUTH RAND ROBERT HARRY LEANDER RAND and SEMBI INVESTMENT LTD

-V-

REPUBLIC OF SERBIA

Claimants

Respondent

Tribunal:

Prof Gabrielle Kaufmann-Kohler Mr Baiju Vasani Prof Marcelo G. Kohen

Assistant to the Tribunal: Rahul Donde

ICSID Secretariat: Marisa Planells-Valero

Government of Canada Representatives:

Scott Little Heather Squires Maria Cristina Harris - Trade Law Bureau

For the Claimants:

Rostislav Pekař Stephen Anway Luka Misetic Matej Pustay David Seidl Kateřina Bolinová - Squire Patton Boggs Nenad Stanković Sara Pendjer - Stankovic & Partners (NSTLAW)

Party representatives:

William Rand Erinn Broshko Li-Jeen Broshko Igor Markicevic

For the Respondent:

Senka Mihaj Bojana Bilankov Nemanja Galic Milica Volarev - Mihaj Ilic & Milanovic Vladimir Djeric Lena Petrovic Ivana Vukcevic - Mikijelj Jankovic & Bogdanovic Petar Djundic - Faculty of Law, University of Novi Sad

Party representatives:

Olivera Stanimirovic Ksenija Maksic Mirko Cobanin - State Attorney Office of the Republic of Serbia

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

Index	Page
PROFESSOR DR MIRJANA RADOVIC (called)	1
Direct examination by DR DJERIC	2
Cross-examination by MR PEKAR	15
Tribunal Questions	31
Tribunal Questions	108
Questions from the TRIBUNAL	114
Re-examination by DR DJERIC	137
MR AGIS GEORGIADES (called)	138
Direct examination by MR PEKAR	139
Cross-examination by PROFESSOR DJUNDIC	140
Questions from the TRIBUNAL	164
PROFESSOR ACHILLES EMILIANIDES (called)	167
Direct examination by PROFESSOR DJUNDIC	169
Cross-examination by MR ANWAY	174
Questions from the TRIBUNAL	214

Interpreters:

Milena Maric Sanja Rasovic Vesna Bulatovic

Hearing Location:

Peace Palace, The Hague

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

PAGE1 (08:58)

- 01 Saturday, 17th July 2021
- 02 (8.58 am)
- 03 PROFESSOR DR MIRJANA RADOVIC (called)
- 04 THE PRESIDENT: It seems like we are all ready, even on
- 05 a sunny Saturday morning, before the time, so
- 06 congratulations.
- 07 Can we start with the examination of
- 08 Professor Radovic or is there anything you want to
- 09 raise? Good, excellent.
- 10 Good morning.
- 11 THE WITNESS: Good morning.
- 12 THE PRESIDENT: You are Mirjana Radovic?
- 13 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 14 THE PRESIDENT: You are a professor at the University of
- 15 Belgrade?
- 16 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 17 THE PRESIDENT: You have given two expert reports, the first
- 18 is of 19th April 2019, and the second one, 22nd January
- 19 2020?
- 20 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 21 THE PRESIDENT: You have them there?
- 22 THE WITNESS: Yes, they are here.
- 23 THE PRESIDENT: Fine. Can you please read the expert
- 24 declaration into the record?
- 25 THE WITNESS: Of course. I solemnly declare upon my honour

PAGE 2 (08:59)

- 01 and conscience that my statement will be in accordance
- 02 with my sincere belief.
- 03 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. I will turn first to Respondent,
- 04 and then we will go over to Claimants' counsel.
- 05 DR DJERIC: Thank you, Mme President.
- 06 Direct examination by DR DJERIC
- 07 Q. Good morning, Professor Radovic, my name is Vladimir
- 08 Djeric and I am counsel for Respondent. Let me start
- 09 with asking you a question that was raised yesterday,
- 10 and the question is: let's suppose there is a breach of
- 11 article 5.3.4 of the Privatization Agreement, what
- 12 remedies, in your opinion, stand at the disposal of the
- 13 Privatization Agency as a party to that agreement?
- 14 A. Thank you. Remedies for breach of any contractual
- 15 obligation, but here specifically for breach of
- 16 article 5.3.4 of the Privatization Agreement, are
- 17 regulated in general part under the general rules of
- 18 Serbian contract law, in the Law on Obligations, and as
- 19 specifically here, because we are dealing with the
- 20 Privatization Agreement, within the Law on
- 21 Privatization, but the Law on Privatization contains
- 22 only some provisions with this regard, so that we have
- 23 to rely on the rules of the general contract law to see
- 24 what remedies stand at the Agency's disposal.
- 25 When we look at these two sources of law together,

- **PAGE 3** (09:00)
- 01 the way they should be applied, there are three possible
- 02 remedies of an innocent party against the buyer who
- 03 breaches this obligation, article 5.3.4.
- 04 First of all, the Agency could insist on specific
- 05 performance under Serbian law; second of all, the Agency
- 06 could terminate the contract if the conditions for
- 07 termination are met; and thirdly, the Agency would,
- 08 under general contract law, have the right to claim
- 09 damages, and this is what was mentioned yesterday.
- 10 It should be also noted that under Serbian law,
- 11 under no circumstances can a contractual party ask for
- 12 disgorgement of profits. This is not a remedy under
- 13 Serbian law, so a claim for damages is the only thing
- 14 that remains apart from specific performance and
- 15 contract termination.
- 16 Now, if we look at the claim for damages, there is
- 17 a problem here because the party seeking damages would
- 18 have to prove that it suffered damages due to breach of
- a contractual obligation of the other party, here thebuyer.
- 20 buye
- 21 The problem here is that if the buyer breaches
- 22 article 5.3.4, the Agency could actually -- I cannot
- 23 think of a situation where the Agency could prove that
- 24 it suffered any specific damages because of that, simply
- 25 because article 5.3.4 serves not to protect the Agency

PAGE 4 (09:02)

- 01 but to protect the assets of the company. The only
- 02 person that could directly suffer damages from the
- 03 breach of article 5.3.4 would actually be the company,
- 04 BD Agro.

20

21

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

enforced.

- 05 Under Serbian law the Privatization Agency could not
- 06 sue in its own name and claim damages for the benefit of
- 07 the company. This is not possible, because such actions
- 08 are not possible under Serbian law, so the claimant
- 09 would have to prove his claim, the claim for damages,
- 10 and the Agency could not do this.
- 11 It should also be noted that under Serbian law, the
- 12 so-called Drittschadensliquidation, or third party
- 13 liquidation, damages liquidation, is not possible. This
- 14 is something that is not regulated under our

This is not possible under Serbian law.

- 15 legislation, and the Serbian judicial practice does not
- 16 have that concept. Drittschadensliquidation would
- 17 enable, so the third party damages liquidation, would
- 18 enable one party that has the right against the other
- 19 party, the contractual right that was breached, to claim

damages for the benefit of the other party that suffered

the damages but was not entitled to claim the breach.

So the damages claim that was mentioned, this is

what I wanted to explain, could not be successfully

PAGE 5 (09:03)

- 01 Q. Thank you, Professor Radovic. So it seems that the
- 02 Agency in this case had only the possibility to ask for
- 03 performance, or to seek termination of the Privatization
- 04 Agreement?
- 05 A. Yes.
- 06~ Q. Thank you. Could we now move on to another topic in
- 07 your direct. You did not have a chance to respond to
- 08 reports of Claimants' experts that commented on your
- 09 second expert report, so perhaps you could use the rest
- 10 of your time in direct to respond to their reports,
- 11 please.
- 12 A. Thank you, I will try to stay within the time limit,
- 13 I am sorry if this can be a little bit longer than ten
- 14 minutes, but first of all, I wanted to raise three
- 15 issues in this case.
- 16 The first issue deals with assignment of the
- 17 Privatization Agreement; the second issue deals with the
- 18 transfer of shares in the company BD Agro; and the third
- 19 issue deals with beneficial ownership.
- 20 All these three issues I am going to analyse from
- 21 the perspective of the Sembi Agreement because this was
- 22 the only agreement that potentially existed between the
- 23 parties at the time of the alleged violation of the
- 24 Claimants' rights. But before I begin explaining these
- 25 three issues, I just wanted to say that the rules on

PAGE6 (09:05)

- 01 contract interpretation under Serbian law have not been
- 02 fully correctly presented by the Claimants' expert,
- 03 Mr Grušic, namely Article 99(1) of the Serbian Law on
- 04 Obligations says explicitly, you can take a look at that
- 05 provision, that contractual terms are to be interpreted
- 06 as they are formulated, so that is the primary rule of
- 07 contract interpretation.
- 08 The primary rule therefore says that we have to look
- 09 at the text of the agreement to interpret the text, and
- 10 if we do that, if we look at the text of the Sembi
- 11 Agreement, for example, article 4 of the Sembi
- 12 Agreement, we see that Mr Obradovic agrees to transfer
- 13 the Privatization Agreement and do all such things as
- 14 may be necessary to effectuate the transfer.
- 15 Such obligations, the way they are formulated, fully
- 16 correspond to the main obligations of the assignor under
- 17 the Assignment Agreement, according to the general rules
- 18 of the Serbian Law on Obligations. Therefore, this is
- 19 why I interpreted this article 4 as being an attempt to
- 20 assign the Privatization Agreement.
- 21 However, such an attempt to assign the Privatization
- 22 Agreement could not be successful because it is in
- 23 contravention of Article 41ž of the Law on Privatization
- 24 from 2001, which article states that in order for an
- 25 assignment of the privatization agreement to be valid,

PAGE 7 (09:06)

- 01 there needs to be a prior consent of the Privatization
- 02 Agency, prior meaning before the agreement is entered
- 03 into.
- 04 Here, there was no such prior consent of the
- 05 Privatization Agency, and therefore, my conclusion was
- 06 that such an agreement cannot exist, and such
- 07 obligations of Mr Obradovic never came into existence,
- 08 were not created.
- 09 However, Mr Grušic claims that article 4 of the
- 10 Sembi Agreement should be interpreted differently, that
- 11 it was actually a preliminary agreement, creating an
- 12 obligation of Mr Obradovic to subsequently enter into an
- 13 assignment agreement. Even if this were the case, this
- 14 obligation would be treated as an obligation in the
- 15 state of coming to existence. In German, we would say
- 16 a Schwebend unwirksame pflicht. So it is an obligation
- 17 in the state of coming into existence, it has not yet
- 18 arisen, it has not yet been created, but can be created
- 19 if the condition precedent, and this condition precedent
- 20 is the prior consent of the Privatization Agency, which
- 21 has to happen before the conclusion of the subsequent
- 22 assignment agreement, occurs.
- 23 Unfortunately, in the present case, the prior
- 24 consent of the Privatization Agency never was obtained,
- 25 so that the obligation that was in the state of coming

PAGE 8 (09:08)

21

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 01 to existence never came to existence, and therefore the
- 02 obligation of Mr Obradovic to assign the Privatization
- 03 Agreement could not have been enforced against him. So
- 04 it was not created, it did not exist, and could not have
- 05 been enforced against him.
- 06 This is what I wanted to explain, that the outcome
- 07 in both cases is actually the same.
- 08 The second issue I wanted to raise regards the
- 09 transfer of shares under the Sembi Agreement. Again, if
- 10 we look at the text of the agreement, we see that
- 11 Mr Obradovic, according to article 4 of the Sembi
- 12 Agreement, undertook an obligation or agreed to transfer
- 13 any assets which in particular mean shares in the
- 14 company BD Agro together with contract assignment,
- 15 together with assignment of the Privatization Agreement.
- 16 From this provision, I draw the conclusion that

claims that this was not the idea, this was an

- 17 transfer of shares was meant to happen, or the
- 18 interpretation of the contract leads us to conclude that
- transfer of shares was only meant to happen togetherwith contract assignment and not independently thereof.

Nevertheless, the Claimants' expert, Mr Grušic,

independent obligation, and now I will just give a brief

analysis, if we were to accept the qualification given

by Mr Grušic that this was indeed an independent

PAGE9 (09:10)

- 01 obligation, I will now explain how that would work out.
- 02 If this obligation to transfer the shares was meant
- 03 as an obligation to transfer the shares, as it is
- 04 formulated, then under Serbian law, that would be
- 05 a contract creating an obligation to transfer the shares
- 06 for a certain price, which is what the Sembi Agreement 07 says.
- 08 However, an obligation to transfer the shares in
- 09 such a contract for a certain price would qualify as
- 10 a sale of securities, trade in securities, which means
- 11 a contract creating an obligation to transfer shares for 12
- a certain price.
- 13 The sale of securities, the contract containing an
- obligation to transfer securities was against overriding 14
- 15 mandatory rules of Serbian law which is confirmed also
- 16 by the Claimants' expert report, Mr Grušic, and namely
- 17 that such a contract to transfer shares in an open joint
- 18 stock company concluded outside the stock exchange is
- 19 null and void. Therefore, such an obligation cannot 20
- exist, and cannot be enforced against Mr Obradovic. 21 That is the second point I wanted to raise with
- 22 regard to the transfer of shares.
- 23 The Tribunal should also bear in mind that if we
- 24 have a contract containing an obligation to transfer the
- 25 shares, under Serbian law, only one additional step

PAGE 10 (09:11)

- 01 would be needed to effectuate the transfer, that means
- 02 to perform that obligation, the obligation to transfer
- 03 the shares is effectuated or performed by initiating the
- 04 transfer in the Central Securities Registry, so the
- 05 seller, here Mr Obradovic, would have to initiate the
- 06 transfer in the Central Securities Registry and the
- 07 transfer is effectuated or performed, the obligation is
- performed when there is a change in the accounts held by 08
- 09 the Central Securities Registry, from the account of the
- 10 transferor to the account of the transferee, the shares
- 11 have to move from that account to the other account, and
- 12 then we say that the seller fulfilled his obligation,
- 13 the transfer was performed.
- 14 Now, since all this could not happen, the transfer
- 15 could not be initiated before the Central Securities
- 16 Registry on the basis of the Sembi Agreement, the
- 17 Claimants' expert, Ms Tomic Brkušanin, claims that the
- 18 Sembi Agreement in this part should qualify as
- a preliminary agreement where the parties contemplated 19
- 20 concluding other transactions, further transactions,
- 21 meaning that they wanted to subsequently enter into the
- 22 main agreement on sale, the sale purchase agreement.
- 23 The way that may be perhaps most convincing for the
- 24 Tribunal that she offers is the block trade. The block
- 25 trade transaction, and this is what the Tribunal should

PAGE 11 (09:13)

- 01 have in mind, the block trade transaction is not an
- 02 exception to the rule that trading shares in an open
- 03 joint stock company has to be concluded over the stock
- 04 exchange, that means during the stock exchange session.
- 05 A block trade transaction is actually confirming the
- 06 rule, because a block trade transaction has to be
- 07 concluded during the stock exchange session, at the
- 08 stock exchange.
- 09 What happens in a block trade transaction? In
- 10 a block trade transaction, the parties have
- 11 a preliminary agreement, before giving orders to their
- 12 brokers at the stock exchange, they have a preliminary
- 13 agreement to co-ordinate their orders, to order, for
- 14 example the seller should give an order to sell
- 15 a specific amount of shares for a specific price, and
- 16 the buyer should give his order to the same or the other
- 17 broker and specify the same amount of shares for the
- 18 same price, and they have a preliminary agreement to do
- 19 that. And after that, then comes the main agreement,
- 20 the main sale Purchase Agreement, which is called the
- 21 block trade transaction, and is concluded at the stock
- 22 exchange session, provided that all the requirements
- 23 under the BSE rules, that is the Belgrade Stock Exchange
- 24 rules, are fulfilled.
- 25 However, in the present case, the requirements for

PAGE 12 (09:14)

- 01 effectuating such a preliminary agreement, for
- 02 performing such a preliminary agreement over the stock
- 03 exchange through a block trade transaction were not
- 04 fulfilled, and now, Ms Tomic Brkušanin is also aware of
- 05 this fact, and she now claims that the board of
- 06 directors of the Belgrade Stock Exchange could have
- 07 amended the requirements on an ad hoc basis, and
- 08 I remember her saying that then the board of directors
- 09 had full discretion, that was the answer to the
- 10 Tribunal's question, if I remember correctly.
- 11 I completely disagree with what she said.
- 12 I consider this ... I do not consider this, I know that 13
- this is illegal.

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 14 First of all, the Belgrade Stock Exchange is a joint
- 15 stock company under Serbian law, it is not a state body,
- 16 it is a market participant.
- 17 Second of all, the Belgrade Stock Exchange is
- 18 regulated currently by the Law on Capital Markets and
- 19 the Law on Capital Markets regulates the stock exchange,
- 20 which is a regulated market, as a market which operates

The Belgrade Stock Exchange would violate the very

requirements on an ad hoc basis, thus treating market

21 under its objective, which means non-discretionary 22 rules.

nature of a stock exchange if it changed the

PAGE 13 (09:15)

- 01 participants differently on a case-by-case basis.
- 02 Therefore, I cannot comment if the Belgrade Stock
- 03 Exchange did that, I don't see that the annex Ms Tomic
- 04 Brkušanin provided proves her point, but if such
- 05 practice did exist, it was illegal and it stopped. The
- 06 Belgrade Stock Exchange, after amendments, there is no
- 07 longer a provision in the rules that this can be done,
- 08 so obviously it was warned that such practice was
- 09 illegal.
- 10 And the second thing that arises also --
- 11 THE PRESIDENT: I am looking at the clock. It is true that
- 12 as a rule, as per the procedural order it is ten
- 13 minutes, but now you are well beyond, so I am not
- 14 cutting you off, I am just saying it would be good if
- 15 you get to a conclusion.
- $16\;$ A. This will be the last point actually. The last point
- 17 I wanted to say, and nobody raised that unfortunately in
- 18 the expert reports, is the way the price was agreed
- 19 under the Sembi Agreement. It was not agreed that the
- 20 price would be transferred to the seller in exchange for
- 21 the shares, but differently, there were some other
- 22 stipulations that some debts would be assumed,
- 23 et cetera, et cetera. If we conclude a share purchase
- 24 transaction, and that is a block trade transaction, over
- 25 a stock exchange, that would mean that the seller would

PAGE 14 (09:17)

- 01 be under an obligation to transfer the shares over the
- 02 accounts in the Central Securities Registry, whereas in
- 03 exchange thereof, the buyer would have to transfer the
- 04 price, because the Central Securities Registry would
- 05 only execute the stock exchange transaction on
- 06 a so-called DVP basis. DVP principle means delivery
- 07 versus payment.
- 08 So the Central Securities Registry, when deciding to
- 09 settle the transaction, this is what the term is used in
- 10 the Capital Markets Law, when the Central Securities
- 11 Registry settles the stock exchange transaction, it
- 12 checks whether the seller has the required amount of
- 13 shares on his account, and whether the buyer has the
- 14 required amount of money on his account, in order to do
- 15 that in exchange and not to damage. For example, if the
- 16 Central Securities Registry transferred the shares
- without the money coming to the seller, that would notwork.
- 19 So in my opinion, and this is my conclusion, the way
- 20 the price was agreed upon under the Sembi Agreement
- 21 clearly shows that the parties never intended to execute
- 22 this agreement through a stock exchange transaction.
- 23 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you.
- 24 DR DJERIC: Thank you, Mme President.
- 25 THE PRESIDENT: Let me turn then to Claimants' counsel.

PAGE 15 (09:18)

- 01 MR PEKAR: Thank you, Mme President.
- 02 Cross-examination by MR PEKAR
- 03 Q. Good morning, Professor Radovic.
- 04 A. Good morning.
- 05 Q. My name is Rostislav Pekar, I am counsel for the
- 06 Claimants and I will be asking you a few questions about
- 07 your expert reports, and also about a few documents that
- 08 you have probably seen when you were getting ready to
- 09 prepare the report.
- 10 I would first just have one clarification question
- 11 on the presentation that you have just given. At the
- 12 very beginning, you were asked about the remedies which
- 13 are available under Serbian law in case of breach of
- 14 a privatization agreement, and I just wanted to know
- 15 whether under Serbian law it would be possible to agree
- 16 on what is called sometimes liquidated damages,
- 17 sometimes contractual penalties; are you familiar with
- 18 this concept?
- 19 A. Yes, under Serbian law, there is a possibility to --
- 20 I am sorry if I am using German terminology, because it
- 21 more resembles the Serbian terminology, because we are
- 22 both civil law systems. So the parties could conclude,
- 23 for example, an obligation to pay out -- that would be
- 24 called like a penalty, a Vertragsstrafe, contractual
- 25 penalty, so the amount of money to compensate that is

PAGE 16 (09:20)

- 01 presumed to correspond to the damages suffered.
- 02 Q. Would it be possible for the Privatization Agency to
- 03 agree in the agreement that, for example, in case of
- 04 violation of article 5.3.4, there is a contractual
- 05 penalty, I don't know, in the amount of the purchase
- 06 price, or €1 million, or some discretionary amount of
- 07 that type?

21

23

24

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 08 A. Well, the idea behind such a contractual penalty, if you
- 09 call it that way in English, the idea is that this is
- 10 a presumed amount of damages, but if a person cannot
- 11 suffer damages I do not see how such a provision could
- 12 be upheld, because we cannot presume that the
- 13 Privatization Agency suffered the damages, where this is
- 14 impossible to presume.

succeed before a court.

- 15 Q. So your answer is no, it would not be possible?
- 16 A. I do not think that would be possible but I am not
- 17 now -- I am trying to think of whether there are cases
- 18 that decided on this issue, but from the logic of the
- 19 penalty -- anything can be agreed upon, if that is what
- 20 you are asking, but the question is whether that would

22 Q. Then I have also one preliminary question, obviously we

will return to all of these issues later, but is the

25 A. The Sembi Agreement, I am sorry, I have to first give

Sembi Agreement governed by Serbian law?

PAGE 17 (09:21)

- 01 a short explanation of my competences. I am not an
- 02 expert in private international law, and in my reports,
- 03 I did not give an opinion on the applicable law to the
- 04 agreement. I was instructed by the legal
- 05 representatives of the Respondent to give my opinion on
- 06 the basis of Serbian law. I know that there is
- 07 a provision in the agreement saying that this agreement
- 08 is governed by the Cypriot law, and I did not go into
- 09 that. I just provided analysis on the basis of Serbian
- 10 law, as I was instructed, and this is for other persons
- 11 to explain.
- 12 Q. When you used the Serbian rules of contract
- 13 interpretation to the interpretation of the Sembi
- 14 Agreement, that also stems from the instruction that you
- 15 received to apply Serbian law, correct?
- 16 A. Could you please repeat, I am sorry?
- 17 Q. You apply Serbian laws of contract interpretation to
- 18 your interpretation of the Sembi Agreement, correct?
- 19 A. Yes, I did that, for two reasons, as I said: because
- 20 I was instructed to do that, to give my analysis on the
- 21 basis of Serbian law; and second of all, now in my reply
- 22 to the second expert report of Mr Grušic I did that
- 23 because he quoted Article 99 of the Law on Obligations,
- but only partially, he quoted paragraph (2) and said
- 25 something, so I wanted to reply and say that there is

PAGE 18 (09:23)

- 01 also paragraph (1) of the same article, which is the
- 02 primary rule on contract interpretation. So this was
- 03 a reply to the second expert report of Mr Grušic.
- 04 Q. Now let's clarify one issue which actually may be quite
- 05 important for this arbitration. Please go to page 14,
- 06 footnote 41 of your first report. In this footnote, you
- 07 quote Article 41a of the Law on Privatization, correct?
- 08 A. I am sorry, you said page 41?
- 09 Q. No, page 14, footnote 41.
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. In this footnote, you quote the Law on Privatization,
- 12 Article 41a, correct?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. This is the version of Article 41a which is applicable
- 15 to this dispute, correct? Sorry, to the dispute
- 16 regarding termination of the Privatization Agreement
- 17 between the Privatization Agency and Mr Obradovic, which
- 18 is the subject matter, among others, of this
- 19 arbitration.
- 20 A. Yes, it doesn't say here with which amendments this
- 21 law -- but it seems that this is the article, because
- 22 I don't know in this CE-220 whether the law including
- amendments just from 2005 is the one reproduced, but it
- 24 seems that it is --
- 25 Q. Professor Radovic, you quoted it in your opinion because

PAGE 19 (09:25)

- 01 when you were preparing the opinion you probably looked
- 02 at these issues?
- 03 A. Yes. Yes.
- 04~ Q. CE-220 is a translation submitted by the Claimants,
- 05 there also is a competing translation submitted by
- 06 Respondent, it's RE-136.
- 07 A. Okay.
- 08 Q. I would ask you to review the English translation there,
- 09 you can just concentrate on the first two lines, what
- 10 I would call, if I can reciprocate for your use of
- 11 German, I would use a bit of French, the chapeau.
- 12 A. This is also okay.
- 13 Q. "The agreement on sale of the capital or property is
- 14 deemed terminated for non-performance, if the buyer,
- 15 even within the additional deadline, fails to remedy his
- 16 breach of contract regarding:"
- 17 Just these two lines. Now I would ask you to look
- 18 at the Serbian original, maybe we can leave the English
- 19 version on screen, and you can look at the Serbian
- 20 original in your hard copy. Again, just the first two
- 21 lines.
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. Does the Serbian original include the words "fails to
- 24 remedy his breach of contract regarding"?
- 25 A. No, but if I may just clarify, if I were to leave out

PAGE 20 (09:27)

20

21

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 01 that part, then it would turn out that the article --
- 02 just by looking at paragraph one, this first sentence,
- 03 and point (3), it would seem this way: "The agreement on
- 04 sale of the capital or property is deemed terminated for
- 05 non-performance, if the buyer, even within the
- 06 additional deadline, disposes of the property of the
- 07 subject of privatization contrary to provisions of the
- 08 agreement", and that would be completely out of context
- 09 and completely in contradiction to the vast Serbian
- 10 judicial practice, and this is why I included this part
- 11 in order to clarify what this means.
- 12 The idea is certainly not that only within the
- 13 additional deadline the buyer should refrain from
- 14 disposing with the property of the subject of
- 15 privatization contrary to provision, the idea is to
- 16 remedy the breaches. And that is why this is included,

stipulated price, that would be the literal translation

"disposes of the property" which would mean that if the

- 17 because I was only focusing on point (3).
- 18 Of course, this part could be left out if we only
- 19 focused on point (1), if the buyer did not pay the

of point (1), if the buyer didn't invest into the

subject of privatization, and then point (3) says

buyer even in the additional deadline given to him

disposes of the property, that would be completely

PAGE 21 (09:28)

- 01 illogical, and this is why I included this, because
- 02 I focused -- and in my expert report, I think I quoted
- 03 just point (3), so that is why, to make a complete
- 04 sentence.
- 05 Q. Professor Radovic, did you prepare the translation 06 RE-136?
- 07 A. I don't remember, but I approved it.
- 08 THE PRESIDENT: Would you mind if we asked the interpreters
- to just look at the Serbian original and give us their 09
- 10 interpretation?
- 11 THE INTERPRETER: I am now looking at Article 41a in
- Serbian. The article says: 12
- "An agreement on sale of capital or property shall 13
- be deemed terminated for non-performance if, within the 14
- 15 additionally granted deadline for performance, the
- 16 buyer" and then a colon, and then it lists the reasons.
- 17 THE PRESIDENT: Can you translate reason (3)?
- 18 THE INTERPRETER: "Disposes of the assets of the
- 19 privatization entity contrary to provisions of the
- 20 agreement".
- 21 THE PRESIDENT: Fine. So if I understand this correctly,
- it's in line with the Respondent's translation. 22
- 23 MR PEKAR: Claimants'.
- 24 THE PRESIDENT: Which you consider not to reflect at least
- 25 the meaning of the provision because the disposition is

PAGE 22 (09:30)

- 01 to be remedied within the deadline and does not occur
- 02 within the deadline, do I understand this correctly?
- 03 A. Sorry, I am looking at RE-136, right? This is the
- document we are now looking at, the translation? 04
- 05 THE PRESIDENT: No, I have listened to the interpreters,
- 06 I understand the interpreters to give a meaning that is
- 07 closer to RE-136.
- 08 MR PEKAR: No, the other way around.
- 09 THE PRESIDENT: Maybe counsel can help me.
- 10 MR PEKAR: Yes, Mme President. The interpreters were
- reading the Serbian original, from RE-136, this is the 11
- Serbian document. They confirmed that the words "fails 12
- 13 to remedy his breach of contract" are not there. This
- 14 is the translation, the incorrect translation in RE-136,
- 15 which we have on screen right now.
- 16 THE PRESIDENT: Yes.
- 17 MR PEKAR: Now we will put on screen Claimants' translation
- 18 in CE-220, which is also the translation that
- 19 Professor Radovic referred to in footnote 14 of her
- 20 report, and which is --
- 21 THE PRESIDENT: The one which she considers correct? Well,
- 22 you can say.
- 23 MR PEKAR: But this is the one that the interpreters
- 24 consider correct, let's say.
- 25 DR DJERIC: I am sorry, then this is the one that

PAGE 23 (09:32)

- 01 Professor Radovic was using, so I am not sure --
- 02 A. I am using the original in Serbian, I am sorry, I am not
- 03 even reading these translations. So we can read this:
- 04 "The agreement on sale of the capital or property
- 05 shall be deemed terminated due to non-fulfillment, if
- 06 the buyer, even within an additionally granted term for 07 fulfillment: ...
- 08 "(3) disposes of the property of the subject of
- privatization contrary to provisions of the agreement." 09
- 10 The way this is formulated is completely different
- 11 from the meaning of this article, the way this is
- 12 written here. The meaning is not that within the
- 13 additional deadline the buyer should not make new
- 14 dispositions, I mean, this was not the idea here, that
- 15 would not be the grounds for termination. If the buyer,
- 16 in the additionally granted term, disposed of some new
- 17 property, then there would have to be set a new
- 18 additional deadline to remedy that breach. I do not
- 19 know -- do you understand what I am trying to say?
- 20 THE PRESIDENT: It is clear that's what I had understood.
- 21 Maybe I have not well expressed it.
- 22 MR PEKAR: However, this is what corresponds to the Serbian
- 23 original, right? Word by word, this is a literal
- 24 translation of the Serbian original, correct?
- 25 A. Yes.

PAGE 24 (09.33)

- 01 Q. Professor Radovic, do you agree with me that Article 41a
- 02 sets out a two or more step process for termination of
- 03 a privatization agreement by the Privatization Agency
- due to non-fulfilment of one or more of the buyer's 04
- 05 obligations?
- 06 A. Could you please repeat the question? I did not hear
- 07 the beginning.
- 08 Q. Article 41a sets a two-step process for termination,
- 09 correct?

22

23

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

24 A. That's correct.

- 10 A. Yes. I mean, which two steps? First they shall
- 11 identify the breach --
- 12 Q. Professor Radovic, I think it will be easier for this
- 13 cross-examination if you let me talk until I ask
- 14 a question, and then answer my question.
- 15 A. Yes, just please be precise.
- Q. I promise that my questions will be very easy to be 16
- answered with a yes or no. Obviously, if you want to 17
- 18 elaborate, you are free to do so.
- 19 So you wanted me to explain the two processes, the
- 20 two steps in the process. The first step is that the
- 21 Agency ascertains something which the Agency believes is a breach, and the Agency must give an additional term

for fulfilment of the unfulfilled obligation, correct?

25 Q. In the second step, at the end of that period the Agency

PAGE 25 (09:35)

- 01 must look whether (1), (2), (3), (4), (5), (6) of
- 02 Article 41a is met with respect to the situation which
- 03 it previously identified as a potential breach of the
- 04 Privatization Agreement or the provisions of the Law on
- 05 Privatization.
- 06 A. After this first step, the Agency would have to satisfy
- 07 itself that the buyer actually remedied the breach
- 08 within this additionally granted term.
- 09 Q. Does Article 41a use the word "remedy" in any of its 10 terms?
- 11 A. No, but legislation under Serbian law is not merely
- 12 interpreted by using textual interpretation. We use
- 13 also many other means of interpretation. So the Serbian
- 14 judicial practice unequivocally interpreted this article
- 15 the way I am just presenting it to the Tribunal.
- 16 Q. Article 41a does not give the Privatization Agency the
- 17 right to request that the buyer perform a specific
- 18 remedy in addition to fulfilling the unfulfilled
- 19 obligation, does it?
- A. Excuse me, what type of remedy? Could you please repeatagain?
- 22 Q. Article 41a does not give the Privatization Agency the
- right to request that the buyer perform a specific
- remedy in addition to fulfilling the unfulfilled
- 25 obligation, does it?

PAGE 26 (09:37)

- 01 A. In addition to fulfilling, there is no need to do
- 02 anything else.
- 03 THE PRESIDENT: I think the word "remedy" was used in the
- 04 same sense like cure, that within the additional time
- 05 limit the buyer cured the breach.
- 06 A. If the buyer cured the breach within the additional
- 07 deadline, that would be enough.
- $08\;$ MR PEKAR: Would you also agree with me that another way to
- 09 put it is that in the additional deadline, the buyer
- 10 must fulfil the unfulfilled obligation?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. So I will give you a hypothetical example. Let's say
- 13 that the Agency establishes that the last instalment of
- 14 the purchase price was not paid, that would be
- 15 a non-fulfilment of a contractual obligation to pay the
- 16 purchase price, correct?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. Now to use the language in the chapeau of Article 41a,
- 19 the Privatization Agency must give the buyer an
- 20 additional term for fulfilment of that obligation,
- 21 correct?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. And then, to use the language of Article 41a(1), if the
- 24 buyer fails to pay by the end of the additional term for
- 25 fulfilment of the payment obligation, the privatization

- PAGE 27 (09:38)
- 01 agreement is terminated ex lege, correct?
- 02 A. That is correct.
- 03~ Q. Can the Agency insist that the buyer prove the payment
- 04 by providing an auditor's report confirming the payment
- 05 rather than, for example, simply sending a statement
- 06 issued by the buyer's bank showing that the amount of
- 07 the last instalment was transferred to the Privatization
- 08 Agency's account?
- 09 A. The creditor must satisfy itself that the debtor
- 10 fulfilled the obligation. This is not even regulated
- 11 under the general contract law. If you are asking me
- 12 whether -- if the creditor is not convinced whether the
- 13 debtor should convince him in some additional manner,
- 14 I would say that if a dispute here arises, that would
- 15 have to be settled by a court, under this Article 41a
- 16 this is not prescribed, but it is also not prescribed
- 17 under the general contract law.
- 18 Q. Would you agree with me that if the amount was sent to
- 19 the Privatization Agency's account, then the
- 20 Privatization Agency ipso facto knows that the payment
- 21 was made?
- 22 A. Yes, I would agree.
- 23 Q. Therefore, can you answer my question whether the Agency
- 24 could actually insist that this is not enough and we can
- 25 terminate simply because an auditor's report was not

PAGE 28 (09:40)

- 01 sent to us which would confirm the payment?
- 02 A. I do not think that would be necessary to insist on
- 03 that, if the Privatization Agency received the money.
- 04 Q. If the Privatization Agency terminated on the basis that
- 05 it did not receive an auditor's report but having
- 06 received the money, that would be an unlawful
- 07 termination, would it not?
- 08 A. That is for the court to decide, the Commercial Court to
- 09 decide. There are many different aspects of examining
- 10 whether termination was justified or not.
- 11 Q. Would you agree with me, Professor Radovic, that what
- 12 Article 41a requires the Privatization Agency to do is
- 13 to check at the end of the additional term whether the
- 14 reason for termination identified in the Privatization
- 15 Agency's notice granting that additional term is still
- 16 present, correct?
- 17 A. Whether the breach established during the term of the

terminate the agreement if the unfulfilled obligation

additional term ceased to apply in the meantime before

- 18 contract was remedied?
- 19 Q. No, is still present.
- 20 A. Is still present. Yes, this is what the Agency should 21 determine.

which led the Privatization Agency to grant the

22 Q. Professor Radovic, can the Privatization Agency

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

PAGE 29 (09:42)

- 01 the end of the additional term?
- 02 A. The relevant moment for looking at this matter is when
- 03 the breach happened. To my understanding, in the
- 04 present case, the breach due to which the agreement was
- 05 terminated happened when this obligation was still
- 06 existent and in force between the parties, so this
- 07 breach needs to be remedied. This was not a subsequent
- breach, after the term of the agreement, but during the 08
- term of the agreement. This is how I understood the 09 10 facts of the case.
- 11 Q. I believe. Professor Radovic. that we established
- a while ago that what the Privatization Agency has to do 12
- 13 is to look at whether the breach or the unfulfilled
- obligation is still present, but I will give you 14
- 15 a hypothetical which may clarify my point.
- 16 So let's assume again that we have the situation we
- had before, there's only one violation, the last 17
- 18 instalment of the purchase price was not paid. The
- 19 Privatization Agency provide an additional term of
- 20 90 days. And then in the meantime, the Privatization
- 21 Agency and the buyer actually agreed that the
- 22 Privatization Agency would waive the last payment, so
- 23 the contract changes, and the non-payment of the last
- 24 instalment, which was a violation of the contract as it
- 25 stood at the time when the payment was to be performed,

PAGE 30 (09:43)

- 01 is suddenly no longer a violation of the privatization
- 02 agreement, because the privatization agreement changed,
- 03 and the payment is no longer required.
- 04 Can the Privatization Agency terminate the agreement
- 05 in this hypothetical scenario?
- 06 A. From a contractual law perspective, the Agency could not
- 07 terminate the agreement because it waived its rights.
- However, I cannot imagine this case happening in 08
- 09 practice, because the Privatization Agency has certain
- 10 duties. It needs to either complete a certain
- 11 privatization process successfully or terminate the
- 12 contract. These are two ways of ending this whole
- 13 situation, and the Privatization Agency does not have
- 14 authority, this is not within her tasks she was set upon
- 15 to fulfil, when she was established, it is not within
- 16 her powers to let go of a particular contract, to forget
- 17 about it, to waive rights, this is something -- but
- 18 strictly looking from a contractual law perspective, if
- 19 one contractual party waives its rights, it's done.
- 20 Q. If the rights cease to apply by operation of the
- 21 contract, hypothetically, could then the Privatization
- 22 Agency still terminate for unfulfilment of an obligation
- 23 which does not exist as of the moment of the potential
- 24 termination?
- 25 A. I am sorry, there are so many "ifs", can you please

PAGE 31 (09:45)

- repeat the "if" question? 01
- 02 Q. Yes, hypothetically --
- 03 A. Yes, I understand this is hypothetical.
- Q. The Privatization Agency identifies a breach. On the 04
- 05 terms of an obligation which ceases to -- no, let's wait
- 06 until we discuss specifically about article 5.3.4, that
- 07 will be easier.
- 08 MR VASANI: Can I just interject, Mme President, one
- question? I was interested when you say that the 09
- 10 Privatization Agency couldn't waive a breach, it's not
- 11 within their duties. What if it's genuinely better for
- 12 the privatization goals as a whole to waive a breach?
- 13 In other words, if you waive the breach and move
- 14 forward, privatization goals are met better than if you
- 15 insist on the breach. Could the Privatization Agency
- 16 waive under those circumstances?
- 17 A. I really cannot think of a situation where this would
- 18 apply, because breaches that are listed here in
- 19 Article 41a are all very significant obligations that
- 20 serve to meet the goals of privatization, so I cannot
- 21 think of -- the only way to discuss this matter is if
- 22 the Privatization Agency is convinced that a certain
- 23 breach is only an insignificant breach. Otherwise,
- 24 I cannot imagine such a scenario that you are talking
- 25 about.

PAGE 32 (09:47)

- 01 MR PEKAR: Let's now look at Article 41 of the Law on
- 02 Privatization, paragraph one. It states:
- 03 "Agreement on sale of capital or property shall
- 04 contain the provisions indicating the following:"
- 05 And then we have the, how would I call it, mandatory
- 06 terms of such an agreement, correct, after the colon?
- 07 Contracting parties, subject of sale --
- 08 A. Yes, but it is an open list.
- 09 Q. At the end actually we have "and other provisions agreed
- 10 upon by the contracting parties".
- 11 A. Exactly, yes.
- 12 Q. The other provisions which are not required but optional
- 13 may also include provisions limiting the buyer's
- 14 disposal of the property of the privatized company,
- 15 correct?

21

22

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- A. Just a second, please. (Pause). Yes, which 16
- dispositions of the property are prohibited, yes, also 17
- 18 can be included in the contract.

privatization agreement?

- 19 Q. Are the Privatization Agency and the buyer free to agree
- 20 that breaches of such contractually agreed limitations would not constitute grounds for termination of the

23 A. No, you are not looking at the relevant article here,

you are looking at Article 41, whereas grounds for

termination are prescribed by Article 41a of the Law on

PAGE 33 (09:49)

- 01 Privatization, and this is the provision applicable
- 02 here --
- 03 Q. Let's put it on the screen.
- 04 A. -- for grounds for termination. If you are asking about
- termination, the applicable provision would be in 05
- 06 Article 41a, and not in Article 41.
- 07 Q. So let's look at Article 41a, and I believe that you
- 08 refer here to point (3):
- "Disposes of the property of the subject of 09
- 10 privatization contrary to provisions of the agreement."
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. Article 41a(3) refers to the provisions of the
- privatization agreement in plural, correct? 13
- 14 A. Provisions in the plural? Yes.
- 15 Q. Shouldn't the use of plural be read as reference to the
- entirety of the agreement, rather than a reference to 16
- each individual provision in isolation from the other 17
- 18 terms of the privatization agreement?
- 19 A. Yes, all provisions that prohibit dispositions of the
- 20 property.
- 21 Q. That was not my question. I was not limiting my
- 22 question just to provisions limiting disposition of
- 23 property, my question related to the entirety of the
- 24 provisions of the privatization agreement. Would you
- 25 agree that proper application of Article 41a(3) requires

PAGE 34 (09:50)

- 01 the Privatization Agency to look at the entirety of its
- 02 own agreement?
- 03 A. Only the entirety with regard to prohibited dispositions
- 04 of the property. Point (3) reads:
- 05 "Disposes of the property ... contrary to provisions
- 06 of the agreement."
- 07 Which means if disposition is contrary to provisions
- of the agreement, that is what is meant, so only 08
- 09 provisions of the agreement regulating prohibited
- 10 dispositions should be consulted.
- 11 Q. Does Article 41a(3) state so?
- 12 A. In my opinion, yes.
- 13 Q. Can you point me to the specific words in
- 14 Article 41a(3)?
- 15 A. I just read them, point (3):
- 16 "Disposes of the property of the subject of
- 17 privatization contrary to provisions of the agreement."
- 18 This is what your translation says.
- 19 Q. The term "provisions of the agreement" at the end of
- 20 that sentence is not qualified in any way, is it?
- 21 A. It is qualified by the beginning of the line, "disposes
- 22 ... contrary to provisions of the agreement".
- 23 Q. Well I would say actually that from a grammatical
- 24 perspective, the "provisions of the agreement" connects
- 25 to "disposes" in the sense that it modifies or explains

- PAGE 35 (09:51)
- 01 the "disposes" but we are not here to discuss
- 02 linguistics.
- 03 MR VASANI: Can I ask one more question? As I understand
- 04 your opinion, there need not be provisions in the
- 05 agreement in relation to disposal of property in order
- 06 for there to be a mandatory requirement for there not to
- 07 be disposal of the property, because it's in the
- 08 Privatization Law, am I understanding that correctly?
- 09 A. These were standard contractual terms, so this was
- 10 already included in the standard text of the contract.
- 11 I do not know of any privatization agreement that did
- 12 not have provisions restricting dispositions of
- 13 property, because these are very important provisions
- 14 protecting the fixed assets, the asset base of the
- 15 company, and therefore I cannot imagine this happening, 16 I guess
- MR VASANI: Right, but as I had understood, reading your 17
- 18 opinion, whether it was in the contract or not
- 19 ultimately didn't matter for their obligatory nature?
- 20 A. Could you repeat? I didn't understand what you asked.
- MR VASANI: I had understood that these provisions, all of 21
- 22 them, that we are looking at, are mandatory in relation
- 23 to obligations of the buyer.
- 24 A. Exactly, these are mandatory provisions.
- 25 MR VASANI: And whether they are repeated or not in the

PAGE 36 (09:53)

- 01 contract is not relevant to their mandatory nature in
- 02 relation to the buyer.
- 03 A. That is completely correct. There is only point (7) in
- 04 Article 41a that gives the contracting parties the right
- to create some additional grounds for termination, but 05
- 06 grounds for termination that are mandatorily prescribed
- 07 are the ones from point (1) to point (6)(a). This
- prevails over contractual provisions, these points. 08
- 09 MR PEKAR: Now let's please look at article 5 of the
- 10 Privatization Agreement, it's CE-017. 5.3, please.
- These are further obligations of the buyer. Just 11
- 12 a small question, Professor Radovic, did the
- 13 Privatization Agreement prevent Mr Obradovic from buying
- 14 land from BD Agro?
- 15 A. To buy land from BD Agro?
- Q. Yes. 16

21

24

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

22 A. Yes.

- A. Well, there were some restrictions on that possibility. 17
- 18 Q. Which restrictions do you have in mind?

23 Q. So within the limits set within this paragraph,

- 19 A. Article 5.3.3.
- 20 Q. "The buyer will not sell, assign or otherwise alienate any of the fixed assets" within certain limits?

Mr Obradovic was able to buy land from BD Agro?

25 A. Okay, this is now a much wider question than you are

PAGE 37 (09:55)

- 01 asking, namely Mr Obradovic was a controlling
- 02 shareholder of the company. Controlling shareholders of
- 03 a company, under the Serbian Companies Act, have
- 04 specific duties towards the company, and their contracts
- 05 with the company are under scrutiny, whether for example
- 06 the duty of care, the duty not to be in a conflict of
- 07 interest, et cetera, are met. So this whole transaction
- would fall under the scope of the law on companies, and 08
- it depends, this is why I cannot give a decisive answer, 09
- 10 but if everything is under market terms, the assets were
- 11 bought for a price that is a fair market price, and it
- 12 comes within these limits here, then I would say this is
- 13 allowed, sale of assets, yes.
- 14 Q. Then article 5.3 also states the time period during
- 15 which each of the obligations that it sets out must be
- 16 fulfilled, correct?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. So in 5.3.1, we say the sales limitation with respect to
- 19 shares is for the period of two years; in 5.3.2, we have
- 20 a business continuity requirement for two years; in
- 21 5.3.3, we have until payment of the entire sale and
- 22 purchase price; and in 5.3.4, we have during the term of
- 23 the agreement, correct?
- 24 A. Correct.
- 25 Q. So now let's focus on 5.3.3, since we mentioned that.

PAGE 38 (09:57)

- 01 That obligation ceases to apply when the purchase price
- 02 is paid in full, correct?
- 03 A. This article 5.3.3 differentiates between two
- 04 situations, but if you are referring to the first
- 05 paragraph of this provision, yes, that is correct, until
- 06 the payment of the purchase price in full, but there is
- 07 a separate paragraph -- okay.
- 08 Q. In the separate paragraph, it is one year after
- 09 conclusion of the agreement in case the purchase price
- 10 was paid in one instalment upon conclusion of the
- 11 agreement.
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. Are you aware, Professor Radovic, that the purchase
- price was paid in full on 8th April 2011? 14
- 15 A. I didn't question that, it was an information given to 16 me.
- 17 Q. Therefore, after the date, neither the Privatization
- 18 Agreement nor the Law on Privatization prevented BD Agro
- 19 from selling all of its assets, correct?
- 20 A. The agreement did not prevent him, after that, to sell
- 21 the assets.
- 22 Q. Did the Law on Privatization prevent such a sale?
- 23 A. No, then if all the -- I am sorry, if all obligations of
- 24 the buyer were met, then the privatization process is
- 25 successfully completed, and after that, what happens is

- PAGE 39 (09:58)
- 01 no longer the business of the Privatization Agency.
- Q. Is it your testimony that the privatization process is 02
- always completed upon the payment of the full sale and 03 04 purchase price?
- 05 A. No, you misinterpret what I just said. After all
- 06 obligations of the buyer are fully performed, then the
- 07 privatization process has been successfully completed,
- 08 and it is no longer the business of the Privatization
- Agency to worry about what happens with that company. 09
- 10 Q. This is why I ask, because article 5.3.3 is not linked
- 11 to the successful completion of the privatization
- 12 process, is it?
- 13 A. I didn't say that. I said obligations, when they are
- performed, in accordance with the contract, some 14
- 15 obligations are performed earlier, some of them later.
- 16 It depends on the obligation.
- Q. If we look at 5.3.3, it means that after the payment of 17
- 18 the full purchase price, BD Agro can sell all of its
- 19 assets regardless of anything else?
- 20 A. That's correct.
- 21 Q. Was BD Agro also free to sell assets that had been
- 22 contributed to BD Agro in fulfilment of the buyer's
- 23 investment obligation under 5.2.1?
- 24 A. Could you please repeat the question?
- 25 Q. Yes. Was BD Agro also free under this provision of

PAGE 40 (10:00)

- 01 5.3.3 to sell assets that had been contributed to
- 02 BD Agro in fulfilment of the buyer's investment
- 03 obligation under 5.2.1?
- 04 A. Again, it is complicated, the way you are asking me
- 05 these questions, first of all because we are talking
- 06 hypothetically, and second of all because --
- 07 Q. I am not talking hypothetically.
- 08 A. Because you are saying, is it free. The company is not
- completely free to do anything or everything, because 09
- 10 there is the Law on Companies and the directors cannot
- enter into any transaction, so it depends on the 11
- 12 transaction, we would have to look at the specifics of
- 13 a particular case. Some transactions need to be
- 14 approved by the shareholders' meeting of the company.
- 15 I mean, it depends on the transaction. I do not feel
- 16 comfortable answering just generally and saying, is it 17 free.
- 18 As regards the privatization agreement, it is free,
- 19 after that. As regards other legislation, I am not
- 20 sure --

24 A. Just be precise.

23

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 21 Q. That was my mistake, Professor Radovic. Please assume
- 22 all my questions look only at the Privatization Agreement and the Law on Privatization.

25 Q. Thank you for that, this is very helpful. Now let's

PAGE 41 (10:01)

- 01 assume that BD Agro sold all of its assets on 11th April
- 02 2011. Did the Privatization Agreement and/or the Law on
- 03 Privatization, just these two, prevent BD Agro from
- 04 donating the proceeds for a good cause completely
- 05 unrelated to Serbia?
- 06 A. I am sorry, what was the date of the subject?
- 07 Q. 11th April 2011, three days after the payment of the
- 08 full purchase price.
- 09 A. If it alienated all the assets?
- $10~\,$ Q. Yes. We already established they were able to sell all
- 11 the assets, and again, just under the Privatization
- 12 Agreement and the Law on Privatization, were they able
- 13 to donate all that money to, I don't know, fight
- 14 deforestation in sub-Saharan Africa?
- 15 A. Again, that would be against company law legislation
- 16 because a joint stock company has a minimum capital
- 17 requirement, it cannot donate all its assets to somebody
- 18 else and remain without any assets. So if you are
- 19 asking me whether the buyer, as the controlling
- 20 shareholder, could have initiated liquidation of the
- 21 company after successful privatization, my answer would
- 22 be, in accordance with company law legislation, probably
- 23 yes.
- 24 Q. Professor Radovic, that was not my question at all, and
- 25 I would kindly ask you to answer my questions.

PAGE 42 (10:03)

- 01 A. I am sorry, I did not understand the question.
- 02 Q. My question was: limited, and I think we discussed that
- 03 before, to the Privatization Agreement and the Law on
- 04 Privatization, so did the Privatization Agreement and/or
- 05 the Law on Privatization prevent BD Agro from donating
- 06 all of the proceeds from this hypothetical sale of its
- 07 assets to fight deforestation in sub-Saharan Africa?
- 08 A. The Privatization Agency only had the right to control
- 09 fulfilment of this obligation until the expiration of
- 10 the term of this obligation. The obligation,
- 11 article 5.3.3, paragraph one, says that the term of this
- 12 obligation lasts until full payment of the purchase
- 13 price. After that moment, according to the agreement,
- 14 this was not possible to control.
- 15 Q. Was it not possible to control, or was it allowed or
- 16 rather not prohibited by the Privatization Agreement?
- 17 Those are two different things.
- $18\;$ A. The Privatization Agency controls breaches and if this \;
- 19 obligation was not breached during its term, I do not
- 20 see what confuses you.
- 21 Q. Now if you look at 5.3.2, it states the business
- 22 continuity obligation for two years, correct?
- 23 A. Yes.
- 24 Q. So that means that after two years, BD Agro actually
- 25 could have discontinued its business operations,

- PAGE 43 (10:04)
- 01 correct?
- 02 A. If you mean it could enter into liquidation so the
- 03 company would cease to exist, is this your question?
- 04 $\,$ Q. No, my question is it could discontinue its business
- 05 operations, in its main business activity, so
- 06 agricultural production, for example, it had no
- 07 obligation to continue with agricultural production
- 08 after two years.
- $09\;\;$ A. Yes, but it could not lead the company to cease to
- 10 exist, if this is what you are asking. The company
- 11 needs to exist during the whole term of the agreement
- 12 because this agreement is the agreement regulating the
- 13 legal status of the company. The company cannot be
- 14 liquidated before that, before the agreement ceased to
- 15 exist.
- 16 Q. Where is this written, please?
- 17 A. I am sorry?
- 18 Q. Where is this written in this agreement?
- 19 A. It is written -- just a second. In article 2.1 of this
- 20 Privatization Agreement, it says, "by concluding this
- 21 contract which has the force of a founding act of the
- subject of privatization". So it is therefore an act on
- the basis of which the status of the company is
- 24 regulated. As long as this act is in force, the company
- 25 needs to exist.

PAGE 44 (10:06)

- 01 Q. I am sorry, I somehow don't see it written there.
- 02 A. Article 2.1.
- 03 Q. It says:
- 04 "With conclusion of this agreement, which has the
- 05 effect of the articles of incorporation of the subject
- 06 ..."

20

21

23

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 07 A. Yes, I said a founding act, this is a literal
- 08 translation given here, "osnivacki akt", founding act or
- 09 articles of association.
- 10 Q. "... the buyer acquires the right of management,
- 11 participation in profit and the right to a part of the
- 12 liquidation mass, proportionately to the amount of
- 13 purchased capital. The right to free disposal of
- 14 purchased capital is acquired by the buyer pursuant to
- 15 provisions of Article 456 of the Company Law and
- 16 provisions in the agreement, and in proportion to paid
- 17 value of sale and purchase price."
- 18 That's all there is, right, Professor Radovic?

agreement of the subject of privatization.

its own articles of incorporation later on?

24 A. Of course it did. It had to have articles of

19 A. Yes, I was referring to the first line saying that this

22 Q. So is it then your testimony that BD Agro did not have

association. This is why the term you are using is

agreement has the force or the effects of association

PAGE 45 (10:07)

- 01 maybe not the perfect one. This is like a founding act,
- 02 this is the formulation used in Serbian, and the meaning
- 03 of that -- this is a general act of the company, such is
- 04 the understanding.
- 05 Q. We are in agreement that each liquidated company had
- 06 a founding act, sometimes at the beginning of its
- 07 existence, right?
- 08 A. Yes.
- 09 Q. So let's go to article 5.3.3. It mentions alienation;
- 10 how Serbian law defines alienation?
- 11 A. Alienation means -- just a second, let me concentrate to
- 12 give you a precise definition. Alienation means to
- 13 transfer one's ownership rights to another person.
- 14 I can say if this is precise, I hope it is.
- 15 Q. Does a pledge constitute an alienation?
- 16 A. No, a pledge is encumbering assets. Both alienation and
- 17 encumbrance constitute dispositions of assets.
- 18 Alienation means the transfer of ownership, and
- 19 encumbrance means burdening certain assets with, for
- 20 example, the pledge.
- 21 Q. Does entering into a call or put option constitute an
- 22 alienation?
- 23 A. It depends whether it is a call or a put option.
- 24 Q. This is interesting actually. So if I as a seller --
- 25 you state -- so which one is alienation and which one is

PAGE 46 (10:09)

- 01 not?
- 02 A. Okay, again, alienation means the transfer of ownership,
- 03 and the option you are referring to, do you mean the
- 04 call option or the option contract? This is also
- 05 different.
- 06 Q. The contract. The entering. I said entering.
- 07 A. Into a contract, okay. An option contract is a contract
- 08 containing an obligation, if it is -- I am sorry, if it
- 09 is a call option, giving the purchaser the right by
- 10 unilateral statement of intent to create the share
- 11 purchase agreement. So if it is a call option, then
- 12 such an option agreement only creates an obligation on
- 13 the part of the seller to transfer shares if the other
- 14 party exercises the call option, but this is again in
- 15 German Verpflichtungsgeschäft, this is a contract
- 16 creating obligations. The main contract first has to
- 17 come into existence. Therefore the call option has to
- 18 be indeed exercised and then the share purchase
- 19 agreement comes into existence. After that it needs to
- 20 be performed.
- 21 Q. So the alienation would happen at the end?
- 22 A. At the end, yes. Sorry, just a second, you just
- 23 highlighted the word, but I forgot to read the whole
- 24 sentence, I am sorry.
- 25 Q. Professor Radovic, we are discussing the concept of

- PAGE 47 (10:11)
- 01 alienation under Serbian law in general, we are not
- 02 specifically talking with 5.3.3.
- 03 A. Yes, but it needs to be read within this context:
- 04 "The buyer [shall] not sell ..."
- 05 This is how the whole sentence begins, "assign"
- 06 et cetera, which actually means that even the contract
- 07 creating an obligation to do so, because selling is
- 08 a contract on sale, so I would just like then to correct
- 09 myself, because you just highlighted the word
- 10 "alienate", then even within this context, it would mean
- 11 also the contract creating an obligation.
- 12 Q. No, I was asking about alienation in general, so
- 13 alienation in general, could we agree that it does not
- 14 include options until they are exercised?
- $15\;$ A. Yes, but creating an obligation to transfer, if you are
- 16 the seller under a call option agreement, this already
- 17 fulfils this scenario given here. Selling means taking
- 18 on an obligation to transfer and then also a call option
- 19 agreement means taking on an obligation to transfer if
- 20 the call option is exercised. However, if it is not,
- 21 then the obligation is not created.
- 22 Q. When the Privatization Agency controlled that provision,
- 23 what did it look at, do you know?
- $24\;$ A. I'm afraid that the Privatization Agency is a third
- 25 party with regard to contractual relationships the buyer

PAGE 48 (10:12)

- 01 enters into, so in my opinion, the Privatization Agency
- 02 probably would not even know that such a contract was
- 03 concluded until it is performed, so the only point I can
- 04 imagine where the Privatization Agency becomes aware of
- 05 such alienation would be when this was actually
- 06 performed.
- 07 Q. But the Privatization Agency could certainly ask to be
- 08 presented with all sale contracts entered into by the
- 09 entity, couldn't it?
- 10 A. Yes, then it would be informed.
- 11 Q. Do you know whether the Privatization Agency, whether
- 12 they were asked about sales agreements which were not
- 13 performed?

document?

me to a specific --

- 14 A. No.
- 15~ Q. Let's now look at document CE-098. The document is
- 16 called:

21

23

24

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 17 "Report on the performed supervision of the work of
- 18 the Privatization Agreement in the case of privatization

22 A. I don't think I have quoted it in my reports, I am not

25 Q. Okay, I will be referring to a specific part. At this

sure, there is a lot of documents. You can please refer

of the company ... BD Agro Dobanovci."
 Professor Radovic, are you familiar with this

PAGE 49 (10:14)

- 01 moment, and we will return to the document later, but at
- 02 this moment, please turn to the last page. In the first
- 03 paragraph after the bullet points, the document explains
- 04 that the Privatization Agency had requested instructions
- 05 and directions for further proceedings, can you see
- 06 that?
- 07 A. Just a second, it differs from the Serbian version, just
- 08 let me find the paragraph. Okay, just let me see it.
- 09 (Pause). Yes.
- 10 Q. In the second paragraph, the Ministry of Economy states
- 11 that "the Privatization Agency is instructed to", and
- 12 then colon.
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. And the immediately following paragraph speaks of
- 15 sending a notice to the buyer, can you see that?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. In the paragraph below, the penultimate paragraph of the
- 18 entire report, the Ministry of Economy states:
- 19 "Since the contractual provision 5.3.4 is as
- 20 follows: 'The Buyer will not encumber with pledge the
- 21 fixed assets of the subject during the term of the
- 22 Agreement, except for the purpose of securing claims
- 23 towards the subject accrued based on regular business
- 24 activities of the subject, that is, except for the
- 25 purpose of acquiring of the funds to be used by the

PAGE 50 (10:16)

- 01 subject', as well as that the longest deadline from the
- 02 Agreement is set by payment of the sale and purchase
- 03 price, and that it was entirely paid on April 8th 2011,
- 04 and interest [was then paid later], limitations from
- 05 this provision should be considered concluding with
- 06 April 8th 2011."
- 07 Can you see that?
- 08 A. Yes.
- 09 Q. Do you agree with me, Professor Radovic, that the
- 10 Ministry of Economy instructs the Privatization Agency
- 11 that limitations from article 5.3.4 should be considered
- 12 concluding or concluded with 8th April 2011?
- 13 A. Yes, this was interpretation of how the law should be14 applied.
- 15 Q. And the Ministry's reasoning seems to focus on three
- 16 things. First, the text of article 5.3.4, right? Then
- 17 the fact that the longest deadline from the
- 18 Privatization Agreement was for the payment of the
- 19 purchase price. And then third, the fact that that
- 20 payment was made on 8th April 2011, correct?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. This report, this instruction, I represent to you, is
- 23 dated 7th April 2015, so that would be at the time when
- 24 both the Privatization Agency and the Ministry were well
- aware of the allegations of violation of articles 5.3.4,

PAGE 51 (10:17)

- 01 5.3.3 and other violations of the Privatization
- 02 Agreement, correct?
- 03 A. I am trying to find the date, I am sorry. 7th April 04 2015.
- 05 Q. Correct. So that would be at the time when the Ministry
- 06 of Economy was aware of the alleged violations of 5.3.4,
- 07 5.3.3 and other provisions of the Privatization
- 08 Agreement by the Privatization Agency? I mean
- 09 allegations by the Privatization Agency.
- 10 A. You are now mentioning different violations. In this
- 11 last paragraph only 5.3.4 is mentioned.
- 12 Q. Okay, so let's limit it to 5.3.4 then.
- 13 A. Yes, it was aware obviously.
- 14 Q. How is the longest deadline from the Privatization
- 15 Agreement, being the payment of the purchase price, and
- 16 the fact that that payment was made on 8th April 2011,
- 17 related to the text of article 5.3.4? You have the text
- 18 here in the paragraph.
- 19 A. I hope this corresponds to the agreement. It is related
- 20 because 5.3.4 is an obligation that should be fulfilled
- 21 during the term of the contract, and now the Ministry
- 22 obviously interprets what the term of the contract
- 23 means, in its opinion.
- 24 Q. So the Ministry here says that the term of the contract
- 25 was until 8th April 2011, doesn't it?

PAGE 52 (10:19)

- 01 A. It is obviously the Ministry's opinion.
- 02 Q. That was actually the Ministry's instruction to the
- 03 Privatization Agency, was it not?
- 04 A. The Privatization Agency is a public service, and in
- 05 accordance with the law on public services, the Ministry
- 06 of Economy has the right to steer the work of the
- 07 Privatization Agency, which actually means to guide her
- 08 as to how to interpret the legislation and to uniformly
- 09 apply that legislation so as to treat all participants
- 10 equally, and this is how I interpret this. So this was
- 11 an instruction in that respect, an instruction how to
- 12 interpret the law. Steering the work of the
- 13 Privatization Agency.

23 Q. Correct.

24 A. Yes.

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 14 Q. Now let's look at document CE-348. This is a letter the
- 15 Privatization Agency sent to the buyer on 27th April
- 16 2015, a few days after the Privatization Agency received
- 17 the document that we have just seen, the report.
- 18 Professor Radovic, are you familiar with CE-348?
- 19 A. Just a second, let me see what this is.
- 20 Q. This is, as I said, a letter that the Privatization
- 21 Agency sent to Mr Obradovic on 27th April 2015.

25 Q. On the first page we have point (1), where the Agency

22 A. Giving an additional deadline, am I correct?

PAGE 53 (10:21)

- 01 says, "In line with the Ministry of Economy's Report of
- 02 April 7th 2015 [so the document we have seen]", they
- 03 sent this letter, and then what I am interested in is
- 04 the first bullet point on page 2, which states that the
- 05 buyer must:
- 06 "Fulfil the obligation from Articles 5.3.3 and 5.3.4
- 07 of the Agreement not later than April 8th ... as well as
- 08 submit evidence that: all the payments from the sale of
- 09 fixed assets have been received and used for the needs
- 10 of the Subject; all burdens have been removed and all
- 11 other security instruments for third parties have been
- 12 returned; all burdens registered on no grounds have been
- 13 removed, and all loans have been returned that were
- 14 given by the Subject to third parties from credit
- 15 resources secured by burdens on the Subject's assets."
- 16 When I read that, I could not figure out how the
- 17 buyer in 2015 could fulfil the obligations under
- 18 articles 5.3.3 and 5.3.4 not later than, or concluding
- 19 with 8th April 2011, as the Privatization Agency seems
- 20 to require. Do you have a view on this?
- 21 A. Yes, of course. It is a completely logical
- 22 understanding that this should be understood as
- remedying the breaches, which happened before April 8th2011.
- 25 Q. But this is not what this bullet point states, does it?

PAGE 54 (10:23)

- 01 A. Again, you are only focusing on the textual
- 02 interpretation, but the meaning is more important than
- 03 just looking at these words. It is illogical to think
- 04 anything else.
- 05 Q. Professor Radovic, is it your opinion that the request
- 06 formulated by the Privatization Agency was in accordance
- 07 with the Law on Privatization?
- 08 A. Could you please repeat the question?
- 09 Q. Yes. Professor Radovic, is it your opinion that the
- 10 request formulated by the Privatization Agency in this
- 11 bullet point was in accordance with the Law on
- 12 Privatization?
- 13 A. How this is formulated -- again, this question does not
- 14 enable me to answer, because whether such a notice, in
- 15 such a way formulated notice, can be given an additional
- 16 deadline with such a notice, of course yes, and now if
- 17 you are asking me whether these breaches all happened --
- 18 Q. No, I am asking you whether the notice was in accordance
- 19 with the Law on Privatization, the request which was
- 20 made in this notice, this specific request to fulfil the
- 21 obligation from articles 5.3.3 and 5.3.4 of the
- 22 agreement not later than April 8th 2011, as well as all
- 23 the following requirements in that bullet point.
- 24 A. I would please ask you, because this is a very long
- 25 paragraph, to be more specific, and to please -- which

PAGE 55 (10:24)

- 01 part do you think might not be in accordance with the
- 02 law, and then I can --
- 03 Q. If you think that it's all fine, then you say it's all
- 04 fine, and we can move on.
- 05 A. I am afraid not to skip something, because as I said,
- 06 it's a long paragraph.
- 07~ Q. If you are not sure, you can answer that you are not
- 08 sure that it is all fine.
- 09 A. I would like you to be more specific if possible.
- 10 Q. My question relates to the entirety of this bullet 11 point.
- 12 A. This bullet point does not fully repeat the provisions
- 13 of articles 5.3.3 and 5.3.4 but the way I understand it
- 14 is that the Agency already informed the buyer of the
- 15 breaches to which it is now referring, and that this is
- 16 something that goes without saying which breaches it
- 17 wants the buyer to remedy, but the formulations in 5.3.3
- 18 and 5.3.4 of the agreement have not been fully in detail
- 19 repeated here.
- 20 Q. Isn't it here that the Agency is requiring the buyer to
- 21 submit proof that obligations from articles 5.3.3 and
- 22 5.3.4 had not been breached before April 8th 2011?
- 23 A. I am sorry, I wanted to open the Privatization
- 24 Agreement, just give me a second, please.
- 25 Now, please again the question.

PAGE 56 (10:27)

- 01 Q. Isn't what the Privatization Agency requires here for
- 02 the buyer to submit proof that obligations from articles
- 03 5.3.3 and 5.3.4 had not been breached before April 8th
- 04 2011?
- 05 A. No, I would not understand this that way. I would
- 06 understand this in a way that the Privatization Agency
- 07 thinks that these obligations were breached, and now
- 08 wants them remedied, because it says here to delete all
- 09 pledges, so it wants the buyer to remedy the breach, and
- 10 not to establish that there was no breach. The
- 11 assumption, the basis on which this whole paragraph is
- 12 written, that obligations were breached, and now the
- 13 remedies are sought. And specific performance is sought
- 14 or requested.

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 15 Q. If you focus now on the first part:
- 16 "Fulfil the obligation from Articles 5.3.3 and 5.3.4
- 17 of the Agreement not later than April 8th 2011 ..."
- 18 What does that mean?
- 19 A. As I said again, if you are looking just word by word,
- 20 it sounds completely illogical and insane. Of course
- 21 that the buyer cannot fulfil an obligation not later

requesting. How I understand this is that the

than 2011 if we are in 2015, so this is not what any

sane person would think that the Privatization Agency is

Privatization Agency specifies now, in accordance with

PAGE 57 (10:29)

- 01 the interpretation of the law, the guidance given by the
- 02 Ministry of Economy, that the buyer could only be in
- 03 breach with regard to these obligations until 8th April
- 04 2011. After that, the Privatization Agency would no
- 05 longer control whether there was an additional new
- 06 breach, because this is the last date until which -- but
- 07 however, as I understand in the present case, the
- 08 breaches did happen, at least I didn't check the facts
- 09 again, I am an expert on law, but the breaches were
- 10 established before April 8th 2011. This is how
- 11 I understand the matter.
- 12 DR DJERIC: Mme President, if I may just ask my colleague
- 13 that they project the Serbian version of the text, which
- 14 might help the expert. I think it is much clearer in
- 15 the Serbian version.
- 16 A. It is not a problem, I have the Serbian version --
- 17 MR PEKAR: The expert is working off the Serbian version
- 18 already.
- 19 DR DJERIC: Excellent.
- 20 MR PEKAR: There is one thing I would like to clarify --
- 21 THE PRESIDENT: It would be interesting to the Tribunal to
- 22 understand what the Serbian version says, because it's
- 23 true that it's very awkward to tell someone that they
- 24 have to respect something four years earlier.
- 25 MR PEKAR: Should we ask the interpreters?

PAGE 58 (10:30)

- 01 THE PRESIDENT: Yes, please.
- 02 THE INTERPRETER: Can you please repeat the paragraph number
- 03 we need to look at? Thank you.
- 04 MR PEKAR: You should look at the first bullet point on
- 05 page 2, so in Serbian it starts with "ispuniti", in
- 06 English it starts with "fulfill".
- 07 THE INTERPRETER: Can we just make sure we understand? You
- 08 are asking us to interpret into English the provision in
- 09 the Serbian text, right? Thank you, just a second.
- 10 (Pause).
- 11 So:
- 12 "Fulfil the obligation referred to in articles 5.3.3
- 13 and 5.3.4 of the agreement not later than 8th April
- 14 2011, as well as to submit evidence that: all fixed
- 15 assets that have been sold have been -- money from the
- 16 sale of fixed assets has been collected and spent for
- 17 the need of the subject; that all the burdens have been
- 18 deleted; and all the remaining security assets for the
- 19 needs of third persons have been returned; that all the
- 20 burdens registered without a proper ground or for no
- 21 good reason have been deleted; as well as that all the
- 22 loans that the subject has given to third parties from
- 23 the loan funds that have been secured by pledges on the
- 24 subject's assets have been returned."
- 25 MR VASANI: Can I ask the interpreter, does the "not later

PAGE 59 (10:33)

- 01 than" provision of the date better go to the obligation
- 02 or does it better go to the evidence? That control time
- 03 period, is it in relation to the obligation or the
- 04 evidence, or is it ambiguous?
- 05 THE INTERPRETER: It is connected more to the beginning of
- 06 the sentence, syntactically speaking, because it goes
- 07 "comply with the obligation from these articles",
- 08 literally speaking, it says here "conclusively with
- 09 8th April", which is the same as "not later than", so
- 10 yes the date is linked to the beginning "fulfil the
- 11 obligation", so the date refers to the beginning of the
- 12 sentence, and the fulfilment of the obligation.
- 13 DR DJERIC: Mme President, if I may intervene, could we ask
- 14 the translators to read the sentence as a whole, meaning
- 15 this is only just one bullet point, which is necessarily
- 16 connected to the -- well, not the previous paragraph,
- 17 but to the text before the semi-colon, in the line
- 18 above. So to read the whole sentence as it stands --
- 19 THE PRESIDENT: I understand what you want. Yes, we can do 20 that.
- 21 DR DJERIC: And to say the meaning of the sentence as such,
- 22 to their understanding.
- 23 THE INTERPRETER: I can see a colon before the first bullet
- 24 point, not a semi-colon, so could you please help me
- 25 locate the line you are referring to?

PAGE 60 (10:35)

21

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 01 DR DJERIC: Well, wherever the sentence starts, in
- 02 paragraph 1, if you read from the very beginning, you
- 03 probably don't have to translate everything but you
- 04 translate what you think is necessary, but if you start
- 05 with number 1, you will have the whole sentence, which
- 06 finishes with the first bullet point, I would say.
- 07 THE INTERPRETER: Thank you.
- 08 "In light of the Ministry of Economy's report on the
- 09 supervision conducted over the work of the Privatization
- 10 Agency of 7th April 2015, and in accordance with
- 11 Article 88 of the Privatization Act, in relation to
- 12 Article 41a of the Privatization Law, the buyer is
- 13 granted an extended deadline of 90 days from the receipt
- 14 of the notification for the submission of evidence on
- 15 action in line with the agreement on the sale of the
- 16 socially-owned capital by method of the public auction
- 17 of the agricultural holding Buducnost Dobanovci and in
- 18 line with the notification on the additional deadline
- 19 granted of 9th November 2012, namely to, and then the

it correctly, is "the buyer is granted an extension of

"namely to" and we get to the bullet points. Can the

THE PRESIDENT: Yes, the operative language, if I understand

90 days for the submission of evidence" and then it says

20 colon, and then the list of obligations follows."

interpreter confirm that this is correct?

PAGE 61 (10:37)

- 01 THE INTERPRETER: Yes, Mme President, your interpretation of 02
- the language is correct.
- 03 MR PEKAR: Mme President, it might be a good time to break.
- 04 THE PRESIDENT: Absolutely, yes.
- 05 Professor Radovic, during the break please do not
- 06 speak to anyone. You can walk around, but just no
- 07 communications.
- 08 A. Thank you.
- 09 THE PRESIDENT: Good, let's take 15 minutes.
- 10 (10.38 am)
- 11 (A short break)
- 12 (10.55 am)
- 13 THE PRESIDENT: Mr Pekar, you may continue.
- 14 MR PEKAR: Thank you, Mme President. Professor Radovic,
- 15 before the extensive linguistic considerations and
- 16 questions we were discussing the Ministry's instruction
- to the Privatization Agency of April 7th 2015, document 17
- 18 CE-098, do you recall that?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. We established that as of that date, the Ministry of
- 21 Economy believed that the term of the agreement had
- 22 occurred on 8th April 2011, do you recall that?
- 23 A. Yes, that was the interpretation of the law.
- 24 Q. That interpretation was included in the instruction part
- 25 of the report which was provided to the Privatization

PAGE 62 (10:55)

- 01 Agency, correct?
- 02 A. Yes.
- 03 Q. Now assuming that the Ministry of Economy was right,
- 04 that would mean that the obligations under article 5.3.4
- ceased to apply as of 8th April 2011, correct? 05
- 06 A. Yes.
- 07 Q. Now if we look at the text of Article 41a(3), this is
- CE-220, if we look at the language, would you agree with 08
- 09 me that if the Ministry of Economy was right, there
- 10 could not have been any disposal of the property of the
- subject of privatization contrary to provisions of the 11
- agreement within the additional term which was granted 12
- 13 from 27th April 2015 to 27th July 2015?
- 14 A. That's correct. Such prohibited dispositions needed to
- 15 happen before 8th April 2011, according to the
- 16 interpretation given by the Ministry, and these
- dispositions had to be remedied. 17
- 18 Q. Well, we established, I think, at the very beginning
- 19 that Article 41a does not even include the word
- 20 "remedy", does it?
- 21 A. Actually it does, in the sense that in point (1), even
- 22 within the additional deadline, it doesn't pay, it
- 23 doesn't invest, it doesn't ensure continuity, but here
- 24 this was not a negative formulation, therefore it turned
- 25 out illogical, because it lacks this "it doesn't", and

PAGE 63 (10:57)

- 01 therefore, as I said, in order not to confuse anybody,
- 02 the correct interpretation here is that this disposition
- 03 should be remedied within the additional deadline, and
- 04 not that within the additional deadline, the buyer
- 05 should not dispose.
- 06 I mean, the thing you are advocating, and continuing
- 07 to explain, is that the buyer could dispose of the
- 08 property contrary to provisions of the agreement during
- the entire term of the agreement, and then the 09
- 10 Privatization Agency would not have the right to
- 11 terminate the contract on the basis of that, but even if
- 12 within the additionally granted term it disposed of the
- 13 property then it would have the right to terminate on
- 14 that ground. This is illogical and it is not how
- 15 legislation was applied in practice.
- 16 So we also have to look at the judicial practice.
- 17 The law does not stand in isolation, we do not just look
- 18 at word by word text, we look at how the courts
- 19 interpreted this, and it is also the interpretation in
- 20 accordance with the Law on Obligations, the general law
- 21 of contracts in Serbia. This provision actually is the
- 22 reflection of the general provision in the Law on
- 23 Obligations. This is why it should be understood that
- 24 way, and it is understood that way.
- 25 Q. Professor Radovic, I am speaking here very specifically

PAGE 64 (10:59)

- 01 about breach of article 5.3.4 alone. Are we in
- 02 agreement that that was the only breach of the
- 03 Privatization Agreement determined in the termination
- 04 notice?

20

21

23

24

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 05 A. Could you refer me to the document, please?
- 06 Q. You do not recall that that was the only breach which
- 07 was determined in the termination notice?
- 08 A. No, because we were just looking at leaving an
- 09 additional deadline for several --
- 10 Q. If you don't recall, you don't recall, and I represent
- 11 to you that it is so.
- 12 A. I believe that it is so.

taken by me?

me.

- 13 Q. In the specific context of the only breach which
- 14 occurred prior to the term of the agreement being
- 15 a breach of article 5.3.4, I still don't understand how
- 16 the continuation of such a non-compliant pledge could be

that moment BD Agro pledge its land to secure a loan

let me explain how I understand this, if you would allow

22 A. I believe that we are now playing with words here. Just

25 Q. Professor Radovic, this is a cross-examination, not

- 17 deemed a breach of the Privatization Agreement after
- 18 article 5.3.4 ceases to apply on its own terms. To
- illustrate my point, we are on June 30th 2015; can at 19

PAGE 65 (11:00)

- 01 a colloquium. I asked you a question, and I would
- 02 kindly ask you to answer to my question. Can BD Agro,
- 03 or could BD Agro, on June 30th 2015, pledge all of its
- 04 land to secure a loan taken by me and only from the
- 05 perspective obviously of the Privatization Agreement and
- 06 the Law on Privatization?
- 07 A. Yes, it could.
- 08~ Q. So a new pledge from 2015 was not a violation of 5.3.4 $\,$
- 09 as of that date, June 30th 2015, but a pledge agreed in
- 10 December 2010 was a violation of 5.3.4, as of the same
- 11 date; is that your testimony?
- 12 A. Excuse me, what does "as of the same date" mean?
- 13 Q. Today is 30th June 2015, and the question is: is there,
- 14 as of today, as of 30th June 2015, a violation of
- 15 article 5.3.4 of the Privatization Agreement?
- 16 A. I believe I already answered that question. The
- 17 interpretation given is that it is not a violation.
- 18~ Q. Just to make sure we understand, so I am now asking you
- 19 about two pledges. One pledge was established today, to
- 20 secure a loan that I have taken to buy a fancy house,
- 21 and this is not a violation, correct?
- $\ensuremath{\text{22}}$ A. According to the interpretation given by the Ministry,
- 23 no.
- 24 Q. And then we have a pledge from December 2010. Is, as of
- 25 today, as of 30th June 2015, that pledge a violation of

PAGE 66 (11:03)

- 01 article 5.3.4?
- 02 A. The violation happens when the pledge is established, if
- 03 it was established before 8th April 2011. In this
- 04 example you are now giving, that is when the breach
- 05 happened and it is necessary that the Privatization
- 06 Agency found out about the breach in a timely manner,
- 07 which to my understanding happened in the present case,
- 08 it did establish the breach before 8th April 2011, and
- 09 now the only question remains, and the way I understand
- 10 it is whether this breach should be remedied or not, and
- 11 according to the legislation that was in time in effect,
- 12 it should be remedied, or the contract should be
- 13 terminated. Those are two ways of resolving this
- 14 problem.
- 15 Q. I will try one last time. As of June 30th 2015, is the
- 16 December 2010 pledge a violation of 5.3.4, yes or no?
- 17 A. Yes, it is a continuous violation, because it was never18 remedied.
- 19 Q. And the obligation to remedy in your opinion stems from
- 20 Article 41a which does not even include the word
- 21 "remedy"?
- 22 A. It stems from the interpretation of the way grounds for
- 23 termination and the whole process of out of court
- 24 termination of the privatization agreements has been
- 25 accepted in the Serbian judicial practice, in the

PAGE 67 (11:05)

- 01 Serbian general contract law, everything -- when we look
- 02 at the whole picture, not just the words of Article 41a,
- 03 but also the implementation, the practice, the
- 04 experiences and the general contract law. Most
- 05 importantly, I should actually have mentioned that in
- 06 the first place, this is how it reads, yes.
- 07 Q. So what BD Agro needed to do was to pledge all of its
- 08 assets, take a new loan, loan that money to Crveni
- 09 Signal and Inex, have them repay the money they owed to
- 10 BD Agro, and that would have done the trick?
- $11\;$ A. I believe that they only could have removed the pledge,
- 12 and that would already have done.
- 13 Q. That was again not my question, Professor Radovic.
- 14 I was asking about return -- so okay, they could have
- 15 removed the pledge. Would it have been sufficient for
- 16 the pledge not to be enforceable?
- 17 A. I am sorry, could you repeat?
- 18 Q. Would it have been sufficient for the pledge not to be19 enforceable?
- 20 A. The pledge needs to be deleted. If it is a pledge over
- 21 immovables, it is removed when it is deleted from the
- 22 public books.
- 23~ Q. So now let's focus on the repayment. Would it have been
- 24 sufficient if Crveni Signal and Inex repaid the money
- 25 which, according to the Privatization Agency, they were

PAGE 68 (11:06)

- 01 not supposed to be using?
- 02 A. In my opinion, that would also be sufficient.
- 03 Q. And to provide that money to Crveni Signal and Inex,
- 04 BD Agro was perfectly free to pledge the entirety of its
- 05 assets, give all of that money to Crveni Signal and
- 06 Inex, and then take a very small portion of it back,
- 07 that would have done the trick?
- 08 A. I am sorry, when? I am not sure what you are referring 09 to.
- 10 Q. We are during this time period, let's say we are on June 11 30th 2015.
- 12 A. Could you please repeat your hypothetical example?
- 13 Q. Yes. BD Agro can pledge all of its assets, BD Agro
- 14 pledges these assets to secure a loan taken by Crveni
- 15 Signal and Inex Nova Varos, and they then return a small
- 16 fraction of the money they received from the bank to
- 17 repay their obligations to BD Agro. That's the
- 18 hypothetical. By that, they repay all of the
- 19 obligations to BD Agro. Would that have been
- 20 sufficient?

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

21 A. Sufficient for what?

a loan --

- 22 Q. To remove the alleged breach of article 5.3.4?
- 23 A. So if I understand you correctly, could the buyer have

encumbered all the assets of BD Agro in order to raise

PAGE 69 (11:08)

- 01 Q. Correct.
- 02 A. -- to satisfy the claims against the bank and release
- 03 the pledge -- I am not sure I understand your example,
- 04 it's very complicated, I didn't understand it
- 05 completely, I am sorry.
- 06 Q. No, BD Agro takes a loan secured by a pledge on all of
- 07 its assets. It provides all of the money to Crveni
- Signal and Inex, or alternatively actually, Inex and 08
- Crveni Signal could take the loan and secure it with 09
- 10 BD Agro's assets, it doesn't make any difference. And
- 11 that money is then used for repayment of Crveni Signal's
- 12 and Inex's obligations to BD Agro.
- 13 A. I am sorry, such a number of transactions are contrary
- to so many mandatory rules of Serbian law, I am not even 14
- 15 sure that it would be valid to do that to a company.
- 16 THE PRESIDENT: The question is simple. If we look at the
- Privatization Agreement and the Privatization Law, and 17
- 18 not at other provisions of the Law of Companies or
- 19 otherwise, can BD Agro take a new loan, for that give
- 20 security, then give this loan to Crveni Signal and Inex,
- 21 for them to use this money to repay the loan that was
- 22 deemed a breach prior to the term of the agreement?
- 23 A. Okay, thank you. Just by looking at the privatization
- 24 process, that would be possible. Otherwise it would be
- 25 illegal for so many reasons.

PAGE 70 (11:10)

- 01 MR PEKAR: Thank you, Mme President.
- 02 Professor Radovic, let's look again at document
- 03 CE-098, the instruction that was given by the Ministry
- 04 of Economy to the Privatization Agency. I would like
- 05 you to focus on page 1 in the English version, this is
- 06 the last paragraph on page 1, and it states:
- 07 "In connection with the aforementioned, in order to
- 08 determine legality and purpose of the work of the
- 09 Privatization Agency, in accordance with the provisions
- 10 of Article 46 of the Law On State Administration ...
- which states that 'Supervision of the work shall consist 11
- 12 of supervision of legality of work and supervision of
- the purpose of work of state administration authorities 13
- 14 and holders of public authorities while performing
- 15 delegated state administration tasks' ... "
- 16 And then the quotation continues. Do you see that? 17 A. Yes
- 18 Q. Is the Privatization Agency a holder of public
- 19 authorities?
- 20 A. It is.
- 21 Q. Do I understand correctly that a holder of public
- 22 authority can be supervised only over matters that
- 23 constitute performance of delegated state administration
- 24 tasks?
- 25 A. Supervision in the sense of the law on state

PAGE 71 (11:11)

- 01 administration, which gives the Ministry certain powers,
- 02 measures it can take against the Privatization Agency,
- 03 only relate to that part of the Privatization Agency's
- 04 work which is the performance of public powers, or the
- 05 performance of the conferred administrative tasks.
- 06 Q. On the following pages, the Ministry of Economy
- 07 describes the entire privatization of BD Agro. This is
- 08 a very long document, but I would invite you actually to
- flip through it. So we have a description of the entire 09
- 10 privatization of BD Agro; then we have a description of
- 11 the controls for performance, for example, on page 4;
- 12 then we have a summary of the correspondence between the
- 13 buyer and the Privatization Agency, immediately
- 14 following -- are you with me?
- 15 A. I am browsing.
- 16 Q. We then have a discussion of the buyer's fulfilment of
- its obligations under the Privatization Agreement. We 17
- 18 also have a discussion of the alleged breaches of the
- 19 Privatization Agreement. And then on page 12, there is
- 20 an express reference to the notice that the
- 21 Privatization Agency had sent to the buyer on
- 22 9th November 2012, and there even is a quote of all the
- 23 requirements that, or requests that the Privatization
- 24 Agency had addressed to the buyer at that time. Can you
- 25 see that?

PAGE 72 (11:13)

- 01 I would like just to draw your attention in passing
- 02 to page 11, it states:
- 03 "In respect of the statement regarding delays in
- 04 payments of the salaries, the following was determined:
- 05 "In accordance with the Social program -- Annex 1 to
- 06 the Agreement, the Buyer undertook that the salaries of
- 07 the employees would not be lower than the salaries valid
- 08 on the day of signing of the Agreement, as well as that
- 09 he would secure their growth in case of the improved
- 10 business activities of the company.
- 11 "In accordance with Article 5.3.2 of the Agreement,
- 12 the Buyer undertook that in the period of two years as
- 13 of conclusion of the Agreement, he would secure
- 14 continuity of business operation of the company in main
- 15 business activity the company had been registered for on
- 16 the day of the auction. 17

Can you see that?

21

22

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

23 A. Yes.

- "In accordance with the practice of the Agency, when
- 18 the obligation of regular payment of salaries is not
- 19 agreed in certain duration, it is monitored within the
- 20 time period for maintaining of the continuity of the business activities in main business activity."

24 Q. So that would actually suggest that the obligations

included in the social programme which do not have their

PAGE 73 (11:14)

- 01 own term would be tied to the obligation of business
- 02 continuity for two years, which is set out in
- 03 article 5.3.2 of the Agreement, correct?
- 04 A. This is the interpretation of the Ministry but I am not
- 05 sure how the Commercial Court would interpret this same
- 06 contractual provision. Just to complete the sentence,
- 07 the opinion of the Ministry is not binding on the court,
- 08 on how to interpret the contract.
- 09 Q. Would it be fair to say that since the Ministry of
- 10 Economy included all these matters, the ones that we
- 11 went through, the entire history of privatization,
- 12 et cetera, in the report, then the Ministry actually
- 13 considered that all these matters constitute delegated
- 14 state administration tasks performed by the
- 15 Privatization Agency as a holder of public authority?
- 16 A. No, definitely not. The Ministry of Economy also had
- 17 the right to supervise the whole work of the
- 18 Privatization Agency, but within that sort of
- 19 supervision, that sort of supervision was not covered by
- 20 the Law on State Administration. The Law on State
- 21 Administration covers only supervision of those
- 22 activities of the Privatization Agency which fall under
- 23 the category of conferred public powers, and this is
- 24 very important for understanding the whole issue,
- 25 because if, for example, the Ministry of Economy

PAGE 74 (11:16)

- 01 establishes that the Privatization Agency excluded
- 02 a particular buyer from the auction process --
- 03 Q. Professor Radovic, I am sorry to interrupt, but we are
- 04 maybe running short of time, and so far I was very
- 05 respectful. With the Tribunal's permission, I will try
- 06 to focus you a little bit more. You may want to refer
- 07 back to page 1 and this Article 46 of the Law on State
- 08 Administration. Is that the only legal basis that the
- 09 Ministry itself states for its supervision of the
- 10 Privatization Agency in this report?
- 11 A. I haven't read through the whole document but if you
- 12 refer just to this paragraph, this is the only provision
- 13 it refers to. However, I would like you to open
- 14 Article 46 of the Law on State Administration, and the
- 15 following Article, 47, in order to explain to the
- 16 Tribunal what I meant to say.
- 17 Q. The articles are not on the record, as you probably
- 18 know, Professor Radovic, but they are quoted in full in
- 19 the opinion, and I believe that you can work off the
- 20 quotes. So Article 46 is here in the last paragraph on
- 21 the last page, and then Article 47 is included on the
- 22 last page, in the fourth paragraph from the bottom, or
- 23 second paragraph from the top.
- 24 A. Article 47 unfortunately has not been reproduced, but
- 25 Article 47 provides certain measures that the Ministry

- PAGE 75 (11:18)
- 01 of Economy can take against the Privatization Agency if
- 02 it establishes certain illegalities, for example, with
- 03 regard to its conferred public powers. However, one of
- 04 those measures is to give instructions to the
- 05 Privatization Agency, but instructions cannot be given,
- 06 and this is explicitly provided under Article, I think,
- 07 48, that is the following article in the same Law on
- 08 Public Administration, the instructions cannot be given
- 09 with regard to a particular case of privatization. This
- 10 is the one thing.
- 11 The second thing is that when exercising these
- 12 measures in the process of control of conferred public
- 13 authorities, after the Privatization Agency, for
- 14 example, does not follow the instruction, it is one of
- 15 the powers of the Ministry would be to take over the
- 16 administrative task, and do it by itself.
- 17 These whole three articles I just mentioned actually
- 18 prove that termination of privatization agreements was
- 19 not an administrative task, because the Ministry of
- 20 Economy could not intervene and itself terminate the
- 21 contract if the Privatization Agency did not obey and
- 22 follow these sort of instructions. So my conclusion
- 23 would be that this instruction is not a binding
- 24 instruction, and that it merely represents an
- 25 interpretation of the law explaining to the

PAGE 76 (11:20)

- 01 Privatization Agency that it is still possible to give
- 02 additional deadlines, that this is not against the law.
- 03 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you for this explanation, but I think
- 04 now you need to be a little bit more concise in your
- 05 answers, and not start explaining matters that go beyond
- 06 the question, because it's just the rule of the game
- 07 here. It is not a game, but --
- 08 A. I am sorry.
- 09 MR PEKAR: Thank you, Mme President. If we can refer again
- 10 to the instruction, what the Ministry of Economy refers
- 11 to is during the process of supervision, a public
- 12 authority shall be authorised to issue instructions,
- 13 correct?

20

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 14 A. Yes, this is what I just mentioned.
- 15 Q. So the Ministry of Economy clearly was giving that as
- 16 binding instructions, weren't they?

Administration.

- 17 A. As I just explained, an instruction to give an
- 18 additional deadline could not be in any way considered

21 Q. And the Law on State Administration actually applied to

these matters because these are matters which the

Privatization Agency performed as a holder of public

authority while performing delegated state

19 binding. It is against the Law on Public

administration tasks, correct?

PAGE 77 (11:21)

- 01 A. As I said, I disagree. Providing additional deadlines
- 02 and terminating the contract, even concluding
- 03 a contract, are private acts, and this is how they are
- 04 understood in the Serbian judicial practice and under
- 05 Serbian law. So with this regard, the Privatization
- 06 Agency does not have a position of an authority, it does
- 07 not authoritatively determine whether there was
- a breach, whether the buyer was liable. This is not itspower.
- 10 Q. Professor Radovic, is it then your opinion that this
- 11 entire supervision procedure and instruction by the
- 12 Ministry of Economy were simply illegal?
- 13 A. No, I say that they were not binding, that they were
- 14 merely interpretation of how the Agency could proceed,
- 15 in this case and in all other cases, because it has to
- 16 act uniformly. It stems actually from the law on public
- 17 services.
- 18 Q. I think we can leave this topic, and go to paragraph 44
- 19 of your second report. You state there that the
- 20 Ombudsman -- at least in my version the paragraph spans
- 21 over two pages, so it's the part which is on page 25.
- 22 You state there that the Ombudsman was authorised to
- 23 control the legality and proper work of holders of
- 24 public authority, such as the Privatization Agency, can
- 25 you see that?

PAGE 78 (11:23)

- 01 A. Is this paragraph 45 or 44, I am sorry?
- 02 Q. 44, on the first line on page 25, you say:
- 03 "... the Ombudsman is defined ..."
- 04 A. Yes, I have found it, thank you.
- 05 Q. My question is the following: is the Ombudsman --
- 06 actually, I will read that. You italicised here that
- 07 the Ombudsman:
- 08 "... controls the work of ... organisations ...
- 09 entrusted with public authority' (emphasis added). As
- 10 I explained in my First ... Report, the Ombudsman was
- 11 expressly authorised to control the legality and proper
- 12 work of authorities ... including holders of public
- 13 authority (such as the Privatization Agency)."
- 14 My question is the following: is the Ombudsman
- 15 authorised to review all activities of holders of public
- 16 authority, or only their activities that constitute
- 17 delegated state administration tasks?
- 18 A. I would say only activities where the public authorities
- 19 decide on the rights affecting parties like citizens,
- 20 for example.
- 21 Q. I am sorry, I don't -- maybe you answered my question
- and I did not realise that. My question was: is the
- 23 Ombudsman authorised to review all activities of holders
- 24 of public authority, or only their activities that
- 25 constitute delegated state administration tasks?

PAGE 79 (11:24)

- 01 A. Not all activities, only activities where the public
- 02 authority acts as an authority.
- 03 Q. Thank you. So let's see the Ombudsman's decision, it's
- 04 CE-042. Are you familiar with this document?
- 05 A. Yes.
- 06 Q. On page 1 of the decision, the Ombudsman states that the
- 07 Privatization Agency and the Ministry of Economy made
- 08 omissions in their work to the detriment of the
- employees of BD Agro, and he -- I should have startedhere:
- 11 "In the process of control of performance of
- 12 contractual obligations from the Agreement on sale of
- 13 socially owned capital during the method of public
- 14 auction of the subject of privatization [BD Agro] the
- 15 Privatization Agency ... and the Ministry of Economy
- 16 made omissions in their work to the detriment of the
- 17 employees of company BD Agro by doing the following,
- 18 regardless of the fact that it had been determined on
- 19 January 17, 2011 that the buyer [of BD Agro] failed to
- 20 fulfill his contractual obligations."
- 21 Then he says:
- 22 "... the Privatization Agency failed to make a
- 23 decision ...
- 24 "The Ministry of Economy failed to give instructions
- 25 ..." et cetera.

PAGE 80 (11:26)

- 01 Can you see that?
- 02 A. Yes.
- 03 Q. Here it seems to me that the Ombudsman clearly believed
- 04 that the Ministry of Economy can give binding
- 05 instructions to the Privatization Agency with respect to
- 06 the termination of the agreement, wouldn't you agree?
- 07 A. I do not see that that is written here.
- 08 Q. But he says actually that the Ministry of Economy failed
- 09 to give instructions, doesn't he?
- 10 A. This is how you interpret it, but I don't see that it
- 11 says binding instructions.
- 12 Q. Then he issues his recommendations, and the first
- 13 recommendation is to determine -- or actually:
- 14 "[That] the Ministry of Economy, the Privatization
- 15 Agency shall take all necessary measures to determine,
- 16 within the shortest period of time, whether all
- 17 conditions stipulated by the Law on Privatization of
- 18 2001 for termination of the Agreement on sale ... have

22 Q. Then if we go into the rationale or the reasons part on

page 6, in this big paragraph which starts around one

third of the page, in the middle of the paragraph, there

19 been fulfilled ..."

is a sentence:

- 20 That is recommendation number 1, correct?
- 21 A. Yes.

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

PAGE 81 (11:27)

- 01 "During the control performed on January 17, 2011,
- 02 at the seat of the subject of privatization ... BD Agro,
- 03 the Privatization Agency determined that there was
- 04 a violation of the Agreement ..."
- 05 And then in the following sentence -- actually he
- 06 refers specifically to the obligation "not to alienate
- 07 assets over the agreed percentage" and the obligation
- 08 not to encumber the "fixed assets of the subject of
- 09 privatization with pledge for a third party benefit".
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. Then he says:
- 12 "The first circumstance constitutes a condition for
- 13 termination as per the Agreement on sale, and the second
- 14 one constitutes a condition for termination as per
- 15 Article 41a of the Law on Privatization of 2001 ..."
- 16 Can you see that?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18~ Q. Then he goes on to explain Article 41a of the Law, and
- 19 the requirement to give the buyer one additionally
- 20 granted term for fulfilment, and then he goes on and
- 21 says:
- 22 "This implies that, if the additionally granted term
- 23 does not give results, the bodies competent for conduct
- 24 and supervision of privatization must make a clear
- 25 decision about the survival of the concluded agreement

PAGE 82 (11:29)

- 01 on sale and must not prolong the decision over a longer
- 02 period of time, thus giving the buyer several
- 03 consecutive additionally granted terms for fulfilment."
- 04 Do you see that?
- 05 A. Yes.
- 06 Q. One thing puzzled me, which is that in the
- 07 recommendation, the Ombudsman says, "You must determine
- 08 that, not to leave the workers in anxiety over their
- 09 future"; but then in the rationale, he says very clearly
- 10 that there was a breach, and that such a breach is
- 11 a basis for termination. Do you see that contrast
- 12 between how, on page 2, recommendation number one is
- 13 formulated, and then what is said in the long paragraph
- 14 in front of you?
- 15 A. If I understand your question correctly, the opinion of
- the Ombudsman whether or not the contract was breachedis irrelevant.
- 18 Q. Could we then look at CE-045. This is a press release
- 19 that the Ombudsman issued on his website at the same
- time that he published the recommendations themselves,and it states:
- 21 and it states:
- 22 "The Ombudsman has determined that despite the fact
- 23 that several years ago it was ascertained that the buyer
- 24 did not fulfil its contractual obligations in the
- 25 privatization procedure, the Privatization Agency and

PAGE 83 (11:30)

- 01 the Ministry of Economy have not terminated the
- 02 Agreement, but rather have prolonged rendering of the
- 03 final decision and thus breached the rights of employees
- 04 of this company."
- 05 Do you see that?
- 06 A. Yes.
- 07 Q. Is it a proper comment to make for the Ombudsman?
- 08 A. Here, the rights of the employees were obviously, in the
- 09 opinion of the Ombudsman, indirectly negatively affected
- 10 and again we are returning to what I already explained,
- 11 it is that the Privatization Agency either has to
- 12 satisfy itself that the privatization process has been
- 13 successfully completed, or terminate the agreement. It
- 14 cannot forget about the agreement. This is its legal
- 15 task, the reason why it was established. And this is
- 16 actually what the Ombudsman wants, for the Privatization
- 17 Agency not to forget about this privatization process,
- 18 but to act upon it.
- 19 Q. But the Ombudsman also says that it was ascertained that
- 20 the buyer did not fulfil its contractual obligations in
- 21 the privatization procedure, correct?
- 22 A. No, it says that the Agency established the breach. It
- 23 says here "although a few years earlier it was
- 24 established".
- 25 Q. Yes, but not the Agency, it was ascertained probably by

PAGE 84 (11:32)

- 01 the Agency --
- 02 A. But it didn't say "I established", it says "it was
- 03 established".
- 04 Q. Was it actually established?
- 05 A. The Agency thought there was a breach.
- 06 Q. But thinking and establishing, is it the same?
- 07 A. It is not the same. The court is to give an
- 08 authoritative decision on whether or not there was
- 09 a breach or there wasn't a breach. The Agency did not
- 10 have the authority to authoritatively determine that
- 11 there was a breach. This was a matter of a commercial
- 12 dispute.

21

22

23

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 13 Q. So was it appropriate for the Ombudsman to say that
- 14 a breach was established?
- 15 A. I believe that what is meant here is that the Agency
- 16 established a breach, not authoritatively, but it
- 17 established that there was a breach, and in the meantime

privatization was successfully completed, or terminate

the agreement. It cannot leave things unfinished, so to

- 18 forgot about that privatization process, and was silent
- 19 for several years. This is something it cannot do. It

speak. I do not know how to express myself.

explanation only to failure to take a decision, the

24 Q. But the Ombudsman here does not refer in this

20 has to either successfully satisfy itself that the

PAGE 85 (11:33)

- 01 other element he mentions there is that the
- 02 Privatization Agency and the Ministry of Economy have
- 03 not terminated the agreement?
- 04 A. I am really not sure who writes this excerpt, but when
- 05 we read the recommendation, actually this is something
- 06 from the website, is it not?
- 07 Q. Correct, that is from the website.
- 08 A. Okay, I don't know who administers the website, but when
- 09 we read the recommendation, there it was explicitly
- 10 stated that the Ombudsman asks the Privatization Agency
- 11 to act, to decide, is it successfully completed or isn't
- 12 it? And not to leave things undecided.
- 13 Q. Could a publication of such a statement on the website
- 14 of the Ombudsman have negatively affected the
- 15 decision-making of the individuals within the
- 16 Privatization Agency?
- $17\;$ A. Well, I already explained in my expert reports that the
- 18 Ombudsman's recommendations -- I don't know if they
- 19 consulted the website. They are not binding, so if the
- 20 Privatization Agency thinks it acts fully in accordance
- 21 with the law, then it should not fear the
- 22 recommendation, but obviously, and in my opinion, the
- 23 Privatization Agency was wrong to do nothing. It had to
- 24 either give another additional deadline, or terminate
- 25 the agreement. It had to continue following up on this

PAGE 86 (11:35)

- 01 privatization process. This way, it was not finished.
- 02 Q. Now I would like to ask you to go to paragraph 72 of
- 03 your first report. This is in the paragraph of your
- 04 report dealing with beneficial ownership.
- 05 A. Yes.
- 06 Q. I think what I would like you to focus on is the last
- 07 sentence, where you state:
- 08 "For all the reasons set out above, under Serbian
- 09 law a purported trust relationship could only create
- 10 personal rights of the 'beneficiary' against the
- 11 'trustee', but no property rights whatsoever over the
- 12 'trust' assets."
- 13 Correct?
- 14 A. Yes, correct.
- 15 Q. So you agree that under Serbian law, a person other than
- 16 the nominal owner of shares may have personal rights
- against the nominal owner relating to such shares?
- 18 A. Of course, but I wouldn't use the term "nominal owner",
- 19 I am sorry. The owner of shares, yes. A contracting
- 20 party can have certain personal rights against the owner
- 21 of shares.
- 22 Q. Now please go to paragraph 64 of your second report,
- 23 where you discuss the definition -- and we have a slight
- 24 disagreement with respect to beneficial versus indirect
- 25 owner, but that is not that important here. The part

PAGE 87 (11:37)

- 01 I would like you to focus on is the sentence:
- 02 "The correct meaning of this definition is that the
- 03 so-called 'indirect owner' is legally not the owner of
- 04 financial instruments, but in economic sense of the word
- 05 'owns' those instruments."
- 06 Can you see that?
- 07 A. Yes, the word "owner" was not used in its legal meaning.
- 08 Q. And then you give an example of basically an indirect
- 09 shareholding structure, and you say:
- 10 "Therefore, the definition of an indirect 'owner'
- 11 does not imply that such a person has any rights in rem
- 12 (ie over financial instruments) under Serbian law."
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. So Serbian law recognises that a person other than the
- 15 nominal or legal shareholder can be the owner of shares
- 16 in the economic sense, not in the legal sense but in the
- 17 economic sense, to use the expression that you yourself
- 18 used in paragraph 64 of your second report?
- 19 A. Again, there is no nominal owner under Serbian law,
- 20 there is only one owner, and that is the one entered
- 21 into the Central Securities Registry. Of course, that
- 22 some person can have certain rights against the owner,
- 23 for example the right for him to pass on dividends, the
- 24 right for him to, for example, act in accordance with
- their voting agreement, and so on, yes.

PAGE 88 (11:39)

- 01 Q. Just to make clear, what you say in paragraph 64 of your
- 02 second report is that a person other than the nominal or
- 03 legal or registered shareholder can be the owner of
- 04 shares in the economic sense, correct?
- 05 A. Again, not the owner in an economic sense. The word
- 06 "owner" is not a correct term here, but yes,
- 07 economically, it can have interest in those shares.
- 08 Q. As an example, you used, I would say, a classical
- 09 corporate structure, where we have the direct owner and
- 10 then the indirect owner, yes?
- 11 A. Actually, the example I gave you, this is not the
- 12 indirect owner. I mean, the owner of shares, you mean?
- 13 Q. Yes, but all that discussion occurs in the context of
- 14 $\,$ $\,$ the definition of indirect owner under the 2011 Law on
- 15 Capital Markets?

20

22

23

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 16 A. Yes, but you should bear in mind again -- because there
- 17 is a problem of terminology here. The Law on Capital
- 18 Markets defined this term indirect owner solely for the

21 Q. I think we are talking about shares in a publicly-traded

24 A. But it doesn't apply to all issues that are relevant to

company, so the Law on Capital Markets is probably

the present case, so that is why I have to avoid using

19 purposes of that Act, so if we are now talking

appropriate, would you agree with that?

generally, we cannot use that term.

PAGE 89 (11:40)

- 01 that term, because ownership is something that
- 02 I disagree is the correct term, it is a misleading term
- 03 in my opinion.
- 04 Q. But would you agree with me that this misleading term
- 05 used in the 2011 Law on Capital Markets of indirect
- 06 owner would apply the same regardless of whether the
- 07 indirect owner's connection to the registered owner
- 08 stems from ownership, as between the indirect owner and
- 09 the direct owner, or whether it stems from contract, for10 example?
- 11 A. Can I have a look at the provision? I would have to
- 12 take a look at the provision, the definition, because
- 13 there are so many definitions of indirect.
- 14 Q. This is CE-728, Article 2(34). I can read it out loud:
- 15 "A" -- we said "beneficial", you would prefer
- 16 "indirect owner", actually it doesn't matter so much,
- 17 "means a person who has the benefits of ownership of
- 18 a financial instrument either entirely or partially,
- 19 including the power to direct the voting or disposition
- 20 of the financial instrument or to receive the economic
- 21 benefits of ownership of that financial instrument, and
- 22 yet does not nominally own the financial instrument
- 23 itself."
- 24 You may also refer to the Serbian version if you
- 25 prefer.

PAGE 90 (11:42)

- 01 A. Yes, the Serbian version is a little bit different,
- 02 that's why I was confused, but okay, yes. This can be
- 03 also based on a contractual relationship, yes, but as
- 04 I explained, this definition is used within this Act,
- 05 the Law on Capital Markets, in order to impose certain
- 06 obligations, to expand supervision given to the
- 07 Securities Exchange Commission over different persons
- 08 connected with market participants, and the beneficial
- 09 owner is by no means -- this definition you see here
- 10 gives the beneficial owner no rights and not any kind of
- 11 protection, he is not specifically protected, so if he
- 12 has contractual rights, that would be his protection
- 13 under contractual law, but he doesn't have any specific
- 14 protection under this law. This law only imposes duties
- and wants to encompass beneficial owners in order to
- 16 enable the Securities Exchange Commission to expand its
- 17 supervision also to those persons connected with the
- 18 market participants.
- 19~ Q. What you have in mind here is if we take your example
- 20 from paragraph 64, where you have this chain of
- 21 ownership of company A owning B, and then B owning C,
- 22 I believe what you are trying to say here is that
- 23 company A does not have the standing to bring a claim,
- 24 for example, if -- I don't know, it doesn't work that
- 25 well, but let's assume that shares can be stolen, so the

- PAGE 91 (11:44)
- 01 shares in company C were stolen from company B, and so
- 02 you are saying that under Serbian law, company B can
- claim for protection, and company A cannot, is that whatyou are --
- 05 A. Of course, because there are no rights in rem of company
- 06 A in this example. No rights directly over shares in
- 07 company C. And they cannot be protected against, for
- 08 example, compulsory enforcement by the creditors of
- 09 company B. They do not constitute separate assets of
- 10 company B, but part of their entire assets.
- 11 Q. Now another question: does Serbian law allow put and/or
- 12 call option agreements regarding shares traded on the
- 13 Belgrade Stock Exchange?
- 14 A. Put and call options are allowed.
- 15 Q. Professor Radovic, are you aware or are you not that the
- 16 Serbian Government has used the block trade procedure to
- 17 effectuate transfer of shares in Serbia under terms
- 18 agreed with foreign investors outside of the stock
- 19 exchange?
- 20~ A. Yes, but to my understanding, in such cases the option
- 21 was exercised through the stock exchange.
- 22 Q. Could we please go to Exhibit CE-533? This is a news
- 23 article relating to shareholder agreement between Serbia
- 24 and a German company DEG, and a Swedish company, and
- 25 EBRD, and the IFC, with respect to shares in

PAGE 92 (11:46)

- 01 Komercijalna Banka; are you aware of that transaction?
- 02 A. I would just like to remind myself.
- 03 Q. Yes, please. (Pause). I will read it out loud
- 04 actually:

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 05 "International financial institutions which own
- 06 a total stake of 41.47 in Komercijalna Banka have
- 07 activated a clause from previously executed harmful
- 08 agreements with the Government of Serbia, according to
- 09 which the state is obligated to pay them 252 million
- 10 euros to purchase their stakes, it was confirmed for
- 11 Insajder by the Ministry of Finances."
- 12 Do you see that?
- 13 A. Just a second, yes. I am reading it in Serbian.
- 14 Q. I will then just continue reading in English:
- 15 "According to Insajder's research, in accordance
- 16 with those harmful agreements executed 10 years ago [so
- 17 that would be in 2009], foreign shareholders were given
- 18 the right to sell their stakes to the state for

ongoing privatization."

- 19 a previously guaranteed price if the bank is not sold or
- 20 if they are not satisfied with the price. Considering
- 21 the current value of the bank, payment for stakes of

will drastically reduce the state's profit from the

foreign co-owners in the amount of 252 million euros

My first question is: is it your understanding that

PAGE 93 (11:47)

- 01 this describes a put option?
- 02 A. I am sorry, this goes beyond something I investigated in
- 03 detail. I cannot give an opinion on this case. This is
- 04 a news article, this is not an official document, and
- 05 there are so many unknown facts, I am sorry, I cannot do
- 06 this.
- $07\ \ \, {\rm Q.}\ \ \, {\rm If}$ we can turn the page, there it states:
- 08 "Foreign shareholders have activated the "put
- 09 option" on March 26th 2018', it is stated in the reply
- 10 from the Ministry to Insajder."
- 11 Can you see that?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. Is it your understanding that the put option was
- 14 activated on the stock exchange?
- 15 A. I cannot testify to this case. I am not prepared to
- 16 testify on this case. And news articles often use
- 17 language that is not strictly legal language, so when
- 18 a newspaper article says "activated the option", that
- 19 can mean something else. These are often not educated
- 20 lawyers that write such articles.
- 21 Q. I would just draw your attention to one last point and
- 22 then we will leave the document, if you are not able to
- 23 comment. On the following page, the penultimate
- 24 paragraph says:
- 25 "From 2008 to today, the situation in the bank

PAGE 94 (11:49)

- 01 market has changed drastically, thus Komercijalna Banka
- 02 was valued at 1.5 billion euros on the Belgrade stock
- 03 exchange in 2007, while its current value is around
- 04 400 million euros. Since foreign shareholders have
- 05 activated the 'put option' Serbia will lose most of its
- 06 profit after the bank is sold."
- 07 Do you agree with me that this suggests that the put
- 08 option was exercised at a price which was quite
- 09 different from the price of the shares at the moment the
- 10 put was exercised?
- $11\;$ A. I am sorry, again, this is yet another case. There are
- $12\,$ $\,$ two things you should bear in mind when we talk about $\,$
- 13 options. One possibility is to conclude an ad hoc
- 14 option agreement, non-standard option agreement. This
- 15 is what happened in our present case. The MDH Agreement
- 16 is such a non-standard option agreement. On the other
- 17 hand, sometimes options can be issued as standardised
- 18 agreements, and in that case those are financial
- 19 instruments that can be traded on the stock exchange,
- 20 et cetera, et cetera. So I am not in a position now to
- 21 comment on this case, because I don't know whether here
- 22 the stock options were issued as standardised financial
- 23 instruments or as non-standard option agreement as is in
- 24 the present case the situation. So without knowing all
- 25 the facts of the case, I cannot comment, especially

PAGE 95 (11:50)

- 01 because this is again not some official document. But
- 02 if you have more documentation, I can study it in
- 03 detail, and give an opinion.
- Q. Professor Radovic, just on page 3 at the very beginning:"As the research of our editorial staff has shown,
- 06 agreements executed in 2009 and various subsequent
- 07 annexes have enabled international financial
- 08 institutions to exercise the right to activate the
- 09 so-called 'put option' during the privatization process
- 10 if the state decides not to sell the bank or if they are
- 11 not satisfied with the manner of sale or with the sale
- 12 price."
- 13 A. But this still doesn't say that the option would be
- 14 activated outside the stock exchange.
- 15 Q. That was a different part of the article. Does that
- 16 look like a standardised option which is traded on
- 17 a stock exchange?
- 18 A. As I said, I cannot comment on this case, I would have
- 19 to see the documentation. This is a news article.
- 20 Q. Ms Tomic Brkušanin in her report was also discussing
- 21 another method of effectuating a transfer of shares, and
- 22 that was the in-kind contribution. Under this method,
- 23 the shares of a listed company are entered into
- 24 a limited liability company, and the shares of the
- 25 limited liability company are then transferred to the

PAGE 96 (11:52)

- 01 buyer. Would such an indirect transfer of shares in
- 02 a joint stock company violate Serbian regulations of
- 03 stock markets?
- 04 A. To invest shares in a company?
- 05 Q. Yes, specifically with respect to the shares of BD Agro.
- 06 If Mr Obradovic puts the shares he owns -- assuming that
- 07 the pledge is released and so on, he contributes the
- 08 shares into a limited liability company, and then he
- 09 sells or transfers the limited liability company to
- 10 Sembi or another company of Sembi's choosing.
- 11 A. Investing shares in a company does not constitute sale
- 12 of shares, and sale of shares is, under the Serbian
- 13 legislation that was in force at the time, prohibited to
- 14 happen outside the stock exchange.
- 15 Q. So the transfer of ownership of the limited liability
- 16 company, which now owns the shares that had been
- 17 contributed into the capital of that limited liability
- 18 company, the transfer of ownership of the limited
- 19 liability company is not subject to regulations with

21 A. The direct answer to your question is yes, but if we

apply this to the present case, investing shares in

the obligations stipulated in the Sembi Agreement,

a limited liability company would be in contravention of

because under the Sembi Agreement, Mr Obradovic took on

20 respect to stock markets?

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

PAGE 97 (11:54)

- 01 an obligation, together with assignment of the
- 02 Privatization Agreement, to transfer the shares to
- 03 Sembi, and not to some other legal entity. Lawyers know
- 04 the difference between different legal persons. For
- 05 lawyers, this is an important issue. I understand that
- of from an economic perspective someone cannot understandotat, but ...
- 08 Q. But would you agree with me that it would be primarily
- 09 for Sembi and Mr Obradovic to interpret their agreement,
- 10 and if they agree on a joint interpretation of the
- 11 agreement, then there is no issue?
- 12 A. No, I wouldn't agree, and I can explain.
- 13 THE PRESIDENT: It doesn't seem to be needed for now. It is
- 14 not needed for now, I understand. Do you want
- 15 Professor Radovic to explain her answer?
- 16 MR PEKAR: No, this is not needed. I beg your pardon for
- 17 one minute. We have covered a lot of ground, I would
- 18 need to consolidate my notes. (Pause).
- 19 Now let's discuss Article 41ž of the Law on
- 20 Privatization.
- 21 A. Okay.
- 22 Q. This is a provision which makes assignment of any
- 23 privatization agreement subject to consent of the
- 24 Privatization Agency, correct?
- 25 A. To prior consent, yes.

PAGE 98 (11:56)

- 01 Q. Professor Radovic, you agree, do you not, that the
- 02 Privatization Agreement was never assigned to Sembi
- within the meaning of assignment under Serbian law,correct?
- 05 A. As I explained in my introductory remarks, the contract
- 06 concluded in my opinion under Serbian law corresponds to
- 07 an assignment contract.
- 08 Q. First of all -- actually, you were instructed to assume
- 09 that the contract is governed by Serbian law, right?
- 10 A. No, I was applying the overriding mandatory provision of
- 11 Article 41ž, and that provision talks about assignment,
- 12 so I interpreted assignment under Serbian law in order
- 13 to apply this provision. I cannot interpret --
- 14 I thought that I cannot interpret assignment under any
- 15 other jurisdiction in order to apply the Serbian
- 16 overriding mandatory provision.
- 17 Q. Does Serbian law define assignment --
- 18 A. Assignment is regulated --
- 19 Q. Sorry, I haven't finished asking my question. You
- 20 thought that was the question? No.
- 21 Does Serbian law define assignment as essentially
- 22 the replacement of one party to the contract with
- 23 another party to the contract?
- 24 A. No, assignment takes again two steps. First, you
- 25 conclude a contract where you take on an obligation to

PAGE 99 (11:57)

- 01 transfer a particular contract, you conclude it with
- 02 a third party; and then the second step would be to
- 03 perform this obligation or to effectuate this
- 04 assignment. Assignment under Serbian law is effectuated
- 05 either by notifying the party to the contract being
- 06 assigned, or by obtaining its consent. In the present
- 07 case, there should have been prior consent of the
- 08 Privatization Agency in place, and then after concluding
- 09 an assignment contract, the performance of an obligation
- 10 to assign would mean just to notify the Privatization
- 11 Agency that the contract on assignment was concluded.
- 12 That's the moment when the privatization agreement is
- 13 definitely transferred from the privatization --
- 14 everything I explained right now is regulated in the Law
- 15 on Obligations.
- 16 Q. I believe it may be clearer if we go to paragraph 113 of
- 17 your second report.
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. Sorry, I may have given you the wrong reference. No,
- 20 I meant 115. In the last sentence, you state:
- 21 "However, the Privatization Agreement was never
- 22 assigned to Sembi, and therefore, the necessary
- 23 precondition for transferring shares was not met."
- 24 Do you see that?
- 25 A. Yes.

PAGE 100 (11:59)

- 01 Q. So that's your opinion? The Privatization Agreement was
- 02 never assigned to Sembi, correct?
- 03 A. Yes, in the meaning that the assignment obligation --
- 04 the obligation to transfer was not performed, there was
- 05 no -- first of all, it was actually invalid. There was
- 06 no assignment.
- 07 Q. This is actually -- we can look at Article 145 of the
- 08 Law on Contracts and Torts, this is CE-462, and in
- 09 paragraph (1), it says:
- 10 "Each party in a bilateral agreement may, if agreed
- 11 to by another party, assign an agreement to a third
- 12 person, which thus becomes the bearer of all 1of its
- 13 rights and obligations arising from that agreement.
- 14 "(2) By assignment of an agreement, the contractual
- 15 relation between an assignor and the other party is
- 16 transferred to the assignee and another party at the
- 17 moment when the other party agreed to assignment ..."
- 18 And so on. Can you see that?

the Privatization Agency, correct?

23 A. No. it did not achieve.

19 A. Yes.

22

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

20 Q. The conclusion of the Sembi Agreement did not achieve

24 Q. Mr Obradovic remained the Privatization Agency's sole

contractual counterparty even after the Sembi Agreement

21 $\,$ $\,$ any of these, as to the relationship between Sembi and

PAGE 101 (12:01)

- 01 was signed, correct?
- 02 A. Yes.
- 03 Q. Now please go to paragraph 72 of your second report, and
- there you state that the fact that Mr Obradovic would 04
- 05 not bear any risk regarding his investment in BD Agro
- 06 would be:
- 07 "... contrary to the idea and purpose of
- shareholding, since shareholders are inherently the 08
- persons most interested in the well-being of the 09
- 10 company."
- 11 Do you see that?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. I am now thinking about the financial institutions which
- were able to exercise the put option, and put their 14
- 15 shares in Komercijalna Banka to the Serbian State.
- 16 Wouldn't it be true that these financial institutions
- also were not so interested in the financial well-being 17
- 18 of the company, because their downside risk was limited
- 19 by the put option they had?
- 20 A. Again, you are referring to the case I cannot comment
- 21 on, but I can explain what I wrote here. So here,
- 22 Mr Obradovic was the controlling shareholder. Under
- 23 Serbian law, the controlling shareholder has specific
- 24 duties towards the company. These are called fiduciary
- 25 duties. It has to take care of the company, apply the

PAGE 102 (12:03)

- 01 business judgment rule, apply the duty of care, apply
- 02 the duty to refrain from any conflicts of interest,
- 03 et cetera. These specific duties apply to
- a shareholder, which means a person who is registered in 04
- 05 the Central Securities Registry as the owner of shares.
- 06 On the other hand, if we have this provision that
- 07 a third party, a non-related third party, a third party
- that has no direct interest or that is not a shareholder 08
- 09 of the company, fully takes over the risks of the
- 10 shares, and this other party does not fall into the
- scope of these special duties of the Companies Act, in 11
- 12 that sense I wanted to say that it is the expectance of
- 13 the law that shareholders are the ones that bear the
- risk of the investment, and the ones that are the most 14
- 15 interested and the ones that have specific duties
- 16 towards the company.
- 17 That is why even in the Serbian legal theory it is
- 18 disputed that even voting agreements between
- 19 a shareholder and a third party are valid. This is
- 20 something I didn't write in my reports, because I do not
- 21 have judicial practice to support it, but the same logic
- 22 is used by some leading authors, company law authors,
- 23 even the textbook we teach our students in the Faculty
- 24 of Law at the University of Belgrade says it is
- 25 disputable in Serbian law whether a third party that is

PAGE 103 (12:04)

- 01 not already a shareholder can have the right to instruct
- 02 voting of the shareholder, because he does not have
- duties towards the company, and the controlling 03
- 04 shareholder does.
- 05 Q. I would put to you the example of -- going back to the
- 06 example of company A which owns company B which owns
- 07 company C.
- 08 A. Okay.
- 09 Q. Company A is a big international corporation with lots
- 10 of assets; company B is an empty special purpose vehicle
- 11 incorporated in the British Virgin Islands. It does
- 12 nothing on its own. All of it is directed by the big
- 13 corporation. Can company B own shares in a publicly
- 14 listed company in Serbia?
- 15 A. Of course.
- 16 Q. Now I would like you to focus on the pledge over
- BD Agro's shares, which was discussed in this 17
- 18 arbitration a lot. Please go again to Exhibit CE-017,
- 19 and the pledge agreement, I believe, is annex 2 thereto.
- 20 Article 2 states that the pledge is:
- 21 "... for the period of 5 years as of the day of
- 22 conclusion of the sale and purchase agreement, that is,
- 23 until final payment of sale and purchase price."
- 24 Correct?
- 25 A. Yes.

PAGE 104 (12:07)

- 01 Q. Professor Radovic, would you agree with me that the
- 02 meaning of these words "for the period of 5 years" as
- 03 well as "until final payment" is absolutely clear and
- 04 without any ambiguity?
- 05 A. Well, it does need interpretation in the present case,
- 06 because the term was extended.
- 07 Q. That was not my question. My question was whether the
- 08 "final payment of sale and purchase price" is a clear
- 09 term, is it?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11~ Q. "5 years as of the day of conclusion of the sale and
- 12 purchase agreement", is that a clear term?
- 13 A. Yes.

20 A. Yes.

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- Q. The period of five years as of the day of conclusion of 14
- 15 the sale and purchase agreement lapsed on 4th October
- 16 2010, would you remember that?
- 17 A. Yes I remember.
- 18 Q. And final payment of sale and purchase price occurred on

21 Q. Could we please look at Article 99 of the Law on Contracts and Torts, it is CE-865. This is the article

actually which was disputed with Mr Grušic,

I understand. Article 99(1) states -- these are the

rules on contract interpretation under Serbian law, and

19 8th April 2011, correct?

PAGE 105 (12:08)

- 01 Article 99(1) states:
- 02 "The provisions of the agreement shall apply as they
- 03 are worded."
- 04 Correct?
- 05 A. Yes.
- 06 Q. So that is the primary rule of contract interpretation
- 07 under Serbian law, is it not?
- 08 A. Yes. But there is paragraph (2) which your expert
- 09 cited, this is not the only ...
- 10 Q. But this is the primary rule, is it not?
- 11 A. Yes, this is the primary rule.
- 12~ Q. We also have another rule, it's in Article 100, we don't
- have it translated into English but we have the Serbianoriginal.
- 15 A. Yes, that is the rule of contra stipulatorem.
- 16 Q. Could perhaps the interpreters interpret that provision 17 into the record?
- 1/ Into the record?
- 18 THE INTERPRETER: The title of the provision is "Unclear
- 19 provisions in special cases".
- 20 In cases where an agreement has been concluded
- 21 following content printed in advance, or when the
- 22 agreement was prepared and proposed by one of the
- 23 contracting parties otherwise, or in another way
- 24 prepared and proposed by one of the contracting parties,
- 25 we could say it that way also, there is a comma there,
- PAGE 106 (12:10)
- 01 unclear provisions shall be interpreted in favour of the
- 02 other party to the agreement.
- 03 MR PEKAR: Thank you. Professor Radovic, do you agree this
- 04 is an expression of the contra proferentem rule?
- 05 A. Yes.
- 06 Q. Do you agree with me, Professor Radovic, that the
- 07 Privatization Agreement was entirely proposed by the
- 08 Privatization Agency to the buyer?
- 09 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. Do you agree with me that therefore, the contra
- 11 proferentem rule should apply for the benefit of the
- 12 buyer and to the detriment of the Privatization Agency
- 13 in the interpretation of the Privatization Agreement?
- 14 A. Only for unclear contract terms, but you said it
- 15 yourself that the term was clear, and it clearly covered
- 16 the term of the Privatization Agreement, in my opinion.
- 17~ Q. In paragraph 66 of your first report, you state, if
- 18 I may paraphrase, that even if the Agency would
- 19 otherwise have to release the pledge over the privatized
- 20 shares after the full payment of the purchase price, it
- 21 could refuse to do so based on the buyer's alleged
- 22 breach of article 5.3.4 of the Privatization Agreement,
- 23 is that a fair summary?
- $24\;$ A. As long as there is conditional and future rights that
- 25 the Privatization Agency can have the shares returned,

- PAGE 107 (12:12)
- 01 because of contract termination, so as long as contract
- 02 termination is possible, there is a ground for contract
- 03 termination, the pledge can be retained, yes. So these
- 04 questions are connected.
- 05 Q. So there has to be a connection?
- $06\;\;$ A. There has to be a grounds for contract termination, or
- 07 until it is possible to terminate the contract the
- 08 pledge should be retained. When it is no longer
- 09 possible to terminate the contract or, for example, all
- 10 obligations have been performed fully, in accordance
- 11 with the contract, then it cannot keep the pledge no
- 12 longer.
- 13 Q. But the term of the pledge, as we just saw in article 2
- 14 of the Share Pledge Agreement, is tied to the period of
- 15 five years, that is, for whatever that means, until
- 16 final payment of sale and purchase price, correct?
- $17\;$ A. Okay, but if I give you a pledge for a debt I owe you,
- 18 and we agree that the pledge will last for two years,
- 19 and after two years I still did not repay the debt,
- 20 would you give me back the pledge?
- 21 Q. I would, yes.
- 22 A. This is illogical. You have an exception, exceptio
- 23 adimpleti contractus, to say you did not perform your
- 24 obligation, now I am not going to return the pledge.
- 25 This is the idea. So the question here is what was

PAGE 108 (12:14)

- 01 secured by the pledge? This is how I understand things.
- 02 And my understanding is that the pledge secured the
- 03 right of the Privatization Agency to take shares back
- 04 from the buyer, because of contract termination, so as
- 05 long as there was a possibility to terminate the
- 06 contract, as long as there was a breach of contract that
- 07 constituted grounds for termination, it could have
- 08 objected to return the pledge, not by relying on the
- 09 period of five years, but relying that the reciprocal --
- 10 THE PRESIDENT: But why would you not rely on the words
- 11 "until final payment of sale and purchase price"?
- 12 A. As I said, in my opinion, this meant to cover the period
- 13 of the contract as it was agreed upon between the
- 14 parties. If everything happens as agreed. But
- 15 everything obviously did not happen as agreed.
- 16 THE PRESIDENT: So you are implying that this reflects an
- 17 intention that is not expressed?

of the Law on Contracts?

24 A. Just a second, let me open it again.

five years.

21

23

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- $18\;$ A. No, then the intention, in my opinion the intention was
- 19 to cover the period of the contract. Under this
- 20 agreement, the last obligation was to be fulfilled after

22 THE PRESIDENT: How do you reconcile this with Article 99(1)

25 THE PRESIDENT: That says that contracts are to be applied

PAGE 109 (12:15)

- 01 as they are worded.
- 02 A. Again, as I said, I would not here solely rely on the
- 03 deadline given here in article 2. First of all, I would
- 04 rely on the fact that the reciprocal obligation was not
- 05 performed, and that's how the Agency could refuse to
- 06 release the pledge. But as I said, in Article 99 the
- 07 first main rule is to apply the contractual terms the
- way they are formulated. However, if the parties 08
- disagree as to the interpretation of the contract, and 09
- 10 this is number (2), when we interpret those -- how do
- 11 I say this? Those contractual terms, that there is
- 12 a disagreement about them -- is there a translation,
- 13 I am sorry, of Article 99(2) or maybe the interpreter 14 could help me.
- 15 THE PRESIDENT: Let's look at the English text, if we can.
- 16 A. You do have it, okay great. Then if terms are disputed
- between the parties, if the Privatization Agency thinks 17
- 18 otherwise, et cetera -- did you mean Article 99(2), am 19 I on the right spot here?
- 20 THE PRESIDENT: Yes, I meant how do you reconcile your
- 21 understanding with Article 99(1)? I understand 99(2) to
- 22 be a situation not where the parties dispute the meaning
- 23 but where there is a genuine lack of clarity.
- 24 A. Yes, as I said again, I did not rely in my report solely
- 25 on the deadline. I relied on the fact that the pledge

PAGE 110 (12:17)

- 01 secured certain rights of the Privatization Agency,
- 02 conditional and future rights, and as long as these
- 03 rights and the reciprocal obligations have not been
- 04 performed, in my opinion, the pledge could remain in
- 05 place or could not be released. That is how
- 06 I interpreted this, and yes, I interpreted also
- 07 article (2) as covering the term of the contract and not
- literally just five years, but I understand --08
- 09 THE PRESIDENT: That assists us, thank you.
- 10 A. I understand your point.
- 11 MR PEKAR: To summarise your position, you are of the
- 12 opinion that the pledge secures all obligations arising
- 13 under the Privatization Agreement for the buyer?
- 14 A. No, only those obligations that constitute valid grounds
- 15 for contract termination.
- 16 Q. But you accept that it is not stated anywhere in the
- Privatization Agreement, expressly? 17
- 18 A. Expressly, no.
- 19 Q. Could you now please look at article 8.6 of the
- 20 Privatization Agreement? The second part of it. It
- 21 states:
- 22 "Extension of the deadline for performance of any
- 23 obligation or undertaking of any action, defined by this
- 24 Agreement, shall not be considered an extension of the
- 25 deadline for performance of other obligations or

PAGE 111 (12:19)

- 01 undertaking of other actions defined by this Agreement."
- 02 Can you see that?
- 03 A. Yes.
- 04 Q. Actually, doesn't that provision prohibit that because
- 05 of let's say extension of the deadline for performance
- 06 of the buyer's obligations, the Privatization Agency
- 07 would also somehow extend the deadline or refuse to
- perform its own obligations under this agreement? 08
- 09 A. I do not think that the deadline for complying with
- 10 article 5.3.4 was extended here; rather, the remedy of
- 11 the breach was requested. I do not understand your
- 12 question, I am sorry.
- 13 Q. Okay, so your position is that the deadline for
- performance of 5.3.4 was not extended by the extensions, 14
- 15 the extensions were only there to --
- 16 A. Ensure compliance.
- 17 Q. Not compliance --
- 18 A. Performance.
- 19 Q. Not performance, ensure remedy, right?
- 20 A. Correct. of the breach.
- 21 Q. This is different because if the obligation ceased to
- 22 exist, I may have an obligation to remedy a prior
- 23 breach, but that does not change the fact that the
- 24 obligation does not exist any more, and we were
- 25 discussing that when we were talking about June 30th

PAGE 112 (12:20)

- 01 2015.
- 02 A. Yes, after that moment, yes, that is something we
- 03 concur.
- 04 Q. Please look at articles 1 and 2 of the Share Pledge
- 05 Agreement again. The parties agreed to pledge with the
- 06 Agency the confirmation of the shares of BD Agro which
- 07 was purchased at the auction held on September 29th
- 08 2005, and then in article 2, they state:
- 09 "Confirmation of the shares referred to in Article 1
- 10 of this Agreement is pledged ..." and so on.
- 11 I am somewhat puzzled by this language because
- 12 I believed that the shares in BD Agro are immaterial.
- 13 A. They are dematerialised, yes. The dematerialisation
- 14 started in Serbia -- I am sorry.
- 15 Q. So what is this confirmation of the shares of BD Agro
- which has to be pledged with the Agency --16
- A. This is another proof -- sorry? 17
- 18 Q. What is that, please?

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 19 A. This is another proof that we cannot rely on literally
- 20 the text, because otherwise this would all be void.
- 21 I mean, there is no confirmation of shares, it does not exist, it does not represent the shares, it can only be

excerpts as you want. There is no such thing as

confirmation of the shares as a paper incorporating

an excerpt from the Registry, and you can take as many

PAGE 113 (12:22)

- 01 shareholders' rights. If you understand, shares are not
- 02 materialised, they are dematerialised, they exist solely
- 03 as entries into accounts, electronic accounts, held by
- 04 the Central Securities Registry, and this is how so the
- 05 pledge was created, in the Central Securities Registry.
- 06 Q. Does the fact that the pledge could not be created
- 07 through the means stated in article 1 and 2 invalidate
- 08 the Share Pledge Agreement?
- 09 A. I am not really sure at what moment exactly were the
- 10 shares entered into the Central Securities Registry,
- 11 whether at the time, but I suppose they did. This does
- 12 not invalidate the obligation because it is bad wording,
- 13 but the essence is understood.
- 14 Q. The parties created the pledge through a different
- 15 manner, and that did not affect the validity of the
- 16 pledge agreement, correct?
- 17 A. Could you please repeat?
- 18 Q. The parties created the pledge through a different
- 19 manner, and that did not affect the validity of the
- 20 Share Pledge Agreement, correct?
- 21 A. Okay, the pledge was allowed under Serbian law, it was
- allowed to pledge shares, and this could only be done
- 23 over the Central Securities Registry, so if you are
- 24 asking me whether the obligation to create a pledge was
- 25 validly created, I would say yes. Whether the

PAGE 114 (12:24)

- 01 performance of that obligation could have been done in
- 02 accordance with this article 1, no, performance was only
- 03 possible, so modus acquirendi, the only way to reform
- 04 the obligation would be in the Central Securities
- 05 Registry.
- 06 Q. This is what happened because the parties agreed on it,
- 07 and the fact that the modus acquirendi was different
- 08 than that foreseen in the Share Pledge Agreement did not
- 09 affect the validity of the Share Pledge Agreement,
- 10 correct?
- 11 A. Yes, the Share Pledge Agreement contains an obligation
- 12 to pledge, and this is just a matter of performance of
- 13 an obligation, and the obligation was validly created.
- 14 MR PEKAR: Thank you. That concludes my cross-examination.
- 15 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. Do we have any questions in
- 16 re-direct, Dr Djeric?
- 17 DR DJERIC: We don't have questions at this moment, thank
- 18 you, Mme President.
- 19 THE PRESIDENT: Do my colleagues have questions? Yes,20 please.
- 21 Questions from the TRIBUNAL
- 22 MR VASANI: Good afternoon.
- 23 A. Good afternoon.
- 24 MR VASANI: In the exchange between you and counsel, if you
- 25 remember, on the ability of BD Agro to give money to

PAGE 115 (12:25)

- 01 Inex and Crveni Signal in 2015 in order to repay the
- 02 past debt in 2011, one thing that struck me when you had
- 03 said under certain circumstances that was possible,
- 04 although there were other Serbian laws that would not
- 05 allow that, am I right then in understanding that your
- 06 position is that the Privatization Agreement could not
- 07 have been further breached after April 2011?
- 08 A. Yes, that is correct.
- 09 MR VASANI: So the only reason that the Privatization
- 10 Agreement stayed alive was in order to cure or remedy
- 11 the breach that you consider to have crystallised prior
- 12 to April 2011?
- 13 A. Yes, to my understanding, it was established prior to 14 April 2011.
- 15 MR VASANI: Can we go, please, to your second opinion at
- 16 paragraph 24, if someone could pull that up? Thank you.
- 17 This is your understanding of 5.3.4, and we had
- 18 a helpful interpretation yesterday, I don't know if you
- 19 were able to read the transcript on that, but
- 20 regardless, I understand you interpret that provision to
- 21 mean that the funds have to be used for the benefit of
 - BD Agro?
- 23 A. Yes.

22

- 24 MR VASANI: Claimants say that Inex and Crveni Signal were
- 25 related parties, creditors in past, they had done

PAGE 116 (12:27)

- 01 favours or done good things for BD Agro in the past,
- 02 might have done good things for BD Agro in the future;
- 03 why is a friendly relationship among related parties not
- 04 to the benefit of BD Agro?
- 05 A. The way I understand the wording of article 5.3.4 is
- 06 that these funds should be spent to improve the state of
- 07 the assets of BD Agro. For example, to buy certain new
- 08 assets, or to settle certain existing debts. That would
- 09 be my understanding. For the needs of BD Agro, that's
- 10 how I would understand it.
- 11 MR VASANI: But if I had a relationship with a third party
- 12 that was to my benefit, as BD Agro, that would not be
- 13 sufficient in your opinion, it would have to be
- 14 benefitting me in my assets only?
- 15 A. I would look at that from a legal perspective, and not
- 16 just factually whether you can benefit just from
- 17 a friendly relationship but have no rights arising
- 18 out -- I do not know if you understand me. You cannot

24 MR VASANI: Thank you. Could we please pull up CE-253?

This is a June 2014 Supreme Court of Cassation case, and

- 19 give away money for free and say that it's a friendly
- 20 company, and you shall benefit. This is not a legal
- 21 explanation of the benefits.

23 A. That is how I understand it.

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

22 MR VASANI: Fine, that is understood.

PAGE 117 (12:29)

- 01 if we go to page 3, second paragraph, and if you could
- 02 please read that? This was quoted in Mr Miloševic's
- 03 opinion.
- 04 A. Would you like me to read the whole paragraph?
- 05 MR VASANI: Yes, if you could just read the paragraph -- you
- 06 don't have to read it out loud, just to yourself.
- 07 (Pause).
- 08 A. Yes.
- 09 MR VASANI: The way I read this is that the court is saying
- 10 that when you look at the termination of a privatization
- 11 agreement, don't just look at laws of obligation and
- 12 breaches, look to a greater purpose, which is
- 13 privatization; am I reading the court's interpretation
- 14 correctly?
- 15 A. You are completely correct, because the Law on
- 16 Privatization is the lex specialis, so this is the first
- 17 law to be consulted, and only subsidiarily you can
- 18 consult the Law on Obligations, for all the issues --
- 19 contractual issues that are not explicitly differently
- 20 regulated within the Law on Privatization, so this is
- 21 completely correct, and the Law on Privatization
- 22 regulates the purpose, and this is how we interpret and
- draw conclusions.
- 24 MR VASANI: I think you answered all the rest of my
- 25 questions, thank you.

PAGE 118 (12:31)

- 01 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Good afternoon, Professor Radovic.
- 02 A. Good afternoon.
- PROFESSOR KOHEN: I have a number of questions on differenttopics.
- 05 I will start with the introduction you made when you
- 06 referred to the role of the Privatization Agency, and
- 07 you analysed the socially-owned -- I would say property,
- 08 so you criticised this term, or company indeed you
- 09 criticise. You refer to socially-owned enterprise. So
- 10 I can understand that the state can privatize its own
- 11 property, so privatization of a state property, but with
- 12 regard to this socially-owned capital, we saw that the
- 13 court employed this terminology, and if I am not
- 14 mistaken, also the Ombudsman. So who is the owner of
- 15 this socially-owned enterprise, to use your words?
- 16 A. This is an issue that cannot be explained to a lawyer of 17 a developed legal system.
- 18 PROFESSOR KOHEN: I come from South America, by the way.
- But you can consider that my country is developed if youwish, no problem.
- 21 A. I will expand. Social property was an idea created
- 22 under the Socialist regime that existed in Serbia, and
- 23 started being introduced after World War II. First we
- 24 had state property, and then all state property was
- 25 turned into social property. There was no private

PAGE 119 (12:34)

- 01 property at the time. Social property meant that
- 02 everyone, the whole society, is the owner of means of
- 03 production. The capital, as you said. So no one and
- 04 everyone, that would be the answer, was the owner of
- 05 social property. This is what I tried to explain also
- 06 in the report I gave you.
- 07 For example, if the company was a social enterprise,
- 08 it could not be the owner of, for example, a building,
- 09 it could only have the right to use social property.
- 10 That was a very complicated concept. There was no
- 11 private ownership but just the right to use
- 12 socially-owned property.
- 13 PROFESSOR KOHEN: You said it didn't belong to anyone?
- 14 A. To everyone actually.
- 15 PROFESSOR KOHEN: It belongs to everyone?
- 16 A. Yes, the society as a whole, but the workers in
- 17 a particular enterprise were given the rights to manage
- 18 the company. The workers as a whole, so they decided on
- 19 what to do with the company. They were given the right
- 20 to manage socially-owned capital. That is how this
- 21 worked. The socially-owned enterprises were very
- 22 complicated to understand, from the perspective of
- 23 lawyers --
- 24 PROFESSOR KOHEN: One could assimilate, strictly speaking,
- 25 there was no difference for the work of the

PAGE 120 (12:35)

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 01 Privatization Agency whether the enterprise was state
- 02 property or socially-owned property in that case, so
- 03 there was no difference.
- 04 A. There would be a slight difference, because you see,
- 05 under the constitution of Serbia, social property never
- 06 was turned into state property. We still have, in our
- 07 constitution, both types of property. We have state
- 08 property, this is the one thing, that belongs to the
- 09 state, and social property that belongs to the whole10 society.
- 11 So this has never been done in Serbia. For example,
- 12 in our neighbouring country, Croatia, they decided,
- 13 after the reforms, after turning to the market economy,
- 14 they decided to turn all social property into state
- 15 property, and then conducted privatization. In Serbia,
- 16 this was not done that way. In Serbia, we still have
- 17 socially-owned enterprises, and the difference is that
- 18 if you have state property, then you can, for example,
- 19 found a public enterprise, or you can found a company
- 20 with shares that belong to the state, et cetera.
- 21 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Okay, thanks. Now with your explanation

I move to a different topic, which is termination of

- 22 about the difference between the Croatian practice and
- 23 the Serbian practice, I understood the point.

contracts or agreements. Can we say that

PAGE 121 (12:37)

- 01 a privatization agreement can be terminated in the same
- 02 manner as a private contract?
- 03 A. Yes of course, this is what I wrote about so
- 04 extensively. Termination is only partially, or I can
- 05 say rudimentary, specifically regulated under the Law on
- 06 Privatization. But all other matters, and there are so
- 07 many other issues that are not mentioned in the Law on
- 08 Privatization, those matters are regulated applying the
- 09 general rules of contract law. But I should also
- 10 mention that the rule in Article 41a fully corresponds
- 11 to the main rule of contract termination for
- 12 non-performance in the Law on Obligations. The
- 13 difference is only that Article 41a knows specific
- 14 grounds for termination, whereas the Law on Obligations
- 15 allows termination for non-performance of, in principle,
- 16 any obligation.
- 17 PROFESSOR KOHEN: So this explains probably what you say in
- 18 paragraph 44 of your first expert report, you say that
- 19 the notice of termination is just an expression of will.
- 20 A. Yes, it is an expression of will, but if I may clarify?
- 21 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Yes, please.
- 22 A. Because I saw that this was in one place disputed. If
- 23 we look at Article 41a, and this is copied in the
- 24 Privatization Agreement, we see that if the Agency
- 25 thinks that the buyer breached his obligations, the ones

PAGE 122 (12:39)

- 01 listed in Article 41a, it has to give certain additional
- 02 deadlines for the buyer to remedy the breach, as
- 03 I explained. If that additional deadline expires
- 04 without the buyer remedying the breach, the contract
- 05 would be terminated ex lege, which means would be deemed
- 06 terminated. No other action of the Privatization Agency
- 07 would be needed except to give a notification to tell
- 08 the buyer, "You know, I just wanted to tell you that the
- 09 contract is now terminated, just to inform you that it
- 10 was ex lege terminated", this is how things work.
- 11 And the same concept exists under the Law on
- 12 Obligations. You can see that -- I am sorry, just
- 13 a second. Under Article 125, that after the deadline of
- 14 the performance -- I am sorry, just a second, this is
- 15 a different Act than the one I usually use. Give me
- 16 just a second, please. Maybe this is important.
- 17 DR DJERIC: Could we put it on the screen perhaps?
- 18 A. I am sorry, not all paragraphs are here. Does anyone
- 19 have the Law on Obligations, the full text?
- 20 Not all articles are here, I am sorry. This is not
- 21 helpful. Okay, you can check for yourself when you are
- 22 provided with the whole text, but under the Law on
- 23 Obligations, there is also a rule that if one party
- 24 breaches the contract, an obligation of the contract,
- 25 then the innocent party has to set an additional

PAGE 123 (12:41)

- 01 deadline in order to enable the other party to remedy
- 02 the breach. If this additional deadline elapses and the
- 03 breach is not remedied, then the contract is terminated
- 04 ex lege. This is the same rule as in Article 41a, and
- 05 now what happens? Under the present case, everything we
- 06 have under the Law on Privatization. However, the Law
- 07 on Obligations enables --
- 08 DR DJERIC: I am sorry, if I may interrupt just for
- 09 a second, we have that article in the Exhibit RE-32, so
- 10 these articles of the Law on Obligations are there,
- 11 RE-32.
- 12 A. So the Law on Privatization is silent as to what happens
- 13 next, if the first additional deadline elapses and the
- 14 buyer has not remedied the breach, and that's where we
- 15 come to the Law on Obligations, because we could not go
- 16 further on the basis of the Law on Privatization. This
- 17 is what the Serbian judicial practice did, it consulted
- 18 the general law of contracts. And the general law of
- 19 contracts says, this is Article 125(2), that the
- 20 innocent party can keep the contract in force by
- 21 notifying the party that it still is interested in
- 22 specific performance, it still wants performance, and
- 23 this is what the Privatization Agency did. It gave
- 24 a new additional deadline, and a new one and a new one
- and a new one, so it kept the contract in force.

PAGE 124 (12:43)

- 01 And under Serbian law, if this was done, if you give
- 02 more than one additional deadline, so if you show
- 03 intention to keep the contract in force, then if you
- 04 want to terminate the contract, the termination does not
- 05 happen any more ex lege, but you need to give
- 06 a statement of intent saying, "There will be no more
- 07 deadlines, this is it, it's the end". So this is how it
- 08 works under the Law on Obligations, and this is also
- 09 confirmed in the privatization cases. The Supreme Court
- 10 of Cassation has a judgment where it says that when
- 11 giving more additional deadlines you have to give
- 12 a statement of intent saying this is the end, and there
- 13 will be no more additional deadlines, we want to
- 14 terminate.

21

22

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 15 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Probably it is a question of terminology,
- 16 but I have some difficulty in following you when you say

23 PROFESSOR KOHEN: So if we have a contract, and I can say

that it is termination, but it is my expression of will

only. This is why I have some difficulty in following

- a notice of termination is just an expression of will,
- 18 means it doesn't terminate the relationship.

20 PROFESSOR KOHEN: If it is an expression of will.

A. An expression of will that leads to contract

19 A. It does, in Serbian law --

termination.

PAGE 125 (12:44)

- 01 you. If you put on the screen, please, Article 41a of
- 02 the Law on Privatization that was mentioned many times
- 03 this morning, and even we had the assistance of the
- 04 interpreters:
- 05 41a -- So "The agreement on sale of the capital or
- 06 property shall be deemed terminated ..."
- 07 A. Yes, after the first additional deadline expires and the
- Privatization Agency does not express its will to stick 08
- with the contract and continue insisting upon specific 09
- performance. 10
- 11 PROFESSOR KOHEN: It means -- sorry.
- 12 A. But it can insist on specific performance and give new
- additional deadlines. This is not written here, but our 13
- judicial practice allows this under the general law on 14
- 15 contract.
- 16 PROFESSOR KOHEN: In your first expert report, paragraph 36,
- probably we can also put it on the screen, so there is 17
- 18 the deadline, the deadline expires, the buyer fails to
- 19 remedy the breach, the privatization agreement is
- 20 terminated ex lege.
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Without the need for any further
- 23 additional act?
- 24 A. Except to inform the buyer that this happened. This was
- 25 a contractual obligation under article 7 of the

PAGE 126 (12:47)

- 01 Privatization Agreement.
- 02 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Well, maybe it's a difference of kind of
- 03 interpretation of mere expression of will and
- 04 termination ex lege, here ex lege means ipso facto.
- 05 A. Yes, it's deemed terminated, that's it, upon the basis 06 of the law itself.
- 07 PROFESSOR KOHEN: It's a consequence of the law?
- 08 A. Of the law itself, yes.
- 09 PROFESSOR KOHEN: The termination?
- 10 A. After the deadline expires, the first deadline expires.
- 11 PROFESSOR KOHEN: So my further and last question is with
- 12 regard to the overriding mandatory provisions, you said
- 13 that you are not a specialist in private international
- 14 law, but this concept goes beyond private international
- 15 law, I think. Do you believe that the Law on
- Privatization contains overriding mandatory provisions? 16
- 17 A. Of course, one example given was Article 41ž of the Law
- 18 on Privatization which we examined in detail and that is
- 19 the article explaining under which conditions can the
- 20 Privatization Agreement validly be assigned, because the
- 21 contract on assignment is concluded between the party,
- 22 the buyer of the Privatization Agreement, and the third
- 23 party, and they can, for example, agree upon application
- 24 of some other jurisdiction to their agreement, the
- 25 assignment contract, but Article 41ž remains applicable,

PAGE 127 (12:48)

- 01 even though it's Serbian law.
- 02 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. During the discussion about the
- 03 Ombudsman's recommendations of 23rd June 2015, you were
- 04 asked different questions, and at some point, you said
- 05 the Privatization Agency was wrong to do nothing, and
- 06 I understood this to be your position, not just
- 07 a restatement of the Ombudsman, is that right?
- 08 A. No, it was the interpretation of the laws, its duty
- 09 was --
- 10 THE PRESIDENT: It's your interpretation of the law?
- 11 A. Yes.
- THE PRESIDENT: We were discussing, this also follows up on 12
- 13 the last discussion of the additional time limits that
- you can give, and then the termination doesn't happen by 14
- 15 operation of law, but then you have to say "now
- 16 I terminate", if you give more than one additional time
- 17 limit.
- Can you give indefinitely additional time limits? 18
- 19 Is there not a time -- and that's law on contracts,
- 20 I presume -- when your right to terminate for a past
- 21 breach, if you do not exercise it, is waived?
- 22 A. Of course there is a time limit. You cannot have
- 23 a contractual right that lasts for an indefinite period
- 24 of time.
- 25 So we are here dealing with --

PAGE 128 (12:50)

- 01 THE PRESIDENT: Is it just a statute of limitation that you
- 02 would apply? No, I was not thinking of that. I would
- 03 rather think of some kind of good faith principle that
- 04 means that at some point you need to say what you want
- 05 to do with this contract, because you have, on the other
- 06 side, your contract partner, who relies on your
- 07 behaviour.
- 08 A. Okay, so in our legal system there are no restrictions
- 09 on an innocent contract party not to terminate the
- 10 contract, so it is free to choose. After the first
- deadline expires, it is free not to extend the contract 11
- 12 further, and the contract will be terminated ex lege.
- 13 I am now talking about the general contract law, but the
- 14 same applies here.

21

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 15 It is completely free to decide to give another
- 16 opportunity to the buyer, as long as it has interests to
- 17 insist on specific performance. When it no longer is
- 18 interested or thinks that this is pointless, that
- 19 although so many chances were given, that was not
- 20 remedied, it can change its opinion and terminate the contract. There are no restrictions to do that. And

you cannot find any rule under Serbian general contract

law or the Law on Privatization that would prevent the

Agency or any other contracting party from doing that.

The party that breached the contract cannot rely on

PAGE 129 (12:52)

- 01 the other party being patient and giving deadlines --
- 02 THE PRESIDENT: No, it would rather be relying on the fact
- 03 that at some point, the other party must become
- 04 impatient and say, "Now it's enough".
- 05 A. Exactly.
- 06 THE PRESIDENT: "I terminate".
- 07 A. Exactly.
- 08 THE PRESIDENT: If the innocent party does not say so after
- 09 years, can you not rely on the fact that the innocent
- 10 party in the end does not consider that this is such an
- 11 important breach that it could give rise to terminate?
- 12 A. Could you please repeat?
- 13 THE PRESIDENT: There are some legal systems that I know
- 14 that require an innocent party to at some point, and you
- 15 can discuss what this some point, needs to make
- 16 a decision, to terminate or not to terminate, for a past
- 17 breach.
- 18 A. Under Serbian law, the only thing that would apply here
- 19 would be the statute of limitations, because at some
- 20 point you would have to sue --
- 21 THE PRESIDENT: The statute of limitation is a clear limit,
- 22 that is not my question.
- 23 A. Other than that we do not have any rules in that regard.
- 24 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you.
- 25 A. Or practice.

PAGE 130 (12:53)

- 01 THE PRESIDENT: During your examination, we were also
- 02 looking at this Supreme Court of Cassation case of June
- 03 2014 that mentions the purposes of privatization.
- 04 I mean, we can go back to it, but I am sure you remember
- 05 it, that was economic development and social stability,
- 06 and stability in business, something like that, it said.
- 07 In what sense was this termination consistent with
- 08 these goals? Is this something that one needs to
- 09 consider or not?
- 10 A. I believe that -- if you mean the breach of
- 11 article 5.3.4, whether it --
- 12 THE PRESIDENT: I mean the termination in 2015 of a breach
- 13 that was notified in early 2011.
- 14 A. Did it serve the goals? Well, the fulfilment of this
- 15 obligation did serve the goals of the privatization,
- 16 because article 5.3.4 in my opinion served to protect
- 17 the assets of the company BD Agro and this is why it was
- 18 an important grounds for contract termination, it was
- 19 listed as one possible grounds for contract termination,
- 20 so the Agency did not have a great manoeuvre possibility
- 21 here. As I explained earlier, either the breach could
- 22 have been remedied or the contract should be terminated,
- 23 those were the two ways of the Privatization Agency, and
- 24 we have heard the legal representatives of the Claimants
- 25 that this breach could have been easily remedied, that

- PAGE 131 (12:55)
- 01 BD Agro could pledge all the -- but that makes it
- 02 strange.
- 03 THE PRESIDENT: That is a different question, right? I was
- 04 just asking myself -- so if I understand you correctly,
- and I think you have already said that, there was no wayfor the Privatization Agency to waive the ground and not
- 07 terminate?
- 08 A. No, there was no possibility to waive -- either the
- 09 privatization was successful, and all obligations have
- 10 been completed, or not. Those were the two options.
- 11 THE PRESIDENT: And successful you measure in legal terms of
- 12 performance of the relevant obligations?
- 13 A. Yes, except minor breaches that can be put aside.
- 14 THE PRESIDENT: You would say we don't consider what the
- 15 economic outcome is?
- 16 A. If you ask me about the Serbian law, no. The economic
- outcome would not be considered by Serbian judges, justthe law.
- 19 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. You heard Mr Grušic yesterday? 20 A. Yes.
- 21 THE PRESIDENT: In his second report, if someone can pull
- this up, in paragraph 37, he wrote -- you probably
- 23 covered this in your direct, but I just want to be sure
- 24 I understand it correctly. He writes:
- 25 "I explained in my First Expert Report that the MDH

PAGE 132 (12:57)

- 01 Agreement was governed by the law of British Columbia.
- 02 This part of my Report is not contradicted by Professor
- 03 Radovic. This point alone is sufficient to refute
- 04 Professor Radovic's opinion on the validity of the MDH
- 05 Agreement under Serbian law."
- 06 Do I understand you correctly that the reason why
- 07 you did not contradict this was simply your instructions
- 08 not to look into private international law issues?
- 09 A. I was not analysing the law applicable to the contract,
- 10 I was just analysing the overriding provisions of
- 11 Serbian law and also the applicable company law, the lex
- 12 societatis. In the present case, and this is what I can
- 13 say although I am not an expert in private international
- 14 law, but I do know to identify what the lex societatis
- 15 of the company BD Agro is, and I hope we can all agree,
- 16 $\,$ and even Mr Grušic did not comment on that, is that the
- 17 lex societatis here is Serbian law, because this is
- 18 a Serbian company, founded in Serbia, registered in
- 19 Serbia, has its activities in Serbia, everything.
- 20 So those are the two things that I commented on.
- 21 The first part, I commented on the transfer of shares,

23 THE PRESIDENT: You don't have to repeat all this. So you

applying the private international law notion of

made no analysis of private international law, but for

22 and I identified provisions in the --

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

PAGE 133 (12:59)

- 01 overriding mandatory laws?
- 02 A. Yes, if I did --
- 03 THE PRESIDENT: So you did some private international law 04 analysis?
- 05 A. -- make certain observations, I did that upon the
- 06 instruction to analyse things under Serbian law. But
- 07 I do not have an opinion on what law is applicable to
- 08 this agreement.
- 09 THE PRESIDENT: Somehow you do, because when you say you
- 10 have to disregard foreign law and apply a rule of
- 11 Serbian law because it is a mandatory provision, that is
- 12 a determination of applicable law, isn't it?
- $13\;$ A. No, it means even if foreign law were applicable, these
- 14 provisions would nevertheless apply. I am sorry if
- 15 I didn't express myself clearly enough, but that was the
- 16 idea. I did not analyse which legal system is
- 17 applicable to contracts. I was instructed to give an
- 18 opinion under Serbian law, as if Serbian law were
- 19 applied.
- 20 THE PRESIDENT: Yes. Do I consider that you have made
- 21 determinations on which provisions of Serbian law are
- 22 mandatory overriding provisions or you simply applied
- 23 Serbian law?
- 24 A. No, I made -- I did not expressly say that in the first 25 report, but I think that -- or I did, I cannot remember,

PAGE 134 (13:00)

- 01 but Mr Grušic and I finally agreed that provisions
- 02 regarding transfer of shares over the stock exchange
- 03 provisions regarding Article 41ž, the assignment of the
- 04 Privatization Agreement, are all mandatory rules of
- 05 Serbian law, overriding mandatory rules, so I didn't
- 06 think this is under dispute.
- 07 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. I will have to check my notes.
- 08 In your second report, in paragraph 14 and
- 09 following, you discuss the powers from the perspective
- 10 of the performance of administrative tasks, and you say
- 11 that termination is not an administrative task, is an
- 12 act of a contract party, like any commercial party could
- 13 do.
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 THE PRESIDENT: I was asking myself -- I think you say the
- 16 same also later on for the enforcement of the
- 17 termination and the share transfer. Yes, that follows
- 18 in paragraph 19.
- 19 The transfer happens on the basis of the statute, or
- how do you view this? The transfer of the share capitalafter the termination.
- 22 A. Yes, but somebody has to notify the Central Securities
- 23 Registry, but the legal basis is statute.
- 24 THE PRESIDENT: And the fact that you have a provision to
- 25 the same effect in the privatization contract is

PAGE 135 (13:02)

- 01 irrelevant, or does it play a role in the assessment of
- 02 whether it is an administrative task or not?
- 03 A. I did not think that it is an administrative task, so 04 for me it is --
- 05 THE PRESIDENT: I understand that, but why do you --
- 06 A. The conclusion would be, from my perspective, the same.
- 07 Whether the provision is also in the agreement or just
- 08 in the statute, my conclusion would be the same.
- 09 THE PRESIDENT: Then in paragraph 19, and I am still on your
- 10 second report, it is still about the same issue of the
- 11 unilateral enforcement, and you give an example of
- 12 Stornorecht, and then you say, towards the end:
- 13 "In the present case, the provisions regarding
- 14 transfer of shares because of termination of the
- 15 Privatization Agreement were known to the buyer at the
- 16 time of concluding the contract."
- 17 I was asking myself, does knowledge have anything to
- 18 do with this? Would it be different if they had not
- 19 known?
- 20 A. No, because under Serbian law, ignorantia juris nocet,
- 21 that means it is detrimental to the party if it doesn't
- 22 know the legislation applicable to its relationship, so
- 23 because this was directly prescribed in the Law on
- 24 Privatization, even if the buyer did not know, it
- 25 wouldn't make a difference. Even if it didn't know the

PAGE 136 (13:04)

- 01 law.
- 02 THE PRESIDENT: If that is not the reason for considering
- 03 it -- you say this is commercial because -- or it's not
- 04 a public act because the buyer knew? Now, if we say the
- 05 knowledge is irrelevant, what is the reason for saying
- 06 it is a commercial act?
- 07 A. I was comparing this to the situation where, even under
- 08 other commercial contracts, we can agree upon unilateral
- 09 enforcement, so I wanted to connect this actually,
- 10 I maybe now --
- 11 THE PRESIDENT: That is because you did this connection,
- 12 yes.
- 13 A. Yes, I wanted to make a connection between the situation
- 14 where any parties to any commercial contract can agree
- 15 upon unilateral enforcement, and that would work out,
- 16 that would be possible. And then I just draw a parallel
- 17 with that, and so this here does not seem any different

23 THE PRESIDENT: I don't think the Claimants have anything?

24 MR PEKAR: Sorry, my mic was off. We do not have any

18 to me.

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 19 THE PRESIDENT: I see where you get it, yes.
- 20 Good, I have no further questions. No
- 21 clarifications needed?

clarification questions.

22 DR DJERIC: Mme President, I would have --

PAGE 137 (13:06)

- 01 Re-examination by DR DJERIC
- 02 DR DJERIC: We have one very short question following up on
- 03 your questions, Professor Kohen's, and I know you said
- 04 the prescription is clear for you, but I think it would
- 05 be useful if Professor Radovic would say what was the
- 06 statute of limitations under Serbian law for seeking
- 07 remedy and then termination of the breach of
- article 5.3.4 in our case. 08
- 09 A. Yes, this is regulated, as I said, under the Law on
- 10 Obligations and the statute of limitations says that
- 11 contractual rights can be enforced only until the elapse
- 12 of ten years after the right was created, after it
- 13 started existing. And giving notices to the other
- party, and urging the other party to perform the 14
- 15 obligation, is not sufficient to stop the lapse of time,
- 16 so the deadline continues regardless of setting, for
- example, additional deadlines and trying to obtain. 17
- 18 After ten years, it would no longer be enforceable, and
- 19 you could no longer do anything with the claim.
- 20 DR DJERIC: Thank you.
- 21 THE PRESIDENT: Good. So that ends your examination,
- 22 Professor Radovic, thank you very much for your
- 23 assistance this morning.
- 24 A. Thank you.
- 25 THE PRESIDENT: That is a good time for us to take the lunch

PAGE 138 (13:07)

- 01 break. Should we start again at 2.00? Good.
- 02 (1.07 pm)
- 03 (Adjourned until 2.00 pm)
- 04 (2.00 pm)
- MR AGIS GEORGIADES (called) 05
- 06 THE PRESIDENT: So we are ready to go? Yes, you have been
- 07 ready for a few minutes and I was not ready!
- Good afternoon, sir. Thank you for being with us. 08
- 09 Can you please state your name?
- 10 THE WITNESS: It's Agis Georgiades.
- 11 THE PRESIDENT: I figured that, but I was not sure, so
- 12 I thought I would rather ask you to pronounce it. You
- 13 are an advocate in Cyprus?
- 14 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 15 THE PRESIDENT: At the law firm Christos Georgiades, is that
- how you pronounce it, in Nicosia? 16
- 17 THE WITNESS: Yes, I am based in Nicosia.
- 18 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. You have provided three expert
- 19 reports dated 16th January 2019, 3rd October 2019 and
- 20 5th March 2020.
- 21 THE WITNESS: Correct, yes.
- 22 THE PRESIDENT: You are heard as an expert; as you know, you
- 23 are under a duty to make statements only in accordance
- 24 with your sincere belief. Can you please confirm this

PAGE 139 (14:02)

- 01 by reading the expert declaration?
- 02 THE WITNESS: Yes, thank you. I solemnly declare upon my
- 03 honour and conscience that my statement will be in
- 04 accordance with my sincere belief.
- 05 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. So I will first give the floor
- 06 to you, Mr Pekar, for direct questions.
- 07 MR PEKAR: Thank you, Mme President.
- Direct examination by MR PEKAR 08
- 09 Q. Good afternoon, Mr Georgiades. Mr Georgiades,
- 10 I represent to you that Article 41ž of the Serbian Law
- 11 on Privatization enables the buyer of privatized shares
- 12 to assign the privatization agreement to an assignee
- 13 subject to prior consent of the Privatization Agency.
- 14 Please assume that Article 41ž is a mandatory provision
- 15 of Serbian law. Does that affect your analysis of the
- 16 validity and effects of the Sembi Agreement?
- A. As I explained in my reports, and especially in my third 17
- 18 report, I have read the provision of 41ž, and I think
- 19 that it is irrelevant to the issue of validity of the
- 20 equitable assignment vis-à-vis the assignor and the 21
- assignee.
- 22 MR PEKAR: Thank you. No further questions.
- 23 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. Professor Djundic?
- 24 PROFESSOR DJUNDIC: Thank you, Mme President. Before we
- 25 start, there is a matter of binders on the expert's

PAGE 140 (14:04)

- 01 table. We would need a clarification on the documents
- 02 that the expert has with him.
- 03 A. I have a clean copy of CE-029, which is the Sembi
- Agreement, and then I have all the exhibits that were 04
- 05 presented through my reports, most of them are
- 06 authorities on Cyprus and generally English law, and
- 07 there are also some documents which relate to the
- 08 corporate structure and the details of Sembi.
- 09 THE PRESIDENT: I think you can put those aside, I had not
- 10 seen that you have your own documents. Of course
- 11 I understand that it's always nicer to have one's own
- 12 documents but you be will given copies when questions
- 13 are asked about specific documents, and if you want to
- 14 check something, you just tell us, and we will take it
- 15 from there.

17

21

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

A. Thank you. 16

or is it maybe both?

- Cross-examination by PROFESSOR DJUNDIC
- 18 Q. Mr Georgiades, good afternoon, my name is Petar Djundic,

validity of the Sembi Agreement according to the Cypriot

law, but before we go on, I would like a small point of

Cypriot law, is an assignment or is it a sale of shares,

clarification. The Sembi Agreement, under the rules of

- 19 I am here on behalf of Respondent in these proceedings.
- 20 Your reports obviously deal with the effects and

PAGE 141 (14:06)

- 01 A. One does not negate the other. It is an agreement by
- 02 which the two parties agreed to sell certain things.
- 03 The effect of this agreement on some of these things was
- 04 that they were assigned from one party to the other, so
- 05 I can say that it is both a sale agreement and an
- 06 assignment agreement.
- 07 Q. So both of those things at the same time?
- 08 A. Correct.
- 09~ Q. Thank you. The reason I ask is because from the second
- 10 report, I understood that you argue that Sembi is
- 11 a voluntary assignment, the Sembi Agreement, and then in
- 12 paragraph 2.23 of your third report, you are discussing
- 13 the issue of sale between Mr Obradovic and Sembi.
- 14 You see 2.23, but this is clarified now, because as
- 15 you say, one agreement covers both qualifications, as
- 16 I understand it.
- 17 A. Yes, I explained that, I think, in my second report,
- 18 where I state that assets that were the subject of the
- 19 sale by the Sembi Agreement, that their transfer was not
- 20 conditional upon something, were effectively sold. They
- 21 were transferred, using the Sembi Agreement.
- 22 Other assets, like the shares, where the transfer
- 23 was conditional on something else, were in effect
- 24 assigned by the Sembi Agreement pending the transfer of
- 25 legal title later on.

PAGE 142 (14:08)

- 01 Q. Understood, but what I don't understand is if one
- 02 agreement is two types of contract at the same time,
- 03 there must be different rules applicable as to the sale
- 04 in contrast to those rules applicable to the voluntary
- 05 assignment. I mean, what are the legal standards then,
- 06 if the agreement is two things in the same time? This
- 07 is what confuses me.
- 08 A. The two are not in conflict. If a contract of sale has
- 09 the result of producing an assignment, then special
- 10 rules relating to assignments do apply, but these do not
- 11 negate the application of the general rules of contract
- and the general rules of selling something under Cypruslaw.
- 14 Q. The next question concerns your third report, in which
- 15 you explain what you have just said, that the equitable
- 16 assignment is not prevented by Article 41ž of Serbian
- 17 Law on Privatization. This is paragraph 2.13 of the
- 18 second report.
- 19 A. The second report or the third report?
- 20 Q. I am sorry, it is the third report, I apologise. 2.13.
- 21 There you state, as you see:
- 22 "Article 41ž imposed certain requirements that had
- 23 to be met for an assignment to be performed. This did
- 24 not mean that the failure to meet these requirements
- 25 rendered the assignment invalid vis-à-vis assignor and

- PAGE 143 (14:10)
- 01 assignee ... There is strong authority to the contrary."
- 02 Then you go on and cite that authority, which is
- 03 Chitty on Contracts, this is Claimants' Exhibit CE-840,
- 04 paragraph 19-045:
- 05 "However, it seems that a prohibited assignment can
- 06 be effective as between assignor and assignee."
- 07 This is the thing that is clear, but would you agree
- 08 with me that this paragraph refers to restriction on
- 09 assignment contained in the contract, rather than in the
- 10 law, in the statute, this sentence that is highlighted?
- 11~ A. Sorry, I didn't understand the question. You are asking
- 12 whether?
- 13 Q. I apologise, I am asking whether this sentence refers to
- 14 the restriction on assignment contained in the original
- 15 contract or does it refer to the restriction or
- 16 prohibition on assignment which is contained in statute,
- 17 in the law?
- 18 A. I read it as a prohibition to assign the underlying
- 19 contract, so that is exactly the case that we have
- 20 before us, it's the same situation.
- 21 Q. Yes, this is a restriction, I don't dispute that.
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. But does this authority speak about the restriction
- 24 contained in the original contract, which means for
- 25 example, in our case, that would be the Privatization

PAGE 144 (14:12)

- 01 Agreement; or does it refer to the restriction contained
- 02 in some statute or law?
- 03 A. I read this as a prohibition which can be imposed by
- 04 law, but further down in the same report I also deal
- 05 with restrictions that could be imposed contractually on
- 06 assignment.
- 07 Q. Can we just scroll up to 19-043? Can you read the
- 08 highlighted part for me? It's on the screen,
- 09 Mr Georgiades.

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 10 A. It is difficult because of the microphone, it's easier
- 11 this way. (Pause). Yes.
- 12 Q. So these are the rights declared, or this section refers 13 to:
- 14 "Rights declared by contract to be incapable of
- 15 assignment."
- 16 Not in the statute, or by the statute, am I right? 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. Thank you. So in your second report, and this is
- 19 paragraph 3.19, you once again state:
- 20 "Where the terms of the original contract or the law

legal title), the prohibition or restriction may render

Nevertheless, this does not invalidate the assignment

- 21 of the place where a piece of movable property is
- 22 located prohibit or restrict assignment (ie transfer of

the assignment ineffective as against the debtor.

PAGE 145 (14:14)

- 01 between the assignor and the assignee."
- 02 So this is basically again your position.
- 03 A. Yes of course.
- 04 Q. You go on to cite Snell's Equity, this is Claimants'
- 05 Exhibit CE-507, paragraph 3-050. The thing is that this
- 06 paragraph does not speak anything about cases in which
- 07 assignment is prohibited by the law. It refers again to
- 08 contractually prohibited assignments. Can you confirm
- 09 this?
- 10 A. It is correct that 3-050 of Snell refers to prohibitions
- 11 by contract terms, but the excerpt from Chitty which you
- 12 referred me before refers to prohibitions that include
- 13 statutory prohibitions, so the position that I stated in
- 14 my report is correct.
- 15 Q. Well, can we go back to Chitty on Contracts, that is
- 16 Claimants' Exhibit CE-840, paragraph 19-043?
- $17\;$ A. Yes, I was referring to 19-045. 19-045 of Chitty.
- 18~ Q. Yes, 19-045 is in this section that is called "Rights
- 19 declared by contract to be incapable of assignment", is
- 20 it correct?
- 21 A. It does cover the same thing.
- 22 THE PRESIDENT: Can you please show 19-045?
- 23 PROFESSOR DJUNDIC: As I see it now, the author speaks about
- 24 prohibited assignment, I don't see any reference to the
- 25 assignments prohibited by law or by the statute, am

PAGE 146 (14:17)

- 01 I right?
- 02 A. This is my interpretation of it. A prohibition can be
- 03 a statutory prohibition and can be a contractual
- 04 prohibition. The effect on equitable assignment is the
- 05 same. The only exception would be if, for example,
- 06 there was a statutory prohibition which rendered the
- 07 assignment a criminal offence, or offended public
- 08 policy. That could be a different case, but the
- 09 prohibition in the sense of an enabling provision, like
- 10 41ž, is exactly the same thing, it's just a requirement
- 11 that the assignee or the assignor must comply with the
- 12 provision in order to proceed with performance of the
- 13 contract, and actually, there is a Cypriot case,
- a Cypriot judgment exactly on that point, I will referyou to it.
- 16 Q. Mr Georgiades, is it on the record, that case?
- 17 A. Yes, it is. It is the case of Arsiotis, I will find it
- 18 in my report. (Pause).
- 19 Q. Mr Georgiades, maybe we can circle back to that issue
- 20 later on. I have further questions for you.
- 21 A. Am I allowed --
- 22 THE PRESIDENT: If you have it there, it's fine, otherwise
- 23 we take it up in re-direct examination.
- 24 A. It is the case of Arsiotis --
- 25 MR PEKAR: How is it spelt?

PAGE 147 (14:19)

- 01 A. A-r-s-i-o-t-i-s, CE-841, page 11. It is exactly a case
- 02 where there was a contract entered which could not be
- 03 performed until a licence could be acquired.
- 04 PROFESSOR DJUNDIC: Thank you, Mr Georgiades, this is
- 05 something that --
- 06 A. Well, I haven't finished my answer though. It is
- 07 a contract where for the performance, it was required
- 08 that the particular licence would be obtained, and the
- 09 Cyprus Supreme Court held that this was not an invalid
- 10 contract because it was just a matter of applying to
- 11 obtain that licence before carrying on the performance,
- 12 so it was a perfectly valid contract.
- 13 Q. Thank you. My next question for you is: is every
- 14 contract assignable under equity, under Cyprus law, or
- 15 rather in equity?
- 16 A. In theory, every valid contract is assignable. It may
- 17 not be assignable in some very exceptional cases, but
- 18 the general rule is that everything is assignable, yes.
- 19~ Q. I was actually -- I am interested in those limited
- 20 cases.
- 21 A. Okay. Let's assume, for example, that we have
- 22 a contract which is for the sale of illegal drugs, that
- 23 is not a contract that can be assigned. It may be
- 24 valid --
- 25 Q. This is the only limitation --

PAGE 148 (14:21)

- 01 A. It may be valid at a certain jurisdiction, because the
- 02 drugs may not be illegal there, but it may be invalid if
- 03 it is assigned in circumstances that would require some
- 04 illegality.
- 05 Q. Surely there must be other exceptions to this rule as
- 06 well, not only contracts for illegal drugs, or this is
- 07 the only exception? Illegal contracts cannot be
- 08 assigned --
- 09 A. That is the main reason for which an assignment can be
- 10 refused, if it is offending public policy, or if it is
- 11 something which is so illegal that it cannot be the
- 12 subject of a valid agreement.
- 13 Q. Understood. Can we go to your third report, this is
- 14 paragraph 2.16? Here you state:
- 15 "Where the contract is of a 'personal contract' (ie
- 16 involves personal considerations such as skill), it may
- 17 not be assignable."
- 18 Then you go on and say:
- 19 "But generally commercial contracts are prima facie

25 A. Yes, but that's why I said that it is the main category,

So there are other contracts except those illegal

ones that you provided in your example, that cannot be

assigned even under the rules of equitable assignment,

20 readily assignable."

am I right?

21

22

23

24

PAGE 149 (14:22)

- 01 it's not the only category of cases where assignment is
- 02 not possible, so this example that you have given me
- 03 here refers to something very specific. So if, for
- 04 example, I ask a famous painter to prepare my portrait,
- 05 he can of course assign the contract so that the
- 06 proceeds can be paid to his son, or to his friends, but
- 07 he cannot assign his part of the performance and ask
- 08 somebody else to paint a portrait for me. So this is
- 09 what the case refers to.
- 10 Q. These are those contracts, if I understand it correctly,
- 11 that are personal contracts, this is your example of
- 12 a personal contract, am I right?
- 13 A. Correct.
- 14 Q. Would you agree that there are other personal attributes
- 15 or characteristics of an assignor that are important to
- 16 the original contracting party, and that prevent
- 17 assigning the contract to the assignee, or this refers
- 18 only or applies only to so-called personal contracts?
- 19 A. First of all, you must specify whether you are referring
- 20 to the validity of the assignment vis-à-vis the debtor
- 21 or assignor and assignee, because these are two
- 22 different things.
- 23 Q. I apologise, you can just assume that I am always
- 24 talking about the validity between the assignor and
- 25 assignee.

PAGE 150 (14:24)

- 01 A. In respect of that relationship, a personal contract is
- 02 a case where there may be a restriction to assignment.
- 03 Like the example I gave you with the famous painter.
- 04 Q. Let me give you an example.
- 05 A. Please do.
- 06 Q. You have an assignor, and because of his personal
- 07 characteristics, such as his nationality, he was
- 08 provided with the right to pay the purchase price in
- 09 instalments, and he wants now to assign the contract to
- 10 the assignee who does not have those characteristics,
- 11 personal characteristics. So would you say that it
- 12 would be correct to say that the assignor's identity is
- 13 important in that case to the original contracting
- 14 party?
- 15 A. Under Cyprus law, in respect of the validity of the
- 16 assignment vis-à-vis assignor and assignee, this is
- 17 probably irrelevant.
- 18 Q. Can we consult now Snell's Equity? This is Claimants'
- 19 Exhibit CE-507 again, paragraph 3-049. So the first
- 20 paragraph speaks about certain kinds of contract that
- 21 involve confidence or personal skill, and the second
- 22 paragraph of the authority that you rely on heavily in
- 23 your report says:
- 24 "There may be other reasons which make the identity
- 25 of the contracting party important and so prevent

PAGE 151 (14:26)

- 01 assignment."
- 02 Do you agree with this statement?
- 03 A. If I agree the statement, that the statement is correct
- 04 in Snell?
- 05 Q. Yes.
- 06 A. Who am I to judge? Of course, yes.
- 07 Q. Thank you. So the other authority that you use
- 08 extensively in your reports is Chitty on Contracts.
- 09 This is Claimants' Exhibit CE-840, the paragraph is
- 10 19-055. In the middle of the paragraph:
- 11 "Indeed, any contractual right involving personal
- 12 skill on the part of the creditor, or other personal
- 13 qualifications (such as his credit), is incapable of
- 14 assignment."
- 15 So would you agree again that certain identified
- 16 personal qualifications are also capable of making even
- 17 the assignment in equity impossible?
- 18 A. No.
- 19 Q. You disagree with the authority that you --
- 20 A. No, you are reading the authority in the wrong way.
- 21 I am not disagreeing with the authority. What the
- 22 authority says is that the assignment in relation to the
- 23 debtor may be ineffective, but the equitable assignment
- 24 vis-à-vis assignor and assignee, as is stressed in
- 25 19-045 of Chitty, actually survives.

PAGE 152 (14:28)

- 01 Q. I submit to you that this is part of Chitty on Contracts
- 02 that speaks about exceptions from the rule that the
- 03 equitable assignment is possible in between the assignor
- 04 and assignee, you agreed with me earlier on that there
- 05 are some contracts which are incapable of being assigned
- 06 even in equity.
- 07 A. Yes, I referred to the issue of illegality, issues of
- 08 public policy, and issues of personal contract where
- 09 skill is required, like the example I gave with the
- 10 painter and the portrait. But it is beyond doubt wrong
- 11 to say that one cannot assign a debt.
- $12\;\;$ Q. Thank you, Mr Georgiades. My next question concerns
- 13 this alternative stance that the Sembi Agreement was
- 14 actually a contract on sale of shares between

20 A. It's not very convenient actually because of the

22 Q. By all means be free to read from the paper. If this

in such a way, characterised in such a way?

was indeed a sale and purchase agreement, what would be

the law applicable to the Sembi Agreement if qualified

- 15 Mr Obradovic and Sembi, this is your third report,
- 16 paragraph 2.23.
- 17 A. That is from the third report?
- 18 Q. Third report, yes, 2.23. You can see it on the screen,
- 19 if it is more convenient.

microphone.

21

23

24

25

PAGE 153 (14:30)

- 01 A. First of all, this is not an alternative position. As
- 02 I explained in one of my first answers to your
- 03 questions, a contract can be a contract of sale and at
- 04 the same time can also have the effect of assigning
- rights, so it's not an alternative position, the two canco-exist.
- 07 Generally, without referring to this particular case
- 08 first, a contract for the sale of shares is generally
- 09 governed by the law selected by the parties. The
- 10 transferability of those shares, of course, may involve
- 11 the law of the situs of the shares, and this is what we
- 12 have here. We have the Sembi Agreement which is clearly
- 13 governed by Cyprus law but of course it wouldn't be
- 14 possible to file a form in the Cyprus Companies Registry
- 15 to transfer those shares, one had to go and take certain
- 16 action in Serbia in order to transfer those shares.
- That doesn't mean that it was Serbian law that governedthe transfer of the shares.
- 10 O Vec co you do accost there is a
- 19 Q. Yes, so you do accept there is a difference between
- 20 contractual and proprietary aspects of a transaction?21 A. I do, but that is a very difficult academic issue for
- 22 which --
- 23 Q. It is an important legal issue as well.
- 24 A. Yes, I can --
- 25 Q. And a practical one.

PAGE 154 (14:32)

- 01 A. If you allow me to finish, I was just going to say that
- 02 it is something for which I can express an opinion, but
- 03 I can tell you that even amongst top scholars, on
- 04 English contract law, there are some disagreements on
- 05 this topic, so it's not a very simple issue, and
- 06 especially in the context of private international law,
- 07 and in respect of the application of Rome I.
- 08 Q. Thank you. Can I refer you to Claimants' Exhibit
- 09 CE-836? That is paragraph 33-027. This is the
- 10 paragraph that speaks about the Rome Regulation, and the
- 11 Rome Convention.
- 12 If a contract is considered to be the contract on
- 13 sale of movable property, the main rule is that on the
- 14 proprietary effects of that contract, the law which is
- 15 applicable is the law of lex situs, am I right?
- 16 A. No. Let's assume that there is a contract which is
- 17 governed by express agreement of the parties by Cyprus
- 18 law, and this is a contract for the sale of shares in
- 19 companies in various jurisdictions. With your
- 20 understanding, that would be a complete decoupage, where
- 21 the contract would be split and the law of different
- 22 jurisdictions would apply to different parts of it.
- 23 That is wrong. The correct position is that the
- 24 contract is governed by Cyprus law, which is the choice
- 25 of the parties, but the law of the situs of the shares

- PAGE 155 (14:35)
- 01 becomes relevant in respect of transferability.
- 02 The extent would depend on what is the procedure
- 03 that is required for the transfer of shares. It is very
- 04 different to transfer shares in a place like Nevis and
- 05 St Kitts where you do that by a simple form exchanged
- 06 between the two parties, and selling shares which are
- 07 listed in the London Stock Exchange, where various
- 08 procedures and licences need to be obtained.
- 09 So the extent to which the law of the situs will be
- 10 applied will depend on the rules of transferability,
- 11 without negating the choice of the parties.
- $12\;\;$ Q. Thank you. But you do accept that Dicey, Morris and
- 13 Collins that you rely on in writing your report state
- 14 that the contractual effects of the sale are governed by
- 15 the governing law of the contract, and the proprietary
- 16 effects thereof are a matter for the lex situs? The
- 17 paragraph says what it says, am I right?
- 18 A. Well, it's in front of the Tribunal, I cannot dispute
- 19 what the book says, but what I'm saying is that maybe
- 20 your understanding and my understanding of what that
- 21 means, and what proprietary effects are, may be
- 22 different.
- 23 THE PRESIDENT: Can I just ask a clarification? When you
- 24 speak of transferability, what do you mean? Do you mean
- 25 whether the property is transferred, or what exactly do

PAGE 156 (14:36)

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 01 you have in mind?
- 02 A. What I have in mind are the formalities that will be
- 03 required at the situs of the shares for them to be
- 04 considered as legally transferred.
- 05 THE PRESIDENT: And what about the ownership?
- 06 A. Well, the ownership of the shares, under Cyprus law,
- 07 would have moved to the assignee. That is what
- 08 equitable assignment is all about.
- 09 PROFESSOR DJUNDIC: Thank you. Can we move on now to
- 10 Claimants' Exhibit CE-029? That is the text of the
- 11 Sembi Agreement, article 4 of the agreement.
- 12 Mr Georgiades, would you agree with me that in this
- 13 article 4, there is no mention of separate transfer of
- 14 Mr Obradovic's shares in BD Agro independently from the
- 15 transfer or assignment of the contract, the contract
- 16 being the Privatization Agreement?
- 17~ A. I think I state in my report that I was given advice as
- 18 to what this means. Please allow me to check that.
- 19 Yes, in my second report, paragraph 3.4, I state

Mr Obradovic had provided to BD Agro.

- 20 that according to my instructions, the other assets to
- 21 which this clause refers, referring to clause 4, are the

I should also say here that these obligations

BD Agro shares, and certain shareholders' loans that

could -- I mean, even if one of these obligations could

PAGE 157 (14:39)

- 01 not be performed, this would not affect the validity of
- 02 the contract, so if, for example --
- 03 Q. I understand, this is another issue that we will talk 04 about.
- 05 A. I am just referring to the principle of severability.
- 06 If you wish me to state something more, I can do that
- 07 later.
- 08 Q. Thank you.
- 09 MR PEKAR: Mme President, I believe there were several
- 10 instances of our witness not being able to finish his
- 11 answer, and I don't believe that these are very long
- 12 answers.
- 13 THE PRESIDENT: Yes, and we have in part listened to long
- 14 answers this morning, so I think we should let the
- 15 expert finish.
- 16 A. I had almost finished, it was quite simple, I was just
- 17 going to say that Cyprus law recognises the principle of
- 18 severability, which means that there were a bundle of
- 19 rights and obligations under this agreement. That some
- 20 of them may have not been capable of being performed is
- 21 not something which renders the agreement invalid. To
- 22 the contrary, the case law -- generally English common
- 23 law on the subject, but also Cypriot case law -- states
- 24 that if something can be distinguished, is distinct in
- a contract, then it can be severed.

PAGE 158 (14:40)

- 01 PROFESSOR DJUNDIC: Thank you, Mr Georgiades. Just to be
- 02 clear, your position that the Sembi Agreement indeed
- 03 stipulates separate transfer of shares to Sembi is the
- 04 result of your instructions that you received, and not
- 05 the fact that this is stated explicitly in the contract,
- 06 am I right?
- 07 A. Yes.
- 08 Q. Thank you. Is it a rule of Cyprus contract
- 09 interpretation to look at the meaning of words and
- 10 phrases used objectively, to deduce the true intention
- 11 of the parties?
- 12 A. That is the general rule, correct, yes.
- 13 Q. Thank you.
- 14 A. One of the exceptions though is when there is an
- 15 ambiguity in the contract, where you can rely on what
- 16 the parties say in order to be able to explain what the
- 17 meaning is.
- 18 Q. So you are referring to subsequent statements of the
- 19 parties as means of interpretation under Cypriot
- 20 contract law, am I right?
- 21 A. The reference I just made was a general reference to an
- 22 exception of the parol evidence rule, or extrinsic
- 23 evidence rule, as we say it, but in my report, you are
- 24 correct that at some stage, when I refer to a specific
- 25 issue, I mention the subsequent conduct of the parties,

- PAGE 159 (14:42)
- 01 and that is, I think, in relation to the shares, and
- 02 they are mentioning in the financial statements of
- 03 Sembi, and in minutes of the board of directors that
- 04 took place after the Sembi Agreement.
- 05~ Q. If we can go to the third report, paragraph 2.25? Here
- 06 you state:
- 07 "Under Cyprus law, subsequent conduct of the parties
- 08 is not generally taken into account in contract
- 09 interpretation."
- 10 So this is the rule, as I understand it, and you
- 11 just explained it previously, but there is, according to
- 12 you, an exception:
- 13 "But it can be looked at where such conduct points
- 14 to the intentions of the parties at the time the
- 15 contract was made."
- 16 This is the exception.
- 17 A. I think the exceptions are six in total. I should know
- 18 better, because I teach law of evidence at the
- 19 university, but the general rule is called the parol
- 20 evidence rule, or the extrinsic evidence rule, and there
- 21 are exceptions. One of these exceptions is the one
- 22 mentioned in 2.25.
- 23 Q. Thank you. To support this statement, you cite again,
- 24 once again, Chitty on Contracts, and this is again
- 25 Claimants' Exhibit CE-840. This time, paragraph 30-054.

PAGE 160 (14:44)

- 01 Would you agree with me -- are you there? This
- 02 paragraph deals with the issue of the so-called implied
- 03 choice of law under the Rome Convention, am I right?
- 04 A. You are right, but it is an application of the general
- 05 rule in respect of extrinsic evidence.
- 06 Q. Thank you, but this particular paragraph, it is about
- 07 tacit or implied choice of law, but not about Cyprus
- 08 substantive law, contract law, am I right?
- 09 A. It does refer specifically to the choice of law but as
- 10 I said, this is an application of a general principle,
- 11 very well established by case law for several decades
- 12 now, that it is an exception to the extrinsic evidence
- 13 rule.
- 14~ Q. I am only wondering why didn't you refer in your report
- 15 to that other authorities? I mean, you referred to the
- 16 authority that does not support your position.
- $17\;$ A. Well, I do not agree with your comment. I can of course
- 18 produce more authorities to support this position, but

21 Q. Thank you, Mr Georgiades. I have only two questions

left for you. Both of those questions concern the issue

In paragraph 2.26 of your second report, you state:

"If the legislature intended to introduce a new

19 I don't think it's necessary, because they make the

of seat under the Cypriot Companies Law.

20 point.

22

23

24

25

PAGE 161 (14:46)

- 01 legal concept with the term 'seat', one would expect the
- 02 concept to be defined in the amending laws."
- 03 So my question for you is: is there a definition of
- 04 the term "registered office" in Cyprus company law?
- 05~ A. We have a provision which is article 102 which tells us
- 06 what are the minimum requirements that a registered
- 07 office must have, of a Cypriot company, I agree with you
- 08 that that is not a definition, but if the legislature
- 09 intended to introduce the notion of seat as a distinct,
- 10 different legal term, then it would of course have
- 11 provided a definition, and I will give you an example to
- 12 understand what I'm talking about.
- 13 The first time that the word "seat" was used in
- 14 an amending law was 1999. Five years earlier, in one of
- 15 the cases which I cite in my first report, CE-121, there
- 16 is reference by a Supreme Court judge to a seat. There
- 17 is only one explanation for that, because at that time,
- 18 there was no issue of transferring seats, such a thing
- 19 was unknown to the Cypriot legal order. There was no
- 20 law stating anything about the company having a seat.
- 21 The only possible explanation is that in the
- 22 Albatros case, CE-121, which I have cited before, the
- 23 judge used the Greek word edra which means seat as
- something meaning exactly the same as registered office.And the subsequent use of the word "seat" in case law,
- PAGE 162 (14:49)
- 01 textbooks and the amending laws were inserted with
- 02 exactly the same purpose.
- 03 Q. Thank you. You were just talking about the inclusion,
- 04 I would say, of "seat" in the Cyprus company law in
- 05 1999, so in paragraphs 2.20 and 2.21 of your second
- 06 report you explain how the term "seat" was introduced
- 07 into Cypriot law, and then you go on to explain that
- 08 "seat" was meant to denote registered office and was
- 09 probably included in this amending law as a result of
- 10 poor drafting, is this correct?
- $11\;$ A. Yes, and thank you for the opportunity, because this is
- 12 a perfect example which shows my point. If "seat" in
- 13 Cyprus law meant the effective management and control of
- 14 a company, that is a place other than the country where
- 15 that company has its registered office, why would it be
- 16 inserted in this provision? This provision does not
- 17 refer to another country. This provision refers to
- 18 a registered office which may be at another place of the
- 19 same country, which is occupied.
- 20 Cyprus does not recognise the occupied part, the
- 21 TRNC is only recognised by Turkey, and it is beyond
- 22 doubt impossible that any law, any Cypriot law would
- 23 refer to the TRNC as a different state, so clearly here,
- 24 it refers to a registered office being at a different
- 25 district, not a different country. So there would have

- PAGE 163 (14:51)
- 01 been no object for using the word "seat" especially
- having the meaning that Mr Papadopoulos attributes toit.
- 05 IL
- 04~ Q. Mr Georgiades, my question would be if the inclusion of
- 05 "seat" was the result of poor drafting, do you know how
- many times the Cypriot company law was amended since1999?
- 08 A. I can tell you if you wish, more than ten. If it's
- 09 a rhetorical question, I would say more than ten. If
- 10 you want me to give you a specific answer, I will need
- 11 to check the law.
- 12 Q. No need for that, thank you. If this was the result of
- 13 poor drafting, then why the Cypriot legislature did not
- 14 try to rectify this poor drafting?
- 15 A. Well, to my understanding, the use of the word "seat" in
- 16 various parts of the Companies Law as it was amended did
- 17 not create any problem in Cypriot cases, at least not
- 18 cases that I'm aware of, so maybe the issue which arises
- 19 in this case, with your side trying to convince that
- 20 "seat" means something different, is not something that
- 21 has occurred to the Cypriot legislature so that they
- 22 attempt to correct the wording. But I explain in my
- 23 report the reasons why such errors were introduced in
- 24 our legislation, ie I understand that the Tribunal may

PAGE 164 (14:53)

- 01 I could just refer you, if I may, to my third report,
- 02 paragraphs 3.6 to 3.8, where I explain and give other
- 03 examples of how the translation of statutory instruments
- 04 into Greek, because of fundamental differences between
- 05 Greek and Greek-Cypriot legal culture, have resulted in
- 06 some terms being wrongly used in our statutes.
- 07 PROFESSOR DJUNDIC: Thank you, Mr Georgiades.
- 08 Mme President, this concludes Respondent's
- 09 cross-examination of Mr Georgiades.
- 10 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you.
- 11 MR PEKAR: No questions on direct.
- 12 THE PRESIDENT: Any questions from my co-arbitrators? Yes, 13 please.
- 14 Questions from the TRIBUNAL
- 15 MR VASANI: Good afternoon.
- 16 A. Good afternoon.

24

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 17 MR VASANI: If someone could put up your first report, at
- 18 2.14, I understand that in 2019 you made a surprise
- 19 visit to the two addresses that Sembi had claimed was
- 20 its registered offices. With regard to the current
- 21 office, Palaceview House, at the entrance was this

23 A. Yes, this is a picture that I took using my phone, and

25 MR VASANI: I understand HLB there on the door, they provide

22 picture that you have taken.

I have inserted in my report.

PAGE 165 (14:55)

- administrative services to Sembi, yes, accounting, tax,director?
- 03 A. Yes, I understand that they are primarily an auditing
- 04 firm, but they also provide fiduciary services and
- 05 accounting services.
- 06 MR VASANI: Do you know who Aims International is?
- 07 A. No.
- 08 MR VASANI: Did you ask when the Sembi plate was put up on
- 09 the building entrance?
- 10 A. No.
- 11 MR VASANI: Presumably Sembi is one of hundreds or thousands
- 12 of companies that HLB provides services for.
- 13 A. Well, I assume so, yes.
- 14~ MR VASANI: Did it not then surprise you that something was
- 15 special -- why is Sembi on the front, as opposed to the
- 16 thousand other companies that HLB does services for?
- 17 A. Through the entrance, the glass doors that you see on
- 18 your screen, was a big table where other plates were
- 19 put, with different company names. I do not know why
- 20 the two names were outside, and the rest were inside.
- 21 I did not ask that.
- 22 MR VASANI: One other question: do you have constructive
- 23 trusts under the Cypriot legal order?
- 24 A. Of course.
- 25 MR VASANI: Is that similar to English constructive trusts,

PAGE 166 (14:57)

- 01 or common law constructive trusts in general?
- 02 A. Our constitution and our law on contracts, as well as
- 03 the law of our civil courts, expressly provide that the
- 04 rules of equity apply in Cyprus, so it is exactly the
- 05 same; except to the extent that the matter is regulated
- 06 by some English statutes, for example the Land
- 07 Registration Act of 1925, which do not apply in Cyprus.
- 08 MR VASANI: But in general common law terms, it's roughly
- 09 equivalent?
- 10 A. It is exactly the same.
- 11 MR VASANI: Thank you.
- 12 THE PRESIDENT: Let me just make sure I understand your
- 13 opinion correctly. If I go to your last report, three,
- 14 paragraph 2.5, you say the Privatization Agreement is
- 15 governed by Serbian law. I think that's
- 16 uncontroversial.
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 THE PRESIDENT: So its assignability is also governed by
- 19 Serbian law?
- 20 A. Correct.
- 21 THE PRESIDENT: The Sembi Agreement is governed by Cyprus
- 22 law?
- 23 A. Yes.
- 24 THE PRESIDENT: So the assignment of the Privatization
- 25 Agreement vis-à-vis Mr Obradovic, between assignor and

PAGE 167 (14:59)

- 01 assignee, is governed by Cyprus law, is that what you
- 02 are saying?
- 03 A. Correct, yes.
- 04 THE PRESIDENT: Let me just check, but I don't think I have
- 05 other questions.
- 06 So that completes your examination, Mr Georgiades,
- 07 thank you very much for your assistance.
- 08 A. Thank you very much.
- 09 THE PRESIDENT: Shall we take a 10-minute break and then go
- 10 over to Professor Emilianides who is on video
- 11 conference?
- 12 PROFESSOR DJUNDIC: Mme President, in case we need to reach
- 13 Professor Emilianides, it might be a good idea to have
- 14 15 minutes' break.
- 15 THE PRESIDENT: I was told that he was connected.
- 16 MS PLANELLS-VALERO: He is already connected to the Zoom.
- 17 THE PRESIDENT: So that should be fine, good.
- 18 (3.00 pm)
- 19 (A short break)
- 20 (3.13 pm)
- 21 PROFESSOR ACHILLES EMILIANIDES (called)
- 22 THE PRESIDENT: Good afternoon, sir. Do you hear me when
- 23 I speak?
- 24 THE WITNESS: I hear you very well.
- 25 THE PRESIDENT: Good, we hear you too, so that's perfect.

PAGE 168 (15:13)

- 01 Thank you for being with us this afternoon. You are
- 02 Achilles Emilianides?
- 03 THE WITNESS: Correct.
- 04 THE PRESIDENT: You are a Professor at the University of
- 05 Nicosia, and you are also the Dean of the Law School,
- 06 and you are a practising advocate as well?
- 07 THE WITNESS: Yes, I am a practising advocate with
- 08 Emilianides Katsaros.
- 09 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you, you have provided us with one
- 10 written expert report that is dated 23rd January 2020.
- 11 Do you have it there with you?
- 12 THE WITNESS: Not in my desk, I can bring it if you want,
- 13 but I understood you will be showing it to me on the
- 14 screen.

21

22

24

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 15 THE PRESIDENT: We will show you the documents on which we
- 16 ask you questions, and we will show you as well your
- 17 expert report if needed so that's fine. Are you alone

or information sources, other than just the video

23 THE WITNESS: Right now, no. All my phone and all other

25 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you very much. So I would ask you to

18 in the room from which you testify?

details are outside the room.

- 19 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 20 THE PRESIDENT: Do you have no other communication channels

conferencing platform on which we communicate now?

PAGE 169 (15:15)

- 01 confirm that as an expert witness in this arbitration
- 02 you will only make statements in accordance with your
- 03 sincere belief, can you please confirm so?
- 04 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 05 THE PRESIDENT: Good. Now I will turn first to
- 06 Respondent -- I suppose it's fine, he has not read the
- 07 declaration, but he doesn't have the declaration
- 08 available, so he has confirmed --
- 09 THE WITNESS: I have been sent it, so if you want I can take
- 10 the paper and read it, I don't have a problem with that.
- 11 THE PRESIDENT: That would be perfect, if you have it.
- 12 THE WITNESS: Just give me one second to pick it up.
- 13 I solemnly declare upon my honour and conscience
- 14 that my statement will be in accordance with my sincere 15 helief
- 16 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you, Professor. Now let me turn first
- to the Respondent for some introductory questions, 17
- please. 18
- 19 PROFESSOR DJUNDIC: Thank you, Mme President.
- 20 Direct examination by PROFESSOR DJUNDIC
- 21 Q. Good afternoon, Professor Emilianides, my name is Petar
- 22 Djundic. I have a few questions for you.
- 23 Do you agree with Mr Georgiades that the choice of
- 24 law rules for the Sembi Agreement are contained in the
- 25 Rome Convention on the law applicable to the contractual

PAGE 170 (15:16)

- 01 obligations rather than in the Rome I Regulation?
- 02 A. Yes, I agree on that point with Mr Georgiades, and
- 03 I thank him for pointing this out. Indeed, as he also
- notes, however, Article 12(2) of the Rome Convention is 04
- 05 essentially identical to Article 14 of the Rome I
- 06 Regulation, so my analysis carried out in my report
- 07 doesn't change in any respect, other than the reference
- 08 to the article.
- 09 Q. Thank you. Please explain why you consider that Serbian
- law is applicable under the Cypriot choice of law rules 10
- to the issue of transferability of ownership in shares 11
- 12 from Mr Obradovic to Sembi.
- 13 A. Well, as I pointed out in my report, the issue of
- 14 transferability of ownership is one relating to
- 15 proprietary rights, so this is governed by the common
- 16 law rules, and essentially pursuant to common law, it is
- 17 the situs of the shares, namely the place of
- 18 incorporation, this place that will govern the issue,
- 19 and that's Serbian law, that's undisputed. I understand
- 20 Mr Georgiades also agrees on this point. I would simply
- 21 add that in my understanding, Serbian law would govern
- 22 in this respect both the mode of transfer, the question
- 23 of the moment of time when the transfer takes place, as
- 24 well as the question whether the underlying transaction
- 25 can lead to a transfer of ownership in this case.

PAGE 171 (15:18)

- 01 Q. Thank you. Please explain why you consider the Sembi
- Agreement void under the law of Cyprus and what are the 02
- 03 effects of a void contract of assignment under Cypriot
- 04 law?
- 05 A. Well, I have mentioned this issue in my report, so no
- 06 need to reproduce the entirety of the written text.
- 07 I just point out that in my view, since there is
- 08 a specific law of Serbia which is the applicable law on
- assignability, which precludes assignment unless there 09
- 10 is consent by the Agency, this would mean that pursuant
- 11 to section 23 of the Cypriot contract law, the object of
- 12 the agreement would be such so as to be inconsistent
- 13 with the rule of law of the applicable law, and it would
- 14 defeat essentially the provisions of such law, and of
- 15 public policy, so this would be the reasons why I would
- 16 rely on the issue of it being void due to its object,
- 17 and the consequences would be like in all cases that it
- 18 would be deprived of any effect and in my opinion either
- 19 legal or equitable.
- 20 Q. Thank you. Would you like to comment on the opinion of
- 21 Mr Georgiades contained in paragraph 2.9 of his third 22 report that:
- 23 "Cyprus law distinguishes between a contract which
- 24 is void because the public interest requires strict
- 25 adherence to the law, and a contract that requires the

PAGE 172 (15:20)

- 01 taking of a step or meeting of a precondition before it
- 02 can be performed."
- 03 Mr Georgiades argues that contracts in the latter
- 04 category are not void ab initio.
- 05 A. Well, thank you. The distinction that my learned
- 06 colleague Mr Georgiades makes is applicable as far as
- 07 I understand the law with regard to the performance of
- 08 the contract, but my point that I explained earlier
- 09 doesn't have to do with the stage of performance of the
- 10 contract, it has to do with the object of the contract,
- and the reasons I stated have to do with whether the 11
- 12 object of the contract is contrary to the law. So as
- 13 has been clarified by the Supreme Court explaining,
- 14 analysing the cases that my learned colleague refers to,
- 15 this distinction does not in any way affect the
- 16 questions of voidability having to do with section 23 of
- 17 the contract law cap 149.

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 18 Q. Thank you. Can you please explain why you consider that
- 19 rights and obligations from the Privatization Agreement

the extent that Cypriot law would be relevant here,

I think there is a clear exception on the possibility to

apply equitable rights when this would be contrary to

- 20 were not assignable under the rules of equity?
- 21 A. Yes, thank you. First of all, as I noted, it is Serbian law that governs the issue of assignability. Now, to

PAGE 173 (15:22)

- 01 a statutory obligation which would be the case here,
- 02 because as is standard, the notion of equity in common
- 03 law is that equity does not defeat and does not run
- 04 contrary to statute.
- 05 But in any event, the reasons I explained in my
- 06 report, an exception when we have a personal
- 07 characteristic, that is important for the contract. And
- 08 in this case I have been instructed that first of all,
- 09 the identity of Mr Obradovic was important because this
- 10 was a public auction, so not everyone could take place,
- 11 but also because Mr Obradovic was given specific
- 12 possibilities like to pay in instalments, which were not
- 13 available to legal persons or to foreign citizens.
- 14 So taking this into account as well as the specific
- 15 provision in the law, I would say that the personal
- 16 characteristics are there, and I would consider this
- 17 equivalent to cases like public contracts in Cypriot law
- 18 or insurance contracts or other similar cases where the
- 19 personal characteristics of the counterparty are
- 20 considered to be so important that no assignment can
- 21 take place without the consent of the other party.
- 22 Q. Thank you. Do you agree with the conclusion of
- 23 Mr Georgiades from paragraph 2.25 of his third report
- that the intention of the parties in the Sembi Agreement
- 25 "was for the beneficial interest in the BD Agro Shares

PAGE 174 (15:24)

- 01 to pass to Sembi immediately after entering the said
- 02 agreement"?
- 03 A. I do not agree with this conclusion of my learned
- 04 colleague, in the sense that having read the agreement,
- 05 I would say that it does not in any way refer to
- 06 a transfer of a beneficial interest, it refers to
- 07 a transfer of rights and obligations, so there is no
- 08 reference to any transfer of only a beneficial interest
- 09 in this respect.
- 10 I understand that my learned colleague relies on
- 11 subsequent conduct of the parties. To the extent, and
- 12 this is a factual issue, of course, the subsequent
- 13 conduct, to which I will not express an opinion; but on
- 14 the legal point, I think that when you have a contract
- 15 in accordance with standard rules of interpretation, you
- 16 interpret it on the basis of the contract, not on the
- 17 basis of subsequent conduct of the parties, and I do not
- 18 think that here, there is any room to apply an exception
- 19 and different interpretation.
- 20 PROFESSOR DJUNDIC: Thank you, Professor Emilianides.
- 21 Mme President, no further questions, thank you.
- 22 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. Mr Anway, please.
- 23 Cross-examination by MR ANWAY
- 24 Q. Good afternoon, Professor.
- 25 A. Good afternoon.

PAGE 175 (15:25)

- 01 Q. My name is Stephen Anway, I am counsel to the Claimants
- 02 in this arbitration and I will be asking you some
- 03 questions about your expert report today. First, I must
- 04 apologise if I mispronounce your name.
- 05 A. That's okay.
- 06 Q. I don't mean to do so, and I certainly mean no
- 07 disrespect by it. You are here testifying as a Cyprus
- 08 law expert, correct?
- 09 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. And not here as a Serbian law expert?
- 11~ A. That is clear, I do not claim any kind of expertise on
- 12 Serbian law.
- 13 Q. I note that unlike the other Cypriot experts in this
- 14 case, you only issued one report with Serbia's
- 15 Rejoinder, correct?
- 16 A. I issued one report. I do not know how many reports all
- 17 other experts issued, to answer the other part of your
- 18 question.
- 19 Q. Do you recall when you were first contacted to
- 20 potentially act as an expert in this case?
- 21 A. Well, yes, I do. I was contacted by email.
- 22 Q. My question was do you recall when you were first
- 23 contacted to potentially act --
- 24 A. Okay, you mean the date? No, I would have to search for
- 25 the email, I do not remember an exact date.

PAGE 176 (15:27)

- 01 Q. But you were never asked to submit a first report with
- 02 Serbia's Counter-Memorial, the expert report you
- 03 submitted was the only one you were requested to submit?
- 04 A. Yes, that's correct.
- 05 Q. I noted in your opening remarks that you acknowledged
- 06 you had applied the wrong Rome instrument, you had
- 07 stated in paragraph 14 that Rome I Regulation governs
- 08 but you accept that in fact, that is incorrect, in that
- 09 the Rome Convention 1980 governs?
- 10 A. Correct.

21

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 11 Q. That's because the Rome I Regulation only applies to
- 12 contracts concluded after 17th December 2009?
- 13 A. Yes, this is correct, it has to do with the temporal
- 14 application that my colleague Mr Georgiades pointed out,
- and he is right on that point, hence why I agreed withhim.
- 17 Q. Let's turn to your expert report, I want to see if I can
- 18 understand the structure of it. Part of the reason I do
- 19 this is I hear sometimes us referring to transferability

transferability of legal title versus transferability of

If we just look at your expert report, I see you

details; the second, background; but the next two

20 without specifying whether we're talking about

divided it into four sections; the first, expert

a beneficial interest.

PAGE 177 (15:28)

- 01 sections are really the substantive portions of the
- 02 report. Section C, which starts on page 5, is entitled:
- 03 "Assignability of Rights under the Privatization
- 04 Agreement and the Law Applicable to the Issue of
- 05 Assignability Pursuant to Cypriot Law."
- 06 And then the last section is on page 11, D:
- 07 "Is equitable assignment under the law of Cyprus
- 08 possible in view of the prohibition imposed by the law
- 09 applicable to the Privatization Agreement?"
- 10 I just want to ask you, in C, do I understand that
- 11 you're talking there about transferability of legal
- 12 title, whereas in D, you are discussing the
- 13 transferability of equitable interests?
- 14~ A. In chapter C that you showed to me, I discuss the
- 15 assignability of rights, and I discuss the various
- 16 different contracts that we have here, namely the
- 17 contract between assignor and assignee, and the contract
- 18 between the initial Agency and Mr Obradovic, and
- 19 I discuss whether there can be assignability of rights,
- 20 and which are the applicable legislations in accordance
- 21 with Cypriot private international law. But the last
- 22 paragraph of chapter C that you show refers specifically
- 23 to transfer of ownership, so this is actually -- yes,
- 24 paragraph 25, so this is actually quite a different
- 25 issue, in the sense that it refers to the transfer of

PAGE 178 (15:30)

- 01 ownership which is a proprietary question, as opposed to
- 02 the other issues which are contractual. So paragraph 25
- 03 refers, as far as it refers to transfer of ownership, to
- 04 the transfer of both, the transfer of ownership or legal
- 05 or equitable title.
- 06 Chapter D, as you pointed out, refers to the
- 07 question raised by my learned colleague whether we had
- 08 an equitable assignment in this case, and whether that
- 09 would be possible under the laws of Cyprus.
- 10 Q. If I understand you correctly then your section C
- 11 addressed both the transfer of legal title as well as
- 12 the transfer of equitable interests?
- 13 A. As I said, paragraph 25 refers to the issue of transfer
- 14 of ownership, which is different than the issue of
- 15 assignability by contract, which is governed by the
- 16 preceding paragraphs of section C.
- $17~\,$ Q. You begin section C then by referring to the Rome I
- 18 Regulation, we're referring to it instead as the Rome
- 19 Convention, and why don't we turn to the Rome
- 20 Convention? This is CE-835, and I'll just ask the
- 21 question as they're pulling it up, perhaps you already
- 22 know the answer. In fact the Rome Convention 1980
- 23 excludes from its application the construction of trusts
- 24 and the relationship between settlors, trustees and
- 25 beneficiaries, correct?

PAGE 179 (15:32)

- 01 A. Yes.
- $02\ \ \, {\rm Q.}\ \ \, {\rm That's}$ the essence of beneficial ownership, the
- 03 construction of trusts, would you agree?
- 04~ A. Well, yes, beneficial ownership created by trust is an
- 05 issue of trust. However, I should point out that what
- 06 is excluded by the Rome Convention, and if you want to
- 07 get to the relevant section, so that I can read it
- 08 specifically from you, I think it is Article 1 of the
- 09 Rome Convention.
- 10~ Q. That's correct, it is Article 1(g), we can pull it up on
- 11 the screen.
- 12 A. Yes, so I can read it for you. If you see the issue
- 13 raised here is:
- 14 "The constitution of trusts and the relationship
- 15 between settlors, trustees and beneficiaries."
- 16 So not every issue relevant to trust law is
- 17 excluded. What is specifically excluded is what is
- 18 written there, namely the question of constitution of
- 19 trusts and the question of the relationships between
- 20 settlors, trustees and beneficiaries.
- 21 Q. In fact, if we look at the commentary that you quote in
- 22 paragraph 21 of your report, I would ask you to turn to
- that now, it's on page 9, you state, and I am picking up
- 24 the third sentence in that paragraph:
- 25 "As stated in Rome I Regulatory Commentary, 'the

PAGE 180 (15:33)

20

21

22

23

24

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 01 Regulation uses the ratio legis institute under the
- 02 Convention in order to protect the debtor by assuring
- 03 that the assignability and the opposability in relation
- 04 to the debtor shall be governed by the law applicable to
- 05 the assigned claim'."
- 06 So it seems the Rome I Regulation and I would assume
- 07 therefore the Rome Convention, its reference to
- 08 assignability is referring to the possibility of binding
- 09 the debtor by an assignment between an assignor and an
- 10 assignee, would you agree?

beneficial ownership?

- 11 A. Well yes, look, the main purpose of why assignability is
- 12 governed by the applicable law in this case is because
- 13 there is an intention to protect the debtor, so this is
- 14 the main ratio of why this particular provision had been
- 15 introduced. Now everything else is a question of
- 16 interpretation on how the issue of assignability would
- 17 affect the other contract, that's what I mention in the
- 18 subsequent section, the question of whether the contract

otherwise it would be purely a question of Serbian law.

Q. But you would agree with me that the Rome Convention

does not address the possibility of the assignor and the

assignee entering into a valid assignment agreement of

19 is void has to be seen in conjunction with Cypriot law,

25 A. Well, what effect the assignability of the contract has

PAGE 181 (15:35)

- 01 is to be determined on the basis of an analysis of both
- 02 the law governing the contract between the assignor and
- 03 the assignee, which in this case is Cypriot law, and
- 04 taking into account mandatory provisions of the
- 05 applicable law governing assignability so it would not
- 06 be a question where you would not consider anything
- 07 else, so if this is what you are asking, this is the
- 08 answer.
- 09 Q. I was asking about the scope of the Rome Convention, but
- 10 I think the Tribunal has the text before it, and we can
- 11 move on to some basic legal principles under Cyprus law.
- 12 Would you agree with me, sir, that the general rule is
- 13 that the parties are free to agree on whatever law they
- 14 like, and if there's a different country's mandatory law
- 15 that may be applicable, that will not invalidate the
- 16 parties' choice of law, but it must be considered?
- $17\;$ A. Then general principle of the Rome I system is that
- 18 there is freedom of the parties with specifically
- 19 restrictions indicated in specific parts of the
- 20 regulation. One of these specific restrictions is the
- 21 public policy issue; another is the overriding mandatory
- 22 requirements; another is where, in specific cases, the
- 23 Rome system provides that there can be no free choice of
- 24 law in particular contracts.
- 25 So the general principle underlying the Rome I

PAGE 182 (15:37)

- 01 system is freedom of the parties to choose the
- 02 applicable law, with specific exceptions provided in the 03 system.
- 04 Q. Let's turn to paragraph 17 of your expert report to talk
- 05 about the law that the parties chose under the Sembi
- 06 Agreement. To just cut to the conclusion, in the last
- 07 sentence you acknowledge that the relationship between
- 08 Mr Obradovic and Sembi is governed by Cypriot law,
- 09 correct?
- 10 A. Correct.
- 11 Q. I just wondered if you might help me a little bit
- 12 understand the Cyprus legal system. I would like to
- 13 take you to a portion of the book you wrote titled
- 14 "Constitutional Law in Cyprus", which is CE-847.
- 15 A. Sure.
- 16 Q. Again, this is just for my own edification. That should
- 17 be appearing on the screen now. In chapter 4,
- 18 paragraph 86, you state:
- 19 "The principles of common law and equity apply in
- 20 the Republic of Cyprus. Previous judgments of the
- 21 Supreme Court are binding for lower courts: thus, case
- 22 law is of great significance with regard to the
- 23 interpretation of legal provisions."
- And then I will skip down:
- 25 "Having a substantially codified legal system,

PAGE 183 (15:38)

- 01 Cyprus applies common law principles where there is no
- 02 Cypriot legislation in force and insofar as existing
- 03 Cypriot legislation is not contradicted."
- 04 A. Yes.
- 05~ Q. So it sounds like Cyprus has sort of the bedrock of
- 06 common law systems, a stare decisis doctrine that
- 07 applies in all facets of its law, is that fair?
- $08\;$ A. Yes. Look, the Courts of Justice Law 14 of 1960 \;
- 09 provides that the common law and the principles of
- 10 equity are a source of law which apply in the Cypriot
- 11 courts and in the Cypriot legal system in general, so to
- 12 the extent that there is not the hierarchically superior
- 13 source of law that precludes the application of common
- 14 law in equity, they are considered as a perfectly valid
- 15 and applicable source of law.
- 16 Q. And the Cyprus system, at least with respect to contract
- 17 law, companies law and equitable law, follows the
- 18 English law system, correct?
- 19 A. Well, company law has been codified during the British
- 20 rule of Cyprus, this is why it has the cap 149. Cap
- 21 refers to the codification that took place prior to
- 22 independence by the then Attorney General in 1959. So
- 23 whenever you see "cap" in the numbering of a law, this
- 24 means that this is a law that pre-existed, before
- 25 Cypriot independence, and applied during the British

PAGE 184 (15:40)

- 01 rule of Cyprus. So contract law is basically
- 02 substantially codified rules of common law, as they had
- 03 been codified taking into their model also of Indian,
- 04 for instance, contract law and other places where there
- 05 had been prior codification of common law, before the
- 06 independence of Cyprus.
- 07 Q. Given that legal ancestry, is it fair to say that the
- 08 most authoritative text on contract law in Cyprus is
- 09 Chitty on Contracts? I note, for example, you cite it
- 10 in your report several times.
- 11 A. Yes, I would say that this remains the most
- 12 authoritative textbook used by courts, to the extent
- 13 that I mention that there is not statutory legislation
- 14 precluding its application, or to the extent that Chitty
- 15 refers to statutory developments in England, because in
- 16 this case they would not be considered part of the
- 17 common law that applies in Cyprus.
- $18\;\;$ Q. Similarly, the most authoritative text on the law of
- 19 equity would be Snell's Equity which is also an English

21 A. Yes, again, the same answer applies, and as I have seen,

referred to both Snell and Chitty in our respective

25 Q. Given that, I assume you would agree that Cyprus law in

both my learned colleague Mr Georgiades and I have

20 law authority, correct?

reports.

22

23

24

PAGE 185 (15:42)

- 01 principle fully recognises beneficial ownership?
- 02 A. Well, the Cypriot law recognises beneficial ownership
- 03 not by statute but through common law, yes.
- 04 Q. When there is a beneficial ownership arrangement, the
- assignee holds the asset in trust for the benefit of the
- 06 assignor, correct?
- 07 A. If you have beneficial ownership, yes, that is what 08 happens.
- 09 Q. Under Cyprus law, there is no general requirement for
- 10 the assignor or the assignee to give notice to the
- 11 debtor of such an assignment, correct?
- 12 A. Notice to the debtor, no, but I consider that there is
- a requirement that the assignment can take place, whichis after all the question here.
- 15 Q. There are no formalities with regard to the creating of
- 16 a beneficial ownership arrangement, correct?
- 17 A. Correct, since we apply common law, and there are no
- 18 formalities prescribed in common law. There are, just
- 19 to be clear, cases where statute would preclude
- 20 beneficial ownership, like land law, for instance, and
- 21 so on, and hence why there is a question of the
- 22 exceptions, but the general law other than where there
- 23 are specific principles, either in statute or in common
- 24 law precluding it, would be that no formalities are
- 25 required.

PAGE 186 (15:44)

- 01 Q. With those principles now established, and I thank you
- 02 for that, I would like to just go through two or three
- 03 examples to make sure I understand beneficial ownership
- 04 in Cyprus. Let me give you my first example.
- 05 Suppose a seller agrees to sell to a buyer a car in
- 06 Cyprus for some amount of money, say €10,000. They sign
- 07 the contract, the buyer pays the full price to the
- 08 seller, the buyer obtains insurance, takes the keys and
- 09 starts driving the car. Legal title to the car is not
- 10 transferred for some weeks or months afterwards. My
- 11 question is: during that intervening time, under Cyprus
- 12 law, isn't it true that the seller is the legal owner,
- 13 but the buyer is the beneficial owner of the car?
- 14 A. Well, the buyer may be the beneficial owner in this
- case, of course, he might not end up ever becoming thelegal owner.
- 17 Q. That's right, but my question was: during that time
- 18 before which legal title transfers, the buyer is the
- 19 beneficial owner of the car, correct?
- 20 A. The buyer is considered to have a beneficial right, in
- 21 the sense that he has a contractual right to claim the
- 22 car, and if the transfer cannot be effected, because
- 23 that does not depend on the question of whether he has
- 24 a contractual right, then he might have the right to
- 25 claim damages against the seller.

PAGE 187 (15:45)

- 01 $\,$ Q. If the car during that intervening time, before legal
- 02 title has transferred, is destroyed or otherwise
- 03 damaged, is it true that both the legal and the
- 04 beneficial owner can bring a claim against the third
- 05 party for the damage to the car?
- $06\;\;$ A. In this case, it is clear that the legal buyer can bring
- 07 a claim against the third party; whether the beneficial
- 08 owner can bring a claim is not a question that can be
- 09 replied with a yes or no, because as I told you, the
- 10 beneficial owner would in principle have a right to
- 11 claim compensation against the person who sold him the
- 12 car, so if, during this action, he can also add the
- 13 third party as part of his claim, that would be
- 14 a question to be determined by the court in the
- 15 particular case.
- 16 Q. You don't know whether the buyer in this circumstance
- 17 would have a direct cause of action against a third
- 18 party that may have done damage to the car?
- 19 A. No, because it would need to be determined by the court
- 20 that the circumstances would justify such a direct right
- 21 for recourse.
- 22 Q. Let's take a different example, a share transfer in
- 23 Cyprus. Suppose I own a private company with shares,
- and I wish to transfer the shares to you. You pay me
- 25 all the money, and we sign what I understand is called

PAGE 188 (15:47)

- 01 a share transfer form, which says that you have paid me
- 02 the money, and I transfer the shares to you.
- 03 Some period of time later, let's say 30 days,
- 04 I submit the relevant forms with the company register,
- 05 and I get a share certificate showing that the shares
- 06 belong to the buyer. Same question: isn't it true that
- 07 the beneficial ownership to the shares was transferred
- 08 to you when we signed the share transfer form?
- 09 A. Yes, but this would apply if you refer to a private
- 10 company, as you understand, for instance, if you refer
- 11 to a company that is in the stock exchange, or where
- 12 there needs to be approval by specific organs, in order
- 13 to carry out the sale, like for instance a classic case
- 14 is when you need an approval by the Radio Television
- 15 Authority --

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 16 Q. Professor, I am terribly sorry to interrupt, I very
- 17 intentionally asked my question to refer to a private
- 18 company with shares.
- 19 A. Yes, that is why I clarified that when we refer to
- 20 a private company with shares, the answer is yes, and

a Cyprus company owns intellectual property rights, IP

rights, trademarks, copyrights, and it owns them in

various jurisdictions around the world. Let's say that

- 21 that is why I made the distinction.
- 22 Q. All right, let me give you a final example. Suppose

PAGE 189 (15:48)

- 01 there are trademarks and copyrights in some 20 different
- 02 jurisdictions worldwide. And the Cyprus company signs
- 03 a contract transferring all of its rights in the
- 04 intellectual property to another Cyprus company, so one
- 05 Cyprus company to another. And the contract states that
- 06 the seller will take required steps to have the rights
- 07 registered in the name of the buyer in all the different
- jurisdictions. Let's just pause there; based on just 08
- those facts, and only those facts, that's a perfectly 09
- 10 valid contract, would you agree?
- 11 A. What facts? You have not indicated to me what are the
- facts exactly. I mean, can you specify what are the 12
- 13 facts you want me to comment upon?
- I mean, you have a sale of IP rights, like 14
- 15 trademarks and so on; what are the additional facts you
- 16 want me to comment on?
- 17 Q. I want you to answer whether the facts as I have just
- 18 described them to you, and I can repeat them if you
- 19 would like, would be a contract that is valid under
- 20 Cyprus law?
- 21 A. Okay, can you please repeat the facts then?
- 22 Q. Sure. We have a Cyprus company that owns IP rights, and
- 23 the example I gave were trademarks and copyrights. It
- 24 holds those trademarks and copyrights in a number of
- 25 different jurisdictions around the world. The number

PAGE 190 (15:50)

- 01 I gave you was 20; it could be 10, it could be 30.
- 02 The Cyprus company signs a contract to transfer the
- 03 rights in the intellectual property to another Cyprus
- 04 company in a contract governed by Cyprus law, and the
- 05 contract states that the seller will take required steps
- 06 to have the rights registered in the name of the buyer
- 07 in all of the different jurisdictions, and my question
- was: is that a valid contract? 08
- 09 A. Well, how can I reply to you on the basis of the facts
- you are giving me whether it's a valid contract or not? 10
- 11 You refer to different jurisdictions without me knowing
- 12 whether the contract can apply in the different
- 13 jurisdictions.
- 14 To give you an example, just last month there was
- 15 issued a case by a court which was similar to this one
- 16 in a case like the one you mentioned, where you had --
- 17 not 20, but 10 jurisdictions where the rights were
- 18 published, and there were different applicable laws
- 19 relating to the transfer of the trademarks, and
- 20 eventually the court held that because --
- 21 Q. Professor, I am sorry to interrupt again, could you
- 22 please tell me whether the case to which you are
- 23 referring is on the record?
- 24 A. No, because you are asking me theoretical question. You
- 25 are not asking me something on the record, you have been

PAGE 191 (15:52)

- 01 asking me theoretical questions here, so that's why
- 02 I referred you an IP case that you just referred to me.
- 03 How could it be in the record? The record has nothing
- 04 to do with IP rights.
- 05 Q. Let me try to ask the question a different way. Based
- 06 on the hypothetical I gave you, which I described twice,
- 07 is there anything in those facts that suggests to you
- 08 that the contract would be void?
- 09 A. I consider the facts that you gave me as insufficient to
- 10 properly reply in your hypothetical. If you want to add
- 11 in your facts that there are additional jurisdictions,
- 12 then one can never reply -- I would never as a lawyer
- 13 advise a client without being aware of what the other
- 14 jurisdictions provide, on whether his agreement would be
- 15 valid or not. How can I reply to your hypothetical
- 16 since I don't know all the facts and you are not giving
- them to me? If you want to give me facts that the other 17
- 18 jurisdictions allow for this contract to be made, then
- 19 yes, I can gladly answer to you, but you are not giving
- 20 me these facts.
- 21 THE PRESIDENT: So I understand that your response is: to
- 22 answer, I would need to know whether, under the
- 23 different jurisdictions where the trademarks are
- 24 registered, this transfer is valid; is that what you are
- 25 saying?

PAGE 192 (15:53)

- 01 A. Yes, whether the transfer is valid, and whether there is
- 02 anything precluding the validity of this contract.
- 03 MR ANWAY: Let's assume then that we know that in all 20
- 04 jurisdictions, we know that in principle the transfer of
- 05 title to the intellectual property rights is not
- 06 prohibited but it nevertheless requires an additional
- 07 step by the relevant state authorities to transfer the
- 08 rights.
- 09 A. Yes, what do you mean by an additional step by the
- 10 relevant authorities? This is too hypothetical.
- 11 I mean, I am sorry but I cannot simply keep on answering
- 12 hypothetical questions where you do not specify the
- 13 precise facts. I am a professional lawyer, I do not
- 14 give advice on hypotheticals where facts are not
- 15 clarified.

20

21

22

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

Q. I would put it to you, sir, that before any of the 16

the different jurisdictions; correct?

- authorities in the relevant 20 jurisdictions approve 17
- 18 a transaction like that, because of the contract that

23 A. Well, I wouldn't say so, no. Because if you refer to

trademarks, the actual action takes place after

approval, so I would have to be convinced that there is

19 was signed, the beneficial ownership rights and the IP rights were transferred to the assignor even before

legal title to the rights were transferred in each of

PAGE 193 (15:55)

- nothing precluding the beneficial right to be created inthis case that you describe.
- 03 Q. But you certainly wouldn't describe a contract like this
- 04 as void ab initio, you would at least agree with me on 05 that?
- A. Simply on the facts that you have given me, no, I wouldnot. That's why I said it is fact-specific.
- 08 Q. I would like to discuss now which assets your report
- 09 analysed as being subject to the Sembi Agreement, and
- 10 I would ask you to turn to paragraph 10 of your report,
- 11 where you discuss the scope of your assignment. You
- 12 state there:
- 13 "In particular, I have been asked to consider the
- 14 validity and the effects of the Sembi Agreement under
- 15 the law of Cyprus in so far as the transfer of
- 16 Mr Obradovic's claims" and this is what I want to focus
- 17 on "in the Privatization Agreement towards the
- 18 Privatization Agency are concerned and whether such
- 19 claims can be assigned, after taking into account the
- 20 expert opinion ..."
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. Do I take it then that you did not consider separately
- 23 the validity and the effects of the Sembi Agreement on
- 24 the beneficial rights, with the emphasis on "beneficial"
- 25 rights, to the BD Agro shares? I know you pointed me to

PAGE 194 (15:57)

- 01 a paragraph -- indeed it's the only paragraph in your
- 02 report that talks about shares, but I think as you
- 03 clarified to my question earlier, that's only with
- 04 regard to the transfer of legal title. My question is 05 about --
- 06 A. No, I did not say that. I never said that. On the
- 07 contrary, that was not my answer.
- 08 Q. Okay.
- 09 A. My answer was that the transfer of ownership would be
- 10 covered by Serbian law, that would refer to whether,
- 11 with regard to the transfer of ownership, the particular
- 12 transaction can be considered sufficient to give title.
- 13 So if Serbian law does not recognise for the purposes of
- 14 transfer of ownership, which I don't know, the
- 15 beneficial title, that would be completely relevant. So
- 16 I never said that this is restricted to legal title,
- 17 this is something, as I said, that would be governed by
- 18 Serbian law, both the question of legal title and the
- 19 question of beneficial title, with regard to the
- 20 transfer of ownership question.
- 21 Q. There is no mention specifically of a beneficial
- ownership to the shares in paragraph 25, sir, is there?A. No.
- 24 Q. Paragraph 25 is the only paragraph in which you talk
- about the shares, correct?

PAGE 195 (15:58)

- 01 $\,$ A. As I said, in paragraph 25 I talk about the transfer of
- 02 ownership of the shares, not about the shares in
- 03 general, but about the question of transfer of
- 04 ownership. And the reason I do not include any specific
- 05 reference to beneficial ownership is because it is clear
- 06 that the entire issue is governed by Serbian law, there
- 07 is no need to distinguish between the question of legal
- 08 title and beneficial title. The question of transfer of
- 09 ownership of shares, which is a very specific question,
- 10 is governed entirely by Serbian law.
- 11~ Q. Let's turn to CE-029, which, as everyone in this room
- 12 knows, is the Sembi Agreement, and let's just walk
- 13 through it together. If we scroll down, past the
- 14 whereas clauses, we'll see the substantive provisions
- 15 start with article 1, and I would just like you to
- 16 review very briefly articles 1 through 3, and tell me if
- 17 you take issue with any of these particular provisions,
- 18 whether you think any of these promises or agreements
- 19 were ineffective or void?
- 20 A. But I have already explained to you what I consider to
- 21 be void, so what would be the point to talk about
- 22 specific paragraphs? I did not refer to specific
- 23 paragraphs of the agreement.
- $24\;$ Q. Fair enough. So you don't dispute that all of the
- 25 promises and agreements made in the first three articles

PAGE 196 (16:00)

- 01 are perfectly valid?
- 02 A. Well, let's be clear on something. Any promises made
- 03 within an agreement are valid only to the extent that
- 04 the agreement is valid. So how can I tell you that the
- 05 promises are valid when I have explained why I consider
- 06 that the agreement could be void? If you are asking me
- 07 if I did not have the opinion that for the reasons I am
- 08 saying, which again is a complete hypothetical, would
- 09 simply by seeing these provisions say, okay, this
- 10 agreement is void, I never said it would be void simply
- 11 by seeing this, I have referred specifically on why
- 12 I consider the agreement void. So I don't understand
- 13 what the purpose of answering anything else would be.
- 14 Q. All right, let's turn to article 4 then. This is the
- 15 last real substantive -- certainly it's the provision
- with which you do take issue. Let me just read it intothe record:
- 18 "Mr Obradovic, in consideration for the Purchaser
- 19 assuming such obligations, has agreed to transfer to the
- 20 Purchaser all his right, title and interest in and to
- 21 the Contract. Mr Obradovic agrees to sign any such
- 22 documents and do all such things as may be necessary to
- 23 effect the transfer to the Purchaser of the Contract
- 24 together with any other assets whatsoever held by
- 25 Mr Obradovic which are related to the business of

PAGE 197 (16:02)

- 01 BD Agro."
- 02 Isn't it true, sir, that the second sentence there
- 03 specifically contemplates future conduct by Mr Obradovic
- 04 when it says that he "agrees to sign any such documents
- 05 and do all such things as may be necessary to effect the
- 06 transfer", do you agree?
- 07 A. I agree that this is a standard contractual term. What
- 08 do you want me to reply on that? This is a standard
- 09 contractual term.
- 10 Q. My question, sir, was that this language, whether it's
- 11 standard or not, contemplates future conduct by
- 12 Mr Obradovic, does it not?
- 13 A. Well, not necessarily, because it states that he agrees
- 14 to sign any documents and do all things that may be
- 15 necessary, it's not clear whether there are things that
- 16 are necessary by the agreement, so that's why I said
- 17 this is standard language. If it was "I agree to sign
- 18 a specific document", for instance, that would be
- a contemplation of specific future action, but in this
- 20 way that it is written, it does not contemplate whether
- 21 $\,$ $\,$ such specific action is necessary. So that's why I am $\,$
- 22 saying it's a standard provision.
- 23 THE PRESIDENT: Professor, I think the question was simply:
- 24 does this sentence envisage future conduct of
- 25 Mr Obradovic?

PAGE 198 (16:04)

- 01 A. Yes, I understand that, and that's why I said it
- 02 envisaged future conduct of Mr Obradovic to the extent
- 03 that there is something necessary to be done, as it
- 04 states in the provision. I am just saying that I cannot
- 05 know whether such action would be needed by reading the
- 06 provision, because it states "as might be necessary" so
- 07 it is not clear whether it will be necessary or not.
- 08 MR ANWAY: But Professor, you don't dispute that this
- 09 language would cover the situation where Mr Obradovic
- 10 would seek approval from the Agency under Article 41ž.
- 11 A. No, I would disagree with you, because if that was the
- 12 case, I would have expected a specific provision in the
- 13 contract stating that both parties acknowledge that such
- 14 consent by the Agency is needed, and that Mr Obradovic
- 15 has secured such consent.
- 16 Q. Whether or not you would prefer to have more specific
- 17 language in it, the language does contemplate
- 18 Mr Obradovic doing all such things as may be necessary
- 19 to effectuate the transfer, and on your own opinion, one
- 20 of the things he needed to do to effectuate the transfer
- 21 was obtain the Privatization Agency's approval under
- 22 Article 41ž?
- 23 A. Okay, let me disagree with you again, and your
- 24 interpretation, because this is not a question of
- 25 preference. If you want to have a valid agreement under

- PAGE 199 (16:05)
- 01 Cypriot law, you would have the provision I mentioned.
- 02 By not having the provision I mentioned, you cannot
- 03 simply interpret a general wording saying "he will do in
- 04 the future something to be needed" as specifying that
- 05 the object of the agreement is not to circumvent the
- 06 provisions of the law.
- 07 As I said, in my understanding, for such
- 08 a provision, if it was a public contract in Cyprus,
- 09 where you cannot under any circumstances simply assign
- 10 a public contract without the consent of the Republic of
- 11 Cyprus, it would be clear that any such wording in
- 12 a contract, and if someone signed such a contract
- 13 without having secured the agreement of the Republic of
- 14 Cyprus, the agreement would be void. So I do not agree
- 15 with the different interpretation here.
- 16 Q. Professor, I would put it to you that this provision was
- 17 not an attempt to circumvent 41ž, it was an attempt to
- 18 comply with it?
- 19 A. I don't read it that way, I was clear on that point.
- 20 Q. Let's turn to -- and I apologise for the
- 21 pronunciation -- Mr Georgiades' second report, to which
- 22 your report purports to respond. We have already talked
- 23 about how Mr Georgiades analysed the shares separately
- 24 from the Privatization Agreement, and he did so, if we
- can look very quickly in paragraph 3.21, and 3.23, you

PAGE 200 (16:07)

- 01 see here he is analysing the shares separate and apart
- 02 from the agreement itself in both 3.21 and 3.23, do you
- 03 see that?
- 04 A. Yes.

20

21

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

see that?

- 05 Q. I understand from your testimony today that your
- 06 article 25 in your report was your attempt to respond to
- 07 this, is that correct?
- 08 A. Well, as I said in article 25, I specified which is the
- 09 applicable law, so with regards to these arguments
- 10 raised by my learned colleague Mr Georgiades, I have
- also replied in section D of my report, which you
- 12 indicated before.
- 13 Q. Not specifically about the shares you did not, sir.
- 14 A. Correct, because my conclusion, as I told you before,
- 15 was that on the shares, on the transfer of ownership of
- 16 the shares, the issue is governed by Serbian law. With
- 17 regards to the issue of whether there can be equitable
- 18 assignment, because this is the issue raised in the

I have answered in section D of my report.

19 paragraphs you showed to me, and whether this can apply,

Q. Mr Georgiades also analysed a third type of asset; we

shares, but the third type of asset he analyses is at

paragraph 3.4, which are certain receivables. Do you

have the Privatization Agreement, we have now seen the

PAGE 201 (16:09)

- 01 A. The shareholder's loans, you mean?
- 02 Q. I am actually referring to receivables that transferred
- 03 under article 4 of the Sembi Agreement, these were
- 04 receivables that were owed to Mr Obradovic from BD Agro.
- 05 A. Okay.
- 06 Q. I will represent to you, sir, that the receivables owed
- 07 to Mr Obradovic from BD Agro, which Mr Obradovic
- 08 transferred to Sembi under this agreement, were valued
- 09 at approximately €4.7 million. I'll just represent that
- 10 to you.
- 11 A. Okay, I have no idea, so I cannot comment on that.
- 12 Q. So we have three assets that were allegedly transferred
- 13 under this provision alone: the Privatization Agreement,
- 14 the shares and the receivables, and I want to focus for
- 15 a minute on the receivables.
- 16 You did not specifically discuss the receivables in
- 17 your report, correct?
- 18 A. Correct.
- 19~ Q. So you don't dispute that both the legal and the
- 20 beneficial ownership in the receivables were transferred
- 21 immediately upon signing the Sembi Agreement, correct?
- 22 A. No, that's not correct, because I was not asked to
- 23 comment on receivables that you mention, so that's why
- 24 I did not comment, so it's not a question of whether
- 25 I dispute it or not. It's a question that I was not

PAGE 202 (16:10)

- 01 asked to comment on that.
- 02 Q. Just to be clear, if all this contract sought to
- 03 transfer was the receivables owed to Mr Obradovic, then
- 04 you're not aware of any reason why the agreement would 05 be void?
- 06 A. Again, I was not asked to comment on that, so I cannot
- 07 express an opinion on something I did not provide
- 08 expertise on.
- 09 Q. Let's talk for a minute about the shares then. Do you
- 10 acknowledge that the shares can be transferred
- 11 independently of the Privatization Agreement?
- 12 A. What do you mean by that?
- 13 Q. Let me show you testimony from earlier this week from
- 14 personnel from the Privatization Agency, let's turn to
- 15 Day 4, page 65, lines 10 through 22, please. I am
- 16 picking up on line 10, this is Ms Vuckovic, who worked
- 17 at the Privatization Agency at the relevant time, and
- 18 the questioner was reading back her answer to her, and
- 19 stated, in her words:
- 20 "... we had as a clear omission in our agreements
- 21 ... where we allowed disposal of capital during the
- 22 validity of the agreement, we generally allowed shares
- to be alienated and we were still monitoring the
- agreement which was a substantial problem'.
- 25 "That's what you told the Commission, correct?

PAGE 203 (16:12)

- 01 "Answer: (Interpreted) Yes, that's correct. It had
- 02 to do exactly with this. You allow alienation of the
- 03 shares by removing the pledge, and you allow the buyer
- 04 to dispose of the shares, while the agreement is in
- 05 force, and it's not been honoured, so you have no
- 06 further influence when it comes to the privatization07 agreement."
- 08 I put it to you, sir, that this is testimony from
- 09 the Privatization Agency personnel that the shares can
- 10 be alienated --
- 11 PROFESSOR DJUNDIC: I must object, Mme President, this is
- 12 clearly a misrepresentation of what was said by
- 13 Ms Julijana Vuckovic. This is taken out of the context,
- 14 and it is aimed at extracting the answer from the expert
- 15 witness.
- 16 THE PRESIDENT: I am just not sure, this is a quotation of
- 17 something that Ms Vuckovic said.
- 18 MS MIHAJ: Mme President, it was taken out of the context,
- 19 because Ms Vuckovic was here explaining what was written
- 20 in the agreement, and how they understood what was
- 21 written in the agreement, and of course that she
- 22 confirmed in his written statement, as well as by giving
- 23 the testimony at the hearing, that the Agency never
- 24 actually allowed that, because the Agency never removed
- 25 the pledge before the privatization agreement was

PAGE 204 (16:14)

- 01 fulfilled, and that is something that is important for
- 02 the expert that we are hearing now to be aware of.
- 03 That's all my point.
- 04 THE PRESIDENT: Let's ask a hypothetical question, then we
- 05 do not go into this, and you can then link in your
- 06 submissions.
- 07 MR ANWAY: Well, I think the quote was read entirely
- 08 accurately, I am happy to move on to a different
- 09 question that I think illustrates the same point.
- 10 Are you aware, sir, that Mr Obradovic fully paid the
- 11 purchase price for the BD Agro shares to the
- 12 Privatization Agency on 8th April 2011?
- 13 A. I have been informed of this, yes.
- 14 Q. Are you aware that it is Claimants' position, if not
- 15 undisputed, that at that point, the Agency's pledge on
- 16 the BD Agro shares should have been lifted according to
- 17 the terms of the Privatization Agreement?
- 18 A. You are telling me this is the Claimants' position, what
- 19 do you want -- I am sorry, I didn't understand your

24 A. I don't recall specifically, but I don't know if I have

seen it in the documents I had been given, because you

20 question.

23 Q. Yes.

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

21 Q. I asked if you were aware of that.22 A. That this is the Claimants' position?

PAGE 205 (16:15)

- 01 understand there were allegations, so I didn't pay the
- 02 utmost attention to all the allegations, to the extent
- 03 that these were not relevant for my task, which was very
- 04 specific. I was not called to comment on the factual
- 05 situation, I was asked to comment on how Cypriot law
- 06 applies to some predetermined facts.
- 07 Q. But my questions are going to whether the shares can be
- 08 alienated from the Privatization Agreement itself, as
- 09 a matter of transfer under this Sembi Agreement, and how
- 10 you understood those assets to be purportedly
- 11 transferred.
- 12 If it is the Claimants' position that the
- 13 Privatization Agreement terminated as of the full
- 14 payment of the purchase price, then the agreement has
- 15 gone, and all that is left are the shares.
- 16 A. Yes okay, but isn't this something to be determined by
- 17 Serbian law? I am not the one to discuss or express an
- opinion on whether the Privatization Agreement has beenterminated or not.
- 20 Q. Were you aware, sir, that the Privatization Agency
- 21 specifically contemplated beneficial ownership in its
- 22 invitation for companies to participate in bids for
- 23 other privatized companies?
- 24 A. No, I am not aware of this. Again, this is an issue
- 25 that is a question of fact, and a question of Serbian

PAGE 206 (16:17)

- 01 law. Again, this is not something I can comment upon.
- 02 Q. Let's turn to paragraph 35 of your expert report,
- 03 please, and I am going to pick up from the end of it
- 04 actually. About five lines from the bottom:
- 05 "Also, it follows from [you cite the Peters case]
- 06 that where a contract is of personal nature, where the
- 07 personal identity and the relation between the parties
- 08 of the original contract is significant, such a contract
- 09 may not be assigned, by contrast to the product of the
- 10 contract, when it crystallises and is disconnected from
- 11 the personal relation and capacity of the parties."
- 12 Do you see that?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. As I understand it, this is really that the
- 15 characteristic performance is not assignable, correct?
- 16 A. Well, the characteristic performance is a term used in
- 17 the Rome regime, regarding conflict of laws, so I would
- 18 not use the word "characteristic performance" here,
- 19 because characteristic performance is a specific
- 20 terminology regarding PIL.
- 21 Q. Let me give you a few examples. I could give you an
- 22 example of a famous painter who has been hired to paint
- a portrait, or a famous architect to design a luxury
- villa, or a famous soprano being hired to sing at
- 25 a festival. I understand your point to be that the

- PAGE 207 (16:18)
- 01 soprano, the architect, the painter can't assign the
- 02 contract for someone else to perform, because they were
- 03 hired because of their own personal identity, do
- 04 I understand correctly?
- 05 A. Yes, this is correct.
- 06 Q. But you wouldn't dispute that those same assignees would
- 07 certainly be able to assign the proceeds, the money
- 08 under the contract, to, for example, a family relative?
- $09\;$ A. You mean the painter would assign -- you mean the money
- 10 he would receive under the contract, right?
- 11 Q. Correct.
- 12 A. Yes, he would.
- 13 Q. He would be allowed to do that?
- 14 A. Yes. Unless there was something precluding it, of
- course, in the contract or otherwise, but in principlehe would.
- to ne would.
- $17~\,$ Q. Let's now apply some of these principles to this case.
- 18 At paragraph 16, I don't think it's necessary for you to
- 19 flip there but just so I accurately represent what you
- 20 wrote, you identify three distinct relationships under
- 21 an assignment:
- 22 "(a) the relationship between the assignor and the
- 23 debtor, (b) the relationship between the assignor and
- 24 the assignee and (c) the relationship between the
- 25 assignee and the debtor."

PAGE 208 (16:20)

- 01 And you correctly note that here the assignor is
- 02 Mr Obradovic, the assignee is Sembi, the debtor the
- 03 Privatization Agency, correct?
- 04 A. Yes.
- 05 Q. As you already agreed, the relationship between
- 06 Mr Obradovic and Sembi is governed by Cyprus law,
- 07 correct?

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 08 A. By Cypriot law, yes.
- 09 Q. We also established Cyprus law recognises beneficial
- 10 ownership transfers in principle, but you say that the
- 11 Sembi Agreement is void because of Article 41ž of the
- 12 Serbian Law on Privatization, correct?
- 13 A. Yes, in conjunction with Cypriot contract law of course, 14 right.
- 15~ Q. If we turn to paragraph 30 of your report, the very last
- 16 line of that paragraph, you say:
- 17 "Therefore, if assignment is precluded by statute,
- 18 in this case Article 41ž of Serbian Law on
- 19 Privatization, then it would be void in any event."
- 20 I note you seem to have copied and pasted that same

says the exact same thing, but I would put to you, sir,

Mr Georgiades. You assume, or you say you have been

instructed to assume that 41ž is a prohibition against

that this is the real disagreement between you and

21 sentence in the next paragraph, I won't repeat it, it

PAGE 209 (16:21)

- 01 transfer; but in fact, the statute doesn't prohibit
- 02 assignment. Why don't we look at it now? Let's go to
- 03 CE-220, Law on Privatization, Article 41ž.
- 04 It's the first paragraph up on your screen:
- 05 "Subject to prior consent of the Agency [that is the
- 06 condition], the buyer of the capital (hereinafter:
- 07 assignor) may assign the agreement on sale of the
- 08 capital or property to a third party ... under the
- 09 conditions stipulated by this law and the law on
- 10 obligations."
- 11 Sir, this is not a prohibition, it's an enabling
- 12 provision. It's a provision by which consent has to be
- 13 sought, yes, but if consent is given, the buyer is
- indeed allowed to transfer not just beneficial ownershipbut legal title, correct?
- 16 A. Well, first of all, as I have pointed out in my report
- 17 and I can repeat here, the interpretation of this
- 18 provision is a question for Serbian law, so it cannot be
- 19 determined conclusively either by myself or by my
- 20 learned colleague, Mr Georgiades, since this is
- 21 a question of Serbian law expertise, since this is
- 22 a provision of Serbian law.
- 23 Having said that, as you noted, yes, I have been
- 24 instructed to consider this as a provision prohibiting
- 25 the sale, but if this was a Cypriot law provision,

PAGE 210 (16:23)

- 01 I would have also considered it as prohibiting unless
- 02 there is a prior consent of the Agency.
- 03 This is again a provision we find very often to
- 04 occur in public contracts and elsewhere, whose purpose
- 05 is essentially not to allow for any assignment to occur
- 06 in a valid way unless there is a prior consent by the
- 07 public authority or the person concerned. So this is
- 08 not an unusual provision, and when you refer to prior
- 09 consent I consider that this is prohibition, not an
- 10 enabling provision, in the sense that it prohibits
- 11 unless these conditions are fulfilled. But again, as
- 12 I stressed, the conclusive interpretation for this is
- 13 a question of Serbian law, and not a question of Cypriot
- 14 law.
- 15 Q. Let me ask you a question of Cypriot law then. If we
- 16 could pull up CE-841, which the Tribunal may remember is
- 17 a judicial decision that Mr Georgiades referred to
- 18 during his testimony. CE-841. And if we scroll down,
- 19 I have just a portion of this translated, and it's the
- 20 only portion to which I'm going to refer. Just if we
- 21 could go back up to the top to identify the document?
- 22 This is a decision from the Supreme Court of Cyprus,
- 23 from 2018. You see the parties there, I won't try to
- 24 pronounce them.
- 25 If we scroll down, I just want to read to you the

PAGE 211 (16:25)

- 01 part we have translated and my question to you is simply
- 02 going to be: is this an accurate reflection of Cyprus
- 03 law, according to your understanding?
- 04 "The case of an illegal contract for the provision
- 05 of services by a contractor who is not registered, where
- 06 public interest demands strict compliance with the Law,
- 07 is distinguished from the case where the statutory
- 08 provisions do not render the entering of a contract
- 09 illegal but require the fulfilment of a certain
- 10 formality or precondition before it can be performed,
- 11 where the contract is not illegal ... According to case
- 12 law, there is a clear 'distinction between contracts
- 13 that are void ab initio and contracts that are to be
- 14 performed in a future time (executory) where the law
- 15 does not render such contract impossible but the
- 16 contract is potentially executable if the required
- 17 consent is given by the appropriate state authority ...
- 18 "... agreements that are potentially legally
- 19 executable shall not be declared as ab initio void
- 20 unless it appears that the parties intended at the time
- 21 of making the contract to violate the law when
- 22 performing it."
- 23 I will repeat my question. Do you agree that this
- 24 is an accurate reflection of the law in Cyprus?
- 25 A. As I mentioned also in a question answered in my direct

PAGE 212 (16:27)

21

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

contract.

23 A. Sure.

- 01 examination, this is a distinction made having to do
- 02 with the performance of the contract, so this is an
- 03 accurate reflection of what the law stands for with
- 04 regards to the performance of the contract.
- 05 Now, as I mentioned, my point doesn't have to do
- 06 with the performance of the contract, so if the
- 07 interpretation of the provision of the Serbian law you
- 08 have shown to me would be that this is a provision that
- 09 applies only with regards to the performance of the
- 10 contract, then this would apply. But to the extent that
- 11 this is a provision that necessitates not only the
- 12 consent as a requirement for the performance of the
- 13 contract but also as a requirement for concluding
- 14 a valid contract, then this would not be the authority
- 15 covering it, but the authority covering it would be
- 16 section 23 of the contract law that I mentioned before,
- 17 so it all has to do with what is a proper interpretation
- 18 here of the provision of Serbian law in order to answer
- 19 the question whether we are at the stage of performance

approval for transfer of the agreement and the shares

20 of the contract, or at the stage of signing the

22 Q. Professor, I have two last questions for you.

24 Q. First, if Mr Obradovic had received the Agency's

PAGE 213 (16:28)

- 01 one day before he signed the Sembi Agreement, then in
- 02 your view, the Sembi Agreement would be valid, correct?
- 03 A. Well, if he had received the consent before signing,
- 04 yes.
- 05 Q. If Mr Obradovic had received the Privatization Agency's
- 06 approval for the transfer of the agreement and the
- 07 shares one day after he signed the Sembi Agreement, then
- 08 isn't it true it would still be the case that the Sembi
- 09 Agreement was valid?
- 10 A. Well, not necessarily, because as I mentioned, we turn
- 11 back to the object of the agreement and the object of
- 12 the agreement is determined on the day that the
- 13 agreement is signed, and not afterwards, so what you are
- 14 just now saying would have to be considered by the court
- 15 whether a subsequent action by the Privatization
- 16 Agreement might create an estoppel prohibiting it from
- 17 raising the issue of the agreement being void, but I do
- 18 not think that a question of the object of the agreement
- 19 could be considered by subsequent actions. So it would
- 20 be a different legal question for me, it would be
- 21 a question of estoppel.
- 22~ MR ANWAY: Mme President, I have no further questions.
- 23 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. Any questions in re-direct?
- 24 PROFESSOR DJUNDIC: No questions.
- 25 THE PRESIDENT: No questions in re-direct. Questions by my

PAGE 214 (16:30)

- 01 co-arbitrators? Yes, please.
- 02 Questions from the TRIBUNAL
- 03 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Good afternoon, Mr Emilianides, can you
- 04 see me and can you hear me, I hope?
- 05 A. Yes, very well.
- 06 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Despite the mask.
- $07\;$ A. Yes. We are used to the mask nowadays.
- 08 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Yes, unfortunately, I would say. You
- 09 mentioned that the concept of beneficial ownership has
- 10 entered Cypriot law through common law?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 PROFESSOR KOHEN: And you also mention that this concept can
- 13 be applied but not if there is a statutory provision
- 14 prohibiting it, is that correct?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 PROFESSOR KOHEN: And the example you mentioned was land
- 17 law. My question is: it means that if an individual, if
- 18 a person owns land, there cannot be a relationship with
- 19 a beneficial owner, is that correct?
- 20 A. Land, the Cypriot law on registration of immovable
- 21 property explicitly excludes by its provision, by
- 22 statutory provision, the application of the principles
- 23 of equity with regard to the transfer and registration
- 24 of immovable property, so to the extent that we are
- 25 referring to an equitable right, this would not be valid

PAGE 215 (16:32)

- 01 with respect to questions of transfer of immovable
- 02 property, or registration of immovable property.
- 03 PROFESSOR KOHEN: What would happen if the owner of land is
- 04 a corporation, and then there is a beneficial owner for
- 05 the shares of this corporation?
- $06\;\;$ A. Well, the beneficial owner of the shares would be
- 07 a different question, because there we would not have an
- 08 application of registration of immovable property. The
- 09 question would be of registration of shares. So the
- 10 question would be one to be governed by issues relevant
- 11 to the registration of shares, not of questions relevant
- 12 to the registration of immovable property.
- 13 My point is that if I have a piece of land, and I am
- 14 a company, and the only things that happen is that there
- 15 is a transfer of shares of the company, this has nothing
- 16 to do with cap 224 that governs registration of
- 17 immovable property.
- 18 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Thank you very much. No further
- 19 questions, Mme President.
- 20 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you.
- 21 Professor Emilianides, just to make sure
- 22 I understand your evidence correctly, for you the
- 23 contract issues are governed by Cypriot law because of
- 24 the choice of law. The property issues are governed by
- 25 Serbian law, because we deal with a Serbian corporation.

PAGE 216 (16:34)

- 01 A. I am sorry to interrupt, but the proprietary issues
- 02 relevant to the transfer of the ownership of the shares
- 03 are governed by Serbian law. The question of the
- 04 assignability of the contract, or the question of the
- 05 relationship between the Agency and the assignee, is
- 06 governed also by Serbian law. As I said, the question
- 07 of the contract between the assignor and the assignee,
- 08 that is governed by Cypriot law.
- 09 THE PRESIDENT: Fine, yes, you went faster than I was. The
- 10 modalities of contract performance with respect to the
- 11 transfer of the shares are also governed by Serbian law?
- 12 A. Yes, that is my view of the transfer of the shares, yes.
- 13 THE PRESIDENT: And the assignability of the privatization
- 14 contract is governed by Serbian law except in respect of
- 15 the relationship between the assignor and the assignee,
- 16 did I understand you correctly?

precise way of putting it.

20

21

22

23

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

17 A. The relationship between the assignor and the assignee

question. So the contractual relationship between the

law, whereas the question of assignability of the

original contract would be governed by Serbian law.

24 THE PRESIDENT: Yes, that is a different -- it may be a more

assignor and the assignee would be governed by Cypriot

- 18 is not truly a question that has to do with
- 19 assignability of the contract, it's a different

PAGE 217 (16:36)

- 01 But you also said, if I am not mistaken, that if
- 02 Cypriot law were applied to the assignability, then it
- 03 would bar assignment because of the personal nature of
- 04 the privatization contract?
- $05\;\;$ A. Well, I take it as granted that it is Serbian law that
- 06 applies to the assignability question. What you just
- 07 referred to was my comment with regards to the question
- 08 of application of the beneficial ownership by
- 09 application of Cypriot laws of equity.
- 10~ THE PRESIDENT: And the beneficial ownership, you would say
- 11 assignability would be barred or transfer would be
- 12 barred because of the personal nature?
- $13\;$ A. Because there are personal characteristics that I have
- 14 been instructed were an important part of the original
- 15 agreement. Secondly, because there is the provision of
- 16 Serbian law that I had been asked before which, as
- 17 I said, that was the instruction I had on its
- 18 interpretation, so it's a question of Serbian law, its
- 19 determination; and the third point was that because on
- 20 the basis of article 23 of Cypriot contract law, to the
- 21 extent that this is a proper interpretation of the
- 22 provision of Serbian law, then the contract would be
- 23 void because it would defeat a provision of statute, and
- 24 it would be contrary to public policy. So these are the
- 25 three grounds on which I relied for my conclusion on

PAGE 218 (16:38)

- 01 what you just said.
- 02 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. I think that covers my points.
- 03 No clarification issues? Then that ends your
- 04 examination, Professor Emilianides, thank you very much
- 05 for being available this afternoon.
- 06 A. Thank you very much as well.
- 07 THE PRESIDENT: Goodbye. You may leave the meeting.
- 08 Fine, that ends our day, if I understand what you
- 09 agreed yesterday, is that right? No particular points
- 10 to be raised before we adjourn until Monday? So you
- 11 know what the programme is on Monday, and I think you
- 12 also know what the programme is on Tuesday.
- 13 I wish you all a very good end of the afternoon, and
- 14 a nice Sunday, even if there will be some work to be
- 15 done, I assume.
- 16 Good, thank you very much. See you on Monday
- 17 morning.
- 18 (4.39 pm)
- 19 (The hearing adjourned until 9.00 am
- 20 on Monday, 19th July 2021)

'beneficiary' 86:10 'distinction 211:12 'Foreign 93:8 'indirect 87:3 'owner' 87:10 'owns' 87:5 'personal 148:15 'seat' 161:1 'Supervision 70:11 'trust' 86:12 'truste' 86:11

I

Α

A-r-s-i-o-t-i-s 147:1 ab 172:4 193:4 211:13 **211**:19 ability 114:25 able 36:24 41:10 **41**:12 **93**:22 **101**:14 115:19 157:10 158:16 207·7 above 59.18 86.8 absolutely 104:3 Absolutely 61:4 academic 153-21 accept 8:24 110:16 . 153:19 155:12 176:8 accepted 66:25 accordance 2:1 39:14 **41**:22 **52**:5 **54**:6 **54**:11 **54**:18 **55**:1 56:25 60:10 63:20 70:9 72:5 72:11 72:17 85:20 87:24 92:15 107:10 114:2 138:23 139:4 169:2 169:14 174:15 177:20 According 65:22 92:15 **211**.11 according 6:17 8:11 42.13 62.15 66.11 67:25 92:8 140:21 156:20 159:11 204:16 **211**:3 account 10:9 10:10 **10**:11 **10**:11 **14**:13 14:14 27:8 27:19 159:8 173:14 181:4 **193**:19 accounting 165:1 165:5 accounts 10:8 14:2 **113**:3 **113**:3 accrued 49:23 accurate 211:2 211:24 212.3 accurately 204:8 207:19 achieve 100:20 100:23 Achilles 168:2 ACHILLES 167:21 acknowledge 182:7 198:13 202:10 acknowledged 176:5 acquired 44:14 147:3 acquirendi 114:3 114:7 acquires 44:10 acquiring 49:25 Act 37:3 60:11 88:19 90:4 102:11 122:15 166.7 act 43:21 43:22 43:24

44:7 **44**:8 **45**:1 45:3 45:6 77:16 83:18 85:11 87:24 125:23 134:12 136:4 136:6 175:20 175:23 action 60:15 110:23 122:6 153:16 187:12 187.17 192.24 197.19 197:21 198:5 213:15 actions 4:7 111:1 213-19 activate 95.8 activated 92:7 93:8 **93**:14 **93**:18 **94**:5 **95**:14 activities 49:24 72:10 72:21 73:22 78:15 78:16 78:18 78:23 78:24 79:1 79:1 **132**:19 activity 43:5 72:15 **72**:21 acts 77:3 79:2 85:20 actual 192:24 ad 12:7 12:25 94:13 add 170:21 187:12 **191**:10 added 78:9 addition 25:18 25:24 **26**:1 additional 9:25 19:15 20:6 20:13 20:24 23:13 23:18 24:22 26:4 26:6 26:9 **26**:20 **26**:24 **27**:13 28:13 28:15 28:25 29:1 29:19 36:5 52:22 54:15 57:5 60:18 62:12 62:22 63:3 63:4 64:9 76:2 76:18 77:1 85:24 122:1 122:3 122:25 123:2 123:13 123:24 124:2 124:11 124:13 125:7 125:13 125:23 127:13 127:16 127:18 137:17 189:15 **191**:11 **192**:6 **192**:9 additionally 21:15 23:6 23:16 25:8 63:12 81:19 81:22 82:3 address 180:22 addressed 71:24 178:11 addresses 164:19 adherence 171:25 adimpleti 107:23 adjourn 218:10 Adjourned 138:3 adjourned 218:19 administers 85.8 Administration 70:10 73:20 73:21 74:8 74:14 75:8 76:20 76:21 administration 70:13 **70**:15 **70**:23 **71**:1 73:14 76:25 78:17 78:25 administrative 71:5 75:16 75:19 134:10 134:11 135:2 135:3 165:1 advance 105:21 advice 156:17 192:14 advise 191:13

advocate 138:13 168:6 **168**:7 advocating 63:6 affect 113:15 113:19 114:9 139:15 157:1 172:15 180:17 affected 83:9 85:14 affecting 78:19 aforementioned 70:7 afraid 47.24 55.5 Africa 41.14 42.7 afternoon 114.22 114.23 118:1 118:2 138:8 139:9 140:18 164:15 164:16 167:22 168:1 169:21 174:24 174:25 214:3 218:5 218:13 afterwards 186:10 **213**:13 against 3:2 4:18 8:3 8:5 9:14 9:20 41:15 69:2 71:2 75:1 76:2 76:19 86:10 86:17 86:20 87:22 91:7 144:24 186:25 187:4 187:7 187:11 187:17 208:25 Agency 2:13 3:4 3:5 3:7 3:22 3:23 3:25 4:5 4:10 5:2 7:2 7:5 7:20 7:24 16:2 16:13 18:17 24:3 24:21 24:21 24:22 24:25 25:6 25:16 25:22 26:13 26:19 27:3 27:20 27:23 **28**:3 **28**:4 **28**:12 28:20 28:22 28:24 29:12 29:19 29:21 29:22 30:4 30:6 **30**:9 **30**:13 **30**:22 **31**:4 **31**:10 **31**:15 **31**:22 **32**:19 **34**:1 39:1 39:9 42:8 42:18 47:22 47:24 48:1 48:4 48:7 48:11 49:4 49:11 50:10 50:24 51:8 51:9 52:3 52:4 52:7 52:13 52:15 52:16 52:21 52:25 53:19 54:6 54:10 **55**:14 **55**:20 **56**:1 56:6 56:23 56:25 57:4 60:10 61:17 62:1 63:10 66:6 67:25 70:4 70:9 70:18 71:2 71:13 71:21 71:24 72:17 73:15 73:18 73:22 74:1 74:10 75:1 75:5 75:13 75:21 76:1 76:23 77:6 77:14 77:24 78:13 79:7 79:15 79:22 80:5 80:15 81:3 82:25 83:11 83:17 83:22 83:25 84:1 84:5 84:9 84:15 85:2 85:10 85:16 85:20 85:23 97:24 99:8 99:11 100:22 106:8 106:12 106:18 106:25 108:3 109:5 109:17 110:1 111:6 112:6 112:16 118:6

120:1 121:24 122:6 123:23 125:8 127:5 128:24 130:20 130:23 **131**:6 **139**:13 **171**:10 177:18 193:18 198:10 **198**:14 **202**:14 **202**:17 203:9 203:23 203:24 204.12 205.20 208.3 209:5 210:2 216:5 Agency's 2:24 27:8 27.19 28.15 71.3 100.24 198.21 204.15 212:24 213:5 Agis 138:10 AGIS 138:5 ago 29:12 82:23 92:16 agree 15:15 16:3 24:1 26:8 27:18 27:22 28:11 32:19 **33**:25 **47**:13 **50**:9 62:8 80:6 86:15 88:23 89:4 94:7 97:8 97:10 97:12 98:1 104:1 106:3 106:6 106:10 107:18 126:23 132:15 136:8 136:14 143:7 149:14 151:2 151:3 151:15 156:12 160:1 160:17 161:7 169:23 170:2 173:22 174:3 179:3 180:10 180:21 181:12 181:13 184:25 189:10 **193**:4 **197**:6 **197**:7 197:17 199:14 211:23 agreed 8:12 13:18 13:19 14:20 16:19 29:21 32:9 32:20 65:9 72:19 81:7 91:18 100:10 100:17 **108**:13 **108**:14 **108**:15 112:5 114:6 134:1 141:2 152:4 176:15 196:19 208:5 218:9 Agreement 2:11 2:16 2:20 5:4 5:17 5:21 6:11 6:12 6:13 6:17 6:20 6:22 7:10 8:3 8:9 8:12 8:15 9:6 10:16 10:18 11:20 13:19 14:20 16:24 16:25 17:14 17:18 18:16 25:4 32:3 36:10 36:13 38:18 40:23 41:2 41:12 42:3 42:4 42:16 43:20 48:18 49:22 50:2 50:18 51:2 51:8 51:15 53:7 55:24 56:17 64:3 64:17 65:5 65:15 69:17 71:17 71:19 72:6 72:8 72:11 72:13 73:3 79:12 80:18 81:4 81:13 83:2 94:15 96:24 96:25 97:2 98:2 99:21 100:1 100:20 100:25 106:7 106:13 106:16 106:22 107:14 110:13 110:17 110:20 110:24 **111**:1 **112**:5 **112**:10 113:8 113:20 114:8 **114**:9 **114**:11 **115**:6 115:10 121:24 126:1

126:20 126:22 132:1 132:5 134:4 135:15 **139**:16 **140**:4 **140**:21 140:23 141:11 141:19 141:21 141:24 144:1 152:13 152:24 153:12 156:11 156:16 158:2 159.4 166.14 166.21 166:25 169:24 171:2 172.19 173.24 177.4 177.9 182.6 193.9 193.14 193.17 193.23 195:12 199:24 200:22 201:3 201:13 201:21 202:11 204:17 205:8 205:9 205:13 205:18 208:11 213:1 213:2 213:7 213:9 213:16 agreement 2:13 5:22 6:9 6:25 7:2 7:6 7:11 7:13 7:22 8:10 10:19 10:22 10:22 11:11 11:13 **11**:18 **11**:19 **12**:1 12:2 14:22 15:14 16:3 17:4 17:7 17:7 19:13 20:3 20:8 21:13 21:20 23:4 23:9 24:3 27:1 28:23 29:4 29:8 29:9 30:2 30:2 30:4 30:7 32:6 32:22 33:10 **33**:13 **33**:16 **33**:18 **33**:24 **34**:2 **34**:6 **34**:8 **34**:9 **34**:17 **34**:19 **34**:22 **34**:24 35:5 35:11 37:23 **38**:9 **38**:11 **38**:20 **40**:18 **42**:13 **43**:11 **43**:12 **43**:12 **43**:14 **43**:18 **44**:4 **44**:16 **44**:20 **44**:21 **45**:5 **46**:11 **46**:12 **46**:19 47:16 47:19 51:19 54:22 55:18 58:13 60:15 61:21 62:12 63:8 63:9 64:2 64:14 69:22 80:6 81:25 83:13 83:14 84:22 85:3 85:25 87:25 91:23 94:14 94:14 94:16 94:23 97:9 97:11 97:23 99:12 100:10 100:11 100:13 100:14 103:19 103:22 104:12 104:15 105:2 105:20 105:22 106:2 108:20 111:8 113:16 117:11 121:1 125:5 125:19 126:24 133:8 135:7 139:12 141:1 141:3 141:5 141:6 141:15 142:2 142:6 148:12 152:23 154:17 156:11 157:19 157:21 171:12 174:2 174:4 180:23 191:14 **195**:23 **196**:3 **196**:4 **196**:6 **196**:10 **196**:12 197:16 198:25 199:5 199:13 199:14 200:2 201:8 202:4 202:22 202:24 203:4 203:7 **203**:20 **203**:21 **203**:25 205:14 209:7 212:25

213:6 **213**:11 **213**:12

213:13 213:17 213:18 **217**:15 agreements 48:12 66:24 75:18 91:12 92:8 92:16 94:18 95:6 102:18 120:25 195:18 195.25 202.20 211.18 agrees 6:12 170:20 186.5 196.21 197.4 197·13 agricultural 43.6 **43**:7 **60**:17 Agro 4:4 5:18 8:14 **36**:14 **36**:15 **36**:24 **38**:18 **39**:18 **39**:21 **39**:22 **39**:25 **40**:2 **41**:1 **41**:3 **42**:5 42:24 44:22 48:19 **64**:20 **65**:2 **65**:3 67:7 67:10 68:4 68:13 68:13 68:17 68:19 68:24 69:6 69:12 69:19 71:7 71:10 79:9 79:14 79:17 79:19 81:2 96:5 101:5 112:6 112:12 112:15 114:25 115:22 116:1 116:2 116:4 116:7 116:9 116:12 130:17 131:1 132:15 156:14 156:22 156:23 173:25 193:25 **197**:1 **201**:4 **201**:7 **204**:11 **204**:16 Agro's 69:10 103:17 aimed 203:14 Aims 165:6 akt 44:8 Albatros 161:22 alienate 36:20 47:10 **81**:6 alienated 41:9 202:23 203:10 205:8 Alienation 45:11 45:12 **45**:18 alienation 45:9 45:10 45:15 45:16 45:22 45:25 46:2 46:21 **47**:1 **47**:12 **47**:13 48:5 203:2 alive 115:10 allegations 50:25 51:9 205:1 205:2 alleged 5:23 51:6 68:22 71:18 106:21 allegedly 201:12 allow 64:23 91:11 115:5 154:1 156:18 191:18 203:2 203:3 210:5 allowed 37:13 42:15 91:14 113:21 113:22 146:21 202:21 202:22 203:24 207:13 209:14 allows 121:15 125:14 almost 157:16 alone 64:1 132:3 168:17 201:13 alternative 152:13 153:1 153:5 alternatively 69:8 although 83:23 115:4 128:19 132:13 always 39:3 140:11 **149**:23

ambiguity 104:4 158:15 ambiguous 59:4 amended 12:7 163:6 **163**:16 amending 161:2 161:14 162:1 162:9 amendments 13:6 18:20 18.23 America 118:18 among 18:18 116:3 amongst 154:3 amount 11:15 11:17 14:12 14:14 15:25 16:5 16:6 16:10 27:6 27:18 44:12 92:22 186:6 analyse 5:20 133:6 133:16 analysed 118:7 193:9 199:23 200:21 analyses 200:23 analysing 132:9 132:10 172:14 200:1 analysis 8:24 17:9 17:20 132:24 133:4 139:15 170:6 181:1 ancestry 184:7 anin 10:17 12:4 13:4 **95**:20 Annex 72:5 annex 13:3 103:19 annexes 95:7 another 5:6 26:8 45:13 85:24 91:11 94:11 95:21 96:10 98:23 100:11 100:16 105:12 105:23 112:17 112:19 128:15 157:3 162:17 162:18 181:21 181:22 189:4 189:5 **190**:3 answer 12:9 16:15 **24**:14 **27**:23 **37**:9 **41**:21 **41**:25 **54**:14 55:7 65:2 96:21 97:15 119:4 147:6 157:11 163:10 175:17 178:22 181:8 184:21 188:20 189:17 191:19 **191**:22 **194**:7 **194**:9 202:18 203:14 212:18 Answer 203:1 answered 24:17 65:16 78:21 117:24 200:20 **211**:25 answering 40:16 192:11 **196**:13 answers 76:5 153:2 **157**:12 **157**:14 ANWAY 174:23 192:3 198:8 204:7 213:22 Anway 174:22 175:1 anxiety 82:8 anybody 63:1 anvone 61:6 119:13 122:18 anything 1:8 16:19 26:2 39:19 40:9 54:4 135:17 136:23 137:19 145:6 161:20 **181**:6 **191**:7 **192**:2 **196**:13 anywhere 110:16 apart 3:14 200:1 apologise 142:20 143:13 149:23 175:4 199:20

appearing 182:17 appears 211:20 Applicable 177:4 applicable 17:3 18:14 33:1 33:5 126:25 132:9 132:11 133:7 133:12 133:13 133:17 135:22 142:3 142:4 152:24 154:15 169:25 170:10 171:8 171:13 172:6 177:9 177:20 180.4 180.12 181.5 181:15 182:2 183:15 **190**:18 **200**:9 application 33:25 126:23 142:11 154:7 160:4 160:10 176:14 178:23 183:13 184:14 214:22 215:8 217:8 217:9 applied 3:1 50:14 63:15 76:21 108:25 133:19 133:22 155:10 176:6 183:25 214:13 217:2 applies 128:14 149:18 176:11 183:1 183:7 184:17 184:21 205:6 212:9 217:6 apply 17:15 17:17 28:25 30:20 31:18 38:1 52:9 62:5 64:18 88:24 89:6 96:22 98:13 98:15 101:25 102:1 102:1 102:3 105:2 106:11 109:7 128:2 129:18 133:10 133:14 142:10 154:22 166:4 166:7 172:25 174:18 182:19 183:10 185:17 188:9 190:12 200:19 207:17 **212**:10 applying 98:10 121:8 132:25 147:10 appropriate 84:13 88:23 211:17 approval 188:12 188:14 192:25 198:10 198:21 212:25 213:6 approve 192:17 approved 21:7 40:14 approximately 201:9 April 1:18 38:14 41:1 41:7 50:3 50:6 50:12 50:20 50:23 51:3 51:16 51:25 52:15 52:21 53:2 53:7 53:19 53:23 54:22 55:22 56:3 56:17 57:3 57:10 58:13 59:9 60:10 61:17 61:22 62:5 62:13 62:15 66:3 66:8 104:19 **115**:7 **115**:12 **115**:14 **204**:12 arbitration 18:5 18:19 103:18 169:1 175:2 architect 206:23 207:1 argue 141:10 argues 172:3 arguments 200:9 arisen 7:18 arises 13:10 27:14 **163**:18

arising 100:13 110:12 **116**:17 around 22:8 61:6 80:23 94:3 188:25 **189**:25 arrangement 185:4 **185**:16 Arsiotis 146.17 146.24 article 2:11 2:16 3.3 3.22 3.25 4.3 6:11 6:19 6:24 7.9 8.11 16.4 18.1 18:21 20:1 21:12 23:11 25:14 31:6 32:23 36:9 37:14 38:3 39:10 42:11 **43**:19 **45**:9 **50**:11 50:16 51:17 62:4 64:1 64:15 64:18 65:15 66:1 68:22 73:3 75:7 91:23 93:4 93:18 95:15 95:19 104:22 106:22 107:13 109:3 110:7 110:19 111:10 112:8 113:7 114:2 116:5 123:9 125:25 126:19 130:11 130:16 137:8 156:11 156:13 161:5 170:8 195:15 196:14 200:6 200:8 201:3 217:20 Article 6:3 6:23 17:23 18:7 18:12 **18**:14 **21**:11 **24**:1 24:8 25:2 25:9 25:16 25:22 26:18 26:23 27:15 28:12 31:19 32:1 32:24 32:25 33:6 33:6 **33**:7 **33**:12 **33**:25 **34**:11 **34**:14 **36**:4 **36**:19 **44**:2 **44**:15 60:11 60:12 62:7 62:19 66:20 67:2 70:10 72:11 74:7 74:14 74:15 74:20 74:21 74:24 74:25 75:6 81:15 81:18 89:14 97:19 98:11 100:7 103:20 104:21 104:24 105:1 105:12 108:22 109:6 109:13 109:18 109:21 112:9 121:10 121:13 121:23 122:1 122:13 123:4 123:19 125:1 126:17 126:25 134:3 139:10 139:14 142:16 142:22 170:4 170:5 179:8 179:10 198:10 198:22 208:11 208:18 209:3 Articles 53:6 56:16 articles 44:5 44:9 44:23 44:24 50:25 53:18 54:21 55:13 55:21 56:2 58:12 59:7 74:17 75:17 93:16 93:20 112:4 122:20 123:10 195:16 **195**:25 ascertained 82:23 **83**:19 **83**:25 ascertains 24:21 aside 131:13 140:9 asking 2:9 15:6 16:20

27:11 33:4 37:1 **40**:4 **41**:19 **43**:10 47:12 54:17 54:18 58:8 65:18 67:14 98:19 113:24 131:4 134:15 135:17 143:11 143:13 175:2 181:7 181:9 190:24 190:25 191:1 196:6 asks 85:10 aspects 28:9 153:20 assessment 135-1 asset 35:14 185:5 **200**:21 **200**:23 assets 4:1 8:13 21:18 **35**:14 **36**:21 **37**:10 **37**:13 **38**:19 **38**:21 **39**:19 **39**:21 **40**:1 **41**:1 **41**:9 **41**:11 **41**:17 **41**:18 **42**:7 **45**:16 **45**:17 **45**:19 49:21 53:9 53:15 58:15 58:16 58:18 58:24 67:8 68:5 **68**:13 **68**:14 **68**:24 69:7 69:10 81:7 81:8 86:12 91:9 91:10 103:10 116:7 116:8 116:14 130:17 141:18 141:22 156:20 **193**:8 **196**:24 **201**:12 205:10 assign 6:20 6:21 8:2 36:20 47:5 **99**:10 **100**:11 **139**:12 143:18 149:5 149:7 150:9 152:11 199:9 207:1 207:7 207:9 209:7 Assignability 177:3 177:5 assignability 166:18 171:9 172:22 177:15 177:19 178:15 180:3 180:8 180:11 180:16 180:25 181:5 216:4 216:13 216:19 216:22 217:2 217:6 217:11 assignable 147:14 147:16 147:17 147:18 148:17 148:20 172:20 **206**:15 assigned 98:2 99:6 **99**:22 **100**:2 **126**:20 141:4 141:24 147:23 148:3 148:8 148:23 152:5 180:5 193:19 206:9 assignee 100:16 139:12 139:21 143:1 143:6 145:1 146:11 149:17 149:21 149:25 150:10 150:16 151:24 152:4 156:7 167:1 177:17 180:10 180:23 181:3 185:5 185:10 207:24 207:25 208:2 216:5 216:7 216:15 216:17 **216**:21 assignees 207:6 assigning 149:17 153:4 assignment 5:16 6:25 **7**:13 **7**:22 **8**:14 8:15 8:20 97:1 97:22 98:3 98:7 **98**:11 **98**:12 **98**:14

98:17 **98**:21 **98**:24 **99**:4 **99**:9 **99**:11 **100**:3 **100**:6 **100**:14 100:17 126:21 126:25 134:3 139:20 140:24 **141**:6 **141**:11 **142**:5 142:9 142:16 142:23 142.25 143.5 143.9 143:14 143:16 144:6 144.15 144.22 144.24 144.25 145.7 145.19 145.24 146.4 146.7 148:9 148:23 149:1 149:20 150:2 150:16 **151**:1 **151**:14 **151**:17 151:22 151:23 152:3 156:8 156:15 166:24 **171**:3 **171**:9 **173**:20 177:7 178:8 180:9 180:23 185:11 185:13 193:11 200:18 207:21 208:17 209:2 210:5 **217**:3 Assignment 6:17 98:18 **99**:4 assignments 142:10 145:8 145:25 assignor 6:16 100:15 139:20 142:25 143:6 145:1 146:11 149:15 149:21 149:24 150:6 150:16 151:24 152:3 166:25 177:17 180:9 180:22 181:2 185:6 185:10 192:20 207:22 207:23 208:1 209:7 216:7 216:15 216:17 **216**:21 assignor's 150:12 assimilate 119:24 assistance 125:3 137:23 167:7 assists 110:9 association 44:9 44:20 44:25 assume 29:16 40:21 41:1 90:25 98:8 139:14 147:21 149:23 154:16 165:13 180:6 184:25 192:3 208:24 **208**:25 **218**:15 assumed 13:22 assuming 62:3 96:6 **196**:19 assumption 56:11 assuring 180:2 attempt 6:19 6:21 163:22 199:17 199:17 **200**:6 attention 72:1 93:21 205:2 Attorney 183:22 attributes 149:14 163:2 auction 60:16 72:16 74:2 79:14 112:7 **173**:10 auditing 165:3 auditor's 27:4 27:25 28:5 author 145:23 authorised 76:12 77:22 78:11 78:15 78:23 authoritative 84:8 184:8 184:12 184:18 authoritatively 77:7

84:10 **84**:16 authorities 70:13 70:14 70:19 75:13 78:12 78:18 140:6 160:15 160:18 192:7 **192**:10 **192**:17 authority 30:14 70:22 73:15 76:12 76:24 77:6 77:24 78:13 78.16 78.24 79.2 79.2 84.10 143.1 143.2 143.23 150.22 151:7 151:19 151:20 151:21 151:22 160:16 184:20 210:7 211:17 **212**:14 **212**:15 Authority 188:15 authority' 78:9 authors 102:22 102:22 available 15:13 169:8 173:13 218:5 avoid 88:25 aware 12:4 38:13 **48**:4 **50**:25 **51**:6 51:13 91:15 92:1 163:18 191:13 202:4 204:2 204:10 204:14 204:21 205:20 205:24 away 116:19 awkward 57:23

В

B 90:21 90:21 91:1 **91**:2 **91**:9 **91**:10 103:6 103:10 103:13 b 207:23 back 68:6 74:7 103:5 107:20 108:3 130:4 145:15 146:19 202:18 210:21 213:11 background 176:25 bad 113:12 bank 27:6 68:16 69:2 92:19 92:21 93:25 94:6 95:10 Banka 92:1 92:6 94:1 **101**:15 bar 217:3 barred 217:11 217:12 base 35:14 Based 191:5 based 49:23 90:3 106:21 138:17 189:8 basic 181:11 basically 87:8 145:2 **184**:1 basis 10:16 12:7 12:25 13:1 14:6 17:6 17:9 17:21 28:4 43:23 56:11 63:11 74:8 82:11 123.16 126.5 134.19 134:23 174:16 174:17 181:1 190:9 217:20 BD 4:4 5:18 8:14 **36**:14 **36**:15 **36**:24 **38**:18 **39**:18 **39**:21 **39**:22 **39**:25 **40**:2 **41**:1 **41**:3 **42**:5 42:24 44:22 48:19 64:20 65:2 65:3 67:7 67:10 68:4 68:13 68:13 68:17 68:19 68:24 69:6

69:10 **69**:12 **69**:19 **71**:7 **71**:10 **79**:9 **79**:14 **79**:17 **79**:19 81:2 96:5 101:5 103:17 112:6 112:12 112:15 114:25 115:22 **116**:1 **116**:2 **116**:4 116.7 116.9 116.12 130:17 131:1 132:15 156:14 156:22 156:23 173.25 193.25 197.1 201·4 201·7 204·11 **204**:16 bear 9:23 88:16 94:12 **101**:5 **102**:13 bearer 100:12 become 129:3 becomes 48:4 100:12 **155**:1 becoming 186:15 bedrock 183:5 beg 97:16 begin 5:24 178:17 beginning 15:12 24:7 34:21 45:6 59:5 **59**:10 **59**:11 **60**:2 62:18 95:4 begins 47:5 hehalf 140.19 behaviour 128:7 behind 16:8 Belgrade 1:15 11:23 12:6 12:14 12:17 12:23 13:2 13:6 **91**:13 **94**:2 **102**:24 belief 2:2 138:24 139:4 169:3 169:15 believe 29:11 33:7 **64**:12 **64**:22 **65**:16 67:11 74:19 84:15 90:22 99:16 103:19 126:15 130:10 157:9 **157**:11 believed 61:21 80:3 **112**:12 believes 24:21 belong 119:13 120:20 188:6 belongs 119:15 120:8 **120**:9 below 49:17 beneficial 5:19 86:4 86:24 89:15 90:8 90:10 90:15 173:25 174:6 174:8 176:22 179:2 179:4 180:24 185:1 185:2 185:4 185:7 185:16 185:20 **186**:3 **186**:13 **186**:14 186:19 186:20 187:4 187:7 187:10 188:7 192:19 193:1 193:24 193:24 194:15 194:19 194:21 195:5 195:8 201:20 205:21 208:9 209:14 214:9 214:19 **215**:4 **215**:6 **217**:8 **217**:10 beneficiaries 178:25 179:15 179:20 benefit 4:6 4:20 81:9 106:11 115:21 **116**:4 **116**:12 **116**:16 116:20 185:5 benefits 89:17 89:21 **116**:21

benefitting 116:14 better 31:11 31:14 59:1 59:2 159:18 beyond 13:13 76:5 93:2 126:14 152:10 **162**:21 bids 205.22 big 80:23 103:9 103:12 **165**.18 bilateral 100:10 billion 94.2 binders 139:25 binding 73:7 75:23 76:16 76:19 77:13 **80**:4 **80**:11 **85**:19 180:8 182:21 block 10:24 10:24 **11**:1 **11**:5 **11**:6 **11**:9 **11**:10 **11**:21 12:3 13:24 91:16 board 12:5 12:8 159:3 bodies 81:23 body 12:15 book 155:19 182:13 books 67:22 bottom 74:22 206:4 bought 37:11 breach 2:10 2:14 2:15 3:18 4:3 4:21 15:13 19:16 19:24 22:13 23:18 24:11 24:22 25:3 25:7 26:5 26:6 28:17 29:3 29:4 29:7 29:8 29:13 31:4 **31**:10 **31**:12 **31**:13 **31**:15 **31**:23 **31**:23 56:9 56:10 57:3 57:6 64:1 64:2 64:6 64:13 64:15 **64**:17 **66**:4 **66**:6 66:8 66:10 68:22 69:22 77:8 82:10 82:10 83:22 84:5 84:9 84:9 84:11 84:14 84:16 84:17 106:22 108:6 111:11 111:20 111:23 115:11 **122**:2 **122**:4 **123**:2 123:3 123:14 125:19 127:21 129:11 129:17 130:10 130:12 130:21 130:25 137:7 breached 4:19 42:19 55:22 56:3 56:7 56:12 82:16 83:3 115:7 121:25 128:25 breaches 3:3 3:21 20:16 31:18 32:20 42:18 53:23 54:17 55:15 55:16 57:8 57:9 71:18 117:12 122:24 131:13 break 61:3 61:5 61:11 **138**:1 **167**:9 **167**:14 167:19 brief 8:23 briefly 195:16 bring 90:23 168:12 187:4 187:6 187:8 British 103:11 132:1 183:19 183:25 Brku 10:17 12:4 13:4 95:20 broker 11:17 brokers 11:12

browsing 71:15 BSE 11:23 Buducnost 60:17 building 119:8 165:9 bullet 49:3 53:4 **53**:25 **54**:11 **54**:23 **55**:10 **55**:12 **58**:4 59:15 59:23 60:6 **60**:24 bundle 157.18 burdening 45:19 burdens 53:10 53:12 53:15 58:17 58:20 business 37:20 39:1 39:8 42:21 42:25 **43**:4 **43**:5 **49**:23 72:10 72:14 72:15 72:21 72:21 73:1 102:1 130:6 196:25 buy 36:15 36:24 65:20 **116**:7 buyer 3:2 3:20 3:21 **11**:16 **14**:3 **14**:13 **19**:14 **20**:5 **20**:13 20:19 20:21 20:24 21:16 23:6 23:13 23:15 25:7 25:17 25:23 26:5 26:6 26:9 26:19 26:24 27:3 29:21 32:19 35:23 36:2 36:11 36:20 38:24 39:6 **41**:19 **44**:10 **44**:14 47:4 47:25 49:15 52:15 53:5 53:17 **55**:14 **55**:17 **55**:20 **56**:2 **56**:9 **56**:21 57:2 60:12 60:22 63:4 63:7 68:23 71:13 71:21 71:24 74:2 77:8 79:19 81:19 82:2 82:23 83:20 96:1 106:8 106:12 108:4 110:13 121:25 122:2 122:4 122:8 123:14 125:18 125:24 126:22 128:16 135:15 135:24 136:4 139:11 186:5 186:7 186:8 186:13 186:14 186:18 186:20 187:6 187:16 188:6 189:7 190:6 203:3 209:6 **209**:13 Buyer 49:20 72:6 **72**:12 buyer's 24:4 27:6 **32**:13 **39**:22 **40**:2 **71**:16 **106**:21 **111**:6 buying 36:13 С

C 90:21 91:1 91:7

178:16 178:17

c 207:24

103:7 **177**:2 **177**:10

call 16:9 19:10 32:5

45:21 **45**:23 **46**:4

46:9 **46**:11 **46**:14

46:17 **47**:16 **47**:18

47:20 **91**:12 **91**:14

called 1:3 11:20

15:16 15:24 48:16

177:14 177:22 178:10

101:24 138:5 145:18 159:19 167:21 187:25 205:4 came 7:7 8:1 cap 172:17 183:20 183:23 215:16 Cap 183:20 capable 151:16 157:20 capacity 206:11 capital 19:13 20:4 21.13 23.4 32.3 41.16 44.13 44.14 60:16 79:13 96:17 118:12 119:3 119:20 125:5 134:20 202:21 209:6 209:8 Capital 12:18 12:19 14:10 88:15 88:17 88:22 89:5 90:5 car 186:5 186:9 186:9 186:13 186:19 186:22 187:1 187:5 187:12 **187**:18 care 37:6 101:25 **102**:1 carried 170:6 carry 188:13 carrying 147:11 case 5:2 5:15 7:13 7:23 11:25 15:13 16:3 29:4 29:10 30:8 38:9 40:13 48:18 57:7 66:7 72:9 75:9 77:15 88:25 93:3 93:15 **93**:16 **94**:11 **94**:15 **94**:18 **94**:21 **94**:24 94:25 95:18 96:22 99:7 101:20 104:5 116:25 120:2 123:5 130:2 132:12 135:13 137:8 143:19 143:25 146:8 146:13 146:16 146:17 146:24 147:1 149:9 150:2 150:13 153:7 157:22 157:23 160:11 161:22 161:25 163:19 167:12 170:25 173:1 173:8 175:14 175:20 178:8 180:12 181:3 182:21 184:16 186:15 187:6 187:15 188:13 190:15 190:16 190:22 191:2 193:2 198:12 206:5 207:17 208:18 211:4 211:7 211:11 213:8 case-by-case 13:1 cases 8:7 16:17 77:15 **91**:20 **105**:19 **105**:20 124:9 145:6 147:17 147:20 149:1 161:15 163:17 163:18 171:17 172:14 173:17 173:18 181:22 185:19 Cassation 116:25 124:10 **130**:2 category 73:23 148:25 149:1 172:4 cause 41:4 187:17 CE-017 36:10 103:18 CE-029 140:3 156:10 **195**:11 CE-042 79:4 CE-045 82:18

70:3 CE-121 161:15 161:22 CE-220 18:22 19:4 22:18 62:8 209:3 CE-253 116:24 CE-348 52:14 52:18 CE-462 100:8 CE-507 145:5 150:19 CE-533 91:22 CF-728 89:14 CF-835 178:20 CF-836 154.9 CE-840 143:3 145:16 151:9 159:25 CE-841 147:1 210:16 **210**:18 CE-847 182:14 CE-865 104:22 cease 30:20 43:3 43:9 ceased 28:25 43:14 62:5 111:21 ceases 31:5 38:1 **64**:18 Central 10:4 10:6 10:9 10:15 14:2 **14**:4 **14**:8 **14**:10 14:16 87:21 102:5 113:4 113:5 113:10 113:23 114:4 134:22 certain 9:6 9:9 9:12 30:9 30:10 31:22 36:21 45:19 71:1 72:19 74:25 75:2 86:20 87:22 90:5 110:1 115:3 116:7 116:8 122:1 133:5 141:2 142:22 148:1 150:20 151:15 153:15 156:22 200:24 211:9 certainly 20:12 48:7 175:6 193:3 196:15 **207**:7 certificate 188:5 cetera 13:23 13:23 37:7 47:6 73:12 79:25 94:20 94:20 102:3 109:18 120:20 chain 90:20 chance 5:7 chances 128:19 change 10:8 111:23 128:20 170:7 changed 12:24 30:2 **94**:1 changes 29:23 channels 168:20 chapeau 19:11 26:18 chapter 177:14 177:22 **182**:17 Chapter 178:6 characterised 152:25 characteristic 173:7 206:15 206:16 206:18 206:19 characteristics 149:15 150:7 150:10 150:11 173:16 173:19 217:13 check 28:13 57:8 122:21 134:7 140:14 156:18 163:11 167:4 checks 14:12 Chitty 143:3 145:11 145:15 145:17 151:8 151:25 152:1 159:24 184:9 184:14 184:23

choice 154:24 155:11 160:3 160:7 160:9 169:23 170:10 181:16 181:23 215:24 choose 128:10 182:1 choosing 96:10 chose 182:5 Christos 138:15 circle 146.19 circumstance 81:12 187·16 circumstances 3:11 31:16 115:3 148:3 187:20 199:9 circumvent 199:5 199:17 cite 143:2 145:4 159:23 161:15 184:9 **206**:5 cited 105:9 161:22 citizens 78:19 173:13 civil 15:22 166:3 claim 3:8 3:13 3:16 **4**:6 **4**:9 **4**:9 **4**:19 4:21 4:23 90:23 91:3 137:19 175:11 186:21 186:25 187:4 187:7 187:8 187:11 **187**:13 claim' 180.5 claimant 4:8 Claimants 15:6 19:4 115:24 130:24 136:23 175:1 Claimants' 2:4 5:8 5:24 6:2 8:21 9:16 10:17 14:25 21:23 22:17 143:3 145:4 145:16 150:18 151:9 154:8 156:10 159:25 204:14 204:18 204:22 **205**:12 claimed 164:19 claims 7:9 8:22 10:17 12:5 49:22 69:2 193:16 193:19 clarification 15:10 136:25 140:1 140:23 155:23 218:3 clarifications 136:21 clarified 141:14 172:13 188:19 192:15 194:3 clarify 18:4 19:25 20:11 29:15 57:20 **121**:20 clarity 109:23 classic 188:13 classical 88:8 clause 92:7 156:21 **156**:21 clauses 195:14 clean 140:3 clear 23:20 81:24 88:1 104:3 104:8 104:12 106:15 129:21 137:4 143:7 158:2 172:24 175:11 185:19 187:6 195:5 196:2 197:15 198:7 199:11 199:19 202:2 202:20 **211**:12 clearer 57:14 99:16 clearly 14:21 76:15 80:3 82:9 106:15 133:15 153:12 162:23 **203**:12 client 191:13

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

CE-098 48:15 61:18

clock 13:11 closer 22:7 co-arbitrators 164:12 214·1 co-exist 153:6 co-ordinate 11:13 co-owners 92:22 codification 183:21 184.5 codified 182:25 183:19 184·2 184·3 colleague 57:12 172:6 172:14 174:4 174:10 176:14 178:7 184:22 200:10 209:20 colleagues 114:19 collected 58:16 Collins 155:13 colloquium 65:1 colon 21:16 32:6 49:12 59:23 60:20 Columbia 132:1 comfortable 40:16 coming 7:15 7:17 7:25 14:17 comma 105:25 comment 13:2 83:7 93:23 94:21 94:25 95:18 101:20 132:16 160:17 171:20 189:13 189:16 201:11 201:23 201:24 202:1 202:6 205:4 205:5 206:1 **217**:7 Commentary 179:25 commentary 179:21 commented 5:8 132:20 **132**:21 commercial 84:11 134:12 136:3 136:6 136:8 **136**:14 **148**:19 Commercial 28:8 73:5 Commission 90:7 90:16 **202**:25 common 157:22 166:1 166:8 170:15 170:16 173:2 182:19 183:1 183:6 183:9 183:13 184:2 184:5 184:17 185:3 185:17 185:18 185:23 214:10 communicate 168:22 communication 168:20 communications 61:7 companies 37:8 154:19 165:12 165:16 183:17 205:22 205:23 Companies 37:3 40:10 69:18 102:11 153:14 160:23 163:16 Company 44:15 103:9 company 4:1 4:3 4:7 5:18 8:14 9:18 11:3 12:15 32:14 35:15 37:2 37:3 37:4 37:5 39:9 40:8 40:14 41:15 **41**:16 **41**:21 **41**:22 **43**:3 **43**:9 **43**:10 **43**:13 **43**:13 **43**:23 **43**:24 **45**:3 **45**:5 48:19 69:15 72:10 72:14 72:15 79:17 83:4 88:22 90:21 **90**:23 **91**:1 **91**:1 **91**:2 **91**:3 **91**:5

91:7 **91**:9 **91**:10 **91**:24 **91**:24 **95**:23 95:24 95:25 96:2 96:4 96:8 96:9 **96**:10 **96**:11 **96**:16 96:18 96:19 96:23 101:10 101:18 101:24 101:25 102:9 102:16 **102**:22 **103**:3 **103**:6 103:6 103:7 103:10 103:13 103:14 116:20 118.8 119.7 119.18 119:19 120:19 130:17 132:11 132:15 132:18 **161**:4 **161**:7 **161**:20 162:4 162:14 162:15 163:6 165:19 183:19 187:23 188:4 188:10 188:11 188:18 188:20 188:23 189:2 189:4 189:5 189:22 190:2 190:4 215:14 215:15 comparing 136:7 compensate 15:25 compensation 187:11 competences 17:1 competent 81:23 competing 19:5 complete 21:3 30:10 73:6 154:20 196:8 completed 38:25 39:3 39:7 83:13 84:21 85:11 131:10 completely 12:11 20:8 **20**:9 **20**:25 **23**:10 **36**:3 **40**:9 **41**:4 53:21 56:20 69:5 117:15 117:21 128:15 **194**:15 completes 167:6 completion 39:11 compliance 111:16 **111**:17 **211**:6 complicated 40:4 69:4 119:10 119:22 comply 59:7 146:11 199:18 complying 111:9 compulsory 91:8 concentrate 19:9 45:11 concept 4:16 15:18 46:25 119:10 122:11 126:14 161:1 161:2 **214**:9 **214**:12 concern 160:22 concerned 193:18 210:7 concerns 142:14 152:12 concise 76:4 conclude 8:18 13:23 15:22 94:13 98:25 **99**:1 concluded 9:18 11:3 11:7 11:21 48:3 50:12 81:25 98:6 99:11 105:20 126:21 176:12 concludes 114:14 164:8 concluding 10:20 43:20 50:5 50:12 53:18 77:2 99:8 135:16 **212**:13 conclusion 7:5 7:21 8:16 13:15 14:19 **38**:9 **38**:10 **44**:4 72:13 75:22 100:20 **103**:22 **104**:11 **104**:14

135:6 135:8 173:22 174:3 182:6 200:14 **217**:25 conclusions 117:23 conclusive 210:12 conclusively 59:8 **209**:19 concur 112.3 condition 7:19 7:19 81.12 81.14 209.6 conditional 106.24 110·2 141·20 141·23 conditions 3:6 80:17 126:19 209:9 210:11 conduct 81:23 158:25 159:7 159:13 174:11 174:13 174:17 197:3 **197**:11 **197**:24 **198**:2 conducted 60:9 120:15 conference 167:11 conferencing 168:22 conferred 71:5 73:23 **75**:3 **75**:12 confidence 150:21 confirm 28:1 60:25 138:24 145:8 169:1 **169**:3 confirmation 112:6 112:15 112:21 112:25 Confirmation 112:9 confirmed 9:15 22:12 92:10 124:9 169:8 203:22 confirming 11:5 27:4 conflict 37:6 142:8 **206**:17 conflicts 102:2 confuse 63:1 confused 90:2 confuses 42:20 142:7 congratulations 1:6 conjunction 180:19 208:13 connect 136:9 connected 59:5 59:16 90:8 90:17 107:4 167:15 167:16 connection 70:7 89:7 107:5 136:11 136:13 connects 34:24 conscience 2:1 139:3 **169**:13 consecutive 82:3 consent 7:1 7:4 7:20 7:24 97:23 97:25 99:6 99:7 139:13 171:10 173:21 198:14 198:15 199:10 209:5 209:12 209:13 210:2 210:6 210:9 211:17 212:12 213:3 consequence 126:7 consequences 171:17 consider 12:12 12:12 21:24 22:24 115:11 118:19 129:10 130:9 131:14 133:20 170:9 171:1 172:18 173:16 181:6 185:12 191:9 **193**:13 **193**:22 **195**:20 196:5 196:12 209:24 **210**:9 consideration 196:18 considerations 61:15 **148**:16 considered 50:5 50:11

73:13 76:18 110:24 **131**:17 **154**:12 **156**:4 173:20 181:16 183:14 184:16 186:20 194:12 210:1 213:14 213:19 Considering 92:20 considering 136:2 considers 22.21 consist 70:11 consistent 130.7 consolidate 97:18 constitute 32:21 45:15 45:17 45:21 70:23 73:13 78:16 78:25 91:9 96:11 110:14 constituted 108:7 constitutes 81:12 **81**:14 constitution 120:5 120:7 166:2 179:14 179:18 Constitutional 182:14 construction 178:23 179:3 constructive 165:22 165:25 166:1 consult 117:18 150:18 consulted 34:10 85:19 117:17 123:17 contacted 175:19 175:21 175:23 contain 32:4 contained 143:9 143:14 143:16 143:24 144:1 169:24 171:21 containing 9:13 9:24 46:8 contains 2:21 114:11 **126**:16 contemplate 197:20 **198**:17 contemplated 10:19 205:21 contemplates 197:3 **197**:11 contemplation 197:19 content 105:21 context 20:8 47:3 47:10 64:13 88:13 154:6 203:13 203:18 continuation 64:16 continue 43:7 61:13 85:25 92:14 125:9 continues 70:16 137:16 continuing 63:6 continuity 37:20 42:22 62:23 72:14 72:20 **73**:2 continuous 66:17 contra 105:15 106:4 **106**:10 contract 2:18 2:23 3:6 3:8 3:15 6:1 6:7 8:14 8:18 8:20 9:5 9:9 9:11 9:13 9:17 9:24 17:12 17:17 18:2 19:16 19:24 22:13 27:11 27:17 28:18 29:23 **29**:24 **30**:12 **30**:16 30:21 32:18 35:10 35:18 36:1 39:14 **43**:21 **46**:4 **46**:6 46:7 46:7 46:7 **46**:15 **46**:16 **47**:6

63:11 **66**:12 **67**:1 67:4 73:8 75:21 77:2 77:3 82:16 **89**:9 **98**:5 **98**:7 **98**:9 **98**:22 **98**:23 **98**:25 **99**:1 **99**:5 99.9 99.11 104.25 105:6 106:14 107:1 107.1 107.2 107.6 107.7 107.9 107.11 108.4 108.6 108.6 108:13 108:19 109:9 110:7 110:15 121:2 121:9 121:11 122:4 122:9 122:24 122:24 123:3 123:20 123:25 **124**:3 **124**:4 **124**:21 124:23 125:9 125:15 126:21 126:25 128:5 **128**:6 **128**:9 **128**:10 128:11 128:12 128:13 128:21 128:22 128:25 130:18 130:19 130:22 132:9 134:12 134:25 135:16 136:14 142:2 142:8 142:11 143:9 143:15 143:19 143:24 144.14 144.20 145.11 145:19 146:13 147:2 147:7 147:10 147:12 147:14 147:16 147:22 147:23 148:15 149:5 149:12 149:17 150:1 150:9 150:20 152:8 152:14 153:3 153:3 153:8 154:4 154:12 154:12 154:14 154:16 154:18 154:21 154:24 155:15 156:15 156:15 157:2 157:25 158:5 158:8 158:15 158:20 159:8 159:15 160:8 171:3 171:11 171:23 171:25 172:8 172:10 172:10 172:12 172:17 173:7 174:14 174:16 177:17 177:17 178:15 180:17 180:18 180:25 **181**:2 **183**:16 **184**:1 184:4 184:8 186:7 189:3 189:5 189:10 189:19 190:2 190:4 190:5 190:8 190:10 190:12 191:8 191:18 192:2 192:18 193:3 198:13 199:8 199:10 199:12 199:12 202:2 206:6 206:8 206:8 206:10 207:2 207:8 207:10 207:15 208:13 211:4 211:8 211:11 211:15 211:16 211:21 212:2 212:4 212:6 212:10 212:13 212:14 212:16 212:20 212:21 215:23 216:4 216:7 216:10 216:14 216:19 **216**:23 **217**:4 **217**:20 217:22 Contract 196:21 196:23 contract' 148:15 contracting 32:10 36:4 86:19 105:23 105:24 128:24 149:16 150:13 150:25

51:21 **51**:22 **51**:24

DAY 6 17th July 2021

Contracting 32:7

contractor 211:5 Contracts 100:8 104:22 108:23 143:3 145:15 151:8 152:1 159:24 **184**:9 contracts 37:4 48:8 63:21 108:25 120:25 123:18 123:19 127:19 133.17 136.8 148.6 148.7 148.19 148.21 149.10 149.11 149.18 152:5 166:2 172:3 173:17 173:18 176:12 177:16 181:24 210:4 211:12 211:13 contractual 2:14 3:11 3:19 4:19 6:5 15:17 **15**:24 **16**:4 **16**:8 26:15 30:6 30:18 **30**:19 **35**:9 **36**:8 47:25 49:19 73:6 **79**:12 **79**:20 **82**:24 83:20 90:3 90:12 **90**:13 **100**:14 **100**:25 109:7 109:11 117:19 125:25 127:23 137:11 146:3 151:11 153:20 155:14 169:25 178:2 186:21 186:24 197:7 197:9 216:20 contractually 32:20 144:5 145:8 contractus 107:23 contradict 132:7 contradicted 132:2 **183**:3 contradiction 20:9 contrary 20:7 20:15 21:19 23:9 33:10 **34**:5 **34**:7 **34**:17 34:22 62:11 63:8 69:13 101:7 143:1 157:22 172:12 172:25 173:4 194:7 217:24 contrast 82:11 142:4 206:9 contravention 6:23 96:23 contributed 39:22 **40**:1 **96**:17 contributes 96:7 contribution 95:22 control 42:8 42:14 42:15 57:5 59:2 **75**:12 **77**:23 **78**:11 79:11 81:1 162:13 controlled 47:22 Controlling 37:2 controlling 37:1 41:19 101:22 101:23 103:3 controls 42:18 71:11 **78**:8 convenient 152:19 152:20 Convention 154:11 160:3 169:25 170:4 176:9 178:19 178:20 178:22 179:6 179:9 180:2 180:7 180:21 **181**:9 convince 27:13 163:19 convinced 27:12 31:22 192:25 convincing 10:23 copied 121:23 208:20

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

47:8 47:11 48:2

copies 140:12 copy 19:20 140:3 copyrights 188:24 189:1 189:23 189:24 corporate 88:9 140:8 corporation 103:9 103:13 215:4 215:5 215·25 correct 17:15 17:18 18:7 18:12 18:15 22.71 22.74 23.74 24.9 24.23 24.24 26:16 26:21 27:1 27:2 28:16 32:6 32:15 33:13 36:3 37:16 37:23 38:2 38:5 38:19 39:20 42:22 43:1 47:8 50:20 51:2 52:22 60:25 61:2 62:1 62:5 62:14 63:2 65:21 73:3 76:13 76:25 80:20 83:21 86:14 87:2 88:4 88:6 89:2 97:24 **98**:4 **100**:2 **100**:22 **101**:1 **104**:19 **107**:16 113:16 113:20 114:10 115:8 117:15 117:21 145:10 145:14 145:20 150:12 151:3 154:23 158:12 158:24 162:10 163:22 175:8 175:15 176:4 176:13 178:25 179:10 182:9 183:18 184:20 185:6 185:11 185:16 186:19 192:22 194:25 200:7 201:17 201:21 201:22 202:25 203:1 206:15 207:5 208:3 208:7 208:12 209:15 213:2 214:14 **214**:19 Correct 37:24 51:5 52:23 69:1 85:7 86:13 103:24 105:4 111:20 138:21 141:8 149:13 166:20 167:3 168:3 176:10 182:10 185:17 200:14 201:18 207:11 correctly 6:2 12:10 21:21 22:2 35:8 60:22 68:23 70:21 82:15 117:14 131:4 131:24 132:6 149:10 166:13 178:10 207:4 208:1 215:22 216:16 correspond 6:16 16:1 correspondence 71:12 corresponds 23:22 51:19 98:6 121:10 couldn't 31:10 48:9 counsel 2:4 2:8 14:25 15:5 22:9 114:24 175:1 Counter-Memorial 176:2 counterparty 100:25 173:19 country 118:19 120:12 162:14 162:17 162:19 162:25 country's 181:14 Court 28:8 73:5 116:25 124:9 130:2 147:9 161:16 172:13 182:21

210:22 court 16:21 27:15 28:8 66:23 73:7 84:7 117:9 118:13 187:14 187:19 190:15 **190**:20 **213**:14 court's 117:13 Courts 183.8 courts 63:18 166:3 182:21 183:11 184:12 cover 108:12 108:19 145.21 198.9 covered 73:19 97:17 106:15 131:23 194:10 covering 110:7 212:15 **212**:15 covers 73:21 141:15 **218**:2 create 36:5 46:10 86:9 113:24 163:17 **213**:16 created 7:8 7:18 **7**:18 **8**:4 **47**:21 **113**:5 **113**:6 **113**:14 113:18 113:25 114:13 **118**:21 **137**:12 **179**:4 **193**:1 creates 46:12 creating 7:11 9:5 9:11 46:16 47:7 47:11 47:15 185:15 credit 53:14 151:13 creditor 27:9 27:12 **151**:12 creditors 91:8 115:25 criminal 146:7 criticise 118:9 criticised 118:8 Croatia 120:12 Croatian 120:22 cross-examination 24:13 64:25 114:14 164:9 Cross-examination 15:2 140:17 174:23 Crveni 67:8 67:24 68:3 68:5 68:14 69:7 69:9 69:11 69:20 115:1 115:24 crystallised 115:11 crystallises 206:10 culture 164:5 cure 26:4 115:10 cured 26:5 26:6 current 92:21 94:3 **164**:20 currently 12:18 cut 182:6 cutting 13:14 Cypriot 17:8 140:21 140:24 146:13 146:14 157:23 158:19 160:23 161:7 161:19 162:7 162:22 163:6 163:13 163:17 163:21 165:23 170:10 171:3 171:11 172:23 173:17 175:13 177:5 177:21 180:19 181:3 182:8 183:2 183:3 183:10 183:11 183:25 185:2 199:1 205:5 208:8 208:13 209:25 210:13 210:15 214:10 214:20 215:23 **216**:8 **216**:21 **217**:2 **217**:9 **217**:20 Cyprus 138:13 140:6

142:12 147:9 147:14 150:15 153:13 153:14 154:17 154:24 156:6 157:17 158:8 159:7 160:7 161:4 162:4 162:13 162:20 166:4 166:7 166:21 167:1 171:2 171:23 175:7 177:7 178:9 181:11 182:12 182:14 182:20 183-1 183-5 183-16 183:20 184:1 184:6 184:8 184:17 184:25 185:9 186:4 186:6 186:11 187:23 188:23 189:2 189:4 189:5 189:20 189:22 190:2 **190**:3 **190**:4 **193**:15 **199**:8 **199**:11 **199**:14 **208**:6 **208**:9 **210**:22 211:2 211:24

D

D 177:6 177:12 178:6 200:11 200:20 damage 14:15 187:5 **187**:18 damaged 187:3 damages 3:9 3:13 3:16 3:17 3:18 3:24 4:2 4:6 4:9 **4**:13 **4**:17 **4**:20 4:21 4:23 15:16 **16**:1 **16**:10 **16**:11 16:13 186:25 date 38:17 41:6 51:3 57:6 59:1 59:10 59:11 61:20 65:9 65:11 65:12 175:24 **175**:25 dated 50:23 138:19 168:10 Day 202:15 day 72:8 72:16 103:21 104:11 104:14 213:1 213:7 213:12 218:8 days 29:20 41:7 52:16 60:13 60:23 188:3 deadline 19:15 20:6 **20**:13 **20**:24 **21**:15 22:1 22:2 23:13 23:18 26:7 26:9 50:1 50:17 51:14 52:22 54:16 60:13 60:18 62:22 63:3 63:4 64:9 76:18 85:24 109:3 109:25 110:22 110:25 111:5 **111**:7 **111**:9 **111**:13 122:3 122:13 123:1 123.2 123.13 123.24 124.2 125.7 125.18 125:18 126:10 126:10 **128**:11 **137**:16 deadlines 76:2 77:1 122:2 124:7 124:11 124:13 125:13 129:1 **137**:17 deal 140:20 144:4 **215**:25 dealing 2:19 86:4 **127**:25 deals 5:16 5:17 5:19 160:2

debt 107:17 107:19 **115**:2 **152**:11 debtor 27:9 27:13 144:24 149:20 151:23 **180**:2 **180**:4 **180**:9 180:13 185:11 185:12 207:23 207:25 208:2 debts 13:22 116:8 decades 160:11 December 65:10 65:24 66.16 176.12 decide 28:8 28:9 78:19 85:11 128:15 decided 16:18 119:18 120:12 120:14 decides 95:10 deciding 14:8 decision 79:3 79:6 79:23 81:25 82:1 83:3 84:8 84:25 129:16 210:17 210:22 decision-making 85:15 decisis 183:6 decisive 37:9 declaration 1:24 139:1 169:7 169:7 declare 1:25 139:2 169:13 declared 144:12 144:14 145:19 211:19 decoupage 154:20 deduce 158:10 deemed 19:14 20:4 **21**:14 **23**:5 **64**:17 69:22 122:5 125:6 126:5 defeat 171:14 173:3 **217**:23 define 98:17 98:21 defined 78:3 88:18 110:23 111:1 161:2 defines 45:10 definitely 73:16 99:13 definition 45:12 86:23 87:2 87:10 88:14 89:12 90:4 90:9 161:3 161:8 161:11 definitions 89:13 deforestation 41:14 42:7 DEG 91:24 delays 72:3 delegated 70:15 70:23 **73**:13 **76**:24 **78**:17 **78**:25 delete 56:8 deleted 58:18 58:21 67:20 67:21 delivery 14:6 demands 211:6 dematerialisation 112:13 dematerialised 112:13 113:2 denote 162:8 depend 155:2 155:10 **186**:23 depends 37:9 39:16 40:11 40:15 45:23 deprived 171:18 describe 193:2 193:3 described 189:18 191:6 describes 71:7 93:1 description 71:9 71:10 design 206:23 desk 168:12

Dean 168:5

despite 82:22 Despite 214:6 destroyed 187:2 detail 55:18 93:3 95:3 126:18 details 140:8 168:24 176:25 determination 133:12 **217**.19 determinations 133:21 determine 28:21 70:8 77.7 80.13 80.15 82:7 84:10 determined 64:3 64:7 72:4 79:18 81:3 82:22 181:1 187:14 187:19 205:16 209:19 **213**:12 detriment 79:8 79:16 **106**:12 detrimental 135:21 developed 118:17 118:19 development 130:5 developments 184:15 Dicey 155:12 difference 69:10 97:4 119:25 120:3 120:4 120:17 120:22 121:13 126:2 135:25 153:19 differences 164:4 different 23:10 28:9 42:17 46:5 51:10 **90**:1 **90**:7 **94**:9 **95**:15 **97**:4 **111**:21 113:14 113:18 114:7 118:3 120:24 122:15 127:4 131:3 135:18 136:17 142:3 146:8 149:22 154:21 154:22 155:4 155:22 161:10 162:23 162:24 162:25 163:20 165:19 174:19 177:16 177:24 178:14 181:14 187:22 189:1 189:7 189:25 190:7 190:11 190:12 190:18 191:5 191:23 192:22 199:15 204:8 213:20 215:7 216:19 216:24 differentiates 38:3 differently 7:10 13:1 **13**:21 **117**:19 differs 49:7 difficult 144:10 153:21 difficulty 124:16 124:25 Direct 2:6 139:8 **169**:20 direct 5:7 5:10 88:9 89:9 89:19 96:21 102:8 131:23 139:6 164:11 187:17 187:20 **211**:25 directed 103:12 directions 49:5 directly 4:2 91:6 **135**:23 director 165:2 directors 12:6 12:8 40:10 159:3 disagree 12:11 77:1 89:2 109:9 151:19 **198**:11 **198**:23 disagreeing 151:21 disagreement 86:24

109:12 **208**:23

DAY 6 17th July 2021

disagreements 154:4

disconnected 206:10 discontinue 43:4 discontinued 42:25 discretion 12:9 discretionary 16:6 discuss 31:6 31:21 35:1 86:23 97:19 129:15 134:9 177:14 177:15 177:19 193:8 193.11 201.16 205.17 discussed 42:2 103:17 discussing 46:25 61:16 95:20 111:25 127:12 **141**:12 **177**:12 discussion 71:16 71:18 88:13 127:2 127:13 disgorgement 3:12 disposal 2:12 2:24 32:14 35:5 35:7 44:13 62:10 202:21 dispose 63:5 63:7 203:4 disposed 23:16 63:12 Disposes 21:18 33:9 **34**:5 **34**:16 disposes 20:6 20:23 20:25 23:8 34:21 34:25 35:1 disposing 20:14 disposition 21:25 33:22 34:7 63:2 **89**:19 dispositions 23:14 32:17 33:19 34:3 **34**:10 **35**:12 **45**:17 **62**:14 **62**:17 disputable 102:25 dispute 18:15 18:15 **27**:14 **84**:12 **109**:22 134:6 143:21 155:18 195:24 198:8 201:19 201:25 207:6 disputed 102:18 104:23 109:16 121:22 disregard 133:10 disrespect 175:7 distinct 157:24 161:9 207:20 distinction 172:5 172:15 188:21 212:1 distinguish 195:7 distinguished 157:24 **211**:7 distinguishes 171:23 district 162:25 divided 176:24 dividends 87:23 Djeric 2:8 114:16 DJERIC 2:5 2:6 14:24 22:25 57:12 57:19 59:13 59:21 60:1 114:17 122:17 123:8 136:22 137:1 137:2 137:20 DJUNDIC 139:24 140:17 145:23 147:4 156:9 158:1 164:7 167:12 169:19 169:20 174:20 203:11 213:24 Djundic 139:23 140:18 169:22 Dobanovci 48:19 60:17 doctrine 183:6 document 22:4 22:12 **48**:15 **48**:15 **48**:21

49:1 **49**:3 **52**:14 52:17 53:2 61:17 64:5 70:2 71:8 74:11 79:4 93:4 **93**:22 **95**:1 **197**:18 **210**:21 documentation 95:2 95·19 documents 15:7 48:23 140:1 140:7 140:10 140.12 140.13 168.15 196.22 197.4 197.14 **204**:25 doing 79:17 128:24 **198**:18 donate 41:13 41:17 donating 41:4 42:5 door 164:25 doors 165:17 doubt 152:10 162:22 down 144:4 182:24 195:13 210:18 210:25 downside 101:18 DR 1:3 2:5 2:6 14:24 22:25 57:12 57:19 **59**:13 **59**:21 **60**:1 114:17 122:17 123:8 136:22 137:1 137:2 137·20 Dr 114:16 drafting 162:10 163:5 163:13 163:14 drastically 92:23 **94**:1 draw 8:16 72:1 93:21 117:23 136:16 Drittschadensliquidation **4**:12 **4**:16 driving 186:9 drugs 147:22 148:2 **148**:6 due 3:18 23:5 24:4 **29**:4 **171**:16 duration 72:19 During 81:1 127:2 **130**:1 during 11:4 11:7 28:17 29:8 37:14 37:22 42:19 43:11 49:21 51:21 61:5 63:8 68:10 76:11 79:13 95:9 183:19 183:25 186:11 186:17 187:1 187:12 202:21 **210**:18 duties 30:10 31:11 **37**:4 **90**:14 **101**:24 101:25 102:3 102:11 102:15 103:3 duty 37:6 37:6 102:1 102:2 127:8 138:23 DVP 14:6 14:6

Ε

earlier 39:15 57:24 83:23 130:21 152:4 161:14 172:8 194:3 202:13 early 130:13 easier 24:12 31:7 144:10 easily 130:25 easy 24:16 EBRD 91:25 economic 87:4 87:16 87:17 88:4 88:5 89:20 97:6 130:5 **131**:15 **131**:16 economically 88:7 Economy 49:10 49:18 50:10 51:6 52:6 57.2 61.21 62.3 62.9 70.4 71.6 73.10 73.16 73.25 75.1 75.20 76.10 76.15 77.12 79.7 **79**:15 **79**:24 **80**:4 **80**:8 **80**:14 **83**:1 **85**:2 economy 120:13 Economy's 53:1 60:8 edification 182:16 editorial 95:5 edra 161:23 educated 93:19 effect 44:5 66:11 134:25 141:3 141:23 146:4 153:4 171:18 180:25 196:23 197:5 effected 186:22 effective 143:6 162:13 effectively 141:20 effects 44:20 139:16 140:20 154:14 155:14 155:16 155:21 171:3 193:14 193:23 effectuate 6:14 10:1 **91**:17 **99**:3 **198**:19 **198**:20 effectuated 10:3 10:7 **99**:4 effectuating 12:1 **95**:21 elaborate 24:18 elapse 137:11 elapses 123:2 123:13 electronic 113:3 element 85:1 else 26:2 39:19 41:18 54:4 93:19 141:23 149:8 180:15 181:7 196:13 207:2 elsewhere 210:4 email 175:21 175:25 Emilianides 167:10 167:13 168:2 168:8 169:21 174:20 214:3 215:21 218:4 EMILIANIDES 167:21 emphasis 78:9 193:24 employed 118:13 employees 72:7 79:9 79:17 83:3 83:8 empty 103:10 enable 4:17 4:18 54:14 90:16 123:1 enabled 95:7 enables 123:7 139:11 enabling 146:9 209:11 **210**:10 encompass 90:15 encumber 49:20 81:8 encumbered 68:24 encumbering 45:16 encumbrance 45:17 **45**:19 end 24:25 26:24 28:13 **29**:1 **32**:9 **34**:19 46:21 46:22 124:7 124:12 129:10 135:12

186:15 206:3 218:13 ending 30:12 ends 137:21 218:3 **218**:8 enforceable 67:16 67:19 137:18 enforced 4:25 8:3 8.5 9.20 137.11 enforcement 91:8 134:16 135.11 136.9 136.15 England 184:15 English 16:9 19:8 19:18 58:6 58:8 70:5 92:14 105:13 109:15 140:6 154:4 157:22 165:25 166:6 183:18 184:19 enough 26:7 27:24 129:4 133:15 195:24 ensure 62:23 111:19 Ensure 111:16 enter 7:12 10:21 **40**:11 **43**:2 entered 7:2 48:8 87:20 95:23 113:10 147:2 214:10 entering 45:21 46:6 46:6 174:1 180:23 211·8 enterprise 118:9 118:15 119:7 119:17 120:1 120:19 enterprises 119:21 **120**:17 enters 48:1 entire 37:21 49:18 63:9 71:7 71:9 73:11 77:11 91:10 **195**:6 entirely 50:3 89:18 106:7 195:10 204:7 entirety 33:16 33:23 34:1 34:3 55:10 68.4 171.6 entitled 4:21 177:2 entity 21:19 48:9 97:3 entrance 164:21 165:9 165:17 entries 113:3 entrusted 78:9 envisage 197:24 envisaged 198:2 equally 52:10 equitable 139:20 142:15 146:4 148:23 151:23 152:3 156:8 171:19 172:25 177:7 177:13 178:5 178:8 178:12 183:17 200:17 214:25 Equity 145:4 150:18 **184**:19 equity 147:14 147:15 151:17 152:6 166:4 172:20 173:2 173:3 182:19 183:10 183:14 184:19 214:23 217:9 equivalent 166:9 173:17 errors 163:23 especially 94:25 139:17 154:6 163:1 essence 113:13 179:2 essentially 98:21 170:5 170:16 171:14 **210**:5 establish 56:10 66:8

established 28:17 **29**:11 **30**:15 **41**:10 57:10 61:20 62:18 65:19 66:2 66:3 83:15 83:22 83:24 84:2 84:3 84:4 84:14 84:16 84:17 115-13 160-11 186-1 208.9 establishes 26:13 74.1 75.2 establishing 84:6 estoppel 213:16 213:21 et 13:23 13:23 37:7 47:6 73:12 79:25 94:20 94:20 102:3 109:18 120:20 euros 92:10 92:22 **94**:2 **94**:4 even 1:4 19:15 20:5 20:24 23:3 23:6 **27**:10 **47**:6 **47**:10 48:2 62:19 62:21 63:11 66:20 69:14 **71**:22 **77**:2 **100**:25 102:17 102:18 102:23 106:18 125:3 127:1 132:16 133:13 135:24 136.7 148.23 151.16 152:6 154:3 156:25 **192**:20 **218**:14 Even 7:13 135:25 event 173:5 208:19 eventually 190:20 ever 186:15 every 147:13 147:16 179:16 everyone 119:2 119:4 **119**:14 **119**:15 **173**:10 **195**:11 everything 37:10 40:9 60:3 67:1 99:14 108:14 108:15 123:5 132:19 147:18 180:15 evic's 117:2 evidence 53:8 58:14 **59**:2 **59**:4 **60**:14 60:23 158:22 158:23 159:18 159:20 159:20 160:5 160:12 215:22 ex 27:1 122:5 122:10 123:4 124:5 125:20 126:4 126:4 128:12 exact 175:25 208:22 Exactly 32:11 35:24 129:5 129:7 exactly 113:9 143:19 146:10 146:14 147:1 155:25 161:24 162:2 166:4 166:10 189:12 203.2 examination 1:7 2:6 130:1 137:21 139:8 146:23 167:6 169:20 212:1 218:4 examined 126:18 examining 28:9 example 6:11 11:14 14:15 15:23 16:3 26:12 27:5 37:5 43:6 45:20 66:4 68:12 69:3 71:11 73:25 75:2 75:14 78:20 87:8 87:23 87:24 88:8 88:11 89:10 90:19 90:24

91:6 91:8 103:5 103:6 107:9 116:7 119:7 119:8 120:11 120:18 126:17 126:23 135:11 137:17 143:25 146:5 147:21 148:22 149.2 149.4 149.11 150.2 150.4 152.0 157.2 161.11 162.12 166.6 184.9 186.4 187.77 188.77 189.73 190.14 206.22 207.8 **214**:16 examples 164:3 186:3 **206**:21 excellent 1:9 Excellent 57:19 Except 125:24 except 49:22 49:24 . 122:7 131:13 148:21 166:5 216:14 exceptio 107:22 exception 11:2 107:22 146:5 148:7 158:22 159:12 159:16 160:12 172:24 173:6 174:18 exceptional 147:17 exceptions 148:5 152:2 158:14 159:17 159:21 159:21 182:2 185:22 excerpt 85:4 112:23 **145**:11 excerpts 112:24 exchange 9:18 11:4 **11**:4 **11**:7 **11**:8 11:12 11:22 12:3 12:19 12:24 13:20 13:25 14:3 14:5 **14**:11 **14**:15 **14**:22 **91**:19 **91**:21 **93**:14 94:3 94:19 95:14 95:17 96:14 114:24 134:2 188:11 Exchange 11:23 12:6 12:14 12:17 12:23 13:3 13:6 90:7 90:16 91:13 155:7 exchanged 155:5 excluded 74:1 179:6 179:17 179:17 excludes 178:23 214:21 Excuse 25:20 65:12 executable 211:16 **211**:19 execute 14:5 14:21 executed 92:7 92:16 **95**:6 executory 211:14 exercise 95:8 101:14 127:21 exercised 46:18 47:14 47:20 91:21 94:8 **94**:10 exercises 46:14 exercising 75:11 Exhibit 91:22 103:18 123:9 143:3 145:5 145:16 150:19 151:9 154:8 156:10 159:25 exhibits 140:4 exist 7:6 8:4 9:20 13:5 30:23 43:3 **43**:10 **43**:11 **43**:15 **43**:25 **111**:22 **111**:24 112:22 113:2 existed 5:22 118:22

existence 7:7 7:15

7:17 8:1 8:1 45:7 **46**:17 **46**:19 existent 29:6 existing 116:8 137:13 183·2 exists 122.11 expand 90:6 90:16 118·21 expect 161-1 expectance 102:12 expected 198:12 experiences 67:4 expert 1:17 1:23 5:9 6:2 8:21 9:16 10:17 13:18 15:7 17:2 17:22 18:3 **21**:2 **57**:9 **57**:14 57:17 85:17 105:8 121:18 125:16 132:13 138:18 138:22 139:1 140:2 157:15 168:10 168:17 169:1 175:3 175:8 175:10 175:20 176:2 176:17 176:23 176:24 182:4 193:20 203:14 204:2 206:2 Expert 131:25 expert's 139:25 expertise 175:11 202:8 209:21 experts 5:8 175:13 175:17 expiration 42:9 expires 122:3 125:7 125:18 126:10 126:10 **128**:11 explain 4:24 8:6 9:1 17:11 24:19 63:7 64:23 74:15 81:18 97:12 97:15 101:21 119:5 142:15 158:16 162:6 162:7 163:22 164:2 170:9 171:1 172:18 explained 76:17 78:10 83:10 85:17 90:4 98:5 99:14 118:16 122:3 130:21 131:25 139:17 141:17 153:2 159:11 172:8 173:5 195:20 196:5 explaining 5:24 75:25 76:5 126:19 172:13 203:19 explains 34:25 49:3 **121**:17 explanation 17:1 76:3 84:25 116:21 120:21 **161**:17 **161**:21 explicitly 6:4 75:6 85:9 117:19 158:5 **214**:21 express 71:20 84:23 125:8 133:15 154:2 154:17 174:13 202:7 **205**:17 expressed 23:21 108:17 expression 87:17 106:4 121:19 121:20 124:17 124:20 124:21 124:24 126:3 expressly 78:11 110:17 133:24 166:3 Expressly 110:18 extend 111:7 128:11

extended 60:13 104:6 **111**:10 **111**:14 Extension 110:22 extension 60:22 110:24 **111**:5 extensions 111:14 **111**:15 extensive 61:15 extensively 121:4 151:8 extent 155.2 155.9 166.5 172.23 174.11 183:12 184:12 184:14 196:3 198:2 205:2 212:10 214:24 217:21 extracting 203:14 extrinsic 158:22 159:20 **160**:5 **160**:12

F

facets 183:7 facie 148:19 fact 12:5 50:17 50:19 **51**:16 **79**:18 **82**:22 101:4 109:4 109:25 111.73 113.6 114.7 129:2 129:9 134:24 158:5 176:8 178:22 179:21 205:25 209:1 fact-specific 193:7 facto 27:20 126:4 facts 29:10 57:8 93:5 94:25 189:9 189:9 189:11 189:12 189:13 189:15 189:17 189:21 190:9 191:7 **191**:9 **191**:11 **191**:16 191:17 191:20 192:13 192:14 193:6 205:6 factual 174:12 205:4 factually 116:16 Faculty 102:23 failed 79:19 79:22 79:24 80:8 fails 19:15 19:23 22:12 26:24 125:18 failure 84:25 142:24 fair 37:11 73:9 106:23 183:7 184:7 Fair 195:24 faith 128:3 fall 37:8 73:22 102:10 familiar 15:17 48:20 52:18 79:4 family 207:8 famous 149:4 150:3 206:22 206:23 206:24 fancy 65:20 far 74:4 172:6 178:3 **193**.15 faster 216.9 favour 106-1 favours 116:1 fear 85:21 feel 40:15 festival 206:25 few 15:6 15:7 52:16 83:23 138:7 169:22 **206**:21 fiduciary 101:24 165:4 fight 41:13 42:7 figure 53:16 figured 138:11 file 153:14

final 83:3 103:23 104:3 104:8 104:18 107:16 108:11 188:22 finally 134:1 Finances 92:11 financial 87:4 87:12 89:18 89:20 89:21 89.22 92.5 94.18 94:22 95:7 101:13 101:16 101:17 159:2 find 49:8 51:3 128:22 146.17 210.3 Fine 1:23 21:21 116:22 216:9 218:8 fine 55:3 55:4 55:8 146:22 167:17 168:17 **169**:6 finish 154:1 157:10 **157**:15 finished 86:1 98:19 147:6 157:16 finishes 60:6 firm 138:15 165:4 first 1:17 2:3 5:14 5:16 15:10 16:25 18:6 19:9 19:20 20:2 24:20 25:6 38:4 40:5 44:19 46:16 49:2 52:25 53:4 56:15 58:4 59:23 60:6 67:6 78:2 80:12 81:12 86:3 92:25 100:5 106:17 109:7 117:16 121:18 123:13 125:7 125:16 126:10 128:10 132:21 133:24 139:5 150:19 153:2 153:8 161:13 161:15 164:17 169:5 169:16 173:8 175:19 175:22 176:1 176:24 186:4 195:25 209:4 209:16 First 3:4 12:14 24:10 50:16 78:10 98:8 98:24 109:3 118:23 131:25 149:19 153:1 172:21 175:3 212:24 Five 161:14 five 104:14 107:15 108:9 108:21 110:8 206:4 fixed 35:14 36:21 49:21 53:9 58:14 58:16 81:8 flip 71:9 207:19 floor 139:5 focus 37:25 50:15 56:15 67:23 70:5 74:6 86:6 87:1 103:16 193:16 201:14 focused 20:19 21:2 focusing 20:17 54:1 follow 75:14 75:22 following 32:4 49:14 **54**:23 **71**:6 **71**:14 72:4 74:15 75:7 78:5 78:14 79:17 81:5 85:25 93:23 105:21 124:16 124:25 134:9 137:2 follows 49:20 60:20 127:12 134:17 183:17 206:5 footnote 18:6 18:6 18:9 18:11 22:19

force 29:6 43:21 43:24 44:20 96:13 123:20 123:25 124:3 183:2 203:5 foreign 91:18 92:17 **92**:22 **94**:4 **133**:10 133:13 173:13 foreseen 114.8 forget 30:16 83:14 83·17 forgot 46:23 84:18 form 153.14 155.5 188:1 188:8 formalities 156:2 185:15 185:18 185:24 formality 211:10 forms 188:4 formulated 6:6 6:15 9:4 23:10 54:6 **54**:10 **54**:13 **54**:15 82:13 109:8 formulation 45:2 62:24 formulations 55:17 forward 31:14 found 66:6 78:4 120:19 **120**:19 founded 132:18 founding 43:21 44:7 44:8 45:1 45:6 four 57:24 176:24 fourth 74:22 fraction 68:16 free 24:18 32:19 **39**:21 **39**:25 **40**:8 **40**:9 **40**:17 **40**:18 44:13 68:4 116:19 128:10 128:11 128:15 152:22 181:13 181:23 freedom 181:18 182:1 French 19:11 friendly 116:3 116:17 **116**:19 friends 149:6 front 82:14 155:18 165.15 Fulfil 53:6 56:16 **58**:12 fulfil 26:10 30:15 53:17 54:20 56:21 **59**:10 **82**:24 **83**:20 fulfill 58:6 79:20 fulfilled 10:12 11:24 12:4 27:10 37:16 51:20 80:19 108:20 204:1 210:11 fulfilling 25:18 25:24 **26**:1 fulfillment 23:7 fulfilment 24:23 26:20 26:25 39:22 40:2 42:9 59:12 71:16 81:20 82:3 130:14 211:9 fulfils 47:17 full 12:9 38:2 38:6 38:14 39:3 39:18 **41**:8 **42**:12 **74**:18 106:20 122:19 186:7 **205**:13 fully 6:2 6:15 39:6 55:12 55:18 85:20 102:9 107:10 121:10 185:1 204:10 fundamental 164:4 funds 49:25 58:23 115:21 116:6

49:5 115:7 123:16 125:22 126:11 128:12 136:20 139:22 144:4 146:20 174:21 203:6 **213**:22 **215**:18 future 82:9 106:24 110·2 116·2 197·3 197.11 197.19 197.24 **198**:2 **199**:4 **211**:14 G g 179:10 game 76:6 76:7 gave 88:11 119:6 123:23 150:3 152:9 189:23 190:1 191:6 191:9 General 183:22 general 2:17 2:17 2:23 3:8 6:17 27:11 27:17 45:3 47:1 47:12 47:13 63:20 **63**:22 **67**:1 **67**:4 121:9 123:18 123:18 125:14 128:13 128:22 142:11 142:12 147:18 158:12 158:21 159:19 160:4 160:10 166:1 166:8 181:12 181:17 181:25 183:11 185:9 185:22 195:3 199:3 Generally 153:7 generally 40:16 88:20 140:6 148:19 153:8 157:22 159:8 202:22 genuine 109:23 genuinely 31:11 Georgiades 138:10 138:15 139:9 139:9 140:18 144:9 146:16 146:19 147:4 152:12 156:12 158:1 160:21 163:4 164:7 164:9 167:6 169:23 170:2 170:20 171:21 172:3 172:6 173:23 176:14 184:22 199:23 200:10 200:21 208:24 209:20 **210**:17 GEORGIADES 138:5 Georgiades' 199:21 German 7:15 15:20 **19**:11 **46**:15 **91**:24 getting 15:8 give 8:23 11:14 11:16 16:25 17:3 17:5 17.20 21.9 22.6 24:22 25:16 25:22 26:12 26:19 29:14 37.9 45.12 55.24 68:5 69:19 69:20 75:4 76:1 76:17 **79**:24 **80**:4 **80**:9 81:19 81:23 84:7 85:24 87:8 93:3 95:3 107:17 107:20 114:25 116:19 122:1 122:7 124:1 124:5 124:11 125:12 127:14 127:16 127:18 128:15 129:11 133:17 135:11 139:5 150:4 161:11 163:10 164:2 169:12

further 10:20 36:11

185:10 **186**:4 **188**:22 **190**:14 **191**:17 **192**:14 194:12 206:21 206:21 Give 122:15 Given 184:7 184:25 given 1:17 8:24 15:11 20:24 38:15 44:8 47.17 53.14 54.15 57:1 58:22 62:16 65.17 65.22 70.3 75.5 75.8 90.6 92.17 99.19 109.3 119:17 119:19 126:17 128:19 140:12 149:2 156:17 173:11 193:6 204:25 209:13 211:17 gives 36:4 71:1 90:10 giving 11:11 46:9 66:4 76:15 82:2 124:11 129:1 137:13 190:10 191:16 191:19 **203**:22 Giving 52:22 gladly 191:19 glass 165:17 goals 31:12 31:14 **31**:20 **130**:8 **130**:14 130:15 goes 55:16 59:6 81:18 81:20 93:2 126:14 going 5:20 103:5 107:24 154:1 157:17 205:7 206:3 210:20 **211**:2 gone 205:15 good 13:14 41:4 58:21 61:3 116:1 116:2 128:3 137:25 140:18 167:13 167:17 218:13 Good 1:9 1:10 1:11 2:7 15:3 15:4 61:9 114:22 114:23 118:1 118:2 136:20 137:21 138:1 138:8 139:9 164:15 164:16 167:22 167:25 169:5 169:21 174:24 174:25 214:3 **218**:16 Goodbye 218:7 govern 170:18 170:21 governed 16:24 17:8 98:9 132:1 153:9 153:13 153:17 154:17 154:24 155:14 166:15 166:18 166:21 167:1 170:15 178:15 180:4 180:12 182:8 190:4 194:17 195:6 195:10 200:16 208:6 215:10 215:23 215:24 216:3 216:6 216:8 216:11 216:14 216:21 216:23 governing 155:15 181:2 **181**:5 Government 91:16 92:8 governs 172:22 176:7 176:9 215:16 grammatical 34:23 grant 28:24 granted 21:15 23:6 **23**:16 **25**:8 **60**:13 60:19 60:22 62:12 63:12 81:20 81:22 82:3 217:5 granting 28:15

great 109:16 130:20

182:22 greater 117:12 Greek 161:23 164:4 **164**:5 Greek-Cypriot 164:5 ground 58:20 63:14 97:17 107:2 131:6 grounds 23:15 32:21 32:24 33:4 36:5 36.6 53.12 66.22 107:6 108:7 110:14 121.14 130.18 130.19 **217**:25 growth 72:9 Grut 6:3 7:9 8:21 8:25 9:16 17:22 18:3 104:23 131:19 **132**:16 **134**:1 guaranteed 92:19 guess 35:16 guidance 57:1 guide 52:7

Н

hand 94:17 102:6 happen 7:21 8:17 8:19 10:14 46:21 57:8 62:15 96:14 108:15 124:5 127:14 **215**:3 **215**:14 happened 29:3 29:5 53:23 54:17 66:5 66:7 94:15 114:6 **125**:24 happening 30:8 35:15 happens 11:9 38:25 **39**:9 **66**:2 **108**:14 123:5 123:12 134:19 **185**:8 happy 204:8 hard 19:20 harmful 92.7 92.16 haven't 74:11 98:19 **147**:6 hear 24:6 167:22 167:24 167:25 176:19 **214**:4 heard 130:24 131:19 **138**:22 hearing 203:23 204:2 **218**:19 heavily 150:22 held 10:8 112:7 113:3 147:9 190:20 196:24 help 22:9 57:14 59:24 . 109:14 182:11 helpful 40:25 115:18 122·21 hence 176:15 185:21 her 12:8 13:4 22:19 30:14 30:16 52:7 95.20 97.15 202.18 202:18 202:19 hereinafter 209:6 hierarchically 183:12 highlighted 46:23 47:9 143:10 144:8 him 8:3 8:5 20:24 27:13 38:20 87:23 87:24 140:2 170:3 176:16 187:11 hired 206:22 206:24 **207**:3 history 73:11

HLB 164:25 165:12 **165**:16 hoc 12:7 12:25 94:13 holder 70:18 70:21 73:15 76:23 holders 70:14 77:23 78:12 78:15 78:23 holding 60:17 holds 185:5 189:24 honour 1:25 139:3 169·13 honoured 203 hope 45:14 51:19 132:15 214:4 house 65:20 House 164:21 However 6:21 7:9 9:8 11:25 23:22 **30**:8 **47**:20 **74**:13 75:3 99:21 109:8 123:6 143:5 179:5 however 57:7 170:4 hundreds 165:11 hypothetical 26:12 **29**:15 **30**:5 **31**:3 42:6 68:12 68:18 **191**:6 **191**:10 **191**:15 192:10 192:12 196:8 204.4 hypothetically 30:21 31:2 40:6 40:7 hypotheticals 192:14

ic 6:3 7:9 8:21 8:25 9:16 17:22 18:3 104:23 131:19 **132**:16 **134**:1 idea 8:22 16:8 16:9 **20**:12 **20**:15 **23**:14 101:7 107:25 118:21 133.16 167.13 201.11 identical 170:5 identified 25:3 28:14 132:22 151:15 identifies 31:4 identify 24:11 132:14 207:20 210:21 identity 150:12 150:24 173:9 206:7 207:3 ie 87:12 144:22 148:15 **163**:24 IFC 91:25 ifs 30:25 ignorantia 135:20 II 118:23 Illegal 148:7 illegal 12:13 13:5 13:9 69:25 77:12 147.22 148.2 148.6 148.11 148.21 211.4 211·9 211·11 illegalities 75:2 illegality 148:4 152:7 illogical 21:1 54:3 56:20 62:25 63:14 107·22 illustrate 64:19 illustrates 204:9 imagine 30:8 31:24 **35**:15 **48**:4 immaterial 112:12 immediately 49:14 71.13 174.1 201.21

immovable 214:20 214:24 215:1 215:2 215:8 **215**:12 **215**:17 immovables 67:21 impatient 129:4 implementation 67:3 implied 160:2 160:7 implies 81:22 imply 87:11 implying 108:16 important 18:5 35:13 54.2 73.24 86.25 97:5 122:16 129:11 130:18 149:15 150:13 150:25 153:23 173:7 173:9 173:20 204:1 **217**:14 importantly 67:5 impose 90:5 imposed 142:22 144:3 144:5 177:8 imposes 90:14 impossible 16:14 151:17 162:22 211:15 improve 116:6 improved 72:9 in-kind 95:22 incapable 144:14 145:19 151.13 152.5 include 19:23 32:13 47:14 62:19 66:20 145:12 195:4 included 20:10 20:16 21:1 32:18 35:10 61:24 72:25 73:10 74:21 162:9 including 18:22 78:12 **89**:19 inclusion 162:3 163:4 inconsistent 171:12 incorporated 103:11 incorporating 112:25 incorporation 44:5 44:23 170:18 incorrect 22:14 176:8 indeed 8:25 46:18 118:8 152:23 158:2 **194**:1 **209**:14 Indeed 151:11 170:3 indefinite 127:23 indefinitely 127:18 independence 183:22 183:25 184:6 independent 8:23 8:25 independently 8:20 156:14 202:11 Indian 184:3 indicated 181:19 189:11 **200**:12 indicating 32:4 indirect 86:24 87:8 87:10 88:10 88:12 88:14 88:18 89:5 89:7 89:8 89:13 89:16 96:1 indirectly 83:9 individual 33:17 214:17 individuals 85:15 ineffective 144:24 151:23 195:19 Inex 67:9 67:24 68:3 68:6 68:15 69:8 69:8 69:20 115:1 **115**:24 Inex's 69:12 influence 203:6

inform 122:9 125:24 information 38:15 **168**:21 informed 48:10 55:14 **204**:13 inherently 101:8 initial 177:18 initiate 10:5 initiated 10:15 41:20 initiating 10:3 initio 172 4 193 4 211.13 211.19 innocent 3:2 122:25 123:20 128:9 129:8 **129**:9 **129**:14 Insajder 92:11 93:10 Insajder's 92:15 insane 56:20 inserted 162:1 162:16 **164**:24 inside 165:20 insignificant 31:23 insist 3:4 27:3 27:24 28:2 31:15 125:12 **128**:17 insisting 125:9 insofar 183:2 instalment 26:13 27:7 29:18 29:24 38:10 instalments 150:9 173:12 instance 184:4 185:20 188:10 188:13 197:18 instances 157:10 instead 178:18 institute 180:1 institutions 92:5 95:8 101:13 101:16 instruct 103:1 instructed 17:4 17:10 17:20 49:11 98:8 133:17 173:8 208:25 **209**:24 **217**:14 instruction 17:14 50:22 52:2 52:11 52:11 61:16 61:24 70:3 75:14 75:23 75:24 76:10 76:17 77:11 133:6 217:17 instructions 49:4 **75**:4 **75**:5 **75**:8 **75**:22 **76**:12 **76**:16 79:24 80:5 80:9 80:11 132:7 156:20 **158**:4 instructs 50:10 instrument 89:18 89:20 89:21 89:22 176:6 instruments 53:11 87:4 87:5 87:12 94:19 94:23 164:3 insufficient 191:9 insurance 173:18 186:8 intellectual 188:23 189:4 190:3 192:5 intended 14:21 160:25 161:9 211:20 intent 46:10 124:6 **124**:12 intention 108:17 108:18 108:18 124:3 158:10 173:24 180:13 intentionally 188:17 intentions 159:14 interest 37:7 50:4 88:7 102:2 102:8

171:24 173:25 174:6 174:8 176:22 196:20 **211**:6 interested 31:9 53:3 **101**:9 **101**:17 **102**:15 123:21 128:18 147:19 interesting 45:24 57·21 interests 128:16 177:13 178·12 interiect 31.8 International 92.5 **165**:6 international 17:2 95:7 103:9 126:13 126:14 132:8 132:13 132:24 132:25 133:3 **154**:6 **177**:21 interpret 6:9 52:8 52:10 52:12 58:8 73:5 73:8 80:10 97:9 98:13 98:14 105:16 109:10 115:20 117:22 174:16 199:3 interpretation 6:1 6:7 8:18 17:13 17:13 17:17 17:18 18:2 21:10 25:12 25:13 50:13 54:2 57:1 61:1 61:23 61:24 62:16 63:2 63:19 65:17 65:22 66:22 73:4 75:25 77:14 97:10 104:5 104:25 105:6 106:13 109:9 115:18 117:13 126:3 127:8 127:10 146:2 158:9 158:19 159:9 174:15 174:19 180:16 182:23 198:24 199:15 209:17 210:12 212:7 212:17 217:18 **217**:21 interpreter 58:25 60:25 109:13 INTERPRETER 21:11 21:18 58:2 58:7 59:5 59:23 60:7 61:1 105:18 interpreters 21:8 22:5 22:6 22:10 22:23 57:25 105:16 **125**:4 interprets 51:22 interrupt 74:3 123:8 188:16 190:21 216:1 intervene 59:13 75:20 intervening 186:11 **187**:1 introduce 160:25 161:9 introduced 118:23 162:6 163:23 180:15 introduction 118:5 introductory 98:5 169:17 invalid 100:5 142:25 147:9 148:2 157:21 invalidate 113:7 113:12 **144**:25 **181**:15 invest 20:21 62:23 **96**:4 investigated 93:2 Investing 96:11 investing 96:22 investment 39:23 40:2

invitation 205:22 invite 71:8 involve 150:21 153:10 involves 148:16 involving 151:11 IP 188:23 189:14 189.22 191.2 191.4 **192**:19 inso 27:20 126:4 irrelevant 82:17 135:1 136:5 139:19 150:17 Islands 103:11 isn't 85:11 133:12 186:12 188:6 205:16 **213**:8 Isn't 55:20 56:1 **197**:2 isolation 33:17 63:17 ispuniti 58:5 Issue 177:4 issue 5:16 5:17 5:19 8:8 16:18 18:4 73:24 76:12 97:5 97:11 118:16 135:10 139:19 141:13 146:19 152:7 153:21 153:23 154:5 157:3 158:25 160-2 160-22 161-18 163:18 170:11 170:13 170:18 171:5 171:16 172:22 174:12 177:25 178:13 178:14 179:5 179:12 179:16 180:16 181:21 195:6 195:17 196:16 200:16 200:17 200:18 205:24 213:17 issued 27:6 82:19 94:17 94:22 175:14 175:16 175:17 190:15 issues 5:15 5:20 5:25 16:23 19:2 80:12 88:24 117:18 117:19 121:7 132:8 152:7 152:8 178:2 215:10 215:23 215:24 216:1 218:3 italicised 78:6 itself 25:7 27:9 74:9 75:16 75:20 83:12 84:20 89:23 126:6 126:8 200:2 205:8

investors 91:18

J

January 1:18 79:19 81:1 138:19 168:10 ioint 9:17 11:3 12:14 41:16 96:2 97:10 iudge 151:6 161:16 161·23 iudges 131.17 judgment 102:1 124:10 **146**:14 judgments 182:20 judicial 4:15 20:10 **25**:14 **63**:16 **66**:25 77:4 102:21 123:17 125:14 210:17 Julijana 203:13 July 1:1 62:13 218:20 June 64:19 65:3 65:9 **65**:13 **65**:14 **65**:25 66:15 68:10 111:25

116:25 127:3 130:2 juris 135:20 jurisdiction 98:15 126:24 148:1 jurisdictions 154:19 154:22 188:25 189:2 189:8 189:25 190:7 190:11 190:13 190:17 191:11 191:4 191:18 191:23 192:4 192:17 192:22 Justice 183:8 justified 28:10 justify 187:20

Κ

Katsaros 168:8 keep 107:11 123:20 124:3 192:11 kept 123:25 keys 186:8 kind 90:10 126:2 128:3 175:11 kindly 41:25 65:2 kinds 150.20 Kitts 155-5 knew 136:4 know 12:12 15:14 16:5 17:6 18:22 23:19 35:11 41:13 **47**:23 **48**:2 **48**:11 74:18 84:23 85:8 85:18 90:24 94:21 97:3 115:18 116:18 122:8 129:13 132:14 135:22 135:24 135:25 137:3 138:22 159:17 163:5 165:6 165:19 175:16 178:22 187:16 **191**:16 **191**:22 **192**:3 192:4 193:25 194:14 198:5 204:24 218:11 **218**:12 knowing 94:24 190:11 knowledge 135:17 136:5 known 135:15 135:19 knows 27:20 121:13 **195**:12 KOHEN 118:1 118:3 118:18 119:13 119:15 119:24 120:21 121:17 121:21 124:15 124:20 124:23 125:11 125:16 125:22 126:2 126:7 126:9 126:11 214:3 **214**:6 **214**:8 **214**:12 214:16 215:3 215:18 Kohen's 137:3 Komercijalna 92:1 92:6 94:1 101:15

L

lack 109:23 lacks 62:25 Land 166:6 214:20 land 36:14 36:15 36:24 64:20 65:4 185:20 214:16 214:18 215:3 215:13 language 26:18 26:23 60:21 61:2 62:8 93:17 93:17 112:11

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

101:5 **102**:14

197:10 197:17 198:9 **198**:17 **198**:17 lapse 137:15 lapsed 104:15 lasts 42:12 127:23 latter 172:3 law 2:18 2:23 2:25 3:5 3:8 3:10 3:13 4:5 4:8 4:11 4:22 6:1 9:4 9:15 9:25 12.15 15.13 15.15 15.19 15.22 16.24 17:2 17:3 17:6 17:8 17:10 17:15 17:21 18:21 18:22 **25**:11 **27**:11 **27**:17 **30**:6 **30**:18 **37**:8 **41**:15 **41**:22 **45**:10 47:1 50:13 52:5 52:12 55:2 57:1 57:9 61:23 63:17 **63**:20 **67**:1 **67**:4 69:14 70:25 75:25 76:2 77:5 77:16 85:21 86:9 86:15 87:12 87:14 87:19 **90**:13 **90**:14 **90**:14 91:2 91:11 98:3 98:6 98:9 98:12 98:17 98:21 99:4 101:23 102:13 102:22 102:25 104:25 105:7 113:21 117:17 121:9 123:18 123:18 124:1 124:19 125:14 126:6 126:7 126:8 126:14 126:15 127:1 127:10 127:15 127:19 128:13 128:23 129:18 131:16 131:18 132:1 132:5 132:8 132:9 132:11 132:11 132:14 132:17 132:24 132:25 133:3 133:6 133:7 133:10 133:11 133:12 133:13 133:18 133:18 133:21 133:23 134:5 135:20 136:1 137:6 138:15 139:15 140:6 140:22 140:24 142:13 143:10 **143**:17 **144**:2 **144**:4 144:20 145:7 145:25 147:14 150:15 152:24 153:9 153:11 153:13 153:17 154:4 154:6 154:14 154:15 154:18 154:21 154:24 154:25 155:9 155:15 156:6 157:17 157:22 157:23 157:23 158:20 159:7 159:18 160:3 160:7 160:8 160:8 160:9 160:11 161:4 161:14 161:20 161:25 162:4 162:7 162:9 162:13 162:22 162:22 163:6 163:11 166:1 166:2 166:3 166:8 166:15 166:19 166:22 167:1 169:24 169:25 170:10 170:10 170:16 170:16 170:19 170:21 171:2 171:4 171:8 171:8 171:11 171:13 171:13 171:14 171:23 171:25 172:7 172:12 172:17

172:22 172:23 173:3 173:15 173:17 175:8 175:10 175:12 177:7 177:8 177:21 179:16 180:4 180:12 180:19 180:20 181:2 181:3 181:5 181:11 181:13 181.14 181.16 181.24 182:2 182:5 182:8 182:19 182:22 183:1 183.6 183.7 183.9 183.10 183.13 183.14 183:15 183:17 183:17 183:17 183:18 183:19 183:23 183:24 184:1 **184**:2 **184**:4 **184**:5 184:8 184:17 184:18 184:20 184:25 185:2 185:3 185:9 185:17 185:18 185:20 185:22 185:24 186:12 189:20 190:4 193:15 194:10 194:13 194:18 195:6 195:10 199:1 199:6 200:9 200:16 205:5 205:17 206:1 208:6 208:8 208:9 208:13 209:9 209:9 209:18 209:21 209:22 209:25 210:13 210:14 210:15 211:3 211:12 211:14 211:21 211:24 212:3 212:7 212:16 212:18 214:10 214:10 214:17 214:20 215:23 215:24 215:25 216:3 216:6 216:8 216:11 216:14 216:22 216:23 217:2 217:5 217:16 217:18 **217**:20 **217**:22 Law 2:18 2:20 2:21 6:3 6:18 6:23 12:18 12:19 14:10 17:23 18:7 18:11 25:4 32:1 32:25 35:8 38:18 38:22 40:10 40:23 41:2 41:12 42:3 42:5 44:15 54:7 54:11 54:19 **60**:12 **63**:20 **63**:22 **65**:6 **69**:17 **69**:18 **70**:10 **73**:20 **73**:20 **74**:7 **74**:14 **75**:7 76:19 76:21 80:17 81:15 81:18 88:14 88:17 88:22 89:5 90:5 97:19 99:14 100:8 102:24 104:21 108:23 117:15 117:18 117:20 117:21 121:5 121:7 121:12 121:14 122:11 122:19 122:22 123:6 123:6 123:10 123:12 123:15 123:16 124:8 125:2 126:15 126:17 128:23 135:23 137:9 139:10 142:17 160:23 163:16 168:5 177:4 177:5 182:14 183:8 208:12 208:18 209:3 211:6 laws 17:17 115:4 117:11 127:8 133:1 161:2 162:1 178:9 190:18 206:17 217:9 lawyer 118:16 191:12

192:13 lawyers 93:20 97:5 **119**:23 Lawyers 97:3 lead 43:9 170:25 leading 102:22 leads 8:18 124:21 learned 172:5 172:14 174:3 174:10 178:7 184.22 200.10 209.20 least 21:24 57:8 77:20 163:17 183:16 **193**:4 leave 19:18 19:25 77:18 82:8 84:22 85:12 93:22 218:7 leaving 64:8 led 28:24 left 20:18 160:22 205:15 legal 17:4 43:13 74:8 83:14 87:7 87:15 87:16 88:3 **93**:17 **97**:3 **97**:4 102:17 116:15 116:20 118:17 128:8 129:13 130:24 131:11 133:16 134:23 141:25 142:5 144.23 153.23 161.1 161:10 161:19 164:5 165:23 171:19 173:13 174:14 176:21 177:11 178:4 178:11 181:11 182:12 182:23 182:25 183:11 184:7 186:12 186:16 186:18 187:1 187:3 187:6 192:21 **194**:4 **194**:16 **194**:18 195:7 201:19 209:15 213:20 Legal 186:9 legality 70:8 70:12 **77**:23 **78**:11 legally 87:3 156:4 **211**:18 lege 27:1 122:5 122:10 123:4 124:5 125:20 126:4 126:4 128:12 legis 180:1 legislation 4:15 25:11 **40**:19 **41**:15 **41**:22 52:8 52:9 63:15 66:11 96:13 135:22 163:24 183:2 183:3 **184**:13 legislations 177:20 legislature 160:25 161:8 163:13 163:21 letter 52:14 52:20 **53**:3 lex 117:16 132:11 132:14 132:17 154:15 155:16 liability 95:24 95:25 96:8 96:9 96:15 96:17 96:19 96:23 liable 77:8 licence 147:3 147:8 **147**:11 licences 155:8 lifted 204:16 light 60:8 limit 5:12 26:5 51:12 127:17 127:22 129:21 limitation 37:18 128:1 129:21 147:25

limitations 32:20 50:4 50:11 129:19 **137**:6 **137**:10 limited 42:2 95:24 95:25 96:8 96:9 96:15 96:17 96:18 96:23 101:18 147:19 limiting 32:13 33:21 33.22 limits 36.21 36.23 37.12 127.13 127.18 line 21.22 34.21 44:19 53:1 59:17 **59**:25 **60**:15 **60**:18 78:2 202:16 208:16 lines 19:9 19:17 19:21 202:15 206:4 linguistic 61:15 linguistics 35:2 link 204:5 linked 39:10 59:10 liquidated 15:16 43:14 **45**:5 liquidation 4:13 4:13 4:17 41:20 43:2 **44**:12 list 32:8 60:20 listed 31:18 95:23 103:14 122:1 130:19 155:7 listened 22:5 157:13 lists 21:16 literal 20:20 23:23 44:7 literally 59:8 110:8 **112**:19 little 5:13 74:6 76:4 90:1 182:11 loan 58:23 64:20 65:4 65:20 67:8 67:8 68:14 68:25 **69**:6 **69**:9 **69**:19 **69**:20 **69**:21 loans 53:13 58:22 156:22 201:1 locate 59:25 located 144:22 logic 16:18 102:21 logical 53:21 London 155:7 long 43:24 54:24 55:6 71:8 82:13 106:24 107:1 108:5 108:6 110:2 128:16 157:11 157:13 longer 5:13 13:7 **30**:1 **30**:3 **39**:1 **39**:8 **57**:5 **82**:1 107:8 107:12 128:17 137:18 137:19 longest 50:1 50:17 **51**:14 look 2:25 3:16 6:4 6:8 6:10 8:10 19:17 19:19 21:9 25:1 29:13 32:1 33:7 **34**:1 **36**:9 **39**:17 **40**:12 **40**:22 **42**:21 47:23 48:15 52:14 58:3 58:4 62:7 62:8 63:16 63:17 63:18 67:1 69:16 70:2 82:18 89:11 89:12 95:16 100:7 104:21 109:15 110:19 112:4 116:15 117:10

132:8 158:9 176:23 179:21 180:11 199:25 **209**:2 Look 183:8 looked 19:1 159:13 looking 13:11 20:2 21:11 22:3 22:4 29:2 30:18 32:23 32.24 35.22 54.3 56.19 64.8 69.23 130·2 lose 94:5 lot 48:23 97:17 103:18 lots 103:9 loud 89:14 92:3 117:6 lower 72:7 182:21 lunch 137:25 luxury 206:23 Μ main 6:16 10:22 11:19 **11**:20 **43**:5 **46**:16 72:14 72:21 109:7 121:11 148:9 148:25 154:13 180:11 180:14 maintaining 72:20 making 151:16 211:21 manage 119:17 119:20 management 44:10 162:13 mandatorily 36:6 mandatory 9:15 32:5 35:6 35:22 35:24 **36**:1 **69**:14 **98**:10 98:16 126:12 126:16 **133**:1 **133**:11 **133**:22 134:4 134:5 139:14 **181**:4 **181**:14 **181**:21 manner 27:13 66:6 **95**:11 **113**:15 **113**:19 121:2 manoeuvre 130:20 March 93:9 138:20 market 12:16 12:20 12:20 12:25 37:10 37:11 90:8 90:18 **94**:1 **120**:13 markets 96:3 96:20 Markets 12:18 12:19 14:10 88:15 88:18 88:22 89:5 90:5 mask 214:6 214:7 mass 44:12 materialised 113:2 matter 18:18 29:2 31:21 35:19 57:11 84:11 89:16 114:12 139:25 147:10 155:16 166.5 205.9 matters 70:22 73:10 73:13 76:5 76:22 76.22 121.6 121.8 MDH 94:15 131:25 **132**:4 mean 8:13 13:25 20:23 23:14 24:10 40:15 **43**:2 **46**:3 **47**:10 51:8 56:18 62:4 63:6 65:12 88:12 88:12 93:19 99:10 109:18 112:21 115:21 **130**:4 **130**:10 **130**:12 142:5 142:24 153:17 155:24 155:24 156:25

117:11 117:12 121:23

160:15 171:10 175:6

175:6 175:24 189:12 189:14 192:9 192:11 201:1 202:12 207:9 207:9 meaning 7:2 10:21 21:25 22:6 23:11 23.12 45.2 54.2 **59**:14 **59**:21 **87**:2 87:7 98:3 100:3 104:2 109:22 158:9 158.17 161.24 163.2 means 9:10 10:1 11:4 12:21 14:6 20:11 25:13 34:7 39:17 **42**:24 **45**:11 **45**:12 45:18 45:19 46:2 **47**:6 **47**:17 **47**:19 51:23 52:7 89:17 90:9 102:4 107:15 113:7 119:2 122:5 124:18 125:11 126:4 128:4 133:13 135:21 143:24 152:22 155:21 156:18 157:18 158:19 161:23 163:20 183:24 **214**:17 meant 8:17 8:19 9:2 34:8 74:16 84:15 99:20 108:12 109:20 119:1 162:8 162:13 meantime 28:25 29:20 **84**:17 measure 131:11 measures 71:2 74:25 75:4 75:12 80:15 meet 31:20 142:24 meeting 40:14 172:1 **218**:7 mention 121:10 156:13 158:25 180:17 184:13 194:21 201:23 214:12 mentioned 3:9 4:23 37:25 51:11 67:5 75:17 76:14 121:7 125:2 159:22 171:5 **190**:16 **199**:1 **199**:2 211:25 212:5 212:16 213:10 214:9 214:16 mentioning 51:10 159:2 mentions 45:9 85:1 **130**:3 mere 126:3 merely 25:11 75:24 **77**:14 met 3:7 25:2 31:14 37:7 38:24 99:23 **142**:23 method 60:16 79:13 **95**:21 **95**:22 mic 136.24 microphone 144:10 152:21 middle 80:24 151:10 might 55:1 57:14 61:3 116:2 167:13 182:11 186:15 186:24 **198**:6 **213**:16 MIHAJ 203:18 million 16:6 92:9 92:22 94:4 201:9 Milo 117:2 mind 9:23 11:1 21:8 **36**:18 **88**:16 **90**:19 94:12 156:1 156:2 minimum 41:16 161:6

Ministry 49:10 49:18 50:10 50:24 51:5 51:21 51:24 52:5 53:1 57:2 60:8 61:20 62:3 62:9 62:16 65:22 70:3 71:1 71:6 73:4 73.7 73.9 73.12 73:16 73:25 74:9 74:25 75:15 75:19 76.10 76.15 77.12 79.7 79.15 79.24 **80**:4 **80**:8 **80**:14 83:1 85:2 92:11 **93**:10 Ministry's 50:15 52:1 **52**:2 **61**:16 minor 131:13 minute 97:17 201:15 202:9 minutes 5:14 13:13 61:9 138:7 159:3 minutes' 167:14 MIRJANA 1:3 Mirjana 1:12 misinterpret 39:5 misleading 89:2 89:4 mispronounce 175:4 misrepresentation 203:12 mistake 40:21 mistaken 118:14 217:1 Mme 2:5 14:24 15:1 22:10 31:8 57:12 59:13 61:1 61:3 61:14 70:1 76:9 114:18 136:22 139:7 139:24 157:9 164:8 167:12 169:19 174:21 203:11 203:18 213:22 **215**:19 modalities 216:10 mode 170:22 model 184:3 modifies 34:25 modus 114:3 114:7 moment 29:2 30:23 42:13 49:1 49:2 64:20 94:9 99:12 100:17 112:2 113:9 114:17 170:23 Monday 218:10 218:11 **218**:16 **218**:20 money 14:14 14:17 15:25 28:3 28:6 **41**:13 **58**:15 **67**:8 67:9 67:24 68:3 68:5 68:16 69:7 69:11 69:21 114:25 116:19 186:6 187:25 188:2 207:7 207:9 monitored 72:19 monitoring 202:23 month 190:14 months 186:10 morning 1:5 1:10 1:11 2:7 15:3 15:4 125:3 137:23 157:14 **218**:17 Morris 155:12 most 10:23 94:5 101:9 102:14 140:5 184:8 **184**:11 **184**:18 Most 67:4 movable 144:21 154:13 move 5:6 10:11 31:13 55:4 120:24 156:9

181:11 204:8 moved 156:7 Ms 10:17 12:4 13:3 95:20 202:16 203:13 203:17 203:19 MS 167:16 203:18 must 24:22 25:1 26:10 26.19 27.9 37.15 53.5 81.24 82.1 82.7 129.3 142.3 146.11 148.5 149.19 161.7 175.3 181.16 203:11 myself 47:9 84:23 92:2 131:4 133:15 134:15 135:17 209:19

N

name 2:7 4:6 15:5 138:9 140:18 169:21 175:1 175:4 189:7 **190**:6 namely 6:3 9:16 37:1 60:19 60:24 170:17 177:16 179:18 names 165:19 165:20 nationality 150:7 nature 12:24 35:19 36:1 206:6 217:3 **217**:12 necessarily 59:15 197:13 213:10 necessary 6:14 28:2 **60**:4 **66**:5 **80**:15 99:22 160:19 196:22 **197**:5 **197**:15 **197**:16 197:21 198:3 198:6 198:7 198:18 207:18 necessitates 212:11 need 26:1 35:4 40:13 58:3 58:17 76:4 97:18 104:5 124:5 125:22 128:4 140:1 155:8 163:10 163:12 167:12 171:6 187:19 188:14 191:22 195:7 needed 10:1 62:14 67:7 97:13 97:14 97:16 122:7 136:21 168:17 198:5 198:14 **198**:20 **199**:4 needs 7:1 29:7 30:10 **43**:11 **43**:25 **46**:19 47:3 53:9 58:19 67:20 116:9 129:15 **130**:8 **188**:12 negate 141:1 142:11 negating 155:11 negative 62:24 negatively 83:9 85:14 neighbouring 120:12 neither 38.17 never 7:7 7:24 8:1 **14**:21 **66**:17 **98**:2 99:21 100:2 120:5 120:11 176:1 191:12 **191**:12 **194**:6 **194**:16 196:10 203:23 203:24 Nevertheless 8:21 **144**:25 nevertheless 133:14 **192**:6 Nevis 155:4 new 23:13 23:16 23:17

69:19 116:7 123:24 123:24 123:24 123:25 125:12 160:25 news 91:22 93:4 93:16 **95**.19 newspaper 93:18 nice 218:14 nicer 140-11 Nicosia 138:16 138:17 168.5 nobody 13.17 nocet 135:20 nominal 86:16 86:17 86:18 87:15 87:19 88.2 nominally 89:22 non-compliant 64:16 non-discretionary 12:21 non-fulfillment 23:5 non-fulfilment 24:4 **26**:15 non-payment 29:23 non-performance 19:14 20:5 21:14 121:12 **121**:15 non-related 102:7 non-standard 94:14 94.16 94.23 nor 38:18 note 175:13 184:9 208:1 208:20 noted 3:10 4:11 172:21 176:5 209:23 notes 97:18 134:7 **170**:4 nothing 85:23 103:12 127:5 191:3 193:1 **215**:15 notice 28:15 49:15 **54**:14 **54**:15 **54**:16 54:18 54:20 64:4 64:7 71:20 121:19 124:17 185:10 Notice 185:12 notices 137:13 notification 60:14 60:18 122:7 notified 130:13 notify 99:10 134:22 notifying 99:5 123:21 notion 132:25 161:9 173:2 Nova 68:15 November 60:19 71:22 nowadays 214:7 null 9:19 number 58:2 60:5 69:13 80:20 82:12 109:10 118:3 189:24 189:25 numbering 183:23

57:5 65:8 67:8

0

obey 75:21 object 163:1 171:11 171:16 172:10 172:12 199:5 203:11 213:11 213:11 213:18 objected 108:8 objective 12:21 objectively 158:10 obligated 92:9 obligation 2:15 3:3

7:14 **7**:16 **7**:25 8:2 8:12 8:23 9:1 9:2 9:3 9:5 9:8 **9**:11 **9**:14 **9**:19 **9**:24 **10**:2 **10**:2 10:7 10:12 14:1 15.23 24.23 25.19 25:25 26:10 26:15 26:20 26:25 27:10 28.23 29.5 29.14 30.22 31.5 38.1 **39**:16 **39**:23 **40**:3 42:9 42:10 42:10 42:12 42:19 42:22 **43**:7 **46**:8 **46**:12 **47**:7 **47**:11 **47**:15 **47**:18 **47**:19 **47**:21 **51**:20 **53**:6 **54**:21 **56**:16 **56**:21 **58**:12 59:1 59:3 59:7 **59**:11 **59**:12 **66**:19 72:18 73:1 81:6 81:7 97:1 98:25 99:3 99:9 100:3 100:4 107:24 108:20 109:4 110:23 111:21 111:22 111:24 113:12 113:24 114:1 114:4 **114**:11 **114**:13 **114**:13 117:11 121:16 122:24 125:25 130:15 137:15 173:1 Obligations 2:18 6:4 6:18 17:23 63:20 63:23 99:15 117:18 **121**:12 **121**:14 **122**:12 122:19 122:23 123:7 123:10 123:15 124:8 **137**:10 obligations 6:15 6:16 7:7 24:5 31:19 35:23 36:11 37:15 38:23 39:6 39:13 39:15 46:16 53:17 55:21 56:2 56:7 56:12 57:3 60:20 62:4 68:17 68:19 69:12 71:17 72:24 79:12 79:20 82:24 83:20 90:6 96:24 100:13 107:10 110:3 **110**:12 **110**:14 **110**:25 **111**:6 **111**:8 **121**:25 131:9 131:12 156:24 156:25 157:19 170:1 172:19 174:7 196:19 **209**:10 obligatory 35:19 Obradovic 6:12 7:7 7:12 8:2 8:11 9:20 10:5 18:17 36:13 36:24 37:1 52:21 96:6 96:25 97:9 100:24 101:4 101:22 141:13 152:15 156:23 166:25 170:12 173:9 173:11 177:18 182:8 **196**:18 **196**:21 **196**:25 **197**:3 **197**:12 **197**:25 **198**:2 **198**:9 **198**:14 198:18 201:4 201:7 201:7 202:3 204:10 208:2 208:6 212:24 213:5 Obradovic's 156:14

3:19 **7**:12 **7**:14

193:16 observations 133:5 obtain 137:17 147:11 **198**:21 obtained 7:24 147:8 **155**:8 obtaining 99:6 obtains 186.8 Obviously 24:17 obviously 13:8 16:22 51.13 51.22 52.1 65.5 83.8 85.22 108:15 140:20 occupied 162:19 162:20 occur 22:1 210:4 210.5 occurred 61:22 64:14 **104**:18 **163**:21 occurs 7:22 88:13 October 104:15 138:19 off 13:14 57:17 74:19 **136**:24 offence 146:7 offended 146:7 offending 148:10 offers 10:24 office 161:4 161:7 161:24 162:8 162:15 162:18 162:24 164:21 offices 164:20 official 93:4 95:1 often 93:16 93:19 **210**:3 okay 19:12 38:7 46:7 **67**:14 **90**:2 **109**:16 175:5 196:9 205:16 Okay 19:7 36:25 46:2 48:25 49:8 51:12 69:23 85:8 97:21 103:8 107:17 111:13 113:21 120:21 122:21 128:8 147:21 175:24 189:21 194:8 198:23 201:5 201:11 Ombudsman 77:20 77:22 78:3 78:5 78:7 78:10 78:14 78:23 79:6 80:3 82:7 82:16 82:19 82:22 83:7 83:9 83:16 83:19 84:13 84:24 85:10 85:14 118:14 127:7 Ombudsman's 79:3 85:18 **127**:3 omission 202:20 omissions 79:8 79:16 once 144:19 159:24 ongoing 92:24 open 9:17 11:2 32:8 55:23 74:13 108:24 opening 176:5 operates 12:20 operation 30:20 72:14 127:15 operations 42:25 43:5 operative 60:21 opinion 2:12 14:19 17:3 17:5 18:25 **19**:1 **34**:12 **35**:4 **35**:18 **48**:1 **51**:23 52:1 54:5 54:9 66:19 68:2 73:7 74:19 77:10 82:15 83:9 85:22 89:3 93:3 95:3 98:6

100:1 **106**:16 **108**:12

108:18 **110**:4 **110**:12 115:15 116:13 117:3 128:20 130:16 132:4 133:7 133:18 154:2 166:13 171:18 171:20 174:13 193:20 196:7 198.19 202.7 205.18 opportunity 128:16 **162**.11 opposability 180:3 opposed 165:15 178:1 option 45:21 45:23 46:3 46:4 46:4 **46**:7 **46**:9 **46**:11 **46**:12 **46**:14 **46**:17 **47**:16 **47**:18 **47**:20 **91**:12 **91**:20 **93**:1 **93**:9 **93**:13 **93**:18 **94**:8 **94**:14 **94**:14 94:16 94:23 95:13 **95**:16 **101**:14 **101**:19 option' 94:5 95:9 optional 32:12 options 47:14 91:14 94:13 94:17 94:22 **131**:10 order 6:24 11:13 11:14 11:16 13:12 14:14 20:11 35:5 63:1 68:24 70:7 74:15 90:5 90:15 98:12 98:15 115:1 115:10 123:1 146:12 153:16 158:16 161:19 165:23 180:2 188:12 **212**:18 orders 11:11 11:13 organisations 78:8 organs 188:12 original 19:18 19:20 19:23 21:9 22:11 23:2 23:23 23:24 105:14 143:14 143:24 144:20 149:16 150:13 206:8 216:23 217:14 osnivacki 44:8 others 18:18 otherwise 36:20 69:19 105:23 106:19 109:18 112:20 146:22 180:20 187:2 207:15 Otherwise 31:23 69:24 outcome 8:6 131:15 **131**:17 outside 9:18 91:18 **95**:14 **96**:14 **165**:20 **168**:24 overriding 9:14 98:10 98:16 126:12 126:16 132:10 133:1 133:22 134:5 181:21 owe 107:17 owed 67:9 201:4 201:6 202:3 own 4:6 34:2 44:23 64:18 73:1 89:22 92:5 103:12 103:13 **111**:8 **118**:10 **140**:10 140:11 182:16 187:23 198:19 207:3 owned 79:13 owner 86:16 86:17 86:18 86:19 86:20 86:25 87:3 87:7 87:15 87:19 87:20

80:24 82:13 86:2

87:22 88:3 88:5 **88**:6 **88**:9 **88**:10 **88**:12 **88**:12 **88**:14 88:18 89:6 89:7 89:8 89:9 89:16 90:9 90:10 102:5 118:14 119:2 119:4 119:8 186:12 186:13 186:14 186:16 186:19 187:4 187:8 187:10 214:19 215:3 215:4 215.6 owner' 87:3 owner's 89:7 owners 90:15 ownership 5:19 45:13 45:18 46:2 86:4 89:1 89:8 89:17 89:21 90:21 96:15 96:18 119:11 156:5 156:6 170:11 170:14 170:25 177:23 178:1 178:3 178:4 178:14 179:2 179:4 180:24 185:1 185:2 185:4 185:7 185:16 185:20 186:3 188:7 192:19 194:9 194:11 194:14 194:20 194:22 195:2 195:4 195:5 195:9 200:15 201:20 205:21 208:10 209:14 214:9 216:2 217:8 217:10 owning 90:21 90:21 owns 96:6 96:16 103:6 103:6 188:23 188:24 189:22 214:18

Ρ

page 18:5 18:8 18:9 49:2 52:25 53:4 58:5 70:5 70:6 71:11 71:19 72:2 74:7 74:21 74:22 77:21 78:2 79:6 80:23 80:24 82:12 93:7 93:23 95:4 117:1 147:1 177:2 177:6 179:23 202:15 pages 71:6 77:21 paid 26:14 29:18 38:2 38:10 38:14 44:16 50:3 50:4 149:6 188:1 204:10 paint 149:8 206:22 painter 149:4 150:3 152:10 206:22 207:1 207.9 Palaceview 164:21 Papadopoulos 163:2 paper 112:25 152:22 169·10 Paragraph 194:24 paragraph 17:24 18:1 20:2 32:2 36:23 **38**:5 **38**:7 **38**:8 42:11 49:3 49:8 **49**:10 **49**:14 **49**:17 49:17 51:11 51:18 54:25 55:6 56:11 58:2 59:16 60:2 **70**:6 **74**:12 **74**:20 **74**:22 **74**:23 **77**:18 77:20 78:1 80:23

86:3 86:22 87:18 88:1 90:20 93:24 99:16 100:9 101:3 105:8 106:17 115:16 **117**:1 **117**:4 **117**:5 121:18 125:16 131:22 134·8 134·18 135·9 141:12 142:17 143:4 143:8 144:19 145:5 145:6 145:16 148:14 150.19 150.20 150.22 151:9 151:10 152:16 154:9 154:10 155:17 156:19 159:5 159:25 160:2 160:6 160:24 166:14 171:21 173:23 176:7 177:22 177:24 178:2 178:13 179:22 179:24 182:4 182:18 193:10 194:1 194:1 194:22 194:24 195:1 199:25 200:24 206:2 207:18 208:15 208:16 **208**:21 **209**:4 paragraphs 122:18 162:5 164:2 178:16 195:22 195:23 200:19 parallel 136-16 paraphrase 106:18 pardon 97:16 parol 158:22 159:19 Part 176:18 part 2:17 10:18 20:1 **20**:10 **20**:18 **44**:11 46:13 48:25 55:1 56:15 61:24 71:3 77:21 80:22 86:25 91:10 95:15 110:20 132:2 132:21 144:8 149:7 151:12 152:1 157:13 162:20 175:17 184:16 187:13 211:1 **217**:14 partially 17:24 89:18 **121**:4 participant 12:16 participants 13:1 52:9 90:8 90:18 participate 205:22 participation 44:11 particular 8:13 30:16 40:13 74:2 75:9 **99**:1 **119**:17 **147**:8 153:7 160:6 180:14 181:24 187:15 193:13 194:11 195:17 218:9 parties 5:23 10:19 **11**:10 **14**:21 **15**:22 29:6 32:7 32:10 36:4 53:11 53:14 58:22 78:19 105:23 105:24 108:14 109:8 109:17 109:22 112:5 113:14 113:18 114:6 115:25 116:3 136:14 141:2 153:9 154:17 154:25 155:6 155:11 158:11 158:16 158:19 158:25 159:7 159:14 173:24 174:11 174:17 181:13 181:18 182:1 182:5 198:13 206:7 206:11 210:23 211:20 parties' 181:16 partner 128:6

parts 154:22 163:16 . 181:19 party 2:13 3:2 3:11 3:17 3:19 4:12 **4**:17 **4**:18 **4**:19 4:20 30:19 46:14 47:25 81:9 86:20 98.77 98.73 99.7 99:5 100:10 100:11 100:15 100:16 100:17 102·7 102·7 102·7 102.10 102.19 102.25 106:2 116:11 122:23 122:25 123:1 123:20 123:21 126:21 126:23 128:9 128:24 128:25 129:1 129:3 129:8 129:10 129:14 134:12 134:12 135:21 137:14 137:14 141:4 149:16 150:14 150:25 173:21 187:5 187:7 187:13 187:18 209:8 pass 87:23 174:1 passing 72:1 past 115:2 115:25 116:1 127:20 129:16 **195**:13 pasted 208:20 patient 129:1 Pause 32:16 49:9 58:10 92:3 97:18 117:7 144:11 146:18 pause 189:8 . pay 15:23 20:19 26:15 26:24 62:22 92:9 150:8 173:12 187:24 205:1 payment 14:7 26:25 27:3 27:4 27:20 28:1 29:22 29:25 **30**:3 **37**:21 **38**:6 **39**:3 **39**:17 **41**:7 42:12 50:2 50:18 50:20 51:15 51:16 72:18 92:21 103:23 104:3 104:8 104:18 106:20 107:16 108:11 205:14 payments 53:8 72:4 pays 186:7 Pekar 15:5 61:13 **139**:6 PEKAR 15:1 15:2 21:23 22:8 22:10 22:17 22:23 23:22 26:8 32:1 36:9 57:17 57:20 57:25 58:4 61:3 61:14 70:1 76:9 97:16 106:3 110:11 114:14 136:24 139:7 139:8 139:22 146:25 157:9 164:11 penalties 15:17 penalty 15:24 15:25 16:5 16:8 16:19 pending 141:24 penultimate 49:17 93:23 per 13:12 81:13 81:14 percentage 81:7 perfect 45:1 162:12 167:25 169:11 perfectly 68:4 147:12 183:14 189:9 196:1 perform 10:2 25:17

25:23 99:3 107:23 **111**:8 **137**:14 **207**:2 performance 3:5 3:14 5:3 21:15 56:13 70:23 71:4 71:5 **71**:11 **79**:11 **99**:9 110:22 110:25 111:5 111.14 111.19 114.1 114:2 114:12 122:14 123:22 123:22 125:10 125.12 128.17 131.12 134.10 146.12 147.7 147:11 149:7 172:7 172:9 206:15 206:16 206:18 206:19 212:2 212:4 212:6 212:9 212:12 212:19 216:10 Performance 111:18 performed 10:3 10:7 10:8 10:13 29:25 **39**:6 **39**:14 **39**:15 **46**:20 **48**:3 **48**:6 48:13 48:17 73:14 76:23 81:1 100:4 107:10 109:5 110:4 142:23 147:3 157:1 157:20 172:2 211:10 **211**:14 performing 12:2 70:14 76:24 211:22 period 24:25 37:14 37:19 59:3 68:10 72:12 72:20 80:16 82:2 103:21 104:2 104:14 107:14 108:9 108:12 108:19 127:23 188:3 permission 74:5 person 4:2 16:10 45:13 56:23 86:15 87:11 87:14 87:22 88:2 89:17 100:12 102:4 187:11 210:7 **214**:18 personal 86:10 86:16 86:20 148:16 149:11 149:12 149:14 149:18 150:1 150:6 150:11 150:21 151:11 151:12 151:16 152:8 173:6 173:15 173:19 206:6 206:7 206:11 207:3 217:3 217:12 217:13 personnel 202:14 203:9 persons 17:10 58:19 90:7 90:17 97:4 101:9 173:13 perspective 5:21 30:6 **30**:18 **34**:24 **65**:5 97:6 116:15 119:22 134:9 135:6 Petar 140:18 169:21 Peters 206:5 pflicht 7:16 phone 164:23 168:23 phrases 158:10 pick 169:12 206:3 picking 179:23 202:16 picture 67:2 164:22 164:23 piece 144:21 215:13 PIL 206:20 place 67:6 99:8 110:5 121:22 144:21 155:4 159:4 162:14 162:18 170:17 170:18 170:23

173:10 173:21 183:21 185:13 192:24 places 184:4 PLANELLS-VALERO 167:16 plate 165:8 plates 165:18 platform 168:22 play 135:1 playing 64:22 please 1:23 5:11 17:16 24:6 24:15 25.20 30.25 32.16 36:9 36:10 39:24 **43**:16 **48**:23 **49**:2 54:8 54:24 54:25 55:24 55:25 58:1 58:2 59:24 61:5 64:5 68:12 86:22 91:22 92:3 101:3 104:21 110:19 112:18 113:17 114:20 115:15 116:24 117:2 121:21 122:16 125:1 129:12 138:9 138:24 145:22 164:13 169:3 169:18 172:18 174:22 189:21 190:22 202:15 206:3 **214**:1 Please 18:5 40:21 103:18 112:4 139:14 150:5 156:18 170:9 171:1 pledge 45:15 45:16 45:20 49:20 64:16 64:20 65:3 65:8 65:9 65:19 65:24 65:25 66:2 66:16 67:7 67:11 67:15 67:16 67:18 67:20 67:20 68:4 68:13 69:3 69:6 81:9 96:7 103:16 103:19 103:20 106:19 107:3 107:8 107:11 107:13 107:17 107:18 107:20 107:24 108:1 108:2 108:8 109:6 109:25 110:4 110:12 112:5 113:5 113:6 113:14 113:16 113:18 113:21 113:22 113:24 114:12 131:1 203:3 203:25 204:15 Pledge 107:14 112:4 **113**:8 **113**:20 **114**:8 **114**:9 **114**:11 pledged 112:10 112:16 pledges 56:9 58:23 **65**:19 **68**:14 plural 33:13 33:14 **33**:15 pm 138:2 138:3 138:4 167:18 167:20 218:18 point 9:21 13:4 13:16 13:16 20:3 20:17 20:19 20:21 20:22 21:3 29:15 33:8 34:13 34:15 36:3 36:7 36:7 48:3 52:25 53:4 53:25 **54**:11 **54**:23 **55**:11 55:12 58:4 59:15 59:24 60:6 62:21 64:19 93:21 110:10 120:23 127:4 128:4 129:3 129:14 129:15

129:20 132:3 140:22 146:14 160:20 162:12 170:2 170:20 171:7 172:8 174:14 176:15 179:5 195:21 199:19 204:3 204:9 204:15 206:25 212:5 215:13 217·19 Point 34:4 pointed 170:13 176:14 178:6 193:25 209:16 pointing 170:3 pointless 128:18 points 36:8 49:3 60:24 159:13 218:2 **218**:9 policy 146:8 148:10 152:8 171:15 181:21 **217**:24 poor 162:10 163:5 **163**:13 **163**:14 portion 68:6 182:13 **210**:19 **210**:20 portions 177:1 portrait 149:4 149:8 152:10 206:23 position 77:6 94:20 110:11 111:13 115:6 127:6 145:2 145:13 153:1 153:5 154:23 158:2 160:16 160:18 204:14 204:18 204:22 205:12 possibilities 173:12 possibility 5:2 15:19 36:17 94:13 108:5 130:20 131:8 172:24 180:8 180:22 possible 3:1 4:7 4:8 4:13 4:22 15:15 16:2 16:15 16:16 42:14 42:15 55:9 69:24 76:1 107:2 107:7 107:9 114:3 115:3 130:19 136:16 149:2 152:3 153:14 161:21 177:8 178:9 potential 25:3 30:23 potentially 5:22 175:20 **175**:23 **211**:16 **211**:18 power 77:9 89:19 powers 30:16 71:1 71:4 73:23 75:3 75:15 134:9 practical 153:25 practice 4:15 13:5 13:8 20:10 25:14 **30**:9 **63**:15 **63**:16 66:25 67:3 72:17 77:4 102:21 120:22 120:23 123:17 125:14 129:25 practising 168:6 168:7 pre-existed 183:24 precedent 7:19 7:19 preceding 178:16 precise 24:15 40:24 45:12 45:14 192:13 **216**:25 preclude 185:19 precluded 208:17 precludes 171:9 183:13 precluding 184:14 185:24 192:2 193:1 **207**:14 precondition 99:23

172:1 211:10 predetermined 205:6 prefer 89:15 89:25 **198**:16 preference 198:25 preliminary 7:11 10:19 **11**:11 **11**:12 **11**:18 12:1 12:2 16:22 prepare 15:9 21:5 1**49**·4 prepared 93:15 105:22 105.24 preparing 19:1 prescribed 27:16 27:16 32:25 36:6 135:23 **185**:18 prescription 137:4 present 7:23 11:25 28:16 28:19 28:20 29:4 29:14 57:7 66:7 88:25 94:15 **94**:24 **96**:22 **99**:6 104:5 123:5 132:12 135:13 presentation 15:11 presented 6:2 48:8 140:5 presenting 25:15 President 2:5 14:24 15:1 22:10 31:8 57:12 59:13 61:1 61:3 61:14 70:1 76:9 114:18 136:22 139:7 139:24 157:9 164:8 167:12 169:19 174:21 203:11 203:18 **213**:22 **215**:19 PRESIDENT 1:4 1:12 **1**:14 **1**:17 **1**:21 1:23 2:3 13:11 14:23 14:25 21:8 **21**:17 **21**:21 **21**:24 **22**:5 **22**:9 **22**:16 22:21 23:20 26:3 57:21 58:1 59:19 60:21 61:4 61:9 61:13 69:16 76:3 97:13 108:10 108:16 108:22 108:25 109:15 109:20 110:9 114:15 **114**:19 **127**:2 **127**:10 127:12 128:1 129:2 129:6 129:8 129:13 129:21 129:24 130:1 130:12 131:3 131:11 131:14 131:19 131:21 132:23 133:3 133:9 133:20 134:7 134:15 134:24 135:5 135:9 136:2 136:11 136:19 136:23 137:21 137:25 138:6 138:11 138:15 138:18 138:22 139:5 139:23 140:9 145:22 146:22 155:23 156:5 157:13 164:10 164:12 166:12 166:18 166:21 166:24 167:4 167:9 167:15 167:17 167:22 167:25 168:4 168:9 168:15 168:20 168:25 169:5 169:11 169:16 174:22 191:21 197:23 203:16 204:4 213:23 213:25 215:20 216:9 216:13 216:24 217:10

218:2 218:7 press 82:18 Presumably 165:11 presume 16:12 16:14 **127**:20 presumed 16:1 16:10 prevails 36:8 prevent 36:13 38:20 38:22 41:3 42:5 128:23 149:16 150:25 prevented 38:18 142:16 Previous 182:20 previous 59:16 previously 25:3 92:7 92:19 159:11 price 9:6 9:9 9:12 . 11:15 11:18 13:18 **13**:20 **14**:4 **14**:20 16:6 20:20 26:14 26:16 29:18 37:11 **37**:11 **37**:22 **38**:1 **38**:6 **38**:9 **38**:14 **39**:4 **39**:18 **41**:8 42:13 44:17 50:3 50:19 51:15 92:19 92:20 94:8 94:9 95:12 103:23 104:8 104:18 106:20 107:16 108:11 150:8 186:7 204:11 205:14 prima 148:19 . primarily 97:8 165:3 primary 6:6 6:8 18:2 105:6 105:10 105:11 principle 14:6 121:15 128:3 157:5 157:17 160:10 181:17 181:25 185:1 187:10 192:4 207:15 208:10 principles 181:11 182:19 183:1 183:9 185:23 186:1 207:17 **214**:22 printed 105:21 prior 7:1 7:2 7:4 7:20 7:23 64:14 69:22 97:25 99:7 111:22 115:11 115:13 139:13 183:21 184:5 209:5 210:2 210:6 **210**:8 private 17:2 77:3 118:25 119:11 121:2 126:13 126:14 132:8 132:13 132:24 132:25 133:3 154:6 177:21 187:23 188:9 188:17 **188**:20 privatization 6:25 15:14 20:7 20:15 20:22 21:19 23:9 24:3 26:25 30:1 30:2 30:11 31:12 31:14 31:20 32:22 33:10 33:13 33:18 **33**:24 **34**:17 **35**:11 **38**:24 **39**:2 **39**:7 **39**:11 **40**:18 **41**:21 **43**:22 **44**:21 **48**:18 62:11 66:24 69:23 71:7 71:10 73:11 75:9 75:18 79:14 81:2 81:9 81:24 82:25 83:12 83:17 **83**:21 **84**:18 **84**:21 86:1 92:24 95:9

97:23 99:12 99:13 **117**:10 **117**:13 **118**:11 120:15 121:1 124:9 125:19 130:3 130:15 131:9 134:25 139:12 203:6 203:25 216:13 **217**:4 Privatization 2:11 2:13 2:16 2:20 2:21 2:21 4:5 5:3 5:17 6:13 6:20 6.21 6.23 7.1 7.5 7:20 7:24 8:2 8:15 16:2 16:13 18:7 18:11 18:16 18:17 24:3 25:4 25:5 25:16 25:22 26:19 27:7 27:19 27:20 28:3 28:4 28:12 28:14 28:22 28:24 29:12 29:19 29:20 29:22 30:4 30:9 **30**:13 **30**:21 **31**:4 **31**:10 **31**:15 **31**:22 32:2 32:19 33:1 34:1 35:8 36:10 36:13 38:17 38:18 38:22 39:1 39:8 40:22 40:23 41:2 **41**:3 **41**:11 **41**:12 42:3 42:4 42:4 42:5 42:8 42:16 42:18 43:20 47:22 47:24 48:1 48:4 **48**:7 **48**:11 **48**:18 **49**:4 **49**:11 **50**:10 50:18 50:24 51:1 **51**:7 **51**:8 **51**:9 51:14 52:3 52:4 52:7 52:13 52:15 52:16 52:20 53:19 **54**:6 **54**:7 **54**:10 **54**:12 **54**:19 **55**:23 56:1 56:6 56:23 56:25 57:4 60:9 60:11 60:12 61:17 61:25 63:10 64:3 64:17 65:5 65:6 65:15 66:5 67:25 69:17 69:17 70:4 70:9 70:18 71:2 71:3 71:13 71:17 **71**:19 **71**:21 **71**:23 73:15 73:18 73:22 74:1 74:10 75:1 75:5 75:13 75:21 76:1 76:23 77:5 77:24 78:13 79:7 79:15 79:22 80:5 80:14 80:17 81:3 81:15 82:25 83:11 83:16 85:2 85:10 85:16 85:20 85:23 97:2 97:20 97:24 98:2 99:8 99:10 99:21 100:1 100:22 100:24 106:7 106:8 106:12 106:13 106:16 106:22 106:25 108:3 109:17 110:1 110:13 110:17 110:20 111:6 **115**:6 **115**:9 **117**:16 117:20 117:21 118:6 120:1 121:6 121:8 121:24 122:6 123:6 123:12 123:16 123:23

125:2 125:8 126:1 126:16 126:18 126:20 126:22 127:5 128:23 130:23 131:6 134:4 135:15 135:24 139:11 139:13 142:17 143:25 156:16 166:14 166:24 172:19 177:3 177:9 193:17 193:18 198:21 199:24 200:22 201:13 202.11 202.14 202.17 203.9 204.12 204.17 205:8 205:13 205:18 205:20 208:3 208:12 208:19 209:3 213:5 **213**:15 privatize 118:10 privatized 32:14 106:19 139:11 205:23 Probably 124:15 probably 15:8 19:1 **41**:22 **48**:2 **60**:3 74:17 83:25 88:22 121:17 125:17 131:22 150:17 162:9 problem 3:17 3:21 57:16 66:14 88:17 **118**:20 **163**:17 **169**:10 problem' 202:24 procedural 13:12 procedure 77:11 82:25 83:21 91:16 155:2 procedures 155:8 proceed 77:14 146:12 proceedings 49:5 140:19 proceeds 41:4 42:6 149:6 207:7 process 24:2 24:8 **24**:20 **30**:11 **38**:24 **39**:2 **39**:7 **39**:12 66:23 69:24 74:2 **75**:12 **76**:11 **79**:11 83:12 83:17 84:18 86:1 95:9 processes 24:19 produce 160:18 producing 142:9 product 206:9 production 43:6 43:7 119:3 proferentem 106:4 **106**:11 professional 192:13 professor 1:14 Professor 1:8 2:7 5:1 15:3 18:25 **21**:5 **22**:19 **23**:1 **24**:1 **24**:12 **28**:11 **28**:22 **29**:11 **36**:12 **38**:13 **40**:21 **41**:24 44:18 46:25 48:20 50:9 52:18 54:5 54:9 61:5 61:14 63:25 64:25 67:13 70:2 74:3 74:18 77:10 91:15 95:4 97:15 98:1 104:1 106:3 106:6 118:1 132:2 132:4 137:3 137:5 137:22 139:23 167:10 167:13 168:4 169:16 169:21 174:20 174:24 188:16 190:21 197:23 198:8 199:16 **212**:22 **215**:21 **218**:4 profit 44:11 92:23

94:6 profits 3:12 program 72:5 programme 72:25 218:11 **218**:12 prohibit 33:19 111:4 144:22 209:1 prohibited 32:17 34:3 34:9 42:16 62:14 96:13 143:5 145:7 145:8 145:24 145:25 192.6 prohibiting 209:24 210:1 213:16 214:14 prohibition 143:16 143:18 144:3 144:23 **146**:2 **146**:3 **146**:4 146:6 146:9 177:8 208:25 209:11 210:9 prohibitions 145:10 145:12 145:13 prohibits 210:10 project 57:13 prolong 82:1 prolonged 83:2 promise 24:16 promises 195:18 195:25 196:2 196:5 pronounce 138:12 138:16 **210**:24 pronunciation 199:21 proof 55:21 56:2 112:17 112:19 proper 33:25 58:20 77:23 78:11 83:7 **212**:17 **217**:21 properly 191:10 property 19:13 20:4 20:6 20:14 20:23 20:25 21:13 23:4 23:8 23:17 32:3 32:14 32:17 33:9 **33**:20 **33**:23 **34**:4 34:5 34:16 35:5 35:7 35:13 62:10 63:8 63:13 86:11 118:7 118:11 118:11 118:21 118:24 118:24 118:25 119:1 119:1 119:5 119:9 119:12 120:2 120:2 120:5 120:6 120:7 120:8 120:9 120:14 120:15 120:18 125:6 144:21 154:13 155:25 188:23 189:4 190:3 192:5 209:8 214:21 214:24 215:2 215:2 215:8 **215**:12 **215**:17 **215**:24 proportion 44:16 proportionately 44:12 proposed 105:22 105:24 106:7 proprietary 153:20 154:14 155:15 155:21 170:15 178:1 216:1 protect 3:25 4:1 130:16 180:2 180:13 protected 90:11 91:7 protecting 35:14 protection 90:11 90:12 90:14 91:3 prove 3:18 3:23 4:9 27:3 75:18 proves 13:4 provide 29:19 68:3

164:25 165:4 166:3 **191**:14 **202**:7 provided 11:22 13:4 17:9 61:25 75:6 122:22 138:18 148:22 150:8 156:23 161:11 168:9 182:2 provides 69:7 74:25 165:12 181:23 183:9 providing 27:4 Providing 77:1 provision 6:5 8:16 13:7 16:11 17:7 20:15 21:25 33:1 33:5 33:17 38:5 **39**:25 **47**:22 **49**:19 50:5 58:8 59:1 63:21 63:22 73:6 **74**:12 **89**:11 **89**:12 97:22 98:10 98:11 98:13 98:16 102:6 105:16 105:18 111:4 **115**:20 **133**:11 **134**:24 135:7 139:14 139:18 146:9 146:12 161:5 162:16 162:16 162:17 173:15 180:14 196:15 197:22 198:4 198:6 198:12 199:1 199:2 199:8 199:16 201:13 209:12 209:12 209:18 209:22 209:24 209:25 210:3 210:8 210:10 211:4 212:7 212:8 212:11 212:18 214:13 214:21 214:22 217:15 **217**:22 **217**:23 Provisions 33:14 provisions 2:22 20:7 21:19 23:9 25:4 32:4 32:9 32:12 **32**:13 **33**:10 **33**:12 **33**:19 **33**:22 **33**:24 34:5 34:7 34:9 34:17 34:19 34:22 34:24 35:4 35:12 35:13 35:21 35:24 36:8 44:15 44:16 51:7 55:12 62:11 63:8 69:18 70:9 105:2 105:19 106:1 126:12 126:16 132:10 132:22 133:14 133:21 133:22 134:1 134:3 135:13 171:14 181:4 182:23 195:14 195:17 196:9 199:6 211:8 Public 75:8 76:19 public 52:4 52:5 60:16 67:22 70:14 70:18 70:21 71:4 73:15 73:23 75:3 75:12 76:11 76:23 77:16 77:24 78:9 78:12 78:15 78:18 78:24 79:1 79:13 120:19 136:4 146:7 148:10 152:8 171:15 171:24 173:10 173:17 181:21 199:8 199:10 **210**:4 **210**:7 **211**:6 **217**:24 publication 85:13 publicly 103:13 publicly-traded 88:21 published 82:20 190:18

pull 115:16 116:24 . 131:21 179:10 210:16 pulling 178:21 Purchase 11:20 purchase 10:22 13:23 16:5 26:14 26:16 29:18 37:22 38:1 38.6 38.9 38.13 39:4 39:18 41:8 42.12 44.17 46.11 46.18 50.2 50.19 51.15 92.10 103.22 103:23 104:8 104:12 104:15 104:18 106:20 107:16 108:11 150:8 152:23 204:11 205:14 purchased 44:13 44:14 . 112:7 Purchaser 196:18 196:20 **196**:23 purchaser 46:9 purely 180:20 purported 86:9 purportedly 205:10 purports 199:22 purpose 49:22 49:25 70:8 70:13 101:7 103:10 117:12 117:22 162:2 180:11 196:13 **210**:4 purposes 88:19 130:3 194:13 pursuant 44:14 170:16 **171**:10 Pursuant 177:5 puts 96:6 putting 216:25 puzzled 82:6 112:11

qualification 8:24 qualifications 141:15 151:13 151:16 gualified 34:20 34:21 152:24 qualify 9:9 10:18 question 2:9 2:10 . 12:10 15:10 16:20 16:22 24:6 24:14 24:14 27:23 31:1 **31**:9 **33**:21 **33**:22 **33**:23 **35**:3 **36**:12 **36**:25 **38**:15 **39**:24 **41**:24 **42**:1 **42**:2 **43**:3 **43**:4 **54**:8 **54**:13 **55**:10 **55**:25 65:1 65:2 65:13 65:16 66:9 67:13 69:16 76:6 78:5 78:14 78:21 78:22 82.15 91.11 92.25 96.21 98.19 98.20 104:7 104:7 107:25 111:12 124:15 126:11 129:22 131:3 137:2 142:14 143:11 147:13 152:12 161:3 163:4 163:9 165:22 170:22 170:24 175:18 175:22 178:1 178:7 178:21 179:18 179:19 180:15 180:18 180:20 181:6 185:14 185:21 186:11 186:17 186:23 187:8

0

187:14 188:6 188:17 **190**:7 **190**:24 **191**:5 194:3 194:4 194:18 194:19 194:20 195:3 195:7 195:8 195:9 **197**:10 **197**:23 **198**:24 201:24 201:25 204:4 204.9 204.20 205.25 205:25 209:18 209:21 210.13 210.13 210.15 211.1 211.23 211.25 212.19 213.18 213.20 213:21 214:17 215:7 215:9 215:10 216:3 216:4 216:6 216:18 216:20 216:22 217:6 217:7 217:18 questioner 202:18 Questions 114:21 164:14 213:25 214:2 questions 15:6 24:16 . 40:5 40:22 41:25 **61**:16 **107**:4 **114**:15 **114**:17 **114**:19 **117**:25 118:3 127:4 136:20 136:25 137:3 139:6 139:22 140:12 146:20 153:3 160:21 160:22 164:11 164:12 167:5 168:16 169:17 169:22 172:16 174:21 175:3 **191**:1 **192**:12 **205**:7 212:22 213:22 213:23 213:24 213:25 215:1 **215**:11 **215**:19 quickly 199:25 quite 18:4 94:8 157:16 **177**:24 quotation 70:16 203:16 quote 18:7 18:11 71:22 179:21 204:7 quoted 17:23 17:24 18:25 21:2 48:22 74:18 117:2 quotes 74:20

R

Radio 188:14 RADOVIC 1:3 Radovic 1:8 1:12 2:7 5:1 15:3 18:25 21:5 22:19 23:1 24:1 24:12 28:11 28:22 29:11 36:12 **38**:13 **40**:21 **41**:24 **44**:18 **46**:25 **48**:20 50:9 52:18 54:5 54:9 61:5 61:14 63:25 64:25 67:13 70.2 74.3 74.18 77.10 91.15 95.4 97.15 98.1 104.1 106:3 106:6 118:1 132:3 137:5 137:22 Radovic's 132:4 raise 1:9 5:14 8:8 **9**:21 **68**:24 raised 2:9 13:17 178:7 179:13 200:10 200:18 218:10 raising 213:17 rather 27:5 33:16 42:16 83:2 111:10 128:3 129:2 138:12

143:9 147:15 170:1 ratio 180:1 180:14 rationale 80:22 82:9 RE-32 123:9 123:11 RE-136 19:6 21:6 22:3 22:7 22:11 **22**:14 re-direct 114:16 146:23 213.23 213.25 Re-examination 137:1 reach 167:12 read 1:23 23:3 33:15 34:15 46:23 47:3 **53**:16 **59**:14 **59**:18 60:2 74:11 78:6 85:5 85:9 89:14 92:3 115:19 117:2 **117**:4 **117**:5 **117**:6 117:9 139:18 143:18 144:3 144:7 152:22 169:6 169:10 174:4 179:7 179:12 196:16 199:19 204:7 210:25 readily 148:20 reading 22:11 23:3 **35**:17 **92**:13 **92**:14 117:13 139:1 151:20 198:5 202:18 reads 34:4 67:6 ready 1:4 15:8 138:6 138:7 138:7 real 196:15 208:23 realise 78:22 really 31:17 85:4 . 113:9 177:1 206:14 reason 21:17 28:14 58:21 83:15 115:9 132:6 136:2 136:5 141:9 148:9 176:18 195:4 202:4 reasoning 50:15 reasons 17:19 21:16 69:25 80:22 86:8 150:24 163:23 171:15 172:11 173:5 196:7 recall 61:18 61:22 64:6 64:10 64:10 175:19 175:22 204:24 receipt 60:13 receivables 200:24 **201**:2 **201**:4 **201**:6 201:14 201:15 201:16 201:20 201:23 202:3 receive 28:5 89:20 **207**:10 received 17:15 28:3 28:6 52:16 53:9 68:16 158:4 212:24 213:3 213:5 reciprocal 108:9 109:4 **110**:3 reciprocate 19:10 recognise 162:20 194:13 recognised 162:21 recognises 87:14 157:17 185:1 185:2 208:9 recommendation 80:13 80:20 82:7 82:12 85:5 85:9 85:22 recommendations 80:12 82:20 85:18 127:3 reconcile 108:22 109:20 record 1:24 74:17 105:17 146:16 190:23 190:25 191:3 191:3 **196**:17

recourse 187:21 rectify 163:14 reduce 92:23 refer 33:8 48:23 **64**:5 **74**:6 **74**:12 76:9 84:24 89:24 118:9 143:15 144:1 146.14 154.8 158.24 160:9 160:14 162:17 162.23 164.1 174.5 188.9 188.10 188.17 188-19 190-11 192-23 194:10 195:22 210:8 **210**:20 reference 33:15 33:16 **71**:20 **99**:19 **145**:24 158:21 158:21 161:16 170:7 174:8 180:7 **195**:5 referred 22:19 58:12 **112**:9 **118**:6 **145**:12 152:7 160:15 184:23 **191**:2 **191**:2 **196**:11 210:17 217:7 referring 38:4 44:19 46:3 48:25 55:15 59:25 68:8 101:20 145:17 149:19 153:7 156:21 157:5 158:18 176:19 178:17 178:18 180:8 190:23 201:2 214:25 refers 33:12 59:11 74:13 76:10 81:6 143:8 143:13 144:12 145:7 145:10 145:12 149:3 149:9 149:17 156:21 162:17 162:24 172:14 174:6 177:22 177:25 178:3 178:3 178:6 178:13 183:21 **184**:15 reflect 21:24 reflection 63:22 211:2 211:24 212:3 reflects 108:16 reform 114:3 reforms 120:13 refrain 20:13 102:2 refuse 106:21 109:5 **111**:7 refused 148:10 refute 132:3 regard 2:22 9:22 34:3 47:25 57:3 75:3 75:9 77:5 118:12 126:12 129:23 164:20 172:7 182:22 185:15 194:4 194:11 194:19 214:23 regarding 18:16 19:16 19:24 72:3 91:12 101:5 134:2 134:3 135:13 206:17 206:20 regardless 39:19 79:18 89:6 115:20 137:16 regards 8:8 40:18 40:19 200:9 200:17 212:4 212:9 217:7 regime 118:22 206:17 register 188:4 registered 53:12 58:20 72:15 88:3 89:7 102:4 132:18 161:4 161:6 161:24 162:8 162:15 162:18 162:24

164:20 189:7 190:6 **191**:24 **211**:5 Registration 166:7 registration 214:20 214:23 215:2 215:8 215:9 215:11 215:12 **215**.16 Registry 10:4 10:6 10:9 10:16 14:2 14.4 14.8 14.11 14.16 87.21 102.5 112.23 113.4 113.5 113:10 113:23 114:5 **134**:23 **153**:14 regular 49:23 72:18 regulated 2:17 4:14 12:18 12:20 27:10 **43**:24 **98**:18 **99**:14 117:20 121:5 121:8 137:9 166:5 regulates 12:19 117:22 regulating 34:9 43:12 Regulation 154:10 170:1 170:6 176:7 176:11 178:18 180:1 **180**:6 regulation 181:20 regulations 96:2 96:19 Regulatory 179:25 Rejoinder 175:15 relate 71:3 140:7 related 33:23 51:17 51:19 115:25 116:3 **196**:25 relates 55:10 relating 86:17 91:23 142:10 170:14 190:19 relation 35:5 35:22 **36**:2 **59**:3 **60**:11 100:15 151:22 159:1 180:3 206:7 206:11 relationship 86:9 90:3 100:21 116:3 116:11 116:17 124:18 135:22 150:1 178:24 179:14 182:7 207:22 207:23 207:24 208:5 214:18 216:5 216:15 216:17 216:20 relationships 47:25 . 179:19 207:20 relative 207:8 release 69:2 82:18 106:19 109:6 released 96:7 110:5 relevant 29:2 32:23 **36**:1 **88**:24 **131**:12 155:1 172:23 179:7 179:16 188:4 192:7 192:10 192:17 194:15 202:17 205:3 215:10 215:11 216:2 relied 109:25 217:25 relies 128:6 174:10 rely 2:23 108:10 109:2 109:4 109:24 112:19 128:25 129:9 150:22 155:13 158:15 **171**:16 relying 108:8 108:9 129:2 rem 87:11 91:5 remain 41:18 110:4 remained 100:24 remaining 58:18

remains 3:14 66:9

126:25 184:11 remarks 98:5 176:5 remedied 22:1 25:7 28:18 29:7 56:8 62:17 63:3 66:10 66:12 66:18 123:3 123:14 128:20 130:22 130·25 Remedies 2:14 remedies 2:12 2:24 3.2 15.12 56.13 remedy 3:12 19:15 19:24 20:16 22:13 23:18 25:9 25:18 25:20 25:24 26:3 55:17 56:9 62:20 66:19 66:21 111:10 **111**:19 **111**:22 **115**:10 122:2 123:1 125:19 137:7 remedying 53:23 122:4 remember 12:8 12:10 **21**:7 **104**:16 **104**:17 114:25 130:4 133:25 175:25 210:16 remind 92:2 remove 68:22 removed 53:10 53:13 67:11 67:15 67:21 203:24 removing 203:3 render 144:23 211:8 **211**:15 rendered 142:25 146:6 rendering 83:2 renders 157:21 repaid 67:24 repay 67:9 68:17 68:18 69:21 107:19 **115**:1 repayment 67:23 69:11 repeat 17:16 24:6 25:20 31:1 35:20 39:24 54:8 55:12 58:2 67:17 68:12 113:17 129:12 132:23 163:25 189:18 189:21 208:21 209:17 211:23 repeated 35:25 55:19 replacement 98:22 replied 187:9 200:11 reply 17:21 17:25 18:3 93:9 190:9 **191**:10 **191**:12 **191**:15 **197**:8 report 5:9 9:16 15:9 17:22 18:3 18:6 21:2 22:20 27:4 27:25 28:5 49:18 50:22 52:17 60:8 61:25 73:12 74:10 77:19 86:3 86:4 86:22 87:18 88:2 95:20 99:17 101:3 106:17 109:24 119:6 121:18 125:16 131:21 133:25 134:8 135:10 139:18 141:10 141:12 141:17 142:14 142:18 142:19 142:19 142:20 144:4 144:18 145:14 146:18 148:13 150:23 152:15 152:17 152:18 155:13 156:17 156:19 158:23 159:5 160:14 160:24 161:15 162:6

163:23 164:1 164:17 164:24 166:13 168:10 168:17 170:6 170:13 171:5 171:22 173:6 173:23 175:3 175:14 175:16 176:1 176:2 176:17 176:23 177:2 179.22 182.4 184.10 193:8 193:10 194:2 199:21 199:22 200:6 200.11 200.20 201.17 206.2 208.15 209.16 Report 48:17 53:1 78:10 131:25 132:2 reports 1:17 5:8 5:10 13:18 15:7 17:2 48:22 85:17 102:20 138:19 139:17 140:5 140:20 151:8 163:25 175:16 184:24 represent 50:22 64:10 112:22 139:10 201:6 201:9 207:19 representatives 17:5 130:24 represents 75:24 reproduce 171:6 reproduced 18:23 74:24 Republic 182:20 199:10 **199**:13 request 25:17 25:23 54:5 54:10 54:19 **54**:20 requested 49:4 56:14 . 111:11 176:3 requesting 56:24 requests 71:23 require 53:20 129:14 148:3 211:9 required 14:12 14:14 30:3 32:12 147:7 152:9 155:3 156:3 185:25 189:6 190:5 **211**:16 requirement 35:6 37:20 41:17 81:19 146:10 185:9 185:13 212:12 212:13 requirements 11:22 11:25 12:7 12:25 54:23 71:23 142:22 142:24 161:6 181:22 requires 28:12 33:25 56:1 171:24 171:25 **192**:6 requiring 55:20 research 92:15 95:5 resembles 15:21 resolving 66:13 resources 53:15 respect 25:2 37:18 52:11 57:24 72:3 80:5 86:24 91:25 96:5 96:20 150:1 150:15 154:7 155:1 160:5 170:7 170:22 174:9 183:16 215:1 216:10 216:14 respectful 74:5 respective 184:23 respond 5:7 5:10 199:22 200:6 Respondent 2:3 2:8 17:5 19:6 140:19 **169**:6 **169**:17 Respondent's 21:22

164:8 response 191:21 rest 5:9 117:24 165:20 restatement 127:7 restrict 144:22 restricted 194:16 restricting 35:12 restriction 143:8 143:14 143:15 143:21 143:23 144:1 144:23 150·2 restrictions 36:17 36:18 128:8 128:21 144:5 181:19 181:20 result 142:9 158:4 162:9 163:5 163:12 resulted 164:5 results 81:23 retained 107:3 107:8 return 16:23 49:1 67:14 68:15 107:24 **108**:8 returned 53:12 53:13 58:19 58:24 106:25 returning 83:10 review 19:8 78:15 78:23 195:16 rhetorical 163:9 rights 5:24 30:7 30:17 30:19 30:20 45:13 78:19 83:3 83:8 86:10 86:11 86:16 86:20 87:11 87:22 90:10 90:12 **91**:5 **91**:6 **100**:13 106:24 110:1 110:2 110:3 113:1 116:17 119:17 137:11 144:12 153:5 157:19 170:15 172:19 172:25 174:7 177:15 177:19 188:23 188:24 189:3 189:6 189:14 189:22 190:3 190:6 190:17 191:4 192:5 192:8 192:19 192:20 192:21 193:24 193:25 Rights 144:14 145:18 177:3 rise 129:11 risk 101:5 101:18 **102**:14 risks 102:9 role 118:6 135:1 Rome 154:7 154:10 154:11 160:3 169:25 170:1 170:4 170:5 176:6 176:7 176:9 176:11 178:17 178:18 178:19 178:22 179:6 179:9 179:25 180:6 180:7 180:21 181:9 181:17 181:23 181:25 206:17 room 168:18 168:24 174:18 195:11 Rostislav 15:5 roughly 166:8 rudimentary 121:5 rule 6:6 6:8 11:2 11:6 13:12 18:2 76:6 102:1 105:6 105:10 105:11 105:12 105:15 106:4 106:11 109:7 121:10 121:11 122:23 123:4 128:22

133:10 147:18 148:5 152:2 154:13 158:8 158:12 158:22 158:23 159:10 159:19 159:20 159:20 160:5 160:13 171:13 181:12 183:20 **184**:1 rules 2:17 2:23 5:25 6:17 9:15 11:23 11:24 12:22 13:7 17:12 69:14 104:25 121.9 129.23 134.4 134:5 140:23 142:3 **142**:4 **142**:10 **142**:11 142:12 148:23 155:10 166:4 169:24 170:10 170:16 172:20 174:15 **184**:2 run 173:3 running 74:4 S

salaries 72:4 72:6 72:7 72:18 sale 9:10 9:13 10:22 10:22 11:20 19:13 20:4 21:13 23:4 32:3 32:7 37:13 37:21 38:22 39:3 42:6 44:17 47:8 48:8 50:2 53:8 58:16 60:15 79:12 80:18 81:13 82:1 **95**:11 **95**:11 **96**:11 96:12 103:22 103:23 104:8 104:11 104:15 104:18 107:16 108:11 125:5 140:24 141:5 141:13 141:19 142:3 142:8 147:22 152:14 152:23 153:3 153:8 154:13 154:18 155:14 188:13 189:14 209:7 209:25 sales 37:18 48:12 Same 188:6 same 8:7 11:16 11:17 **11**:18 **18**:1 **26**:4 59:9 65:10 65:12 73:5 75:7 82:19 84:6 84:7 89:6 102:21 121:1 122:11 123:4 128:14 134:16 134:25 135:6 135:8 135:10 141:7 142:2 **142**:6 **143**:20 **144**:4 145:21 146:5 146:10 153:4 161:24 162:2 162:19 166:5 166:10 184:21 204:9 207:6 208:20 208:22 sane 56.23 satisfied 92:20 95:11 satisfv 25:6 27:9 69:2 83:12 84:20 Saturday 1:1 1:5 saw 107:13 118:12 **121**:22 scenario 30:5 31:24 **47**:17 scholars 154:3 School 168:5 Schwebend 7:16 scope 37:8 102:11

181:9 **193**:11 screen 19:19 22:15 22:17 33:3 122:17 125:1 125:17 144:8 152:18 165:18 168:14 179:11 182:17 209:4 scroll 144:7 195:13 210:18 210:25 scrutiny 37:5 search 175:24 seat 81:2 160:23 161.9 161.13 161.16 161:20 161:23 161:25 162:4 162:6 162:8 162:12 163:1 163:5 163:15 163:20 seats 161:18 second 1:18 3:5 5:9 5:17 8:8 9:21 13:10 17:21 17:22 18:3 24:25 32:16 40:6 **43**:19 **45**:11 **46**:22 **49**:7 **49**:10 **52**:19 55:24 58:9 74:23 75:11 77:19 81:13 86:22 87:18 88:2 92:13 99:2 99:17 101:3 108:24 110:20 115:15 117:1 122:13 122:14 122:16 123:9 131:21 134:8 135:10 141:9 141:17 142:18 142:19 144:18 150:21 156:19 160:24 162:5 169:12 176:25 197:2 **199**:21 Second 12:17 Secondly 217:15 Section 177:2 section 144:12 145:18 171:11 172:16 177:6 178:10 178:16 178:17 179:7 180:18 200:11 200:20 212:16 sections 176:24 177:1 secure 64:20 65:4 65:20 68:14 69:9 72:9 72:13 secured 53:15 58:23 69:6 108:1 108:2 **110**:1 **198**:15 **199**:13 secures 110:12 securing 49:22 Securities 10:4 10:6 10:9 10:15 14:2 **14**:4 **14**:8 **14**:10 14:16 87:21 90:7 90:16 102:5 113:4 113:5 113:10 113:23 114:4 134:22 securities 9:10 9:10 9:13 9:14 security 53:11 58:18 **69**:20 see 2:23 6:12 8:10 13:3 16:11 42:20 **44**:1 **49**:5 **49**:8 49:15 50:7 52:19 59:23 70:16 71:25 72:22 77:25 79:3 80:1 80:7 80:10 81:16 82:4 82:11 83:5 87:6 90:9 **92**:12 **93**:11 **95**:19 **99**:24 **100**:18 **101**:11

122:12 136:19 141:14 142:21 145:23 145:24 152:18 165:17 176:17 176:23 179:12 183:23 195:14 200:1 200:3 200:25 206:12 210:23 **214**:4 See 218:16 seeing 196:9 196:11 seek 5:3 198:10 seeking 3:17 137:6 seem 20:3 97:13 136:17 **208**:20 seems 1:4 5:1 18:21 18:24 50:15 53:19 80:3 143:5 180:6 seen 15:8 52:17 53:2 140:10 180:19 184:21 200:22 204:25 selected 153:9 sell 11:14 36:20 **38**:20 **39**:18 **39**:21 40:1 41:10 47:4 92:18 95:10 141:2 186:5 seller 10:5 10:12 **11**:14 **13**:20 **13**:25 14:12 14:17 45:24 46:13 47:16 186:5 186:8 186:12 186:25 189:6 190:5 selling 38:19 47:7 142:12 155:6 Selling 47:17 sells 96:9 Sembi 5:21 6:10 6:11 7:10 8:9 8:11 9:6 10:16 10:18 13:19 **14**:20 **16**:24 **16**:25 17:13 17:18 96:10 96:24 96:25 97:3 97:9 98:2 99:22 100:2 100:20 100:21 100:25 139:16 140:3 140:8 140:21 140:23 141:10 141:11 141:13 141:19 141:21 141:24 152:13 152:15 152:24 153:12 156:11 158:2 158:3 159:3 159:4 164:19 165:1 165:8 165:11 165:15 166:21 169:24 170:12 171:1 173:24 174:1 182:5 182:8 193:9 193:14 193:23 195:12 201:3 201:8 201:21 205:9 208:2 208:6 208:11 213:1 213:2 213:7 213:8 Sembi's 96:10 semi-colon 59:17 59:24 sending 27:5 49:15 sense 26:4 34:25 62:21 70:25 87:4 87:16 87:16 87:17 88:4 88:5 102:12 130:7 146:9 174:4 177:25 186:21 210:10 sent 27:18 28:1 52:15 52:21 53:3 71:21 **169**:9 sentence 20:2 21:4 **34**:20 **46**:24 **47**:5 **59**:6 **59**:12 **59**:14 59:18 59:21 60:1

60:5 73:6 80:25 81:5 86:7 87:1 99:20 143:10 143:13 179:24 182:7 197:2 **197**:24 **208**:21 separate 38:7 38:8 91:9 156:13 158:3 200·1 separately 193:22 199·23 September 112:7 Serbia 41.5 63:21 91:17 91:23 92:8 **94**:5 **103**:14 **112**:14 **118**:22 **120**:5 **120**:11 120:15 120:16 132:18 132:19 132:19 153:16 **171**:8 Serbia's 175:14 176:2 Serbian 2:18 3:5 **3**:10 **3**:13 **4**:5 **4**:8 **4**:11 **4**:15 **4**:22 6:1 6:3 6:18 9:4 9:15 9:25 12:15 **15**:13 **15**:15 **15**:19 **15**:21 **16**:24 **17**:6 **17**:9 **17**:12 **17**:15 17:17 17:21 19:18 19:19 19:23 20:9 21:9 21:12 22:11 22:12 23:2 23:22 23:24 25:11 25:13 37:3 45:2 45:10 47:1 49:7 57:13 57:15 57:16 57:17 57:22 58:5 58:9 66:25 67:1 69:14 77:4 77:5 86:8 86:15 87:12 87:14 87:19 89:24 90:1 **91**:2 **91**:11 **91**:16 92:13 96:2 96:12 **98**:3 **98**:6 **98**:9 98:12 98:15 98:17 98:21 99:4 101:15 101:23 102:17 102:25 104:25 105:7 105:13 113:21 115:4 120:23 123:17 124:1 124:19 127:1 128:22 129:18 131:16 131:17 132:5 132:11 132:17 132:18 **133**:6 **133**:11 **133**:18 133:18 133:21 133:23 134:5 135:20 137:6 139:10 139:15 142:16 153:17 166:15 166:19 170:9 170:19 170:21 172:21 175:10 175:12 180:20 194:10 194:13 194:18 195:6 195:10 200:16 205:17 205:25 208:12 208:18 209:18 209:21 209:22 210:13 212:7 212:18 215:25 215:25 216:3 216:6 **216**:11 **216**:14 **216**:23 217:5 217:16 217:18 **217**:22 serve 31:20 130:14 **130**:15 served 130:16 serves 3:25 service 52:4 services 52:5 77:17 **165**:1 **165**:4 **165**:5

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

111:2 120:4 121:24

165:12 165:16 211:5 session 11:4 11:7 **11**:22 set 23:17 30:14 36:23 50:2 73:2 86:8 **122**:25 sets 24:2 24:8 37:15 setting 137:16 settle 14.9 116.9 settled 27:15 settles 14:11 settlors 178.24 179.15 179:20 severability 157:5 157:18 several 64:9 82:2 82:23 84:19 157:9 **160**:11 **184**:10 severed 157:25 shall 21:13 23:5 **24**:10 **32**:3 **47**:4 **70**:11 **76**:12 **80**:15 105:2 106:1 110:24 116:20 125:6 180:4 **211**:19 Shall 167:9 share 13:23 46:10 46:18 134:17 134:20 187:22 188:1 188:5 188:8 Share 107:14 112:4 113:8 113:20 114:8 114:9 114:11 shareholder 37:2 41:20 87:15 88:3 91:23 101:22 101:23 102:4 102:8 102:19 103:1 **103**:2 **103**:4 shareholder's 201:1 shareholders 37:2 92:17 93:8 94:4 101:8 102:13 shareholders' 40:14 113:1 156:22 shareholding 87:9 101:8 shares 5:18 8:9 8:13 8:17 8:19 9:2 9:3 9:5 9:8 9:11 9:17 9:22 9:25 10:3 10:10 11:2 11:15 **11**:17 **13**:21 **14**:1 14:13 14:16 37:19 46:13 86:16 86:17 86:19 86:21 87:15 88:4 88:7 88:12 88:21 90:25 91:1 **91**:6 **91**:12 **91**:17 **91**:25 **94**:9 **95**:21 95:23 95:24 96:1 96:4 96:5 96:6 96:8 96:11 96:12 96:12 96:16 96:22 97:2 99:23 101:15 102:5 102:10 103:13 103:17 106:20 106:25 108:3 112:6 112:9 112:12 112:15 112:21 112:22 112:25 113:1 113:10 113:22 120:20 132:21 134:2 135:14 139:11 140:24 141:22 152:14 153:8 153:10 153:11 153:15 153:16 153:18 154:18 154:25 155:3 155:4 155:6

156:3 156:6 156:14 156:22 158:3 159:1 170:11 170:17 187:23 **187**:24 **188**:2 **188**:5 188:7 188:18 188:20 193:25 194:2 194:22 194:25 195:2 195:2 195.9 199.23 200.1 200:13 200:15 200:16 200:23 201:14 202:9 202.10 202.22 203.3 203:4 203:9 204:11 204:16 205:7 205:15 212:25 213:7 215:5 215:6 215:9 215:11 215:15 216:2 216:11 **216**:12 Shares 173:25 she 10:24 12:5 12:11 **22**:21 **30**:14 **30**:15 **203**:21 short 17:1 61:11 74:4 137:2 167:19 shortest 80:16 Shouldn't 33:15 show 124:2 145:22 168:15 168:16 177:22 202:13 showed 177:14 200:19 showing 27:6 168:13 188:5 shown 95:5 212:8 shows 14:21 162:12 side 128:6 163:19 sign 186:6 187:25 196:21 197:4 197:14 **197**:17 Signal 67:9 67:24 68:3 68:5 68:15 69:8 69:9 69:20 **115**:1 **115**:24 Signal's 69:11 signed 101:1 188:8 192:19 199:12 213:1 213:7 213:13 significance 182:22 significant 31:19 206:8 signing 72:8 201:21 212:20 213:3 signs 189:2 190:2 silent 84:18 123:12 similar 165:25 173:18 **190**:15 Similarly 184:18 simple 69:16 154:5 155:5 157:16 simply 3:24 27:5 27:25 77:12 132:7 133:22 170:20 192:11 196:9 196:10 197:23 199:3 199:9 211:1 Simply 193:6 Since 49:19 94:4 since 10:14 37:25 73:9 101:8 163:6 171:7 185:17 191:16 **209**:20 **209**:21 sincere 2:2 138:24 139:4 169:3 169:14 sing 206:24 situation 3:23 25:2 **29**:16 **30**:13 **31**:17 93:25 94:24 109:22 136:7 136:13 143:20 198:9 205:5

situations 38:4 situs 153:11 154:15 154:25 155:9 155:16 156:3 170:17 six 159:17 skill 148:16 150:21 151:12 152:9 skip 55:5 182:24 slight 86:23 120:4 small 36:12 68:6 68.15 140.22 Snell 145.10 151.4 184:23 Snell's 145:4 150:18 **184**:19 so-called 4:12 14:6 87:3 95:9 149:18 **160**:2 social 72:25 118:25 **119**:5 **119**:7 **119**:9 **120:5 120:9 120:**14 130:5 Social 72:5 118:21 **119**:1 Socialist 118:22 socially 79:13 socially-owned 60:16 118:7 118:9 118:12 118:15 119:12 119:20 119:21 120:2 120:17 societatis 132:12 132:14 132:17 society 119:2 119:16 **120**:10 sold 41:1 58:15 92:19 94:6 141:20 187:11 sole 100:24 solely 88:18 109:2 109:24 113:2 solemnly 1:25 139:2 **169**:13 somehow 44:1 111:7 Somehow 133:9 somewhat 112:11 son 149:6 soprano 206:24 207:1 sorry 5:13 15:20 16:25 17:16 18:8 22:25 23:2 30:25 38:23 41:6 42:1 **43**:17 **44**:1 **46**:8 46:24 51:3 55:23 67:17 68:8 69:5 69:13 74:3 76:8 78:1 78:21 86:19 **93**:2 **93**:5 **94**:11 109:13 111:12 112:14 112:17 122:12 122:14 122:18 122:20 123:8 125:11 133:14 142:20 188:16 190:21 192:11 204:19 216:1 Sorry 18:15 22:3 46:22 98:19 99:19 136:24 143:11 sort 73:18 73:19 **75**:22 **183**:5 sought 56:13 56:13 202:2 209:13 sounds 56:20 183:5 source 183:10 183:13 **183**:15 sources 2:25 168:21 South 118:18 spans 77:20 speak 61:6 84:23

143:23 145:6 155:24 167:23 speaking 59:6 59:8 63:25 119:24 speaks 49:14 145:23 . 150:20 152:2 154:10 special 102:11 103:10 105.19 142.9 165.15 specialis 117:16 specialist 126:13 specific 3:4 3:14 3.24 11.15 11.15 25:17 25:23 34:13 **37**:4 **48**:24 **48**:25 54:20 54:25 55:9 56:13 64:13 90:13 101:23 102:3 102:15 121:13 123:22 125:9 125:12 128:17 140:13 149:3 158:24 163:10 171:8 173:11 173:14 181:19 181:20 181:22 182:2 185:23 188:12 195:4 195:9 195:22 195:22 197:18 197:19 197:21 198:12 198:16 205:4 206:19 specifically 2:15 2:19 31:6 47:2 63:25 81:6 90:11 96:5 121:5 160:9 177:22 179:8 179:17 181:18 194:21 196:11 **197**:3 **200**:13 **201**:16 204:24 205:21 specifics 40:12 specified 200:8 specifies 56:25 specify 11:17 149:19 189:12 192:12 specifying 176:20 . 199:4 spelt 146:25 spent 58:16 116:6 split 154:21 spot 109:19 St 155:5 stability 130:5 130:6 staff 95:5 stage 158:24 172:9 212:19 212:20 stake 92:6 stakes 92:10 92:18 **92**:21 stance 152:13 stand 2:12 2:24 63:17 standard 35:9 35:10 173:2 174:15 197:7 **197**:8 **197**:11 **197**:17 197:22 standardised 94:17 94:22 95:16 standards 142:5 standing 90:23 stands 59:18 212:3 stare 183:6 start 1:7 2:8 60:4 76:5 118:5 138:1 139:25 195:15 started 79:9 112:14 118:23 137:13 starts 58:5 58:6 60:1 80:23 177:2 186:9 State 70:10 73:20 **73**:20 **74**:7 **74**:14

76:21 **101**:15 state 7:15 7:17 7:25 12:15 34:11 45:25 **70**:13 **70**:15 **70**:23 70:25 73:14 76:24 77:19 77:22 78:17 78:25 86:7 92:9 92.18 95.10 99.20 101:4 106:17 112:8 116.6 118.10 118.11 118.74 118.74 120.1 120.6 120.7 120.9 120:14 120:18 120:20 **138**:9 **141**:18 **142**:21 144:19 148:14 155:13 156:17 156:19 157:6 159:6 160:24 162:23 179:23 182:18 192:7 193:12 211:17 state's 92:23 stated 85:10 93:9 110:16 113:7 145:13 158:5 172:11 176:7 179:25 202:19 statement 2:1 27:5 46:10 72:3 85:13 124:6 124:12 139:3 151:2 151:3 151:3 159:23 169:14 203:22 statements 138:23 158:18 159:2 169:2 states 6:24 32:2 37:14 42:21 49:10 49:18 53:4 53:25 **70**:6 **70**:11 **72**:2 74:9 79:6 82:21 **93**:7 **103**:20 **104**:24 105:1 110:21 157:23 189:5 190:5 197:13 **198**:4 **198**:6 stating 161:20 198:13 status 43:13 43:23 statute 128:1 129:19 129:21 134:19 134:23 135:8 137:6 137:10 143:10 143:16 144:2 144:16 144:16 145:25 173:4 185:3 185:19 185:23 208:17 209:1 **217**:23 statutes 164:6 166:6 statutory 145:13 146:3 146:6 164:3 173:1 184:13 184:15 211:7 **214**:13 **214**:22 stay 5:12 stayed 115:10 steer 52:6 Steering 52:12 stems 17:14 66:19 66:22 77:16 89:8 **89**:9 step 9:25 24:2 24:20 24:25 25:6 99:2 172:1 192:7 192:9 Stephen 175:1 steps 24:10 24:20 98:24 189:6 190:5 stick 125:8 stipulated 20:20 80:17 96:24 209:9 stipulates 158:3 stipulations 13:22 stipulatorem 105:15 Stock 11:23 12:6 12:14 12:17 12:23

13:2 13:6 91:13

155:7

stock 9:18 9:18 11:3 **11**:3 **11**:4 **11**:7 **11**:8 **11**:12 **11**:21 12:2 12:15 12:19 12:24 13:25 14:5 14.11 14.22 41.16 91:18 91:21 93:14 94.2 94.19 94.22 95.14 95.17 96.2 96.3 96.14 96.20 **134**:2 **188**:11 stolen 90:25 91:1 stood 29:25 stop 137:15 stopped 13:5 Stornorecht 135:12 strange 131:2 stressed 151:24 210:12 strict 171:24 211:6 strictly 30:18 93:17 **119**:24 strong 143:1 struck 115:2 structure 87:9 88:9 140:8 176:18 students 102:23 study 95:2 sub-Saharan 41:14 **42**:7 Subject 53:10 53:14 209:5 subject 18:18 20:7 20:14 20:22 23:8 **32**:7 **33**:9 **34**:16 **41**:6 **43**:22 **44**:5 **44**:21 **49**:21 **49**:23 49:24 58:17 58:22 62:11 79:14 81:2 81:8 96:19 97:23 139:13 141:18 148:12 157:23 193:9 subject' 50:1 subject's 58:24 Subject's 53:15 submission 60:14 60:23 submissions 204:6 submit 53:8 55:21 56:2 58:14 152:1 176:1 176:3 188:4 submitted 19:4 19:5 **176**:3 subsequent 7:21 29:7 95:6 158:18 158:25 159:7 161:25 174:11 174:12 174:17 180:18 213:15 213:19 subsequently 7:12 **10**:21 subsidiarily 117:17 substantial 202:24 substantially 182:25 184:2 substantive 160:8 177:1 195:14 196:15 succeed 16:21 successful 6:22 39:11 **41**:21 **131**:9 **131**:11 successfully 4:24 **30**:11 **38**:25 **39**:7 **83**:13 **84**:20 **84**:21 85:11 suddenly 30:1 sue 4:6 129:20 suffer 4:2 16:11

102:9 170:23 186:8

suffered 3:18 3:24 **4**:20 **16**:1 **16**:13 sufficient 67:15 67:18 67:24 68:2 68:20 116:13 132:3 137:15 **194**:12 Sufficient 68:21 suggest 72:24 suggests 94:7 191:7 summarise 110:11 summary 71:12 106:23 Sunday 218:14 sunnv 1:5 superior 183:12 supervise 73:17 supervised 70:22 supervision 48:17 60:9 70:12 70:12 73:19 73:19 73:21 74:9 76:11 77:11 81:24 90:6 90:17 Supervision 70:25 support 102:21 159:23 160:16 160:18 suppose 2:10 113:11 169:6 Suppose 186:5 187:23 188:22 supposed 68:1 Supreme 116:25 124:9 130:2 147:9 161:16 172:13 182:21 210:22 Sure 182:15 189:22 **212**:23 sure 23:1 40:20 48:23 55:7 55:8 58:7 65:18 68:8 69:3 69:15 73:5 85:4 **113**:9 **130**:4 **131**:23 138:11 166:12 186:3 203:16 215:21 Surely 148:5 surprise 164:18 165:14 survival 81:25 survives 151:25 Swedish 91:24 syntactically 59:6 system 118:17 128:8 133:16 181:17 181:23 **182**:1 **182**:3 **182**:12 182:25 183:11 183:16 **183**:18 systems 15:22 129:13 **183**:6

Т

table 140:1 165:18

take 6:4 61:9 67:8

68:6 69:9 69:19

71.2 75.1 75.15

80.15 84.25 89.12

90:19 98:25 101:25

108:3 112:23 137:25

140:14 146:23 153:15

167:9 169:9 173:10

187:22 189:6 190:5

taken 64:21 65:4

takes 69:6 98:24

65:20 68:14 159:8

164:22 203:13 203:18

217:5

173:21 182:13 185:13

193:22 195:17 196:16

tacit 160.7

192:24 taking 47:17 47:19 172:1 173:14 181:4 184:3 193:19 talk 24:13 94:12 157:3 182:4 194:24 195.1 195.21 202.9 talked 199:22 talking 31:24 40:5 40.7 47.2 88.19 88.21 111.25 128.13 149:24 161:12 162:3 176:20 177:11 talks 98:11 194:2 task 75:16 75:19 83:15 134:11 135:2 135:3 205:3 tasks 30:14 70:24 71:5 73:14 76:25 78:17 78:25 134:10 tasks' 70:15 tax 165:1 teach 102:23 159:18 Television 188:14 tell 57:23 122:7 122:8 140:14 154:3 163:8 190:22 195:16 196.4 telling 204:18 tells 161:5 temporal 176:13 ten 5:13 13:12 137:12 137:18 163:8 163:9 term 14:9 23:6 23:16 24:22 25:8 26:20 26:24 28:13 28:15 28:17 28:25 29:1 **29**:8 **29**:9 **29**:19 34:19 37:22 42:10 42:11 42:19 43:11 44:25 49:21 51:21 51:22 51:24 61:21 62:12 63:9 63:12 64:14 69:22 73:1 81:20 81:22 86:18 88:6 88:18 88:20 89:1 89:2 89:2 89:4 104:6 104:9 104:12 106:15 106:16 107:13 110:7 118:8 **161**:1 **161**:4 **161**:10 162:6 197:7 197:9 **206**:16 terminate 3:6 27:25 28:23 30:4 30:7 **30**:11 **30**:22 **63**:11 63:13 75:20 83:13 84:21 85:24 107:7 107:9 108:5 124:4 124:14 124:18 127:16 127:20 128:9 128:20 129:6 129:11 129:16 129:16 131:7 terminated 19:14 20:4 21:14 23:5 27:1 **28**:4 **29**:5 **66**:13 83:1 85:3 121:1 122:5 122:6 122:9 122:10 123:3 125:6 125:20 126:5 128:12 130:22 205:13 205:19 terminating 77:2 termination 3:7 3:15 5:3 18:16 23:15 24:2 24:8 28:7

28:10 28:14 30:24 32:21 32:25 33:4 33:5 36:5 36:6 64:3 64:7 66:23 66:24 75:18 80:6 80:18 81:13 81:14 82:11 107:1 107:2 107·3 107·6 108·4 108:7 110:15 117:10 120:24 121:11 121:14 121.15 121.19 124.4 124.17 124.22 124.24 126:4 126:9 127:14 130:7 130:12 130:18 130:19 134:11 134:17 134:21 135:14 137:7 Termination 121:4 terminology 15:20 15:21 88:17 118:13 124:15 206:20 terms 6:5 25:10 31:5 32:6 33:18 35:9 37:10 64:18 82:3 91:17 106:14 109:7 109:11 109:16 131:11 144:20 145:11 164:6 166:8 204:17 terribly 188:16 testify 93:15 93:16 168:18 testifying 175:7 testimony 39:2 44:22 65:11 200:5 202:13 203:8 203:23 210:18 text 6:9 6:9 6:10 8:10 35:10 50:16 **51**:17 **51**:17 **57**:13 58:9 59:17 62:7 63:18 109:15 112:20 122:19 122:22 156:10 171:6 181:10 184:8 **184**:18 textbook 102:23 184:12 textbooks 162:1 textual 25:12 54:1 thank 69:23 78:4 110:9 114:17 117:25 137:22 139:2 162:11 163:12 167:7 170:3 172:5 172:21 174:21 186:1 218:4 218:16 Thank 2:3 2:5 2:14 5:1 5:6 5:12 14:23 14:24 15:1 40:25 58:3 58:9 60:7 61:8 61:14 70:1 76:3 76:9 79:3 106:3 114:14 114:15 115:16 116:24 127:2 129:24 131:19 134:7 137:20 137:24 138:8 138:18 139:5 139:7 139:22 139:23 139:24 140:16 141:9 144:18 147:4 147:13 151:7 152:12 154:8 155:12 156:9 157:8 158:1 158:8 158:13 159:23 160:6 160:21 162:3 164:7 164:10 166:11 167:8 168:1 168:9 168:25 169:16 169:19 170:9 171:1 171:20 172:18 173:22 174:20 174:22 213:23 215:18 215:20 218:2 218:6

thanks 120:21 themselves 82:20 theoretical 190:24 **191**:1 theory 102:17 147:16 Therefore 6:18 9:19 13:2 27:23 38:17 46.17 87.10 208.17 therefore 6:8 7:5 8:1 35:15 43:22 62:24 63:1 99:22 106.10 180.7 thereof 8:20 14:3 **155**:16 thereto 103:19 they're 178:21 thing 3:13 13:10 57:20 63:6 75:10 75:11 82:6 112:24 115:2 120:8 129:18 143:7 145:5 145:21 146:10 161:18 208:22 things 6:13 42:17 **50**:16 **84**:22 **85**:12 94:12 108:1 116:1 116:2 122:10 132:20 133:6 141:2 141:3 141:7 142:6 149:22 196:22 197:5 197:14 197:15 198:18 198:20 **215**:14 think 3:23 16:16 16:17 21:2 24:12 26:3 28:2 31:17 **31**:21 **42**:2 **48**:22 54:3 55:1 55:3 56:23 57:14 60:4 62:18 75:6 76:3 77:18 86:6 88:21 111:9 117:24 126:15 128:3 131:5 133:25 134:6 134:15 135:3 **136**:23 **137**:4 **139**:18 140:9 141:17 156:17 157:14 159:1 159:17 160:19 166:15 167:4 172:24 174:14 174:18 179:8 181:10 194:2 195:18 197:23 204:7 204:9 207:18 213:18 **218**:2 **218**:11 thinking 84:6 101:13 128:2 thinks 56:7 85:20 109:17 121:25 128:18 third 4:12 4:17 5:18 **47**:24 **50**:19 **53**:11 53:14 58:19 58:22 80:24 81:9 99:2 100:11 102:7 102:7 102:7 102:19 102:25 116:11 126:22 139:17 141:12 142:14 142:19 142:20 148:13 152:15 152:17 159:5 164:1 171:21 173:23 179:24 187:4 187:7 187:13 187:17 200:21 200:23 209:8 217:19 Third 152:18 thirdly 3:7 those 31:16 73:21 **75**:4 **87**:5 **88**:7 90:17 92:16 94:18 **109**:10 **110**:14 **121**:8 130:23 132:20 140:9

148:21 149:10 150:10 153:10 153:15 153:16 160:22 186:1 189:9 189:9 189:24 191:7 205:10 207:6 Those 42:17 66:13 109.11 131.10 though 127:1 147:6 **158**:14 thought 84:5 98:14 98:20 138:12 thousand 165:16 thousands 165:11 three 3:1 5:14 5:20 5:25 41:7 50:15 75:17 138:18 166:13 186:2 195:25 201:12 207:20 217:25 through 12:3 14:22 71:9 73:11 74:11 91:21 113:7 113:14 113:18 140:5 185:3 186:2 195:13 195:16 202:15 214:10 Through 165:17 thus 12:25 82:2 83:3 94:1 100:12 182:21 tied 73:1 107:14 time 1:5 5:10 5:12 5:23 26:4 29:25 37:14 50:23 51:5 59:2 61:3 66:11 66:15 68:10 71:24 **72**:20 **74**:4 **80**:16 82:2 82:20 96:13 113:11 119:1 127:13 127:16 127:18 127:19 127:22 127:24 135:16 137:15 137:25 141:7 142:2 142:6 153:4 159:14 159:25 161:13 161:17 170:23 186:11 186:17 187:1 188:3 202:17 211:14 211:20 timely 66:6 times 125:2 163:6 184:10 title 105:18 141:25 144:23 176:21 177:12 178:5 178:11 186:9 186:18 187:2 192:5 192:21 194:4 194:12 194:15 194:16 194:18 194:19 195:8 195:8 196:20 209:15 titled 182:13 Today 65:13 today 65:14 65:19 65:25 93:25 175:3 200.5 together 2:25 8:14 8:15 8:19 97:1 195:13 196:24 told 167:15 187:9 200:14 202:25 Tomic 10:17 12:4 13:3 95:20 took 96:25 159:4 164:23 183:21 top 74:23 154:3 210:21 topic 5:6 77:18 120:24 154:5 topics 118:4 Torts 100:8 104:22 total 92:6 159:17

141:7 **142**:4 **147**:19

towards 37:4 49:23

101:24 102:16 103:3 135:12 193:17 trade 9:10 10:24 10:25 11:1 11:5 **11**:6 **11**:9 **11**:10 11:21 12:3 13:24 **91**·16 traded 91:12 94:19 **95**·16 trademarks 188.24 189-1 189-15 189-23 189:24 190:19 191:23 **192**:24 trading 11:2 transaction 10:25 **11**:1 **11**:5 **11**:6 **11**:9 **11**:10 **11**:21 12:3 13:24 13:24 **14**:5 **14**:9 **14**:11 14:22 37:7 40:11 **40**:12 **40**:15 **92**:1 153:20 170:24 192:18 **194**:12 transactions 10:20 **10**:20 **40**:13 **69**:13 transcript 115:19 transfer 5:18 6:12 6:14 8:9 8:12 8:17 8:19 9:2 9:3 9:5 9:8 9:11 9:14 9:17 9:22 9:24 10:1 **10**:2 **10**:4 **10**:6 **10**:7 **10**:13 **10**:14 14:1 14:3 45:13 45:18 46:2 46:13 **47**:15 **47**:18 **47**:19 **91**:17 **95**:21 **96**:1 96:15 96:18 97:2 99:1 100:4 132:21 134:2 134:17 134:19 **134**:20 **135**:14 **141**:19 141:22 141:24 144:22 153:15 153:16 153:18 155:3 155:4 156:13 156:15 158:3 170:22 170:23 170:25 174:6 174:7 174:8 177:23 177:25 178:3 178:4 **178**:4 **178**:11 **178**:12 178:13 186:22 187:22 187:24 188:1 188:2 188:8 190:2 190:19 191:24 192:1 192:4 192:7 193:15 194:4 **194**:9 **194**:11 **194**:14 194:20 195:1 195:3 **195**:8 **196**:19 **196**:23 197:6 198:19 198:20 200:15 202:3 205:9 209:1 209:14 212:25 213:6 214:23 215:1 215:15 216:2 216:11 216:12 217:11 transferability 153:10 155:1 155:10 155:24 170:11 170:14 176:19 176:21 176:21 177:11 **177**:13 transferee 10:10 transferor 10:10 transferred 13:20 14:16 27:7 95:25 99:13 100:16 141:21 **155**:25 **156**:4 **186**:10 187:2 188:7 192:20

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

186:2 212:22

two-step 24:8

192:21 201:2 201:8 201:12 201:20 202:10 205:11 transferring 99:23 161:18 189:3 transfers 96:9 186:18 208·10 translate 21.17 60.3 **60**·4 translated 105:13 210.19 211.1 translation 19:4 19:5 19:8 20:20 21:5 **21**:22 **22**:4 **22**:14 22:14 22:17 22:18 23:24 34:18 44:8 109:12 164:3 translations 23:3 translators 59:14 treat 52:9 treated 7:14 treating 12:25 Tribunal 9:23 10:24 10:25 25:15 57:21 74:16 155:18 163:24 **181**:10 **210**:16 TRIBUNAL 114:21 164:14 214:2 Tribunal's 12:10 74:5 trick 67:10 68:7 tried 119:5 TRNC 162:21 162:23 true 13:11 57:23 **101**:16 **158**:10 **186**:12 187:3 188:6 197:2 **213**:8 truly 216:18 trust 86:9 179:4 179:5 179:16 185:5 trustees 178:24 179:15 179:20 trusts 165:23 165:25 166:1 178:23 179:3 179:14 179:19 try 5:12 66:15 74:5 163:14 191:5 210:23 trying 16:17 23:19 51:3 90:22 137:17 163:19 Tuesday 218:12 Turkey 162:21 turn 2:3 14:25 20:1 49:2 93:7 120:14 169:5 169:16 176:17 178:19 179:22 182:4 **193**:10 **195**:11 **196**:14 199:20 202:14 206:2 208:15 213:10 turned 62:24 118:25 **120**:6 turning 120:13 twice 191:6 two 1:17 2:25 17:19 19:9 19:17 19:20 24:2 24:10 24:19 24:20 30:12 37:19 **37**:20 **38**:3 **41**:3 42:17 42:22 42:24 **43**:8 **65**:19 **66**:13 72:12 73:2 77:21 94:12 98:24 107:18 107:19 130:23 131:10 132:20 141:2 142:2 142:6 142:8 149:21 153:5 155:6 160:21 164:19 165:20 176:25

type 16:7 25:20 200:21 200:23 types 120:7 142:2 U ultimately 35:19 Unclear 105:18 unclear 106:1 106:14 uncontroversial 166:16 undecided 85:12 under 2:17 3:5 3:8 3:10 3:11 3:12 **4**:8 **4**:11 **4**:14 **4**:22 6:1 6:16 8:9 9:4 9:25 11:23 12:15 12:21 13:19 14:1 14:20 15:13 15:15 15:19 25:11 27:11 27:15 27:17 31:16 **37**:3 **37**:5 **37**:8 37:10 39:23 39:25 **40**:3 **41**:11 **47**:1 47:16 53:17 62:4 71:17 73:22 75:6 77:4 86:8 86:15 87:12 87:19 88:14 90:13 90:14 91:2 91:17 96:12 96:25 **98**:3 **98**:6 **98**:12 98:14 99:4 104:25 105:7 110:13 111:8 113:21 115:3 118:22 120:5 121:5 122:11 122:22 123:6 124:1 124:8 125:14 125:25 126:19 128:22 132:5 133:6 133:18 134:6 135:20 136:7 137:6 137:9 138:23 140:23 142:12 147:14 147:14 148:23 156:6 157:19 158:19 160:3 160:23 165:23 170:10 171:2 171:3 172:20 177:3 177:7 178:9 180:1 181:11 182:5 186:11 189:19 191:22 193:14 198:10 198:21 198:25 199:9 201:3 201:8 201:13 205:9 207:8 207:10 207:20 209:8 Under 4:5 95:22 101:22 108:19 122:13 123:5 129:18 150:15 159:7 185.9 underlying 143:18 170:24 181:25 understand 21:21 22:2 22.6 23.19 31.3 35.3 35.20 42.1 55:13 56:5 56:6 56:24 57:7 57:11 57:22 58:7 59:19 **60**:21 **64**:15 **64**:23 65:18 66:9 68:23 **69**:3 **69**:4 **70**:21 82:15 97:5 97:6 97:14 104:24 108:1 109:21 110:8 110:10 **111**:11 **113**:1 **115**:20 116:5 116:10 116:18 116:23 118:10 119:22

131:4 **131**:24 **132**:6 135:5 140:11 141:16 142:1 143:11 149:10 157:3 159:10 161:12 163:24 164:18 164:25 165:3 166:12 170:19 172:7 174:10 176:18 177.10 178.10 182.12 186:3 187:25 188:10 **191**:21 **196**:12 **198**:1 200.5 204.19 205.1 206:14 206:25 207:4 215:22 216:16 218:8 understanding 29:3 35:8 45:4 53:22 59:22 66:7 73:24 91:20 92:25 93:13 108:2 109:21 115:5 115:13 115:17 116:9 154:20 155:20 155:20 163:15 170:21 199:7 **211**:3 understood 23:20 29:9 **35**:17 **35**:21 **53**:22 63:23 63:24 77:4 113:13 116:22 120:23 127:6 141:10 168:13 203:20 205:10 Linderstood 142-1 148-13 undertaking 110:23 **111**:1 undertook 8:12 72:6 72:12 undisputed 170:19 **204**:15 unequivocally 25:14 unfinished 84:22 unfortunately 13:17 74:24 214:8 Unfortunately 7:23 unfulfilled 24:23 25:18 25:24 26:10 28:23 29:13 unfulfilment 30:22 uniformly 52:8 77:16 unilateral 46:10 135:11 136:8 136:15 university 159:19 University 1:14 102:24 **168**:4 unknown 93:5 161:19 unlawful 28:6 Unless 207:14 unless 171:9 210:1 210:6 210:11 211:20 unlike 175:13 unrelated 41:5 until 24:13 31:6 37:21 38:5 42:9 42:12 47:14 48:3 51:25 57:3 57:6 103:23 104:3 107:7 107:15 108:11 137:11 138:3 147:3 218:10 **218**:19 unusual 210:8 unwirksame 7:16 upheld 16:12 upon 1:25 14:20 16:19 **30**:14 **32**:10 **38**:10 **39**:3 **83**:18 **108**:13 125:9 126:5 126:23 133:5 136:8 136:15 139:2 141:20 169:13 189:13 201:21 206:1 urging 137:14

use 5:9 19:10 19:11 **25**:9 **25**:12 **26**:18 26:23 33:15 69:21 86:18 87:17 88:20 93:16 118:15 119:9 119:11 122:15 151:7 161:25 163:15 206:18 used 14:9 17:12 26:3 45:2 49:25 53:9 69.11 87.7 87.18 88.8 89.5 90.4 91.16 102.22 115.21 158:10 161:13 161:23 164:6 184:12 206:16 **214**:7 useful 137:5 uses 180:1 using 15:20 23:1 **23**:2 **25**:12 **44**:25 68:1 88:25 141:21 163:1 164:23 usually 122:15 utmost 205:2 V valid 6:25 69:15 72:7 102:19 110:14 147:12 147:16 147:24 148:1 148:12 180:23 **183**:14 **189**:10 **189**:19 **190**:8 **190**:10 **191**:15 191:24 192:1 196:1 **196**:3 **196**:4 **196**:5 198:25 210:6 212:14 213:2 213:9 214:25 validity 113:15 113:19 **114**:9 **132**:4 **139**:16 139:19 140:21 149:20 149:24 150:15 157:1 192:2 193:14 193:23 202:22 validly 113:25 114:13 126:20 value 44:17 92:21 94:3 valued 94:2 201:8 various 95:6 154:19 155:7 163:16 177:15 **188**:25 Varos 68:15 VASANI 31:8 35:3 **35**:17 **35**:21 **35**:25 58:25 114:22 114:24 115:9 115:15 115:24 116:11 116:22 116:24 **117**:5 **117**:9 **117**:24 164:15 164:17 164:25 165:6 165:8 165:11 165:14 165:22 165:25 **166**:8 **166**:11 vast 20.9 vehicle 103:10 Verpflichtungsgeschäft **46**:15 version 18:14 19:19 **49**:7 **57**:13 **57**:15 57:16 57:17 57:22 70:5 77:20 89:24 **90**:1 versus 14:7 86:24 176:21 Vertragsstrafe 15:24 video 167:10 168:21 view 53:20 134:20

216:12 villa 206:24 violate 12:23 96:2 **211**:21 violation 5:23 16:4 29:17 29:24 30:1 50.25 65:8 65:10 **65**:14 **65**:17 **65**:21 65:25 66:2 66:16 66.17 81.4 violations 51:1 51:6 **51**:10 Virgin 103:11 vis-à-vis 139:20 142:25 149:20 150:16 151:24 166:25 visit 164:19 Vladimir 2:7 void 9:19 112:20 171:2 171:3 171:16 171:24 172:4 180:19 **191**:8 **193**:4 **195**:19 195:21 196:6 196:10 **196**:10 **196**:12 **199**:14 202:5 208:11 208:19 211:13 211:19 213:17 217:23 voidability 172:16 voluntary 141:11 142:4 voting 87:25 89:19 102:18 103:2 Vuckovic 202:16 203:13 **203**:17 **203**:19 W wait 31:5 waive 29:22 30:17 **31**:10 **31**:12 **31**:13 **31**:16 **131**:6 **131**:8 waived 30:7 127:21 waives 30:19 walk 61:6 195:12 want 1:8 24:17 59:19 74:6 97:14 112:24

124:4 124:13 128:4

131:23 **140**:13 **163**:10

168:12 169:9 176:17

177:10 179:6 189:13

189:16 189:17 191:10

191:17 193:16 197:8

198:25 201:14 204:19

wanted 4:24 5:14

5:25 8:6 8:8 9:21

10:21 13:17 15:14

17:25 24:19 55:23

wants 55.17 56.8

56.9 83.16 90.15

123.22 150.9

War 118:23

warned 13:8

wasn't 84:9

way 3:1 6:15 10:23

. 13:18 14:19 16:9

20:3 22:8 23:10

23:11 25:15 26:8

31:21 **34**:20 **40**:4

54:15 55:13 56:5

56:6 63:24 63:24

66:9 66:22 76:18

86:1 105:23 105:25

102:12 122:8 136:9

210:25

136-13

171:7 177:8 213:2

131:5 144:11 151:20 152:25 152:25 172:15 174:5 191:5 197:20 199:19 210:6 216:25 ways 30:12 66:13 120.22 website 82:19 85:6 85:7 85:8 85:13 85.19 week 202:13 weeks 186:10 well-being 101:9 101:17 went 73:11 216:9 whatsoever 86:11 196:24 whereas 14:2 32:24 **121**:14 **177**:12 **195**:14 **216**:22 wherever 60:1 whose 210:4 wider 36:25 wish 118:20 157:6 163:8 163:25 187:24 **218**:13 within 2:20 5:12 **19**:15 **20**:5 **20**:12 21:14 22:1 22:2 23:6 23:12 25:8 26:4 26:6 30:14 **30**:15 **31**:11 **36**:21 36:23 36:23 37:12 47:3 47:10 62:12 62:22 63:3 63:4 63:12 72:19 73:18 80:16 85:15 90:4 98:3 117:20 196:3 Without 125:22 without 14:17 41:18 55:16 58:20 94:24 104:4 122:4 153:7 155:11 173:21 176:20 **190**:11 **191**:13 **199**:10 **199**:13 witness 157:10 169:1 203:15 WITNESS 1:11 1:13 1:16 1:20 1:22 1:25 138:10 138:14 138:17 138:21 139:2 167:24 168:3 168:7 168:12 168:19 168:23 **169**:4 **169**:9 **169**:12 won't 208:21 210:23 wondered 182:11 wondering 160:14 Word 23:23 word 23:23 25:9 26:3 46:23 47:9 56:19 56:19 62:19 63:18 63:18 66:20 87:4 87:7 88:5 161:13 161:23 161:25 163:1 163:15 206:18 worded 105:3 109:1 wording 113:12 116:5 163:22 199:3 199:11 words 19:23 22:12 **31**:13 **34**:13 **54**:3 64:22 67:2 104:2 108:10 118:15 158:9 **202**:19 work 9:1 14:18 48:17 52:6 52:12 60:9 **70**:8 **70**:11 **70**:12 70:13 71:4 73:17

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

109:8 114:3 116:5

117:9 118:18 120:16

195:16

74:19 77:23 78:8 78:12 79:8 79:16 90:24 119:25 122:10 136:15 218:14 worked 119:21 202:16 workers 82:8 119:16 119·18 working 57:17 works 124:8 World 118.23 world 188:25 189:25 worldwide 189.2 worry 39:9 Wouldn't 101:16 wouldn't 80:6 86:18 97:12 135:25 153:13 **192**:23 **193**:3 **207**:6 write 93:20 102:20 163:25 writes 85:4 131:24 writing 155:13 written 23:12 43:16 **43**:18 **43**:19 **44**:1 56:12 80:7 125:13 168:10 171:6 179:18 197:20 203:19 203:21 203:22 wrong 85:23 99:19 127:5 151:20 152:10 154:23 176:6 wrongly 164:6 wrote 101:21 121:3 131:22 182:13 207:20

Y

year 38:8 years 37:19 37:20 42:22 42:24 43:8 57:24 72:12 73:2 82:23 83:23 84:19 92:16 103:21 104:2 104:11 104:14 107:15 107:18 107:19 108:9 108:21 110:8 129:9 137:12 137:18 161:14 yesterday 2:9 3:9

Z

Zoom 167:16

€1 16:6

€4 201:9 **€10 186**:6

Numeric

€

00 138:1 138:3 138:4 167:18 218:19 000 136:6 1 6:3 18:1 20:19 20:21 25:1 26:23 36:7 37:18 39:23 40:3 43:19 44:2 52:25 60:2 60:5 62:21 70:5 70:6 72:5 74:7 79:6 80:20 94:2 100:9 104:24 105:1 108:22 109:21 112:4 112:9 113:7 114:2 138:2 179:8 179:10 195:15 1of 100:12 2 17:24 25:1 37:19 **39**:23 **40**:3 **42**:21 **43**:19 **44**:2 **53**:4 58:5 72:11 73:3 82:12 89:14 100:14 103-19 103-20 105-8 107:13 109:3 109:10 109-13 109-18 109-21 110.7 112.4 112.8 113 7 123 19 138 1 **138**:3 **138**:4 **141**:12 141:14 142:17 142:20 148:14 152:16 152:18 159:5 159:22 160:24 162:5 162:5 164:18 166:14 170:4 171:21 173:23 **3 2**:11 **2**:16 **3**:3 **3**:22 **3**:25 **4**:3 **16**:4 **20**:3 **20**:17 **20**:22 21:3 21:17 23:8 25:1 31:6 33:8 **33**:12 **33**:25 **34**:4 **34**:11 **34**:14 **34**:15 36:10 36:19 36:19 37:14 37:18 37:19 37:21 37:21 37:22 37:25 37:25 38:3 38:3 39:10 39:10 39:17 39:17 40:1 40:1 42:11 42:11 42:21 45:9 45:9 **47**:2 **47**:2 **49**:19 50:11 50:16 50:25 **51**:1 **51**:1 **51**:6 **51**:7 **51**:7 **51**:11 **51**:12 **51**:17 **51**:20 53:6 53:6 53:6 53:18 53:18 53:18 **54**:21 **54**:21 **54**:21 **55**:13 **55**:13 **55**:13 55:17 55:17 55:18 55:21 55:21 55:22 56:3 56:3 56:3 56:16 56:16 56:16 58:12 58:12 58:13 62:4 62:7 64:1 64:15 64:18 65:8 **65**:10 **65**:15 **66**:1 66:16 68:22 72:11 73:3 95:4 106:22 **111**:10 **111**:14 **115**:17 116:5 117:1 130:11 130:16 137:8 144:19 156:19 164:2 164:2 167:18 167:20 195:16 199:25 199:25 200:2 200:2 200:24 3-049 150:19 3-050 145:5 145:10 3rd 138:19 4 2:11 2:16 3:3 3:22 3:25 4:3 6:11 6:19 7:9 8:11 16:4 25:1 31:6 37:22 49:19 50:11 50:16 50:25 51:6 51:11 **51**:12 **51**:17 **51**:20 53:6 53:18 54:21 55:13 55:18 55:22 56:3 56:16 58:13 62:4 64:1 64:15 **64**:18 **65**:8 **65**:10 **65**:15 **66**:1 **66**:16

68:22 71:11 106:22 **111**:10 **111**:14 **115**:17 116:5 130:11 130:16 137:8 156:11 156:13 156:19 156:21 182:17 **196**:14 **200**:24 **201**:3 202:15 218:18 4th 104-15 5 2:11 2:16 3:3 3:22 3:25 4:3 16:4 25.1 31.6 36.9 36.10 36.19 37.14 **37**:18 **37**:19 **37**:21 37:22 37:25 38:3 **39**:10 **39**:17 **39**:23 **40**:1 **40**:3 **42**:11 42:21 45:9 47:2 **49**:19 **50**:11 **50**:16 50:25 51:1 51:6 **51**:7 **51**:11 **51**:12 51:17 51:20 53:6 53:6 53:18 53:18 **54**:21 **54**:21 **55**:13 55:13 55:17 55:18 55:21 55:22 56:3 56:3 56:16 56:16 58:12 58:13 62:4 64:1 64:15 64:18 65:8 65:10 65:15 66:1 66:16 68:22 72:11 73:3 94:2 103:21 104:2 104:11 106:22 111:10 111:14 115:17 116:5 130:11 130:16 137:8 166:14 177:2 5th 138:20 6 25:1 36:7 80:23 **110**:19 **164**:2 7 36:3 125:25 201:9 **07 138**:2 7th 50:23 51:3 53:2 **60**:10 **61**:17 8 1:2 110:19 164:2 8th 38:14 50:3 50:6 50:12 50:20 51:16 51:25 53:7 53:19 53:23 54:22 55:22 56:3 56:17 57:3 57:10 58:13 59:9 61:22 62:5 62:15 66:3 66:8 104:19 **204**:12 9 171:21 179:23 218:19 9th 60:19 71:22 10 61:10 61:12 92:16 190:1 190:17 193:10 202:15 202:16 10-minute 167:9 11 72:2 147:1 177:6 11th 41:1 41:7 12 71:19 170:4 13 142:17 142:20 167:20 14 18:5 18:9 22:19 134:8 164:18 170:5 176:7 183:8 15 61:9 167:14 16 148:14 207:18 16th 138:19 17 79:19 81:1 182:4 17th 1:1 176:12 19 134:18 135:9 144:19 19-043 144:7 145:16 19-045 143:4 145:17 145:17 145:18 145:22

151:25 19-055 151:10 19th 1:18 218:20 20 162:5 189:1 190:1 190:17 192:3 192:17 **21 162**:5 **179**:22 **199**:25 **200**:2 22 202.15 22nd 1:18 23 141.12 141.14 152:16 152:18 171:11 172.16 199.25 200.2 212:16 217:20 23rd 127:3 168:10 24 115:16 25 77:21 78:2 159:5 159:22 173:23 177:24 178:2 178:13 194:22 194:24 195:1 200:6 200:8 26 160:24 26th 93:9 27th 52:15 52:21 62:13 62:13 29th 112:7 **30 188**:3 **190**:1 **208**:15 30-054 159:25 30th 64:19 65:3 65:9 65:13 65:14 65:25 66:15 68:11 111:25 33-027 154:9 34 89:14 35 206:2 **36 125**:16 **37 131**:22 **38 61**:10 **39 218**:18 **41 18**:6 **18**:8 **18**:9 32:1 32:24 33:6 **92**:6 41a 18:7 18:12 18:14 **21**:11 **24**:1 **24**:8 25:2 25:9 25:16 25:22 26:18 26:23 27:15 28:12 31:19 32:25 33:6 33:7 33:12 33:25 34:11 34:14 36:4 60:12 62:7 62:19 66:20 67:2 81:15 81:18 121:10 121:13 121:23 122:1 123:4 125:1 125:5 41ž 6:23 97:19 98:11 126:17 126:25 134:3 139:10 139:14 139:18 142:16 142:22 146:10 **198**:10 **198**:22 **199**:17 208:11 208:18 208:25 209:3 44 77:18 78:1 78:2 121:18 45 78:1 46 70:10 74:7 74:14 74:20 47 74:15 74:21 74:24 74:25 92:6 48 75:7 **55 61**:12 **58 1**:2 64 86:22 87:18 88:1 **90**:20 65 202:15 66 106:17 72 86:2 101:3

88 60:11 **90 29**:20 **60**:13 **60**:23 **99 6**:3 **17**:23 **104**:21 104:24 105:1 108:22 109:6 109:13 109:18 **109**:21 **109**:21 100 105.12 102 161.5 113 99:16 115 99·20 125 122.13 123.19 145 100·7 149 172:17 183:20 224 215:16 252 92:9 92:22 400 94:4 456 44:15 1925 166:7 1959 183:22 1960 183:8 1980 176:9 178:22 1999 161:14 162:5 **163**:7 2001 6:24 80:18 81:15 2005 18:23 112:8 2007 94:3 2008 93:25 2009 92:17 95:6 176:12 2010 65:10 65:24 66:16 104:16 2011 38:14 41:2 41:7 50:3 50:6 50:12 50:20 51:16 51:25 53:19 53:24 54:22 **55**:22 **56**:4 **56**:17 56:22 57:4 57:10 58:14 61:22 62:5 62:15 66:3 66:8 79:19 81:1 88:14 89:5 104:19 115:2 115:7 115:12 115:14 130:13 204:12 2012 60:19 71:22 2014 116:25 130:3 2015 50:23 51:4 52:16 52:21 53:2 53:17 56:22 60:10 61:17 62:13 62:13 64:19 65:3 65:8 65:9 **65**:13 **65**:14 **65**:25 66:15 68:11 112:1 115:1 127:3 130:12 2018 210:23 2018' 93:9 2019 1:18 138:19 138:19 164:18 2020 1:19 138:20 **168**:10 2021 1:1 218:20

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

86 182:18

RAND INVESTMENTS LTD WILLIAM ARCHIBALD RAND KATHLEEN ELIZABETH RAND ALLISON RUTH RAND ROBERT HARRY LEANDER RAND and SEMBI INVESTMENT LTD

-V-

REPUBLIC OF SERBIA

Claimants

Respondent

Tribunal:

Prof Gabrielle Kaufmann-Kohler Mr Baiju Vasani Prof Marcelo G. Kohen

Assistant to the Tribunal: Rahul Donde

ICSID Secretariat: Marisa Planells-Valero

Government of Canada Representatives:

Scott Little Heather Squires Maria Cristina Harris - Trade Law Bureau

For the Claimants:

Rostislav Pekař Stephen Anway Luka Misetic Matej Pustay David Seidl Kateřina Bolinová - Squire Patton Boggs Nenad Stanković Sara Pendjer - Stankovic & Partners (NSTLAW)

Party representatives:

William Rand Erinn Broshko Li-Jeen Broshko Igor Markicevic

For the Respondent:

Senka Mihaj Bojana Bilankov Nemanja Galic Milica Volarev - Mihaj Ilic & Milanovic Vladimir Djeric Lena Petrovic Ivana Vukcevic - Mikijelj Jankovic & Bogdanovic Petar Djundic - Faculty of Law, University of Novi Sad

Party representatives:

Olivera Stanimirovic Ksenija Maksic Mirko Cobanin - State Attorney Office of the Republic of Serbia

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

Page

Index

PROFESSOR THOMAS PAPADOPOULOS (called)	1
Direct examination by PROFESSOR DJUNDIC	3
Cross-examination by MR ANWAY	6
Tribunal Questions	37
Re-direct examination by PROFESSOR DJUNDIC	47
Questions from the TRIBUNAL	48
MR KRZYSZTOF GRZESIK (called)	52
Presentation	53
Cross-examination by DR DJERIC	65
Re-direct examination by MR PEKAR	103
Questions from the TRIBUNAL	106
MS DANIJELA ILIC (called)	111
Presentation	112
Cross-examination by MR PEKAR	129
Re-direct examination by DR DJERIC	170
Questions from the TRIBUNAL	174

Interpreters:

Milena Maric Sanja Rasovic Vesna Bulatovic

Hearing Location:

Peace Palace, The Hague

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

PAGE1 (08:58)

- 01 Monday, 19th July 2021
- 02 (8.58 am)
- 03 PROFESSOR THOMAS PAPADOPOULOS (called)
- 04 THE PRESIDENT: Everybody is ready, I think. Good morning
- 05 to everyone, I hope you had a good Sunday with at least
- 06 some rest, and we are ready to start the seventh day of
- 07 this hearing.
- 08 I see that Professor Papadopoulos is already online.
- 09 Is there anything we need to address before we turn to10 him?
- TO IUUI
- 11 MR ANWAY: Not for Claimants, thank you.
- 12 PROFESSOR DJUNDIC: No, Mme President.
- 13 THE PRESIDENT: Professor Papadopoulos, do you hear me?
- 14 THE WITNESS: Yes, I can hear you very clearly.
- 15 THE PRESIDENT: Excellent, we hear you too. Good morning,
- 16 and thank you for being with us. You are Thomas
- 17 Papadopoulos?
- 18 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 19 THE PRESIDENT: You are a lecturer at the University of
- 20 Cyprus, is that right?
- 21 THE WITNESS: Yes, I am Assistant Professor of Business Law
- 22 at the University of Cyprus.
- 23 THE PRESIDENT: Fine. You have provided two expert reports
- 24 in this arbitration, the first one dated 18th April
- 25 2019, and the second one 24th January 2020, is that

PAGE 2 (09:00)

- 01 right?
- 02 THE WITNESS: Yes, that is correct.
- 03 THE PRESIDENT: Do you have your expert reports with you 04 there?
- 05 THE WITNESS: Yes, I have the documents here opened in my06 PC.
- 07 THE PRESIDENT: Are these clean unannotated copies?
- 08 THE WITNESS: Yes, they are clean copies.
- 09 THE PRESIDENT: Are you alone in the room from which you 10 testify?
- 11 THE WITNESS: Yes, I am alone in the room, nobody else is 12 here.
- 13 THE PRESIDENT: And you have no access to information
- 14 sources or communication channels other than the video
- 15 platform that we use now?
- 16 THE WITNESS: Exactly, I don't have anything else apart from17 this platform.
- 18 THE PRESIDENT: Excellent. So as we go along, you may be
- 19 shown documents, they will appear on your screen.
- 20 THE WITNESS: Okay.
- 21 THE PRESIDENT: If you want to see more of the document, if
- 22 you wish us to scroll up or down, you will just let us
- 23 know.
- 24 THE WITNESS: Okay, thank you.
- 25 THE PRESIDENT: Fine. You are heard as an expert; as an

- PAGE 3 (09:01)
- 01 expert you are under a duty to make all the statements
- 02 in accordance with your sincere belief. Have you
- 03 received a copy of the expert declaration?
- 04 THE WITNESS: Yes, I have it here.
- 05 THE PRESIDENT: Good. Can you read it aloud into the
- 06 record, please?
- 07 THE WITNESS: Yes. Expert declaration. I solemnly declare
- 08 upon my honour and conscience that my statement will be
- 09 in accordance with my sincere belief.
- 10 THE PRESIDENT: Fine, thank you very much. So I will turn
- 11 to Respondent's counsel for introductory questions
- 12 first.
- 13 PROFESSOR DJUNDIC: Thank you, Mme President.
- 14 Direct examination by PROFESSOR DJUNDIC
- 15 Q. Good morning, Professor Papadopoulos.
- 16 A. Good morning.
- 17 Q. I would like you to comment on the argument raised by
- 18 Mr Georgiades in his reports that the seat and
- 19 registered office are used interchangeably in Cyprus
- 20 company law. So to prove that, in his third report, in
- 21 paragraph 3.6, Mr Georgiades noted that there are
- 22 certain cases in Cyprus company law where different
- 23 terms are used to denote something with the same
- 24 meaning, that is that the Greek words onoma and eponymia
- are used interchangeably to denote the name of a

PAGE 4 (09:03)

- 01 company. And the words simvoulos and diefthintis to
- 02 denote a company director.
- 03 A. Yes, with regard to the Greek words diefthintis and
- 04 simvoulos, Article 57 of Cyprus Company Law, which
- 05 transposes the second company law directive, puts these
- 06 two terms one next to the other, which indicates clearly
- 07 that they have a different meaning. The word
- 08 diefthintis means managing director, CEO of a company,
- 09 while the word simvoulos means, let's say, simple
- 10 director, just a simple member of the board of the
- 11 company.

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 12 So the argument of Mr Georgiades in his report
- 13 fails, because Cyprus legislature uses these two words
- 14 with a different meaning.
- 15 With regard to the terms onoma and eponymia in
- 16 Articles 4 and 351 of the Cyprus Company Law, these two
- 17 terms have exactly the same meaning. They mean
- 18 labelling, distinguishing, characterising a legal person
- 19 and the fact that the words onoma and eponymia have the
- 20 same meaning is undisputed.
- 21 Q. Thank you. In his third report, paragraph 3.4,
- 22 Mr Georgiades argues that the company which moves its

place of incorporation and registered office may not

- 23 registered office from another country to Cyprus is not
- 24 being reincorporated in Cyprus, which means that the

PAGE5 (09:05)

- 01 coincide; would you like to comment on that?
- 02 A. I disagree with this view. We have Article 354F of the
- 03 Cyprus Company Law which regulates the effects of
- 04 registration of a company having transferred its
- 05 registered office from a foreign country to Cyprus.
- 06 Article 354F is a provision which states clearly that
- 07 the company in question, from the date of the entry into
- 08 force of the temporary certificate of continuation
- 09 issued by the Register of Companies is considered to be
- 10 incorporated pursuant to this law.
- 11 In other words, a company is incorporated in
- 12 accordance with Cyprus Companies Law when it receives
- 13 the temporary certificate of incorporation. This is
- 14 a specific process called reincorporation, which comes
- 15 together with the transfer of the registered office.
- 16 The process of reincorporation is a process of
- 17 cross-border conversion. This means that the foreign
- 18 company is being converted into a Cyprus company with
- 19 a continuation of its legal personality. This also
- 20 means that here we have a change of applicable company
- 21 law. The company stops being subjected to foreign
- 22 company law and starts being subjected to Cyprus Company
- 23 Law. Hence, companies following the process of Articles
- 24 354B to 354I continuing in Cyprus must have a registered
- 25 office in Cyprus because they are considered to be

PAGE 6 (09:07)

- 01 domestic companies, and so Cyprus Company Law starts
- 02 applying to them.
- 03 PROFESSOR DJUNDIC: Thank you, Professor Papadopoulos.
- 04 I have no further questions, Mme President.
- 05 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. Mr Anway, please.
- 06 Cross-examination by MR ANWAY
- 07 Q. Good morning, Professor Papadopoulos, my name is Stephen
- 08 Anway, I am counsel to Claimants in this arbitration and
- 09 will be asking you some questions about your expert
- 10 report today. I would ask that you listen to my
- 11 questions very carefully, most of my questions are
- 12 answerable with a yes or no answer, and particularly
- 13 because you are testifying by video I would ask you to
- 14 allow me to fully finish my question before you start
- 15 your answer so we don't speak over each other.
- 16 I would like to first spend a little time
- 17 understanding the corporate registration in Cyprus. If
- 18 we could turn to CE-500, Article 3, this is the
- 19 Companies Act, and Article 3, if we can turn to it --
- 20 let me just ask the question. The basic provision
- 21 states that persons associated for any lawful purpose
- 22 may, by subscribing their names to a memorandum of
- 23 association, and otherwise complying with the
- 24 requirements of the law in respect of registration, form
- 25 an incorporated company with limited liability, correct?

PAGE 7 (09:08)

- 01 A. Yes, this is Article 3.
- $02\ \ \, {\rm Q.}\ \ \, {\rm Section}\ 15,$ and again we can take you to it if necessary
- 03 but I don't think it's necessary, provides for company
- 04 creation to be certified by the registrar on
- 05 registration of the memorandum and articles of
- 06 association, correct?
- 07 A. Yes, this is Article 15.
- 08 Q. You don't dispute that Sembi complied with these
- 09 requirements, correct?
- 10~ A. From the information that I have, it is not refuting
- 11 these provisions.
- 12 Q. You don't dispute the authenticity of the company
- 13 register of Sembi which is on the record as CE-053?
- 14 I can take you to it if you like, but I don't think it's
- 15 necessary. You don't dispute the authenticity?
- 16 A. Can I have a look at it, please?
- 17 Q. Of course. CE-053, if we could pull it up, please.
- 18 A. Could you scroll and magnify a little bit, maximise,
- 19 because it's not visible?
- 20 Q. You took no issue with this document in your expert
- 21 reports, did you, sir?
- 22 A. No, I didn't.
- 23 Q. And you don't dispute -- I am sorry?
- 24 A. It looks lawful, yes.
- 25 Q. You don't dispute Sembi's articles of association which

PAGE 8 (09:10)

- 01 are on the record as CE-866? We can take you to that
- 02 document as well if you would like.
- 03 A. Yes, please. Can I have a look at it?
- 04 Q. Let's pull up CE-866. Again, same question: nowhere in
- 05 your expert reports did you take any issue with this
- 06 document, correct?
- 07 A. I didn't.
- 08~ Q. Let's turn back to the Companies Law, section 102.
- 09 CE-120, section 102. Again, the question is fairly
- 10 simple: as I understand it, under section 102 of the
- 11 Companies Law, all companies incorporated in Cyprus must
- 12 have a registered office in Cyprus, is that correct?
- 13 A. Yes, from the time that the company is incorporated,
- 14 must have a registered office in Cyprus. The registered
- 15 office and the incorporation go hand in hand, it's
- 16 a prerequisite.

I have.

21

23

24

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 17 Q. You don't dispute that Sembi has a registered office in 18 Cyprus, correct?
- 19 A. From the information that I have, I cannot comment on

office which is on the record as CE-054? We can pull

20 this, I cannot dispute this, from the information

22 Q. You don't dispute Sembi's certificate of registered

that up if you would like to see it.

25 A. Yes, can I have a look at it, please?

PAGE9 (09:12)

- 01 Q. Absolutely.
- 02 A. Can you go a little bit up? Certificate, just a moment,
- 03 a little bit down.
- 04 Q. I will represent to you, sir, this is after Sembi moved 05 its offices.
- 06 A. Yes, thank you.
- $07~\,$ Q. But again, you don't dispute the authenticity of this $\,$
- 08 document either?
- 09 A. From the information that I have, I cannot dispute this.
- $10~\,$ Q. Am I correct that a registered office can be maintained
- 11 at any place in Cyprus irrespective of the existence or
- 12 type of the physical premises at that place, or the
- nature and extent of the company's rights to use thepremises?
- 15 A. With regard to the requirements of registered office,
- 16 first of all we are talking about the free areas of the
- 17 Republic of Cyprus. With regard to the unlawfully
- 18 occupied areas of North Cyprus by Turkey, then we have
- 19 special provisions. Moreover, there are specific
- 20 requirements in law which state that, for example,
- 21 outside of the registered office of a company, we must
- 22 have a label with the name of the company, but pretty
- 23 much there are no other specific conditions about the
- 24 premises. I mean, what kind of building should be.
- 25 There are also provisions that in the registered office

PAGE 10 (09:14)

- 01 of a company in Cyprus, certain registers must be kept,
- 02 certain corporate information must be kept there.
- 03 Q. We will come on to that in just a moment. You agree
- 04 that the registered office of a company in Cyprus does
- 05 not have to be the head office or the principal place of
- 06 business of a company, correct?
- 07 A. Cyprus is an incorporation theory jurisdiction, so there
- 08 is no requirement that the registered office and the
- 09 seat must coincide within the same place. However,
- 10 Cyprus is a mixed legal system, where the notion of seat
- 11 is recognised in parallel of course with the existence
- 12 of the incorporation theory system that Cyprus adopts,
- 13 so in a mixed legal system like Cyprus, a continental
- 14 law notion such as seat is used by Cyprus legislature in
- 15 parallel with the registered office which is the
- 16 connecting factor in incorporation theory systems.
- $17~\,$ Q. Professor, I am a bit short on time given how much
- 18 material we have. My question was actually quite
- 19 simple. You agree that the registered office of
- 20 a company does not have to be the head office or the
- place of business of a company? I think your answer wasyes.
- 23 A. Yes, registered office and seat are two different
- 24 notions with different meanings.
- 25~ Q. Do you agree that Cypriot courts in deciding their

- PAGE 11 (09:16)
- 01 jurisdiction have concluded that all that is necessary
- 02 for jurisdiction is that the defendant have a registered
- 03 office in Cyprus?
- 04 A. With regard to jurisdiction, we have the Brussels
- 05 Convention, I can comment on Article 63 of the Brussels
- 06 Regulation, where we have three specific connecting
- 07 factors. We have the registered office, the statutory
- 08 seat, as the Brussels Convention mentions this, but also
- 09 we have the head office and the place of business as
- 10 factors that provide jurisdiction.
- 11~ Q. Professor, I would again ask you to focus just on my
- 12 question. We will be going to that Brussels Regulation
- 13 later. My question is: all that is necessary for
- 14 jurisdiction is that a company have a registered office
- 15 in Cyprus, is that correct?
- 16 A. From the case law of the Supreme Court of Cyprus, there
- 17 are cases that require the existence of a registered
- 18 office there. Nevertheless, in the Serbia-Cyprus BIT,
- 19 the jurisdiction is provided with regard to the notion
- 20 of seat, which is different --
- 21 THE PRESIDENT: Professor Papadopoulos, I am sorry to
- 22 interrupt you, but I think it would be good if you could
- 23 just focus on the question. The question was not on the
- 24 BIT, the question was just: is it sufficient for
- 25 a Cyprus court to assess jurisdiction that there is

PAGE 12 (09:18)

- 01 a registered office in Cyprus? And I understand you to
- 02 say yes.
- 03 A. Yes.
- 04 THE PRESIDENT: But maybe it's better if you confirm it.
- 05 A. Yes, I confirm it, that it is yes, it is registered
- 06 office.
- 07 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you.
- 08 MR ANWAY: Thank you, Mme President.
- 09 In fact, it's common that companies in Cyprus,
- 10 whether belonging to local or foreign business persons,
- 11 designate registered offices which are neither their
- 12 head office nor their places of business; that's common?
- 13 And again, just a yes or no answer.
- 14 A. Yes, it's common.
- 15 Q. In Cyprus, it's common for companies to designate the
- 16 address of a law firm or accounting firm, or of another
- 17 service provider, as the company's registered office;
- 18 it's common?

address, yes or no?

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 19 A. Yes, it's common, and there is also a specific statute
- 20 for these companies offering administrative services of
- 21 how they are going to offer these administrative
- services to such companies. But yes, this is common.Q. And it's common in Cyprus for companies to maintain the

necessary books and registers of the company at that

PAGE 13 (09:19)

- 01 A. Yes, as far as this address of the law firm is the
- 02 address of the registered office, yes, it is common.
- 03 Q. Again, I can take you to all these different legal
- 04 provisions but I think all of these points will not be
- 05 disputed. Number one, you would agree that one of the
- 06 most important functions of the registered office is
- 07 that documents may be served upon a company at the
- 08 address of that office, that's from section 372 of the
- 09 Companies Law, correct?
- 10~ A. Yes, I agree that it is a place where the correspondence
- 11 and the notices are served, is the main function of the
- 12 registered office.
- 13~ Q. A company with a registered office in Cyprus must keep
- 14 at the registered office the registration of debenture
- 15 holders, that's section 83, correct?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. And every instrument creating any charge requiring
- 18 registration or any mortgage requiring or recording,
- 19 that's section 99, that must also be kept at the
- 20 registered office, correct?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. A register of the members of the company, that's section
- 23 105, that too must be kept at the registered office,
- 24 correct?
- 25 A. Yes, register of members also.

PAGE 14 (09:20)

- 01 Q. And a book containing the minutes of proceedings of any
- 02 general meetings, that's from section 140, yes?
- 03 A. Yes, this corporate information must be kept there.
- 04 Q. And the books of account, that's section 141, correct?
- 05 A. Can I have a look at 141, please, is it possible?
- 06 Q. Sure, let's pull up CE-120.
- 07 A. In order to confirm.
- 08 Q. It says the books of account --
- 09 A. Yes, they can be kept also there.
- 10 Q. Finally, the register of its directors and secretaries,
- 11 that's section 192, correct?
- 12 A. 192, can I have a look at it, please, to make sure
- 13 again?
- 14 Q. Sure, same document, 192.
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 Q. Cyprus law imposes fines for non-compliance with some of
- 17 these requirements, correct?
- 18 A. Yes, it's possible if a company violates some rules to
- 19 be stricken off the Register of Companies, if it
- 20 violates such rules. Or fines maybe.
- 21 Q. Let's turn now to CE-054, and scroll down to the address
- 22 listed there. You do not dispute, sir, that that is in
- 23 fact a real address, correct?
- 24 A. From the information that I have, I don't know this
- 25 place, I don't know where it is, but I cannot dispute

PAGE 15 (09:22)

- 01 it.
- $02\ \ \, {\rm Q}. \ \, {\rm You} \ \, {\rm also} \ \, {\rm don't} \ \, {\rm dispute, it \ sounds \ \, like \ \, because \ \, you \ \, {\rm don't} \ \, }$
- 03 know, that this address is in fact at a commercial
- 04 building? You don't dispute that?
- 05~ A. I don't know this. I don't know this, so I cannot say.
- 06 I cannot comment on this, because I don't know.
- $07~\,$ Q. And you don't dispute that Sembi has had a physical
- 08 office in Cyprus since it was incorporated in 2007,
- 09 correct?
- 10~ A. The Register of Companies does not perform any
- 11 examination of the information submitted by the
- 12 companies.
- 13 Q. Professor, that wasn't my question. I'll ask it again.
- 14 My question was: you don't dispute that Sembi has had
- 15 a physical office in Cyprus since its incorporation in
- 16 2007? I didn't ask about what the registrar performs --
- $17\;$ A. Yes, I cannot dispute this, but I would like to add that
- 18 the Register of Companies does not check the information
- 19 submitted to him, whether the physical premises exist,
- 20 or it is an imaginary place, or if there is a wrong
- 21 address.
- 22 Q. Professor --
- 23 A. But I don't dispute it.
- 24~ Q. -- unlike Claimants' expert in this case, Mr Georgiades,
- 25 you did not make a site visit to the registered office?

PAGE 16 (09:23)

- 01 A. Excuse me, can you repeat?
- 02 Q. Unlike Claimants' Cyprus law expert in this arbitration,
- 03 you did not make a site visit to Sembi's registered
- 04 office, correct?
- 05 A. No, I did not.
- 06 Q. So you offer no testimony to this Tribunal about the
- 07 actual office at all, whether it was accessible, who was
- 08 there, what materials were kept, you don't offer any
- 09 testimony about those matters?
- 10 A. No, I don't offer any testimony on these matters.
- 11 Q. If we turn to Mr Georgiades' first expert report,
- 12 paragraph 2.14.

arbitration?

21

22

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 13 You don't dispute that Sembi's name was on the front
- 14 of the building as shown on this picture?
- 15 A. If this picture is correct or true, I cannot dispute it, 16 because I see.
- 17 Q. And I will represent to you, sir, that Serbia in this

front of the building since well before this

23 MS MIHAJ: Mme President, I have to object.

- 18 arbitration has never raised a question about when this
- 19 sign was put up but I take it from your answers that you
- 20 have no reason to doubt that the name has been up on the

Professor Papadopoulos is not a witness of fact but the

expert witness so I am not sure that these are questions

PAGE 17 (09:25)

- 01 proper for Professor Papadopoulos.
- 02 THE PRESIDENT: Yes, this is on the border between fact and
- 03 law really, because it is a factual question, but it is
- 04 obviously linked to the legal requirements.
- 05 Professor Papadopoulos, I understand that you have
- 06 not gone to this address at Prodromos -- I don't
- 07 remember the exact name.
- 08 A. Never. I have never been there.
- 09 THE PRESIDENT: So you have never been there. Do you know
- 10 the company HLB?
- 11 A. No, I don't know this company.
- 12 THE PRESIDENT: And you don't know Aims either?
- 13 A. The aims of this company, what does it mean?
- $14\;\;$ THE PRESIDENT: No, the name that is on the sign.
- 15 A. Oh, the name. No, Aims, I have no idea.
- 16 THE PRESIDENT: So you have no way of knowing whether the
- 17 Sembi name has been there or has not been there, neither
- 18 do you know for how long?
- 19 A. I don't know. I don't know this thing.
- 20 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you.
- 21 MR ANWAY: I have just one final question on this topic,
- sir. You don't dispute that Sembi's registered office
- 23 complies with all aspects of Cyprus law, you don't take
- 24 issue with any legal aspect?
- 25 A. I cannot give a positive answer, because I have not

PAGE 18 (09:26)

- 01 visited the registered office of this company.
- 02 Q. Of course, you make the argument that the term "seat"
- 03 under Cyprus law means something more than simply the
- 04 registered office, and instead means the place of
- 05 effective management and control. In fact, this is not
- 06 the first time you have made such an argument to an
- 07 investment treaty tribunal, correct? You made the same
- 08 argument to the Mera v Serbia tribunal.
- 09 A. Yes, I did the same statement in the Mera v Serbia
- 10 arbitration.
- 11~ Q. Let me take you to that decision, CLA-22. We can see
- 12 from the front of the award who the tribunal members
- 13 were: Dr von Segesser, Bernardo Cremades and Yves
- 14 Fortier, and if we turn to page 11 we will see your name
- 15 at the bottom as one of the testifying experts for
- 16 Serbia.
- 17 I think you already agreed but just to confirm, you
- 18 made the same argument to that tribunal that you're now
- 19 making to this Tribunal, correct?
- 20 A. Yes, I supported the same view that seat and registered
- 21 office have a different meaning in Cyprus Companies Law.
- 22 Q. In fact, the tribunal, although it doesn't identify you
- 23 by name, summarises your argument at paragraph 79 -- in
- 24 fact, before that, but 79 I think is probably the most
- 25 succinct articulation of your position. If you could

- PAGE 19 (09:28)
- 01 just confirm that's the position that you offered to
- 02 this tribunal?
- 03 A. Can I take a look at it, please, a little bit? Can you
- 04 maximise it a little bit? Because it is not visible.
- 05 Just paragraph 79, okay. (Pause).
- 06 Yes, pretty much this paragraph summarises my
- 07 opinion.
- 08 Q. Then on the next page we see the heading "The Tribunal's
- 09 findings", just above paragraph 84, and in fact the
- 10 tribunal rejected the argument that you made to them on
- 11 this issue, correct?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. It rejected the position unanimously, correct?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. We can see, starting at paragraph 87:
- 16 "The Arbitral Tribunal finds it difficult to accept
- 17 the Respondent's position that the term 'seat' is
- 18 ordinarily understood in international law to convey the
- 19 place of effective management, ie where decisions are
- 20 effectively made."
- 21 But the tribunal then goes on to talk about the
- 22 issue under municipal law, and if we could scroll to
- 23 paragraph 90, the tribunal held:
- 24 "The concept of a 'seat' of a legal entity remains
- 25 essentially a municipal law concept derived from civil

PAGE 20 (09:30)

- 01 law tradition and is foreign to Cypriot law which is
- 02 rooted in English common law. As confirmed by the
- 03 Claimant's legal expert, former Attorney General of
- 04 Cyprus ... Cypriot law 'does not recognise any notion
- 05 equivalent to the French ... concept ... or the German
- 06 ... concept of 'real or effective seat'. [The Attorney
- 07 General] goes on to propose that 'instead, Cypriot law
- 08 adopts the so-called "incorporation" approach to
- 09 determining a company's [law]', and that as a result
- 10 'a company "seated" in Cyprus is one that is
- 11 incorporated in Cyprus and maintains a registered office
- 12 in the Republic'."
- 13 Paragraph 91 then says:
- 14 "The ... Tribunal considers this approach of
- 15 defining the term seat to be fitting in the present
- 16 case."

20

21

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 17 I will just read one more passage, and this is on
- 18 the top of the next page, 24:
- 19 "'In this sense, "seat" means the seat of the legal

been a reference to an actual location, place or

address. Thus, in the Arbitral Tribunal's view the

person, the registered office, the physical location of

a company where it can be visited, where service can be

made'. The Arbitral Tribunal therefore accepts that the

meaning of the term 'seat' must be understood to have

PAGE 21 (09:32)

- 01 equivalent of this condition under Cypriot law is the
- 02 registered office of an entity."
- 03 Sir, the tribunal then goes down, if we could scroll
- 04 down just a bit, and cites an earlier decision, another
- 05 investment treaty tribunal that has also faced this same
- 06 issue under the same treaty, and it's the tribunal in
- 07 what we call the CEAC case. Are you familiar with that
- 08 case as well?
- 09 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. In that case, the tribunal took a different approach, it
- 11 took a more expansive view of what "seat" meant under
- 12 the treaty, correct?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14~ Q. Professor Park dissented to that decision, I am sure you
- 15 are aware, in fact he is referenced in this paragraph as
- 16 well.
- 17 A. Yes, he had a different view.
- 18 Q. And the additional requirements that other tribunal
- 19 found are listed in paragraph 94, and I would just like
- 20 to go through them with you. It is on these criteria
- 21 that I will be asking you questions.
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. I will read this language into the record. So the
- tribunal in the Mera case says, paragraph 94:
- 25 "The Arbitral Tribunal does not accept the

PAGE 22 (09:33)

- 01 'requirements' established by the majority in CEAC. The
- 02 additional conditions applied by the majority in the
- 03 CEAC case went beyond assessment of the confirmation of
- 04 a registered office by the relevant authorities, to also
- 05 include inquiry into: (i) the existence of physical
- 06 premises, (ii) a lease or licence to use the premises,
- 07 (iii) accessibility of the premises for at least two
- 08 hours per day, (iv) the keeping of books and registers,
- 09~ and (v) the company's name affixed to the outside of the
- 10 building. The present Arbitral Tribunal agrees with the
- 11 position taken by Professor ... Park in CEAC, that this
- 12 test 'finds no support in either domestic or
- 13 international law' and that the 'adoption of that
- 14 standard would require arbitrators to assume a
- 15 policy-making mission in excess of their authority."
- 16 The tribunal goes on, and I will come back to those
- 17 factors in just one moment, if we scroll to the next
- 18 paragraph, to say:
- 19 "In any event, even if the ... Tribunal were to
- 20 accept the test established by the majority in CEAC,
- these requirements are considered to be fulfilled in thepresent case ..."
- 23 If we scroll back up to the paragraph that I just
- 24 read, 94, my question to you is: even if this Tribunal
- 25 applied the more expansive holding of the CEAC tribunal,

PAGE 23 (09:34)

- 01 the heightened standard for a seat under the Treaty, do
- 02 you dispute that Sembi satisfies every single one of
- 03 these five requirements?
- 04 PROFESSOR DJUNDIC: Mme President, I must object. I was
- 05 under the impression and we agreed that
- 06 Professor Papadopoulos is not going to give his opinion
- 07 on issues of international law.
- 08 MR ANWAY: My question is more whether he takes issue as
- 09 a matter of his knowledge of the facts in this case that
- 10 all of these requirements are satisfied by Sembi. If he
- 11 takes issue with any of them.
- 12 THE PRESIDENT: Where do these requirements come from? From
- 13 Cyprus law, the two hours a day accessibility? I think
- 14 so, but you know it better.
- 15 MR ANWAY: These are the requirements that the CEAC tribunal16 found to apply.
- 17 THE PRESIDENT: But the CEAC tribunal has not invented these 18 requirements.
- 19 MR ANWAY: Well, we can turn to the CEAC case in a moment.
- 20 I think I have made the point --
- 21 THE PRESIDENT: I think it is correct that
- 22 Professor Papadopoulos does not testify on international
- 23 law issues. He is here as an expert of Cyprus law, so
- 24 whatever your question is, it should be aiming at Cyprus
- 25 law.

PAGE 24 (09:36)

- 01 MR ANWAY: Why don't we then turn to paragraph 11 of your
- 02 first expert report? You state, in paragraph 11:
- 03 "In line with the above, there are two main theories
- 04 on the recognition of a company as having valid legal
- 05 personality: the real seat theory and the incorporation
- 06 theory."
- 07 As I understand it, you acknowledge that some
- 08 countries, particularly civil law countries, have a real
- 09 seat concept, whereas other countries, particularly
- 10 common law countries, have simply an incorporating
- 11 theory concept, correct?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. If we turn to paragraph 8, and I think you have already
- 14 said this but just to confirm, you state that Cyprus
- adopts the incorporation theory and then you go on at
- 16 the end of the paragraph to say that it's not absolute
- 17 in form
- 18 A. Cyprus as a mixed legal system does not adopt a pure
- 19 incorporation theory jurisdiction. It adopts the

the Cyprus courts follow stare decisis?

24 A. The legal precedent, you mean?

- 20 incorporation theory jurisdiction, but not in a pure
- 21 form.

25 Q. Yes.

23

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

22 Q. You would agree with me, Professor Papadopoulos, that

PAGE 25 (09:37)

- 01 A. According to the Constitution of Cyprus and the Law for
- 02 Administration of Justice of 1960, only cases before
- 03 1960 -- the Cypriot courts are bound by common law cases
- 04 before 1960. After 1960, after the independence of
- 05 Cyprus, they are not bound by these legal precedents,
- 06 strictly speaking, so they can differentiate, because
- 07 after 1960, Cyprus moved from a pure common law
- 08 jurisdiction which was due to the fact that it was
- 09 a colony, to a mixed legal system through the adoption
- 10 of various continental law statutes and notions,
- 11 approaches, et cetera.
- 12 Q. You acknowledge that the Cyprus Companies Law was based
- 13 on the English Companies Law of 1948?
- 14 A. The source of this law, the initial text, was quite
- 15 similar with the 1948 English Companies Act. Since
- 16 then, we had significant differentiation through the
- 17 years. Cyprus legislature did not follow all the
- 18 amendments made by the English legislature, for example
- 19 the directors' duties are not codified there, and
- 20 various other things, so pretty much Cyprus Companies
- 21 Law followed, let's say, an autonomous way, an
- 22 autonomous trend after the independence of 1960, with
- 23 regard to company law.
- 24 Q. But you don't dispute that the Cyprus Companies Law was
- 25 based on the English Companies Law of 1948, that's

PAGE 26 (09:39)

- 01 certainly its legal --
- 02 A. The source? Yes, the source of this legislation is the
- 03 English Companies Act 1948, like in all British colonies
- 04 back then, almost all.
- 05 Q. You were a country expert in a final report issued by
- 06 the European Commission called the "Study on the law
- 07 applicable to companies", correct?
- 08 A. Yes.
- 09 Q. That study canvassed the European Member States and how
- 10 each Member State determines if a company is a company
- 11 of that Member State, correct?
- 12 A. You are talking about -- can you repeat the question,
- 13 please? Because it was not clear.
- 14 Q. Well, the purpose of the study was to determine if
- a company is in fact a company of a particular MemberState?
- 17 A. No, the purpose was the private international law of
- 18 companies, and more specifically, the law applicable to
- 19 companies, this specific topic.
- 20 Q. Well, let's take a look at the document then. It's
- 21 RE-452. It looks from pages 4 and 5 that this report
- 22 was published in 2016, does that sound right?
- 23 A. As far as I remember, yes, it was published then.
- 24 Q. It's a fairly recent document?
- 25 A. Yes.

PAGE 27 (09:40)

- 01 Q. On page 8 we can see your name, under "Greece"?
- 02 A. Yes.
- $03\;$ Q. Are you familiar with the experts for Cyprus? One of
- 04 them is Christiana Markou.
- 05~ A. She was one of my former colleagues at the European
- 06 University of Cyprus but I don't have any personal --
- 07 I don't know her any more than being a colleague of
- 08 mine, a former colleague of mine, because now I am at
- 09 the University of Cyprus.
- 10~ Q. My understanding is she is now a professor, in fact she
- 11 teaches at the same law school as Professor Emilianides
- 12 who we talked to on Saturday, is that your understanding
- 13 as well?
- 14 A. No, Christiana Markou is assistant professor or
- 15 lecturer, I don't remember, at the European University
- 16 of Cyprus. Professor Emilianides is rector and
- 17 professor at the University of Nicosia. These two are
- 18 private universities. I am teaching at the State
- 19 University of Cyprus.
- 20 Q. Let's turn to two aspects of the report, the first is on
- 21 page 55. And while we are going there, let me just ask
- 22 you, as I understand this report it noted how some
- 23 countries use a real seat test while others simply use
- 24 an incorporation test, do you recall that?
- 25 A. Yes, this is a generic categorisation but there are also

PAGE 28 (09:42)

- 01 some mixed situations, it is not -- this is a generic
- 02 category, but there are some countries which are mixing
- 03 these two theories or they are applying other theories
- 04 with different criteria, it depends.
- 05 Q. So I have up on the screen page 55, and I'm going to
- 06 start reading from the word "however" in the middle of
- 07 the paragraph:

21

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 08 "However, a strict application of the 'real seat'
- 09 theory for incorporations (and re-incorporations) in
- 10 intra-EU scenarios would not be in compliance with the
- 11 freedom of establishment. Still, there may be
- 12 'remnants' of the real seat theory in some Member
- 13 States, which might variously refer to the location of
- 14 the administrative office or other fact-based
- 15 criterions, in order to mitigate certain effects of a
- 16 'pure' incorporation theory."
- 17 And then they go on and say:
- 18 "We can code the level of 'pureness' of the
- 19 incorporation theory as follows:
- 20 "A country gets a '1' if a connecting factor based

everyone, even non-experts, can grasp it) and no

upon the incorporation theory is clearly formulated in

legislation or through judge-made law (ie in a way that

exceptions are provided (ie no additional connecting

factors based upon the location of a company's real

PAGE 29 (09:43)

- 01 seat)."
- 02 They then say:
- 03 "The score '2/3' denotes either (i) the situation
- 04 that a connecting factor based upon the incorporation
- 05 theory is clearly formulated but that this criterion is
- 06 subject to exceptions, or (ii) that legal experts can
- 07 identify that the country follows a connecting factor
- 08 based upon the incorporation theory and no exceptions
- 09 are provided, but non-experts are uncertain about this
- 10 position. The score '1/3' refers to the previous
- 11 scenario (ii) but exceptions to the incorporation theory
- 12 clearly exist. Finally, '0' is about to the scenario
- 13 where even legal experts cannot agree or cannot identify
- 14 that the country follows a connecting factor based upon
- 15 the incorporation theory.
- 16 "In addition, in some Member States, rules of
- 17 substantive company law contain requirements for
- 18 companies to establish or maintain a specific connection
- to the territory of the Member State. This was coded asfollows:
- 21 "A country gets '1' if domestically incorporated
- 22 companies do not have to have their headquarters or any
- 23 other fact-based criteria on the domestic territory;
- 24 a country gets 1/2 if domestic companies should have
- 25 some factors on the domestic territory but this rule is

PAGE 30 (09:45)

- 01 uncertain; it gets '0' otherwise."
- 02 So based on this description, if someone receives
- 03 a 1, it is the purest form of the state's incorporation
- 04 theory, and if we scroll down to table 6, let's first
- 05 take a look at what Greece received as a score, you see
- 06 they received a 1/3 on the first analysis, the pureness
- 07 of incorporation theory under private international law;
- 08 and in the second category they got a 0, on whether the
- 09 substantive law is free from real seat elements. But if
- 10 we look up at Cyprus, sir, we see that Cyprus received
- 11 the purest form on both issues, the pureness of the
- 12 incorporation theory under private international law,
- 13 and the highest score in terms of the substantive
- 14 company law being free from real seat elements, do you 15 see that?
- 16 A. Yes, and I disagree with this position, and I can
- 17 justify this if you would like to ask me.
- 18 Q. You recognise that this conclusion reached in this
- 19 report is directly contrary to the testimony you're
- 20 giving the tribunal, yes?
- 21 A. First of all, let me explain, it is not directly
- 22 opposite because I accept that Cyprus is an
- 23 incorporation theory jurisdiction. It remains an
- 24 incorporation theory jurisdiction, but it recognises
- also the existence of the notion of seat, and this is

- **PAGE 31** (09:46)
- 01 because Cyprus is a mixed legal system where a common
- 02 law notion like registered office and the civil law
- 03 notion like seat can co-exist harmoniously, and there
- 04 are other areas of law which provide this harmonious
- 05 co-existence of civil law and common law notions. For
- 06 example, the old law of foundations and associations,
- 07 which are legal persons, it was based on continental
- 08 law, while the rest of the corporate legislation in
- 09 Cyprus is based on old English statutes.
- 10 Q. Sir, my question was whether this finding was
- 11 inconsistent with the testimony you are giving before
- 12 the Tribunal. I understand you have your reasons for
- 13 the positions that you have given to the Tribunal, but
- 14 I would respectfully submit that your position before
- 15 the Tribunal is that the word "seat" means some sort of
- 16 real seat of effective management and control when we
- 17 see here in the second column Cyprus is receiving
- 18 a score that states its substantive company law is free
- 19 from real seat elements, that's the language of the
- 20 finding
- 21 A. The professor for -- this report was prepared on the
- 22 basis of a questionnaire. Each national expert,
- 23 academic or practitioner, could give its own view, and
- 24 then this is, of course, processed by the co-ordinators
- 25 of this study. So this is the opinion I guess of

PAGE 32 (09:48)

22

23

24

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 01 Ms Markou. I disagree with this opinion. I think
- 02 Ms Markou did not elaborate on this provision, for what
- 03 I have seen, she has not taken into account comparative
- 04 studies or a more, let's say, overarching view of Cyprus
- 05 company law, so what I can say is that I disagree with
- 06 this opinion, and I can justify this.
- 07 To make a long story short, I think Ms Markou did
- 08 not consider very carefully the mixed jurisdiction
- 09 characteristics of Cyprus company law.
- 10 Q. Let's turn to page 107 of this document to review the
- second aspect that I think is relevant, page 107, and
- 12 the paragraph that begins "Table 2":

incorporation ..."

- 13 "Table 2 [below, which I'll take you to in a moment]
- 14 summarises, first, the effective residence requirements
- 15 (if any) in all Member States, understood as any
- 16 requirement ranging from a mere business address to the
- 17 principal place of business of the company (columns (2)
- 18 and (3)) ... Finally, we inquire whether commercial
- 19 registers scrutinise in practice upon incorporation or
- 20 on an ongoing basis that the company is in compliance

25 A. Yes, Cyprus and Greece are two different jurisdictions,

If we look down to table 2, and again, let's go to

21 with the substantive requirements of the state of

Greece first, just to show the contrast --

PAGE 33 (09:50)

- 01 completely two different. Cyprus is influenced --
- 02 Q. Sir, I will ask you the question about this in a moment.
- 03 If we scroll up so we can see the heading on the table?
- 04 We see, in that second column "Residence/real seat
- 05 requirement for national companies", we see Greece has:
- 06 "Real seat relevant for most companies ..."
- 07 A. Could you maximise it, because it is a little bit
- 08 blurred. Is it possible to? Now it is clear.
- 09~ Q. So again, focused on that second column, it talks about:
- "Residence/real seat requirement for [national]companies ..."
- LI companies...
- 12 We see that Greece is listed as having real seat
- 13 requirements, and then the other columns go on to 14 explain the details of the requirements and consequences
- 14 explain the details of the requirements and consequences
- 15 if they are not met. If we scroll up to Cyprus, and
- again so we can see the heading, the same heading,
 "Residence real seat requirement for national
- 17 "Residence real seat requirement for national
- 18 companies", if we scroll down, we will see it says:
- 19 "No. Other than the registered office, there are no
- 20 additional requirements of a physical connection between
- 21 the company's operations and Cyprus."
- 22 Professor Papadopoulos, this report reflects none of
- 23 the arguments that you're making in your expert reports
- 24 to this Tribunal, correct?
- 25 A. Correct, because I disagree with these findings, and

PAGE 34 (09:51)

- 01 first of all I would like to clarify something here in
- 02 this light, it says that "no additional requirements of
- 03 a physical connection". Registered office is, according
- 04 to article 102, the physical place where the
- 05 correspondence is delivered. Of course, this must be
- 06 clarified here, but I disagree with this statement
- 07 because the text of the Cyprus Companies Law uses the
- 08 term "seat", the term "seat" was introduced for the
- 09 first time in 2002 at the pre-accession period of Cyprus
- 10 to the EU, and for a very long period of time, 16 years,
- 11 in several amending laws, the Cypriot legislature
- 12 inserted the term "seat" into Cyprus Companies Law. If
- 13 this notion means nothing or if it is the same, if it
- 14 has the same meaning as registered office, then this
- 15 would be against legal certainty.
- 16 Of course, it would be a big disadvantage for Cyprus
- 17 to make such confusion. If, for a very long period of
- 18 time, the Cypriot legislature would probably have
- 19 identified this, and it would have corrected, but there
- 20 is no mistake, the Cypriot legislature had the intention
- 21 to use the term "seat" with a completely different
- 22 meaning. How else can I explain the fact that for 16
- 23 years, in several amending laws, the legislature is
- 24 visiting again and again provisions and is inserting the
- 25 term "seat"?

PAGE 35 (09:53)

- 01 Q. Professor, you note that this term "seat" was introduced
- 02 for the first time in 2000, and in fact why don't we
- 03 turn, in fairness to you, to paragraph 18 of your first
- 04 expert report. You state in 18:
- 05 "Notably, Cyprus joined the EU in 2004 while the
- 06 amendment introducing the term seat for the first time
- 07 was adopted in 2000 ..."
- 08 I would suggest to you that the Cyprus courts and
- 09 parliament used that word before 2000, and in fact I'll
- 10~ just take you to two examples of it. Let's first turn
- 11 to CE-121. This is a judicial decision from a Cyprus
- 12 court, where we can see it's dated 1994, and if we
- 13 scroll down, the translated part shows that the court
- 14 was referring to the registered office as the seat of
- 15 the company back in 1994.
- 16~ A. No, I think I disagree with this, if you ask me, I can
- 17 have a look at the extract and explain you, because
- 18 I have seen this case before. First of all, this is
- 19 a case, the legislature started using it from 2000, and
- 20 I can explain that in this case, the notion of seat and
- 21 registered office have a different meaning.
- 22 Q. You don't dispute, sir --
- 23 A. Can I explain you -- just a moment, please? It says:
- 24 "The Applicants are a limited liability Company,
- 25 incorporated ..."

PAGE 36 (09:55)

- 01 What does "incorporated" mean? We have article 102
- 02 which states that the registered office is
- 03 a prerequisite for incorporation, so here, seat means
- 04 the effective management and financial control, because
- 05 in the same extract we have the term "seat" and
- 06 "incorporated". Incorporation means registration,
- 07 registered office.
- 08 Q. Let's turn to CE-501. This was a law passed in 1999, or
- 09 an amendment passed in 1999, so it pre-dates 2000.
- 10 I know you commented on this provision in your report.
- 11 A. Yes.

20

21

22

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 12 Q. But as we heard from Claimants' legal expert on
- 13 Saturday, this provision was enacted as a result of the
- 14 Turkish invasion of Cyprus in 1974, when a number of
- 15 companies became dormant when they were in the occupied
- 16 territory, and so in 1999, as I understand it, the
- 17 Parliament passed this amendment which effectively
- 18 lifted the obligation on those companies to be making

You can see that this provision specifically refers

to "seat or place of business". This had nothing to do

accession to the EU since 1999. This was the first

point. Secondly, I would like to add that it says:

19 certain filings of financial statements and the like.

with EU accession, did it, sir?

23 A. First of all, Cyprus started its preparation for

PAGE 37 (09:57)

- 01 "The basic law is amended by adding at the end the
- 02 following special provision."
- 03 So this is a provision that is annexed at the end,
- 04 it is not an article of Cyprus Companies Law amended.
- 05 With regard to this provision, it concerns companies
- 06 with links to the north part of Cyprus, which is
- 07 unlawfully occupied by Turkey since 1974, and it tries
- 08 to protect these companies and remove some burdens that
- 09 corporate legislation imposes on them. So it uses --
- 10 okay.
- 11~ Q. Let's turn to CE-850.
- 12 A. Is it a new question, a new exhibit? Because I would
- 13 like to add something to the previous one about the use
- 14 of seat, these three connecting factors. Is it possible
- 15 to go back a little bit and explain it?
- 16 Q. If we could please turn to Article 63 of this
- 17 document --
- 18 THE PRESIDENT: I think Professor Papadopoulos wanted to --
- 19 A. Can we go back?
- 20 MR ANWAY: To go back to the prior document?
- 21 A. Yes, please.
- 22 THE PRESIDENT: I understood he wanted to go back to the
- 23 prior exhibit.
- 24 A. Yes, please.
- 25 THE PRESIDENT: Can I just ask a clarification about this

PAGE 38 (09:58)

- 01 prior exhibit which was CE-501. It says "seat or place
- 02 of business", do you understand these to be synonymous?
- 03 A. No, it is different, because the seat is the place of --
- 04 it's a larger notion, it's the place of effective
- 05 management and financial control. The place of business
- 06 is the place of the activities, it's a shorter notion,
- 07 $\,$ $\,$ and the whole of the property. So the Cypriot $\,$
- 08 legislature used these three connecting factors in order
- 09 to expand the protection of this provision and catch as
- 10 more as possible of these companies which are, let's
- 11 say, trapped in the occupied part of the north of
- 12 Cyprus.
- 13 It says here that companies that were registered, so
- 14 companies that were registered as companies with
- 15 registered office at the north of Cyprus, this is the
- 16 address where correspondence goes, and this is the
- 17 address of the registered office, and in addition to
- 18 that, we also have seat, place of business or property
- 19 in the North.
- 20 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you.
- 21 A. That is what I wanted to explain.
- 22 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you.
- 23 MR ANWAY: If we could turn now to CE-850? I'll represent
- 24 to you, sir, this is the Brussels Regulation on
- 25 jurisdiction and the recognition and enforcement of

- PAGE 39 (10:00)
- 01 judgments in civil and commercial matters. This is from
- 02 2012, so this is well after Cyprus joined the EU,
- 03 correct?
- 04 A. Yes.
- 05 Q. If we turn to Article 63, it says:
- 06 "For the purposes of this Regulation, a company or
- 07 other legal person or association of natural or legal
- 08 persons is domiciled at the place where it has its:
- 09 "(a) statutory seat;
- 10 "(b) central administration; or.
- 11 "(c) principal place of business."
- 12 Then it goes on to say in article 2:
- 13 "For the purposes of Ireland, Cyprus and the United
- 14 Kingdom, 'statutory seat' means the registered office
- 15 or, where there is no such office anywhere, the place of
- 16 incorporation or, where there is no such place anywhere,
- 17 the place under the law of which the formation took
- 18 place.'
- 19 So here we see, in sub-section 2, the three common
- 20 law jurisdictions in the EU, and this regulation was
- 21 clear that what determines whether a company is
- 22 domiciled is not the principal place of business for
- 23 these three countries, but rather, the statutory seat
- 24 which it says means registered office, correct?
- 25~ A. No, statutory seat is a term different from the notion

PAGE 40 (10:02)

- 01 of seat. Statutory seat and seat are different. And
- 02 I can procure some proof of this from the area of
- 03 company law, because this is an instrument of civil
- 04 procedure. We have the European Company Statute, the
- 05 regulation of European companies, the Societas Europaea
- 06 which uses again in the English text the term "statutory
- 07 seat". When the Cypriot legislature in the national
- 08 regulations facilitating the implementation of the
- 09 European company law regulation used the term
- 10 "registered office" as corresponding to the term
- 11 "statutory seat", so you give me a civil procedural
- 12 instrument, I am explaining to you, in the context of
- a company law instrument, that the term "statutory seat"
- 14 in European regulation were implemented in Cyprus as
- 15 "registered office". And the term "seat" is the head
- 16 office.

of business.

21 A. Cyprus is a mixed --

20

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 17 Q. But sir, you see in section 2, when it specifically
- 18 refers to the three common law jurisdictions, that it
- does not use the option listed in 1(c), principal place

22 Q. Whether or not you distinguish between statutory seat

and real seat, the fact of the matter remains that

business when referring to the three common law

sub-section 2 does not refer to the principal place of

PAGE 41 (10:03)

- 01 jurisdictions within the European Union.
- 02 A. This is a civil procedure instrument. I am explaining
- 03 to you in the context of another EU law instrument from
- 04 the area of company law, such as the European Company
- 05 Statute, that the Cypriot legislature transposed the
- 06 same term, statutory seat, from a European company law
- 07 instrument as registered office. I have referred in my
- report also to European company law regulations and also 08
- to the implementation in Cyprus of the directive 09
- 10 regarding the participation of employees in the board of
- 11 European companies, and even in this text, in the
- 12 national law implementing the directive accompanying the
- 13 European Company Statute for the participation of
- employees, Cypriot legislature again transposes the term 14
- 15 "statutory seat" as "registered office", and "head
- 16 office" means "seat".
- 17 Q. Professor Papadopoulos --
- 18 A. If we look -- last sentence. If we look at various
- 19 other instruments, tax law, insolvency law, whatever,
- 20 insurance law, banking law, we are going to see
- 21 different notions, statutory seat, seat, head office,
- 22 actual centre of administration, place of business
- 23 operation, used with different notions. We are focusing 24 on company law.
- 25 Q. Professor Papadopoulos, there are six provisions in the

PAGE 42 (10:05)

- 01 Cyprus Companies Act that use the word "seat", and you
- 02 cite them. Mr Georgiades has testified, and I know you
- 03 are familiar with his position, that those provisions
- 04 say nothing about effective management or control, and
- 05 make perfect sense if one just interchanges the word
- 06 "seat" for "registered office" and while I don't have
- 07 time to go through all six, let me just go through one.
- 08 Let me pull it up as CE-499. I direct your attention to 09 section 354K.
- 10 What's striking about this particular provision,
- 11 which is one of the instances you rely on where the word
- 12 "seat" appears, is that the title of the provision says
- "Transfer of Registered Office of Companies to and from 13
- the Republic", and then the provisions to which that 14
- 15 relates, down below you see in (c):
- 16 "The date on which it is proposed to establish the
- 17 seat of the company in the particular approved country
- 18 or jurisdiction."
- 19 Plainly when you have the title using "registered
- 20 office" and then the provision which specifically talks
- 21 about the date on which the transfer will occur, it
- 22 refers to "seat", the legislature is using those terms 23
- interchangeably.
- 24 A. No, he does not use interchangeably. First of all, the
- 25 Cypriot legislature would have never used a term at the

PAGE 43 (10:06)

- 01 title with a same meaning with a different term in the
- 02 main text, because this would be absurd, and against
- 03 legal certainty. So this proof -- please let me to
- 04 finish. "Registered office" is used with a different
- 05 meaning at the heading, and at the main text "seat" has
- 06 a different meaning, clearly. That is why the Cypriot
- 07 legislature uses this. And I have in mind that in his
- 08 report Mr Georgiades said that this is poor drafting,
- but it's not poor drafting because this provision is 09
- 10 very important for Cyprus, because it attracts
- 11 reincorporations. So the Cypriot legislature paid much
- 12 attention to this provision and drafted it very
- 13 carefully, because how a foreign company is going to be
- 14 reincorporated in Cyprus if there are such kind of vague
- 15 points? It is clear, registered office in the heading
- 16 has a different meaning; seat at this provision, 354K,
- 17 has a different meaning.
- 18 Q. Let me test what you just said, which is the legislature
- 19 would never use different words to mean the same thing,
- 20 and let's turn -- it's the same document, just above it,
- 21 in fact -- to section 347(2)(a)(ii), and you see in the
- 22 last sub-section, (ii):
- 23 "In the case of a legal person, its name and
- 24 registered or principal office."
- 25 Here, the legislature used the term "principal

PAGE 44 (10:08)

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 01 office" to refer to the main office, and so if your
- 02 theory were correct, including that the legislature
- 03 always uses consistent words, they would have used the
- 04 term "seat" here, but they didn't.
- 05 A. First of all, principal office might have a different
- 06 meaning here. We can discuss this, of course.
- 07 Registered office and principal office are again two
- 08 different notions. Of course, when the Cypriot
- 09 legislature uses two different terms, according to
- 10 a textual interpretation, it means different things.
- A textual interpretation is the safest method, because 11
- 12 in Cyprus we do not have travaux preparatoires, we don't
- 13 have explanatory memoranda, it's Cyprus's mode of
- 14 jurisdiction and unfortunately there are no resources to
- 15 support this thing, so they have different meaning.
- Q. Both you and Mr Georgiades cite to the English 16
- 17 translation of the Greek language original of the
- 18 Companies Act and I understand that in some instances
- 19 the word "seat" is translated into "head office" but
- 20 there are other times where it is transferred as
- 21 "registered office". But my only question to you is: 22 you acknowledge, do you not, that in general, official

translations in foreign languages do not substitute the

statutory text drafted and published in the official

language of the state; you agree with that, correct?

PAGE 45 (10:10)

- 01 A. I agree that the original text is the text in the
- 02 national language, the Greek language, but in the
- 03 context of an international arbitration, any kind of
- 04 materials like an official translation provided by an
- 05 official public law body can help us, because as I have
- 06 cited in my report, the office of the Law Commission of
- 07 the Republic of Cyprus is responsible for providing
- 08 official translations and consolidations of law to the
- 09 ministries and other authorities of the Republic of
- 10 Cyprus.
- 11 Q. I would like to turn to my last topic now, which is what
- 12 Claimants' legal expert has described as a lack of
- 13 support for your position, and if we could turn to
- 14 paragraph 14 of your second report, please? You say:
- 15 "Hence, there are no references to authorities in my
- 16 report, because there are no authorities in the
- 17 bibliography of Cyprus company law with regard to the
- 18 interpretation of the notions of seat and registered
- 19 office."
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. I just want to be clear, you acknowledge that you have
- 22 no authorities saying that Cyprus law distinguishes
- 23 between "seat" and "registered office", correct?
- $24\;$ A. With regard to this specific issue that I am examining
- 25 in my report, with regard to the specific topic, there

PAGE 46 (10:11)

- 01 are no papers as far as I know which scrutinise this
- 02 issue and provide an answer.
- 03 Q. You admit that you have no authorities saying that
- 04 Cyprus law distinguishes between procedural and
- 05 substantive company law, correct?
- 06 A. It is an inherent -- yes, I agree that there are no
- 07 authorities supporting this. An inherent problem of
- 08 Cyprus law is the lack of authorities. This is because
- 09 the first law school was set up in Cyprus only in 2006.
- 10 Until this time, Cypriot lawyers were educated abroad,
- 11 in Greece or in England or elsewhere, so there was no
- 12 academic community, there were no university law schools
- 13 which could provide articles, papers, monographs, topics
- 14 discussing these issues. There were only publications
- 15 written by professionals, by practitioners, which were
- 16 quite superficial in their approach. You can imagine
- 17 that this is an inherent problem, the lack of
- 18 authorities, and we are called to interpret these
- provisions in the light of the lack of these doctrinalworks.
- 20 Works
- 21~ Q. You have no authorities saying that Cyprus law defines
- 22 seat as the place of effective management and control,
- 23 correct?
- 24 A. I used, of course, some -- because there are no specific
- 25 doctrinal works which provide an answer to this specific

- PAGE 47 (10:13)
- 01 issue with regard specifically to Cyprus law, so
- 02 I referred to the national bibliography in order to find
- 03 a definition and support this, and in the light of the
- 04 fact that Cyprus is a mixed legal system, I tried to use
- an EU comparative law bibliography which would help me
- 06 to provide a definition for the notion of seat.
- 07 Q. And you have no authority saying that Cyprus law applies
- 08 the real seat test either, do you?
- $09\;$ A. No, I don't have any authorities. In the absence of
- 10 a bibliography and travaux preparatoires, I am using
- 11 a textual interpretation and see that Cyprus legislature
- 12 is using this as the seat and I try to interpret it
- 13 accordingly on the basis of the thorough analysis that
- 14 I did in my expert report.
- 15 MR ANWAY: Mme President, I have no further questions.
- 16 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. Any questions in re-direct,
- 17 Professor Djundic?
- 18 PROFESSOR DJUNDIC: Only one, Mme President.
- 19 Re-direct examination by PROFESSOR DJUNDIC
- 20 Q. Professor Papadopoulos, you were asked earlier by
- 21 Claimants' counsel whether it is common in Cyprus that
- 22 companies designate addresses of accounting firms as
- 23 their registered office, do you remember?
- 24 A. Yes, I remember.
- 25 Q. Is it also common in Cyprus that sometimes these

PAGE 48 (10:14)

- 01 accounting firms are administrating hundreds or even
- 02 sometimes thousands of companies?
- 03 A. Exactly. Most of these companies are administering and
- 04 offering administrative services to dozens, hundreds,
- 05 sometimes thousands of companies. They are
- 06 professionals, and they are doing this job, offering
- 07 registered office and services to these dozens of
- 08 companies.
- 09 Q. So those accounting firms, they are not putting up on
- 10 their office buildings labels of all of companies that
- 11 they administer?
- 12 A. Yes, this is impossible. For example, a large auditing
- 13 firm administering thousands of companies, it is
- 14 impossible to put labels outside for every company.
- 15 Q. Do you maybe know how they decide which company's label
- 16 to put at the office building? And if you don't know
- 17 this, it's perfectly fine.

give an answer.

Mme President.

20

21

23

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

 $18\;$ A. I don't know. This may be if it is a best customer, if

pressure on them, but I don't know actually, I can't

24 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. Do my colleagues have questions?

22 PROFESSOR DJUNDIC: Thank you. No further questions,

Questions from the TRIBUNAL

19 it has paid an additional fee, I guess, if it put some

PAGE 49 (10:16)

- 01 THE PRESIDENT: Professor Papadopoulos, I ask myself whether
- 02 the word "seat" in and of itself is not somehow
- 03 misleading, because when you use "seat", one doesn't
- 04 know whether you mean the statutory, which you could
- 05 also call the corporate seat, or the real seat in the
- 06 sense of the effective place of business activities.
- 07 What would you say to this?
- 08 A. Taking into account that Cyprus Companies Law uses the
- 09 term "registered office", and in parallel uses also the
- 10 notion of "seat", I conclude from my analysis that seat
- 11 is the place of effective management and financial
- 12 control, otherwise --
- 13 THE PRESIDENT: Yes, can I ask you why you conclude this?
- 14 Because one could also think that registered office is
- 15 simply a terminology from common law, and seat is
- 16 a terminology from civil law, and therefore they are not
- 17 different. What would you say to this?
- 18~ A. I would say that this -- I had a look at the national
- 19 bibliography, due to the lack of Cypriot bibliography
- 20 and Cypriot cases defining this term and I found out
- 21 that the most appropriate definition which is adjusted
- 22 to the needs of Cyprus as a mixed legal system is the
- 23 definition that I provided. I had a look at the
- 24 national bibliography, I had a look at the monograph of
- 25 Biermeyer, professor from Maastricht University, who is

PAGE 50 (10:18)

- 01 an authority in the area of corporate mobility and runs
- 02 various EU projects on this area. And I found that the
- 03 definition provided there is the most appropriate for
- 04 Cyprus as a mixed legal system and as a country in
- which, in its company law statute, we have simultaneoususe of these two terms.
- 07 THE PRESIDENT: Now you lost me. What is the most
- 08 appropriate definition that you refer to?
- 09 A. Is the definition of effective management and financial
- 10 control. I concluded that "seat" means effective
- 11 management and financial control, because it is adjusted
- 12 more to the text of Cyprus Companies Law.
- 13 THE PRESIDENT: And this you established on what basis, can14 you say this again?
- 14 you say this again?
- $15\;$ A. Because first of all, the text itself uses these two
- 16 different terms, and secondly, Cyprus is a mixed legal
- system, introducing constantly civil law notions, suchas the notion of seat.
- 10 as the hotion of seat.
- 19 THE PRESIDENT: Good, thank you. I had another question
- 20 that arose when you gave your answers about section
- 21 354K, that is the section of the Cyprus Companies Law
- 22 about transfer of registered office, and then the title
- 23 says "transfer of registered office" but the provision
- 24 itself uses the word "seat". And you are saying when it
- 25 uses the word "seat", that means place of effective

- PAGE 51 (10:19)
- 01 management, but that would then mean that you cannot
- 02 transfer a foreign corporation into Cyprus unless you
- 03 transfer the effective management, it would not be
- 04 enough to transfer the registered office. Is that
- 05 right?
- 06 A. No, this is a provision which -- Cyprus remains an
- 07 incorporation theory jurisdiction, and it is possible,
- 08 a foreign company, to transfer its registered office
- 09 only in Cyprus, and keep the seat outside Cyprus. This
- 10 provision talks about information that should be
- 11 provided to the authorities.
- 12 THE PRESIDENT: So you can transfer your company into
- 13 Cyprus, making it therefore a Cyprus company, and keep
- 14 what you call the seat and what we, to avoid
- 15 misunderstanding, would now call effective management,
- 16 abroad?
- $17\;$ A. Exactly, yes. It is possible to do this because Cyprus $\;$
- 18 remains an incorporation theory jurisdiction, and of
- 19 course it is possible to do this, and it happens quite
- 20 common in practice.
- 21 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. I have no further questions, no
- 22 clarifications, so that ends your examination,
- 23 Professor Papadopoulos, thank you very much for your
- 24 assistance this morning. Now you can leave the Zoom
- 25 meeting if you so wish.

PAGE 52 (10:21)

- 01 A. Just a small sentence. I have also written an article
- 02 on reincorporation in Cyprus law, published in the
- 03 International Journal of Law and Management, so I am
- 04 explaining this position more extensively there.
- 05 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. Goodbye.
- 06 Is this a good time to have a 15-minute break, and
- 07 then we go over to Mr Grzesik, and we are sorry, this
- 08 was a mistake that they were labelled as legal experts,
- 09 obviously they are not legal experts. So I understand
- 10 they will make presentations. Good.
- 11 (10.22 am)
- 12 (A short break)

21 THE WITNESS: That's correct.

3rd October 2019?

- 13 (10.36 am)
- 14 MR KRZYSZTOF GRZESIK (called)
- 15 THE PRESIDENT: Mr Grzesik, good morning. You are Krzysztof
- 16 Grzesik?
- 17 THE WITNESS: Yes.

24 THE WITNESS: Yes.

18 THE PRESIDENT: You are a property consultant established in

22 THE PRESIDENT: You have provided one expert report, dated

25 THE PRESIDENT: You are heard as an expert witness; as an

- 19 Warsaw and you have your own practice called Polish
- 20 Properties?

23

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

PAGE 53 (10:41)

- 01 expert witness, you are under a duty to make statements
- 02 only in accordance with your sincere belief. Can I ask
- 03 you to read the expert declaration, please.
- 04 THE WITNESS: I solemnly declare upon my honour and
- 05 conscience that my statement will be in accordance with
- 06 my sincere belief.
- 07 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. To whom do I give the floor, for
- direct questions? Actually, it is not direct questions, 08
- I should give you the floor, sir, for your presentation. 09
- 10 And you remember that you have 30 minutes at a maximum.
- 11 THE WITNESS: 15 minutes.
- 12 THE PRESIDENT: 15?
- 13 MR PEKAR: This is an internal constraint.
- 14 THE PRESIDENT: Now you know what they did to you, yes.
- 15 Please go ahead.
- 16 THE WITNESS: Mme President, members of the Tribunal, I will
- do my best to present the salient points of my expert 17
- 18 report in the next 15 minutes, and if we can have the
- 19 next slide [2] by way of introduction, my name is
- 20 Krzysztof Grzesik, I am a chartered surveyor and
- 21 recognised European valuer and I have been practising
- 22 valuation in Poland for the last 30 years. That said,
- 23 I have also been engaged in valuation work throughout
- 24 Europe, the United Kingdom, Poland, countries in Central
- 25 and Eastern Europe and I have been involved with the

PAGE 54 (10:42)

- 01 Serbian valuation profession since 2013, when I was
- 02 invited to co-author the Serbian National Valuation
- 03 Standards, and I also advised the Serbian Ministry of
- 04 Finance in connection with the development of valuer
- 05 licensing in Serbia, which was finally implemented in 06 2017.
- 07 The purpose of this presentation [slide 3] is to
- focus on the disputed issues concerning the assessment 08
- of the market value of BD Agro construction land in 09
- 10 Zones A, B and C. This is the area which is worth some
- 85% of the total value, hence my focus on this land. 11
- 12 I will start with reading what I consider the most
- 13 important sentence within the valuation profession, and
- that is the definition of market value. 14
- 15 Market value is:
- 16 "The estimated amount for which the asset should
- 17 exchange on the valuation date between a willing buyer
- 18 and a willing seller in an arm's length transaction
- 19 after proper marketing wherein the parties had each
- 20 acted knowledgeably, prudently and without being under
- 21 compulsion."
- 22 So that is the definition of market value, and in
- 23 the interpretation sections of both international and
- 24 European valuation standards it is set out:
- 25 "Market value is measured as the most probable price

PAGE 55 (10:44)

- 01 reasonably obtainable in the market ... It is the best
- 02 price reasonably obtainable by the seller and the most
- 03 advantageous price reasonably obtainable by the buyer."
- 04 I emphasise "the best price reasonably obtainable",
- 05 "the most advantageous price reasonably obtainable".
- 06 What those words mean is that this is not only about an
- 07 arithmetic or mathematical conclusion. To arrive at the
- 08 best price reasonably obtainable requires also valuer
- judgment, experienced valuer judgment, and of course 09
- 10 mathematics and arithmetic plays an important part, but
- 11 only as a tool. So this is not about statistics, this
- 12 is not about medians or averages.
- 13 Whilst on the subject of valuation standards,
- 14 throughout the various reports that you have before you
- 15 there have been a lot of contentions about one valuation
- 16 being in line with international valuation standards,
- 17 another valuation not being compliant. What I would say
- 18 is this: there are three recognised international
- 19 valuation standards in Europe. They are the
- International Valuation Standards, the European 20
- 21 Valuation Standards and the standards published by the
- 22 Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors.
- 23 Each one of those standards has a different
- 24 emphasis, so whilst we can say in general that we are
- 25 working in line with internationally recognised

PAGE 56 (10:46)

- 01 valuation standards it's impossible that we can be
- 02 consistent with each one of those standards at the same
- 03 time.

21

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 04 We have to remember that there are different
- 05 sections within these standards. What they have in
- 06 common is a section where there is an outline of the
- 07 different valuation concepts, definitions, such as
- 08 market value, fair value, investment value; and those
- 09 definitions have been around now for at least 30 years,
- 10 so they are common to all standards.
- 11 What these standards also have are sections which
- 12 indicate how a valuer should behave when undertaking
- 13 a valuation. For example, he should avoid conflicts of
- 14 interest, he should ensure that before he undertakes
- 15 a valuation, he has the instructions in writing.
- 16 The valuation standards also include a section on
- 17 methodology. Now, methodology describes the typical
- 18 methods used by the valuation profession worldwide, and
- 19 the standards on methodology, they are descriptive and
- 20 not prescriptive. In other words, it's not a cookbook, it's not a rulebook telling valuers how he must

undertake a valuation. So it's very important to

distinguish, when we talk about international valuation

standards, it's very important to distinguish that they

do have different sections and those sections are more

PAGE 57 (10:47)

- 01 prescriptive, less prescriptive, but generally,
- 02 internationally recognised valuation standards are
- 03 guidance; high principled guidance to valuers. They are
- 04 not legislation.
- 05 If we go to the next slide [4], this is a table
- 06 which summarises the main valuation issues in dispute
- 07 between my valuation, which is in the left-hand column,
- 08 and the valuation of the Respondent's expert witness,
- 09 Danijela Ilic, and you will see on the separate rows the
- 10 areas of dispute. One area of dispute, I am pleased to
- 11 say, has been solved; we have agreed that Zones A, B and
- 12 C have an area of 2,794,554 m2. And then when we come
- 13 to valuation approach, both myself and Danijela Ilic
- 14 apply what we call the comparative approach, which is
- 15 based on valuing the subject property by reference to
- 16 sale prices of other comparable properties in the area
- 17 at around the time of valuation.
- 18 In this particular case, the actual sale prices,
- 19 which is really the basis of the comparative approach,
- 20 have been very scarce, and so both Danijela Ilic and
- 21 I had to rely on other secondary evidence, if you like,
- 22 so I have relied on the evidence of valuations in
- 23 expropriation cases, and I will come to deal with that
- 24 in the later slide; whereas Danijela Ilic has relied on
- 25 asking prices listed by various estate agencies on the
- PAGE 58 (10:49)
- 01 internet. So that is the difference between us there.
- 02 As a result, I have valued Zones A, B and C at
- 03 €30/m2, and Danijela Ilic has valued them at €21/m2 and
- 04 then she has deducted 30%, which I understand is for the
- large size of the site, to arrive at a rate of €14.7/m2.
- 06 Another area of dispute is in respect of what we
- 07 call the conversion fee. Because certain parts of
- 08 this -- well, the whole of this site is agricultural
- 09 which has been turned into industrial or business use,
- 10 parts of that site are under Serbian law subject to
- 11 what's known as a conversion fee, which is based on 50%
- 12 of the value of the agricultural land.
- 13 So I have calculated the conversion fee using
- 14 a revised area of 1.634 million m2 at an agricultural
- 15 value of €1.85, and I have taken 50% of that to arrive
- 16 at a conversion fee of €1.5 million.
- 17 On the other hand, Danijela Ilic has a slightly
- 18 larger area. She has applied an agricultural value of
- €3.4/m2, that's 50%, so her conversion fee is just over
 €2.9 million.
- 21 I should point out that that although Danijela Ilic
- 22 applies an agricultural value of €3.4, in her main
- 23 valuation she has adopted an agricultural value of €1/m2
- 24 so I can't understand why the difference but there is
- 25 that difference.

PAGE 59 (10:52)

- 01 When we look at the total market value from all of
- 02 that, I arrive at a revised market value of &82,325,000,
- 03 and Danijela Ilic has arrived at a valuation for Zones
- 04 A, B and C of just over €39 million.
- 05 I mentioned that my comparative approach to
- 06 valuation has been based on the evidence of land
- 07 valuations in an area called Batajnica for expropriation
- 08 purposes [slide 5]. If you look at the aerial view on
- 09 the right-hand side of this slide, you will see
- 10 Batajnica there up to the north, and you will note that
- 11 this is an area which is quite close both to Zones A, B
- 12 and C of the BD Agro land, and also they are more or
- 13 less equidistant to Belgrade.
- 14 The nature of these properties, originally
- 15 agricultural, for development, they require extensive
- 16 investment in infrastructural works, so from
- 17 a development point of view, in my opinion, both sites
- 18 would carry similar values.
- 19 Over the years, the authorities have been acquiring
- 20 various sites in Batajnica for the purposes of
- 21 developing what's called an intermodal transportation
- 22 hub and logistics centre, and you will see on the
- 23 right-hand side aerial view, those areas which I have
- 24 edged in red indicate the sites which have been
- 25 expropriated for the purposes of developing this

PAGE 60 (10:54)

21

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 01 intermodal centre and you will see the prices at which
- 02 they have been expropriated, so they range between
- 03 €28/m2 to €37/m2.
- 04 One of the criticisms of my reliance on this
- 05 evidence is that it's based on valuations post the
- 06 valuation date. It's based on valuations from 2016.
- 07 However, I would contend that this evidence is
- 08 permissible because at the time when the actual
- 09 valuations were being carried out, the tax assessors,
- 10 the assessors who would have undertaken a valuation,
- 11 would have had regard to evidence at around the time of
- 12 valuation. They would have undoubtedly had regard to
- 13 evidence from 2014 to 2015, so on that basis, I contend
- 14 that this evidence is admissible.
- 15 However, there is a fallback here because there were
- 16 also acquisitions in 2013, and the 2013 acquisitions are
- 17 shown coloured blue. So you will see all the arrows
- 18 pointing to the blue areas, they were all acquired in
- 19 2013, or the valuations were in 2013, at ϵ 27/m2.
- 20 I would also add that this is more than just third

party valuation, these are valuations which resulted in

transactions. They resulted in the landowners being

expropriated at these valuations, and of course, if the

landowners were not satisfied with the valuations on

offer they were entitled to appeal and try and either

PAGE 61 (10:56)

- 01 negotiate or seek higher valuations in court.
- 02 So that is my evidence supporting €30/m2, on the
- basis of transactions ranging from ≤ 27 to $\leq 37/m^2$. 03
- 04 Then if we go to the next slide [6] this is the
- 05 approach of Danijela Ilic, who relies on asking prices,
- 06 and this is the list of her properties which were put on
- 07 the market, and as far as I am aware, she found this
- information from the internet, from estate agencies' web 08
- 09 pages, and the rates vary from €12.47, which is item 2,
- 10 to item 4, with €23.95.
- 11 I have some problem with this set of comparables
- 12 because from our fact checking exercise, for example,
- 13 item 1, we have not been able to determine the exact
- location of the property referred to; number 2 is 14
- 15 agricultural land with no regulation plan in place, so
- 16 that is an agricultural value; number 3 again, we have 17
- not been able to determine the exact location of the
- 18 property; number 4 equally we have not been able to 19 determine the exact location of the property; number 5
- 20 we know, it's in an industrial zone.
- 21 So the problem I would have with these set of asking
- 22 prices is that because the actual properties were
- 23 undetermined, the locations were undetermined, it would
- 24 be very difficult to carry out the necessary thorough
- 25 analysis required in order to accept asking prices as

PAGE 62 (10:58)

- 01 evidence in a comparative approach valuation.
- 02 That said, if we go to the next slide, you will see,
- 03 this is in Danijela Ilic's report, she did actually
- 04 identify two actual transaction prices, the highest type
- 05 of evidence which a valuer could hope for, and item 1
- 06 here was a sale of two land plots at €33.95/m2 and
- 07 Surcin in Dobanovci, €28.4.
- 08 What is particularly relevant here is item 2 is
- 09 a site which is actually adjacent to the BD Agro land,
- 10 and therefore I can't understand why this comparable
- 11 transaction was rejected. I would have thought it's
- 12 highly relevant, it's right next to the BD Agro farm.
- 13 So that is the evidence of Danijela Ilic, and then
- 14 there is one more item of dispute. As I mentioned
- 15 earlier, Danijela Ilic arrived at a value of €21/m2 and
- 16 then she deducted 30%, and I understand from that
- 17 sentence -- which I don't fully understand [slide 8] but
- 18 the gist of it is she has deducted 30% for the size of
- 19 the site as a reflection, she says, of her experience in
- 20 valuation of land.
- 21 If that is the case, I have to say I take the
- 22 complete opposite view, and from my experience, the
- 23 subject property presents an attractive opportunity for
- 24 any international developer to acquire a large, readily
- 25 assembled site for development, and that developer, in

- PAGE 63 (11:00)
- 01 doing so, would save the need for several years of
- 02 problematic land assembly.
- 03 Such a large area of land would undoubtedly in my
- 04 view attract top end developers, they would be seeking
- 05 economies of scale, they would have financial muscle,
- 06 they would prove attractive to the financing banks who
- 07 are only too ready -- on the lookout for large chunks of
- 08 property to lend upon.
- 09 Indeed, there is a justification for saying with
- 10 such a readily available large site there may be
- 11 justification for a premium.
- 12 I have taken the conservative approach, I have not
- 13 speculated about the size of such a premium, but what
- 14 I am absolutely sure about is that there is no
- 15 justification for a 30% deduction, and if I can go back
- 16 to illustrate this point, if I can go back to slide 5,
- 17 which was the aerial views, you will see, this
- 18 demonstrates the point. Here we have Zone A, Zone B and
- 19 C, one large tract of land available for development.
- 20 Of course, it is not available for development just yet,
- 21 because there needs to be a lot of infrastructure works,
- 22 a lot of investment still needs to go in there to make
- 23 those sites available for development, but it is
- 24 reflected in the price.
- 25 On the other hand, if we look at the Batajnica land,

PAGE 64 (11:01)

21

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 01 here we have a desired future development of a logistics
- 02 centre, but the authorities have had to assemble that
- 03 land plot by plot by plot, year after year after year,
- 04 so it has taken several years for the authorities to
- 05 assemble the land needed for that intermodal
- 06 transportation hub. You will see that in 2013, they
- 07 were undertaking valuations, and it's only today, almost
- 08 ten years later, that they are now able, having
- 09 assembled much of this land, they are only now able to
- 10 start the development. So it's a huge disadvantage,
- I believe, to look at individual small plots of land and 11
- 12 not fail to recognise that if this land in Batajnica had
- 13 been one huge tract of land, it would have been more
- 14 valuable. That is my contention.
- 15 I believe that was my last slide -- no, the last
- 16 slide [9] is a table of comparison of all the
- 17 valuations. I mentioned to you that I have focused
- 18 largely on the valuation of the construction land in A,
- 19 B and C at the €82,325,000, but there is also other

€1.3 million. There is also agricultural land, which

€6.3 million. So you can see a vast difference between

us, so I am nearly at €96 million, as against Danijela's

I have valued at €10 million, and Danijela Ilic at

20 construction land which I have valued at just over €3.5 million, against Danijela Ilic's valuation of

PAGE 65 (11:03)

- 01 nearly €47 million.
- 02 That completes my opening presentation,
- 03 Mme President.
- 04 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. Can I give you the floor now, 05 Dr Dieric?
- 06 DR DJERIC: Thank you, Mme President.
- 07 Cross-examination by DR DJERIC
- 08 Q. Good morning, Mr Grzesik.
- 09 A. Good morning.
- 10 Q. My name is Vladimir Djeric, I am counsel for Respondent,
- 11 and I am going to ask you a few questions about your
- 12 report and about your presentation. Let me start with
- 13 the following: you wrote your report at the time there
- was a second round of submissions in this arbitration, 14
- 15 and then there was a third round but we didn't see a new
- 16 report from you, so are you familiar with what happened
- 17 in this case after your report?
- 18 A. After my report, I understand there were further
- 19 reports, I didn't have any more involvement after my
- 20 report, but I do understand there were further reports,
- 21 and I do know that Danijela Ilic did have a second
- 22 report, and I have had the benefit of seeing that
- 23 report. But it was a report which I understand was more
- 24 directed at commenting on Dr Richard Hern's valuation.
- 25 Q. Have you seen the following report from Dr Hern, his

PAGE 66 (11:05)

- 01 third report?
- 02 A. I haven't read it, no.
- 03 Q. Have you seen Dr Hern's second report which was filed in 04 parallel with your report?
- 05 A. I would have seen that, yes, I believe.
- 06 Q. If we take a look at paragraph 1 of your report, it sets
- out your instructions, right? 07
- 08 A. That's correct.
- 09 Q. Oh, we don't have the screen. If you could just wait a
- second so everybody can see that ... If a technician 10
- could help us? If we take a look at your instructions, 11
- 12 as I see it here, you confirmed that you had the
- 13 instructions to "review and opine" on Dr Hern's report,
- 14 and on Mr Cowan's report. You also were supposed to
- 15 give an opinion on the market values, right?
- 16 A. The development of my report ended up me giving an opinion on the market values, yes. 17
- 18 Q. And today you did the same thing, so is this an opinion,
- 19 do you really opine here, or you provide your valuation?
- 20 A. The valuation is an opinion.
- 21 Q. Yes, but is this a proper valuation that you have
- 22 provided us with?
- 23 A. Yes.
- 24 Q. If we can go now to paragraph 3.1 of your report? It
- 25 sets out the evidence that you have seen.

- PAGE 67 (11:09)
- 01 A. Yes.
- Q. Would you agree that most of the documents that you 02
- 03 mentioned here are valuation reports of other people? 04 A. Yes.
- 05 Q. There are two regulation plans, one is for Batajnica,
- 06 the other Surcin, you can see 3.1.21 and 3.1.22. You
- 07 have it on the screen as well, if you wish to look at
- 08 the screen.
- Does this mean that you did not by yourself search 09
- 10 for and look into comparable transactions, asking
- 11 prices, other usual information that is used in
- 12 valuations?
- 13 A. I was very fortunate in that I started this case by
- being instructed to opine other valuations, including 14
- 15 Dr Richard Hern's, and I found that the research that
- 16 Dr Hern carried out was guite detailed, so therefore,
- when subsequently moving on to expressing my own opinion 17
- 18 of the market value, I was able to rely on much of the
- 19 evidence which had already been researched by Dr Richard
- 20 Hern and those helping him in the information gathering
- 21 stage of the valuation.
- 22 Having said that, I did visit the subject property,
- 23 particularly Zones A, B and C, I did an inspection, and
- 24 also I toured the surrounding area. So I have
- 25 familiarised myself with the evidence that was already

PAGE 68 (11:11)

- 01 there.
- 02 Q. I take it that you did not only -- I mean, from what you
- 03 have said, you did not only read and refer to Dr Hern's
- 04 report, you also looked into the evidence on which the
- 05 report is based, and to which the report refers, is that
- 06 correct?

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

2015.

- 07 A. I had regard to it, yes.
- 08 Q. But you did not collect that evidence by yourself?
- 09 A. No, I did not collect that evidence by myself.
- 10 Q. Actually, I now see that you mention some of the
- evidence that Dr Hern also mentions in this list of the 11
- 12 evidence that you rely upon, but you don't mention
- 13 everything. This is a selection, I would say, or not?
- 14 A. What we have to remember is Dr Hern provided a valuation
- 15 which is a range. I then moved from there to provide
- 16 a valuation of one expression of an opinion at the
- 17 valuation date, which is the market value, so that being
- 18 the case, I largely relied on the evidence that helped
- 19 me arrive at the market value at the date of valuation.
- 20 Not all the evidence which was provided in Dr Hern's
- 21 report I believe was relevant to my opinion of the value
- 22 as at the date of valuation. For example, there was
- 23 some evidence of transactions which happened many years ago which I felt wasn't relevant to the date in October

PAGE 69 (11:13)

- 01 Q. So you are saying that in this part dealing with the
- 02 evidence that you discussed, and which is called "Nature
- 03 and sources of information", you put in the evidence
- 04 that is directly relevant for your report, whilst the
- 05 other evidence you did not put in but consulted?
- 06 A. Well, I expressed my opinion of Dr Hern's report in
- 07 general, but then moved on to express my own opinion of
- 08 the market value at the date of valuation, and in
- 09 expressing that opinion, I had regard to the evidence
- 10 which I thought was relevant.
- 11 Q. But did you put that evidence that you thought was
- 12 relevant for your opinion in section 3?
- 13 A. Well -- in section 3? I think section 3 contains all
- 14 the material including expert report of Dr Richard Hern,
- 15 so most of the evidence that I relied on was actually in
- 16 the expert report of Dr Richard Hern. So it's there.
- 17 Q. So when you refer there to Dr Richard Hern, you refer
- 18 also to all the evidence that Dr Richard Hern is using?
- 19 A. I refer to his whole report, but when I come to
- 20 expressing my own opinion, I do set out in my report
- 21 that evidence upon which I have relied upon in order to
- 22 arrive at the market value.
- 23 Q. Thank you. You have mentioned that today, but let me
- 24 $\,$ $\,$ just go back to that for a second, at paragraph 5.11 of
- 25 your report you state that Dr Hern's report was "in line

PAGE 70 (11:15)

- 01 with internationally recognized valuation standards",
- 02 the only exception being that "it has expressed a range
- 03 of market values instead of [an opinion] on a single
- 04 market value", is that correct?
- 05 A. Correct.
- 06 Q. Why do you think your report was necessary when
- 07 Dr Hern's report was in line with internationally
- 08 recognised valuation standards?
- 09 A. Well, for the reason I have made clear in
- 10 paragraph 5.11, that I believe whilst the methodology
- 11 which he employed was in line with international
- 12 valuation standards, one thing missing, which was an
- 13 expression of the opinion of value as at the valuation
- 14 date. Dr Hern provided a range; as a real estate
- 15 valuer, I have become accustomed to the need to provide
- 16 a single valuation at the date of valuation, and that is
- 17 why I explained that I had to go further and provide an
- 18 opinion at the date of valuation.
- 19 Q. We all know obviously that the figure is one of the most
- 20 important things in a valuation, the number that you
- 21 arrive at, right?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23~ Q. And then you are saying actually that Dr Hern was not in
- 24 compliance with international standards concerning the
- 25 figure, but you still say that he was in compliance?

PAGE 71 (11:16)

- 01 A. I am saying that with the exception --
- $02\ \ \, {\rm Q.}\ \, {\rm But}$ it is a quite big exception, I would submit to you.
- 03 A. Nevertheless, it is an exception. Having reviewed
- 04 Dr Hern's report, I considered it that it was very well
- 05 researched, the argumentation, I believed, was
- 06 convincing, with the exception that Dr Hern provided
- 07 a range, whereas, as a real estate valuer, I am
- 08 accustomed to providing a single figure at the date of
- 09 valuation, and that, I believe, is --
- 10~ Q. We understand that, but I am just saying --
- 11 A. I can't say that because --
- 12 Q. Would you agree that it is a big exception?
- $13\;$ A. I can't say that because Dr Hern has provided a range
- 14 that effectively crosses out everything else and he has
- 15 not complied with international valuation standards.
- 16 I am saying that he was compliant, with the exception
- 17 that international valuation standards would require,
- 18 under the definition of market value, a single figure.
- 19 Q. Thank you. Would it surprise you if I tell you --
- 20 actually, it would not surprise you, because you have
- 21 read his report, his subsequent reports, that he still
- 22 has not provided us with a single figure in his
- 23 subsequent reports?
- 24~ A. Well, I am not surprised by that, because I in effect
- 25 was instructed to provide a single figure. What

PAGE 72 (11:18)

- 01 instructions Dr Hern had in connection with his second
- 02 report I was not a party to, so he would have complied
- 03 with a set of instructions in arriving at his second
- 04 report, so clearly he may not have been instructed to
- 05 arrive at a single figure. I suspect that's because the
- 06 parties had already received such an opinion from me.
- 07 Q. Well, we don't know about that, and we will see
- 08 tomorrow. In your report, and that is, for example,
- 09 paragraph 6.6, you chose not to rely on the Confineks
- 10 report, is that correct?
- 11 A. Yes.

20

21

23

24

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 12 Q. At paragraph 6.5 of your report, you say that the best
- 13 valuation evidence of Dr Hern's lower bound is "BD Agro
- 14 transactions ..."

correct?

that the right --

- 15 A. For the lower bound.
- 16 Q. "... of 20 to 23 Eur"; is that correct?
- 17 A. Yes, I have taken a quote from Dr Hern's report.
- 18 Q. Well, in the one but next paragraph, paragraph 6.7, you

evidentiary weight" because they are too old, is that

occurred eight years ago or something like that, was

19 quote, "I ... hasten to add" that they carry "little

22 A. We are talking about comparable transactions which

25 Q. Exactly, but these are the transactions that are

PAGE 73 (11:19)

- 01 mentioned in paragraph 6.5 of your report.
- 02 A. Yes.
- 03 Q. And then you hasten to add that they are too old?
- 04 A. They are too old for me to have had regard to in
- 05 arriving at my single figure at the date of valuation.
- 06 Q. Yes, correct. So you also disregard them as well, and
- 07 then you quote Hern in paragraph 6.4 of your report,
- 08 a little bit before, and you quote what he defines as
- 09 the basis for his lower bound valuation, and the first
- 10 source is the Serbian Tax Authorities for calculating
- 11 property taxes, and we will return to that in a second.
- 12 Then he confirms this price that he arrived at as
- 13 a lower bound by saying that it is "broadly consistent"
- 14 with the Confineks valuation and the evidence from
- 15 BD Agro's transactions, is that correct?
- 16 A. That's what he says, yes.
- 17 Q. So we have just seen that you have effectively
- 18 disregarded two of the three sources for Dr Hern's lower
- 19 bound, you disregarded Confineks and you disregarded old
- 20 BD Agro transactions, is that correct?
- 21 A. That's correct, because --
- 22 Q. Thank you. I mean, you explain that in your report why.
- 23 Then what we are left with are the tax assessments which
- 24 Dr Hern calls the valuation of BD Agro's land as
- 25 determined by the Serbian Tax Authorities.

PAGE 74 (11:21)

- 01 A. Which paragraph?
- 02 Q. That is paragraph 6.4 of your report, quoting
- 03 paragraph 89 of Dr Hern's first report.
- 04 A. Yes, effectively --
- 05 Q. Please do read.
- 06 A. For calculating property taxes, yes.
- 07 Q. Then actually these assessments of Serbian Tax
- 08 Authorities for calculating property taxes, you don't
- 09 deal there, where you deal with the rest of Dr Hern's
- 10 sources, you deal with them a little bit later, that is
- 11 paragraph 6.13 of your report. Could you just take
- 12 a look at 6.13?
- 13 A. Yes, I see this.
- 14 Q. It seems to me that you didn't want to be too hard on
- 15 Dr Hern, so you didn't criticise him immediately but
- 16 a couple of paragraphs afterwards, but that's only my
- 17 impression.
- 18 If one reads your analysis in 6.13, one concludes
- 19 that these are, first, not valuations of BD Agro's land,
- 20 as Dr Hern calls them, but what you call a "mass
- 21 appraisal ... without regard to the unique
- 22 characteristics of individual properties", and then you
- 23 say that this carries "little evidentiary weight", is
- 24 that correct?
- 25 A. That's correct.

PAGE 75 (11:23)

- 01 Q. So you have effectively removed the third or actually
- 02 the main source of Dr Hern's lower bound valuation, so
- 03 there is nothing left to support his lower bound price,
- 04 I would suggest to you.
- 05~ A. I am not supporting Dr Hern's lower bound, I am
- 06 supporting my -- having reviewed his valuation, I came
- 07 to the opinion that he was entitled to come to the range
- 08 of values that he did, but then moved further and said:
- 09 in order to arrive at the single figure at the date of
- 10 valuation, this is the evidence that I consider we
- 11 should have regard to. And certainly at that stage
- 12 I would have rejected tax assessments, because I don't
- 13 think they are relevant for arriving at a valuation at
- 14 a single point in time.
- 15 Q. Okay, clear. That was quite clear, but I would just
- 16 remind you that you were tasked to review and opine on
- 17 the expert report of Dr Richard Hern, and that is at the
- 18 very beginning of your report, so you reviewed -- and
- 19 this is why I am asking --
- 20 A. How do you use that evidence to arrive at a single
- 21 figure at the date of valuation? Certainly I would have
- 22 been tougher on him, in the sense that I would have said
- 23 he shouldn't have relied on that evidence, that evidence
- 24 or that evidence at the date of valuation. As it is,
- 25 I was opining on his range of values, and as such, I can

PAGE 76 (11:24)

- 01 understand why he applied the evidence that he did, but
- 02 it's not the evidence that I would necessarily have
- 03 relied upon in order to arrive at the single figure
- 04 which I did.
- 05 Q. Thank you. Our task was actually here to see how you
- 06 reviewed Dr Hern's valuation, and so I wanted you to
- 07 deal with the lower bound valuation, and its sources.
- 08 So I think that was clear enough, that there is nothing
- 09 left with, but let's go to the upper bound price of
- 10 Dr Hern.
- 11 It is based on two sources; one is valuation by
- 12 Mr Mrgud and others are comparative transactions
- 13 evidence, and I am just looking to your report, that is,
- 14 I believe, paragraph 6.9, do you see that?
- 15 A. Yes.

22 A. Right.

25 A. Right.

right?

valuers, right?

20

21

24

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 16 Q. Let's see what is Mr Mrgud saying. Or actually, what
- 17 are you saying about Mr Mrgud, sorry. At
- 18 paragraph 6.10, you say that Mr Mrgud's valuation "might

but then you say it is a common practice among Serbian

19 be criticised somewhat for being based on asking prices"

23 Q. Because it's difficult to obtain evidence elsewhere,

PAGE 77 (11:26)

- 01 Q. First, let me ask you: is it really that difficult to
- 02 seek for prices -- are you familiar with the fact that
- 03 information on transactions, on the real estate
- 04 transactions in Serbia, is available on the internet
- 05 through the Serbian Geodetic Authority?
- 06 A. Yes, I am familiar with that. I am not sure that it is
- 07 necessarily 100% accurate but I am also aware that it is
- 08 the common practice amongst Serbian valuers to use
- 09 asking prices.
- 10 Q. Right, but did Mr Mrgud consult the database of the
- 11 Republic Cadaster or the Republic Geodetic Authority?
- 12 A. No, he used the evidence of asking prices.
- 13 Q. So he went straight to asking prices, correct?
- 14 A. I assume so, yes.
- 15 Q. Let's take a look at his report, CE-175. If we can go
- 16 at the very beginning -- it is a 15-page report, it's
- 17 relatively short. Can we go just to the very beginning
- 18 of the report and just flip through it to see what is
- 19 there. So there is "Introduction", and then "Subject of
- 20 valuation", and then there is a list of land, zoning,
- 21 market characteristics, and then we stop at the "Method
- 22 of valuation of land".
- 23 Could we have the highlighted part from:
- 24 "The procedure applied in the valuation ..."
- 25 And then also the next paragraph, you have it on the

PAGE 78 (11:28)

- 01 screen highlighted, if it's easier for you.
- 02 I assume you have read Mr Mrgud's report when you
- 03 were preparing for --
- 04 A. Originally, yes.
- 05 Q. Yes, okay. Can you read this, and especially the second
- 06 paragraph, and can you tell me, do you understand this?
- 07 A. We are talking about the sentence which begins:
- 08 "The comparative method was applied to the stock
- 09 exchange data on the trends in the market value ..."
- I assume that means the movement of market pricesover a period of time.
- 11 over a period of time.
- 12~ Q. But what is the stock exchange data? And I can assure
- 13 you that it is not a mistake in translation.
- 14~ A. I would imagine that he had regard to statistics which
- 15 maybe the stock exchange would have issued on trends.16 That said --
- 17 Q. You think that there are such statistics in Serbia?
- 18 A. Well, there are statistics in Serbia.
- 19 Q. There are, but is there actually a publication on the
- 20 stock exchange dealing with the prices of real estate?
- 21 A. I don't know.
- 22 Q. And you don't see a source for that?
- 23 A. I don't see a source for that, no.
- 24 Q. Does it look somewhat strange that he refers to the
- 25 stock exchange there?

- PAGE 79 (11:30)
- 01 A. I would say that in terms of his valuation itself,
- 02 I would find that that particular reference to stock
- 03 exchange data on trends would not have affected the
- 04 valuation itself.
- 05~ Q. Thank you. Okay, let's go to the main source that
- 06 Mr Mrgud is using for his valuation, and that is the
- 07 next section, 5.2. It is called "Comparative method",
- 08 and if we can see the table, please, the whole table on
- 09 the screen, it is on two pages -- oh, it cannot fit.
- 10 Can you tell us what is the date -- these are the
- 11 advertisements, right, for the selling of property. Can
- 12 you tell us the dates of the advertisements that
- 13 Mr Mrgud is referring to?
- 14~ A. It doesn't seem that he has put the dates in, or I can't
- 15 see which column -- there seem to be no dates.
- 16~ Q. So we don't know actually when these advertisements were
- 17 placed?
- 18 A. No, we don't.
- 19 Q. It could be ten years ago, five years ago, three years
- 20 ago, we don't know that, okay?
- 21 A. Right.
- 22 Q. If we can go now to Exhibit CE-512, and go to page 28,
- 23 and if you can please highlight standard 5.6.1, I think
- 24 that this is quite familiar to you, I would say. This
- 25 is the discussion of the valuation date.

PAGE 80 (11:32)

- 01 A. Mm.
- 02 Q. It says that it should reflect:
- 03 "The valuation amount will reflect the actual market
- 04 state and circumstances at the effective valuation date,
- 05 not at a past or future date."
- 06 Does it say that?
- 07 A. Yes.

21

22

23

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 08 Q. So we would say that Mr Mrgud's transactions are of
- 09 quite limited use, because we don't have any idea about
- 10 the time when these advertisements were posted, correct?
- 11~ A. That's correct. I mean, I can only assume that because
- 12 he was instructed to value in 2015, that he would have
- 13 relied on evidence from around that time.
- 14 Q. But you assume that, you don't know that.
- 15 A. I don't know that.
- 16 Q. Can we go back to Mr Mrgud's report, please?
- 17 Mr Grzesik, you see these five transactions and this
- 18 table. Are you not a little bit concerned that it is on
- 19 the basis of this undated small table that Mr Mrgud
- 20 comes up with a valuation of no less than €87 million

accept this amount, this figure, as a reliable one?

24 A. Certainly, if you are relying on asking prices, then as

for the land in Zones A, B and C? Don't you think that

much information as possible is needed, because asking

one who would read that would deserve something more to

PAGE 81 (11:34)

- 01 prices are the lowest level of evidence that you can use 02 in a valuation.
- 03 Q. Thank you. So this was one of the sources of Dr Hern's
- 04 upper bound price, and the main source.
- 05 A. Yes.
- 06 Q. Dr Hern also says that his upper bound price is
- 07 consistent with his comparable transactions evidence,
- 08 and if we go to Hern first report, paragraph 64, table
- 09 3.3, we will see what he provides there. This is what
- 10 he provides, you have seen that obviously, these are
- 11 transactions spanning for six years, and the price is
- 12 spanning from €15 to €88, so it is hard to figure out
- 13 where is the consistency between Mr Mrgud's report on
- 14 the one hand and this range of prices that Dr Hern
- 15 invokes, is that correct?
- $16\;$ A. Well, it's not the way you're presenting it, because
- 17 it's not €15 to €88, it's different ranges in different
- 18 years. So for example, when we look at the -- the range
- 19 is €15-23, which is the transactions in 2008 and 2009;
- 20 and then the ${\color{black}{\in}} 88$ falls within the range 2012-2014 Zemun
- 21 transactions, and of course Zemun is a different area,
- 22 so they won't necessarily be comparable.
- 23 Q. If we look at Pazova transactions and Batajnica market
- value assessment, that is from 2013 to 2016, which is
- 25 quite --

PAGE 82 (11:36)

- 01 A. Yes.
- 02 Q. -- around the valuation date and the range is still from 03 €20-37.
- $03 \quad 120-37.$
- 04 A. €28-37, yes.
- 05 Q. No, \in 20-37. Pazova transactions lower bound is \in 20. So
- 06 you have still a range which is relatively wide, right?
- 07 A. Yes, this is all the evidence upon which --
- 08 Q. This is Dr Hern.
- $09\;\;$ A. Yes, but this is the evidence that Dr Hern put into his
- 10 research, the pot, so it's all there, and from that he
- 11 made certain deductions about his lower bound and his
- 12 upper bound, so it's not as if he, for example, relied
- 13 on Zemun transactions at $\in 88$, this is simply the
- 14 accumulation of all the evidence that was there for him
- $15\,$ $\,$ to analyse and to consider. So it's not as if he's $\,$
- 16 having to find a value between €15 and €88, these are
- all different ranges depending on the areas and thedates.
- 19 Q. Mr Grzesik, I will put to you that you are a very
- 20 charitable interpreter of his report. Let's go and see
- 21 what the report says, and if we can look at
- 22 paragraph 89.B of Dr Hern's report, where he sets out
- 23 the sources of his upper bound price:
- 24 "The upper bound of €30/m2 is based on the weighted
- 25 average price used in Mr Mrgud's valuation ..."

- PAGE 83 (11:37)
- 01 We know that. Then he says:
- 02 "[It] is also consistent with the comparable
- 03 transactions evidence, which ranges from 20 to 37
- 04 EUR/m2."
- 05 A. Yes.
- 06~ Q. So I put to you that this includes both Pazova and
- 07 Batajnica transactions because this is the range exactly
- 08 from both Batajnica and Pazova transactions. It is not
- 09 much of a consistency because it's such a wide range,
- 10 would you agree?
- 11 A. It's a wide range.
- 12 Q. Thank you.
- 13 A. But that is also the view of Dr Hern.
- 14~ Q. So now let's move to your report, and to what you call
- 15 highly relevant assessments of land in Batajnica, and
- 16 you have mentioned that today. If we move to
- 17 paragraph 6.12 of your report -- okay, you say that they
- 18 are highly relevant there, we have done that.
- 19 Okay, 6.14, sorry, you provide two main reasons, if
- 20 I may summarise your point of view, and probably that
- 21 was -- I think that it was also today in your
- 22 presentation. You provide two reasons why you find
- 23 these Batajnica assessments to be relevant and to be
- 24 basis for the valuation. One reason is that they are
- 25 close to the valuation date; and another reason is that

PAGE 84 (11:39)

- 01 the sites in Batajnica are a similar distance from
- 02 Belgrade Zones A, B and C, and other things are also
- 03 relatively equal.
- 04 A. Yes. More or less, yes. I am not saying they are
- 05 exactly equidistant --
- 06 Q. Sure, they cannot be exactly.
- 07 A. Yes.
- 08 Q. Let's start with this last point. At paragraph 6.16,
- 09 you say that both Zones A, B and C and Batajnica have
- 10 "all required development plans in place", is that
- 11 correct?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13~ Q. And then in the footnote, you refer to CE-521, that is
- 14 the detailed regulation plan for Batajnica.
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 Q. And then to CE-143, that is a general regulation plan
- 17 for A, B, C Zone.
- 18 A. Yes.

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

19~ Q. You say you have read both of these plans, at the

22 Q. You did. Have you read them recently perhaps?

23 A. Not recently, but I read them during the report stage.

24 Q. Are you familiar with the differences between detailed

regulation plans and general regulation plans in Serbia?

- 20 beginning of your report.
- 21 A. When I did my report.

PAGE 85 (11:41)

- 01 A. Well, I am not a planning expert, I am not
- 02 a construction expert, but my understanding is that
- 03 where you have a detailed relation, in some instances
- 04 you then require -- when you have a general plan, in
- 05 some instances you are then required to provide
- 06 a detailed regulation, and in particular when you
- 07 require provision of infrastructure, and those sort of
- 08 elements. So there is a difference, yes.
- 09 Q. There is a difference, and the general plan needs to be
- 10 a little bit specified, implemented through a detailed
- 11 regulation plan, is that what you are saying?
- 12 A. My understanding is this, that if you have a general
- 13 regulation plan, there may be, in certain respects, the
- 14 need to provide a more detailed regulation plan, and
- 15 that detailed regulation plan can be provided for by the
- 16 investor, but I don't see -- well, there is
- 17 a difference, but I don't see a huge difference in terms
- 18 of assessing the value of the properties, the additional
- 19 requirement of a detailed regulation.
- 20~ Q. Well, do you agree that a certain period of time is
- 21 necessary to have detail if there is a general plan, so
- 22 there is a certain amount of time that is necessary to
- 23 develop a detailed plan, and to adopt it?
- 24~ A. Indeed, and I think that this certain period of time
- 25 would coincide -- if you imagine that you have an

PAGE 86 (11:42)

- 01 investor purchasing the site, and particularly sites
- 02 without infrastructure, they would then need perhaps
- 03 several years in order to work up all sorts of things
- 04 such as the architectural plans, the detailed
- 05 regulations, and that would all coincide in the same
- 06 period. So I don't see too much of a disadvantage where
- 07 you don't have that detailed regulation plan.
- 08 Q. And then obviously the investor may be suggesting the
- 09 detailed plan, but it is adopted by the authorities, so
- 10 you have to wait --
- 11 A. Yes, but --
- 12 MR PEKAR: Mme President, I object, now we are getting into
- 13 areas of several misrepresentations made by counsel for
- 14 Serbia. These questions also relate to Serbian
- 15 regulation of construction, which is not the area of
- 16 expertise of Mr Grzesik. And just to tell you what the
- 17 misrepresentation is, that it's been constantly
- 18 suggested by counsel for Serbia that there was a need
- 19 for a detailed regulation plan in the area regulated by
- 20 the general regulation plan in Dobanovci which, as
- 21 counsel for Serbia knows, is contested by the Claimants.
- 22 DR DJERIC: Exactly, I know, but I would just say that
- 23 Mr Grzesik is saying at paragraph 6.16 of his report
- 24 that both locations have "all required development plans
- 25 in place", and then he quotes these two, and my question

- PAGE 87 (11:44)
- 01 was to compare these two and see whether that is on the
- 02 same level -- whether they are the same, and whether
- 03 they are all required -- so the expert is saying that
- 04 all required regulations are in place, and I'm testing
- 05 that assertion, so there is nothing misleading there.
- 06 MR PEKAR: No, it's in the questions you are asking, because
- 07 you know very well the position is that from the
- 08 perspective of Serbian law, a general regulation plan
- 09 and a detailed regulation plan are equivalent in the
- 10 sense that this is all which is needed for construction
- 11 on these pieces of land.
- 12 THE PRESIDENT: Yes, I must say that I had questions on
- 13 this, because it was unclear to me in what stage the
- 14 land was, in terms of development, and what else was
- 15 needed and how much time this would take.
- 16 Either you are familiar with these topics, and then
- 17 you can give me some explanations, or you are not
- 18 familiar, and then we don't ask you, and there is no
- 19 problem, because you are a valuation expert here.
- 20 A. I think what I can say is that Zones A, B and C were
- 21 under the regulation plan -- that was land which was
- 22 suitable for the development of industrial and business
- 23 uses. However, in order to get to those uses, a lot
- 24 more work needs to be done in terms of provision of
- 25 infrastructure, in terms of provision of roads, in terms

PAGE 88 (11:46)

- 01 of the whole planning procedure, so any developer buying
- 02 this site would be fully aware of the enormous amount of
- 03 work that still needed to be done to enable these sites
- 04 to be put in a situation where you could start
- 05 development.

21

22

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

case.

in your presentation.

- 06 And this is the same for -- it took several years in
- 07 Batajnica to get to the point where today they can start
- 08 developing, and equally, anyone who bought Zones A, B
- 09 and C at the date of valuation would be aware that this
- 10 is not something that tomorrow you can bring in the
- 11 diggers and start developing. No, you need to go
- 12 through the whole -- a lot of planning procedures need
- 13 to be put in place, you need to get architects,
- 14 engineers, infrastructure, and when I talk about what's
- permissible, at this stage I am talking about what theland is zoned for.
- 17 So any developer buying Zones A, B and C would know,
- 18 well, eventually I will be able to put up a logistics
- 19 centre here, offices or whatever, but not at the date

23 THE PRESIDENT: So in other words, you say that this is

reflected in the price? I think you said so expressly

20 I buy them, and that, I believe, is the same position in

all the comparables that have been relied upon in this

PAGE 89 (11:47)

- 01 A. Counsel for the Respondent showed a table showing Zemun
- at €88; there we see sites which are far more advanced 02
- 03 in the development stage, hence the larger figure of
- 04 €88, so what we are dealing with here are sites which
- 05 have a long way to go before they can become developed.
- 06 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you, that is clear.
- 07 DR DJERIC: Let's compare the sites further.
- Paragraph 6.16, you also say that: 08
- "The expropriated sites [that is Batajnica] are 09
- 10 close to the Belgrade Bypass, they are not connected to
- 11 it and lack connection to any main services."
- 12 Correct?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. This is actually almost verbatim of what Mr Markicevic
- 15 says at his third witness statement, at paragraph 105,
- 16 and you actually, I think, quote Mr Markicevic to that
- effect, but let's see what Mr Markicevic says. You have 17
- 18 read his statement, I assume?
- 19 A. I haven't read his statement but a lot of the factual
- 20 information upon which our reports are based comes from 21 much of the work that he did on the ground.
- 22 Q. Sure, but Mr Markicevic is not a real estate expert.
- 23 A. No.
- 24 Q. He is a witness --
- 25 A. But I rely on the factual research that has been carried

PAGE 90 (11:49)

- 01 out.
- 02 Q. Are you aware that Mr Markicevic is in the management of
- 03 one of the Claimants, a director in one of the
- 04 Claimants?
- 05 A. Yes.
- 06 Q. Can we look at paragraph 105, and the sentence is
- 07 highlighted. We don't see any source for this
- 08 statement, right?
- 09 Okay, can we move back to your paragraph 6.17, which
- 10 is the next paragraph. You take up the same theme but
- you change the wording a little bit about Batajnica 11
- 12 plots, and if you see, in the first sentence, you say:
- 13 "... well away from any road except for dirt access
- roads for agricultural vehicles." 14
- 15 Do you see that?
- 16 A. This is 6.17, yes.
- 17 Q. 6.17, ending with footnote 55, and in footnote 55 you
- 18 again refer to Mr Markicevic, paragraph 106.
- 19 A. Mm.
- 20 Q. Here we see Mr Markicevic, paragraph 106, it is almost
- 21 verbatim, a little bit changed, and also we don't see
- 22 any footnote there, any source there, right?
- 23 A. Yes.
- 24 Q. So he does not provide any footnote, any reference or
- 25 any photograph or documentary material, is that correct?

PAGE 91 (11:51)

- 01 A. Well, I have relied on his evidence insofar as his
- factual fact-finding for the purposes of this valuation. 02
- 03 Much of the groundwork has been carried out by him.
- 04 Q. So you as a valuer rely on the groundwork and factual
- 05 research done by the person who basically commissioned
- 06 your work or your valuation?
- 07 A. Well, I was commissioned by counsel.
- 08 Q. Okay, who were commissioned by the Claimants.
- 09 A. But I treated all that -- I found it as a very detailed
- 10 amount of research which was undertaken, and there was
- 11 no reason for me not to rely on that.
- 12 Q. Let's go to paragraph 6.17, last sentence, which says:
- 13 "Additionally, Zones A, B and C are considerably
- 14 closer in proximity to the E70 highway than the
- 15 Batajnica land plots."
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. And then in footnote 56, again, reference to
- 18 Mr Markicevic.
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. Can we see Mr Markicevic? Thank you, 107. And actually
- Mr Markicevic is at 107 providing a map, and not 21
- 22 a statement, so you relied on the map, or you relied on
- 23 his statement --
- 24 A. Well, if you look at the map below, you can see where
- the Belgrade Bypass is, and you can also see where the 25

PAGE 92 (11:53)

- 01 E70 highway is, just to the north of Zone A, so that was
- 02 a factual statement.
- 03 Q. Sure, let me just tell you that actually what you were
- 04 transferring verbatim from his statement is
- 05 paragraph 107, so it's put verbally at paragraph 107,
- 06 what I just have said.
- 07 But let's look at the map. Or actually, let's look
- 08 at what Mr Markicevic is saying at 106:
- 09 "... considerably closer ... to the E70 highway than
- 10 the Batajnica land plots."

another highway.

- 11 And again, no source. Then you have a map. Let's
- 12 look at the map. Let's remind us, the upper map is
- 13 Batajnica, the lower map is Batajnica and Zones A, B and
- 14 C aerial view.
- 15 A. Mm.

21

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- Q. You say that A, B, C Zone is considerably closer than 16
- Batajnica land to highway E70, that is true. Everyone 17
- 18 who lives in this part of the world, in this city, knows
- 19 where is highway E70, and it is where you put it, it is
- 20 on the screen, there is a description on the screen. Mr Grzesik, is there another highway?

22 A. I have referred to the Belgrade Bypass, I have referred

Gazela road so you will have to help me if there is

to the E70, I have also referred to the planned Sremska

PAGE 93 (11:55)

- 01 Q. I'll help you. There is the famous Europe route called
- 02 E75, which goes north/south, and Belgrade Bypass is part
- 03 of that route, so it's actually a highway. And if you
- 04 are not correct, you can look at Dr Hern's first report,
- 05 paragraph 69, and he confirms that there.
- 06 A. Okay.
- 07 Q. Yes, you see the last sentence of Dr Hern's
- 08 paragraph 69. Batajnica region lies next to the E75
- 09 road, while BD Agro would have to rely on the Sremska
- 10 Gazela, which obviously has not been constructed.
- 11 If you go back to the map, please, it does not seem
- 12 that Batajnica is "well away from any roads", as
- 13 Mr Markicevic says, and you accept, so to say,
- 14 uncritically. You can even see on this photograph, you
- 15 can see the highway, you can even see the cars on the
- 16 highway.
- 17 A. Except it's not --
- 18 Q. Now let's take a look at the lower part, at Zones A, B,
- 19 C. Does it not appear to you that the E70 highway which
- 20 you mentioned is relatively further from Zones A, B, C
- 21 than the highway E75, which is right next to Batajnica
- 22 land?
- 23 A. It is further away.
- 24 Q. Thank you very much. Have you visited the Batajnica
- 25 plots?

PAGE 94 (11:57)

- 01 A. What I did is when I did the tour of Zones A, B and C,
- 02 we also did a tour of the surrounding area, including
- 03 Batajnica.
- 04 Q. Right, but you have not noticed this that we today have
- 05 discussed, that it's just right next to the highway?
- $06\;$ A. Obviously I would have noticed that, but we didn't go on
- 07 to the actual plots themselves, but toured the area.
- $08\;$ Q. Thank you. Okay, let's move then to paragraph 69 of
- 09 Dr Hern's report. We have already seen that. You see
- 10 this sentence that we have already mentioned as evidence
- 11 that the Batajnica region is next to E75, and you see
- 12 how it's formulated, with the "however", and there is
- 13 $\,$ $\,$ a clear reservation by Dr Hern that BD Agro would have $\,$
- 14 to rely on the Sremska Gazela for connection.
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 Q. Do you see that? And then you nevertheless, having
- 17 studied Dr Hern's report, and Mr Markicevic's statement,
- 18 chose to rely on Mr Markicevic, correct?
- 19 A. Well, it's not that I didn't rely on anything which
- 20 Dr Hern said, I simply inserted that as a statement of 21 fact.
- 22 Q. Thank you. Okay, now let's consider your second reason
- 23 why you find Batajnica land assessments as the best
- 24 evidence, in your view, in support of valuation of Zones
- 25 A, B, C. At paragraph 6.15 of your report, you state:

PAGE 95 (11:59)

- 01 "... the assessments of the value of the Batajnica
- 02 properties were completed by the Serbian Tax Authority
- 03 in November 2015 and are close in time to the valuation
- 04 date of Zones A, B and C of 21st October 2015."
- 05 Is that correct?
- 06 A. That's correct.
- 07 Q. In this regard, you refer, in footnote 51, which is
- 08 attached to this statement, to Dr Hern's first report,
- 09 paragraph 71.
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. If we go to Dr Hern's first report, paragraph 71, you
- 12 actually see that in paragraph 71 Dr Hern writes about
- 13 what you call mass appraisals of land that you have
- 14 rejected as valuable evidence, et cetera.
- 15 A. Mm.
- 16 Q. Is that correct?
- 17 A. That's correct, yes.
- 18 Q. So the footnote is wrong, right?
- $19\;$ A. The reference to November 2005, I must admit, may have
- 20 been incorrect, because that November 2015 I think
- 21 actually does relate to the mass appraisals. So there
- 22 I would admit that perhaps the November 2015 date is not
- 23 precise.
- 24 Q. And it's completely different evidence, right?
- 25 A. It's not mass appraisal, it's valuations for

PAGE 96 (12:00)

- 01 expropriation.
- 02 Q. Can we go now back to Mr Grzesik's report? At
- 03 paragraph 6.15, you said:
- 04 "... the assessments of the value of the Batajnica
- 05 properties were completed by the Serbian Tax Authority
- 06 in November 2015 and are close in time to the valuation
- 07 date ..."
- 08 So November 2015 should be stricken out, right? Am
- 09 I correct?
- 10 A. I think to be safe, yes.
- 11 Q. Let's look at the real underlying source of the
- 12 Batajnica tax assessments with the help of Dr Hern's
- 13 first report. That is at paragraph 64, table 3.3 of
- 14 Dr Hern's first report, but it's a big table, that's
- 15 just for the reference. We can go to paragraph 191 of
- 16 his report. There, in an annex he develops his
- 17 analysis.

22 A. I have CE-159.

best evidence?

21

24

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

18 There Dr Hern refers in a footnote to three

colleague will prepare them for you.

25 A. In the context of all the evidence.

- 19 exhibits, that is CE-159, CE-160 and CE-161. You can
- 20 take a look at these exhibits in your bundle, and my

23 Q. CE-159, CE-160 and CE-161. This is what you call the

PAGE 97 (12:03)

- 01 Q. But that is the evidence for the Batajnica transactions?
- 02 A. Yes, it's the best evidence in the context of the
- 03 evidence available.
- 04 Q. Thank you. Can you confirm the dates of these
- 05 assessments?
- 06~ A. So if we look at CE-159, it's March 17th 2016. June 8th
- 07 **2016**.
- 08 Q. Thank you.
- 09 A. And August 26th 2016.
- 10 Q. Right. Mr Grzesik, how do we know when these
- 11 assessments were made? Have they been made at the dates
- 12 that are on the documents?
- $13\;$ A. No, they would have been ready by the dates on the
- 14 document, but in my evidence, what I said is that the
- assessments, albeit they were made in 2016, would almost
- 16 certainly have had regard to market evidence in 2015,
- 17 perhaps 2014.
- 18 Q. Are you sure?
- 19 A. As an experienced valuer, I would suggest that almost
- 20 certainly amongst the comparables that the tax assessors
- 21 would have had regard to, they would have looked at what
- 22 was happening in 2015, unless -- they may have had some
- 23 fresh evidence in 2016, I don't know, but I'm just --
- 24 Q. So if you draft a document like this, and you are the
- 25 Serbian Tax Authority, and you do it in August, that is

PAGE 98 (12:04)

- 01 eight months into a year, that is a lot?
- 02 A. But let's suppose I'm valuing in August 2016. Almost
- 03 certainly I would look to -- bearing in mind comparable
- 04 evidence is not easy to find, so you try and make the
- 05 most of the evidence you can find, let's say, in the
- 06 last two years.
- 07 Q. Yes, but you would do as an independent valuer, and this
- 08 is Serbian Tax Authorities that makes their assessment,
- 09 and do we know how do they make their assessments?
- 10 A. Well, they are obliged to arrive at the market value,
- 11 that's stated in the law.
- $12\;\;$ Q. Exactly. But do we know actually how they actually made
- 13 this assessment, let's say in August 2016?
- 14 A. I would assume that they would follow the procedures for
- 15 undertaking a valuation to arrive at a market value, and
- 16 that they would be competent in doing so, and that they
- 17 would -- I would imagine that they would rely on
- 18 historic evidence.
- 19 Q. Right, but you don't know what exact historic
- 20 evidence --
- 21 A. No, I don't know exactly --
- $22~\,$ Q. And you don't know actual time of the transactions that
- 23 they used for their assessment?
- 24 A. No.
- 25~ Q. Thank you. If we can go back to Exhibit CE-512, and if

PAGE 99 (12:06)

- 01 we can remind ourselves what it says, you remember what
- 02 we said here, 5.6.1, Mr Grzesik:
- 03 "The valuation amount will reflect the actual market
- 04 state and circumstances at the effective valuation date,
- 05 not at a past or future date."
- 06 A. Yes.
- 07 Q. Correct?
- 08 A. The valuation will reflect the actual market state and
- 09 circumstances at the effective valuation date.
- 10~ Q. Please just give me a second. If we can go to page 56 $\,$
- 11 of the same document, it is also a standard, called
- 12 "Supporting the valuation", and it says in the second
- 13 sentence:
- 14 "The quality of the valuation will, in part, rely on
- 15 the quality of the information used to prepare it and so
- 16 the valuer will need to verify any sources and the date
- 17 of that information."
- 18 Is that what the standard says?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20~ Q. Thank you. Let's move to the bankruptcy proceedings
- 21 that you also commented upon in your report, and you
- 22 compare the bankruptcy sale, the sale in the bankruptcy
- 23 proceedings, with the market sale, correct?
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 Q. At paragraph 16.23 of your report, you summarise what

PAGE 100 (12:08)

- 01 you say were the flaws of the actual bankruptcy
- 02 proceedings, correct?
- 03 A. Yes, the summary in the table.
- 04 Q. And again, I note you refer to Mr Markicevic's third
- 05 witness statement, is that correct?
- 06 A. Can you -- this is footnote 119, yes?
- 07 Q. Okay. And then, on the basis of what Mr Markicevic
- 08 says, you make conclusions such as that this type of
- 09 process of sale would attract "disbelief and suspicion"?
- 10 A. That's my quote.
- 11 Q. Yes, exactly. But on the basis of Mr Markicevic's
- 12 evidence, right?
- 13 A. No, I --

20

22

23

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

14 Q. And then you say it "creates perception".

so that's entirely my own view.

statement to which you refer?

24 A. At the time, I would have done so.

- 15 A. No, on the basis of the whole process which I have
- 16 outlined in my report about the proper marketing
- 17 process, when you go through, paragraph by paragraph,
- 18 all the shortcomings of the bankruptcy proceedings, you
- 19 can't fail to conclude what I have concluded at the end,

21 Q. But did you independently check what Mr Markicevic

states at paragraphs 131 to 134 of his third witness

25 Q. You have independently checked that? Are you confirming

PAGE 101 (12:09)

- 01 that?
- 02 A. All the material in the footnotes I would have checked
- 03 at the time of writing this report. I haven't gone back 04 to --
- 05 Q. It's not my question, maybe I was not precise enough,
- 06 sorry for that. I understand that you have read
- 07 Mr Markicevic's statement at the time you wrote your
- report, but did you check the actual factual allegations 08
- made by Mr Markicevic? 09
- 10 A. I would have treated them in good faith.
- 11 Q. You consider yourself a bit of an expert of Serbian real
- estate, would you say that? 12
- 13 A. Well, I wouldn't --
- 14 Q. You have spent some time there.
- 15 A. I wouldn't describe myself as a bit of an expert.
- 16 Q. You are an expert then?
- 17 A. I would describe myself as being knowledgeable on
- 18 valuation practice in Serbia.
- 19 Q. Okay, great, thank you. At paragraph 134 of his third
- witness statement, Mr Markicevic complains that there 20
- 21 was a strike of the cadaster, of the land registration,
- 22 and he could not check the ownership of the land.
- 23 A. Mm.
- 24 Q. Do you see that?
- 25 A. Yes.

PAGE 102 (12:11)

- 01 Q. You then refer to that. Are you familiar with the fact
- 02 that in Serbia, ownership can be easily checked on the
- internet site of the cadaster office? 03
- 04 A. I am familiar with that, yes.
- 05 Q. So does this sound credible for you, that Mr Markicevic
- says, "Well, I could not do anything, everything was 06
- 07 closed", he even puts a picture there --
- 08 MR PEKAR: Objection, this is a misrepresentation of
- 09 Mr Markicevic's testimony. He didn't say he couldn't do anything. 10
- 11 DR DJERIC: I can quote Mr Markicevic's testimony, I just
- 12 want counsel for claimant not now to give an answer for
- 13 Mr Grzesik because he did that last time, thank you.
- 14 THE PRESIDENT: I think what matters for us is to what
- 15 extent, when you refer to Mr Markicevic, you have
- checked not only what Mr Markicevic himself expresses 16
- but also the facts which he alleges. 17
- 18 A. In terms of the facts of the bankruptcy proceedings, the
- 19 auction, then I didn't carry out any verification work
- 20 myself. I relied on the information that I was provided
- 21 with, and then drew conclusions from the process on the
- 22 basis of the evidence that I saw before me.
- 23 THE PRESIDENT: As it was described to you?
- 24 A. I didn't verify it. Yes.
- 25 THE PRESIDENT: And with respect to the cadaster, you said

- PAGE 103 (12:12)
- 01 before that you know that you can check ownership
- 02 online, is that what you said?
- 03 A. Yes, but I didn't do so in this case because I was asked
- to opine on the process of marketing, rather than having 04
- 05 to verify the various facts presented in the procedure,
- 06 so I didn't see that as being down to -- part of my
- 07 role.
- 08 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you.
- 09 DR DJERIC: Thank you, Mme President. I have no further
- 10 questions.
- 11 THE PRESIDENT: Good. thank you.
- MR PEKAR: Thank you, Mme President, yes. 12
- Re-direct examination by MR PEKAR 13
- 14 Q. Mr Grzesik, let's just follow up on this last topic. Do
- 15 you know, Mr Grzesik, whether the information included
- 16 in the online version of the Serbian land cadaster is
- 17 legally binding?
- 18 A. Whether it is legally binding or not, I can't answer
- 19 that question.
- 20 Q. Do you know how often the online version of the
- 21 information is updated?
- 22 A. From experience in other countries, I would imagine
- 23 several months.
- 24 Q. Do you know, Mr Grzesik, whether it is customary that
- a buyer of real estate in Serbia would rely on the 25

PAGE 104 (12:14)

- 01 online version or would go for the actual extract from
- 02 the cadaster in paper form?
- 03 A. I think in carrying out his due diligence on such
- 04 a complex land, he wouldn't rely on the internet.
- 05 Q. Mr Grzesik, do you still have your presentation in front
- 06 of you?
- 07 A. Yes.
- 08 Q. Could we please go to the map of the Batajnica land?
- 09 You were asked, I believe, about the expropriations
- 10 which are marked in red, correct?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. You were not asked about these which are marked in blue,
- 13 correct?
- 14 A. No.

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

2013 valuations.

- 15 Q. Could you please comment on these which are marked in 16 hlue?
- A. As you know, I mentioned that I derived my evidence on 17
- the basis of the 2016 valuations for expropriations, but 18
- 19 as a fallback, I have also, on this aerial view, shown
- 20 the sites expropriated in 2013, or certainly valued for
- expropriation in 2013, and I would suggest they show 21
- 22 a figure of €27/m2 which seems to be consistent with what was happening several years later, so I think

certainly as a fallback, there is this evidence of the

PAGE 105 (12:16)

- 01 Q. What we are showing on screen is not the picture that --
- 02 THE PRESIDENT: I understand we are looking at the
- 03 presentation page 5, and I think you did mention during
- 04 your presentation that the blue values confirmed your
- 05 finding from the red ones.
- 06 A. Yes, they set a floor, because of course I valued at €30
- or and I believe that €30 in 2015 is right, even if one has
- 08 regard to €27 in 2013.
- 09 MR PEKAR: Now if we look at, for example, the one red land
- 10 plot marked at \leq 37/m2, in the middle, more or less --
- 11 A. €37, yes.
- 12 Q. Does it appear to be connected to an existing road?
- $13\;$ A. It doesn't seem to be connected to an existing road.
- 14 I am not sure about whether there are dirt tracks there,
- 15 or field roads, bearing in mind it's agricultural land,
- 16 but the acquisition, the blue line, do suggest that
- 17 these plots were being acquired for road building.
- 18 Q. Do these land plots seem to have connection to services?
- 19 A. No, not as far as I'm aware.
- 20 Q. Now I would like you to comment on the detailed
- 21 regulation plan for Batajnica. CE-521. What is the
- 22 date of this document?
- 23 A. 23rd June 2015.
- 24 Q. So that would be after the 2013 expropriations, correct?
- 25 A. Yes.

PAGE 106 (12:19)

- 01 Q. Now I would ask you to go to -- on the second page of
- 02 the English translation, we have point 3, "Legal and
- 03 planning basis", there. Could you please tell me
- 04 whether there is any general regulation plan included?
- 05 A. This is starting with "Legal and planning basis", yes?
- 06 Q. Correct. Is there any general regulation plan listed --
- 07 A. "Extract from ... Comprehensive Plan for Belgrade forms
- 08 ... plan documentation".
- 09 General regulation plan, I am trying to -- I don't
- 10 see one.
- 11 MR PEKAR: Thank you. No further questions, Mme President.
- 12 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. Any questions from my
- 13 colleagues? Yes, please.
- 14 Questions from the TRIBUNAL
- 15 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Thank you, Mme President. Dzien dobry.
- 16 A. Dzien dobry.
- 17 PROFESSOR KOHEN: In your presentation, you put on screen
- 18 a table of transaction prices of comparable properties
- 19 rejected by Ms Ilic.
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 PROFESSOR KOHEN: There were two items on Surcin Dobanovci,
- and the second one, it is mentioned "Adjacent to
- 23 BD Agro".
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Did you try to locate --

PAGE 107 (12:21)

- 01 A. Yes, we have got the location, I think it's in one of
- 02 the exhibits, the location of that plot is shown.
- 03 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Do you remember which one?
- 04~ MR PEKAR: We will try to find the exhibit and put it on the
- 05 screen.
- 06 PROFESSOR KOHEN: If you remember, we take the photograph
- 07 map you put also on the screen --
- 08 A. This is slide 5, yes?
- 09 MR PEKAR: So we are now showing RE-540. If you prefer to
- 10 have this on the screen, we can put it on the screen as
- 11 well.
- 12 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Yes.
- 13 MR PEKAR: So you prefer we look at the map?
- 14 PROFESSOR KOHEN: I would like to ask Mr Grzesik if he can
- 15 identify in the map.
- 16 A. I think we need a bigger -- this is a better scale.
- 17 PROFESSOR KOHEN: If this is better?
- 18 A. And you can see the two locations are identified, and
- 19 the location adjacent to the farm you can see on the
- 20 left-hand side, and it adjoins the BD Agro land farm.
- 21 THE PRESIDENT: I am sorry, maybe I missed something, but
- 22 have we identified this map?
- 23 MR PEKAR: This is from RE-540.
- 24 THE PRESIDENT: Does it have a number within RE-540?
- 25 MR PEKAR: Yes, this is Respondent's Exhibit RE-540.

PAGE 108 (12:23)

- 01 THE PRESIDENT: It's just a map? No, it's a longer
- 02 document.

20

21

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 03 MR PEKAR: "Information from Real Estate Price Register".
- 04 THE PRESIDENT: My question was unclear. Are there other
- 05 maps in this document so we need to identify it?
- 06 MR PEKAR: It is on page 3 of this document.
- 07 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Thank you, Mme President.
- 08 THE PRESIDENT: Mr Grzesik, Ms Ilic makes a number of
- 09 comments on the basis for your valuations, but I think
- 10 they go more to Dr Hern's report in the end than to
- 11 yours, so I am not going into those.
- 12 Let me just ask one question. Looking at your
- 13 report about the valuation of the agricultural land, in
- 14 10.1, so you took Dr Hern's range and then you narrowed
- 15 it down. But then somehow you were stuck, if
- 16 I understand it correctly, at a range from 0.8 to 2.9
- 17 and then you just took the middle of these figures.
- 18 I was asking myself whether that is a proper

because it looks a little arbitrary to me?

19 valuation process to just split the difference in half,

valuation of agricultural land is actually very

A. Well, it looks like that. The problem here is that the

problematic, because I think both myself and Danijela

Ilic found that there is a huge range, as indeed shown

here, and so the question then is, what do you do with

PAGE 109 (12:25)

- 01 that huge range? Unless you look at each specific
- 02 comparable sale and analyse each one individually, it's
- 03 very difficult to come to a conclusion, well, what is
- 04 the value? And this is why I suppose I have taken the
- 05 easy way out, I have taken the midpoint, but in all
- 06 honesty I couldn't think of any other way of finding the
- 07 acceptable value there. I accept it's not ideal, but
- 08 unusually here, the ranges of agricultural values, even
- 09 the ones that Danijela Ilic has, are quite substantial,
- 10 and it's very difficult for any valuer to make sense of
- 11 that, so this is why I have taken the midpoint on this.
- 12 THE PRESIDENT: Is this an approach that other valuers would 13 share?
- 14 A. I think it would be a similar approach that other
- 15 valuers have taken. I have taken effectively the
- 16 average, Danijela Ilic has taken what she calls the
- 17 median, and I would certainly criticise her use of the
- 18 median, because, coming back to my definition of market
- 19 value, and the interpretation of market value, market
- 20 value is the best price reasonably obtained in the
- 21 market. Now, the best price reasonably obtained in the
- 22 market is certainly not a median, and it's not
- 23 necessarily an average, but when a valuer is faced with
- 24 a number of what he calls comparable properties, and
- 25 they have a relatively wide range, if he can't

PAGE 110 (12:27)

- 01 understand why that range is so wide, typically the
- 02 valuers will resort to the average, and that is what
- 03 I have done here. But I agree it is not --
- 04 THE PRESIDENT: And you rule out the median because you
- 05 think it's wrong to exclude the extremes, is that
- 06 what --
- 07 A. No, I think when you apply averages, you do look at the
- 08 range of comparables and ask yourself, well, are there
- 09 any comparables in this database which are so extreme,
- 10 one way or another, that actually they don't fall within
- 11 the pattern, so you do reject them, and then you arrive
- 12 at an average. If you look at -- Danijela Ilic has
- 13 arrived at €6.3 million on the basis of median. If you
- 14 actually look at her average prices, take her
- 15 calculations of averages, and had she employed averages,
- 16 she would have arrived at over €12 million, so the
- 17 difference between using a median and an average is
- 18 $\mathbf{\xi}$ 6 million, and I don't have an answer to this. It is
- 19 very problematic, the evidence is so diverse that I'm
- 20 afraid the best I could do in the circumstances is take
- 21 the average. But then again, when you look at the range
- 22 which is from €0.8 to over €3, €4, €5, then I don't
- think a figure below €2/m2 seems excessive in the
- 24 circumstances, but this is the part of the report which
- 25 I found most problematic.

PAGE 111 (12:29)

- 01 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. No clarifications?
- 02 DR DJERIC: No, Mme President.
- 03 THE PRESIDENT: Then thank you very much, Mr Grzesik, for
- 04 your answers, this completes your examination.
- 05 A. Thank you.
- 06 THE PRESIDENT: We can now take the lunch break, until 1.30,
- 07 is that fine?
- 08 MR PEKAR: This is fine.
- 09 THE PRESIDENT: Good.
- 10 (12.29 pm)
 - (Adjourned until 1.30 pm)
- 12 (1.30 pm)

11

- 13 MS DANIJELA ILIC (called)
- 14 THE PRESIDENT: Good afternoon, Ms Ilic.
- 15 THE WITNESS: Good afternoon, Mme President.
- 16 THE PRESIDENT: You will testify in Serbian, right?
- 17 THE WITNESS: (Interpreted) Yes.
- 18 THE PRESIDENT: Now I am ready. Can you please confirm to
- 19 us that you are Danijela Ilic?
- 20 THE WITNESS: (Interpreted) Yes.
- 21 THE PRESIDENT: You are engaged in two valuation companies,
- 22 one is Sarufo and the other one is Millennial
- 23 Consultancy, is that right?
- 24 THE WITNESS: (Interpreted) Yes.
- 25 THE PRESIDENT: You have provided us with two expert reports

PAGE 112 (13:33)

- 01 in this arbitration, the first one of 23rd January 2020,
- 02 and the second one of 16th March 2020?
- 03 THE WITNESS: (Interpreted) Yes, that's right.
- 04 THE PRESIDENT: You are heard as an expert witness and you
- 05 know that I will now ask you to read the expert
- 06 declaration into the record, it should be on the table
- 07 in front of you.
- 08 THE WITNESS: (Declaration not interpreted)
- 09 THE PRESIDENT: We didn't get the interpretation.
- 10 THE INTERPRETER: I apologise, I read it on the Serbian
- 11 channel, sorry.
- 12 THE PRESIDENT: So we know that you have now solemnly
- 13 declared that you will make all your statements in
- 14 accordance with your sincere belief, is that right?
- 15 THE WITNESS: (Interpreted) That's right.
- 16 THE PRESIDENT: Good, then I will turn first to Dr Djeric?
- 17 DR DJERIC: Thank you, Mme President. Ms Ilic will have
- 18 a presentation, so I will leave the floor to Ms Ilic,
- 19 and she will obviously have a PowerPoint presentation as

21 THE WITNESS: (Interpreted) Thank you. Good afternoon,

Mme President, and all of you present here. Once again,

my name is Danijela Ilic, I am a professional valuer and

that I made, that we just mentioned, had as their main

an adviser in the area of real estate. The two reports

20 well. Thank you.

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

PAGE 113 (13:35)

- 01 topics, the first one included an analysis and critical
- 02 analysis of the valuation made by Dr Hern that concerned
- 03 the valuation of land of BD Agro; and second, an
- 04 analysis and critical commentary of Mr Grzesik's
- 05 valuation.
- 06 My second task was to give my own valuation as of
- 07 21st October 2015, and in the presentation to follow,
- 08 when I speak of the date of valuation, that will be that
- 09 date.
- 10 My presentation today consists of two parts. In the
- 11 first part, I will briefly present my valuation, the
- 12 methods I used, with a focus on the sources of market
- 13 information that I used; and in the second part, I will
- comment on the key disagreements between my reports andthose by Dr Hern and Mr Grzesik.
- 16 To start with my valuation, for the purposes of
- valuation, and in order to determine the cadastral
- 18 parcels owned by BD Agro on the date of valuation,
- 19 I used the documentation submitted, among other things
- 20 the valuation reports of other persons, primarily
- 21 relying on the Confineks report of December 2015.
- 22 After that, I carried out an inspection on
- 23 20th December 2019 wherever I had access from a public
- road, although my reports were made in 2020, and the
- 25 effective date of valuation is 2015, and inspection was

PAGE 114 (13:37)

- 01 necessary in order for the valuer to get acquainted with
- 02 the subject of valuation, with the location and the
- 03 environment; after that, I identified the real estate by
- 04 first identifying the type of land in question, whether
- 05 it was construction, agricultural or forest land, then
- 06 I read the ownership from the documentation that was
- 07 available, and identified the size of the parcels in
- 08 each of the cadastral municipalities.
- 09 I also used eCadastre to get information on the size
- 10 of the parcels and I cross-checked the information, all
- 11 the information available in the valuations made by
- 12 other persons, because they did valuations before the
- 13 date of 21st October 2015, and Confineks, for instance,
- 14 in their report of December 2015, said that they had
- 15 access to all the lists of real estate from the cadaster
- 16 before the valuation date, and I also had a list of the
- main assets that included the cadastral parcels owned byBD Agro.
- 19 In order to identify the size, the area in Zones A,
- 20 B, C, given that those were also parts of the parcels
- 21 included in this zone, the zone doesn't always include
- 22 entire parcels but also their parts, I also used the
- 23 detailed regulation plan, both its textual and graphic
- 24 parts, precisely for the reason that parts were included
- 25 there.

PAGE 115 (13:39)

- 01 I also used the portal GeoSrbija which is a public
- 02 service, that's the geographic information system for
- 03 the purpose of management of spatial data, that's
- 04 satellite image of a space where digital techniques were
- 05 used to include the boundaries of parcels. GeoSrbija
- 06 also has tools that are available, and that is drawing
- 07 lines and measurement of lengths and drawing and
- 08 measurement of polygons on this very portal, Geo-Serbia,
- 09 which is what I used.
- 10 eCadastre is a publicly accessible service, and
- 11 anyone can get access there to data on land and
- 12 structures.
- 13 I have to stress that it's sometimes updated on
- 14 a daily basis, sometimes on a three-day basis, and
- 15 sometimes it might happen that it's a longer period. In
- 16 this case, for instance, it would be extremely
- 17 impractical and very expensive to use lists of real
- 18 estate that came printed out from the E-cadaster because
- 19 that's a time-consuming and expensive process. I would
- 20 like to stress here, that information in eCadastre
- 21 corresponds to the printed information from the cadaster
- 22 to 99%. I know this from my experience. When you work
- 23 for banks, before we go to the location we read it out
- 24 from the cadaster and only after we do an inspection, we
- 25 receive a copy of the list from the client. In my

PAGE 116 (13:41)

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

necessary.

- 01 professional experience, it's never happened that those
- 02 don't coincide.
- 03 I transferred the boundaries from the graphic part
- 04 of the detailed regulation plan to the portal of
- 05 GeoSrbija. Given the limited time I will not describe
- 06 this in detail but here on the slides, you can see, and
- 07 you can also see it in my second expert report, an exact
- 08 description of how I did this work, but of course I am
- 09 at your disposal for any questions regarding the
- 10 technique of measurement.
- 11 When it comes to the valuation approach, I used the
- 12 comparable approach, that is the market approach as it
- 13 is called in International Valuation Standards, IVS. It
- 14 gives an indication of value by comparing the subject
- asset or land with identical or similar land for which
- 16 price information is available, so recent transactions.
- 17 If we don't have such information, then the second
- 18 choice of a valuer in line with the IVS standards are
- advertised prices. Of course, I used both where
- 20 necessary, and I made adequate adjustments. There are
- 21 no two identical pieces of real estate, so in our work,

In order to value a large number of cadastral

parcels, that's a portfolio of cadastral parcels, in

when using the comparable approach, adjustments are

PAGE 117 (13:44)

- 01 each of the cadastral municipalities, I assumed that the
- 02 value of the portfolio of parcels is equal to a sum of
- 03 the values of individual parcels, and in order to be
- 04 more efficient in valuation and what's common in
- 05 valuation of a portfolio of cadastral parcels,
- 06 I prepared representative samples.
- 07 When preparing the representative samples for each
- 08 of the cadastral municipalities, I had a list of the
- 09 parcels owned by BD Agro on the valuation date.
- 10 I looked at the sizes and classes, that is types of
- 11 land, in each of the cadastral municipalities.
- 12 I calculated the median of the area, and the scope of
- 13 the class for each of the cadastral municipalities, and
- 14 this is how I got a representative sample.
- 15 Further, I researched the historical information on
- 16 the prices, because this is the first choice of a valuer
- when doing the comparable approach, and those are theprices of transactions.
- 19 For this, I used the database of the Republic
- 20 Geodetic Authority, and when that wasn't available, when
- 21 it didn't exist, or where I considered them inadequate,
- 22 then I turned to advertised prices.
- 23 The difference between the representative sample of
- 24 the BD Agro land and the representative sample of land
- 25 that was advertised or subject to a transaction

PAGE 118 (13:46)

- 01 I adjusted through the price of the representative
- 02 sample of the land that was sold.
- 03 When it comes to the valuation of construction land
- 04 in Dobanovci, first of all, I researched the database of
- 05 the Republic Geodetic Authority, and in the period 2014
- 06 to 2015, there were only 13 sales that were registered.
- 07 I have to say that the authority has to enter all the
- 08 agreements on sale. There were only 13 of those. There
- 09 were advertised prices in that period, so there was more
- 10 supply than there were transactions in Dobanovci at the
- 11 time.
- 12 Of all the transactions that were registered,
- 13 I eliminated 11 cases of sale for several reasons. Some
- 14 of the reasons were that the location was not comparable
- 15 to the land owned by BD Agro; then some of them happened
- 16 after the valuation date, but I have to stress that all
- 17 11 of those that I eliminated, I believe that they were
- 18 quite a lot below my final valuation.
- 19 You will see it in my first report, and I saw that
- 20 that map was shown just a while ago, I looked at the
- 21 other two transactions, and concluded that in terms of
- 22 the location and infrastructure, and in terms of access
- 23 from the road, they were not appropriate to be compared
- 24 to the BD Agro land in Dobanovci, especially in Zones A,
- 25 B, C.

PAGE 119 (13:48)

- 01 Then I looked at advertised prices and looked at ads
- 02 from 2013, 2014 and 2015. I paid attention to the
- 03 description of the land that was advertised to be sold,
- 04 and paid attention to it being sufficiently comparable
- 05 to the case of BD Agro Dobanovci.
- 06 I looked at construction land and agricultural land
- 07 in the construction and industrial zones.
- 08 Since those were advertised prices, and not realised
- 09 transactions, at the very beginning I had a 10% downward
- 10 correction, given the willingness of the seller to
- 11 negotiate the sale. Then I prepared a representative
- 12 sample of the BD Agro land, and got the median size, and
- 13 also the representative sample of the asking prices, and
- 14 I got the median size of the area, and then the median
- 15 price.
- 16 By comparing two representative samples, I made
- 17 a correction of 30% downward in order to reflect the
- 18 difference between the existence of infrastructure of
- 19 the land advertised for sale and access to roads that
- 20 was mentioned in the ad.
- 21 And the BD Agro land in Zones A, B, C had nothing of
- 22 that on the valuation date. The value of the portfolio
- 23 of the cadastral municipalities in Dobanovci it was
- 24 assumed was equal to the sum of the value of individual
- 25 cadastral parcels.

PAGE 120 (13:50)

21

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

adopted.

- 01 [Slide 12] Here, you can see the results of my two
- 02 reports. On the left-hand side, you have a table from
- 03 the first report, where I covered all the cadastral
- 04 parcels registered as owned by BD Agro, on the valuation
- 05 date; and on the right-hand side is my alternative
- 06 calculation, because I was instructed by the counsel of
- 07 the Respondent to eliminate certain parcels according to
- 08 the list submitted, where the bankruptcy trustee had
- 09 established that the ownership was disputed on the
- 10 valuation date but they were nevertheless registered as
- 11 owned by BD Agro, which is what I did.
- 12 In the second part of my presentation, I will focus
- 13 on the key discrepancies between my report and the
- 14 reports of Dr Hern and Mr Grzesik, and I will start off
- 15 from the establishment of the size of the land.
- 16 Although I was informed that Dr Hern and Mr Grzesik too
- 17 accepted my calculation of the size of the land in Zones
- 18 A, B and C, so the size on the valuation date is
- 19 279 hectares. Dr Hern started from an assumption that

he started from the size presented in the textual part

of the detailed regulation plan of 396 hectares, and he

deducted that figure by the size of the parcels sold by

BD Agro after 2008 when the general regulation plan was

20 all the land in Zones A, B, C is owned by BD Agro, and

PAGE 121 (13:52)

- 01 The general regulation plan does not include the
- 02 data on the parts of the plots or parcels that were
- 03 included in Zones A, B, C so that for the purpose of
- 04 a valuation, the best way and the closest way to
- 05 establish the size of Zones A, B, C is to use the
- 06 graphic part of the detailed regulation plan of the
- 07 general regulation and of GeoSrbija, as I have already 08 described earlier.
- Mr Grzesik, I must say, did not list in his report 09
- 10 the methodology on which he has established the size of
- 11 Zones A, B, C. Another major discrepancy between my
- report and the reports of Dr Hern and Mr Grzesik are in 12
- 13 the impact of the potential for development, and its
- impact on the market value of the land in Zones A, B, C. 14
- 15 This zone is located 30km away from Belgrade and 10km
- 16 away from the airport, and it is close to E70 highway
- 17 and E75 highway. However, it is not directly accessible
- 18 to them from these highways, but through the
- 19 intermunicipal road Sremska Gazela, the road that has
- 20 not been completed to this date.
- 21 The general regulation plan says that this land is
- 22 intended for commercial and industrial construction, so
- 23 at first sight, this may look like a good investment,
- 24 and the general regulation plan, although it describes
- 25 where one can build this or that type of construction in

PAGE 122 (13:54)

- 01 the Zone A, B, C, it does not allow anyone to start
- 02 a construction on this land; why? Because in G.3
- 03 section, where it says "Implementation Stages", there is
- 04 an explicit note which says that the construction may
- 05 not begin until the primary infrastructure has been
- 06 built, including road infrastructure, that's
- 07 Sremska Gazela, with all the planned crossroads, as well
- as until the entire sewage system and water supply 08
- 09 system and gas grid has been put in place, as well as
- 10 the power stations and so on.
- 11 So without this, one cannot count on a reasonably
- 12 near period of time into the future when one can hope to 13 start construction.
- 14 I have taken all this into account in my report.
- 15 I have selected comparable values, I have actually made
- adjustments to these comparable values, I have taken 16
- 17 into account the perception of an average buyer or
- 18 developer and all the risks that impact the development.
- 19 So every developer is interested into how long one
- 20 has to wait for the primary infrastructure, if there is
- 21 no such infrastructure in place at the moment, and when 22 one can start construction.
- 23 However, Dr Hern and Mr Grzesik did not take this
- 24 into account. They feel that the key factor that has an
- 25 impact on the value of the land in Zones A, B, C is the

PAGE 123 (13:56)

- 01 potential for development and the location advantage.
- However, the vital issues to any developer that I have 02
- 03 just described were not taken into account, and it is
- 04 these issues that are the key issues based on which the
- 05 developer offers a price for such land.
- 06 The next discrepancy between our reports, I would
- 07 call it a deficiency in the reports of Dr Hern and
- 08 Mr Grzesik, is the fact that their opinion relies on
- 09 information that they had not obtained through
- 10 investigation of the market itself, they had not done
- 11 such investigation on the valuation date.
- 12 Instead, they solely rely, for example Dr Hern
- 13 relies entirely on the results of valuations conducted
- 14 by other valuers, without having verified such
- 15 valuations, and without assessing the credibility of
- 16 such valuations. They simply overtake the results of
- 17 other people's work.
- 18 Both Dr Hern and Mr Grzesik rely, in preparing their
- 19 valuations, on the valuations by tax authorities, and
- 20 that is not the same thing as the valuation of property.
- 21 The documents that the tax authorities issue are not
- 22 transparent enough for any valuer to do a proper
- 23 verification and to do a proper assessment of the
- 24 credibility.
- 25 Among the information they used, some came after the

PAGE 124 (13:57)

- 01 valuation date, and some were guite obsolete. RICS is
- 02 a technical document no. 26 from 2012, so the document
- 03 is RICS IP, it is on comparable evidence in property
- 04 valuation.

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 05 Here it says that the assessments by tax authorities
- 06 are done for taxation purposes, and they are undertaken
- 07 in accordance with the laws governing that area, and the
- 08 regulations that they are given, and they are not the
- 09 same as market valuation that is done by a valuer, in
- 10 line with internationally recognised standards. For
- 11 that reason, the result of a tax assessment conducted by
- a tax authority is not the same as the market value 12
- 13 established by a gualified valuer in line with
- 14 internationally recognised standards.
- 15 In Serbia, there is an instruction on how to assess
- 16 tax for transfer of property. We have it in the
- 17 evidence. Among other things, this instruction tells us
- 18 how we should value land, and the same instruction is
- 19 used for valuation of land for the purposes of
- 20 expropriation. For example, this instruction says that
- 21 a tax authority does not do the exact inspection, they
- 22 do a desktop analysis; if, for example, in a land parcel there is a power line, this has an impact on -- and if

tax authority will not know about this, because they

that has an impact on the market value, the

PAGE 125 (13:59)

- 01 never go to visit the site. So practically, the
- 02 physical characteristics are not compared, although in
- 03 this instruction one can use corrective factors such as,
- 04 for example, location, vicinity of the road,
- 05 infrastructure, urban settlements, the vicinity to the
- 06 urban settlements, and so on.
- 07 What is important is that the tax authority uses
- 08 its previous tax assessments for comparison, and not
- sale prices or advertised prices. It also says here 09
- 10 that corrections or adjustments made by the Tax
- 11 Authority can go within the range of 10% below or as
- 12 much as 50%, for example.
- On the other hand, a gualified valuer, in 13
- 14 international standards, nowhere does it say how much
- 15 a valuer can go up or down. It is a matter of their
- 16 professional judgment. They use their local knowledge
- 17 and their own experience as a valuer.
- 18 Of course, Dr Hern and Mr Grzesik rely on this kind
- 19 of documentation. As we will see in a minute, we will
- 20 see what documents there are that actually were used for
- 21 the comparable values.
- 22 What we have on the screen [slide 19] is the Tax
- 23 Authority document, CE-162, and we see here, at the top,
- 24 that the Tax Authority is using its previous
- 25 assessments, there is no mention of the sale price.

PAGE 126 (14:01)

- 01 Also, the Tax Authority never adjusts something for
- 02 size, and it is absolutely pointless that 50 m2 has the
- 03 same valuation as 486 m2.
- In this slide [20], we can see Exhibit CE-163 which 04
- 05 shows that there is an empty slot in the line called
- 06 "Agreed Price", there is no mention of the transparency
- 07 of the assessment. There is no description of the
- corrective factors used, or whether any corrective 08
- 09 factors were used. All we have is this RSD 6,000, which 10 is the assessment.
- I have just mentioned that this instruction on how 11
- 12 real estate transfer property tax is established, the
- 13 same is used for expropriation, in line with the
- Expropriation Law, Article 42. So in practice, that 14
- 15 assessment is not based on the market -- it is not
- 16 a market assessment, nor does it express market value.
- 17 Now I would like to focus in greater detail on this
- 18 key evidence, CE-160, that Mr Grzesik relies on as the
- best evidence, and Dr Hern forms the upward limit 19
- 20 according to the Confineks results -- sorry, according
- 21 to the result from Mrgud report, but also supports his 22 findings with this document.
- 23 This is tax assessment by Tax Authority requested by
- 24 the Construction Land directorate of the City of
- 25 Belgrade relating to a very important, strategically

PAGE 127 (14:03)

- 01 important project that is developed by the Republic of
- 02 Serbia, it is intermodal terminal and logistic centre in
- 03 Batajnica, so this is the assessment of over 150
- 04 parcels, and I must tell you right now that in the
- 05 picture on the right that comes from the report of
- 06 Mr Grzesik [slide 22], not all parcels are entered here
- 07 that are located in all the documents that are listed
- 08 here. For the purposes of the scope of the plan of
- 09 intermodal terminal, the state here has practically
- 10 expropriated more, and why this is important, I'll tell 11
 - vou later.
- 12 In the picture on the left, we can see that the
- 13 distance is 15 or over 15km, the distance between these
- 14 Zones A, B, C and the land assessed by the Tax
- 15 Authority, so the distance is over 15km.
- 16 In the picture on the right, Mr Grzesik says this is
- 17 close to the Belgrade Roundabout, this highway A1, the
- 18 official name, but he missed to mark a very important
- 19 thing here, namely to say that the scope is bordered by
- 20 a railroad, which is of vital importance to intermodal
- 21 terminals. You can also see that in the immediate
- 22 vicinity of Batajnica and the Šangaj settlement.
- 23 So this land has no problem with the primary
- 24 infrastructure. Far from it. The vicinity of the
- 25 railroad is for fact and Batajnica settlement in the

PAGE 128 (14:05)

- 01 vicinity of the highway, all of this is shown here.
- 02 Intermodal terminals are so-called dry ports that
- 03 serve for the transshipment of terminal goods for
- 04 warehousing and subsequent transport to distributors,
- 05 and this is of vital importance for the Republic of
- 06 Serbia, so it was adopted in 2015, and I must say that
- 07 in 2017 and 2018, the negotiations were already underway
- 08 on the selection of the bidder, on the developer, and
- 09 the funding was through the IPA funds.
- 10 At that time, the plan was adopted in 2015, and
- until the beginning of construction in 2020, preparatory 11
- 12 activities had already been taken.
- 13 If we were to compare this with the land in Zones A,
- 14 B, C, which had the general regulation plan in 2008,
- 15 which did not allow one to build until this day, and
- 16 I have visited this site recently, I have visited Zones
- 17 A, B, C, there is no mention of any development going on

the primary and this major infrastructure -- it must

24 THE PRESIDENT: Sorry to interrupt you, but you have gone

over the 30 minutes, and so -- no, you can of course

- 18 there, so what's needed is for detailed regulation plans
- 19 to be adopted.

22

23

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

20 Sremska Gazela bridge, the plan is part of the

rely on detailed regulation plans.

21 detailed regulation plan, it was adopted in 2011. All

- 01 finish and conclude, I see that you are almost at the
- 02 end, but you should know that you need to wrap up.
- 03 THE WITNESS: (Interpreted) Thank you. So by way of
- 04 a conclusion, Dr Hern and Mr Grzesik did not do their
- 05 valuations in line with internationally recognised
- 06 standards, and they relied on data that were indirect,
- 07 and that could not be verified adequately, and they
- 08 could not assess their credibility to an extent that is
- 09 required for their opinions to be based on them.
- 10 So I believe their valued amounts are not realistic,
- 11 and do not correspond to the market values, and this
- 12 ends my presentation.
- 13 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. Yes, please.
- 14 Cross-examination by MR PEKAR
- 15 Q. Thank you, Mme President. Good afternoon, Mrs Ilic. 16 A. Hello.
- 17 Q. Ms Ilic, my name is Rostislav Pekar, I am one of the
- 18 representatives or counsel to the Claimants, and I will
- 19 ask you a few questions regarding your two expert
- 20 reports, your presentation, and also a few documents
- 21 that you referred to.
- 22 I will do my best, Ms Ilic, to formulate my
- 23 questions as clearly as I can, and most of my questions,
- 24 if not all, I believe, can be answered by a simple yes
- 25 or no, and I would be very grateful if you could try to

PAGE 130 (14:09)

- 01 answer by a simple yes or no, if it is appropriate.
- 02 Are we in agreement?
- 03 A. (Interpreted) Yes.
- 04 Q. I would like to start with your first expert report, in
- 05 paragraph 2.4 of your first expert report, and we will
- 06 show that on the screen, and you may also consult the
- 07 hard copy that you have in front of you. You note that
- 08 since 1998, you have been "engaged in valuation of real
- 09 estate mainly for the purpose of disputes and
- 10 privatization of socially and state-owned companies".
- 11 Can you see that?
- 12 A. (Interpreted) Yes, I can see that.
- 13 Q. Who hired you for valuation of real estate for the
- purpose of privatization of socially and state-ownedcompanies?
- 16 A. (Interpreted) I was part of a team of forensic experts,
- 17 court experts, and we were always recruited by the
- 18 Privatization Agency. I think that was the name of the
- 19 agency at the time, because we had several changes of
- 20 the name of the institution, but at the time, I think
- 21 the name was Privatization Agency.
- 22 Q. Would it be fair to say that you worked on assignments
- from the Privatization Agency from 1998 until 2014/15?
- 24 A. (Interpreted) No.
- 25 Q. So in which years did you work for the Privatization

PAGE 131 (14:11)

- 01 Agency?
- $02\;$ A. (Interpreted) I have never been an employee of the
- 03 Privatization Agency. As I said, I have been hired
- 04 within a team, as a part of a team, and teams were
- 05 mostly managed by foreign consultants. Specifically
- 06 when it comes to me, let me share an example.
- 07 Rothschild Consultancy --
- 08 Q. Ms Ilic, this is not at all what I asked you. I asked
- 09 $\,$ $\,$ you to tell me the years when you were hired to work for $\,$
- 10 the Privatization Agency, and if you intend to put a lot
- 11 of emphasis on the specific words used, like "work"
- 12 versus "hire", then we might switch into English,
- 13 actually that would save us potential translation
- 14 issues.
- 15 A. (Interpreted) Okay, I feel more at ease speaking in
- 16 Serbian. So in 2005, I started working at the EFG Bank
- 17 and back then I was not allowed to do any external work.
- 18 Q. Ms Ilic, I was not asking when you did not work, but
- 19 I was asking you when you did work. Could you please
- 20 answer my question?
- 21 A. (Interpreted) I cannot remember exactly, but in the
- 22 period up to 2005, I was hired as a court expert because
- 23 only court experts were allowed to do valuations having
- 24 such a purpose.
- 25 Q. So you were hired on assignments from the Privatization

PAGE 132 (14:12)

- 01 Agency between 1998 to 2005, correct?
- 02 A. (Interpreted) I would say it's incorrect. Unfortunately
- 03 it's not correct, because the privatizations started
- 04 only once the government was changed in Serbia, after
- 05 2000, let's say 2001/2002, that's when it started, the
- 06 privatization process.
- 07 Q. So then why did you refer to 1998 in your paragraph 2.4?
- 08 DR DJERIC: Mme President, I think that --
- 09 THE PRESIDENT: This is an important question for us, we
- 10 need to assess also the independence of this expert, and
- 11 I don't remember reading in her reports that she had
- 12 been previously working for the Privatization Agency, so
- 13 I am not saying it is a problem but it would be nice to
- 14 have transparency.
- 15 I understand that you are saying you were part of
- 16 a team that worked on valuations for the Privatization
- 17 Agency from 2000 to 2005, is that right, or did
- 18 I misunderstand?

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 19 A. (Interpreted) We could say from 2000 until 2005, yes, we20 could say it is so.
- 21 DR DJERIC: Mme President, if I may, the witness started to

Privatization Agency which you found interesting to

note, and then she was cut off by Mr Pekar when she

mentioned Rothschilds Fund, so maybe if she could say

22 explain the nature of her engagement with the

PAGE 133 (14:14)

- 01 the nature -- so she was not hired by the Agency, she
- 02 was hired by external consultants of the Agency.
- 03 THE PRESIDENT: Yes, whatever it is, please tell us now what
- 04 your relationship was then with the Privatization
- 05 Agency.
- 06 A. (Interpreted) I don't have any direct links with them
- 07 whatsoever. I was never hired directly by them. As
- 08 I said, there would be a tender announced by the
- 09 Privatization Agency, and for the needs of those tender
- 10 I had some engagements. Local companies were not really
- able to win such tenders. I worked on big projects,
- 12 those were foreign consultancy companies -- yes, please,
- 13 I am sorry.
- 14 THE PRESIDENT: Who paid your fees?
- 15 A. (Interpreted) The consultancy, the consultancy firm for
- 16 which I was working, but it was ultimately for the needs
- 17 of the Privatization Agency.
- 18 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you, that is clear.
- 19 MR PEKAR: Ms Ilic, did you have any similar engagements for
- 20 the benefit of the Privatization Agency at any time
- 21 after 2005?
- 22 A. (Interpreted) No.
- 23 Q. Did you have at any time after 2005 any engagements for
- 24 any Serbian public institutions, any ministries, any
- 25 agencies other than the Privatization Agency?

PAGE 134 (14:16)

- 01 A. (Interpreted) You know what, there's a lot of experience
- 02 in my background, so yes, I did valuations for tax
- 03 authorities. I have been hired in the capacity of
- 04 consultant to deliver lectures at the level of local
- 05 governments. I do hold a lot of lectures on the topic
- 06 of property valuation, because I am the President of the
- 07 National Valuers Association. So it is quite a lot of
- 08 experience, I am referring to more than 20 years of
- 09 experience now, and now to tell you specific examples of
- 10 when I was hired and where, if you want to ask me to
- 11 respond to the question whether I applied to tenders
- 12 announced by public companies or ministries, no, the
- 13 answer is not. I have two small family companies and we
- 14 do not apply to such tenders.
- 15 Q. In which years did you prepare tax assessments?
- $16\;$ A. (Interpreted) I could not remember now.

 $17~\,$ Q. Did you prepare any tax assessment this year, or any of

- 18 your companies?
- 19 A. (Interpreted) No.
- 20 Q. Last year?
- 21 A. (Interpreted) I did not. I am not the owner of these
- 22 companies, however I am not the director either, I am an
- employee in the position of a senior valuer, so I am notsure what all of the things that the companies were
- sure what all of the things that the companies wereengaged in, but personally I was not engaged to provide

PAGE 135 (14:18)

- 01 such a service.
- $02\ \ \, Q.\ \, So$ if we look at paragraph 1.15 of your report, you
- 03 state there that you have no connection with any of the
- 04 parties other than as said below, can you see that? At
- 05 1.15 of your first report.
- 06 A. (Interpreted) Could you show it, please, on the screen?
- Because the letters here in front of me are a bit smallfor me.
- 09~ Q. Sorry, it is not in 1.15 actually. Do you have an
- 10 independence declaration in your report, Ms Ilic?
- 11 A. (Interpreted) Naturally, yes.
- 12 Q. Here you state:
- 13 "... I have no conflict of interest of any kind with
- 14 any of the Parties, their legal advisers and the
- 15 Arbitral Tribunal ..."
- 16 Correct? You do not disclose any of your work --
- 17 A. (Interpreted) It's correct.
- 18 Q. You do not disclose any of your direct or indirect
- 19 assignments for the benefit of the Privatization Agency,
- 20 you do not disclose the fact that you, or the firms that
- 21 you own, have been preparing tax assessments, it's not
- 22 included in this declaration, is it?
- 23 A. (Interpreted) Yes, it's not included because I do not
- 24 find any of that to be relevant, because this refers to
- 25 me, this document bears my signature, this is my

PAGE 136 (14:21)

- 01 declaration, not the declaration or the signature of the
- 02 director of the company, so I am making the declaration
- 03 that I didn't do personally any assessments. The
- 04 company for which I am working has nothing to do with my
- 05 signature attesting to my independence in this case.
- 06 THE PRESIDENT: Can I just ask a question, because I am
- 07 a little confused. I understood you to say before that
- 08 you had done valuations for the tax authorities, but you
- 09 did not remember in what year, and you have not done one
- 10 this year. Is this you or is this someone else in your
- 11 company?
- 12 A. (Interpreted) I was referring to myself. Myself.
- 13 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you.
- 14 MR PEKAR: Now I would like you to turn to paragraph 9.79 of
- 15 your first expert report, please. There you state, in
- 16 sub-paragraph four actually, a little bit further down:
- 17 "Only adoption of Detailed Regulation Plan provides
- 18 legal conditions to start development."
- 19 Can you see that?

for the same land?

20~ A. (Interpreted) Yes, it's the one marked in yellow now on

general regulation plan of BD Agro Dobanovci could not

be developed until a detailed regulation plan is adopted

22 Q. Is it your testimony that the land covered by the

21 the screen, okay.

23

24

25

PAGE 137 (14:23)

- 01 A. (Interpreted) As I said a while ago, for example, the
- 02 road Sremska Gazela, which goes through A, B, C, most of
- 03 it goes through A, B, C --
- 04 Q. Sorry to interrupt --
- 05~ A. (Interpreted) Please don't interrupt me, I have to
- 06 complete, because it's really relevant to your
- 07 questions. So the detailed regulation plan for primary
- 08 infrastructure, and this is Sremska Gazela road, which
- 09 goes throughout the entire Zone, was adopted in 2011.
- 10 I have not seen in my professional practice primary
- 11 infrastructure being built without a detailed regulation
- 12 plan, so substations have a detailed regulation plan, so
- 13 without primary infrastructure for which detailed
- 14 regulation plans have not been adopted, and this relates
- 15 to Zones A, B, C, you can simply not start development.
- 16 THE PRESIDENT: So actually, I understood your answer to be
- 17 yes?
- 18 A. (Interpreted) Yes.
- 19 THE PRESIDENT: So you could have said yes, right? And then
- 20 if you think the yes is not understandable without an
- 21 explanation, then you give the explanation, but we
- 22 simply need to have a better way of proceeding here,
- 23 because otherwise we don't really understand your
- 24 evidence.
- 25 MR PEKAR: Thank you, Mme President.

PAGE 138 (14:25)

- 01 My question though related to the same land, to the
- 02 land plots which are identified in the general
- 03 regulation plan, these are land plots on which Sremska
- 04 Gazela is not to be built; do these same land plots
- 05 require to have a document called detailed regulation
- 06 plan before construction can be started on these land
- 07 plots? A detailed regulation plan for these land plots,
- 08 not a detailed regulation plan for Sremska Gazela.
- 09 A. (Interpreted) Maybe not a detailed regulation plan as
- 10 such, but what they need to have is urban designs, urban
- 11 development designs. Naturally, the law on construction
- 12 is not decisive whether it needs to be an urban
- 13 development design or another type of planning document.
- 14 Seeing that we are referring to lack of primary
- 15 infrastructure, it could happen, but nobody knows this
- 16 for sure, that at some point in the future a detailed
- 17 plan might be required, some form of zoning or urban
- 18 development document would certainly be requested,
- 19 primarily because cadastral parcels are not formed.
- 20 This is still agricultural land, these are still -- I am
- 21 sorry, the construction plots are not formed, these are
- 22 cadastral parcels, this is agricultural land which are
- 23 partially in the zone, so they need to be split, after
- 24 that they need to be merged, which means that various
- 25 reparcelling and new parcelling designs would have to be

PAGE 139 (14:27)

- 01 developed, et cetera, et cetera.
- 02 So on the basis of this document, the general
- 03 regulation plan, you cannot begin development.
- 04 Q. So do I understand correctly that with respect, the
- 05 answer to my specific question, which was very precise
- 06 and detailed -- sorry, and related to detailed
- 07 regulation plan for the same land plots, leaving aside
- 08 infrastructure, the answer actually is no, this document
- 09 is not needed for the land plots?
- 10 A. (Interpreted) I cannot respond in that way to this
- 11 question. According to my opinion, it would be needed,
- 12 but however, I am not an urban development expert.
- 13 However, the law also does not stipulate in details the
- 14 exact point in time when it's needed. These are
- 15 framework things when you need the detailed or general
- 16 regulation plan, so the general regulation plan for
- 17 Zones A, B, C is actually a private initiative by
- 18 BD Agro, the state was not of the opinion that the time
- 19 was right for development there, because there was no
- 20 primary infrastructure there.
- 21 So I am of the opinion that this was a private
- 22 initiative -- well, I don't know for which reasons, but
- 23 when primary infrastructure is lacking, you cannot start
- 24 development.
- 25 Q. Ms Ilic, you also mentioned reparcelling, and the need

PAGE 140 (14:29)

- 01 for the reparcelling to be properly documented. Would
- 02 you agree with me that such a document is prepared by
- 03 the investor, by the owner of the land, who wishes to
- 04 change the borders of its parcels?
- 05 A. (Interpreted) Certainly by the buyer, somebody who wants
- 06 to buy a certain portion will be developing reparcelling
- 07 design. It could also be done by the owner. If the
- 08 owner wishes to sell them as finished construction
- 09 plots, it can be done by the owner. It doesn't have to
- 10 be done exclusively by the buyer.

presentation today.

- 11~ Q. If the new borders of the new parcels are in accordance
- 12 with the general regulation plan, the cadastral
- 13 authority will approve the reshaping of the parcels,
- 14 correct?

20

21

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 15 A. (Interpreted) I am not an expert on urban planning, this
- 16 is the work of urban planning experts, so the entire
- 17 procedure regarding the approval of the reparcelling
- 18 designs is not something that falls under my competence.

referred to the conditions which are set out in the

displayed these conditions on the screen during your

My question is the following: all these conditions

relate to the construction of the Sremska Gazela road,

19 Q. In your second expert report, paragraph 2.89, you

general regulation plan, correct? And you also

PAGE 141 (14:32)

- 01 don't they?
- 02 A. (Interpreted) The conditions listed in paragraph 2.89,
- 03 only the first one of them has to do with Sremska Gazela
- 04 and the accompanying crossroads. The others apply to
- 05 the other infrastructure, that's main water supply,
- 06 sewage collector, rainwater sewage collector, gas grid,
- 07 as well as telecom installations, and electrical
- installations. The general regulation plan gives in 08
- detail for each type of infrastructure what's necessary, 09
- 10 and requests further elaboration through a planning
- 11 document.
- 12 Q. Well, Ms Ilic, there is not a word about further
- elaboration, correct? 13
- 14 A. (Interpreted) Not in this paragraph, but in the general
- 15 regulation plan --
- 16 Q. Thank you. Could you please focus on the second bullet
- 17 point? It says:
- 18 "Entire infrastructure corridor in profile of the
- 19 road 'Sremska Gazela'; main water supply, collector
- 20 sewage, rainwater sewage collector, gas grid of the
- 21 Republic of Serbia, telecom cabling ..."
- 22 Can you see that? So this will be built at the same
- 23 time when the road is built, will it not?
- 24 A. (Interpreted) In this part, yes, but this primary
- 25 infrastructure and the major infrastructure that has to

PAGE 142 (14:34)

- 01 do with the main water supply, regional infrastructure,
- 02 intermunicipality infrastructure, we cannot look at this
- 03 part in isolation. Yes, in this part it will be built
- 04 alongside the profile of Sremska Gazela, but here we are
- 05 talking about intermunicipality infrastructure.
- 06 Q. And the detailed regulation plan for the entire Sremska
- 07 Gazela construction was adopted in 2011 you said during
- your presentation, do I remember well? 08
- 09 A. (Interpreted) Yes.
- 10 Q. This section G.3, "Stages in realisation", actually does
- not relate to any conditions linked to intra-communities 11
- 12 infrastructure and so on. does it?
- 13 A. (Interpreted) In this section, G.3, it doesn't talk
- 14 about it, but I stress here again that it's explicitly
- 15 stated in the textual part of the general regulation
- 16 plan, in section B.3. I think it's B.3. These are now
- too many documents to know just off the top of my head. 17
- 18 Q. Let's look at the document, we will put it up on the
- 19 screen, but before we -- actually, we will look at G.3
- 20 then. [CE-143]
- 21 You said B.3, so let's go to B.3.
- 22 A. It's there.
- 23 DR DJERIC: Can we give the witness a paper copy of the
- 24 plan?
- 25 MR PEKAR: No, we do not have that because she actually does

- PAGE 143 (14:37)
- 01 not refer to that anywhere in her reports.
- 02 DR DJERIC: Can I give the witness a copy of the plan,
- 03 please?
- 04 THE PRESIDENT: Yes.
- 05 A. (Interpreted) Unfortunately, this is too small a print.
- 06 MR PEKAR: So could we go to G.3 then? It is derived from
- 07 the Serbian alphabet:
- 08 "G.3. Implementation stages."
- 09 Can we agree that actually, what you reprinted in
- 10 your report and also presented this morning is all there
- 11 is with respect to conditions to be met?
- 12 A. (Interpreted) It mentions the conditions where
- 13 construction plots are formed out of parts of cadastral
- 14 parcels. Lower tier plans have to be made, be it urban
- 15 development design, or reparcellation design, which is
- 16 part of an urban development design.
- Q. Could you tell me where in G.3 you see that? 17
- 18 A. (Interpreted) Not in G.3, it's mentioned in the
- 19 document. G.3 has to do only with the implementation 20 stages.
- 21 Q. And you repeated today that there is now not a dispute
- 22 that the construction land in Zones A, B and C, you
- 23 calculated the total area of that land to be
- 24 279 hectares, correct?
- 25 A. (Interpreted) Yes, correct.

PAGE 144 (14:40)

- 01 Q. Then you used that entire area to calculate the price of
- 02 the total of the construction land by multiplying
- 03 279 hectares by your price per square metre, correct?
- 04 A. (Interpreted) I made a valuation of the construction
- land in Dobanovci, and before that, in my report I had 05
- 06 explained why I didn't treat Zones A, B, C separately
- 07 from other construction land in Dobanovci. My valuation
- 08 had to do with the entire construction land in
- 09 Dobanovci.
- 10 Q. If we go to 9.1, which is at the end of your chapter 1,
- surprisingly, in the first report, the total area of 11
- 12 construction land in Dobanovci that you include in your
- calculation is approximately 285 hectares, correct? 13
- 14 A. (Interpreted) Yes.
- 15 Q. And that's the sum of 279 hectares for A, B, C and
- 16 approximately 6 hectares for the farm and the buildings 17 there.
- 18 A. (Interpreted) For the land, I valued the land.
- Q. I meant the land occupied by the buildings. And you 19

22 Q. In the second report, you were asked to prepare an alternative valuation which excludes certain land that

was included in the 279 hectares in your first

- made that calculation personally, did you? 20
- 21 A. (Interpreted) Yes, I did.

valuation, correct?

23

24

25

PAGE 145 (14:42)

- 01 A. (Interpreted) Yes, correct.
- 02 Q. Does that alternative valuation replace your valuation
- 03 in the first report?
- 04 A. (Interpreted) Those are my two valuations. The second
- 05 valuation, as I said, was done upon the instructions
- 06 from the counsel of the Respondent. So that was not
- 07 a new valuation, but an alternative calculation, because
- 08 I didn't change the unit values in the valuation,
- 09 I simply used the list submitted to me by the
- 10 Respondent.
- 11 Q. So your first valuation is still valid, and in addition
- 12 to it, you also offered another alternative valuation in
- 13 the second report, is that a fair summary?
- 14 A. (Interpreted) Yes, it was requested by the Respondent, 15 yes.
- 16 Q. Did you independently assess the reasonableness of the
- 17 instruction to exclude certain land in the alternative
- 18 valuation?
- 19 A. (Interpreted) No, it wasn't in my area of work.
- 20 I received instructions from the counsel of the
- 21 Respondent, and I acted upon those. I didn't go into
- 22 the legal basis of that. Neither did I receive any
- 23 information on the legal basis.
- 24 Q. Would you then agree with me generally that to be
- 25 relevant for valuation, the reasons for exclusion must

PAGE 146 (14:44)

- 01 exist as of the valuation date?
- 02 A. (Interpreted) Of course. In any case, they need to
- 03 precede the valuation date. I wouldn't discuss this at
- 04 all, because this is not my domain. I wouldn't enter
- 05 a discussion regarding the legal basis for excluding
- 06 these parcels. I acted upon the instructions from
- 07 counsel of the Respondent. I received a list of parcels
- 08 for which the bankruptcy trustee had established that
- 09 the ownership was disputed, and this is how I acted.
- 10 This is an alternative calculation. I wouldn't say this
- 11 is fresh valuation, this is only an alternative
- 12 calculation, where some parcels were left out, as per
- 13 the instructions received from counsel of the
- 14 Respondent.
- 15~ Q. Let us now focus on the price per square metre that you
- 16 propose for the construction land in Dobanovci. Please
- 17 turn to paragraph 9.89 of your first expert report, and
- 18 you note there that you identified 13 actual
- transactions with construction land in Dobanovci,correct?
- 21 A. (Interpreted) Yes, correct, that is what was in the
- 22 register of the Republic Geodetic Authority.
- 23 Q. Are these 13 transactions described in your report by
- 24 the land plot number, the size of the land, the price
- 25 per square metre, and the date of the transactions?

PAGE 147 (14:46)

- 01 A. (Interpreted) No, I gave a map, a picture, this is what
- 02 we get as an excerpt from the Republic Geodetic
- Authority. I didn't provide this information, becauseI didn't rely on it.
- 05 Q. So you excluded 11 of these transactions without
- 06 providing any detailed information other than the map in
- 07 figure 34, this is right on the following page of your
- 08 report, is that correct?
- 09 A. (Interpreted) Yes, that's correct.
- 10 Q. You did not explain in your report how exactly the
- 11 location of these parcels makes them incomparable, did
- 12 you?
- 13 A. (Interpreted) No, I didn't do it explicitly. This
- 14 information is publicly accessible on the website of the
- 15 Republic Geodetic Authority, and in my presentation
- 16 I already said that I eliminated them, because some of
- 17 them were after the valuation date, some had extremely
- 18 low values, one of them was questionable, and I called
- 19 the real estate cadaster to ask what currency that was
- 20 in, and they told me that the agreement had not been
- 21 entered correctly, and that I shouldn't take into
- 22 account this information. Some were not adequate in
- 23 terms of the location, yes.
- 24 Q. Actually, there may be mistakes in the database, right?
- 25 A. (Interpreted) When it seems to me that a piece of

PAGE 148 (14:49)

- 01 information that I get from the Republic Geodetic
- 02 Authority is illogical, or that something is not okay,
- 03 that it's an outlier, or that it's incomplete, then
- 04 I call them and we have this possibility to directly
- 05 communicate with the persons responsible for the
- 06 database. We have this possibility as professional
- 07 valuers. And then they enter the agreement, and explain
- 08 it to us, what it's about.
- 09 Q. But you did not deem it necessary to share any of this
- 10 with the Tribunal or the Claimants in your expert
- 11 report, did you?

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 12 A. (Interpreted) I didn't select those for my comparators.
- 13 In the second cadastral municipalities, you can see
- 14 there were more than 300 transactions. I have to be
- 15 consistent in my work. If I enter it for one cadastral
- 16 municipality, then I would have to enter the 300 from
- 17 the other one. That would be inconsistent.
- 18 I did not rely on them in my discussion. I simply
- 19 took over the information from the Republic Geodetic
- 20 Authority and I looked at two pieces of information in
- 21 my valuation, and these are shown on the map.

seem to be located in an industrial zone at the

22~ Q. Yes, we will come to it. Would you just agree with me $\,$

that on the basis of my naked eye observation, which is

all I am left with, for example numbers 12, 9, they all

PAGE 149 (14:50)

- 01 outskirts of Dobanovci, correct?
- 02 A. (Interpreted) Yes, they are very close to the parts of
- 03 the urban land where there is infrastructure and access
- from the roads, yes. 04
- 05 Q. In paragraph 9.90, you explained that after eliminating
- 06 these 11 transactions, actual transactions, due to their
- 07 location, you also eliminated the remaining two
- transactions since they are located near urbanised 08
- 09 residential areas, correct? 10 A. (Interpreted) Yes.
- 11 Q. We have established that in the first step you
- eliminated 11 out of 13 because they were not 12
- comparable, correct, due to their location? 13
- 14 A. (Interpreted) No, what I said in my presentation was
- 15 that I looked at different factors too. I said that
- 16 three or four, I think, were after the valuation date,
- and that most of those that I had discarded had lower 17
- 18 prices, some had extremely lower prices, much lower than
- 19 my assessment, and one wasn't clear enough, and I called
- 20 the cadaster to check. So it was not based on location
- only. 21
- 22 Q. Yes, but in 9.89, the only characteristic that you
- 23 mention is location, is it not?
- 24 A. (Interpreted) Yes. Yes.
- 25 Q. In any event, the remaining two transactions which

PAGE 150 (14:52)

- 01 survived the first step were comparable, were they not?
- 02 A. (Interpreted) These two transactions that I looked at
- 03 were not comparable with BD Agro land in Zones A, B, C
- 04 and remaining construction parcels, because they had
- 05 direct access from the road. For example, the one
- 06 marked as A is located next to a hall, so it has full
- 07 access to the infrastructure, it has access from the
- road, the picture shows this is asphalt road, so 08
- 09 I thought they were not comparable -- in my opinion,
- they were not comparable. 10
- 11 Q. So we also have the transaction marked with a C, can you
- 12 see it? On the left side of the picture.
- 13 A. (Interpreted) Yes.
- 14 Q. Do you maintain, Ms Ilic, that this is close to
- 15 a residential area?
- 16 A. (Interpreted) Let me see. One uses this road to get to
- BD Agro farm, and there, there are a lot of residential 17
- 18 facilities. Whether this was legal construction or not,
- 19 I don't know, I would rather not comment. But yes, at
- 20 the very entrance to the farm there are residential
- 21 facilities. On both sides of this road there are
- 22 residential facilities.
- 23 Q. If we just look in greater detail, so would you agree
- 24 with me, the north and west of point C, there are
- 25 fields?

PAGE 151 (14:55)

- 01 A. (Interpreted) Yes.
- 02 Q. Across the street to the east, we can see some pretty
- 03 substantial roofs which definitely do not belong to
- 04 residential buildings, would you agree with that?
- 05 A. (Interpreted) Yes.
- 06 Q. And south, we have the complex of the farm, don't we?
- 07 A. (Interpreted) Yes.
- 08 Q. Now let's turn to appendix 2.6 of your first report, and
- more specifically, let's go to page 25 of the appendix. 09
- 10 There you provide more detailed information on the two
- 11 transactions that we have just looked at. correct?
- 12 A. (Interpreted) Yes, that is correct.
- 13 Q. So the land that you said was close to an asphalt road
- in the eastern part of the picture that we had is the 14
- 15 one which here is marked as number 1, correct?
- 16 A. (Interpreted) Yes.
- Q. It sold in August 2015 for €33, almost €34/m2, correct? 17
- 18 A. (Interpreted) Yes, correct.
- 19 Q. The another one in the western part, left side of the
- 20 map, which is close to the farm, sold in July 2015 for
- 21 €28.40, correct?
- 22 A. (Interpreted) That is correct.
- 23 Q. Now in paragraph 9.80 of your first report, you state
- 24 that it is appropriate to use the same comparables for
- 25 the valuation of the land in Zones A, B and C and to the

PAGE 152 (14:57)

- 01 land of the farm, correct?
- 02 A. (Interpreted) Yes, correct.
- 03 Q. Let's now go to paragraph 9.91 and 9.92 of your report.
- 04 Do I understand correctly from these paragraphs that
- 05 instead of relying on the 2 or 13 actual transactions,
- 06 you relied on five asking prices for construction land
- 07 in Dobanovci?

21

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 08 A. (Interpreted) I don't know what you mean by saying
- 09 instead. I explained why I rejected those.
- 10 Q. What I want to establish right now is that you relied on
- 11 five asking prices for construction land in Dobanovci, 12 correct?
- 13 A. (Interpreted) That's correct, five advertised prices.
- Q. We can't see that from table 22 actually, that there 14
- 15 were only five asking prices, but we can see it from
- 16 appendix 2.6, page 28. Ms Ilic, do you provide a map
- showing where the respective land is located? 17
- 18 A. (Interpreted) No, I did not include a map. However, in
- the advertisements there is always a map, so when an ad 19

strictly observe the way in which advertisements are

placed. As a result, maps are always part of ads, but

this is data from my private database, these are

historic data, where I preserved the picture of the

20 comes out, the real estate agent profession is well regulated in our country by law, and they have to

PAGE 153 (15:00)

- 01 advertisement as well as the text from the same ad, but
- 02 definitely they are located in Dobanovci cadastral
- 03 municipality, with one exception with its location in
- 04 Batajnica.
- 05 Q. Ms Ilic, we have just seen that you were very picky when
- 06 it came to actual transactions, and you showed great
- 07 sensitivity to the exact location within Dobanovci, when
- it came to these actual transactions. Isn't it 08
- inconsistent then to accept asking prices, only five of 09
- 10 them actually, and one of them not even in Surcin,
- 11 without looking at the specific location of the land
- 12 covered by these asking prices?
- 13 A. (Interpreted) The question was whether it was
- 14 inconsistent, can you please --
- 15 Q. Yes, I will summarise myself. Was it consistent for you
- 16 not to look at the specific locations of the land
- covered by the asking prices, even though you had been 17
- 18 very sensitive to the specific location of the land
- 19 subject to the actual transactions that you identified?
- 20 A. (Interpreted) Thank you. No, I felt that for the
- 21 correction of the two samples to be more than 50%, had
- 22 I taken these into account, as you could see in the
- 23 picture, one is located next to the asphalt road, with
- 24 all the infrastructure provided, it is land that can't
- 25 be compared with BD Agro land; if I were to do

PAGE 154 (15:02)

- 01 corrections or adjustments over 50%, which is what
- 02 Mr Grzesik said in his report, if we do over 50% of
- 03 adjustments, then it is not a comparable value.
- 04 So I did not take the two transactions into account,
- because in that case, I would have had to do over 50% of 05 06
- adjustments.
- 07 Q. If I understand correctly, the answer to my question is
- "No, I was not consistent", right? 08
- 09 THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter apologises, did counsel
- 10 say "No, I was not consistent" or "I was not
- inconsistent", sorry? 11
- 12 A. (Interpreted) The two --
- 13 THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter apologises, I tried to
- 14 make sure I heard you correctly, sorry, if we can go
- 15 back, please?
- 16 MR PEKAR: I will ask my question again. You excluded
- actual transactions on the basis of specific locations, 17
- 18 you did not look at the specific locations for asking
- 19 prices, and you maintain that this is a consistent
- 20 approach; do I understand that correctly?
- 21 A. (Interpreted) I must say that you are putting the words
- 22 in my mouth that I did not say. These two examples,
- 23 these two transaction samples included in my map,
- 24 because of the access to road, and because of the
- 25 infrastructure, had been rejected because I would have

PAGE 155 (15:03)

- 01 had to adjust them by over 50% because of the access to
- 02 road, to the asphalt road, that you could see, one of
- 03 them is lying directly next to the land, and next to the
- 04 hall, the big construction, full infrastructure, full
- 05 access to the road. So it had been rejected because my
- 06 adjustment would have had to be over 50%. It is marked
- 07 as A in this picture. So can you see the asphalt road,
- 08 from Marsala Tita road? It's the main one going right
- 09 through Dobanovci. Also, sample C, item 2, has direct
- 10 access from the asphalt road and the infrastructure.
- 11 Q. So C has access from the asphalt road, which also
- 12 connects the farmland -- I mean, the land of the farm,
- 13 I should say, right? The farm is actually on the same
- 14 road, Ulica Ive Lole Ribara, isn't it?
- 15 A. (Interpreted) I would like to clarify something here.
- 16 The land, or other construction land, as it's called,
- I can't remember off the top of my head, but it's around 17
- 18 15 hectares. We are talking about A, B, C Zone, which
- 19 has 279 hectares. The land of the farm as I explained
- 20 in my report is around 15 hectares, yes, that part has
- 21 infrastructure, has everything, but if you compare it
- 22 with the entire land of 279 hectares in Zone A, B, C,
- 23 which doesn't even have access from the asphalt road, or
- 24 in some points I just could not physically access the
- 25 land, because it was just a meadow, a cornfield or wheat

PAGE 156 (15:05)

- 01 field.
- 02 Q. Ms Ilic, what do you think is better from the
- 03 developmental potential for the purposes of building,
- 04 for example, large warehouses, logistical centres,
- 05 industrial complexes, et cetera; an access from a small
- 06 municipal road, or future access from Sremska Gazela?
- 07 A. (Interpreted) Yes, one day, when it's developed, it
- would be an intermunicipal road, then naturally that 08
- 09 would make a better access, because the road would be
- 10 a major road. That's why it's of course important that
- 11 you have more or less direct access.
- 12 Q. Are you aware, Ms Ilic, of the fact that in 2014, the
- 13 City of Belgrade allocated first money for the
- 14 construction, or the preparatory works for the
- 15 construction of Sremska Gazela, and first expropriations
- were already started? 16

20

21

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- A. (Interpreted) The funds invested you are talking about? 17
- 18 I don't know. I could see in the documentation
- 19 somewhere, somewhere it says that the City of Belgrade budgeted this, but this does not mean that this budget

allocation went to this investment. Serbia has in its

territory works going on in different locations ever

what was planned in the budget had eventually

since the government changed in 2012, so there has been

intense development activity, so I don't know whether

PAGE 157 (15:07)

- 01 effectuated but based on the evidence you show here,
- 02 I can see that the expropriation of property was done in
- 03 Progari for Sremska Gazela road.
- 04 Q. Are you aware, Ms Ilic actually, that this asphalt road,
- 05 which is here named as Ulica Ive Lole Ribara, then
- 06 extends to Zones B and C?
- $07\;$ A. (Interpreted) Yes, it does not extend to the entire
- 08 zones. It goes partly through the farmland, but not
- 09 until the end of the plot.
- 10~ DR DJERIC: If our colleagues could show the map of Zones A,
- 11 B, C, please, and not only this little excerpt, thank
- 12 you.
- 13 MR PEKAR: I don't know if we have such a degree of detail, 14 but we will look.
- 14 but we will look.
- 15 We do not have a comparable level of detail but the
- 16 witness responded and I don't think you are raising an
- 17 objection, are you?
- 18 DR DJERIC: No objection.
- 19 MR PEKAR: Let's now look at CE-516.
- 20 THE PRESIDENT: Mr Pekar, before you go there, as long as
- 21 you are on the same topic, that's fine; once you get to
- 22 a different topic, maybe it would be a good time to take
- a break, because as you see, we have been going an hour
- 24 40, which is fine, we can still continue a little, it is
- 25 just so you know --

PAGE 158 (15:09)

- 01 MR PEKAR: Ten minutes would be fine? Thank you,
- 02 Mme President.
- 03 Let's look at document CE-516, this is the
- 04 International Valuation Standards from 2013. Please,
- 05 I would like you to turn to paragraph 57, page 24, which
- 06 addresses, among others, also the use of asking prices,
- 07 correct?
- 08 A. (Interpreted) Yes.
- 09~ Q. I will wait for the document to be on the screen for
- 10 everybody. It states that the asking prices can only be
- 11 used if the relevance of this information is clearly
- 12 established and critically analysed, correct?
- 13 A. (Interpreted) Yes, correct.
- 14 Q. Ms Ilic, do you believe that you provided a critical
- 15 analysis of the asking prices given that you did not
- 16 indicate where the land is located?
- 17 A. (Interpreted) It is certainly relevant, it's located in
- 18 Dobanovci, in the cadastral municipality that was
- 19 covered by me, so Dobanovci includes very relevant land,
- 20 if you are going to discuss the relevance, then I would
- 21 say yes, it is.
- 22 Q. Now I will show you Serbia's submission on quantum, it's
- 23 paragraph 68. At the end of that paragraph, Serbia
- 24 says:
- 25 "It seems that the only plausible explanation for

PAGE 159 (15:11)

- 01 Dr Hern's approach and reliance on indirect information
- 02 is that an analysis based on actual land sales would
- vield far lower prices, as demonstrated in Ms Ilic'svaluation."
- 04 valuation." 05 Can you s
- 05 Can you see that?06 A. (Answer not interpreted)
- A. (Answer not interpreted)
- 07 Q. Ms Ilic, did you rely on actual transactions to assess
- 08 the value of construction land in Dobanovci?
- 09 A. (Interpreted) I did not, but I have taken them into
- 10 consideration. Step one, if you can go IVS paragraphs
- 11 56 and 57 --
- 12 Q. Ms Ilic, this is cross-examination, this is not
- 13 a lecture. If Dr Djeric believes --
- 14 DR DJERIC: Could you please let the witness at least
- 15 finish?
- 16 MR PEKAR: No, this is not an answer to my question. You
- 17 will have the re-direct, Dr Djeric.
- 18 Therefore, let's look now at what Dr Hern said,
- 19 first report, paragraph 89.
- 20 In 89B, Dr Hern sets the upper bound of his
- valuation at €30/m2, correct?
- 22 A. (Interpreted) Yes, correct.
- 23 Q. And the two actual sale transactions that you included
- for Dobanovci in 2015 were one at €28.4 and the other
- 25 one at €34, do you recall that?

PAGE 160 (15:13)

- 01 A. (Interpreted) I am sorry, I am trying to understand how
- 02 are you connecting Dr Hern's upper bound -- could you
- 03 rephrase this question, or repeat it, please?
- 04 Q. You may also wish to -- since you have the benefit of
- 05 having -- you also have the hard copy of your report,
- 06 and you may wish to consult annex 2.6, page 25.
- 07 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Could you put it on the screen, please?
- 08 MR PEKAR: I can put it on the screen. But then we will
- 09 have to remember 30. It's either/or, Professor Kohen.
- 10 But maybe 30 is easier to remember.
- 11 So the price, as we see there, is almost €34 and
- 12 €28.4 for the actual transactions in Dobanovci, correct?
- 13 A. (Interpreted) Correct, it is correct. These are the
- 14 registered prices.

explain?

20

21

22

23

24

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 15~ Q. So Dr Hern's upper bound is lower than the registered
- 16 price for transaction 1 or A, and only slightly higher
- 17 than the registered price for transaction 2/B, correct?
- 18 A. (Interpreted) Yes, it is correct, but how does this
- 19 relate to my valuation? Where does that question lead?

Because these are two sales transactions that I rejected

because of direct access to asphalt and infrastructure,

I do not see the purpose of you comparing the data

I have discarded with Dr Hern's valuation, can you

25 Q. Ms Ilic, it is for the Tribunal to decide on this, and

PAGE 161 (15:16)

- 01 I will give the Tribunal the benefit of the break.
- THE PRESIDENT: The Tribunal will assess this. We have youranswer.
- 04 MR PEKAR: Apologises, Mme President, I spoke over you,
- 05 I think it is a good time to break.
- 06 THE PRESIDENT: Good, that is fine. Let me just try and see
- 07 where we stand and how we will go forward. Do you have
- 08 an approximate indication of the time you still need?
- 09 MR PEKAR: I am more than halfway through, and I will have
- 10 a much better understanding after the break.
- 11 THE PRESIDENT: So that would be -- assume it's maybe --
- 12 we'll end around 4.00 or 4.30.
- 13 MR PEKAR: Definitely before 4.30, I would expect rather 14 around 4.00.
- 15 THE PRESIDENT: But then there may be re-direct, there may
- 16 be questions by the Tribunal.
- 17 We are just trying to think ahead about the damages
- 18 experts. How much time will you need tomorrow for the
- 19 damages experts? Do you have an indication on your part
- 20 of the cross-examination time?
- 21 MR PEKAR: That will depend on the length of answers.
- 22 THE PRESIDENT: Yes, I can appreciate that.
- 23 MR PEKAR: A speedy one would be one hour and 15 minutes,24 I think.
- 25 THE PRESIDENT: And how is it on your side?

PAGE 162 (15:18)

- 01 DR DJERIC: We are not sure, probably two hours.
- 02 THE PRESIDENT: About two hours.
- O3 DR DJERIC: But we have still enough time, unlike the otherO4 side.
- 05 THE PRESIDENT: That I know, I am just trying to figure out,
- 06 plus of course there is the presentations, right?
- 07 The reason for asking is that we have time, we can
- 08 finish without problem in the course of the day
- 09 tomorrow. If we can, the Tribunal would like to have
- 10 some time in the course of the afternoon for internal
- 11 discussions, informal and preliminary of course, because
- 12 this is before we have your post-hearing briefs, but
- 13 still it is at the time when we will have heard all the
- 14 evidence, and that is why I am trying to assess around
- 15 what time we will end tomorrow. Is something like 3.00 16 reasonable?
- 17 MS MIHAJ: Mme President, I think that we can calculate that
- 18 having in mind the time that is left for Claimants and
- 19 the time that is left for the Respondent after today, it
- 20 would be easy to calculate.
- 21 THE PRESIDENT: It was easy, yes, but we are not at the end
- 22 of the day yet, so that is why I am trying to make some
- 23 advance work. The reason for asking this is do we want
- 24 to start with Dr Hern today, depending on when we end
- 25 now; is this a possibility, or not?

PAGE 163 (15:19)

- 01 DR DJERIC: We don't have anything against Dr Hern providing
- 02 his presentation today but we are not in a situation to
- 03 do the cross.
- 04 MR PEKAR: I believed that we discussed that on Friday,
- 05 Mme President, and I understood that you would prefer to
- 06 always have the pairs of witnesses on the same day.
- 07 THE PRESIDENT: Yes, that's right, absolutely. Maybe we
- 08 take the break now, and then we see where we get today,
- 09 and take it from there.
- 10 DR DJERIC: Mme President, you didn't warn the witness.
- 11 THE PRESIDENT: I did not admonish the witness. Yes, do you
- 12 understand when I speak English? I should please ask
- 13 you not to speak to anyone during the break.
- 14 THE WITNESS: Yes, that is fine.
- 15 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you.
- 16 (3.20 pm)

17

- (A short break)
- 18 (3.37 pm)
- 19 THE PRESIDENT: Ms Ilic, are you ready to continue? Before
- 20 I give you the floor back, Mr Pekar, I should just
- 21 mention that the PCA counsel who helps us and watches
- 22 the video thinks that she saw yourself standing up and
- 23 walking out of the room with your phone next to the ear,
- so I would just like to make sure you have not spoken to
- 25 anyone during the break about your testimony or the

PAGE 164 (15:38)

- 01 evidence or the case.
- 02 THE WITNESS: Thank you, I didn't use my mobile phone.
- 03 THE PRESIDENT: Fine, so that must have been something else.
- 04 Now I have raised it, this doubt is cleared. Excellent,
- 05 Mr Pekar, please.
- 06 MR PEKAR: Thank you, Mme President.
- 07 Ms Ilic, I would kindly refer you to your slide --
- 08 it is not numbered but it states "Valuation of BD Agro
- 09 construction land in Dobanovci", that is perhaps
- 10 something like the 10th slide. Yes, that is the one
- 11 I have. Are you with me?
- 12 Here you refer to a 30% downward adjustment that you
- 13 applied to the valuation of BD Agro's construction land
- 14 in Dobanovci. Here, on this slide, you say that this is
- 15 "for the difference between characteristics of BD Agro
- 16 representative sample and representative comparable
- 17 (availability of the infrastructure and access to the
- 18 roads, see also RE-540)."
- 19 Correct?

correctly?

20 A. Right.

25

- 21~ Q. When reading your report, I had the impression that you
- 22 originally applied this 30% discount on the basis of the
- 23 median size of the individual land plots comprising the
- 24 land BD Agro owns in Zones A, B and C, do I recall

PAGE 165 (15:40)

- 01 A. For the valuation of Dobanovci construction land,
- 02 I didn't apply adjustment for the size. This is not
- 03 adjustment for the size, if I understand your question
- 04 correctly. For other cadastral municipalities, for
- 05 other land yes, but here, in Dobanovci, it was not
- 06 adjustment for the size.
- 07 THE PRESIDENT: You are of course free to speak English.
- 08 DR DJERIC: We just thought that Ms Ilic would be more
- 09 comfortable -- she said she is more comfortable with10 Serbian.
- 11 THE PRESIDENT: That is what I understood and I think you
- didn't do it on purpose, you just switched. What do you
- 13 prefer to continue?
- 14 A. (Interpreted) In Serbian. Thank you.
- 15 MR PEKAR: Please refer to paragraph 9.1 of your first
- 16 report. There you state, I will read it out loud:
- 17 "When comparing construction land sale transactions
- 18 with construction land in Dobanovci, owned by BD Agro,
- 19 I used representative (median) transacted size and
- 20 median price (euros/m2). Given that median size of
- 21 BD Agro construction land cadastral parcels in Dobanovci
- 22 is 17,372 m2 and median transacted size of construction
- 23 land is 30,000 m2 with a median price of 21eur/m2,
- 24 I apply downward adjustment of 30% as a reflection of my
- 25 experience in valuation of land."

PAGE 166 (15:42)

- 01 Do I now understand correctly that the first I don't
- 02 know how many sentences -- so the last sentence actually
- 03 is not connected with the previous sentences in 9.1?
- 04 A. (Interpreted) It is correct, the last sentence, it says
- 05 I applied an adjustment of 30% as a reflection of my
- 06 experience in valuation of land. This relates to the
- 07 existence of infrastructure and access road.
- 08 Q. So you apply no discount or bonus or premium, I should09 have said, based on the size of land, do you?
- 10 A. (Interpreted) No, I was of the opinion here, since this
- 11 is construction land, that this is a median, approximate
- 12 median size.
- 13 Q. Could I please refer you to -- that will be the
- 14 penultimate of your slides, the one which discusses
- 15 CE-160 tax assessment Batajnica land? Please focus on
- 16 the land plots which are shown there as expropriated at
- 17 €37/m2, right in the middle of the picture. Can you see
- 18 any roads or infrastructure there?
- 19 A. (Interpreted) So the ones which are marked as a group of
- 20 parcels are there, although I have to say, these are not
- 21 all of the parcels which were the subject of this
- 22 valuation. Many more were covered, 150 or more than
- $\ensuremath{\texttt{23}}$ $\ensuremath{\texttt{T}}$ that, so I do not know what was the logic of Mr Grzesik
- 24 when he grouped only a part of parcels which were
- 25 valuated in this way. So a document of a tax authority

PAGE 167 (15:45)

- 01 cannot be properly checked because if we were to see all
- 02 of the parcels valuated by the tax administration, we
- 03 would see that there is no reason whatsoever why would
- 04 a parcel which is close to this area would have another
- 05 assessed value. So I cannot establish what is the exact
- 06 way in which the tax administration carried out this
- 07 valuation. I do not see such data. This is an example
- 08 of an untransparent procedure by the Tax Authority, and
- 09 which is used for market valuation purposes. It
- 10 probably suffices for expropriation, because it is in
- 11 line with the law.
- 12 However, for the needs of market valuation, I cannot
- 13 discuss on this piece of data in terms of how accurate
- 14 it is, why did Tax Administration make an assessment of
- 15 €32? If we could have an image of all of the parcels
- 16 assessed by the Tax Authority, you would see that there
- 17 is no line of logic there. So I would never use this
- 18 piece of data, because I cannot check if it's accurate
- 19 or not.
- 20 Q. Ms Ilic, my question was completely different. My
- 21 question was: can you see any roads or infrastructure
- 22 leading to the plots of land marked as expropriated at
- 23 €37/m2? Can you see any roads or infrastructure leading
- 24 to these land plots?
- 25 A. (Interpreted) Yes, naturally I do, but Mr Grzesik did

PAGE 168 (15:47)

- 01 not mark them, so the ones which have been assessed by
- 02 the Tax Authority as €28, these parcels are public land
- 03 in radial position, uncategorised roads, all of these
- 04 are dirt roads. But Mr Grzesik did not mark it as such.
- 05 On this occasion, the railway land was assessed, but
- 06 it's not marked in the assessment, so there is a railway
- 07 line above. Unfortunately, such an incomplete image is
- 08 not adequate for me to provide much commentary or to
- 09 confirm that it is correct or not, because I lack
- 10 sufficient information to do that.
- 11 Q. Ms Ilic, do you agree with me that the €37/m2 price is
- 12 how much Serbia is willing to pay for such land, as we
- 13 see on this picture?
- 14 A. (Interpreted) Yes, because it's a document developed by
- the Tax Authority, done for expropriation purposes, inline with the law.
- 17 Q. Now I would kindly ask you to go to paragraph 4.52 of
- 18 your first report. There you criticise Dr Hern for
- 19 comparing BD Agro land with land fully equipped with

23 Q. Then right above the picture, you state that the value

of such land was assessed by the tax authorities as

- 20 infrastructure and access to the public road, with
- 21 respect to document CE-163. Can you see that?
- 22 A. (Interpreted) Yes, I can.

€51/m2, can you see that?

24

25

PAGE 169 (15:50)

- 01 A. (Interpreted) Yes, I can.
- 02 Q. Now if we can use our technology to split the screen,
- 03 I don't know if that is possible, I would also show you
- 04 paragraph 88 of Dr Hern's first expert report. Let's
- 05 leave it this way.
- 06 There, in table 3.4, you can see that the comparable
- 07 transactions that Dr Hern uses state prices between €20
- 08 and €37/m2, can you see that?
- 09 A. (Interpreted) I can see the document, yes.
- 10 Q. Therefore, would you agree with me that he did not use
- 11 the transaction at €51/m2 as his comparable?
- 12 A. (Interpreted) Yes, he dismissed that one, the comparison
- 13 to Stara Pazova and Nova Pazova.
- 14 Q. Thank you. I then have a question about -- because you
- 15 stated that you are the owner of two companies which do
- 16 valuations in Serbia, do I recall correctly?
- $17\;$ A. (Interpreted) No, I am an employee in two companies.
- 18 Q. How many employees do these companies have?
- 19 A. (Interpreted) Now due to COVID, I don't know.
- 20 Sarufo d.o.o., I think they have five employees, but
- 21 because of the situation with COVID, I really don't know
- 22 if there have been any changes. Millennial has two
- 23 employees.
- 24 Q. Is your husband and daughter among the employees of
- 25 these companies?

PAGE 170 (15:53)

- 01 A. (Interpreted) Yes, correct, they are the directors of
- 02 each of the companies. I said that these were family
- 03 companies, yes.
- 04 MR PEKAR: Thank you, Mme President. No further questions.
- 05 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. Dr Djeric?
- 06 DR DJERIC: Thank you, Mme President. I will have a couple
- 07 of questions.
- 08 Re-direct examination by DR DJERIC
- 09 Q. The question was asked at the beginning about Ms Ilic's
- 10 involvement in tax assessments conducted by the Serbian
- 11 Tax Authority. Could she say whether that was the tax
- 12 assessment by the company or by herself personally?
- 13 THE PRESIDENT: I think she answered my question by saying
- 14 it was by herself.
- 15 DR DJERIC: Okay, sorry.
- 16 THE PRESIDENT: But if I misunderstood, you will, of course,
- 17 say so.
- 18 A. (Interpreted) It was for the purposes of the Tax
- 19 Administration, I have to correct myself. The latest
- 20 valuation I did for the purposes of the Tax
- 21 Administration, I was hired by a client who wasn't happy
- 22 with the assessed value, the value assessed by the Tax
- 23 Administration. Those were annual taxes on real estate.
- 24 And the client hired me, and I did checks of the Tax
- 25 Authority document that he submitted to me, and I had to

- PAGE 171 (15:55)
- 01 contact the tax administration and ask them based on
- 02 which sale transactions they had done their assessment,
- 03 so practically, it was for the tax administration, but
- 04 not --
- 05 DR DJERIC: Now, Mrs Ilic, we have probably a slight
- 06 misunderstanding. Now I will rephrase the question so
- 07 you can answer it even more precisely than you said.
- 08 Now it's more clear but let's try to be even clearer.
- 09 Have you been hired by the Tax Authority of Serbia?
- 10 A. (Interpreted) No, I haven't.
- 11 Q. So I can assume that you have not received any payments
- 12 from the Tax Authority of Serbia?
- 13 MR PEKAR: Mme President, I believe that we should keep to
- 14 the rule that leading questions are not supposed to be
- 15 asked on re-direct.
- 16 THE PRESIDENT: Let me ask this, so we have clarity on this.
- 17 I thought before listening to you that you have acted
- 18 for the tax authorities in respect of tax assessment
- 19 valuations. Now you mention that the latest involvement
- 20 in a tax assessment was not for the tax authorities, but
- 21 for a client of yours, who had an issue with the tax
- 22 authorities. Did you, on other occasions, act for the
- 23 tax authorities?
- 24 A. (Interpreted) No, I did not. I was always hired by
- 25 clients but for tax purposes, whether it was a tax or an

PAGE 172 (15:57)

- 01 assessment done by the Tax Administration. For
- 02 instance, conversion of the right to use to the right of
- 03 property, this activity started with conversions of
- 04 construction land to the right of property. Quite a lot
- 05 of clients hired me for this purpose.
- 06 THE PRESIDENT: We are not really interested in the actual
- 07 topic. We are interested in who was the client. Did
- 08 you ever have the tax authorities as your client?
- 09 I think that is what we would like to know.
- 10 A. (Interpreted) No, never. I was never paid by the Tax
- 11 Administration.

Thank you.

IVS --

20

21

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 12 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you.
- 13 DR DJERIC: Thank you. I have just one more question, and
- 14 that relates to the point where Ms Ilic was cut off by
- 15 my colleague, Mr Pekar, so I will use the opportunity to
- 16 get her a chance to finish what she wanted to say, and
- 17 the question was, if I am paraphrasing it correctly,
- 18 whether she used real transactions and why she didn't

started by saying, "Well, step one", and she refers to

IVS 56 and 57, and if she could finish and explain that

A. (Interpreted) Thank you. If I may just get on screen

part, what she used and what was the sequence of steps?

19 use real transactions in her valuation, and then she

PAGE 173 (15:58)

- 01 Q. It is Exhibit CE-516, page 24.
- 02 A. (Interpreted) Yes, correct. In the entire valuation of
- 03 the BD Agro lands, in different cadastral
- 04 municipalities, I always first used the sale prices, the
- 05 prices of transaction, from the database of the Republic
- 06 Geodetic Authority, that's an organised database on
- 07 realised transactions. My first source always sale
- prices from agreements. 08
- And this is in line with IVS standards, and here, in 09
- 10 paragraph 57, it says that you first look at prices
- 11 achieved in sale transactions, and if you don't have
- 12 those, or if those are perhaps not adequate, then you
- 13 use asking prices, of course with a critical analysis of
- the asking prices. And further, this paragraph talks of 14
- 15 valuers using adjustments in order to first reflect the
- 16 difference in the transaction itself, whether it's
- 17 a market-based transaction or not, and what the
- 18 circumstances were, or whether it was perhaps an asking 19 price, and not a realised transaction.
- 20 And further on, it says there are adjustments for
- 21 physical characteristics, economic, et cetera. That's
- 22 what I wanted to say.
- 23 DR DJERIC: Thank you, Ms Ilic.
- 24 THE PRESIDENT: Any further questions?
- 25 DR DJERIC: No further questions, thank you very much.

PAGE 174 (16:01)

- 01 THE PRESIDENT: Do my colleagues have questions? Yes.
- 02 Questions from the TRIBUNAL
- 03 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Good afternoon, Mme Ilic.
- 04 A. (Interpreted) Good afternoon.
- 05 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Is it possible to put on the screen figure
- 06 35, any of the parties? 35 of the first report. It is
- 07 the image with the two properties that were not included 08 in the analysis.
- 09 Here we see A and C. My question is the following:
- 10 what would have been the impact of including C in your
- 11 valuation? Is it clear?
- 12 A. (Interpreted) Yes, it is clear. Here, you have access
- 13 directly from the asphalt road. Here we have
- infrastructure, and the correction here would be around 14 15 50%
- 16 PROFESSOR KOHEN: It would be 50% more than -- my point is,
- you made a final valuation, an amount, and my question 17
- 18 is what would have been the impact in the amount of your
- 19 valuation if you would have included this property shown 20
- as C, that is the point.
- 21 A. (Interpreted) Any correction of 50% would be an
- 22 inadequate comparator. I simply believed that these
- 23 were not adequate comparators for the BD Agro land.
- 24 I am here not talking about the farm, but I am talking
- 25 about those covered by the general regulation plan.

- PAGE 175 (16:04)
- 01 They had dirt roads.
- 02 PROFESSOR KOHEN: I understood your reasoning, the question
- 03 was just about the impact. I wanted to know just what
- 04 would have been the impact, if you would have included.
- 05 Thank you.
- 06 A. (Interpreted) I cannot tell you this now. I would have
- 07 definitely made a bigger adjustment than the one done
- 08 for the asking prices because the advertised information
- on land that was offered on sale included agricultural 09
- 10 land in the construction zone that had access to roads,
- 11 et cetera. And for all of the advertised land, there
- 12 was proximity to roads or access from roads, and here,
- 13 we can see direct access from an asphalt road, and the
- 14 parcel A is next to a hall, and probably the owner asked
- 15 for it to get an expansion, because there was
- 16 infrastructure there, electricity, water, sewage, so
- 17 they are not comparable.
- 18 PROFESSOR KOHEN: No more questions, Mme President.
- 19 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. Could we please show on the
- 20 screen Mr Grzesik's presentation on page 4? Thank you.
- 21 So this is the table of the different divergences in
- 22 your valuations. You agree with the divergences?
- 23 I mean, you agree that these are correctly restated
- 24 here?
- 25 A. (Interpreted) Yes, I do. There are large divergences,

PAGE 176 (16:06)

- 01 not only the result of the valuation, but generally in
- 02 the discussion of the evidence, and the checks of the
- 03 data that the opinion relies on, there are huge
- 04 divergences.
- 05 THE PRESIDENT: Yes, but are there important divergency 06 topics that are not listed on this table?
- 07 A. (Interpreted) In my presentation I presented our key
- 08 disagreements if we eliminate the calculation of the
- 09 size of land in Zones A, B, C, because Dr Hern accepted
- 10 my calculation.
- 11 THE PRESIDENT: Yes, because you criticised him in your
- 12 presentation, but to me he had agreed to your size
- 13 calculation. So that is not a problem any more. Do we
- 14 agree?

25

- 15 A. (Interpreted) Yes, that is no longer a problem. We can 16 disregard that.
- 17 THE PRESIDENT: Is there something that is not on his chart 18 that you consider an important divergence?
- 19 A. (Interpreted) On the left-hand side, Mr Grzesik put his
- 20 estimated value, and on the right-hand side, he gives my
- 21 valuation in the brackets as if it were not a valuation.
- 22 This is not correct. 21 is only one step in my
- 23 valuation. After comparing my representative sample for
- 24 Zone A, B, C of BD Agro, and the representative sample of the advertised sale of land, my valuation is €14.7

PAGE 177 (16:09)

- 01 and I don't know why it's not on an equal footing with
- 02 his estimate, because it's not €21, it's €14.7.
- 03 THE PRESIDENT: But I mean, the €14.7 is written here, it
- says €21 less 30%, so do you -- we have it here. 04
- 05 A. (Interpreted) Yes, I can see it, but it's given in
- 06 brackets, as if it were not my estimate. I don't know
- 07 why his estimate is given as a figure that he got ---
- 08 THE PRESIDENT: Point taken. We will disregard the bracket.
- On the conversion fee, Mr Grzesik said that you 09
- 10 have -- I understand that you are both of the view that
- 11 the diversion fee is based on 50% of the agricultural
- land price, and then he noted, and I would like you to 12
- 13 comment on this, that when here you have calculated this
- by €3.4/m2, while in your own valuation of agricultural 14
- 15 land, it was €1/m2. First of all, is it correct that
- 16 you have two different values for this price? And if
- 17 so, why?
- 18 A. (Interpreted) This is not an assessment, this is
- 19 a simulation of the determination of the fee in a way in
- 20 which a tax authority would normally do it. In my
- 21 report, in the annex, under "Conversion fee" subtitle,
- 22 I explain the procedure step by step, so the authority
- 23 that has to do the assessment of this conversion fee is
- 24 the Tax Authority. How do they do it? They take from
- 25 the previous year the assessment they made for tax

PAGE 178 (16:11)

- 01 purposes, the annual taxation calculations, and of
- 02 course, if I am to simulate this procedure and arrive at
- 03 what the realistic figure would be, I would then go and
- check what tax was assessed. There is a table I would 04
- 05 need to look at which shows the prices in individual
- 06 zones that were determined by the Tax Authority for the
- 07 previous year, so for 2014, the €3.4 is the price of
- agricultural land in the zone in which BD Agro land was 08 09 located.
- 10 So the correct simulation of this fee -- this is not
- 11 something we are assessing, the Tax Authority does so,
- 12 in real life. So I mentioned that in my annex, and what
- 13 is done is that you take the price for the zone, for the
- 14 previous year, and you use 50% of this price for
- 15 agricultural land, so the price in the zone for
- 16 agricultural land is €3.4.
- 17 And this is the best I could do to simulate the
- 18 procedure that would normally be taken by the Tax
- 19 Authority, that is, of local self-government which has
- 20 the authority to determine the conversion fee for the
- 21 conversion from agricultural land to construction land.
- So it is not my assessed market value. 22
- 23 THE PRESIDENT: No, I understand that, but my question was
- 24 going a bit beyond that. When it then comes not to the
- 25 calculation of the conversion fee, but the calculation

- PAGE 179 (16:13)
- 01 of the agricultural land price, would you not, being in
- 02 the same area, have to take the same price for the same
- 03 time?
- 04 A. (Interpreted) The City of Belgrade issues once a year
- a decision on the prices in respective zones, and these 05
- 06 are the prices that we are using for these purposes, for
- 07 determining the conversion fee. I explained that in my
- 08 first report, in an annex.
- THE PRESIDENT: Can we go to the -- maybe I misunderstand 09
- 10 something, but I would like to clarify this. Can we go
- 11 to the valuation of the agricultural land, not the
- 12 construction land, that you make. Where do I find this
- 13 in your report? So you have the review of Mr Grzesik's
- 14 valuation of the agricultural land, that is page 44, and
- 15 is yours right there too? Let me see. You probably
- 16 know your report better than I do actually. Can you
- 17 help me and tell me where you have valued the
- 18 agricultural land?
- 19 A. (Interpreted) For Dobanovci, is that what you are asking
- 20 about?
- 21 THE PRESIDENT: Yes.
- 22 A. (Interpreted) Here it is. Page 115, sorry, this is
- 23 valuation of construction land.
 - 24 DR DJERIC: If I may help, maybe it's page 111?
 - 25 A. (Interpreted) That is correct. Sorry, 112.

PAGE 180 (16:16)

- 01 THE PRESIDENT: And here, the price per square metre is €1,
- 02 right?

21

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 03 A. (Interpreted) Yes, correct.
- THE PRESIDENT: So why is it €1 here and €3.4 when we 04
- 05 calculate the conversion fee?
- 06 A. (Interpreted) I need to explain this. Here, we are
- 07 talking about determination of a fee, which in real life
- 08 is done by a tax authority, by the local self-government
- 09 body. And I explained, in my addition to the annex, an
- 10 explanation/description of how this is done. They take
- 11 the price of agricultural land in this particular zone,
- 12 and they use 50% of that price.
- 13 THE PRESIDENT: Yes, but the price itself doesn't change, or
- 14 is the price different for the conversion fee than for
- 15 something else? If I go and I buy the land, the price
- 16 is so much; if I calculate the conversion fee based on
- the price of the land, why is it different? 17
- 18 A. (Interpreted) The law says that should be so. We have
- 19 description in the law how conversion fees are
- 20 determined. We have the law on planning and building, and the law on agricultural land, and in my report,

I refer to these two laws. That amount is not something

I'm determining. If I want to do a conversion today of

my agricultural land into construction land, I will not

hire a valuer to do this, I will go instead to the local

PAGE 181 (16:18)

- 01 authority, where the Tax Authority will determine the
- 02 fee, based on the price in the zone where the land is
- 03 located for the previous year.
- 04 THE PRESIDENT: So the price that the Tax Authority would
- 05 establish would have no relationship with the market
- 06 value of that land?
- 07 A. (Interpreted) That's the price in the zone that they say
- 08 is market price, that's what I was trying to explain.
- 09 This is what the Tax Authority is doing. And they do so
- 10 for different taxation purposes, for expropriation as
- 11 well, which is not the same as the market assessment.
- 12 It is done on the basis of a number of laws, and that is
- 13 why in my report, in the appendix, I describe the
- 14 procedure in which this fee is determined, so that's all
- 15 in line with the relevant legislation, and again, it is
- 16 done by a local self-government body, namely the tax
- 17 authority from the respective local self-government
- 18 unit.
- 19 THE PRESIDENT: If the tax authorities, that's not
- 20 specifically related to that but to your general
- 21 criticism of taking into account tax authority
- 22 assessments, are their assessments generally higher or
- 23 lower than what you would say is the fair market value?
- 24 A. (Interpreted) A tax authority does this for the purpose
- 25 of filling the budget, and that is true of all the

PAGE 182 (16:20)

- 01 countries, not just Serbia. So when speaking about the
- 02 real estate tax, yes, these are higher values. When it
- 03 comes to the transfer of absolute rights, as you could
- 04 see for yourself, the deduction is 10%, and then there
- 05 is no limit for the increase for the higher band, so if
- 06 I come with a contract to show that I have bought some
- 07 land at €100,000, they can say, "Oh no, you did not buy
- 08 it for €100,000, you bought it for €150,000", regardless
- 09 of me having this contract showing the contract price.
- 10 So every tax authority regulates these things the
- 11 way they think fit. That's my personal opinion, of
- 12 course.
- 13 THE PRESIDENT: And when the state sets expropriation
- 14 prices, would it put it above market value?
- 15 A. (Interpreted) Let me tell you, it all depends. In
- 16 accordance with the instruction I mentioned, on the
- 17 determination of tax for the transfer of absolute
- 18 rights, the same document is used for expropriation
- 19 purposes, and then the Tax Authority does not visit the
- 20 site, they do the assessment based on previous
- 21 assessments, not on the basis of the sales agreement or
- 22 contract, but on the basis of previous assessments.
- 23 If, in their local government unit, they have not
- 24 had any transactions, then according to this
- 25 instruction, they have the right to look elsewhere, to

PAGE 183 (16:21)

- 01 find some established assessments conducted by other tax
- 02 authorities, or normally the bordering municipalities.
- 03 This needn't be relevant at all for the assessment of
- 04 the value of land within the boundaries of their
- 05 municipality.
- 06 So this is very often a value that does not
- 07 correspond to the market value, and I am now talking
- 08 about the market value as defined in international
- 09 regulations, but there is legal basis for what they do.
- 10 THE PRESIDENT: Can we look at page 15 of your presentation?
- 11 It is entitled "The concept of market evidence and
- 12 relevant valuation standards".
- 13 Yes, I have calculated that as 15, but I may be
- 14 wrong, because I am working from the printed version
- 15 that has no numbers. Yes, this is it.
- 16 There you mentioned that Dr Hern relies on third
- 17 party valuations, and that is not acceptable. It seems
- 18 to me that you rely on the Confineks report, that's
- 19 a third party valuation as well, isn't it?
- 20 A. (Interpreted) Yes, I rely on it, but just for the
- 21 purpose of defining the land, the cadaster parcels, that
- 22 was in ownership of BD Agro on the valuation date.
- 23 I had no other way of getting this. The data in
- 24 eCadastre are now relevant for the present time and to
- 25 be able to have data on the quantity and number of the

PAGE 184 (16:24)

- 01 parcels that are subject to the valuation, I used
- 02 the December Confineks report, the December 2015 report,
- 03 because the report said that they had made a table based
- 04 on the title deeds from the cadaster and they indicate
- 05 the numbers of these title deeds, and on top of that,
- 06 they mention that they had the inventory list which is
- 07 the list of fixed assets, where we have a list of
- 08 cadaster plots, or actually the plots that were owned by
- 09 BD Agro before the valuation date, or immediately before
- 10 the valuation date.
- 11 So that's the only purpose for which I used this
- 12 report, because I had no other way of obtaining this
- 13 data.

20

22

23

24

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 14 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. I have no further questions. If
- 15 there are no requests for clarification, that ends your
- 16 examination, Ms Ilic. Thanks for your assistance.
- 17 A. (Interpreted) Thank you.

in preparation for tomorrow?

25 MR PEKAR: Nothing on our part.

presentation.

18 THE PRESIDENT: So now it is 4.25. Do you wish to end here?

21 THE PRESIDENT: Yes, I can understand that. Fine, then we

will hear the two damages experts tomorrow as we had

said on Saturday. Is there anything we should think of

19 MR PEKAR: Yes, Dr Hern is not ready with his opening

PAGE 185 (16:26)

- 01 THE PRESIDENT: You are aware of the time that is left --
- 02 I mean, you will be aware soon of the time that is left
- 03 on both sides.
- 04 Good. Have a good evening then.
- 05 (4.26 pm)
- 06 (The hearing adjourned until 9.00 am the following day)

I. '0' 29:12 30:1 '1 29:10 '1' 28:20 29:21 '2 29:3 'adoption 22:13 'finds 22:12 'instead 20:7 'pure' 28:16 'pureness' 28:18 'real 20:6 28:8 'remnants' 28:12 'requirements' 22:1 'seat' 19:17 19:24 **20**:23 'Sremska 141:19 'statutory 39:14 Α

A1 127:17 able 61:13 61:17 61.18 64.8 64.9 67:18 88:18 133:11 183·25 above 19:9 24:3 43:20 168.7 168.23 182.14 abroad 46:10 51:16 absence 47:9 absolute 24:16 182:3 182·17 absolutely 63:14 126:2 **163**:7 Absolutely 9:1 absurd 43:2 academic 31:23 46:12 accept 19:16 21:25 22:20 30:22 61:25 80.23 93.13 109.7 153.9 acceptable 109:7 183:17 accepted 120:17 176:9 accepts 20:22 access 2:13 90:13 113:23 114:15 115:11 118:22 119:19 149:3 150:5 150:7 150:7 154:24 155:1 155:5 155:10 155:11 155:23 155:24 156:5 156:6 156:9 156:11 160:21 164:17 166:7 168:20 174:12 175:10 175:12 **175**:13 accessibility 22:7 **23**·13 accessible 16:7 115:10 121.17 147.14 accession 36:22 36:24 accompanying 41:12 **141**:4 accordance 3:2 3:9 5:12 53:2 53:5 112:14 124:7 140:11 **182**:16 According 25:1 139:11 according 34:3 44:9 120:7 126:20 126:20 **182**:24 accordingly 47:13 account 14:4 14:8 32.3 49.8 122.14

122:17 122:24 123:3 147:22 153:22 154:4 **181**:21 accounting 12:16 47:22 **48**:1 **48**:9 accumulation 82:14 accurate 77:7 167:13 167·18 accustomed 70:15 71:8 achieved 173-11 acknowledge 24:7 25:12 44.22 45.21 acquainted 114:1 acquire 62:24 acquired 60:18 105:17 acquiring 59:19 acquisition 105:16 acquisitions 60:16 **60**:16 Across 151:2 act 171:22 Act 6:19 25:15 26:3 **42**:1 **44**:18 acted 54:20 145:21 146:6 146:9 171:17 activities 38:6 49:6 **128**:12 activity 156:24 172:3 actual 16:7 20:24 41:22 57:18 60:8 61:22 62:4 80:3 94:7 98:22 99:3 99:8 100:1 101:8 104:1 146:18 149:6 152:5 153:6 153:8 153:19 154:17 159:2 159:7 159:23 160:12 **172**:6 ad 119:20 152:19 153:1 add 15:17 36:25 37:13 60:20 72:19 73:3 adding 37:1 addition 29:16 38:17 145:11 180:9 additional 21:18 22:2 28:24 33:20 34:2 48:19 85:18 Additionally 91:13 address 1:9 12:16 12:25 13:1 13:2 **13**:8 **14**:21 **14**:23 15:3 15:21 17:6 20:25 32:16 38:16 **38**:17 addresses 47:22 158:6 adequate 116:20 147:22 168:8 173:12 174:23 adequately 129:7 Adjacent 106:22 adiacent 62:9 107:19 adioins 107:20 adjourned 185:6 Adjourned 111:11 adjust 155:1 adjusted 49:21 50:11 **118**:1 adjustment 155:6 164:12 165:2 165:3 165:6 165:24 166:5 175:7 adjustments 116:20 116:22 122:16 125:10 154:1 154:3 154:6 173:15 173:20 adjusts 126:1 administer 48:11

administering 48:3 **48**:13 administrating 48:1 administration 39:10 **41**:22 **167**:2 **167**:6 171:1 171:3 Administration 25:2 167.14 170.19 170.21 170.23 172.1 172.11 administrative 12:20 12.21 28.14 48.4 admissible 60.14 admit 46:3 95:19 **95**:22 admonish 163:11 adopt 24:18 85:23 adopted 35:7 58:23 86:9 120:25 128:6 128:10 128:19 128:21 136:24 137:9 137:14 142:7 adoption 25:9 136:17 adopts 10:12 20:8 24:15 24:19 ads 119:1 152:23 advance 162:23 advanced 89:2 advantage 123:1 advantageous 55:3 55:5 advertised 116:19 117:22 117:25 118:9 119:1 119:3 119:8 119:19 125:9 152:13 175:8 175:11 176:25 advertisement 153:1 advertisements 79:11 79:12 79:16 80:10 152:19 152:22 advised 54:3 adviser 112:24 advisers 135:14 aerial 59:8 59:23 63:17 92:14 104:19 affected 79.3 affixed 22:9 afraid 110:20 afternoon 111:14 111:15 112:21 129:15 162:10 174:3 174:4 afterwards 74:16 against 34:15 43:2 64:21 64:25 163:1 agencies 57:25 133:25 agencies' 61:8 Agency 130:18 130:21 130:23 131:1 131:3 **131**:10 **132**:1 **132**:12 132:17 132:23 133:1 133:2 133:5 133:9 133:17 133:20 133:25 135:19 agency 130:19 agent 152:20 ago 68:24 72:23 79:19 79:19 79:20 118:20 **137**:1 agree 10:3 10:19 10:25 13:5 13:10 24:22 29:13 44:25 45:1 46:6 67:2 71:12 83:10 85:20 110:3 140:2 143:9 145:24 148:22 150:23 **151**:4 **168**:11 **169**:10 175:22 175:23 176:14

agreed 18:17 23:5 57:11 176:12 Agreed 126:6 agreement 130:2 147:20 148:7 182:21 agreements 118:8 173:8 agrees 22:10 agricultural 58:8 58:12 58:14 58:18 58.22 58.23 59.15 61.15 61.16 64.22 90.14 105.15 108.13 108:22 109:8 114:5 119:6 138:20 138:22 175:9 177:11 177:14 178:8 178:15 178:16 178:21 179:1 179:11 179:14 179:18 180:11 **180**:21 **180**:24 Agro 54:9 59:12 62:9 62:12 72:13 73:20 93:9 94:13 106:23 107:20 113:3 113:18 114:18 117:9 117:24 118:15 118:24 119:5 **119**:12 **119**:21 **120**:4 120:11 120:20 120:24 136:23 139:18 150:3 150.17 153.25 164.8 164:15 164:24 165:18 165:21 168:19 173:3 174:23 176:24 178:8 183:22 184:9 Agro's 73:15 73:24 74:19 164:13 ahead 53:15 161:17 aiming 23:24 Aims 17:12 17:15 aims 17:13 airport 121:16 albeit 97:15 allegations 101:8 alleges 102:17 allocated 156:13 allocation 156:21 allow 6:14 122:1 128:15 allowed 131:17 131:23 almost 26:4 64:7 **89**:14 **90**:20 **97**:15 97:19 129:1 151:17 **160**:11 Almost 98:2 alone 2:9 2:11 along 2:18 alongside 142:4 aloud 3:5 alphabet 143:7 alternative 120:5 144:23 145:2 145:7 145:12 145:17 146:10 **146**:11 although 18:22 58:21 113:24 121:24 125:2 166:20 Although 120:16 always 44:3 114:21 130:17 152:19 152:23 163:6 171:24 173:4 173:7 amended 37:1 37:4 amending 34:11 34:23 amendment 35:6 36:9 **36**:17 amendments 25:18 Among 123:25 124:17

among 76:20 113:19 158:6 169:24 amongst 77:8 97:20 amount 54:16 80:3 80:23 85:22 88:2 91:10 99:3 174:17 174.18 180.22 amounts 129.10 analyse 82:15 109:2 analysed 158:12 analysis 30:6 47:13 49.10 61.25 74.18 96:17 113:1 113:2 113:4 124:22 158:15 159:2 173:13 174:8 annex 96:16 160:6 177:21 178:12 179:8 **180**:9 annexed 37:3 announced 133:8 134:12 annual 170:23 178:1 Another 58:6 121:11 another 4:23 12:16 **21**:4 **41**:3 **50**:19 55:17 83:25 92:21 92:25 110:10 138:13 145:12 151:19 167:4 answer 6:12 6:15 10:21 12:13 17:25 46:2 46:25 48:21 102:12 103:18 110:18 130:1 131:20 134:13 137:16 139:5 139:8 154:7 159:16 161:3 **171**:7 Answer 159:6 answerable 6:12 answered 129:24 170:13 answers 16:19 50:20 **111**:4 **161**:21 ANWAY 1:11 6:6 12:8 17:21 23:8 23:15 23:19 24:1 37:20 38:23 47:15 Anway 6:5 6:8 anyone 88:8 115:11 122:1 163:13 163:25 anything 1:9 2:16 94:19 102:6 102:10 163:1 184:23 anywhere 39:15 39:16 **143**:1 apart 2:16 apologise 112:10 apologises 154:9 154:13 Apologises 161:4 appeal 60:25 appear 2:19 93:19 **105**:12 appears 42:12 appendix 151:8 151:9 152:16 181:13 applicable 5:20 26:7 **26**:18 Applicants 35:24 application 28:8 applied 22:2 22:25 58:18 76:1 77:24 78:8 134:11 164:13 164:22 166:5 applies 47:7 58:22 apply 23:16 57:14 110:7 134:14 141:4 165:2 165:24 166:8 applying 6:2 28:3 appraisal 74:21 95:25

appraisals 95:13 95:21

appreciate 161:22 approach 20:8 20:14 21:10 46:16 57:13 57:14 57:19 59:5 61:5 62:1 63:12 109:12 109:14 116:11 116.12 116.12 116.22 117:17 154:20 159:1 approaches 25:11 appropriate 49:21 50.3 50.8 118.23 130:1 151:24 approval 140:17 approve 140:13 approved 42:17 approximate 161:8 166:11 approximately 144:13 **144**:16 April 1:24 Arbitral 19:16 20:22 20:25 21:25 22:10 135:15 arbitrary 108:20 arbitration 1:24 6:8 16:2 16:18 16:22 18:10 45:3 65:14 112·1 arbitrators 22:14 architects 88:13 architectural 86:4 area 40:2 41:4 50:1 **50**:2 **54**:10 **57**:10 57:12 57:16 58:6 58:14 58:18 59:7 59:11 63:3 67:24 81:21 86:15 86:19 94:2 94:7 112:24 114:19 117:12 119:14 124:7 143:23 144:1 144:11 145:19 150:15 167:4 179:2 areas 9:16 9:18 31:4 57:10 59:23 60:18 82:17 86:13 149:9 argues 4:22 argument 3:17 4:12 18:2 18:6 18:8 18:18 18:23 19:10 argumentation 71:5 arguments 33:23 arithmetic 55:7 55:10 arm's 54:18 arose 50:20 around 56:9 57:17 60:11 80:13 82:2 155:17 155:20 161:12 **161**:14 **162**:14 **174**:14 arrive 55:7 58:5 58:15 59:2 68:19 69:22 70:21 72:5 75:9 75:20 76:3 98:10 98:15 110:11 178:2 arrived 59:3 62:15 73:12 110:13 110:16 arriving 72:3 73:5 **75**:13 arrows 60:17 article 34:4 36:1 37:4 39:12 52:1 Article 4:4 5:2 5:6 6:18 6:19 7:1 7:7 11:5 37:16 39:5 **126**:14

articles 7:5 7:25 **46**:13 Articles 4:16 5:23 articulation 18:25 aside 139:7 asking 6:9 21:21 57:25 61:5 61:21 61:25 67:10 75:19 76:19 77:9 77:12 77.13 80.24 80.25 87:6 108:18 119:13 131.18 131.19 152.6 152:11 152:15 153:9 153:12 153:17 154:18 158:6 158:10 158:15 162:7 162:23 173:13 173:14 173:18 175:8 **179**:19 aspect 17:24 32:11 aspects 17:23 27:20 asphalt 150:8 151:13 153:23 155:2 155:7 155:10 155:11 155:23 157:4 160:21 174:13 175:13 assemble 64:2 64:5 assembled 62:25 64:9 assembly 63:2 assertion 87:5 assess 11:25 124:15 129:8 132:10 145:16 159:7 161:2 162:14 assessed 127:14 167:5 167:16 168:1 168:5 168:24 170:22 170:22 178:4 178:22 assessing 85:18 123:15 **178**:11 assessment 22:3 54:8 81:24 98:8 98:13 98:23 123:23 124:11 126:7 126:10 126:15 126:16 126:23 127:3 134:17 149:19 166:15 167:14 168:6 170:12 171:2 171:18 171:20 172:1 177:18 177:23 177:25 181:11 182:20 183:3 assessments 73:23 74:7 75:12 83:15 83:23 94:23 95:1 96:4 96:12 97:5 97:11 97:15 98:9 124:5 125:8 125:25 134:15 135:21 136:3 170:10 181:22 181:22 182:21 182:22 183:1 assessors 60:9 60:10 **97**:20 asset 54:16 116:15 assets 114:17 184:7 assignments 130:22 131:25 135:19 assistance 51:24 184:16 Assistant 1:21 assistant 27:14 associated 6:21 association 6:23 7:6 7:25 39:7 Association 134:7 associations 31:6 assume 22:14 77:14 78:2 78:10 80:11 80:14 89:18 98:14 **161**:11 **171**:11

assumed 117:1 119:24 assumption 120:19 assure 78:12 attached 95:8 attention 42:8 43:12 **119**:2 **119**:4 attesting 136:5 Attorney 20:3 20:6 attract 63:4 100:9 attractive 62:23 63:6 attracts 43:10 auction 102:19 auditing 48:12 August 97:9 97:25 98:2 98:13 151:17 authenticity 7:12 7:15 9:7 Authorities 73:10 73:25 74:8 98:8 authorities 22:4 45:9 45:15 45:16 45:22 46:3 46:7 46:8 46:18 46:21 47:9 51:11 59:19 64:2 64:4 86:9 123:19 123:21 124:5 134:3 136:8 168:24 171:18 171:20 171:22 171:23 172:8 181:19 183:2 authority 22:15 47:7 50:1 118:7 124:12 124:21 124:25 125:7 140:13 166:25 177:20 177:22 178:20 180:8 **181**:1 **181**:17 **181**:21 **181**:24 **182**:10 Authority 77:5 77:11 **95**:2 **96**:5 **97**:25 **117**:20 **118**:5 **125**:11 125:23 125:24 126:1 126:23 127:15 146:22 147:3 147:15 148:2 148:20 167:8 167:16 168:2 168:15 170:11 170:25 171:9 171:12 173:6 177:24 178:6 178:11 178:19 181:1 **181**:4 **181**:9 **182**:19 autonomous 25:21 25:22 availability 164:17 available 63:10 63:19 63:20 63:23 77:4 97:3 114:7 114:11 115:6 116:16 117:20 average 82:25 109:16 **109**:23 **110**:2 **110**:12 **110**:14 **110**:17 **110**:21 **122**:17 averages 55:12 110:7 110:15 110:15 avoid 51:14 56:13 award 18:12 aware 21:15 61:7 77:7 88:2 88:9 90:2 105:19 156:12 157:4 185:1 185:2 away 90:13 93:12 93:23 121:15 121:16 В

B 54:10 57:11 58:2

59:4 **59**:11 **63**:18 **64**:19 **67**:23 **80**:21 **82**:22 **84**:2 **84**:9

84:17 87:20 88:8 88:17 91:13 92:13 92:16 93:18 93:20 94:1 94:25 95:4 114:20 118:25 119:21 120:18 120:20 121:3 121:5 121:11 121:14 122.1 122.25 127.14 128:14 128:17 137:2 137:3 137:15 139:17 142.16 142.16 142.21 142.21 143.22 144.6 144:15 150:3 151:25 155:18 155:22 157:6 157:11 160:17 164:24 176:9 176:24 **b 39**:10 back 8:8 22:16 22:23 **26**:4 **35**:15 **37**:15 37:19 37:20 37:22 63:15 63:16 69:24 80:16 90:9 93:11 96:2 98:25 101:3 109:18 131:17 154:15 163:20 background 134:2 band 182:5 Bank 131:16 banking 41:20 bankruptcy 99:20 99:22 99:22 100:1 100:18 102:18 120:8 146:8 banks 63:6 115:23 based 25:12 25:25 **28**:20 **28**:25 **29**:4 **29**:8 **29**:14 **30**:2 **31**:7 **31**:9 **57**:15 58:11 59:6 60:5 60:6 68:5 76:11 76:19 82:24 89:20 123:4 126:15 129:9 149:20 157:1 159:2 166:9 171:1 177:11 180:16 181:2 182:20 184.3 basic 6:20 37:1 basically 91:5 basis 31:22 32:20 47:13 50:13 57:19 60:13 61:3 73:9 80:19 83:24 100:7 100:11 100:15 102:22 104:18 106:3 106:5 108:9 110:13 115:14 115:14 139:2 145:22 145:23 146:5 148:23 154:17 164:22 181:12 182:21 182:22 183:9 Batajnica 59:7 59:10 59:20 63:25 64:12 67:5 81:23 83:7 83:8 83:15 83:23 84:1 84:9 84:14 88:7 89:9 90:11 91:15 92:10 92:13 92:13 92:17 93:8 93:12 93:21 93:24 94:3 94:11 94:23 95:1 96:4 96:12 97:1 104:8 105:21 127:3 127:22 127:25 **153**:4 **166**:15 BD 54:9 59:12 62:9 62:12 72:13 73:15 **73**:20 **73**:24 **74**:19 93:9 94:13 106:23

107:20 113:3 113:18 **114**:18 **117**:9 **117**:24 118:15 118:24 119:5 119:12 119:21 120:4 120:11 120:20 120:24 136:23 139:18 150:3 150:17 153:25 164:8 164.13 164.15 164.24 165:18 165:21 168:19 173:3 174:23 176:24 178:8 183:22 184:9 bearing 98:3 105:15 bears 135:25 became 36:15 become 70:15 89:5 begin 122:5 139:3 beginning 75:18 77:16 77:17 84:20 119:9 128:11 170:9 begins 32:12 78:7 behave 56:12 Belgrade 59:13 84:2 89:10 91:25 92:22 93:2 106:7 121:15 126:25 127:17 156:13 **156**:19 **179**:4 belief 3:2 3:9 53:2 53:6 112:14 believe 64:11 64:15 66:5 68:21 70:10 71:9 76:14 88:20 104:9 105:7 118:17 129:10 129:24 158:14 **171**:13 believed 71:5 163:4 **174**:22 believes 159:13 belong 151:3 belonging 12:10 below 32:13 42:15 91:24 110:23 118:18 125:11 135:4 benefit 65:22 133:20 135:19 160:4 161:1 Bernardo 18:13 best 48:18 53:17 **55**:1 **55**:4 **55**:8 72:12 94:23 96:24 97:2 109:20 109:21 110:20 121:4 126:19 129:22 178:17 better 12:4 23:14 107:16 107:17 137:22 156:2 156:9 161:10 **179**:16 beyond 22:3 178:24 bibliography 45:17 47:2 47:5 47:10 **49**:19 **49**:19 **49**:24 bidder 128:8 Biermeyer 49:25 big 34:16 71:2 71:12 96:14 133:11 155:4 bigger 107:16 175:7 binding 103:17 103:18 blue 60:17 60:18 104:12 104:16 105:4 **105**:16 blurred 33:8 board 4:10 41:10 body 45:5 180:9 181:16 bonus 166:8 book 14:1 books 12:24 14:4 14:8 22:8 border 17:2

bordered 127:19 bordering 183:2 borders 140:4 140:11 bottom 18:15 bought 88:8 182:6 **182**:8 bound 25:3 25:5 72:13 72:15 73:9 73:13 73:19 75:2 75:3 75.5 76.7 76.9 81.4 81.6 82.5 82.11 82.12 82.23 82:24 159:20 160:2 **160**:15 boundaries 115:5 116:3 **183**:4 bracket 177:8 brackets 176:21 177:6 break 52:6 52:12 111:6 157:23 161:1 161:5 161:10 163:8 163:13 163:17 163:25 bridge 128:20 briefly 113:11 briefs 162:12 bring 88:10 British 26:3 broadly 73:13 Brussels 11:4 11:5 11:8 11:12 38:24 budget 156:20 156:25 181:25 budgeted 156:20 build 121:25 128:15 building 9:24 15:4 16:14 16:21 22:10 48:16 105:17 156:3 **180**:20 buildings 48:10 144:16 144:19 151:4 built 122:6 137:11 138:4 141:22 141:23 **142**:3 bullet 141:16 bundle 96:20 burdens 37:8 Business 1:21 business 10:6 10:21 11:9 12:10 12:12 32:16 32:17 36:21 **38**:2 **38**:5 **38**:18 **39**:11 **39**:22 **40**:20 40:25 41:22 49:6 58:9 87:22 buy 88:20 140:6 180:15 182:7 buyer 54:17 55:3 103:25 122:17 140:5 **140**:10 buying 88:1 88:17 Bypass 89:10 91:25 92:22 93:2 С

C 54:10 57:12 58:2 59:4 59:12 63:19 64:19 67:23 80:21 84:2 84:9 84:17 91:13 92:14 92:16 93:19 93:20 94:1 94:25 95:4 114:20 118:25 119:21 120:18 120:20 121:3 121:5

121:11 **121**:14 **122**:1 122:25 127:14 128:14 128:17 137:2 137:3 137:15 139:17 143:22 144:6 144:15 150:3 150:11 150:24 151:25 155:9 155:11 155:18 155.22 157.6 157.11 164:24 174:9 174:10 174:20 176:9 176:24 c 39.11 40.19 42.15 cabling 141:21 Cadaster 77:11 cadaster 101:21 102:3 102:25 103:16 104:2 114:15 115:21 115:24 147:19 149:20 183:21 **184**:4 **184**:8 cadastral 113:17 114:8 114:17 116:24 116:25 **117**:1 **117**:5 **117**:8 **117**:11 **117**:13 **119**:23 119:25 120:3 138:19 138:22 140:12 143:13 148:13 148:15 153:2 **158**:18 **165**:4 **165**:21 **173**:3 calculate 144:1 162:17 162:20 180:5 180:16 calculated 58:13 117:12 143:23 177:13 183:13 calculating 73:10 74:6 74:8 calculation 120:6 120:17 144:13 144:20 145:7 146:10 146:12 176:8 176:10 176:13 178:25 178:25 calculations 110:15 178:1 call 21:7 49:5 51:14 51:15 57:14 58:7 74:20 83:14 95:13 96:23 123:7 148:4 called 1:3 5:14 26:6 46:18 52:14 52:19 59:7 59:21 69:2 79:7 93:1 99:11 111:13 116:13 126:5 138:5 147:18 149:19 **155**:16 calls 73:24 74:20 109:16 109:24 came 75:6 115:18 123:25 153:6 153:8 canvassed 26:9 capacity 134:3 carefully 6:11 32:8 **43**:13 carried 60:9 67:16 89:25 91:3 113:22 167:6 carries 74:23 carry 59:18 61:24 72:19 102:19 carrying 104:3 cars 93:15 case 11:16 15:24 **20**:16 **21**:7 **21**:8 **21**:10 **21**:24 **22**:3 22:22 23:9 23:19 35:18 35:19 35:20 43:23 57:18 62:21

65:17 67:13 68:18

88:22 103:3 115:16

119:5 136:5 146:2

154:5 164:1 cases 3:22 11:17 25:2 25:3 49:20 57:23 118:13 catch 38:9 categorisation 27:25 category 28:2 30:8 CE-053 7:13 7:17 CE-054 8:23 14:21 CE-120 8:9 14:6 CF-121 35:11 CF-143 84:16 142:20 CE-159 96:19 96:22 96:23 97:6 CE-160 96:19 96:23 **126**:18 **166**:15 CE-161 96:19 96:23 CE-162 125:23 CE-163 126:4 168:21 CE-175 77:15 CE-499 42:8 CE-500 6:18 CE-501 36:8 38:1 CE-512 79:22 98:25 CE-516 157:19 158:3 **173**:1 CE-521 84:13 105:21 CE-850 37:11 38:23 CE-866 8:1 8:4 CEAC 21:7 22:1 22:3 22:11 22:20 22:25 23:15 23:17 23:19 central 39:10 Central 53:24 centre 41:22 59:22 60:1 64:2 88:19 127:2 centres 156:4 CEO 4:8 certain 3:22 10:1 10:2 28:15 36:19 58:7 82:11 85:13 **85**:20 **85**:22 **85**:24 120:7 140:6 144:23 145:17 certainly 26:1 75:11 97:16 97:20 98:3 **104**:20 **104**:24 **109**:17 109:22 138:18 158:17 Certainly 75:21 80:24 140:5 certainty 34:15 43:3 Certificate 9:2 certificate 5:8 5:13 **8**:22 certified 7:4 cetera 25:11 95:14 139:1 139:1 156:5 173:21 175:11 chance 172:16 change 5:20 90:11 140:4 145:8 180:13 changed 90:21 132:4 156:23 changes 130:19 169:22 channel 112:11 channels 2:14 chapter 144:10 characterising 4:18 characteristic 149:22 characteristics 32:9 74:22 77:21 125:2 164:15 173:21 charge 13:17 charitable 82:20 chart 176:17

chartered 53:20 Chartered 55:22 check 15:18 100:21 101:8 101:22 103:1 149:20 167:18 178:4 checked 100:25 101:2 102:2 102:16 167:1 checking 61:12 checks 170:24 176:2 choice 116:18 117:16 chose 72.9 94.18 Christiana 27:4 27:14 chunks 63:7 circumstances 80:4 **99**:4 **99**:9 **110**:20 110:24 173:18 cite 42:2 44:16 cited 45:6 cites 21:4 City 126:24 156:13 156:19 179:4 city 92:18 civil 19:25 24:8 **31**:2 **31**:5 **39**:1 **40**:3 **40**:11 **41**:2 **49**:16 **50**:17 CLA-22 18:11 claimant 102:12 Claimant's 20:3 Claimants 1:11 6:8 86:21 90:3 90:4 91:8 129:18 148:10 162:18 Claimants' 15:24 16:2 **36**:12 **45**:12 **47**:21 clarification 37:25 **184**:15 clarifications 51:22 **111**:1 clarified 34:6 clarify 34:1 155:15 **179**:10 clarity 171:16 class 117:13 classes 117:10 clean 2:7 2:8 clear 26:13 33:8 **39**:21 **43**:15 **45**:21 70:9 75:15 75:15 76:8 89:6 94:13 133:18 149:19 171:8 **174**:11 **174**:12 cleared 164:4 clearer 171:8 clearly 1:14 4:6 5:6 28:21 29:5 **29**:12 **43**:6 **72**:4 129:23 158:11 client 115:25 170:21 170:24 171:21 172:7 172.8 clients 171:25 172:5 close 59:11 83:25 89:10 95:3 96:6 121:16 127:17 149:2 150:14 151:13 151:20 **167**:4 closed 102:7 closer 91:14 92:9 **92**:16 closest 121:4 co-author 54:2 co-exist 31:3 co-existence 31:5 co-ordinators 31:24 code 28:18

coded 29:19 codified 25:19 coincide 5:1 10:9 85:25 86:5 116:2 colleague 27:7 27:8 96:21 172:15 colleagues 27:5 48:24 106:13 157:10 174:1 collect 68:8 68:9 collector 141:6 141:6 141.19 141.20 colonies 26-3 colonv 25:9 coloured 60:17 column 31:17 33:4 33:9 57:7 79:15 columns 32:17 33:13 comfortable 165:9 **165**:9 coming 109:18 comment 3:17 5:1 8:19 11:5 15:6 104:15 105:20 113:14 150:19 177:13 commentary 113:4 168:8 commented 36:10 99:21 commenting 65:24 comments 108:9 commercial 15:3 32:18 39:1 121:22 Commission 26:6 45:6 commissioned 91:5 91:7 91:8 common 12:9 12:12 **12**:14 **12**:15 **12**:18 12:19 12:22 12:23 13:2 20:2 24:10 25:3 25:7 31:1 **31**:5 **39**:19 **40**:18 40:25 47:21 47:25 49:15 51:20 56:6 56:10 76:20 77:8 **117**:4 communicate 148:5 communication 2:14 community 46:12 Companies 5:9 5:12 6:19 8:8 8:11 13:9 14:19 15:10 15:18 18:21 25:12 25:13 25:15 25:20 25:24 25:25 26:3 34:7 **34**:12 **37**:4 **42**:1 42:13 44:18 49:8 **50**:12 **50**:21 companies 5:23 6:1 8:11 12:9 12:15 12:20 12:22 12:23 15:12 26:7 26:18 26:19 29:18 29:22 29:24 33:5 33:6 33:11 33:18 36:15 36:18 37:5 37:8 38:10 38:13 38:14 38:14 40:5 41:11 47:22 48:2 48:3 48:5 48:8 48:10 48:13 111:21 130:10 130:15 133:10 133:12 134:12 134:13 134:18 134:22 134:24 169:15 169:17 169:18 169:25 170:2 170:3 Company 4:4 4:16 5:3 5:22 6:1 35:24 **40**:4 **41**:4 **41**:13

company 3:20 3:22 **4**:1 **4**:2 **4**:5 **4**:8 **4**:11 **4**:22 **5**:4 **5**:7 5:11 5:18 5:18 **5**:20 **5**:21 **5**:22 6:25 7:3 7:12 8:13 **9**:21 **9**:22 **10**:1 10.4 10.6 10.20 10:21 11:14 12:24 13:7 13:13 13:22 14.18 17.10 17.11 17:13 18:1 20:10 20:21 24:4 25:23 **26**:10 **26**:10 **26**:15 26:15 29:17 30:14 **31**:18 **32**:5 **32**:9 32:17 32:20 35:15 **39**:6 **39**:21 **40**:3 **40**:9 **40**:13 **41**:4 **41**:6 **41**:8 **41**:24 42:17 43:13 45:17 46:5 48:14 50:5 **51**:8 **51**:12 **51**:13 136:2 136:4 136:11 170:12 company's 9:13 12:17 20:9 22:9 28:25 33:21 48:15 comparable 57:16 62:10 67:10 72:22 81:7 81:22 83:2 98:3 106:18 109:2 109:24 116:12 116:22 117:17 **118**:14 **119**:4 **122**:15 122:16 124:3 125:21 149:13 150:1 150:3 150:9 150:10 154:3 157:15 164:16 169:6 169:11 175:17 comparables 61:11 88:21 97:20 110:8 110:9 151:24 comparative 32:3 47:5 57:14 57:19 59:5 62:1 76:12 78:8 Comparative 79:7 comparator 174:22 comparators 148:12 174:23 compare 87:1 89:7 99:22 128:13 155:21 compared 118:23 125:2 153:25 comparing 116:14 119:16 160:22 165:17 168:19 176:23 comparison 64:16 125:8 **169**:12 competence 140:18 competent 98:16 complains 101:20 complete 62:22 137:6 completed 95:2 96:5 121:20 completely 33:1 34:21 95:24 167:20 completes 65:2 111:4 complex 104:4 151:6 complexes 156:5 compliance 28:10 32:20 70:24 70:25 compliant 55:17 71:16 complied 7:8 71:15 72:2 complies 17:23 complying 6:23

Comprehensive 106:7 comprising 164:23 compulsion 54:21 concept 19:24 19:25 20:5 20:6 24:9 24:11 183:11 concepts 56:7 concerned 80:18 113:2 concerning 54:8 70:24 concerns 37.5 conclude 49.10 49.13 100.19 129.1 concluded 11:1 50:10 **100**:19 **118**:21 concludes 74:18 conclusion 30:18 55:7 **109**:3 **129**:4 conclusions 100:8 **102**:21 condition 21:1 conditions 9:23 22:2 **136**:18 **140**:20 **140**:22 140:24 141:2 142:11 **143**:11 **143**:12 conducted 123:13 124:11 170:10 183:1 Confineks 72:9 73:14 73:19 113:21 114:13 126:20 183:18 184:2 confirm 12:4 12:5 14:7 18:17 19:1 24:14 97:4 111:18 **168**:9 confirmation 22:3 confirmed 20:2 66:12 **105**:4 confirming 100:25 confirms 73:12 93:5 conflict 135:13 conflicts 56:13 confused 136:7 confusion 34:17 connected 89:10 105:12 105:13 166:3 connecting 10:16 11:6 28:20 28:24 29:4 29:7 29:14 37:14 38:8 160:2 connection 29:18 33:20 34:3 54:4 72:1 89:11 94:14 105:18 **135**:3 connects 155:12 conscience 3:8 53:5 consequences 33:14 conservative 63:12 consider 32:8 54:12 75:10 82:15 94:22 **101**:11 **176**:18 considerably 91:13 92:9 92:16 consideration 159:10 considered 5:9 5:25 22:21 71:4 117:21 considers 20:14 consistency 81:13 **83**:9 consistent 44:3 56:2 73:13 81:7 83:2 104:22 148:15 153:15 154:8 154:10 154:19 consists 113:10 consolidations 45:8 constantly 50:17 86:17 Constitution 25:1 constraint 53:13

constructed 93:10

construction 54:9 64:18 64:20 85:2 86:15 87:10 114:5 **118**:3 **119**:6 **119**:7 121:22 121:25 122:2 122:4 122:13 122:22 128-11 138-6 138-11 138:21 140:8 140:25 142:7 143:13 143:22 144·2 144·4 144·7 144.8 144.12 146.16 146:19 150:4 150:18 152:6 152:11 155:4 155:16 156:14 156:15 159:8 164:9 164:13 165:1 165:17 165:18 165:21 165:22 166:11 **172**:4 **175**:10 **178**:21 179:12 179:23 180:24 Construction 126:24 consult 77:10 130:6 **160**:6 consultancy 133:12 133:15 133:15 Consultancy 111:23 **131**:7 consultant 52:18 134:4 consultants 131:5 133:2 consulted 69:5 contact 171:1 contain 29:17 containing 14:1 contains 69:13 contend 60:7 60:13 contention 64:14 contentions 55:15 contested 86:21 context 40:12 41:3 45:3 96:25 97:2 continental 10:13 25:10 31:7 continuation 5:8 5:19 continue 157:24 163:19 165:13 continuing 5:24 contract 182:6 182:9 182:9 182:22 contrary 30:19 contrast 32:24 control 18:5 31:16 **36**:4 **38**:5 **42**:4 46:22 49:12 50:10 **50**:11 Convention 11:5 11:8 Conversion 177:21 conversion 5:17 58:7 58:11 58:13 58:16 58:19 172:2 177:9 177:23 178:20 178:21 178:25 179:7 180:5 180:14 180:16 180:19 180:23 conversions 172:3 converted 5:18 convey 19:18 convincing 71:6 cookbook 56:20 copies 2:7 2:8 copy 3:3 115:25 130:7 142:23 143:2 160:5 cornfield 155:25 corporate 6:17 10:2 14:3 31:8 37:9 **49**:5 **50**:1

IN THE MATTER OF AN ICSID ARBITRATION | ICSID Case No. ARB/18/8 RAND INVESTMENTS LTD & others -v- REPUBLIC OF SERBIA

corporation 51:2 correct 2:2 6:25 7:6 7:9 8:6 8:12 8:18 9:10 10:6 **11**:15 **13**:9 **13**:15 **13**:20 **13**:24 **14**:4 14:11 14:17 14:23 **15**:9 **16**:4 **16**:15 18:7 18:19 19:11 19:13 21:12 23:21 24.11 26.7 26.11 33.24 39.3 39.24 44:2 44:25 45:23 46:5 46:23 52:21 66:8 68:6 70:4 72:10 72:16 72:21 73:6 73:15 73:20 **73**:21 **74**:24 **74**:25 77:13 80:10 80:11 81:15 84:11 90:25 **93**:4 **94**:18 **95**:5 **95**:6 **95**:16 **95**:17 96:9 99:23 100:2 100:5 104:10 104:13 105:24 132:1 132:3 135:17 140:14 140:21 141:13 143:24 143:25 144:3 144:13 144:25 145:1 146:20 146:21 147:8 147:9 149:1 149:9 149:13 151:11 151:12 151:15 151:17 151:18 151:21 151:22 152:1 152:2 152:12 152:13 158:7 158:12 158:13 159:21 159:22 160:12 160:13 160:17 160:18 166:4 168:9 170:1 170:19 173:2 176:22 177:15 178:10 179:25 180:3 Correct 33:25 70:5 **89**:12 **99**:7 **106**:6 135:16 160:13 164:19 corrected 34:19 correction 119:10 119:17 153:21 174:14 174:21 corrections 125:10 **154**:1 corrective 125:3 126:8 **126**:8 correctly 108:16 139:4 147:21 152:4 154:7 154:14 154:20 164:25 165:4 166:1 169:16 172:17 175:23 correspond 129:11 **183**:7 correspondence 13:10 34:5 38:16 corresponding 40:10 corresponds 115:21 corridor 141:18 couldn't 102:9 109:6 counsel 3:11 6:8 47:21 65:10 86:13 86:18 86:21 91:7 102:12 120:6 129:18 145:6 145:20 146:7 146:13 154:9 163:21 Counsel 89:1 count 122:11 countries 24:8 24:8 **24**:9 **24**:10 **27**:23 28:2 39:23 53:24

103:22 182:1 country 4:23 5:5 26:5 28:20 29:7 **29**:14 **29**:21 **29**:24 42:17 50:4 152:21 couple 74:16 170:6 court 11:25 35:12 35:13 61:1 130:17 131.22 131.23 Court 11:16 courts 10:25 24:23 25.3 35.8 covered 120:3 136:22 153:12 153:17 158:19 166:22 174:25 COVID 169:19 169:21 Cowan's 66:14 creates 100:14 creating 13:17 creation 7:4 credibility 123:15 123:24 129:8 credible 102:5 Cremades 18:13 criteria 21:20 28:4 **29**:23 criterion 29:5 criterions 28:15 critical 113:1 113:4 158:14 173:13 critically 158:12 criticise 74:15 109:17 **168**:18 criticised 76:19 176:11 criticism 181:21 criticisms 60:4 cross 163:3 cross-border 5:17 cross-checked 114:10 Cross-examination 6:6 65:7 129:14 cross-examination 159:12 **161**:20 crosses 71:14 crossroads 122:7 141:4 currency 147:19 customary 103:24 customer 48:18 cut 132:24 172:14 Cypriot 10:25 20:1 20:4 20:7 21:1 **25**:3 **34**:11 **34**:18 **34**:20 **38**:7 **40**:7 **41**:5 **41**:14 **42**:25 43:6 43:11 44:8 **46**:10 **49**:19 **49**:20 Cyprus 1:20 1:22 **3**:19 **3**:22 **4**:4 **4**:13 **4**:16 **4**:23 **4**:24 5:3 5:5 5:12 5:18 5:22 5:24 5:25 6:1 6:17 8:11 8:12 8:14 8:18 9:11 9:17 9:18 10:1 10:4 10:7 10:10 **10**:12 **10**:13 **10**:14 **11**:3 **11**:15 **11**:16 **11**:25 **12**:1 **12**:9 12:15 12:23 13:13 14:16 15:8 15:15 16:2 17:23 18:3 18:21 20:4 20:10 20:11 23:13 23:23 **23**:24 **24**:14 **24**:18 24:23 25:1 25:5 25:7 25:12 25:17

25:20 25:24 27:3 27:6 27:9 27:16 27:19 30:10 30:10 **30**:22 **31**:1 **31**:9 **31**:17 **32**:4 **32**:9 32:25 33:1 33:15 **33**:21 **34**:7 **34**:9 34.12 34.16 35.5 35:8 35:11 36:14 36.23 37.4 37.6 38.12 38.15 39.2 39.13 40.14 40.21 41:9 42:1 43:10 **43**:14 **44**:12 **45**:7 **45**:10 **45**:17 **45**:22 **46**:4 **46**:8 **46**:9 **46**:21 **47**:1 **47**:4 **47**:7 **47**:11 **47**:21 47:25 49:8 49:22 **50**:4 **50**:12 **50**:16 50:21 51:2 51:6 **51**:9 **51**:9 **51**:13 51:13 51:17 52:2 Cyprus's 44:13

D

d 169:20 daily 115:14 damages 161:17 161:19 184:22 Danijela 57:9 57:13 57:20 57:24 58:3 58:17 58:21 59:3 61:5 62:3 62:13 62:15 64:21 64:23 65:21 108:23 109:9 109:16 110:12 111:19 **112**:23 DANIJELA 111:13 Danijela's 64:25 data 78:9 78:12 79:3 115:3 115:11 121:2 129:6 152:24 152:25 160:22 167:7 167:13 167:18 176:3 183:23 183:25 184:13 database 77:10 110:9 **117**:19 **118**:4 **147**:24 148:6 152:24 173:5 **173**:6 date 5:7 42:16 42:21 54:17 60:6 68:17 68:19 68:22 68:24 69:8 70:14 70:16 70:18 71:8 73:5 **75**:9 **75**:21 **75**:24 79:10 79:25 80:4 80.5 82.2 83.25 88:9 88:19 95:4 95.22 96.7 99.4 99.5 99.9 99.16 105.22 113.8 113.9 113:18 113:25 114:13 114:16 117:9 118:16 119:22 120:5 120:10 120:18 121:20 123:11 124:1 146:1 146:3 146:25 147:17 149:16 183:22 184:9 184:10 dated 1:24 35:12 52:22 dates 79:12 79:14 79:15 82:18 97:4 97:11 97:13

daughter 169:24 day 1:6 22:8 23:13 128:15 156:7 162:8 162:22 163:6 185:6 deal 57:23 74:9 74:9 74:10 76:7 dealing 69:1 78:20 89.1 debenture 13:14 December 113:21 113:23 114:14 184:2 184:2 decide 48:15 160:25 deciding 10:25 decision 18:11 21:4 **21**:14 **35**:11 **179**:5 decisions 19:19 decisis 24:23 decisive 138:12 Declaration 112:8 declaration 3:3 3:7 53:3 112:6 135:10 135:22 136:1 136:1 136:2 declare 3:7 53:4 declared 112:13 deducted 58:4 62:16 62:18 120:23 deduction 63:15 182:4 deductions 82:11 deeds 184:4 184:5 deem 148:9 defendant 11:2 deficiency 123:7 defined 183:8 defines 46:21 73:8 defining 20:15 49:20 **183**:21 Definitely 161:13 definitely 151:3 153:2 175:7 definition 47:3 47:6 **49**:21 **49**:23 **50**:3 50:8 50:9 54:14 54:22 71:18 109:18 definitions 56:7 56:9 degree 157:13 deliver 134:4 delivered 34 demonstrated 159:3 demonstrates 63:18 denote 3:23 3:25 **4**:2 denotes 29:3 depend 161:21 depending 82:17 162:24 depends 28:4 182:15 derived 19:25 104:17 **143**:6 describe 101:15 101:17 **116**:5 **181**:13 described 45:12 102:23 121:8 123:3 146:23 describes 56:17 121:24 description 30:2 92:20 116:8 119:3 126:7 **180**:10 **180**:19 descriptive 56:19 deserve 80:22 design 138:13 140:7 143:15 143:15 143:16 designate 12:11 12:15 **47**:22 designs 138:10 138:11 138:25 140:18 desired 64:1 desktop 124:22

detail 85:21 116:6 126:17 141:9 150:23 157:13 157:15 detailed 67:16 84:14 84:24 85:3 85:6 **85**:10 **85**:14 **85**:15 85:19 85:23 86:4 86.7 86.9 86.19 87:9 91:9 105:20 114:23 116:4 120:22 121.6 128.18 128.21 128.23 136.24 137.7 137:11 137:12 137:13 138:5 138:7 138:8 138:9 138:16 139:6 139:6 139:15 142:6 147:6 151:10 Detailed 136:17 details 33:14 139:13 determination 177:19 180:7 182:17 determine 26:14 61:13 61:17 61:19 113:17 178:20 181:1 determined 73:25 178:6 180:20 181:14 determines 26:10 39:21 determining 20:9 179:7 180.23 develop 85:23 developed 89:5 127:1 136:24 139:1 156:7 **168**:14 developer 62:24 62:25 **88**:1 **88**:17 **122**:18 122:19 123:2 123:5 128:8 developers 63:4 developing 59:21 59:25 88:8 88:11 140:6 development 54:4 59:15 59:17 62:25 63:19 63:20 63:23 64:1 64:10 66:16 84:10 86:24 87:14 87:22 88:5 89:3 121:13 122:18 123:1 128:17 136:18 137:15 138:11 138:13 138:18 139:3 139:12 139:19 139:24 143:15 143:16 156:24 developmental 156:3 develops 96:16 diefthintis 4:1 4:3 difference 58:1 58:24 58:25 64:24 85:8 85:9 85:17 85:17 108:19 110:17 117:23 119:18 164:15 173:16 differences 84:24 different 3:22 4:7 4:14 10:23 10:24 11:20 13:3 18:21 21:10 21:17 28:4 32:25 33:1 34:21 **35**:21 **38**:3 **39**:25 40:1 41:21 41:23 **43**:1 **43**:4 **43**:6 **43**:16 **43**:17 **43**:19 44:5 44:8 44:9 **44**:10 **44**:15 **49**:17 50:16 55:23 56:4 56:7 56:25 81:17 81:17 81:21 82:17

95:24 149:15 156:22

DAY 7 19th July 2021

157:22 167:20 173:3

175:21 177:16 180:14 180:17 181:10 differentiate 25:6 differentiation 25:16 difficult 19:16 61:24 76:23 77:1 109:3 109.10 diggers 88:11 digital 115:4 diligence 104:3 direct 42 % 53 % 53:8 133:6 135:18 150:5 155:9 156:11 160:21 175:13 Direct 3:14 directed 65:24 directive 4:5 41:9 **41**:12 directly 30:19 30:21 69:4 121:17 133:7 148:4 155:3 174:13 director 4:2 4:8 4:10 90:3 134:22 136:2 directorate 126:24 directors 14:10 170:1 directors' 25:19 dirt 90:13 105:14 168:4 175:1 disadvantage 34:16 64:10 86:6 disagree 5:2 30:16 32:1 32:5 33:25 **34**:6 **35**:16 disagreements 113:14 **176**:8 disbelief 100:9 discarded 149:17 160:23 disclose 135:16 135:18 **135**:20 discount 164:22 166:8 discrepancies 120:13 discrepancy 121:11 123:6 discuss 44:6 146:3 158:20 167:13 discussed 69:2 94:5 163:4 discusses 166:14 discussing 46:14 discussion 79:25 146:5 148:18 176:2 discussions 162:11 dismissed 169:12 displayed 140:22 disposal 116:9 dispute 7:8 7:12 **7**:15 **7**:23 **7**:25 **8**:17 **8**:20 **8**:22 9:7 9:9 14:22 14:25 15:2 15:4 15:7 15:14 15:17 15:23 16:13 16:15 17:22 23:2 25:24 35:22 57:6 57:10 57:10 58:6 62:14 143:21 disputed 13:5 54:8 120:9 146:9 disputes 130:9 disregard 73:6 176:16 **177**:8 disregarded 73:18 **73**:19 **73**:19 dissented 21:14 distance 84:1 127:13

ease 131:15

127:13 127:15 distinguish 40:22 56:23 56:24 distinguishes 45:22 **46**:4 distinguishing 4:18 distributors 128:4 divergence 176:18 divergences 175:21 175:22 175:25 176:4 divergency 176:5 diverse 110.19 diversion 177:11 DJERIC 65:6 65:7 86:22 89:7 102:11 103:9 111:2 112:17 132:8 132:21 142:23 143:2 157:10 157:18 159:14 162:1 162:3 163:1 163:10 165:8 170:6 170:8 170:15 171:5 172:13 173:23 173:25 179:24 Djeric 65:5 65:10 112:16 159:13 159:17 **170**:5 Djundic 47:17 DJUNDIC 1:12 3:13 3:14 6:3 23:4 47:18 47:19 48:22 Dobanovci 62:7 86:20 106:21 118:4 118:10 118:24 119:5 119:23 136:23 144:5 144:7 144:9 144:12 146:16 146:19 149:1 152:7 152:11 153:2 153:7 155:9 158:18 158:19 159:8 159:24 160:12 164:9 164:14 165:1 165:5 165:18 165:21 179:19 dobry 106:15 106:16 doctrinal 46:19 46:25 document 2:21 7:20 8:2 8:6 9:8 14:14 26:20 26:24 32:10 37:17 37:20 43:20 97:14 97:24 99:11 105:22 108:2 108:5 108:6 124:2 124:2 125:23 126:22 135:25 138:5 138:13 138:18 139:2 139:8 140:2 141:11 142:18 143:19 158:3 158:9 166:25 168:14 168:21 169:9 170:25 182:18 documentary 90:25 documentation 106:8 113:19 114:6 125:19 156:18 documented 140:1 documents 2:5 2:19 13:7 67:2 97:12 123:21 125:20 127:7 129:20 142:17 doing 48:6 63:1 98:16 **117**:17 **181**:9 domain 146:4 domestic 6:1 22:12 **29**:23 **29**:24 **29**:25 domestically 29:21 domiciled 39:8 39:22 dormant 36:15 doubt 16:20 164:4

down 2:22 9:3 14:21 **21**:3 **21**:4 **30**:4 32:23 33:18 35:13 42:15 103:6 108:15 125:15 136:16 downward 119:9 119:17 164:12 165:24 dozens 48.4 48.7 Dr 18:13 65:5 65:24 65:25 66:3 66:13 67:15 67:16 67:19 68.3 68.11 68.14 68:20 69:6 69:14 69:16 69:17 69:18 69:25 70:7 70:14 70:23 71:4 71:6 **71**:13 **72**:1 **72**:13 72:17 73:18 73:24 74:3 74:9 74:15 74:20 75:2 75:5 **75**:17 **76**:6 **76**:10 81:3 81:6 81:14 82:8 82:9 82:22 83:13 93:4 93:7 **94**:9 **94**:13 **94**:17 **94**:20 **95**:8 **95**:11 **95**:12 **96**:12 **96**:14 96:18 108:10 108:14 112:16 113:2 113:15 120:14 120:16 120:19 121:12 122:23 123:7 123:12 123:18 125:18 126:19 129:4 159:1 159:13 159:17 159:18 159:20 160:2 160:15 160:23 162:24 163:1 168:18 169:4 169:7 170:5 176:9 183:16 **184**:19 DR 65:6 65:7 86:22 89:7 102:11 103:9 111:2 112:17 132:8 132:21 142:23 143:2 157:10 157:18 159:14 162:1 162:3 163:1 163:10 165:8 170:6 170:8 170:15 171:5 172:13 173:23 173:25 179:24 draft 97:24 drafted 43:12 44:24 drafting 43:8 43:9 drawing 115:6 115:7 drew 102:21 dry 128:2 due 25:8 49:19 104:3 149:6 149:13 169:19 during 84:23 105:3 140:22 142:7 163:13 163:25 duties 25:19 duty 3:1 53:1 Dzien 106:15 106:16 Ε

E-cadaster 115:18

E70 91:14 92:1 92:9

92:17 92:19 92:23

E75 93:2 93:8 93:21

earlier 21:4 47:20

93:19 **121**:16

94:11 **121**:17

ear 163:23

62:15 121:8

easier 78:1 160:10 easily 102:2 east 151:2 Eastern 53:25 eastern 151:14 easy 98:4 109:5 162:20 162·21 eCadastre 114:9 115:10 115.20 183.24 economic 173-21 economies 63 edged 59:24 educated 46:10 effect 71:24 89:17 effective 18:5 19:19 20:6 31:16 32:14 **36**:4 **38**:4 **42**:4 **46**:22 **49**:6 **49**:11 50:9 50:10 50:25 **51**:3 **51**:15 **80**:4 **99**:4 **99**:9 **113**:25 effectively 19:20 36:17 71:14 73:17 74:4 75:1 109:15 effects 5:3 28:15 effectuated 157:1 efficient 117:4 FFG 131-16 eight 72:23 98:1 elaborate 32:2 elaboration 141:10 **141**:13 electrical 141:7 electricity 175:16 elements 30:9 30:14 31:19 85:8 eliminate 120:7 176:8 eliminated 118:13 118:17 147:16 149:7 **149**:12 eliminating 149:5 else 2:11 2:16 34:22 71:14 87:14 136:10 164:3 180:15 elsewhere 46:11 76:23 182:25 Emilianides 27:11 27:16 emphasis 55:24 131:11 emphasise 55:4 employed 70:11 110:15 employee 131:2 134:23 169:17 employees 41:10 41:14 169:18 169:20 169:23 169:24 empty 126:5 enable 88:3 enacted 36:13 end 24:16 37:1 37:3 63:4 100:19 108:10 129:2 144:10 157:9 158:23 161:12 162:15 162:21 162:24 184:18 ended 66:16 ending 90:17 ends 51:22 129:12 **184**:15 enforcement 38:25 engaged 53:23 111:21 130:8 134:25 134:25 engagement 132:22 engagements 133:10 133:19 133:23 engineers 88:14

England 46:11 English 20:2 25:13 25:15 25:18 25:25 26:3 31:9 40:6 44:16 106:2 131:12 163:12 165:7 enormous 88:2 enough 51:4 76:8 101:5 123:22 149:19 162.3 ensure 56.14 enter 118.7 146.4 148:7 148:15 148:16 entered 127:6 147:21 entire 114:22 122:8 137:9 140:16 142:6 144:1 144:8 155:22 157:7 173:2 Entire 141:18 entirely 100:20 123:13 entitled 60:25 75:7 **183**:11 entity 19:24 21:2 entrance 150:20 entry 5:7 environment 114:3 eponymia 3:24 4:15 **4**:19 equal 84:3 117.9 119:24 177:1 equally 61:18 88:8 equidistant 59:13 84:5 equipped 168:19 equivalent 20:5 21:1 87:9 especially 78:5 118:24 essentially 19:25 establish 29:18 42:16 121:5 152:10 167:5 181:5 established 22:1 22:20 50:13 52:18 120:9 121:10 124:13 126:12 146:8 149:11 158:12 183:1 establishment 28:11 120:15 Estate 108:3 estate 57:25 61:8 70:14 71:7 77:3 78:20 89:22 101:12 103:25 112:24 114:3 114:15 115:18 116:21 126:12 130:9 130:13 147:19 152:20 170:23 182:2 estimate 177:2 177:6 **177**:7 estimated 54:16 176:20 et 25:11 95:14 139:1 139:1 156:5 173:21 175:11 EU 34:10 35:5 36:22 **36**:24 **39**:2 **39**:20 **41**:3 **47**:5 **50**:2 EUR 83:4 Eur 72:16 Europaea 40:5 Europe 53:24 53:25 55:19 93:1 European 26:6 26:9 27:5 27:15 40:4 **40**:5 **40**:9 **40**:14 **41**:1 **41**:4 **41**:6 **41**:8 **41**:11 **41**:13

53:21 54:24 55:20 euros 165:20 even 22:19 22:24 28:23 29:13 41:11 **48**:1 **93**:14 **93**:15 102:7 105:7 109:8 153:10 153:17 155:23 171·7 171·8 evening 185:4 event 22:19 149:25 eventually 88:18 156:25 ever 156:22 172:8 every 13:17 23:2 48:14 122:19 182:10 everybody 66:10 158:10 Everybody 1:4 everyone 1:5 28:23 Everyone 92:17 everything 68:13 71:14 102:6 155:21 evidence 57:21 57:22 59:6 60:5 60:7 **60**:11 **60**:13 **60**:14 61:2 62:1 62:5 62:13 66:25 67:19 67:25 68:4 68:8 68:9 68:11 68:12 68:18 68:20 68:23 69:2 69:3 69:5 69:9 69:11 69:15 69:18 69:21 72:13 73:14 75:10 75:20 **75**:23 **75**:23 **75**:24 76:1 76:2 76:13 **76**:23 **77**:12 **80**:13 81:1 81:7 82:7 82:9 82:14 83:3 91:1 94:10 94:24 **95**:14 **95**:24 **96**:24 96:25 97:1 97:2 97:3 97:14 97:16 97:23 98:4 98:5 98:18 98:20 100:12 102:22 104:17 104:24 110:19 124:3 124:17 126:18 126:19 137:24 157:1 162:14 164:1 176:2 183:11 evidentiary 72:20 **74**:23 exact 17:7 61:13 61:17 61:19 98:19 116:7 124:21 139:14 153:7 167:5 exactly 4:17 83:7 84:5 84:6 98:21 100:11 131:21 147:10 Exactly 2:16 48:3 51:17 72:25 86:22 **98**:12 examination 3:14 15:11 47:19 51:22 103:13 111:4 170:8 184:16 examining 45:24 example 9:20 25:18 31:6 48:12 56:13 61:12 68:22 72:8 81:18 82:12 105:9 123:12 124:20 124:22 125:4 125:12 131:6 137:1 148:24 150:5 156:4 167:7 examples 35:10 134:9 154:22 Excellent 1:15 2:18

164:4

except 90:13

Except 93:17 exception 70:2 71:1 71:2 71:3 71:6 71:12 71:16 153:3 exceptions 28:24 29:6 29:8 29:11 excerpt 147:2 157:11 excess 22:15 excessive 110:23 exchange 54:17 78:9 78.12 78.15 78.20 78:25 79:3 exclude 110:5 145:17 excluded 147:5 154:16 excludes 144:23 excluding 146:5 exclusion 145:25 exclusively 140:10 Excuse 16:1 exercise 61:12 Exhibit 79:22 98:25 107:25 126:4 173:1 exhibit 37:12 37:23 **38**:1 **107**:4 exhibits 96:19 96:20 **107**:2 exist 15:19 29:12 117:21 146:1 existence 9:11 10:11 11:17 22:5 30:25 119:18 166:7 existing 105:12 105:13 expand 38:9 expansion 175:15 expansive 21:11 22:25 expect 161:13 expensive 115:17 115:19 experience 62:19 62:22 103:22 115:22 116:1 125:17 134:1 134:8 134:9 165:25 166:6 experienced 55:9 97:19 expert 1:23 2:3 2:25 3:1 3:3 6:9 7:20 8:5 15:24 16:2 16:11 16:25 20:3 23:23 24:2 26:5 31:22 33:23 35:4 **36**:12 **45**:12 **47**:14 52:22 52:25 53:1 53:3 53:17 57:8 69:14 69:16 75:17 85:1 85:2 87:3 87:19 89:22 101:11 101:15 101:16 111:25 112:4 112:5 116:7 129:19 130:4 130:5 131:22 132:10 136:15 139:12 140:15 140:19 146:17 148:10 169:4 Expert 3:7 expertise 86:16 experts 18:15 27:3 29:6 29:13 52:8 52:9 130:16 130:17 131:23 140:16 161:18 161:19 184:22 explain 30:21 33:14 **34**:22 **35**:17 **35**:20 **35**:23 **37**:15 **38**:21 73:22 132:22 147:10 148:7 160:24 172:21 177:22 180:6 181:8 explained 70:17 144:6 149:5 152:9 155:19

179:7 180:9 explaining 40:12 41:2 **52**:4 explanation 137:21 137:21 158:25 180:10 explanations 87:17 explanatory 44:13 explicit 122:4 explicitly 142:14 147·13 express 69:7 126:16 expressed 69.6 70.2 expresses 102:16 expressing 67:17 69:9 **69**:20 expression 68:16 70:13 expressly 88:24 expropriated 59:25 60:2 60:23 89:9 104:20 127:10 166:16 167:22 expropriation 57:23 59:7 96:1 104:21 124:20 126:13 157:2 167:10 168:15 181:10 182:13 182:18 Expropriation 126:14 expropriations 104:9 104:18 105:24 156:15 extend 157:7 extends 157:6 extensive 59:15 extensively 52:4 extent 9:13 102:15 **129**:8 external 131:17 133:2 Extract 106:7 extract 35:17 36:5 **104**:1 extreme 110:9 extremely 115:16 147:17 **149**:18 extremes 110:5 eye 148:23

F

faced 21:5 109:23 facilitating 40:8 facilities 150:18 150:21 150:22 fact 4:19 12:9 14:23 15:3 16:24 17:2 **18**:5 **18**:22 **18**:24 19:9 21:15 25:8 26:15 27:10 34:22 **35**:2 **35**:9 **40**:23 43:21 47:4 61:12 77.2 94.21 102.1 123:8 127:25 135:20 156·12 fact-based 28:14 29:23 fact-finding 91:2 factor 10:16 28:20 **29**:4 **29**:7 **29**:14 **122**:24 factors 11:7 11:10 22:17 28:25 29:25 37:14 38:8 125:3 126:8 126:9 149:15 facts 23:9 102:17 102:18 103:5 factual 17:3 89:19 89:25 91:2 91:4 92:2 101:8

fail 64:12 100:19 fails 4:13 fair 56:8 130:22 145:13 181:23 fairly 8:9 26:24 fairness 35:3 faith 101.10 fall 110.10 fallback 60:15 104:19 104·24 falls 81.20 140.18 familiar 21.7 27.3 42:3 65:16 77:2 77:6 79:24 84:24 87:16 87:18 102:1 102.4 familiarised 67:25 family 134:13 170:2 famous 93:1 far 13:1 26:23 46:1 **61**:7 **89**:2 **105**:19 **159**:3 Far 127:24 farm 62:12 107:19 107:20 144:16 150:17 150:20 151:6 151:20 152:1 155:12 155:13 155:19 174:24 farmland 155:12 157:8 fee 48:19 58:7 58:11 58:13 58:16 58:19 177:9 177:11 177:19 177:21 177:23 178:10 178:20 178:25 179:7 180:5 180:7 180:14 180:16 181:2 181:14 feel 122:24 131:15 fees 133:14 180:19 felt 68:24 153:20 few 65:11 129:19 129:20 field 105:15 156:1 fields 150:25 figure 70:19 70:25 71:8 71:18 71:22 71:25 72:5 73:5 75:9 75:21 76:3 80:23 81:12 89:3 104:22 110:23 120:23 147:7 162:5 174:5 177:7 178:3 figures 108:17 filed 66:3 filings 36:19 filling 181:25 final 17:21 26:5 118:18 174:17 finally 54:5 Finally 14:10 29:12 **32**:18 Finance 54:4 financial 36:4 36:19 38:5 49:11 50:9 50:11 63:5 financing 63:6 find 47:2 79:2 82:16 83:22 94:23 98:4 98:5 107:4 135:24 179:12 183:1 finding 31:10 31:20 105:5 109:6 findings 19:9 33:25 126:22 finds 19:16 Fine 1:23 2:25 3:10 164:3 184:21

fine 48:17 111:7 **111**:8 **157**:21 **157**:24 158:1 161:6 163:14 fines 14:16 14:20 finish 6:14 43:4 129:1 159:15 162:8 172:16 172:21 finished 140.0 firm 12:16 12:16 13-1 48-13 133-15 firms 47.22 48.1 48.9 135.20 first 1:24 3:12 6:16 9:16 16:11 18:6 24:2 27:20 30:4 **30**:6 **32**:14 **32**:24 **34**:1 **34**:9 **35**:2 **35**:3 **35**:6 **35**:10 **36**:24 **46**:9 **50**:15 **73**:9 **74**:3 **74**:19 81:8 90:12 93:4 95:8 95:11 96:13 96:14 112:1 112:16 113:1 113:11 114:4 117:16 118:4 118:19 120:3 121:23 130:4 130:5 135:5 136:15 141:3 144:11 144:24 145:3 145:11 146·17 149:11 150:1 151:8 151:23 156:13 156:15 159:19 165:15 166:1 168:18 169:4 173:4 173:7 173:10 173:15 174:6 179:8 First 30:21 35:18 **36**:23 **42**:24 **44**:5 77:1 177:15 fit 79:9 182:11 fitting 20:15 five 23:3 79:19 80:17 152:6 152:11 152:13 152:15 153:9 169:20 fixed 184.7 flaws 100-1 flip 77:18 floor 53:7 53:9 65:4 105:6 112:18 163:20 focus 11:11 11:23 54:8 54:11 113:12 120:12 126:17 141:16 **146**:15 **166**:15 focused 33:9 64:17 focusing 41:23 follow 24:23 25:17 98:14 103:14 113:7 followed 25:21 following 5:23 37:2 65:13 65:25 140:24 147:7 174:9 185:6 follows 28:19 29:7 **29**:14 **29**:20 footing 177:1 footnote 84:13 90:17 90:17 90:22 90:24 91:17 95:7 95:18 **96**:18 **100**:6 footnotes 101:2 force 5:8 foreign 5:5 5:17 5:21 12:10 20:1 43:13 44:23 51:2 **51**:8 **131**:5 **133**:12 forensic 130:16 forest 114:5 form 6:24 24:17 24:21

30:3 **30**:11 **104**:2 **138**:17 formation 39:17 formed 138:19 138:21 **143**:13 former 20:3 27:5 27:8 forms 106.7 126.10 formulate 129.22 formulated 28:21 29:5 94·12 Fortier 18:14 fortunate 67:13 forward 161:7 found 21:19 23:16 49:20 50:2 61:7 67:15 91:9 108:24 110:25 132:23 foundations 31:6 four 136:16 149:16 framework 139:15 free 9:16 30:9 30:14 **31**:18 **165**:7 freedom 28:11 French 20:5 fresh 97:23 146:11 Friday 163:4 front 16:13 16:21 18:12 104:5 112:7 130:7 135:7 fulfilled 22:21 full 150:6 155:4 155:4 fully 6:14 62:17 **88**:2 **168**:19 function 13:11 functions 13:6 Fund 132:25 funding 128:9 funds 128:9 156:17 further 6:4 47:15 48:22 51:21 65:18 65:20 70:17 75:8 89:7 93:20 93:23 103:9 106:11 136:16 141:10 141:12 170:4 173:14 173:20 173:24 173:25 184:14 Further 117:15 future 64:1 80:5 **99**:5 **122**:12 **138**:16 **156**:6 G G 122:2 142:10 142:13

142:19 143:6 143:8 143:17 143:18 143:19 gas 122:9 141:6 141:20 gathering 67:20 gave 50:20 147:1 Gazela 92.24 93.10 94.14 121.19 122.7 128:20 137:2 137:8 138:4 138:8 140:25 141:3 142:4 142:7 156:6 156:15 157:3 Gazela' 141:19 General 20:3 20:7 **106**:9 general 14:2 44:22 **55**:24 **69**:7 **84**:16 84:25 85:4 85:9 85:12 85:21 86:20 87:8 106:4 106:6

121:21 121:24 128:14 136:23 138:2 139:2 139:15 139:16 140:12 140:21 141:8 141:14 142:15 174:25 181:20 generally 57:1 145:24 176-1 181-22 generic 27:25 28:1 Geo-Serbia 115:8 Geodetic 77:5 77:11 117.20 118.5 146.22 147:2 147:15 148:1 148:19 173:6 geographic 115:2 Georgiades 3:18 3:21 4:12 4:22 15:24 42:2 43:8 44:16 Georgiades' 16:11 GeoSrbija 115:1 115:5 116:5 121:7 German 20:5 gets 28:20 29:21 **29**:24 **30**:1 getting 86:12 183:23 gist 62:18 give 17:25 23:6 31:23 40:11 48:21 53:7 53:9 65:4 66:15 87:17 99:10 102:12 113:6 137:21 142:23 143:2 161:1 163:20 Given 116:5 165:20 given 10:17 31:13 114:20 119:10 124:8 158:15 177:5 177:7 gives 116:14 141:8 **176**:20 giving 30:20 31:11 **66**:16 goes 19:21 20:7 21:3 22:16 38:16 39:12 93:2 137:2 137:3 137:9 157:8 going 11:12 12:21 23:6 27:21 28:5 41:20 43:13 65:11 108:11 128:17 155:8 156:22 157:23 158:20 **178**:24 gone 17:6 101:3 128:24 Good 1:4 1:15 3:5 3:15 3:16 6:7 50:19 52:10 65:8 65:9 103:11 111:9 111:14 111:15 112:16 112:21 129:15 161:6 174:3 174:4 185:4 good 1:5 11:22 52:6 52:15 101:10 121:23 157:22 161:5 185:4 Goodbye 52:5 goods 128:3 got 30:8 107:1 117:14 119:12 119:14 177:7 governing 124:7 government 132:4 156:23 **182**:23 governments 134:5 graphic 114:23 116:3 **121**:6 grasp 28:23 grateful 129:25 great 101:19 153:6 greater 126:17 150:23 Greece 27:1 30:5

120:24 121:1 121:7

DAY 7 19th July 2021

32:24 32:25 33:5 **33**:12 **46**:11 Greek 3:24 4:3 44:17 45:2 grid 122:9 141:6 **141**:20 ground 89:21 groundwork 91:3 91:4 group 166:19 grouped 166:24 GRZESIK 52:14 Grzesik 52.7 52.15 52:16 53:20 65:8 80:17 82:19 86:16 86:23 92:21 97:10 **99**:2 **102**:13 **103**:14 103:15 103:24 104:5 107:14 108:8 111:3 **113**:15 **120**:14 **120**:16 121:9 121:12 122:23 123:8 123:18 125:18 126:18 127:6 127:16 129:4 154:2 166:23 167:25 168:4 176:19 177:9 Grzesik's 96:2 113:4 175:20 179:13 guess 31:25 48:19 guidance 57:3 57:3

Н

half 108:19 halfway 161:9 hall 150:6 155:4 **175**:14 hand 8:15 8:15 58:17 63:25 81:14 125:13 happen 115:15 138:15 happened 65:16 68:23 116:1 118:15 happening 97:22 104:23 happens 51:19 happy 170:21 hard 74:14 81:12 130:7 160:5 harmonious 31:4 harmoniously 31:3 hasten 72:19 73:3 haven't 66:2 89:19 **101**:3 **171**:10 he's 82:15 head 10:5 10:20 11:9 **12**:12 **40**:15 **41**:15 **41**:21 **44**:19 **142**:17 **155**:17 heading 19:8 33:3 **33**:16 **33**:16 **43**:5 12.15 headquarters 29:22 hear 1:13 1:14 1:15 184·22 heard 2:25 36:12 52:25 112:4 154:14 **162**:13 hearing 1:7 185:6 hectares 120:19 120:22 143:24 144:3 144:13 **144**:15 **144**:16 **144**:24 155:18 155:19 155:20 **155**:22 heightened 23:1 held 19:23 Hello 129:16 help 45:5 47:5 66:11

92:24 93:1 96:12 179:17 179:24 helped 68:18 helping 67:20 helps 163:21 Hence 5:23 45:15 hence 54:11 89:3 her 27:7 58:19 58:22 61:6 62:19 109:17 110:14 110:14 132:11 132.22 143.1 172.16 172·19 Hern 65:25 67:16 67:20 68:11 68:14 69:14 69:16 69:17 69:18 70:14 70:23 **71**:6 **71**:13 **72**:1 73:7 73:24 74:15 74:20 75:17 76:10 81:6 81:8 81:14 82:8 82:9 83:13 **94**:13 **94**:20 **95**:12 96:18 113:2 113:15 120:14 120:16 120:19 121:12 122:23 123:7 123:12 123:18 125:18 126:19 129:4 159:18 159:20 162:24 163:1 168:18 169:7 176:9 183:16 184:19 Hern's 65:24 66:3 66:13 67:15 68:3 68:20 69:6 69:25 70:7 71:4 72:13 72:17 73:18 74:3 74:9 75:2 75:5 76:6 81:3 82:22 **93**:4 **93**:7 **94**:9 94:17 95:8 95:11 **96**:12 **96**:14 **108**:10 108:14 159:1 160:2 160:15 160:23 169:4 herself 170:12 170:14 high 57:3 higher 61:1 160:16 181:22 182:2 182:5 highest 30:13 62:4 highlight 79:23 highlighted 77:23 78:1 90:7 highly 62:12 83:15 **83**:18 highway 91:14 92:1 92:9 92:17 92:19 92:21 92:25 93:3 **93**:15 **93**:16 **93**:19 93:21 94:5 121:16 121:17 127:17 128:1 highways 121:18 him 1:10 15:19 67:20 74:15 75:22 82:14 91:3 176:11 himself 102:16 hire 131:12 180:25 hired 130:13 131:3 131:9 131:22 131:25 **133**:1 **133**:2 **133**:7 134:3 134:10 170:21 170:24 171:9 171:24 172:5 historic 98:18 98:19 152:25 historical 117:15 HLB 17:10 hold 134:5 holders 13:15

holding 22:25 honesty 109:6 honour 3:8 53:4 hope 1:5 62:5 122:12 hour 157:23 161:23 hours 22:8 23:13 162:1 162:2 However 10:9 28:8 60:7 60:15 87:23 121.17 122.23 123.2 139-13 152-18 167-12 however 28:6 94:12 134:22 139:12 hub 59:22 64:6 huge 64:10 64:13 85:17 108:24 109:1 **176**:3 hundreds 48:1 48:4 husband 169:24

I

idea 17:15 80:9 ideal 109:7 identical 116:15 116:21 identified 34:19 107:18 107:22 114:3 114:7 138:2 146:18 153:19 identify 18:22 29:7 29:13 62:4 107:15 108:5 114:19 identifying 114:4 ie 19:19 28:22 28:24 ii 22:6 29:6 29:11 **43**:21 **43**:22 iii 22:7 ILIC 111:13 llic 57:9 57:13 57:20 57:24 58:3 58:17 58:21 59:3 61:5 62:13 62:15 64:23 65:21 106:19 108:8 108:24 109:9 109:16 110:12 111:14 111:19 112:17 112:18 112:23 129:15 129:17 129:22 **131**:8 **131**:18 **133**:19 135:10 139:25 141:12 150:14 152:16 153:5 156:2 156:12 157:4 158:14 159:7 159:12 160:25 163:19 164:7 165:8 167:20 168:11 171:5 172:14 173:23 174:3 184:16 Ilic's 62:3 64:21 159:3 170:9 illogical 148:2 illustrate 63:16 image 115:4 167:15 168·7 174·7 imaginary 15:20 imagine 46:16 78:14 85:25 98:17 103:22 immediate 127:21 immediately 74:15 184·9 impact 121:13 121:14 122:18 122:25 124:23 124:24 174:10 174:18 175:3 175:4 implementation 40:8 41:9 143:19 Implementation 122:3 143:8

implemented 40:14 . 54:5 85:10 implementing 41:12 importance 127:20 **128**:5 important 13:6 43:10 54:13 55:10 56:22 56.24 70.20 125.7 126:25 127:1 127:10 127:18 132:9 156:10 176·5 176·18 imposes 14:16 37:9 impossible 48:12 48:14 **56**:1 impractical 115:17 impression 23:5 74:17 164:21 inadequate 117:21 **174**:22 include 22:5 56:16 114:21 115:5 121:1 144:12 152:18 included 103:15 106:4 113:1 114:17 114:21 114:24 121:3 135:22 135:23 144:24 154:23 159:23 174:7 174:19 175:4 175:9 includes 83.6 158.19 including 44:2 67:14 69:14 94:2 122:6 174:10 incomparable 147:11 incomplete 148:3 168:7 inconsistent 31:11 148:17 153:9 153:14 **154**:11 incorporated 5:10 **5**:11 **6**:25 **8**:11 8:13 15:8 20:11 **29**:21 **35**:25 **36**:1 **36**:6 incorporating 24:10 Incorporation 36:6 incorporation 4:25 5:13 8:15 10:7 10:12 10:16 15:15 20:8 24:5 24:15 24:19 24:20 27:24 28:16 28:19 28:21 **29**:4 **29**:8 **29**:11 **29**:15 **30**:3 **30**:7 **30**:12 **30**:23 **30**:24 32:19 32:22 36:3 **39**:16 **51**:7 **51**:18 incorporations 28:9 incorrect 95:20 132:2 increase 182:5 Indeed 63:9 85:24 indeed 108:24 independence 25:4 25:22 132:10 135:10 136:5 independent 98:7 independently 100:21 . 100:25 145:16 indicate 56:12 59:24 158:16 184:4 indicates 4:6 indication 116:14 161:8 161:19 indirect 129:6 135:18 159:1 individual 64:11 74:22 117:3 119:24 164:23 **178**:5

individually 109:2 industrial 58:9 61:20 87:22 119:7 121:22 148:25 156:5 influenced 33:1 informal 162:11 Information 108:3 information 2:13 7:10 8.19 8.20 9.9 10.2 14.3 14.24 15.11 15.18 51.10 61.8 67.11 67.20 69.3 77:3 80:25 89:20 **99**:15 **99**:17 **102**:20 103:15 103:21 113:13 **114**:9 **114**:10 **114**:11 **115**:2 **115**:20 **115**:21 116:16 116:17 117:15 123:9 123:25 145:23 147:3 147:6 147:14 147:22 148:1 148:19 148:20 151:10 158:11 159:1 168:10 175:8 informed 120:16 infrastructural 59:16 infrastructure 63:21 85:7 86:2 87:25 88:14 118:22 119:18 122:5 122:6 122:20 122:21 125:5 127:24 128:22 137:8 137:11 137:13 138:15 139:8 139:20 139:23 141:5 141:9 141:18 141:25 141:25 142:1 142:2 142:5 142:12 149:3 150:7 153:24 154:25 155:4 155:10 155:21 160:21 164:17 166:7 166:18 167:21 167:23 168:20 174:14 175:16 inherent 46:6 46:7 **46**:17 initial 25:14 initiative 139:17 139:22 inquire 32:18 inquiry 22:5 inserted 34:12 94:20 inserting 34:24 insofar 91:1 insolvency 41:19 inspection 67:23 113:22 113:25 115:24 124:21 installations 141:7 **141**:8 instance 114:13 115:16 172:2 instances 42:11 44:18 85:3 85:5 Instead 123:12 instead 18:4 70:3 152:5 152:9 180:25 institution 130:20 Institution 55:22 institutions 133:24 instructed 67:14 71:25 72:4 80:12 120:6 instruction 124:15 124:17 124:18 124:20 125:3 126:11 145:17 182:16 182:25 instructions 56:15 66:7 66:11 66:13 72:1 72:3 145:5 145:20 146:6 146:13

instrument 13:17 40:3 **40**:12 **40**:13 **41**:2 **41**:3 **41**:7 instruments 41:19 insurance 41:20 intend 131:10 intended 121.22 intense 156-24 intention 34:20 interchangeably 3:19 3.25 42.23 42.24 interchanges 42-5 interest 56:14 135:13 interested 122:19 172:6 172:7 interesting 132:23 Intermodal 128:2 intermodal 59:21 60:1 64:5 127:2 127:9 127:20 intermunicipal 121:19 **156**:8 intermunicipality 142:2 142:5 internal 53:13 162:10 international 19:18 22:13 23:7 23:22 26:17 30:7 30:12 45:3 54:23 55:16 55:18 56:23 62:24 70:11 70:24 71:15 71:17 125:14 183:8 International 52:3 55:20 116:13 158:4 internationally 55:25 57:2 70:1 70:7 124:10 124:14 129:5 internet 58:1 61:8 77:4 102:3 104:4 interpret 46:18 47:12 interpretation 44:10 **44**:11 **45**:18 **47**:11 54:23 109:19 112:9 **INTERPRETER 112:10** 154:9 154:13 interpreter 82:20 154:9 154:13 interrupt 11:22 128:24 137:4 137:5 intra-communities 142:11 intra-EU 28:10 introduced 34:8 35:1 introducing 35:6 50:17 Introduction 77:19 introduction 53:19 introductory 3:11 invasion 36:14 invented 23:17 inventory 184:6 invested 156:17 investigation 123:10 123:11 investment 18:7 21:5 56:8 59:16 63:22 121:23 156:21 investor 85:16 86:1 86:8 140:3 invited 54:2 invokes 81:15 involved 53:25 involvement 65:19 170:10 171:19 IP 124:3 IPA 128:9 Ireland 39:13 irrespective 9:11

isn't 155:14 183:19 Isn't 153:8 isolation 142:3 issue 7:20 8:5 17:24 19:11 19:22 21:6 23:8 23:11 45:24 46-2 47-1 123-21 171.21 issued 5:9 26:5 78:15 issues 23.7 23.73 30.11 46.14 54.8 57.6 123.2 123.4 **123**:4 **131**:14 **179**:4 item 61:9 61:10 61:13 62:5 62:8 62:14 155:9 items 106:21 itself 49:2 50:15 **50**:24 **79**:1 **79**:4 123:10 173:16 180:13 iv 22:8 IVS 116:13 116:18 159:10 172:21 172:25 173:9

J

January 1:25 112:1 job 48:6 ioined 35:5 39:2 Journal 52:3 judge-made 28:22 judgment 55:9 55:9 **125**:16 judgments 39:1 judicial 35:11 July 1:1 151:20 June 97:6 105:23 jurisdiction 10:7 **11**:1 **11**:2 **11**:4 **11**:10 **11**:14 **11**:19 11:25 24:19 24:20 25:8 30:23 30:24 32:8 38:25 42:18 44:14 51:7 51:18 iurisdictions 32:25 39:20 40:18 41:1 Justice 25:2 justification 63:9 **63**:11 **63**:15 justify 30:17 32:6

K

keep 13:13 51:9 51:13 **171**:13 keeping 22:8 kept 10:1 10:2 13:19 13:23 14:3 14:9 16.8 kev 113.14 120.13 122:24 123:4 126:18 **176**:7 kind 9:24 43:14 45:3 125:18 135:13 kindly 164:7 168:17 Kingdom 39:14 53:24 know 2:23 14:24 14:25 15:3 15:5 15:5 **15**:6 **17**:9 **17**:11 **17**:12 **17**:18 **17**:19 17:19 23:14 27:7 **36**:10 **42**:2 **46**:1 48.15 48.16 48.18

48:20 **49**:4 **53**:14 61:20 65:21 70:19 72:7 78:21 79:16 **79**:20 **80**:14 **80**:15 83:1 86:22 87:7 88:17 97:10 97:23 98:9 98:12 98:19 98.21 98.22 103.1 103:15 103:20 103:24 104:17 112:5 112:12 115.77 124.75 129.7 134 1 139 22 142 17 150:19 152:8 156:18 156:24 157:13 157:25 162:5 166:2 166:23 169:3 169:19 169:21 172:9 175:3 177:1 177:6 179:16 knowing 17:16 knowledge 23:9 125:16 knowledgeable 101:17 knowledgeably 54:20 known 58:11 knows 86:21 92:18 **138**:15 Kohen 160:9 KOHEN 106:15 106:17 106:21 106:25 107:3 107:6 107:12 107:14 107:17 108:7 160:7 174:3 174:5 174:16 175:2 175:18 KRZYSZTOF 52:14 Krzysztof 52:15 53:20

L

label 9:22 48:15 labelled 52:8 labelling 4:18 labels 48:10 48:14 lack 45:12 46:8 46:17 46:19 49:19 89:11 138:14 168:9 lacking 139:23 land 54:9 54:11 58:12 59:6 59:12 61:15 62:6 62:9 62:20 63:2 63:3 63:19 63:25 64:3 64:5 64:9 64:11 64:12 64:13 64:18 64:20 64:22 73:24 74:19 77:20 77:22 80:21 83:15 87:11 87:14 87:21 88:16 91:15 92:10 92:17 93:22 94:23 95:13 101:21 101:22 103:16 104:4 104:8 105:9 105:15 105:18 107:20 108:13 108.22 113.3 114.4 114:5 115:11 116:15 116:15 117:11 117:24 117:24 118:2 118:3 118:15 118:24 119:3 **119**:6 **119**:6 **119**:12 119:19 119:21 120:15 120:17 120:20 121:14 121:21 122:2 122:25 123:5 124:18 124:19 124:22 127:14 127:23 128:13 136:22 136:25 138:1 138:2 138:3 138:4 138:6 138:7

138:20 138:22 139:7 139:9 140:3 143:22 143:23 144:2 144:5 144:7 144:8 144:12 144:18 144:18 144:19 144:23 145:17 146:16 146:19 146:24 146:24 149:3 150:3 151:13 151:25 152:1 152:6 152.11 152.17 153.11 153.16 153.18 153.24 153:25 155:3 155:12 155:16 155:16 155:19 155:22 155:25 158:16 158:19 159:2 159:8 164:9 164:13 164:23 164:24 165:1 165:5 165:17 165:18 165:21 165:23 165:25 166:6 166:9 166:11 166:15 166:16 167:22 167:24 168:2 168:5 168:12 168:19 168:19 168:24 172:4 174:23 175:9 175:10 175:11 176:9 176:25 177:12 177:15 178:8 178:8 178:15 178:16 178:21 178:21 179:1 179:11 179:12 179:14 179:18 179:23 180:11 180:15 180:17 180:21 180:24 180:24 **181**:2 **181**:6 **182**:7 **183**:4 **183**:21 Land 126:24 landowners 60:22 60:24 lands 173:3 language 21:23 31:19 **44**:17 **44**:25 **45**:2 **45**:2 languages 44:23 large 48:12 58:5 62:24 63:3 63:7 63:10 63:19 116:24 156:4 175:25 largely 64:18 68:18 larger 38:4 58:18 89:3 latest 170:19 171:19 Law 1:21 4:4 4:16 **5**:3 **5**:12 **5**:23 **6**:1 8:8 8:11 13:9 18:21 25:1 25:12 25:13 25:21 25:24 25:25 34:7 34:12 37:4 45:6 49:8 50:12 50:21 52:3 126:14 law 3:20 3:22 4:5 **5**:10 **5**:21 **5**:22 6:24 9:20 10:14 11:16 12:16 13:1 14:16 16:2 17:3 17:23 18:3 19:18 19:22 19:25 20:1 20:1 20:2 20:4 20:7 20:9 21:1 23:7 23:13 23:23 23:23 23:25 24:8 24:10 25:3 25:7 25:10 25:14 25:23 26:6 26:17 26:18 27:11 28:22 29:17 **30**:7 **30**:9 **30**:12 **30**:14 **31**:2 **31**:2 **31**:4 **31**:5 **31**:5 **31**:6 **31**:8 **31**:18

32:5 32:9 36:8 37:1 39:17 39:20 40:3 40:9 40:13 40:18 40:25 41:3 **41**:4 **41**:6 **41**:8 **41**:12 **41**:19 **41**:19 **41**:20 **41**:20 **41**:24 45.5 45.8 45.17 45.22 46.4 46.5 46.8 46.9 46.12 46.21 47.1 47.5 47.7 49.15 49.16 50:5 50:17 52:2 58:10 87:8 98:11 138:11 139:13 152:21 167:11 168:16 180:18 180:19 180:20 180:21 law' 22:13 lawful 6:21 7:24 laws 34:11 34:23 124:7 180:22 181:12 lawyers 46:10 lead 160:19 leading 167:22 167:23 **171**:14 lease 22:6 least 1:5 22:7 56:9 159:14 leave 51:24 112:18 169:5 leaving 139:7 lecture 159:13 lecturer 1:19 27:15 lectures 134:4 134:5 left 73:23 75:3 76:9 127:12 146:12 148:24 150:12 151:19 162:18 162:19 185:1 185:2 left-hand 57:7 107:20 120:2 176:19 legal 4:18 5:19 10:10 10:13 13:3 17:4 17:24 19:24 20:3 20:19 24:4 24:18 24:24 25:5 25:9 26:1 29:6 29:13 31:1 31:7 34:15 36:12 39:7 39:7 43:3 43:23 45:12 47:4 49:22 50:4 50:16 52:8 52:9 135:14 136:18 145:22 145:23 146:5 150:18 **183**:9 Legal 106:2 106:5 legally 103:17 103:18 legislation 26:2 28:22 31:8 37:9 57:4 **181**:15 legislature 4:13 10:14 25:17 25:18 34:11 34:18 34:20 34:23 35:19 38:8 40:7 41:5 41:14 42:22 42:25 43:7 43:11 **43**:18 **43**:25 **44**:2 **44**:9 **47**:11 lend 63:8 length 54:18 161:21 lengths 115:7 less 57:1 59:13 80:20 84:4 105:10 156:11 **177**:4 letters 135:7 level 28:18 81:1 87:2 134:4 157:15

liability 6:25 35:24 licence 22:6 licensing 54:5 lies 93:8 life 178:12 180:7 lifted 36:18 light 34:2 46:19 47.3 limit 126:19 182:5 limited 6:25 35:24 80.9 116.5 line 24:3 55:16 55:25 69:25 70:7 70:11 105:16 116:18 124:10 124:13 124:23 126:5 126:13 129:5 167:11 167:17 168:7 168:16 173:9 181:15 lines 115:7 linked 17:4 142:11 links 37:6 133:6 list 61:6 68:11 77:20 114:16 115:25 117:8 120:8 121:9 145:9 146:7 184:6 184:7 **184**:7 listed 14:22 21:19 33:12 40:19 57:25 106:6 127:7 141:2 176:6 listen 6:10 listening 171:17 lists 114:15 115:17 little 6:16 7:18 **9**:2 **9**:3 **19**:3 **19**:4 **33**:7 **37**:15 **72**:19 73:8 74:10 74:23 80:18 85:10 90:11 90:21 108:20 136:7 136:16 157:11 157:24 lives 92:18 local 12:10 125:16 134:4 178:19 180:8 180:25 181:16 181:17 182.23 Local 133:10 locate 106:25 located 121:15 127:7 148:25 149:8 150:6 152:17 153:2 153:23 158:16 158:17 178:9 **181**:3 location 20:20 20:24 28:13 28:25 61:14 61:17 61:19 107:1 107:2 107:19 114:2 115:23 118:14 118:22 123:1 125:4 147:11 147:23 149:7 149:13 149:20 149:23 153:3 153:7 153:11 153:18 locations 61:23 86:24 107:18 153:16 154:17 154:18 156:22 logic 166:23 167:17 logistic 127:2 logistical 156:4 logistics 59:22 64:1 **88**:18 Lole 155:14 157:5 long 17:18 32:7 34:10 34:17 89:5 122:19 157:20 longer 108:1 115:15 176:15 look 7:16 8:3 8:25

14:5 14:12 19:3 **26**:20 **30**:5 **30**:10 32:23 35:17 41:18 **41**:18 **49**:18 **49**:23 49:24 59:1 59:8 **63**:25 **64**:11 **66**:6 66:11 67:7 67:10 74.12 77.15 78.24 81:18 81:23 82:21 90.6 91.24 92.7 92.7 92.12 93.4 93.18 96.11 96.20 97:6 98:3 105:9 107:13 109:1 110:7 **110**:12 **110**:14 **110**:21 121:23 135:2 142:2 142:18 142:19 150:23 153:16 154:18 157:14 157:19 158:3 159:18 173:10 178:5 182:25 **183**:10 looked 68:4 97:21 **117**:10 **118**:20 **119**:1 **119**:1 **119**:6 **148**:20 149:15 150:2 151:11 Looking 108:12 looking 76:13 105:2 153:11 lookout 63.7 looks 7:24 26:21 108:20 108:21 lost 50:7 lot 55:15 63:21 63:22 87:23 88:12 89:19 **98**:1 **118**:18 **131**:10 134:1 134:5 134:7 150:17 172:4 loud 165:16 low 147:18 Lower 143:14 lower 72:13 72:15 73:9 73:13 73:18 75:2 75:3 75:5 76:7 82:5 82:11 92:13 93:18 149:17 149:18 149:18 159:3 160:15 181:23 lowest 81:1 lunch 111:6 lying 155:3

Μ

m2 57:12 58:3 58:3 58:5 58:14 58:19 58:23 60:3 60:3 60:19 61:2 61:3 62:6 62:15 82:24 83.4 104.22 105.10 110:23 126:2 126:3 151:17 159:21 165:20 165:22 165:23 165:23 166.17 167.23 168.11 168:25 169:8 169:11 177:14 177:15 Maastricht 49:25 magnify 7:18 main 13:11 24:3 43:2 **43**:5 **44**:1 **57**:6 58:22 75:2 79:5 81:4 83:19 89:11 112:25 114:17 141:5 141:19 142:1 155:8 mainly 130:9 maintain 12:23 29:18 **DAY 7** 19th July 2021

150:14 154:19 maintained 9:10 maintains 20:11 major 121:11 128:22 141:25 156:10 majority 22:1 22:2 22:20 making 18:19 33:23 36:18 51:13 136:2 managed 131:5 management 18:5 19:19 31.16 36.4 38.5 **42**:4 **46**:22 **49**:11 50:9 50:11 51:1 51:3 51:15 90:2 **115**:3 Management 52:3 managing 4:8 map 91:21 91:22 91:24 92:7 92:11 92:12 92:12 92:13 93:11 104:8 107:7 107:13 107:15 107:22 108:1 118:20 147:1 147:6 148:21 151:20 152:16 152:18 152:19 154:23 **157**:10 maps 108:5 152:23 March 97:6 112:2 mark 127:18 168:1 168:4 marked 104:10 104:12 104:15 105:10 136:20 **150**:6 **150**:11 **151**:15 155:6 166:19 167:22 168:6 market 54:9 54:14 54:22 55:1 56:8 59:1 59:2 61:7 66:15 66:17 67:18 68:17 68:19 69:8 **69**:22 **70**:3 **70**:4 71:18 77:21 78:9 78:10 80:3 81:23 97:16 98:10 98:15 **99**:3 **99**:8 **99**:23 109:18 109:19 109:19 109:21 109:22 113:12 116:12 121:14 123:10 124:9 124:12 124:24 126:15 126:16 126:16 129:11 167:9 167:12 178:22 181:5 181:8 181:11 181:23 182:14 **183**:7 **183**:8 **183**:11 Market 54:15 54:25 market-based 173:17 marketing 54:19 100:16 **103**:4 Markicevic 89:14 89:16 89:17 89:22 90:2 90:18 90:20 91:18 91:20 91:21 92:8 93:13 94:18 100:7 100:21 101:9 101:20 **102**:5 **102**:15 **102**:16 Markicevic's 94:17 100:4 100:11 101:7 **102**:9 **102**:11 Markou 27:4 27:14 32:1 32:2 32:7 Marsala 155:8 mass 74:20 95:13 95:21 95:25 material 10:18 69:14 90:25 101:2

materials 16:8 45:4 mathematical 55:7 mathematics 55:10 matter 23:9 40:23 **125**:15 matters 16:9 16:10 **39**:1 **102**:14 maximise 7:18 19:4 33.7 maximum 53.10 meadow 155.25 mean 4:17 9:24 17:13 24:24 36:1 43:19 **49**:4 **51**:1 **55**:6 67:9 68:2 73:22 80:11 152:8 155:12 156:20 175:23 177:3 185:2 meaning 3:24 4:7 **4**:14 **4**:17 **4**:20 18:21 20:23 34:14 **34**:22 **35**:21 **43**:1 **43**:5 **43**:6 **43**:16 **43**:17 **44**:6 **44**:15 meanings 10:24 means 4:8 4:9 4:24 5:17 5:20 18:3 18:4 20:19 31:15 34:13 36:3 36:6 39:14 39:24 41:16 44:10 50:10 50:25 78:10 138:24 meant 21:11 144:19 measured 54:25 measurement 115:7 **115**:8 **116**:10 median 109:17 109:18 109:22 110:4 110:13 110:17 117:12 119:12 **119**:14 **119**:14 **164**:23 165:19 165:20 165:20 165:22 165:23 166:11 **166**:12 medians 55:12 meeting 51:25 meetings 14:2 Member 26:9 26:10 26:11 26:15 28:12 29:16 29:19 32:15 member 4:10 members 13:22 13:25 **18**:12 **53**:16 memoranda 44:13 memorandum 6:22 7:5 mention 68:10 68:12 105:3 125:25 126:6 128:17 149:23 163:21 171:19 184:6 mentioned 59:5 62:14 64:17 67:3 69:23 73:1 83:16 93:20 94:10 104:17 106:22 112:25 119:20 126:11 132:25 139:25 143:18 178:12 182:16 183:16 mentions 11:8 68:11 **143**:12 Mera 18:8 18:9 21:24 mere 32:16 merged 138:24 met 33:15 143:11 Method 77:21 method 44:11 78:8 **79**:7 methodology 56:17 56:17 56:19 70:10

121:10 methods 56:18 113:12 metre 144:3 146:15 146:25 180:1 middle 28:6 105:10 **108**:17 **166**:17 midpoint 109:5 109:11 might 28:13 44:5 76:18 115:15 131:12 138·17 MIHAI 16:23 162:17 Millennial 111.22 169:22 million 58:14 58:16 58:20 59:4 64:21 64:22 64:23 64:24 64:25 65:1 80:20 110:13 110:16 110:18 mind 43:7 98:3 105:15 **162**:18 mine 27:8 27:8 ministries 45:9 133:24 **134**:12 Ministry 54:3 minute 125:19 minutes 14:1 53:10 53:11 53:18 128:25 158:1 161:23 misleading 49:3 87:5 misrepresentation 86:17 102:8 misrepresentations 86:13 missed 107:21 127:18 missing 70:12 mission 22:15 mistake 34:20 52:8 **78**:13 mistakes 147:24 misunderstand 132:18 179:9 misunderstanding 51:15 **171**:6 misunderstood 170:16 mitigate 28:15 mixed 10:10 10:13 24:18 25:9 28:1 31:1 32:8 40:21 47:4 49:22 50:4 **50**:16 mixing 28:2 Mm 80:1 90:19 92:15 **95**:15 **101**:23 Mme 1:12 3:13 6:4 12:8 16:23 23:4 47:15 47:18 48:23 53:16 65:3 65:6 86:12 103:9 103:12 106:11 106:15 108:7 111:2 111:15 112:17 112:22 129:15 132:8 132:21 137:25 158:2 161:4 162:17 163:5 163:10 164:6 170:4 170:6 171:13 174:3 **175**:18 mobile 164:2 mobility 50:1 mode 44:13 moment 9:2 10:3 22:17 23:19 32:13 33:2 35:23 122:21 Monday 1:1 money 156:13 monograph 49:24 monographs 46:13

months 98:1 103:23 Moreover 9:19 morning 1:4 1:15 3:15 3:16 6:7 51:24 52:15 65:8 65:9 **143**:10 mortgage 13:18 Most 48:3 most 6:11 13:6 18:24 33:6 49:21 50:3 50.7 54.12 54.25 55·2 55·5 67·2 69:15 70:19 98:5 110:25 129:23 137:2 **149**:17 mostly 131:5 mouth 154:22 move 83:14 83:16 **90**:9 **94**:8 **99**:20 moved 9:4 25:7 68:15 69:7 75:8 movement 78:10 moves 4:22 moving 67:17 Mrgud 76:12 76:16 76:17 77:10 79:6 79:13 80:19 126:21 Mrgud's 76:18 78:2 80:8 80:16 81:13 82:25 Ms 32:1 32:2 32:7 106:19 108:8 111:14 112:17 112:18 129:17 129:22 131:8 131:18 133:19 135:10 139:25 141:12 150:14 152:16 153:5 156:2 156:12 157:4 158:14 159:3 159:7 159:12 160:25 163:19 164:7 165:8 167:20 168:11 170:9 172:14 173:23 184:16 MS 16:23 111:13 162:17 multiplying 144:2 municipal 19:22 19:25 156:6 municipalities 114:8 117:1 117:8 117:11 117:13 119:23 148:13 165:4 173:4 183:2 municipality 148:16 153:3 158:18 183:5 muscle 63:5 must 5:24 8:11 8:14 **9**:21 **10**:1 **10**:2 10:9 13:13 13:19 13:23 14:3 20:23 23:4 34:5 56:21 87:12 95:19 121:9 127:4 128:6 128:22 145:25 154:21 164:3 Myself 136:12 myself 49:1 57:13 67:25 68:9 101:15 101:17 102:20 108:18 108:23 136:12 153:15 **170**:19 Ν

naked 148:23 name 3:25 6:7 9:22 16:13 16:20 17:7 17:14 17:15 17:17 18:14 18:23 22:9

27:1 43:23 53:19 65:10 112:23 127:18 129:17 130:18 130:20 130:21 named 157:5 namely 127:19 181:16 names 6:22 narrowed 108:14 national 31:22 33:5 33:10 33:17 40:7 41.12 45.2 47.2 49.18 49.24 National 54:2 134:7 natural 39:7 naturally 156:8 167:25 Naturally 135:11 138:11 nature 9:13 59:14 **132**:22 **133**:1 Nature 69:2 near 122:12 149:8 nearly 64:25 65:1 necessarily 76:2 77:7 81:22 109:23 necessary 7:2 7:3 7:15 11:1 11:13 **12**:24 **61**:24 **70**:6 85:21 85:22 114:1 116:20 116:23 141:9 148·0 need 1:9 63:1 70:15 85:14 86:2 86:18 88:11 88:12 88:13 99:16 107:16 108:5 129:2 132:10 137:22 138:10 138:23 138:24 139:15 139:25 146:2 161:8 161:18 178:5 **180**:6 needed 64:5 80:25 87:10 87:15 88:3 128:18 139:9 139:11 **139**:14 needn't 183:3 needs 49:22 63:21 63:22 85:9 87:24 133:9 133:16 138:12 167:12 negotiate 61:1 119:11 negotiations 128:7 neither 12:11 17:17 Neither 145:22 Never 17:8 never 16:18 17:8 17:9 42:25 43:19 **116**:1 **125**:1 **126**:1 131:2 133:7 167:17 172:10 172:10 Nevertheless 11:18 **71**:3 nevertheless 94:16 120:10 new 37:12 37:12 65:15 138:25 140:11 140:11 145:7 nice 132:13 Nicosia 27:17 nobody 2:11 138:15 non-compliance 14:16 non-experts 28:23 **29**:9 none 33:22 nor 12:12 126:16 normally 177:20 178:18 183:2 north 37:6 38:11 38:15 59:10 92:1

North 9:18 38:19 Notably 35:5 note 35:1 59:10 100:4 122:4 130:7 132:24 **146**:18 noted 3:21 27:22 177·12 Nothing 184:25 nothing 34:13 36:21 42.4 75.3 76.8 87.5 119.21 136.4 noticed 94:4 94:6 notices 13:11 notion 10:10 10:14 11:19 20:4 30:25 **31**:2 **31**:3 **34**:13 **35**:20 **38**:4 **38**:6 **39**:25 **47**:6 **49**:10 **50**:18 notions 10:24 25:10 **31**:5 **41**:21 **41**:23 44:8 45:18 50:17 Nova 169:13 November 95:3 95:19 95:20 95:22 96:6 **96**:8 nowhere 8:4 125:14 Number 13:5 number 36:14 61:14 61:16 61:18 61:19 70:20 107:24 108:8 **109**:24 **116**:24 **146**:24 151:15 181:12 183:25 numbered 164:8 numbers 148:24 183:15 184:5

93:2 **150**:24

0

o 169:20 **169**:20 object 16:23 23:4 86:12 Objection 102:8 objection 157:17 157:18 obligation 36:18 obliged 98:10 observation 148:23 observe 152:22 obsolete 124:1 obtain 76:23 obtainable 55:1 55:2 **55**:3 **55**:4 **55**:5 55:8 obtained 109:20 109:21 **123**:9 obtaining 184:12 obviously 17:4 52:9 70.19 81.10 86.8 93:10 112:19 Obviously 94:6 occasion 168:5 occasions 171.22 occupied 9:18 36:15 37:7 38:11 144:19 occur 42:21 occurred 72:23 October 52:23 68:24 **95**:4 **113**:7 **114**:13 off 14:19 120:14 132:24 142:17 155:17 **172**:14 offer 12:21 16:6 16:8 16:10 60:25 offered 19:1 145:12

DAY 7 19th July 2021 offering 12:20 48:4

175:9

48:6 offers 123:5 office 3:19 4:23 4:25 5:5 5:15 5:25 8:12 8:14 8:15 8.17 8.23 9.10 9:15 9:21 9:25 10:4 10:5 10:8 10.15 10.19 10.20 10.23 11.3 11.7 **11**:9 **11**:14 **11**:18 **12**:1 **12**:6 **12**:12 12:17 13:2 13:6 **13**:8 **13**:12 **13**:13 **13**:14 **13**:20 **13**:23 15:8 15:15 15:25 **16**:4 **16**:7 **17**:22 **18**:1 **18**:4 **18**:21 20:11 20:20 21:2 **22**:4 **28**:14 **31**:2 **33**:19 **34**:3 **34**:14 **35**:14 **35**:21 **36**:2 **36**:7 **38**:15 **38**:17 **39**:14 **39**:15 **39**:24 40:10 40:15 40:16 41:7 41:15 41:16 41:21 42:6 42:20 43:4 43:15 43:24 44:1 44:1 44:5 **44**:7 **44**:7 **44**:19 **44**:21 **45**:6 **45**:19 45:23 47:23 48:7 **48**:10 **48**:16 **49**:9 **49**:14 **50**:22 **50**:23 51:4 51:8 102:3 Office 42:13 offices 9:5 12:11 **88**:19 official 44:22 44:24 45:4 45:5 45:8 **127**:18 often 103:20 183:6 Oh 17:15 66:9 182:7 oh 79:9 okay 19:5 37:10 78:5 79:20 83:17 136:21 148:2 Okay 2:20 2:24 75:15 **79**:5 **83**:19 **90**:9 91:8 93:6 94:8 94:22 100:7 101:19 131:15 170:15 old 31:6 31:9 72:20 73:3 73:4 73:19 once 132:4 157:21 **179**:4 Once 112:22 ongoing 32:20 online 1:8 103:2 103:16 103:20 104:1 onoma 3:24 4:15 4:19 opened 2:5 opening 65:2 184:19 operation 41:23 operations 33:21 opine 66:13 66:19 67:14 75:16 103:4 opining 75:25 opinion 19:7 23:6 31:25 32:1 32:6 59:17 66:15 66:17 66:18 66:20 67:17 **68**:16 **68**:21 **69**:6 69:7 69:9 69:12

paper 104:2 142:23

69:20 70:3 70:13 70:18 72:6 75:7 123:8 139:11 139:18 139:21 150:9 166:10 176:3 182:11 opinions 129:9 opportunity 62:23 172.15 opposite 30:22 62:22 option 40:19 order 14:7 28:15 38.8 47.2 61.25 69:21 75:9 76:3 86:3 87:23 113:17 114:1 114:19 116:24 117:3 119:17 173:15 ordinarily 19:18 organised 173:6 original 44:17 45:1 Originally 78:4 originally 59:14 164:22 others 27:23 76:12 141:4 158:6 otherwise 6:23 30:1 **49**:12 **137**:23 ourselves 99:1 outlier 148:3 outline 56:6 outlined 100:16 outside 9:21 22:9 48:14 51:9 outskirts 149:1 overarching 32:4 overtake 123:16 own 31:23 52:19 67:17 69:7 69:20 100:20 113:6 125:17 135:21 **177**:14 owned 113:18 114:17 117:9 118:15 120:4 120:11 120:20 165:18 184:8 owner 134:21 140:3 140:7 140:8 140:9 169:15 175:14 ownership 101:22 102:2 103:1 114:6 120:9 146:9 183:22 owns 164:24

Ρ

page 18:14 19:8 20:18 27:1 27:21 28:5 32:10 32:11 79:22 99:10 105:3 106:1 108:6 147:7 151:9 152:16 158:5 160:6 173.1 175.20 179.14 179.24 183.10 Page 179:22 pages 26:21 61:9 **79**.9 paid 43:11 48:19 119:2 119:4 133:14 **172**:10 pairs 163:6 Papadopoulos 1:8 1:13 1:17 3:15 6:3 6:7 **11**:21 **16**:24 **17**:1 17:5 23:6 23:22 24:22 33:22 37:18 **41**:17 **41**:25 **47**:20 49:1 51:23 PAPADOPOULOS 1:3

papers 46:1 46:13 Paragraph 20:13 89:8 paragraph 3:21 4:21 16:12 18:23 19:5 **19**:6 **19**:9 **19**:15 19:23 21:15 21:19 21.24 22.18 22.23 24:1 24:2 24:13 24.16 28.7 32.12 35.3 45.14 66.6 66.24 69.24 70.10 72:9 72:12 72:18 72:18 73:1 73:7 74:1 74:2 74:3 74:11 76:14 76:18 77:25 78:6 81:8 82:22 83:17 84:8 86:23 89:15 90:6 **90**:9 **90**:10 **90**:18 90:20 91:12 92:5 92:5 93:5 93:8 94:8 94:25 95:9 95:11 95:12 96:3 96:13 96:15 99:25 100:17 100:17 101:19 130:5 132:7 135:2 136:14 140:19 141:2 141:14 146:17 149:5 151:23 152:3 158:5 158:23 158:23 159:19 165:15 168:17 169:4 173:10 173:14 paragraphs 74:16 100:22 152:4 159:10 parallel 10:11 10:15 **49**:9 **66**:4 paraphrasing 172:17 parcel 124:22 167:4 **175**:14 parcelling 138:25 parcels 113:18 114:7 114:10 114:17 114:20 114:22 115:5 116:25 **116**:25 **117**:2 **117**:3 117:5 117:9 119:25 **120**:4 **120**:7 **120**:23 121:2 127:4 127:6 138:19 138:22 140:4 140:11 140:13 143:14 **146**:6 **146**:7 **146**:12 147:11 150:4 165:21 166:20 166:21 166:24 167:2 167:15 168:2 183:21 184:1 Park 21:14 22:11 Parliament 36:17 parliament 35:9 part 35:13 37:6 38:11 55:10 69:1 77:23 92:18 93:2 93:18 99:14 103:6 110:24 113:11 113:13 116:3 120:12 120:21 121:6 128:20 130:16 131:4 132:15 141:24 142:3 142:3 142:15 143:16 151:14 151:19 152:23 155:20 161:19 166:24 172:22 184:25 partially 138:23 participation 41:10 **41**:13 particular 26:15 42:10 42:17 57:18 79:2 85:6 180:11

particularly 6:12 24:8 24:9 62:8 67:23 86:1 Parties 135:14 parties 54:19 72:6 **135**:4 **174**:6 partly 157:8 parts 58:7 58:10 113:10 114:20 114:22 114:24 114:24 121:2 143.13 149.2 party 60:21 72:2 183:17 183:19 passage 20:17 passed 36:8 36:9 **36**:17 past 80:5 99:5 . pattern 110:11 Pause 19:5 pay 168:12 payments 171:11 Pazova 81:23 82:5 83:6 83:8 169:13 **169**:13 PC 2:6 PCA 163:21 PEKAR 53:13 86:12 87:6 102:8 103:12 103:13 105:9 106:11 **107**:4 **107**:9 **107**:13 107:23 107:25 108:3 108:6 111:8 129:14 133:19 136:14 137:25 142:25 143:6 154:16 157:13 157:19 158:1 159:16 160:8 161:4 161:9 161:13 161:21 161:23 163:4 164:6 165:15 170:4 171:13 **184**:19 **184**:25 Pekar 129:17 132:24 157:20 163:20 164:5 **172**:15 penultimate 166:14 people 67:3 people's 123:17 per 22:8 144:3 146:12 146:15 146:25 180:1 perception 100:14 122:17 perfect 42:5 perfectly 48:17 perform 15:10 performs 15:16 . period 34:9 34:10 **34**:17 **78**:11 **85**:20 85:24 86:6 115:15 118:5 118:9 122:12 **131**:22 permissible 60:8 88:15 person 4:18 20:20 39:7 43:23 91:5 personal 27:6 182:11 personality 5:19 24:5 personally 134:25 136:3 144:20 170:12 persons 6:21 12:10 **31**:7 **39**:8 **113**:20 **114**:12 **148**:5 perspective 87:8 phone 163:23 164:2 photograph 90:25 93:14 **107**:6 physical 9:12 15:7 15:15 15:19 20:20 22:5 33:20 34:3

34:4 **125**:2 **173**:21 physically 155:24 picky 153:5 picture 16:14 16:15 102:7 105:1 127:5 127:12 127:16 147:1 150:8 150:12 151:14 152.25 153.23 155.7 166-17 168-13 168-23 piece 147:25 167:13 167·18 pieces 87.11 116.21 **148**:20 place 4:25 9:11 9:12 **10**:5 **10**:9 **10**:21 11:9 13:10 14:25 15:20 18:4 19:19 **20**:24 **32**:17 **34**:4 **36**:21 **38**:1 **38**:3 38:4 38:5 38:6 **38**:18 **39**:8 **39**:11 **39**:15 **39**:16 **39**:17 **39**:18 **39**:22 **40**:19 **40**:24 **41**:22 **46**:22 **49**:6 **49**:11 **50**:25 **61**:15 **84**:10 **86**:25 87:4 88:13 122:9 122.21 placed 79:17 152:23 places 12:12 Plainly 42:19 plan 61:15 84:14 84:16 85:4 85:9 **85**:11 **85**:13 **85**:14 85:15 85:21 85:23 86:7 86:9 86:19 86:20 87:8 87:9 87:21 105:21 106:4 106:6 106:8 106:9 114:23 116:4 120:22 120:24 121:1 121:6 121:21 121:24 127:8 128:10 128:14 128:20 128:21 136:23 136:24 137.7 137.12 137.12 138:3 138:6 138:7 138:8 138:9 138:17 139:3 139:7 139:16 139:16 140:12 140:21 141:8 141:15 142:6 142:16 142:24 143:2 **174**:25 Plan 106:7 136:17 planned 92:23 122:7 156:25 planning 85:1 88:1 88:12 106:3 106:5 138:13 140:15 140:16 **141**:10 **180**:20 plans 67:5 84:10 84:19 84:25 84:25 86:4 86:24 128:18 128:23 137:14 143:14 platform 2:15 2:17 plausible 158:25 . plays 55:10 please 3:6 6:5 7:16 7:17 8:3 8:25 14:5 14:12 19:3 26:13 **35**:23 **37**:16 **37**:21 **37**:24 **43**:3 **45**:14 53:3 79:8 79:23 80:16 93:11 104:8 104:15 106:3 106:13 111:18 129:13 131:19 133:3 133:12 135:6

136:15 141:16 143:3 153:14 154:15 157:11 159:14 160:3 160:7 163:12 164:5 166:13 **175**:19 Please 53:15 74:5 99:10 137:5 146:16 158:4 165:15 166:15 pleased 57:10 plot 64:3 64:3 64:3 105:10 107:2 146:24 157.9 plots 62:6 64:11 90:12 91:15 92:10 93:25 94:7 105:17 105:18 121:2 138:2 138:3 138:4 138:7 138:7 138:21 139:7 139:9 140:9 143:13 164:23 166:16 167:22 167:24 184:8 184:8 plus 162:6 pm 111:10 111:11 111:12 163:16 163:18 185:5 Point 177:8 point 23:20 36:25 58:21 59:17 63:16 63:18 75:14 83:20 84:8 88:7 106:2 138:16 139:14 141:17 150:24 172:14 174:16 **174**:20 pointing 60:18 pointless 126:2 points 13:4 43:15 53:17 155:24 Poland 53:22 53:24 policy-making 22:15 Polish 52:19 polygons 115:8 poor 43:8 43:9 portal 115:1 115:8 **116**:4 portfolio 116:25 117:2 117:5 119:22 portion 140:6 ports 128:2 position 18:25 19:1 19:13 19:17 22:11 **29**:10 **30**:16 **31**:14 42:3 45:13 52:4 87:7 88:20 134:23 **168**:3 positions 31:13 positive 17:25 possibility 148:4 148:6 162:25 possible 14:5 14:18 33:8 37:14 38:10 51:7 51:17 51:19 80:25 169:3 174:5 post 60:5 post-hearing 162:12 posted 80:10 pot 82:10 potential 121:13 123:1 **131**:13 **156**:3 power 122:10 124:23 PowerPoint 112:19 practically 125:1 127:9 171:3 practice 32:19 51:20 52:19 76:20 77:8 101:18 126:14 137:10 practising 53:21

DAY 7 19th July 2021

practitioner 31:23 practitioners 46:15 pre-accession 34:9 pre-dates 36:9 precede 146:3 precedent 24:24 precedents 25:5 precise 95:23 101:5 139.5 precisely 114:24 171:7 prefer 107:9 107:13 163·5 165·13 preliminary 162:11 premises 9:12 9:14 9:24 15:19 22:6 **22**:6 **22**:7 premium 63:11 63:13 166:8 preparation 36:23 **184**:24 preparatoires 44:12 **47**:10 preparatory 128:11 **156**:14 prepare 96:21 99:15 134:15 134:17 144:22 prepared 31:21 117:6 119:11 140:2 preparing 78:3 117:7 123:18 135:21 prerequisite 8:16 36:3 prescriptive 56:20 57:1 57:1 present 20:15 22:10 22:22 53:17 112:22 **113**:11 **183**:24 presentation 53:9 54:7 65:2 65:12 83:22 88:25 104:5 105:3 105:4 106:17 112:18 112:19 113:7 113:10 120:12 129:12 129:20 140:23 142:8 147:15 149:14 163:2 175:20 176:7 176:12 183:10 184:20 presentations 52:10 162:6 presented 103:5 120:21 **143**:10 **176**:7 presenting 81:16 presents 62:23 preserved 152:25 . President 1:12 3:13 6:4 12:8 16:23 23:4 47:15 47:18 48:23 53:16 65:3 65:6 86:12 103:9 103:12 106:11 106:15 108:7 111:2 111:15 112:17 112:22 129:15 132:8 132:21 134:6 137:25 158:2 161:4 162:17 163:5 163:10 164:6 170:4 170:6 **171**:13 **175**:18 **PRESIDENT 1:4 1:13 1**:15 **1**:19 **1**:23 2:3 2:7 2:9 2:13 **2**:18 **2**:21 **2**:25 3:5 3:10 6:5 11:21 12:4 12:7 17:2 17:9 17:12 17:14 17:16 17:20 23:12 23:17 23:21 37:18

37:22 **37**:25 **38**:20 **38**:22 **47**:16 **48**:24 **49**:1 **49**:13 **50**:7 50:13 50:19 51:12 51:21 52:5 52:15 52:18 52:22 52:25 **53**:7 **53**:12 **53**:14 65:4 87:12 88:23 89:6 102:14 102:23 102:25 103:8 103:11 105·2 106·12 107·21 107.24 108.1 108.4 108:8 109:12 110:4 **111**:1 **111**:3 **111**:6 **111**:9 **111**:14 **111**:16 **111**:18 **111**:21 **111**:25 **112**:4 **112**:9 **112**:12 112:16 128:24 129:13 **132**:9 **133**:3 **133**:14 133:18 136:6 136:13 137:16 137:19 143:4 157:20 161:2 161:6 161:11 161:15 161:22 161:25 162:2 162:5 162:21 163:7 163:11 163:15 163:19 164:3 165:7 165:11 170:5 170:13 170:16 171:16 172:6 172:12 173:24 174:1 175:19 176:5 176:11 176:17 177:3 177:8 178:23 179:9 179:21 180:1 180:4 180:13 181:4 181:19 182:13 183:10 184:14 184:18 184:21 185:1 pressure 48:20 pretty 9:22 19:6 25:20 151:2 previous 29:10 37:13 125:8 125:24 166:3 177:25 178:7 178:14 181:3 182:20 182:22 previously 132:12 price 54:25 55:2 55:3 55:4 55:5 55:8 63:24 73:12 75:3 76:9 81:4 81:6 81:11 82:23 82:25 88:24 109:20 109:21 116:16 118:1 119:15 123:5 125:25 **144**:1 **144**:3 **146**:15 146:24 160:11 160:16 160:17 165:20 165:23 168:11 173:19 177:12 177:16 178:7 178:13 178:14 178:15 179:1 179:2 180:1 180:11 180:12 180:13 180:14 180:15 180:17 181:2 181:4 181:7 181:8 182:9 Price 108:3 126:6 prices 57:16 57:18 57:25 60:1 61:5 61:22 61:25 62:4 67:11 76:19 77:2 **77**:9 **77**:12 **77**:13 78:10 78:20 80:24 81:1 81:14 106:18 **110**:14 **116**:19 **117**:16 117:18 117:22 118:9 119:1 119:8 119:13 125:9 125:9 149:18 149:18 152:6 152:11

152:13 152:15 153:9 153:12 153:17 154:19 158:6 158:10 158:15 159:3 160:14 169:7 173:4 173:5 173:8 173:10 173:13 173:14 175:8 178:5 179:5 179.6 182.14 primarily 113:20 138:19 primary 122:5 122:20 127.23 128.22 137.7 137.10 137.13 138.14 139:20 139:23 141:24 principal 10:5 32:17 **39**:11 **39**:22 **40**:19 **40**:24 **43**:24 **43**:25 44:5 44:7 principled 57:3 print 143:5 printed 115:18 115:21 **183**:14 prior 37:20 37:23 **38**:1 private 26:17 27:18 **30**:7 **30**:12 **139**:17 139:21 152:24 Privatization 130:18 130:21 130:23 130:25 131:3 131:10 131:25 132:12 132:16 132:23 **133**:4 **133**:9 **133**:17 133:20 133:25 135:19 privatization 130:10 130:14 132:6 privatizations 132:3 probable 54:25 probably 18:24 34:18 83:20 162:1 167:10 171:5 175:14 179:15 problem 46:7 46:17 **61**:11 **61**:21 **87**:19 108:21 127:23 132:13 162:8 176:13 176:15 problematic 63:2 108:23 110:19 110:25 procedural 40:11 46:4 procedure 40:4 41:2 77:24 88:1 103:5 140:17 167:8 177:22 178:2 178:18 181:14 procedures 88:12 98:14 proceeding 137:22 proceedings 14:1 99:20 99:23 100:2 100:18 **102**:18 process 5:14 5:16 5:16 5:23 100:9 100:15 100:17 102:21 103:4 108:19 115:19 132:6 processed 31:24 procure 40:2 Prodromos 17:6 profession 54:1 54:13 56:18 152:20 professional 112:23 116:1 125:16 137:10 **148**:6 professionals 46:15 **48**:6 Professor 1:8 1:13 1:21 3:15 6:3 6:7 **10**:17 **11**:11 **11**:21 15:13 15:22 16:24 **17**:1 **17**:5 **21**:14 22:11 23:6 23:22

24:22 **27**:11 **27**:16 **33**:22 **35**:1 **37**:18 **41**:17 **41**:25 **47**:17 47:20 49:1 51:23 **160**:9 professor 27:10 27:14 27:17 31:21 49:25 profile 141:18 142:4 Progari 157:3 project 127:1 projects 50:2 133:11 proof 40:2 43:3 proper 17:1 54:19 66:21 100:16 108:18 123:22 123:23 properly 140:1 167:1 properties 57:16 59:14 61:6 61:22 74:22 85:18 95:2 96:5 106:18 109:24 174:7 Properties 52:20 property 38:7 38:18 52:18 57:15 61:14 61:18 61:19 62:23 63:8 67:22 73:11 **74**:6 **74**:8 **79**:11 123:20 124:3 124:16 126:12 134:6 157:2 172:3 172:4 174:19 propose 20:7 146:16 proposed 42:16 protect 37:8 protection 38:9 prove 3:20 63:6 . provide 11:10 31:4 **46**:2 **46**:13 **46**:25 47:6 66:19 68:15 70:15 70:17 71:25 83:19 83:22 85:5 85:14 90:24 134:25 147:3 151:10 152:16 **168**:8 provided 1:23 11:19 28:24 29:9 45:4 49:23 50:3 51:11 52:22 66:22 68:14 68:20 70:14 71:6 71:13 71:22 85:15 102:20 111:25 153:24 **158**:14 provider 12:17 provides 7:3 81:9 81:10 136:17 providing 45:7 71:8 91:21 147:6 163:1 provision 5:6 6:20 32:2 36:10 36:13 36:20 37:2 37:3 37:5 38:9 42:10 42:12 42:20 43:9 43:12 43:16 50:23 51:6 51:10 85:7 87:24 87:25 provisions 7:11 9:19 9:25 13:4 34:24 41:25 42:3 42:14 **46**:19 proximity 91:14 175:12 prudently 54:20 public 45:5 113:23 115:1 133:24 134:12 168:2 168:20 publication 78:19 publications 46:14 publicly 115:10 147:14 published 26:22 26:23

pull 7:17 8:4 8:23 14:6 42:8 purchasing 86:1 pure 24:18 24:20 **25**:7 pureness 30:6 30:11 purest 30:3 30:11 purpose 6:21 26:14 26:17 54:7 115:3 121:3 130:9 130:14 131.24 160.22 165.12 172:5 181:24 183:21 **184**:11 purposes 39:6 39:13 **59**:8 **59**:20 **59**:25 91:2 113:16 124:6 124:19 127:8 156:3 167:9 168:15 170:18 170:20 171:25 178:1 179:6 181:10 182:19 pursuant 5:10 puts 4:5 102:7 putting 48:9 154:21 0 qualified 124:13 125:13 quality 99:14 99:15 quantity 183:25 quantum 158:22 question 5:7 6:14 6:20 8:4 8:9 10:18 **11**:12 **11**:13 **11**:23 **11**:23 **11**:24 **15**:13 15:14 16:18 17:3 17:21 22:24 23:8 23:24 26:12 31:10 **33**:2 **37**:12 **44**:21 50:19 86:25 101:5 103:19 108:4 108:12 108:25 114:4 131:20 132:9 134:11 136:6 138:1 139:5 139:11 140:24 153:13 154:7 154:16 159:16 160:3 160:19 165:3 167:20 167:21 169:14 170:9 170:13 171:6 172:13 172:17 174:9 174:17 175:2 178:23 questionable 147:18 questionnaire 31:22 questions 3:11 6:4 6:9 6:11 6:11 16:25 **21**:21 **47**:15 **47**:16 48:22 48:24 51:21 53:8 53:8 65:11 86:14 87:6 87:12 103:10 106:11 106:12 116:9 129:19 129:23 129.23 137.7 161.16 170.4 170.7 171.14 173:24 173:25 174:1 **175**:18 **184**:14 Questions 48:25 106:14 **174**:2 quite 10:18 25:14 46:16 51:19 59:11 67:16 71:2 75:15 79:24 80:9 81:25 109:9 118:18 124:1 **134**:7 Quite 172:4 auote 72:17 72:19

44:24 52:2 55:21

73:7 73:8 89:16 100:10 102:11 quotes 86:25 quoting 74:2

R

radial 168:3 railroad 127:20 127:25 railway 168:5 168:6 rainwater 141:6 141:20 raised 3:17 16:18 164:4 raising 157:16 range 60:2 68:15 70:2 70:14 71:7 71:13 75:7 75:25 81:14 81:18 81:20 82:2 82:6 83:7 83:9 83:11 108:14 108:16 108:24 109:1 109:25 110:1 110:8 **110**:21 **125**:11 ranges 81:17 82:17 83:3 109:8 ranging 32:16 61:3 rate 58:5 rates 61:9 rather 39:23 103:4 150:19 161:13 RE-452 26:21 RE-540 107:9 107:23 107:24 107:25 164:18 Re-direct 47:19 103:13 **170**:8 re-direct 47:16 159:17 161:15 171:15 re-incorporations 28:9 reached 30:18 read 3:5 20:17 21:23 22:24 53:3 66:2 68:3 71:21 74:5 78:2 78:5 80:22 84:19 84:22 84:23 89:18 89:19 101:6 112:5 112:10 114:6 115:23 165:16 readily 62:24 63:10 reading 28:6 54:12 132:11 164:21 reads 74:18 ready 1:4 1:6 63:7 97:13 111:18 163:19 **184**:19 real 14:23 24:5 24:8 27:23 28:12 28:25 **30**:9 **30**:14 **31**:16 **31**:19 **33**:4 **33**:10 33.12 33.17 40.23 47:8 49:5 70:14 71:7 77:3 78:20 89:22 96:11 101:11 103.25 112.24 114.3 114:15 115:17 116:21 126:12 130:8 130:13 147:19 152:20 170:23 172:18 172:19 178:12 180·7 182·2 Real 33:6 108:3 realisation 142:10 realised 119:8 173:7 **173**:19 realistic 129:10 178:3 really 17:3 57:19 66:19 77:1 133:10

137:6 137:23 169:21 **172**:6 reason 16:20 70:9 83:24 83:25 91:11 94:22 114:24 124:11 162:7 162:23 167:3 reasonable 162:16 reasonableness 145:16 reasonably 55:1 55:2 55:3 55:4 55:5 55:8 109:20 109:21 122·11 reasoning 175:2 reasons 31:12 83:19 83:22 118:13 118:14 139:22 145:25 recall 27:24 159:25 **164**:24 **169**:16 receive 115:25 145:22 received 3:3 30:5 **30**:6 **30**:10 **72**:6 **145**:20 **146**:7 **146**:13 **171**:11 receives 5:12 30:2 receiving 31:17 recent 26:24 116:16 recently 84:22 84:23 **128**:16 recognise 20:4 30:18 **64**:12 recognised 10:11 53:21 55:18 55:25 57:2 70:8 124:10 124:14 **129**:5 recognises 30:24 recognition 24:4 38:25 recognized 70:1 record 3:6 7:13 8:1 8:23 21:23 112:6 recording 13:18 recruited 130:17 rector 27:16 red 59:24 104:10 105:5 105:9 refer 28:13 40:24 44:1 50:8 68:3 69:17 69:17 69:19 84:13 90:18 95:7 100:4 100:23 102:1 102:15 132:7 143:1 164:7 164:12 165:15 166:13 180:22 reference 20:24 57:15 79:2 90:24 91:17 **95**:19 **96**:15 referenced 21:15 references 45:15 referred 41:7 47:2 **61**:14 **92**:22 **92**:22 92:23 129:21 140:20 referring 35:14 40:25 79:13 134:8 136:12 138:14 refers 29:10 36:20 40:18 42:22 68:5 78:24 96:18 135:24 **172**:20 reflect 80:2 80:3 99:3 99:8 119:17 173:15 reflected 63:24 88:24 reflection 62:19 165:24 166:5 reflects 33:22 refuting 7:10 regard 4:3 4:15 9:15

9:17 **11**:4 **11**:19 25:23 37:5 45:17 **45**:24 **45**:25 **47**:1 **60**:11 **60**:12 **68**:7 69:9 73:4 74:21 **75**:11 **78**:14 **95**:7 97:16 97:21 105:8 regarding 41:10 116:9 129:19 140:17 146:5 regardless 182:8 region 93:8 94:11 regional 142:1 Register 5:9 14:19 15:10 15:18 108:3 register 7:13 13:22 13:25 14:10 146:22 registered 3:19 4:23 4:25 5:5 5:15 5:24 8:12 8:14 8:14 8:17 8:22 9:10 **9**:15 **9**:21 **9**:25 **10**:4 **10**:8 **10**:15 **10**:19 **10**:23 **11**:2 **11**:7 **11**:14 **11**:17 12:1 12:5 12:11 **12**:17 **13**:2 **13**:6 **13**:12 **13**:13 **13**:14 13:20 13:23 15:25 16:3 17:22 18:1 18:4 18:20 20:11 20:20 21:2 22:4 31:2 33:19 34:14 35:14 35:21 36:2 **36**:7 **38**:13 **38**:14 **38**:15 **38**:17 **39**:14 **39**:24 **40**:10 **40**:15 **41**:7 **41**:15 **42**:6 42:19 43:15 43:24 **44**:21 **45**:18 **45**:23 47:23 48:7 49:9 **49**:14 **50**:22 **50**:23 **51**:4 **51**:8 **118**:6 **118**:12 **120**:4 **120**:10 160:14 160:15 160:17 Registered 34:3 42:13 43:4 44:7 registers 10:1 12:24 22:8 32:19 registrar 7:4 15:16 registration 5:4 6:17 6:24 7:5 13:14 13:18 36:6 101:21 regulated 86:19 152:21 regulates 5:3 182:10 regulation 39:20 40:5 40:9 40:14 61:15 67:5 84:14 84:16 84:25 84:25 85:6 **85**:11 **85**:13 **85**:14 85:15 85:19 86:7 86:15 86:19 86:20 87:8 87:9 87:21 105:21 106:4 106:6 106:9 114:23 116:4 120:22 120:24 121:1 121:6 121:7 121:21 121:24 128:14 128:18 128:21 128:23 136:23 136:24 137:7 137:11 137:12 137:14 138:3 138:5 138:7 138:8 138:9 139:3 139:7 139:16 139:16 140:12 140:21 141:8 141:15 142:6 142:15 174:25 Regulation 11:6 11:12

38:24 **39**:6 **136**:17 regulations 40:8 41:8 86:5 87:4 124:8 183:9 reincorporated 4:24 **43**:14 reincorporation 5:14 5:16 52:2 reincorporations 43:11 reject 110:11 rejected 19:10 19:13 62.11 75.12 95.14 106:19 152:9 154:25 155:5 160:20 relate 86:14 95:21 140:25 142:11 160:19 related 138:1 139:6 **181**:20 relates 42:15 137:14 166:6 172:14 relating 126:25 relation 85:3 relationship 133:4 181:5 relatively 77:17 82:6 84:3 93:20 109:25 relevance 158:11 158:20 relevant 22:4 32:11 33:6 62:8 62:12 68:21 68:24 69:4 69:10 69:12 75:13 83:15 83:18 83:23 135:24 137:6 145:25 158:17 158:19 181:15 183:3 183:12 183:24 reliable 80:23 reliance 60:4 159:1 relied 57:22 57:24 68:18 69:15 69:21 75:23 76:3 80:13 82:12 88:21 91:1 91:22 91:22 102:20 129:6 152:6 152:10 relies 61:5 123:8 123:13 126:18 176:3 **183**:16 rely 42:11 57:21 67:18 68:12 72:9 89:25 91:4 91:11 93:9 94:14 94:18 **94**:19 **98**:17 **99**:14 103:25 104:4 123:12 123:18 125:18 128:23 147:4 148:18 159:7 183:18 183:20 relying 80:24 113:21 152:5 remaining 149:7 149:25 **150**:4 remains 19:24 30:23 40:23 51:6 51:18 remember 17:7 26:23 27:15 47:23 47:24 53:10 56:4 68:14 99:1 107:3 107:6 131:21 132:11 134:16 136:9 142:8 155:17 **160**:9 **160**:10 remind 75:16 92:12 **99**:1 remove 37:8 removed 75:1 reparcellation 143:15 reparcelling 138:25 139:25 140:1 140:6 **140**:17

repeat 16:1 26:12 . 160:3 repeated 143:21 rephrase 160:3 171:6 replace 145:2 report 3:20 4:12 **4**:21 **6**:10 **16**:11 24:2 26:5 26:21 27:20 27:22 30:19 **31**:21 **33**:22 **35**:4 36.10 41.8 43.8 45.6 45.14 45.16 45:25 47:14 52:22 53:18 62:3 65:12 65:13 65:16 65:17 65:18 65:20 65:22 65:23 65:23 65:25 **66**:1 **66**:3 **66**:4 **66**:6 **66**:13 **66**:14 **66**:16 **66**:24 **68**:4 **68**:5 **68**:5 **68**:21 **69**:4 **69**:6 **69**:14 69:16 69:19 69:20 69:25 69:25 70:6 70:7 71:4 71:21 72:2 72:4 72:8 72:10 72:12 72:17 73:1 73:7 73:22 74:2 74:3 74:11 75:17 75:18 76:13 77:15 77:16 77:18 78:2 80:16 81:8 81:13 82:20 82:21 82:22 83:14 83:17 **84**:20 **84**:21 **84**:23 86:23 93:4 94:9 94:17 94:25 95:8 95:11 96:2 96:13 96:14 96:16 99:21 99:25 100:16 101:3 101:8 108:10 108:13 110:24 113:21 114:14 116:7 118:19 120:3 120:13 121:9 121:12 122:14 126:21 127:5 130:4 130:5 135:2 135:5 135:10 136:15 140:19 143:10 144:5 144:11 144:22 145:3 145:13 146:17 146:23 147:8 147:10 148:11 151:8 151:23 152:3 154:2 155:20 159:19 160:5 164:21 165:16 168:18 169:4 174:6 177:21 179:8 179:13 179:16 180:21 181:13 183:18 184:2 184:2 184:3 184:12 reports 1:23 2:3 3:18 7:21 8:5 33:23 **55**:14 **65**:19 **65**:20 67:3 71:21 71:23 89:20 111:25 112:24 113:14 113:20 113:24 120:2 120:14 121:12 123:6 123:7 129:20 132:11 143:1 represent 9:4 16:17 38:23 representative 117:6 117:7 117:14 117:23 117:24 118:1 119:11 **119**:13 **119**:16 **164**:16 164:16 165:19 176:23 **176**:24

representatives 129:18 reprinted 143:9 Republic 9:17 42:14 45:7 45:9 77:11 77:11 117:19 118:5 127:1 128:5 141:21 146:22 147:2 147:15 148-1 148-19 173-5 Republic' 20:12 requested 126:23 138:18 145·14 requests 141:10 184:15 require 11:17 22:14 59:15 71:17 85:4 85:7 138:5 required 61:25 84:10 85:5 86:24 87:3 87:4 129:9 138:17 requirement 10:8 32:16 **33**:5 **33**:10 **33**:17 85:19 requirements 6:24 7:9 9:15 9:20 14:17 17:4 21:18 22:21 23:3 23:10 23:12 23:15 23:18 29:17 **32**:14 **32**:21 **33**:13 33:14 33:20 34:2 requires 55:8 requiring 13:17 13:18 research 67:15 82:10 89:25 91:5 91:10 researched 67:19 71:5 117:15 118:4 reservation 94:13 reshaping 140:13 Residence 33:4 33:10 **33**:17 residence 32:14 residential 149:9 150:15 150:17 150:20 150:22 151:4 resort 110:2 resources 44:14 respect 6:24 58:6 102:25 139:4 143:11 168:21 171:18 respectfully 31:14 respective 152:17 179:5 181:17 respects 85:13 respond 134:11 139:10 responded 157:16 Respondent 65:10 89:1 120:7 145:6 145:10 145:14 145:21 146:7 146:14 162:19 Respondent's 3:11 **19**:17 **57**:8 **107**:25 responsible 45:7 148:5 rest 1:6 31:8 74:9 restated 175:23 result 20:9 36:13 58:2 124:11 126:21 152:23 176:1 resulted 60:21 60:22 results 120:1 123:13 123:16 126:20 return 73:11 review 32:10 66:13 75:16 179:13 reviewed 71:3 75:6 75:18 76:6 revised 58:14 59:2 Ribara 155:14 157:5

67:19 69:14 69:16 69:17 69:18 75:17 RICS 124:1 124:3 right-hand 59:9 59:23 120:5 176:20 rights 9:13 182:3 **182**:18 risks 122.18 road 90:13 92:24 93:9 105:12 105:13 105.17 113.24 118.23 121.19 121.19 122.6 125:4 137:2 137:8 140:25 141:19 141:23 150:5 150:8 150:8 150:16 150:21 151:13 153:23 154:24 155:2 155:2 155:5 155:7 155:8 155:10 155:11 155:14 155:23 156:6 156:8 156:9 156:10 157:3 157:4 166:7 168:20 174:13 175:13 roads 87:25 90:14 93:12 105:15 119:19 **149**:4 **164**:18 **166**:18 167:21 167:23 168:3 168:4 175:1 175:10 175:12 175:12 role 103:7 roofs 151:3 room 2:9 2:11 163:23 rooted 20:2 Rostislav 129:17 Rothschild 131:7 Rothschilds 132:25 round 65:14 65:15 Roundabout 127:17 route 93:1 93:3 rows 57:9 Royal 55:22 RSD 126:9 rule 29:25 110:4 **171**:14 rulebook 56:21 rules 14:18 14:20 **29**:16 runs 50:1 S

safe 96:10 safest 44:11 sale 57:16 57:18 62:6 99:22 99:22 **99**:23 **100**:9 **109**:2 **118**:8 **118**:13 **119**:11 119:19 125:9 125:25 159:23 165:17 171:2 173:4 173:7 173:11 175.9 176.25 sales 118:6 159:2 160.20 182.21 salient 53:17 same 3:23 4:17 4:20 8:4 10:9 14:14 18:7 18:9 18:18 18:20 21:5 21:6 27:11 33:16 34:13 **34**:14 **36**:5 **41**:6 43:1 43:19 43:20 56:2 66:18 86:5 87:2 87:2 88:6 88:20 90:10 99:11 123:20 124:9 124:12

DAY 7 19th July 2021

124:18 126:3 126:13 **136**:25 **138**:1 **138**:4 139:7 141:22 151:24 153:1 155:13 157:21 163:6 179:2 179:2 179:2 181:11 182:18 sample 117:14 117:23 117:24 118:2 119:12 119:13 155:9 164:16 176.23 176.24 samples 117:6 117:7 119:16 153:21 154:23 Sarufo 111:22 169:20 satellite 115:4 satisfied 23:10 60:24 satisfies 23:2 Saturday 27:12 36:13 **184**:23 save 63:1 131:13 saw 102:22 118:19 163:22 scale 63:5 107:16 scarce 57:20 scenario 29:11 29:12 scenarios 28:10 school 27:11 46:9 schools 46:12 scope 117:12 127:8 127:19 score 29:3 29:10 30:5 30:13 31:18 screen 2:19 28:5 66:9 67:7 67:8 78:1 79:9 92:20 92:20 105:1 106:17 107:5 107:7 107:10 107:10 125:22 130:6 135:6 136:21 140:22 142:19 158:9 160:7 160:8 169:2 172:24 174:5 175:20 scroll 2:22 7:18 14:21 19:22 21:3 22:17 22:23 30:4 33:3 33:15 33:18 **35**:13 scrutinise 32:19 46:1 search 67:9 seat 3:18 10:9 10:10 10:14 10:23 11:8 **11**:20 **18**:2 **18**:20 **20**:15 **20**:19 **20**:19 **21**:11 **23**:1 **24**:5 24:9 27:23 28:12 **29**:1 **30**:9 **30**:14 30:25 31:3 31:15 **31**:16 **31**:19 **33**:4 **33**:6 **33**:10 **33**:12 **33**:17 **34**:8 **34**:8 34:12 34:21 34:25 35:1 35:6 35:14 35:20 36:3 36:5 36:21 37:14 38:1 38:3 38:18 39:9 39:23 39:25 40:1 40:1 40:1 40:7 **40**:11 **40**:13 **40**:15 40:22 40:23 41:6 **41**:15 **41**:16 **41**:21 **41**:21 **42**:1 **42**:6 **42**:12 **42**:17 **42**:22 43:5 43:16 44:4 44:19 45:18 45:23 **46**:22 **47**:6 **47**:8 47:12 49:2 49:3 **49**:5 **49**:5 **49**:10

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

Richard 65:24 67:15

49:10 **49**:15 **50**:10 **50**:18 **50**:24 **50**:25 **51**:9 **51**:14 seat' 20:6 28:8 39:14 seated 20:10 second 1:25 4:5 30:8 **31**:17 **32**:11 **33**:4 33.9 45.14 65.14 65:21 66:3 66:10 69.24 72.1 72.3 73.11 78.5 94.22 99.10 99.12 106.1 106:22 112:2 113:3 113:6 113:13 116:7 116:17 120:12 140:19 141:16 144:22 145:4 145:13 148:13 secondary 57:21 Secondly 36:25 secondly 50:16 secretaries 14:10 Section 7:2 section 8:8 8:9 8:10 13:8 13:15 13:19 **13**:22 **14**:2 **14**:4 14:11 40:17 42:9 43:21 50:20 50:21 56:6 56:16 69:12 69:13 69:13 79:7 122:3 142:10 142:13 **142**:16 sections 54:23 56:5 56:11 56:25 56:25 see 1:8 2:21 8:24 **16**:16 **18**:11 **18**:14 19:8 19:15 27:1 **30**:5 **30**:10 **30**:15 **31**:17 **33**:3 **33**:4 **33**:5 **33**:12 **33**:16 33:18 35:12 36:20 **39**:19 **40**:17 **41**:20 42:15 43:21 47:11 57:9 59:9 59:22 60:1 60:17 62:2 63:17 64:6 64:24 65:15 66:10 66:12 67:6 68:10 72:7 74:13 76:5 76:14 76:16 77:18 78:22 78:23 79:8 79:15 80:17 81:9 82:20 85:16 85:17 86:6 87:1 89:2 89:17 **90**:7 **90**:12 **90**:15 **90**:20 **90**:21 **91**:20 **91**:24 **91**:25 **93**:7 **93**:14 **93**:15 **93**:15 **94**:9 **94**:11 **94**:16 **95**:12 **101**:24 **103**:6 106:10 107:18 107:19 116:6 116:7 118:19 120:1 125:19 125:20 125:23 126:4 127:12 127:21 129:1 130:11 130:12 135:4 136:19 141:22 143:17 148:13 150:12 150:16 151:2 152:14 152:15 153:22 155:2 155:7 156:18 157:2 157:23 159:5 160:11 160:22 161:6 163:8 164:18 166:17 167:1 167:3 167:7 167:16 167:21 167:23 168:13 168:21 168:25 169:6 169:8 169:9

174:9 175:13 177:5 179:15 182:4 seeing 65:22 Seeing 138:14 seek 61:1 77:2 seeking 63:4 seem 79:14 79:15 93:11 105:13 105:18 148·25 seems 74.14 104.22 110.23 147.25 158.25 183.17 seen 32:3 35:18 65:25 66:3 66:5 66:25 73:17 81:10 94:9 137:10 153:5 Segesser 18:13 select 148:12 selected 122:15 selection 68:13 128:8 self-government 178:19 180:8 181:16 181:17 sell 140:8 seller 54:18 55:2 **119**:10 selling 79:11 Sembi 7:8 7:13 8:17 9:4 15:7 15:14 17:17 23:2 23:10 Sembi's 7:25 8:22 16:3 16:13 17:22 senior 134:23 sense 20:19 42:5 49:6 75:22 87:10 **109**:10 sensitive 153:18 sensitivity 153:7 sentence 41:18 52:1 54:13 62:17 78:7 90:6 90:12 91:12 **93**:7 **94**:10 **99**:13 **166**:2 **166**:4 sentences 166:2 166:3 separate 57:9 separately 144:6 sequence 172:22 Serbia 16:17 18:8 18:9 18:16 54:5 77:4 78:17 78:18 84:25 86:14 86:18 86:21 101:18 102:2 103:25 124:15 127:2 128:6 132:4 141:21 156:21 158:23 168:12 169:16 171:9 171:12 182:1 Serbia's 158:22 Serbia-Cyprus 11:18 Serbian 54:1 54:2 54:3 58:10 73:10 73:25 74:7 76:20 77:5 77:8 86:14 87:8 95:2 96:5 97:25 98:8 101:11 103:16 111:16 112:10 **131**:16 **133**:24 **143**:7 165:10 165:14 170:10 serve 128:3 served 13:7 13:11 service 12:17 20:21 115:2 115:10 135:1 services 12:20 12:22 **48**:4 **48**:7 **89**:11 **105**:18 set 46:9 54:24 61:11 61:21 69:20 72:3

105:6 140:20 sets 66:6 66:25 82:22 159:20 182:13 settlement 127:22 127:25 settlements 125:5 **125**:6 seventh 1.6 several 34:11 34:23 **63**:1 **64**:4 **86**:3 86.13 88.6 103.23 104-23 118-13 130-19 sewage 122:8 141:6 141:6 141:20 141:20 **175**:16 share 109:13 131:6 **148**:9 She 27:5 58:18 she 27:10 27:10 32:3 58:4 58:23 61:7 62:3 62:16 62:18 62:19 109:16 110:15 110:16 112:19 132:11 132:24 132:24 132:25 133:1 133:1 142:25 163:22 165:9 165:9 170:11 170:13 172:16 172:18 172:18 172:19 172:20 172:21 172:22 short 10:17 32:7 52:12 77:17 163:17 shortcomings 100:18 shorter 38:6 shouldn't 75:23 147:21 show 32:24 104:21 130:6 135:6 157:1 157:10 158:22 169:3 175:19 182:6 showed 89:1 153:6 showing 89:1 105:1 107:9 152:17 182:9 shown 2:19 16:14 60:17 104:19 107:2 108:24 118:20 128:1 148:21 166:16 174:19 shows 35:13 126:5 150:8 178:5 side 59:9 59:23 107:20 120:2 120:5 150:12 151:19 161:25 162:4 176:19 176:20 sides 150:21 185:3 sight 121:23 sign 16:19 17:14 signature 135:25 136:1 136:5 significant 25:16 similar 25:15 59:18 84:1 109:14 116:15 133:19 simple 4:9 4:10 8:10 10:19 129:24 130:1 simply 18:3 24:10 27:23 49:15 82:13 94:20 123:16 137:15 137:22 145:9 148:18 **174**:22 simulate 178:2 178:17 simulation 177:19 178:10 simultaneous 50:5 simvoulos 4:1 4:4 4:9 since 15:8 15:15 16:21 36:24 37:7 54:1 130:8 149:8

156:23 160:4 166:10 Since 25:15 119:8 sincere 3:2 3:9 53:2 53:6 112:14 single 23:2 70:3 70:16 71:8 71:18 71:22 71:25 72:5 73.5 75.9 75.14 75:20 76:3 site 15:25 16:3 58:5 58:8 58:10 62:9 62.19 62.25 63.10 86:1 88:2 102:3 125:1 128:16 182:20 sites 59:17 59:20 59:24 63:23 84:1 86:1 88:3 89:2 **89**:4 **89**:7 **89**:9 **104**:20 situation 29:3 88:4 163:2 169:21 situations 28:1 six 41:25 42:7 81:11 size 58:5 62:18 63:13 **114**:7 **114**:9 **114**:19 **119**:12 **119**:14 **120**:15 120:17 120:18 120:21 120:23 121:5 121:10 126:2 146:24 164:23 165:2 165:3 165:6 165:19 165:20 165:22 166:9 166:12 176:9 176:12 sizes 117:10 Slide 120:1 slide 53:19 54:7 57:5 57:24 59:8 59:9 61:4 62:2 62:17 63:16 64:15 64:16 107:8 125:22 126:4 127:6 164:7 **164**:10 **164**:14 slides 116:6 166:14 slight 171:5 slightly 58:17 160:16 slot 126:5 small 52:1 64:11 80:19 134:13 135:7 143:5 156:5 so-called 20:8 128:2 socially 130:10 130:14 Societas 40:5 sold 118:2 119:3 120:23 151:17 151:20 solely 123:12 solemnly 3:7 53:4 112:12 solved 57:11 somehow 49:2 108:15 somewhat 76:19 78:24 somewhere 156:19 156:19 soon 185:2 Sorry 128:24 135:9 137:4 179:25 sorry 7:23 11:21 52:7 76:17 83:19 101:6 107:21 112:11 126:20 133:13 138:21 139:6 154:11 154:14 160:1 170:15 179:22 sort 31:15 85:7 sorts 86:3 sound 26:22 102:5 sounds 15:2 source 25:14 26:2 26:2 73:10 75:2

78:22 78:23 79:5 **81**:4 **90**:7 **90**:22 92:11 96:11 173:7 sources 2:14 69:3 73:18 74:10 76:7 76:11 81:3 82:23 99:16 113:12 south 93.2 151.6 space 115:4 spanning 81:11 81:12 spatial 115.3 speak 6:15 113:8 . 163:12 163:13 165:7 speaking 25:6 131:15 **182**:1 special 9:19 37:2 specific 5:14 9:19 9:23 11:6 12:19 26:19 29:18 45:24 **45**:25 **46**:24 **46**:25 109:1 131:11 134:9 139:5 153:11 153:16 153:18 154:17 154:18 Specifically 131:5 specifically 26:18 **36**:20 **40**:17 **42**:20 47:1 151:9 181:20 specified 85:10 speculated 63:13 speedy 161:23 spend 6:16 spent 101:14 split 108:19 138:23 **169**:2 spoke 161:4 spoken 163:24 square 144:3 146:15 146:25 180:1 Sremska 92:23 93:9 94:14 121:19 122:7 128:20 137:2 137:8 138:3 138:8 140:25 141:3 142:4 142:6 156:6 156:15 157:3 stage 67:21 75:11 84:23 87:13 88:15 89:3 Stages 122:3 142:10 stages 143:8 143:20 stand 161:7 standard 22:14 23:1 **79**:23 **99**:11 **99**:18 standards 54:24 55:13 **55**:16 **55**:19 **55**:21 55:23 56:1 56:2 56:5 56:10 56:11 56:16 56:19 56:24 57:2 70:1 70:8 70:12 70:24 71:15 71:17 116:18 124:10 124:14 125:14 129:6 173:9 183:12 Standards 54:3 55:20 55:21 116:13 158:4 standing 163:22 Stara 169:13 stare 24:23 start 1:6 6:14 28:6 **54**:12 **64**:10 **65**:12 84:8 88:4 88:7 88:11 113:16 120:14 122:1 122:13 122:22 130:4 136:18 137:15 139:23 162:24 started 35:19 36:23

67:13 120:19 120:21

DAY 7 19th July 2021

131:16 132:3 132:5

132:21 138:6 156:16 172:3 172:20 starting 19:15 106:5 starts 5:22 6:1 State 26:10 26:11 26:16 27:18 29:19 state 9:20 24:2 24:14 32:21 35:4 44:25 69.25 80.4 94.25 99.4 99.8 127.9 135-3 135-12 136-15 139:18 151:23 165:16 168:23 169:7 182:13 state's 30:3 state-owned 130:10 **130**:14 stated 98:11 142:15 **169**:15 statement 3:8 18:9 **34**:6 **53**:5 **89**:15 89:18 89:19 90:8 91:22 91:23 92:2 92:4 94:17 94:20 95:8 100:5 100:23 **101**:7 **101**:20 statements 3:1 36:19 53:1 112:13 States 26:9 28:13 29:16 32:15 states 5:6 6:21 31:18 36:2 100:22 158:10 **164**:8 stations 122:10 statistics 55:11 78:14 **78**:17 **78**:18 statute 12:19 50:5 Statute 40:4 41:5 **41**:13 statutes 25:10 31:9 Statutory 40:1 statutory 11:7 39:9 **39**:23 **39**:25 **40**:6 40:11 40:13 40:22 41:6 41:15 41:21 44:24 49:4 Step 159:10 step 149:11 150:1 172:20 176:22 177:22 177:22 Stephen 6:7 steps 172:22 stipulate 139:13 stock 78:8 78:12 78:15 78:20 78:25 **79**:2 stop 77:21 stops 5:21 story 32:7 straight 77:13 strange 78:24 strategically 126:25 street 151:2 stress 115:13 115:20 118:16 142:14 stricken 14:19 96:8 strict 28:8 strictly 25:6 152:22 strike 101:21 striking 42:10 structures 115:12 stuck 108:15 studied 94:17 studies 32:4 study 26:9 26:14 **31**:25

Study 26:6 sub-paragraph 136:16 sub-section 39:19 40:24 43:22 Subject 77:19 subject 29:6 55:13 57:15 58:10 62:23 67.22 114.2 116.14 117:25 153:19 166:21 **184**·1 subjected 5:21 5:22 submission 158.22 submissions 65:14 submit 31:14 71:2 submitted 15:11 15:19 113:19 120:8 145:9 **170**:25 subscribing 6:22 subsequent 71:21 71:23 **128**:4 subsequently 67:17 substantial 109:9 **151**:3 substantive 29:17 **30**:9 **30**:13 **31**:18 **32**:21 **46**:5 substations 137:12 substitute 44.23 subtitle 177.21 succinct 18:25 suffices 167:10 sufficient 11:24 168:10 sufficiently 119:4 suggest 35:8 75:4 97:19 104:21 105:16 suggested 86:18 suggesting 86:8 suitable 87:22 sum 117:2 119:24 **144**:15 summarise 83:20 99:25 **153**:15 summarises 18:23 19:6 32:14 57:6 summary 100:3 145:13 Sunday 1:5 superficial 46:16 supply 118:10 122:8 141:5 141:19 142:1 support 22:12 44:15 45:13 47:3 75:3 **94**:24 supported 18:20 supporting 46:7 61:2 75:5 75:6 Supporting 99:12 supports 126:21 suppose 98:2 109:4 supposed 66:14 171:14 Supreme 11:16 Surcin 62:7 67:6 106:21 153:10 Sure 14:6 14:14 84:6 89:22 92:3 sure 14:12 16:25 21:14 63:14 77:6 97:18 105:14 134:24 138:16 154:14 162:1 **163**:24 surprise 71:19 71:20 surprised 71:24 surprisingly 144:11 surrounding 67:24 94:2 surveyor 53:20 Surveyors 55:22

survived 150:1 suspect 72:5 suspicion 100:9 switch 131:12 switched 165:12 synonymous 38:2 system 10:10 10:12 10:13 24:18 25:9 31:1 47:4 49:22 50:4 50:17 115:2 122:8 122:9 systems 10:16

Т table 30:4 32:23 **33**:3 **57**:5 **64**:16 79:8 79:8 80:18 80:19 81:8 89:1 96:13 96:14 100:3 106:18 112:6 120:2 152:14 169:6 175:21 176:6 178:4 184:3 Table 32:12 32:13 take 7:2 7:14 8:1 8:5 13:3 16:19 17:23 18:11 19:3 26:20 30:5 32:13 35:10 62:21 66:6 66:11 68:2 74:11 77:15 87:15 90:10 93:18 96:20 107:6 **110**:14 **110**:20 **111**:6 122:23 147:21 154:4 157:22 163:8 163:9 **177**:24 **178**:13 **179**:2 **180**:10 taken 22:11 32:3 58:15 63:12 64:4 72:17 109:4 109:5 109:11 109:15 109:15 109:16 122:14 122:16 123:3 128:12 153:22 159:9 177:8 178:18 takes 23:8 23:11 Taking 49:8 taking 181:21 talk 19:21 56:23 **88**:14 **142**:13 talked 27:12 talking 9:16 26:12 72:22 78:7 88:15 142:5 155:18 156:17 174:24 174:24 180:7 183:7 talks 33:9 42:20 **51**:10 **173**:14 task 76:5 113:6 tasked 75:16 tax 41:19 60:9 73:23 75:12 96:12 97:20 123:19 123:21 124:5 124.11 124.12 124.16 124:21 124:25 125:7 125:8 126:12 126:23 134:2 134:15 134:17 135:21 136:8 166:15 166:25 167:2 167:6 168:24 170:10 170:11 171:1 171:3 171:18 171:18 171:20 171:20 171:21 171:23 171:25 171:25 172:8 177:20 177:25 178:4 180:8 181:16 181:19 181:21

181:24 182:2 182:10 182:17 183:1 Tax 73:10 73:25 74:7 95:2 96:5 97:25 98:8 125:10 125:22 125:24 126:1 126:23 127:14 167:8 167:14 167:16 168:2 168:15 170:11 170:18 170:20 170:22 170:24 171:9 171:12 172:1 172:10 177.24 178.6 178.11 178:18 181:1 181:4 **181**:9 **182**:19 taxation 124:6 178:1 **181**:10 taxes 73:11 74:6 74:8 170:23 teaches 27:11 teaching 27:18 team 130:16 131:4 **131**:4 **132**:16 teams 131:4 technical 124:2 technician 66:10 technique 116:10 techniques 115:4 technology 169:2 telecom 141:7 141:21 tell 71:19 78:6 79:10 79:12 86:16 92:3 106:3 127:4 127:10 131:9 133:3 134:9 143:17 175:6 179:17 **182**:15 telling 56:21 tells 124:17 temporary 5:8 5:13 ten 64:8 79:19 Ten 158:1 tender 133:8 133:9 tenders 133:11 134:11 **134**:14 term 18:2 19:17 20:15 20:23 34:8 34:8 34:12 34:21 34:25 35:1 35:6 36:5 39:25 40:6 40:9 40:10 40:13 40:15 **41**:6 **41**:14 **42**:25 **43**:1 **43**:25 **44**:4 **49**:9 **49**:20 terminal 127:2 127:9 128:3 terminals 127:21 128:2 terminology 49:15 **49**:16 terms 3:23 4:6 4:15 4:17 30:13 42:22 44:9 50:6 50:16 79:1 85:17 87:14 87:24 87:25 87:25 102:18 118:21 118:22 147:23 167:13 territory 29:19 29:23 29:25 36:16 156:22 test 22:12 22:20 27:23 27:24 43:18 47:8 testified 42:2 testify 2:10 23:22 **111**:16 testifying 6:13 18:15 testimony 16:6 16:9 **16**:10 **30**:19 **31**:11 102:9 102:11 136:22

163:25 testing 87:4 text 25:14 34:7 40:6 **41**:11 **43**:2 **43**:5 **44**:24 **45**:1 **45**:1 50:12 50:15 153:1 textual 44:10 44:11 47.11 114.23 120.21 142·15 Thank 3.13 4.21 6.3 6:5 12:7 12:8 17:20 38.20 38.22 47.16 48:22 48:24 51:21 52:5 53:7 65:4 65:6 69:23 71:19 73:22 76:5 79:5 81:3 83:12 89:6 91:20 93:24 94:8 94:22 97:4 97:8 98:25 99:20 103:8 103:9 103:12 106:11 106:12 106:15 108:7 **111**:1 **111**:5 **112**:17 112:20 112:21 129:3 129:13 129:15 133:18 136:13 137:25 141:16 153:20 158:1 163:15 164:2 164:6 165:14 169:14 170:4 170:5 170:6 172:12 172:13 172:23 172:24 173:23 175:5 175:19 175:20 184:14 184:17 thank 1:11 1:16 2:24 **3**:10 **9**:6 **50**:19 51:23 101:19 102:13 103:11 111:3 157:11 173:25 Thanks 184:16 theme 90:10 themselves 94:7 theories 24:3 28:3 28:3 theory 10:7 10:12 10:16 24:5 24:6 24:11 24:15 24:19 24:20 28:9 28:12 28:16 28:19 28:21 29:5 29:8 29:11 **29**:15 **30**:4 **30**:7 **30**:12 **30**:23 **30**:24 44:2 51:7 51:18 therefore 20:22 49:16 **51**:13 **62**:10 **67**:16 Therefore 159:18 169:10 thing 17:19 43:19 **44**:15 **66**:18 **70**:12 **123**:20 **127**:19 things 25:20 44:10 70:20 84:2 86:3 113:19 124:17 134:24 139:15 182:10 think 1:4 7:3 7:14 10:21 11:22 13:4 18:17 18:24 23:13 23:20 23:21 24:13 32:1 32:7 32:11 **35**:16 **37**:18 **49**:14 69:13 70:6 75:13 76:8 78:17 79:23 80:21 83:21 85:24 87:20 88:24 89:16 95:20 96:10 102:14 104:3 104:23 105:3 107:1 107:16 108:9 108:23 109:6 109:14

110:5 **110**:7 **110**:23 130:18 130:20 132:8 137:20 142:16 149:16 156:2 157:16 161:5 161:17 161:24 162:17 165:11 169:20 170:13 172:9 182:11 184:23 thinks 163:22 third 3:20 4:21 60:20 65:15 66:1 75:1 89.15 100.4 100.22 101-19 183-16 183-19 Thomas 1:16 THOMAS 1:3 thorough 47:13 61:24 Those 145:4 170:23 those 16:9 22:16 **36**:18 **42**:3 **42**:22 48:9 55:6 55:23 56:2 56:8 56:25 59:23 63:23 67:20 85:7 87:23 108:11 113:15 114:20 116:1 117:17 118:8 118:17 **119**:8 **133**:9 **133**:12 145:21 148:12 149:17 152:9 173:12 173:12 174:25 though 138:1 153:17 thought 62:11 69:10 69:11 150:9 165:8 171:17 thousands 48:2 48:5 **48**:13 three 11:6 37:14 **38**:8 **39**:19 **39**:23 **40**:18 **40**:25 **55**:18 73:18 79:19 96:18 **149**:16 three-day 115:14 through 21:20 25:9 **25**:16 **28**:22 **42**:7 42:7 77:5 77:18 85:10 88:12 100:17 118:1 121:18 123:9 128:9 137:2 137:3 141:10 155:9 157:8 161:9 throughout 53:23 55:14 **137**:9 Thus 20:25 tier 143:14 time 6:16 8:13 10:17 18:6 34:9 34:10 **34**:18 **35**:2 **35**:6 42:7 46:10 52:6 56:3 57:17 60:8 60:11 65:13 75:14 78:11 80:10 80:13 85:20 85:22 85:24 87:15 95:3 96:6 98:22 100:24 101:3 **101**:7 **101**:14 **102**:13 116:5 118:11 122:12 128:10 130:19 130:20 **133**:20 **133**:23 **139**:14 139:18 141:23 157:22 161:5 161:8 161:18 161:20 162:3 162:7 162:10 162:13 162:15 162:18 162:19 179:3 183:24 185:1 185:2 time-consuming 115:19 times 44:20 Tita 155:8

title 42:12 42:19

43:1 50:22 184:4

184:5 today 6:10 64:7 66:18 69:23 83:16 83:21 88:7 94:4 113:10 140:23 143:21 162:19 162:24 163:2 163:8 180.22 together 5:15 told 147.20 tomorrow 72.8 88:10 161.18 162.9 162.15 184:22 184:24 took 7:20 21:10 21:11 39:17 88:6 108:14 **108**:17 **148**:19 tool 55:11 tools 115:6 top 20:18 63:4 125:23 142:17 155:17 184:5 topic 17:21 26:19 45:11 45:25 103:14 134:5 157:21 157:22 172:7 topics 46:13 87:16 113:1 176:6 total 54:11 59:1 143:23 144:2 144:11 tougher 75:22 tour 94:1 94:2 toured 67:24 94:7 tracks 105:14 tract 63:19 64:13 tradition 20:1 transacted 165:19 **165**:22 transaction 54:18 62:4 62:11 106:18 117:25 150:11 154:23 160:16 160:17 169:11 173:5 173:16 173:17 **173**:19 transactions 60:22 61:3 67:10 68:23 72:14 72:22 72:25 73:15 73:20 76:12 77:3 77:4 80:8 80:17 81:7 81:11 81:19 81:21 81:23 82:5 82:13 83:3 83:7 83:8 97:1 98:22 116:16 117:18 **118**:10 **118**:12 **118**:21 **119**:9 **146**:19 **146**:23 146:25 147:5 148:14 149:6 149:6 149:8 149:25 150:2 151:11 152:5 153:6 153:8 153:19 154:4 154:17 159:7 159:23 160:12 160:20 165:17 169:7 171:2 172:18 172:19 173:7 173:11 182:24 Transfer 42:13 transfer 5:15 42:21 50:22 50:23 51:2 **51**:3 **51**:4 **51**:8 51:12 124:16 126:12 182:3 182:17 transferred 5:4 44:20 **116**:3 transferring 92:4 translated 35:13 44:19 translation 44:17 45:4 78:13 106:2 **131**:13

translations 44:23 45:8 transparency 126:6 **132**:14 transparent 123:22 transport 128:4 transportation 59:21 64·6 transposed 41:5 transposes 4:5 41:14 transshipment 128:3 trapped 38:11 travaux 44:12 47:10 treat 144:6 treated 91:9 101:10 Treaty 23:1 treaty 18:7 21:5 **21**:6 **21**:12 trend 25:22 trends 78:9 78:15 **79**:3 TRIBUNAL 48:25 106:14 **174**:2 Tribunal 16:6 18:19 19:16 20:14 20:22 **21**:25 **22**:10 **22**:19 22:24 31:12 31:13 31:15 33:24 53:16 135:15 148:10 160:25 161:1 161:2 161:16 162:9 tribunal 18:7 18:8 18:12 18:18 18:22 **19**:2 **19**:10 **19**:21 19:23 21:3 21:5 **21**:6 **21**:10 **21**:18 21:24 22:16 22:25 23:15 23:17 30:20 Tribunal's 19:8 20:25 tried 47:4 154:13 tries 37:7 true 16:15 92:17 **181**:25 trustee 120:8 146:8 try 47:12 60:25 98:4 106:25 107:4 129:25 161:6 171:8 trying 106:9 160:1 161:17 162:5 162:14 162:22 181:8 Turkey 9:18 37:7 Turkish 36:14 turn 1:9 3:10 6:18 6:19 8:8 14:21 16:11 18:14 23:19 24:1 24:13 27:20 32:10 35:3 35:10 36:8 37:11 37:16 **38**:23 **39**:5 **43**:20 45:11 45:13 112:16 136:14 146:17 151:8 158:5 turned 58:9 117:22 two 1:23 4:6 4:13 4:16 10:23 22:7 23:13 24:3 27:17 27:20 28:3 32:25 **33**:1 **35**:10 **44**:7 **44**:9 **50**:6 **50**:15 62:4 62:6 67:5 73:18 76:11 79:9 83:19 83:22 86:25 87:1 98:6 106:21 107:18 111:21 111:25 112:24 113:10 116:21 118:21 119:16 120:1

129:19 134:13 145:4 148:20 149:7 149:25 150:2 151:10 153:21 154:4 154:12 154:22 154:23 159:23 160:20 162:1 162:2 169:15 169:17 169:22 174:7 177:16 180:22 184:22 type 9:12 62:4 100:8 114:4 121:25 138:13 141:9 types 117:10 typical 56:17 typically 110:1

U Ulica 155:14 157:5 ultimately 133:16 unanimously 19:13 unannotated 2:7 uncategorised 168:3 uncertain 29:9 30:1 unclear 87:13 108:4 uncritically 93:14 undated 80:19 under 3:1 8:10 18:3 19:22 21:1 21:6 21:11 23:1 23:5 27:1 30:7 30:12 39:17 53:1 54:20 58:10 71:18 87:21 140:18 177:21 underlying 96:11 understand 8:10 12:1 17:5 24:7 27:22 **31**:12 **36**:16 **38**:2 44:18 52:9 58:4 58:24 62:10 62:16 62:17 65:18 65:20 65:23 71:10 76:1 78:6 101:6 105:2 108:16 110:1 132:15 137:23 139:4 152:4 154:7 154:20 160:1 163:12 165:3 166:1 177:10 178:23 184:21 understandable 137:20 understanding 6:17 27:10 27:12 85:2 **85**:12 **161**:10 understood 19:18 20:23 32:15 37:22 136:7 137:16 163:5 165:11 175:2 undertake 56:22 undertaken 60:10 91:10 **124**:6 undertakes 56:14 undertaking 56:12 64:7 98:15 underway 128:7 undetermined 61:23 **61**:23 undisputed 4:20 undoubtedly 60:12 **63**:3 Unfortunately 132:2 143:5 168:7 unfortunately 44:14 Union 41:1 unique 74:21 unit 145:8 181:18 **182**:23 United 39:13 53:24

universities 27:18 University 1:19 1:22 27:6 27:9 27:15 27:17 27:19 49:25 university 46:12 unlawfully 9:17 37:7 unless 51:2 97:22 Injose 100-1 Unlike 16-2 unlike 15.24 162.3 Until 46.10 until 111.6 111.11 122:5 122:8 128:11 128:15 130:23 132:19 136:24 157:9 185:6 untransparent 167:8 unusually 109:8 updated 103:21 115:13 upon 3:8 13:7 28:21 28:25 29:4 29:8 **29**:14 **32**:19 **53**:4 63:8 68:12 69:21 69:21 76:3 82:7 88:21 89:20 99:21 145:5 145:21 146:6 upper 76:9 81:4 81:6 82:12 82:23 82:24 92:12 159:20 160:2 160·15 upward 126:19 urban 125:5 125:6 138:10 138:10 138:12 138:17 139:12 140:15 140:16 143:14 143:16 **149**:3 urbanised 149:8 use 2:15 9:13 22:6 27:23 27:23 34:21 37:13 40:19 42:1 42:24 43:19 47:4 49:3 50:6 58:9 75:20 77:8 80:9 81:1 109:17 115:17 121:5 125:3 125:16 151:24 158:6 164:2 167:17 169:2 169:10 172:2 172:15 172:19 173:13 178:14 180:12 used 3:19 3:23 3:25 10:14 35:9 38:8 40:9 41:23 42:25 **43**:4 **43**:25 **44**:3 46:24 56:18 67:11 77:12 82:25 98:23 99:15 113:12 113:13 113:19 114:9 114:22 115:1 115:5 115:9 **116**:11 **116**:19 **117**:19 123:25 124:19 125:20 126:8 126:9 126:13 131:11 144:1 145:9 158:11 165:19 167:9 172:18 172:22 173:4 182:18 184:1 184:11 uses 4:13 34:7 37:9 40:6 43:7 44:3 44:9 49:8 49:9 **50**:15 **50**:24 **50**:25 87:23 87:23 125:7 150:16 169:7 using 35:19 42:19 42:22 47:10 47:12 58:13 69:18 79:6 110:17 116:22 125:24 173:15 179:6 usual 67:11

V v 18:8 18:9 22:9 vague 43:14 valid 24:4 145:11 valuable 64:14 95:14 valuated 166:25 167:2 Valuation 54:2 55:20 55:21 116:13 158:4 164:8 valuation 53:22 53:23 54:1 54:13 54:17 **54**:24 **55**:13 **55**:15 **55**:16 **55**:17 **55**:19 56:1 56:7 56:13 56:15 56:16 56:18 56:22 56:23 57:2 57:6 57:7 57:8 57:13 57:17 58:23 **59**:3 **59**:6 **60**:6 **60**:10 **60**:12 **60**:21 62:1 62:20 64:18 **64**:21 **65**:24 **66**:19 66:20 66:21 67:3 67:21 68:14 68:16 68:17 68:19 68:22 69:8 70:1 70:8 70:12 70:13 70:16 70:16 70:18 70:20 71:9 71:15 71:17 72:13 73:5 73:9 73:14 73:24 75:2 **75**:6 **75**:10 **75**:13 75:21 75:24 76:6 76:7 76:11 76:18 77:20 77:22 77:24 79:1 79:4 79:6 79:25 80:3 80:4 80:20 81:2 82:2 82:25 83:24 83:25 87:19 88:9 91:2 91:6 94:24 95:3 96:6 98:15 99:3 **99**:4 **99**:8 **99**:9 99:12 99:14 101:18 108:13 108:19 108:22 111:21 113:2 113:3 113:5 113:6 113:8 **113**:11 **113**:16 **113**:17 113:18 113:20 113:25 **114**:2 **114**:16 **116**:11 **117**:4 **117**:5 **117**:9 118:3 118:16 118:18 119:22 120:4 120:10 120:18 121:4 123:11 123:20 124:1 124:4 124:9 124:19 126:3 130:8 130:13 134:6 144:4 144:7 144:23 144:25 145:2 145:2 145.5 145.7 145.8 145-11 145-12 145-18 145:25 146:1 146:3 146:11 147:17 148:21 149:16 151:25 159:4 159:21 160:19 160:23 164:13 165:1 165:25 166:6 166:22 167:7 167:9 167:12 170:20 172:19 173:2 174:11 174:17 174:19 176:1 176:21 176:21 176:23 176:25 177:14 179:11 179:14 179:23 183:12

183:19 183:22 184:1 **184**:9 **184**:10 valuations 57:22 59:7 60:5 60:6 60:9 **60**:19 **60**:21 **60**:23 60:24 61:1 64:7 64:17 67:12 67:14 74.19 95.25 104.18 104:25 108:9 114:11 114.12 123.13 123.15 123.16 123.19 123.19 129.5 131.23 132.16 134:2 136:8 145:4 169:16 171:19 175:22 **183**:17 value 54:9 54:11 **54**:14 **54**:15 **54**:22 54:25 56:8 56:8 56:8 58:12 58:15 58:18 58:22 58:23 **59**:1 **59**:2 **61**:16 62:15 67:18 68:17 68:19 68:21 69:8 69:22 70:4 70:13 71:18 78:9 80:12 81:24 82:16 85:18 **95**:1 **96**:4 **98**:10 98:15 109:4 109:7 109:19 109:19 109:20 116:14 116:24 117:2 119:22 119:24 121:14 122:25 124:12 124:18 124:24 126:16 154:3 159:8 167:5 168:23 170:22 170:22 176:20 178:22 181:6 181:23 182:14 183:4 183:6 183:7 183:8 valued 58:2 58:3 **64**:20 **64**:23 **104**:20 105:6 129:10 144:18 **179**:17 valuer 53:21 54:4 55:8 55:9 56:12 62:5 70:15 71:7 91:4 97:19 98:7 99:16 109:10 109:23 112:23 114:1 116:18 117:16 123:22 124:9 124:13 125:13 125:15 125:17 134:23 180:25 Valuers 134:7 valuers 56:21 57:3 76:21 77:8 109:12 109:15 110:2 123:14 148:7 173:15 values 59:18 66:15 66:17 70:3 75:8 **75**:25 **105**:4 **109**:8 117:3 122:15 122:16 125:21 129:11 145:8 147:18 177:16 182:2 valuing 57:15 98:2 various 25:10 25:20 41:18 50:2 55:14 57:25 59:20 103:5 **138**:24 variously 28:13 vary 61:9 vast 64:24 vehicles 90:14 verbally 92:5 verbatim 89:14 90:21 92:4 verification 102:19

123:23

DAY 7 19th July 2021

verified 123:14 129:7 verify 99:16 102:24 **103**:5 version 103:16 103:20 **104**:1 **183**:14 versus 131:12 vicinity 125:4 125:5 127:22 127:24 128:1 video 2:14 6:13 163:22 view 5:2 18:20 20:25 21.11 21.17 31.23 32.4 59.8 59.17 59:23 62:22 63:4 83:13 83:20 92:14 94:24 100:20 104:19 177:10 views 63:17 violates 14:18 14:20 visible 7:19 19:4 visit 15:25 16:3 67:22 125:1 182:19 visited 18:1 20:21 93:24 128:16 128:16 visiting 34:24 vital 123:2 127:20 128:5 Vladimir 65:10 von 18:13

W

wait 66:9 86:10 122:20 **158**:9 walking 163:23 want 2:21 45:21 74:14 102:12 134:10 152:10 162:23 180:23 wanted 37:18 37:22 38:21 76:6 172:16 173:22 175:3 wants 140:5 warehouses 156:4 warehousing 128:4 warn 163:10 Warsaw 52:19 wasn't 15:13 68:24 117:20 145:19 149:19 **170**:21 watches 163:21 water 122:8 141:5 141:19 142:1 175:16 way 17:16 25:21 28:22 53:19 81:16 89:5 109:5 109:6 110:10 121:4 121:4 129:3 137:22 139:10 152:22 166:25 167:6 169:5 177:19 182:11 183:23 184·12 web 61:8 website 147:14 weight 72:20 74:23 weighted 82:24 went 22:3 77:13 156:21 west 150:24 western 151:19 whatsoever 133:7 167:3 wheat 155:25 whereas 24:9 57:24 **71**:7 wherein 54:19 wherever 113:23 Whilst 55:13 whilst 55:24 69:4 **70**:10

whom 53:7 wide 82:6 83:9 83:11 109:25 110:1 willing 54:17 54:18 **168**:12 willingness 119:10 win 133:11 wish 2.22 51.25 67.7 160:4 160:6 184:18 wishes 140.3 140.8 within 10.9 41.1 54.13 56.5 81.20 107:24 110:10 125:11 **131**:4 **153**:7 **183**:4 without 54:20 74:21 86:2 122:11 123:14 123:15 137:11 137:13 137:20 147:5 153:11 **162**:8 witness 16:24 16:25 52:25 53:1 57:8 89:15 89:24 100:5 100:22 101:20 112:4 132:21 142:23 143:2 157:16 159:14 163:10 **163**:11 WITNESS 1:14 1:18 1:21 2:2 2:5 2:8 2:11 2:16 2:20 2:24 3:4 3:7 52:17 52:21 52:24 53:4 53:11 53:16 111:15 **111**:17 **111**:20 **111**:24 112:3 112:8 112:15 112:21 129:3 163:14 **164**:2 witnesses 163:6 won't 81:22 word 4:7 4:9 28:6 **31**:15 **35**:9 **42**:1 42:5 42:11 44:19 49:2 50:24 50:25 **141**:12 wording 90:11 words 3:24 4:1 4:3 4:13 4:19 5:11 43:19 44:3 55:6 56:20 88:23 131:11 154:21 work 53:23 86:3 87:24 88:3 89:21 91:6 102:19 115:22 116:8 116:21 123:17 130:25 131:9 131:11 131:17 **131**:18 **131**:19 **135**:16 140:16 145:19 148:15 162:23 worked 130:22 132:16 **133**:11 working 55:25 131:16 132:12 133:16 136:4 **183**:14 works 46:20 46:25 59:16 63:21 156:14 156:22 world 92:18 worldwide 56:18 worth 54:10 wouldn't 101:13 101:15 104:4 146:3 146:4 **146**:10 wrap 129:2 writes 95:12 writing 56:15 101:3 written 46:15 52:1 **177**:3

110:5 183:14 wrote 65:13 101:7

wrong 15:20 95:18

year 64:3 64:3 64:3 98:1 134:17 134:20 136:9 136:10 177:25 178:7 178:14 179:4 181:3 vears 25:17 34:10 34:23 53:22 56:9 59:19 63:1 64:4 64:8 68:23 72:23 **79**:19 **79**:19 **79**:19 81:11 81:18 86:3 88:6 98:6 104:23 130:25 131:9 134:8 **134**:15 yellow 136:20 yield 159:3 yours 108:11 171:21 **179**:15 Yves 18:13

Ζ

Zemun 81.20 81.21 82:13 89:1 zone 61:20 114:21 114:21 121:15 138:23 148:25 175:10 178:8 178:13 178:15 180:11 **181**:2 **181**:7 Zone 63:18 63:18 84:17 92:1 92:16 122:1 137:9 155:18 155:22 176:24 **zoned 88**.16 Zones 54:10 57:11 58:2 59:3 59:11 67.23 80.21 84.2 84.9 87.20 88.8 88.17 91.13 92.13 **93**:18 **93**:20 **94**:1 94:24 95:4 114:19 118:24 119:21 120:17 120:20 121:3 121:5 121:11 121:14 122:25 127:14 128:13 128:16 137:15 139:17 143:22 144:6 150:3 151:25 157:6 157:10 164:24 **176**:9 zones 119:7 157:8 178.6 179.5 zoning 77:20 138:17 Zoom 51:24



€

Šangaj 127:22

€0 110:22 €1 58:15 58:16 58:23 64:22 177:15 180:1 180:4 €2 58:20 110:23 €3 58:19 58:22

€4 110:22 €5 110:22 **€6 64**:24 **110**:13 **110**:18 €10 64:23 €12 61:9 110:16 €14 58·5 176·25 177·2 177·3 €15 81·12 81·17 82.16 €15-23 81:19 €20 82:5 169:7 €20-37 82:3 82:5 €21 58:3 62:15 **177**:2 **177**:4 €23 61:10 €27 60:19 61:3 104:22 105:8 €28 60:3 62:7 151:21 159:24 160:12 168:2 €28-37 82:4 €30 58:3 61:2 82:24 105:6 105:7 159:21 €32 167:15 €33 62:6 151:17 €34 151:17 159:25 160:11 €37 60:3 61:3 105:10 105:11 166:17 167:23 168:11 169:8 €**39 59**:4 **€47 65**:1 €51 168:25 169:11 €82 59:2 64:19 **€87 80**:20 €88 81:12 81:17 **81**:20 **82**:13 **82**:16 **89**:2 **89**:4 €96 64:25 €100 182:7 182:8 €150 182:8

64:21 110:22 177:14

178:7 178:16 180:4

Numeric

00 161:12 **161**:14 162:15 185:6 000 59:2 64:19 126:9 165:23 182:7 182:8 **182**:8 **0 30**:8 **108**:16 **1 29**:24 **30**:3 **30**:6 40:19 58:14 61:13 62:5 66:6 66:24 67:6 67:6 79:23 **99**:2 **108**:14 **111**:6 **111**:11 **111**:12 **135**:2 135:5 135:9 144:10 144:10 151:15 160:16 165:15 166:3 2 16.12 29.24 32.12 32.13 32.17 32.23 **39**:12 **39**:19 **40**:17 40:24 43:21 53:19 57:12 61:9 61:14 62:8 79:7 108:16 130:5 132:7 140:19 141:2 151:8 152:5 152:16 155:9 160:6 160:17 **3 3**:21 **4**:21 **6**:18 6:19 7:1 30:6 32:18 54:7 61:16 64:22 64:24 66:24 67:6 67:6 69:12 69:13 69:13 81:9 81:9 96.13 96.13 106.2 108 5 110 13 122

142:10 142:13 142:16 142:16 142:19 142:21 142:21 143:6 143:8 143:17 143:18 143:19 162:15 163:16 163:18 **169**:6 3' 29:3 29:10 3rd 52:23 4 4:16 4:21 26:21 57:5 58:19 58:22 61.10 61.18 62.7 73.7 74.2 130.5 132:7 159:24 160:12 161:12 161:12 161:13 161:14 168:17 169:6 175:20 177:14 178:7 178:16 180:4 184:18 **185**:5 5 26:21 58:16 59:8 **61**:19 **63**:16 **64**:21 69:24 70:10 72:12 73:1 79:7 79:23 **99**:2 **105**:3 **107**:8 6 3:21 30:4 61:4 72:9 72:9 72:12 72:18 73:1 73:7 74:2 74:11 74:12 74:18 76:14 76:18 79:23 83:17 83:19 84:8 86:23 89:8 90:9 90:16 90:17 91:12 94:25 96:3 99:2 126:9 144:16 151:8 152:16 160:6 7 58:5 72:18 176:25 177:2 177:3 8 1:2 24:13 27:1 62:17 108:16 110:22 8th 97:6 9 58:20 64:16 76:14 108:16 136:14 144:10 146:17 148:24 149:5 149:22 151:23 152:3 152:3 165:15 166:3 185.6 10 52:11 52:13 76:18 108:14 119:9 125:11 182:4 10km 121:15 10th 164:10 **11 18**:14 **24**:1 **24**:2 69:24 70:10 118:13 118:17 147:5 149:6 **149**:12 **12 83:**17 **111:**10 **120**:1 **148**:24 13 74:11 74:12 74:18 118:6 118:8 146:18 146:23 149:12 152:5 14 16:12 45:14 83:19 15 7:2 7:7 53:11 53:12 53:18 94:25 96:3 127:13 130:23 135:2 135:5 135:9 155:18 155:20 161:23 **183**:10 **183**:13 15-minute 52:6 15-page 77:16 15km 127:13 127:15 16 34:10 34:22 84:8 86:23 89:8 99:25 16th 112:2 17 90:9 90:16 90:17 **91**:12 **165**:22 17th 97:6 18 35:3 35:4

18th 1:24 **19 125**:22 19th 1:1 20 72:16 83:3 126:4 **134**:8 **163**:16 20th 113:23 21 67:6 176:22 21eur 165.23 21st 95:4 113:7 114:13 22 52:11 67:6 127:6 152·14 23 72.16 99.25 23rd 105:23 112:1 24 20:18 158:5 173:1 24th 1:25 25 151:9 160:6 184:18 26 124:2 185:5 26th 97:9 28 79:22 152:16 **29 111**:10 **30 53**:10 **53**:22 **56**:9 58:4 62:16 62:18 63:15 111:6 111:11 111:12 119:17 128:25 160:9 160:10 161:12 161:13 164:12 164:22 165:23 165:24 166:5 **177**:4 30km 121.15 34 147:7 **35 174:6 174:6** 36 52:13 **37 83:3 163:**18 40 151:21 157:24 **42 126**:14 **44 179**:14 **47 61**:9 50 58:11 58:15 58:19 125:12 126:2 153:21 154:1 154:2 154:5 155:1 155:6 174:15 174:16 174:21 177:11 178:14 180:12 51 95:7 52 168:17 55 27:21 28:5 90:17 **90**:17 56 91:17 99:10 159:11 172:21 57 4:4 158:5 159:11 172:21 173:10 58 1:2 63 11:5 37:16 39:5 64 81:8 96:13 68 158:23 69 93:5 93:8 94:8 71 95:9 95:11 95:12 **79 18**:23 **18**:24 **19**:5 **136**:14 80 151:23 83 13:15 84 19:9 85 54:11 58:15 87 19:15 88 169:4 89 74:3 82:22 140:19 141:2 146:17 149:22 **159**:19 89B 159:20 90 19:23 149:5 **91 20**:13 **152**:3 92 152:3 94 21:19 21:24 22:24 95 61:10 62:6 99 13:19 115:22 100 77:7

DAY 7 19th July 2021

102 8:8 8:9 8:10

34:4 **36**:1 105 13:23 89:15 90:6 **106 90**:18 **90**:20 **92**:8 107 32:10 32:11 91:20 91:21 92:5 92:5 111 179·24 112 179.25 115 179.22 119 100.6 131 100.22 134 100·22 101·19 140 14:2 **141 14**:4 **14**:5 150 127:3 166:22 **191 96**:15 **192 14**:11 **14**:12 **14**:14 279 120:19 143:24 144:3 144:15 144:24 155:19 155:22 285 144:13 **300 148**:14 **148**:16 325 59:2 64:19 **347 43**:21 351 4:16 354B 5:24 354F 5:2 5:6 3541 5.24 354K 42:9 43:16 50:21 372 13:8 165:22 396 120:22 486 126:3 **554 57**:12 634 58:14 **794 57**:12 1948 25:13 25:15 25:25 26:3 1960 25:2 25:3 25:4 25:4 25:7 25:22 1974 36:14 37:7 1994 35:12 35:15 1998 130:8 130:23 132:1 132:7 1999 36:8 36:9 36:16 36.24 2000 35:2 35:7 35:9 35:19 36:9 132:5 132:17 132:19 2001 132:5 2002 34:9 132:5 2004 35:5 2005 95:19 131:16 131:22 132:1 132:17 132:19 133:21 133:23 2006 46:9 2007 15:8 15:16 2008 81:19 120:24 **128**:14 2009 81:19 2011 128:21 137:9 142.7 2012 39:2 124:2 156:23 2012-2014 81:20 2013 54:1 60:16 60:16 **60**:19 **60**:19 **64**:6 81:24 104:20 104:21 104:25 105:8 105:24 **119**:2 **158**:4 2014 60:13 97:17 118:5 119:2 130:23 156:12 178:7 2015 60:13 68:25 **80**:12 **95**:3 **95**:4 **95**:20 **95**:22 **96**:6 96:8 97:16 97:22 105:7 105:23 113:7

113:21 113:25 114:13 114:14 118:6 119:2 128:6 128:10 151:17 151:20 159:24 184:2 2016 26:22 60:6 81:24 97:6 97:7 97:9 97:5 97:23 98:2 98:13 104:18 2017 54:6 128:7 2018 128:7 2018 128:7 2018 128:7 2019 1:25 52:23 113:23 2020 1:25 112:1 112:2 113:24 128:11 2021 1:1

RAND INVESTMENTS LTD WILLIAM ARCHIBALD RAND KATHLEEN ELIZABETH RAND ALLISON RUTH RAND ROBERT HARRY LEANDER RAND and SEMBI INVESTMENT LTD

-V-

REPUBLIC OF SERBIA

Claimants

Respondent

Tribunal:

Prof Gabrielle Kaufmann-Kohler Mr Baiju Vasani Prof Marcelo G. Kohen

Assistant to the Tribunal: Rahul Donde

ICSID Secretariat: Marisa Planells-Valero

Government of Canada Representatives:

Scott Little Heather Squires Maria Cristina Harris - Trade Law Bureau

For the Claimants:

Rostislav Pekař Stephen Anway Luka Misetic Matej Pustay David Seidl Kateřina Bolinová - Squire Patton Boggs Nenad Stanković Sara Pendjer - Stankovic & Partners (NSTLAW)

Party representatives:

William Rand Erinn Broshko Li-Jeen Broshko Igor Markicevic

For the Respondent:

Senka Mihaj Bojana Bilankov Nemanja Galic Milica Volarev - Mihaj Ilic & Milanovic Vladimir Djeric Lena Petrovic Ivana Vukcevic - Mikijelj Jankovic & Bogdanovic Petar Djundic - Faculty of Law, University of Novi Sad

Party representatives:

Olivera Stanimirovic Ksenija Maksic Mirko Cobanin - State Attorney Office of the Republic of Serbia

Index	Page
DR RICHARD HERN (called)	3
Presentation	4
Cross-examination by DR DJERIC	21
Tribunal Questions	77
Cross-examination by MS MIHAJ	82
Re-direct examination by MR PEKAR	104
Questions from the TRIBUNAL	107
Further re-direct examination by MR PEKAR	124
Further cross-examination by DR DJERIC	125
MR SANDY COWAN (called)	127
Presentation	128
Cross-examination by MR PEKAR	141
Re-direct examination by DR DJERIC	167
Questions from the TRIBUNAL	167
Procedural discussion	174

Hearing Location:

Peace Palace, The Hague

PAGE1 (09:00)

01 Tuesday, 20th July 2021

- 02 (9.00 am)
- 03 THE PRESIDENT: Are we ready to start? Dr Hern, are you 04 ready?
- 05 MR PEKAR: Yes, Mme President, we have one housekeeping
- 06 matter we would like to raise. We wanted to appraise
- 07 the Tribunal that last week, Mr Obradovic's acquittal in
- 08 the land swap case was confirmed by the appellate court.
- 09 We reached out yesterday to our colleagues with respect
- 10 to whether or not the parties should be filing that
- decision into the record, we understand that it's a very
- 12 short deadline before the last day of the hearing, so we
- 13 will wait for their position; however, the fact remains
- 14 that the acquittal is now final.
- 15 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. Any comments on your side?
- 16 DR DJERIC: Yes, Mme President. We duly received Claimants'
- 17 email yesterday evening, we were busy with other things.
- 18 We have to check out this document, and see what it is,
- and then we will be able to provide our position on the
- 20 exceptionality, relevance, et cetera, so this is the
- 21 first step. We will do that in due course, after the
- 22 hearing.
- 23 Perhaps if we have a point of housekeeping, we could
- 24 also say a few words about something that was raised
- 25 a couple of days ago in Mr Markicevic's testimony, and

PAGE 2 (09:00)

- 01 apparently also deals with Serbian courts.
- 02 This was the police inquiry at the domicile of
- 03 Mr Markicevic. You might recall that he stated that
- 04 on July 13th 2021, the police had looked for Mr Broshko
- 05 at the address of Mr Markicevic's Belgrade apartment,
- 06 that is transcript page 3 of that day, that was the
- 07 second day. According to the information and documents
- 08 that we have, Mr Broshko is a director in one of Serbian
- 09 companies called Maple Leaf Investments Limited company,
- 10 he has a registered address at Mr Markicevic's apartment
- 11 in Belgrade.
- 12 The Serbian company that Mr Broshko is a director of
- 13 failed to submit mandatory financial reports so they
- 14 were charged with what we call in Serbian privredni
- 15 prestup which is a financial offence before the
- 16 Commercial Court in Belgrade in August 2019.
- 17 Since Mr Broshko failed to show up at the hearing in
- 18 this case that was held in December 2019, the Commercial
- 19 Court then made enquiries with the police, and then made
- 20 new enquiries recently, and the police then went to the
- 21 registered address of Mr Broshko, who conduct a field
- 22 check on his registered address, and determine whether
- 23 Mr Broshko is present there. So this is the information
- that we have. Thank you.
- 25 THE PRESIDENT: Is there any comment on the Claimants' side?

PAGE 3 (09:02)

- 01 MR PEKAR: No comments.
- $02\;\;$ THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. Good, that is all noted. And
- 03 now I think we are all ready to hear the damages
- 04 experts, to start with Day 8 of this hearing. 05 DB BICHARD HERN (called)
- DR RICHARD HERN (called)
- 06 Dr Hern, good morning.
- 07 THE WITNESS: Good morning.
- $08\;\;$ THE PRESIDENT: You confirm that you are Richard Hern from
- 09 NERA Consulting?
- 10 THE WITNESS: That's correct.
- 11 THE PRESIDENT: Where you are a managing director?
- 12 THE WITNESS: That's right.
- 13 THE PRESIDENT: You have submitted three expert reports of
- 14 16th January 2019, 3rd October 2019, 6th March 2020?
- 15 THE WITNESS: That's correct.
- 16 THE PRESIDENT: You are heard as an expert witness, and
- 17 I will ask you to now read the expert declaration,
- 18 please.
- 19 THE WITNESS: Yes. I solemnly declare upon my honour and
- 20 conscience that my statement will be in accordance with
- 21 my sincere belief.
- 22 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. Now you have a maximum of 30
- 23 minutes, subject to any restrictions from the Claimants,
- 24 at least that is the time allocation from the Tribunal,
- 25 for your presentation.

PAGE 4 (09:03)

21

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 01 THE WITNESS: Thank you very much, Mme President, and good
- 02 morning to everybody here.
- 03 If I could move to slide 2, please, I have quite
- 04 a few slides to get through, I propose to go through
- 05 them quite quickly, happy to stop at any point, of
- 06 course, but most of the slides cover issues in my three
- 07 reports, but of course we have had the benefit of
- 08 hearing testimony during the course of yesterday in
- 09 particular, and there are some new issues that I will
- 10 comment on in the course of these slides too.
- 11 In terms of the agenda, briefly to cover my
- 12 background, my conclusions, what I see as the key areas
- 13 of disagreement in terms of valuation between myself and
- 14 $\,$ $\,$ the Respondent's experts, Ms Ilic and Mr Cowan, and then $\,$
- 15 to talk briefly about analysis that we undertook on bank
- 16 transactions, as set out in my third report.

a PhD in economics.

- 17 To the next slide, please [3]. Briefly in terms of
- 18 my background and experience, I am a managing director

over 25 years of experience as a professional economist,

The focus of my work is on valuation of assets and

- 19 at NERA Economic Consulting which is a large
- 20 international firm of professional economists. I have

before that I was a teacher at university, and have

businesses, particularly in the context of disputes.

PAGE 5 (09:05)

- 01 I have acted as an expert witness in many international
- 02 arbitration cases, BIT cases and commercial disputes.
- 03 I am fortunate to be in Who's Who Legal for leading
- 04 expert witnesses for arbitration and quantum and I have
- 05 published on a variety of valuation matters.
- 06 I highlight here one particular paper on the use of
- 07 market or comparables approaches which I think is
- 08 particularly relevant in the context of this dispute.
- 09 In terms of my conclusions [slide 4], you will see
- 10 in my third report my valuation of €96.3 million to
- 11 €124.1 million for BD Agro's total asset value. I have
- 12 updated that valuation recognising that there are issues
- 13 concerning the size of BD Agro's land, and that updated
- valuation in terms of the asset value of the business is
 now €94.1 million to €121.2 million. I will make
- 15 now €94.1 million to €121.2 million. I will make
- 16 a comment now that whilst my reports set out a range for
- 17 the asset and indeed the equity valuation, having had
- 18 the benefit of looking at more recent evidence on these
- 19 issues, I am tending towards the conclusion that the
- 20 best evidence for the valuation is towards the top end
- 21 of that range, so I wanted to highlight that now, and
- I will talk about that as we go through the
- 23 presentation.
- 24 I think that certainly if I start by focusing on the
- 25 issue of the construction land, which is the most

PAGE6 (09:07)

- 01 material issue in terms of the overall valuation of
- 02 BD Agro's assets, and particularly the construction land
- 03 in Zones A, B and C which is what was discussed
- 04 principally yesterday, where there is a regulation plan
- 05 for those zones, where that regulation plan sets out the
- 06 ability to use that land for construction purposes
- 07 [slide 5], I believe in general that Mr Cowan, the
- 08 principal expert for the Respondent, broadly agrees with
- 09 my valuation approach based on recent transaction
- 10 evidence, other evidence provided by tax authorities,
- 11 and other valuations prepared by third parties, and
- 12 indeed Mr Cowan notes that in his first report.
- 13 Just to highlight to you where this land is
- 14 [slide 6] and I apologise, this is perhaps not the
- 15 easiest map but it's nevertheless the map that's on
- 16 record, but I wanted to highlight visually where this
- 17 land is, and principally with respect to the E70
- 18 highway, which is a very important strategic highway
- 19 connecting right across Europe.
- 20 BD Agro's construction land A, B and C you can see
- 21 on this graph lies right next to BD Agro's farm, and
- 22 there is the Sremska Gazela road that is being planned
- and indeed funds have been allocated by the municipality
- 24 to develop that road that goes straight through the
- 25 BD Agro land, A, B and C. It goes straight through the

PAGE7 (09:09)

- 01 middle of B, and it goes down the sides of A and C
- 02 respectively. So the land, with its general regulation
- 03 plan that allows for development of that land with no
- 04 obvious impediments, is my understanding, with the funds
- 05 allocated to the development of the road, and indeed
- 06 land has already been expropriated to develop that road,
- 07 in essence becomes quite valuable land, much more
- 08 valuable land than it was as agricultural land, and that
- 09 is the principal reason why, in terms of my overall
- 10 valuation of the assets of the business, this land has
- 11 a very material impact.
- 12 If I could move on to the next slide, please [7].
- 13 I have undertaken a number of different approaches to
- 14 assess a valuation for this land, I believe Mr Grzesik
- 15 is broadly consistent with the approaches that I have
- 16 taken and considers them to be best practice in terms of
- 17 his experience as a property valuer.
- 18 But I relied on what I considered to be the best
- 19 market evidence available for assessing the valuation of
- 20 that land, and that market evidence comprised of
- a number of things: first of all, we had some direct
- 22 evidence on transactions for exactly this land, albeit
- 23 dated back to 2008 and 2009, but we did have some
- 24 transaction data. I still consider that to be relevant,
- 25 because it's exactly the land that we're talking about

PAGE 8 (09:10)

20

21

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 01 here, even if it is a little bit dated.
- 02 I then looked more broadly at other land around the
- 03 A, B, C area, other land that was either agricultural
- 04 land but had a similar regulation plan for development
- 05 of that land for construction purposes, or other land
- 06 that was in the process of being developed, and I'll
- 07 talk about that a little bit later, but that was other
- 08 evidence of similar types of land.
- 09 I then looked at evidence from authorities in Serbia
- 10 on how they had valued that land, and/or similar land,
- and I found that the Serbian Tax Authority provided
- 12 valuations of that land for property tax purposes, but
- 13 also similar valuations for expropriation purposes, and
- 14 I consider both of them, especially the latter, for
- 15 expropriation purposes, for similar land, like
- 16 Mr Grzesik does, to be especially relevant.
- 17 I also looked at other third party valuations and
- 18 assessed the competency and the transparency of the

You can see on this slide [7] the summary of my

conclusions. I think it is important to recognise that

valuations, it's not like we can just look at a register

of very similar land for very similar dates and identify

19 information in those reports as further evidence.

particularly with land like this, we don't have

first-class evidence, I would say, of very precise

PAGE 9	(09:12)
--------	---------

- 01 exact comparators.
- 02 I think it's important to recognise that there is
- 03 a range of different types of evidence that need to be
- 04 considered and that was the reason why I presented in my
- 05 first report a range for the valuation of this land, and
- 06 that range was €22-30/m2 and as I say that drew on all
- 07 of the evidence that I just talked about.
- 08 On slide [8] you can see here a visual perspective
- 09 on some of the comparator land that I looked at and we
- 10 talked yesterday, or Mr Grzesik did in some detail,
- 11 about the Batajnica land.
- 12 On this slide, we have a visual perspective of land
- 13 that I consider to be comparable land, where there is
- 14 transaction data available, or other market value
- 15 assessments, and that land was identified through
- 16 research undertaken by me and my team and other people
- 17 that we talked to in Serbia, again focusing on land that
- 18 was similar to the BD Agro A, B, C land, in terms of it
- 19 being agricultural land but with a development plan or
- 20 a regulation plan to develop that land, a similar
- 21 location outside of the city, and also importantly,
- 22 because of the Sremska Gazela road, with similar access
- 23 to transportation systems. So you can see, I think this
- 24 is quite a good figure to see, BD Agro's land is very
- 25 close to the E70 highway, which is a major strategic

PAGE 10 (09:14)

- 01 route out of Belgrade; the other land there, the
- 02 Dobanovci land, the Batajnica land, is also very close
- 03 to the other highways coming out of the city.
- 04 So for a variety of reasons, we identified this as
- 05 similar land and we had transaction data available to
- 06 identify comparator transaction prices.
- 07 Mr Grzesik, his testimony yesterday I think broadly
- 08 concluded that the approach that I took was, I think in
- 09 his words, a good one, and he thought that there should
- 10 be particular emphasis on the Batajnica properties,
- 11 where there is direct data on expropriation prices paid
- 12 by the Serbian authorities for acquisition of that land
- 13 [slide 9]. I didn't have the opportunity to comment in
- 14 any of my reports on Mr Grzesik's conclusions but having
- 15 had the benefit of hearing his testimony, I am inclined
- 16 also to agree that this is also amongst the best
- 17 evidence that we have on the fair market valuation of
- 18 BD Agro's land, A, B and C, for the same reasons I think
- 19 that Mr Grzesik talked about, which are that the land is
- 20 currently agricultural land but it has a development
- 21 plan for development for construction purposes, it's
- 22 very close to major highways like BD Agro's land, A, B,
- 23 C, it's close to the railway, and so is BD Agro's land,24 and it's a large plot of land that potentially has
- similar strategic uses in terms of voids, intermodal hub

PAGE 11 (09:16)

- 01 development and other industrial purposes. So
- 02 I consider that, like Mr Grzesik, this is amongst the
- 03 best, if not the best evidence that we have on the
- 04 $\,$ valuation of A, B, C land, with one exception, and I'll $\,$
- 05 talk about that a bit later.
- 06 So that is the construction land A, B, C. The
- 07 second big part of BD Agro's business is the farm
- 08 business, and the farm business is BD Agro's farm
- 09 buildings, the infrastructure for dairy farm and
- 10 milking, and growth of the herd [slide 10], and then all
- 11 the agricultural land that is associated with that.
- 12 I have taken two different approaches, I considered
- 13 them to be complementary approaches, to valuation of
- 14 this aspect of the business. First of all, I look at
- 15 what I call the discounted cashflow model, it's
- 16 obviously a very standard model for valuation. I think
- 17 this is appropriate in this context because there is
- 18 a clear business plan going forwards for the business,
- 19 investment has been undertaken already into the
- 20 infrastructure needed to run the business, the
- 21 reorganisation plan, as far as I understand, was
- 22 approved by the majority of creditors at the time of
- 23 expropriation, I will talk a little bit about that
- 24 later, but basically speaking, a business is only worth
- 25 the cashflows that it will generate, and therefore, it's

PAGE 12 (09:18)

21

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 01 important to look at a DCF model, because the DCF model
- 02 tells us what the projected cashflows are for that
- 03 business.
- 04 Based on the reorganisation plan, my team and I did
- 05 what I think is a critical review of that plan, we
- 06 looked at the projections of revenues, operating costs
- 07 and capex going forwards, we valued that business on
- 08 a free cashflow basis and discounted at a cost of
- 09 capital to reflect Serbian country risk and other
- 10 business risks, and we arrived at a valuation of around
- 11 €32 million to €37 million.
- 12 I then cross-checked that valuation against what
- 13 I call an asset-based valuation approach [slide 11], so
- 14 that's another way to value a business like this, and
- 15 what this essentially says is if we just looked at the
- 16 assets on the books of the business and take account of
- 17 respective market values for those assets, then we can
- 18 use an asset-based valuation to value the business, and
- 19 you can see here that on an asset-based valuation, we

€31 million to €43 million, whereas the DCF on the previous page was €32 million to €37 million.

In the context of an expropriation, I think that

approach too, because obviously an asset-based approach

there is particular rationale for an asset-based

20 actually arrive at a very similar valuation range,

PAGE 13 (09:20)

- 01 says if the assets are expropriated, what would it cost
- 02 the entity, BD Agro, to replace those assets, the
- 03 identical assets, in a comparable location? We can
- 04 obviously assess that by looking at the replacement cost
- 05 of the assets on the books, which is the building, the
- 06 equipment and the herd, and then we value the
- 07 agricultural land as the replacement cost of the
- 08 agricultural land as if the business had to start up
- 09 again somewhere else.
- 10 So I think particularly in the context of an
- expropriation, an asset-based valuation approach hasobvious merit.
- 13 On slide 12, I put these valuations together, and
- 14 I then deduct capital gains tax, based on deferred tax
- 15 liabilities on the book, I then deduct the liabilities
- 16 on the accounts at the time, and I arrive at a total
- 17 equity valuation for the business of €51 million to
- 18 €78 million.
- 19 In terms of issues of disagreement between myself
- 20 and the Respondent's experts [slide 13], I think there
- 21 are probably four. One is the valuation of the
- 22 construction land, one is whether BD Agro should be
- 23 valued as a going concern or not, one is the valuation
- 24 of the agricultural land, and then the fourth is how
- 25 should we treat the issue of disputed land.

PAGE 14 (09:21)

- 01 I don't have an opinion on the fourth, I think that
- 02 is principally a legal issue, but I do have an opinion
- 03 on the first three.
- 04 On slide 14, Ms Ilic talked yesterday and does so
- 05 throughout her report about my evidence being supposedly
- 06 inconsistent with International Valuation Standards.
- 07 I strongly contest that. I think that the International
- 08 Valuation Standards are broadly guidelines, and there
- 09 are many of them around the world by international
- 10 authorities and national authorities too, they are
- 11 broadly guidelines but I think that they give particular
- 12 emphasis to looking at market evidence of transactions
- 13 in this type of circumstance, and I think that is very
- 14 much consistent with my approach, and indeed the
- 15 evidence I have already talked you through.
- 16 On slide 15, I note that Mr Grzesik agrees with me,
- 17 he considers that my approach is indeed a classic, in
- 18 his words, comparative market approach in the context of
- 19 his experience as a property valuer, and follows
- 20 International Valuation Standards.
- 21 By contrast, I think the evidence that we have heard
- 22 from Ms Ilic [slide 16] I think contrasts with many
- 23 elements of International Valuation Standards, and we
- 24 heard yesterday that Ms Ilic has concluded her valuation
- 25 based on asking prices of land that nobody, as far as

PAGE 15 (09:23)

- 01 I am aware, has been able to identify on the record in
- 02 terms of its location and comparability to BD Agro's
- 03 land. So in terms of International Valuation Standards,
- 04 I think every valuer, including Ms Ilic, I think, agrees
- 05 that asking prices are not as good as direct transaction
- 06 evidence, they are only asking prices, but perhaps even
- 07 more importantly, we need to understand exactly where
- 08 these comparator asking prices are located in order to
- 09 be able to assess whether they are truly comparable or
- 10 not, and we simply don't have that evidence on the
- 11 record from Ms Ilic, all we have is websites, but if you
- 12 go to those websites, you can't see these asking prices.
- 13 Having said that, and this is something that I was
- 14 also not able to respond to in my reports because it
- 15 came too late, but I think Ms Ilic did identify some
- 16 transaction evidence that is indeed very relevant, and
- 17 we talked a bit about this yesterday, but there are two
- 18 particular transactions that Ms Ilic identified for very
- 19 similar land to BD Agro's land; indeed that land, for
- 20 one of the transactions, is located right next to
- 21 BD Agro's farm, and you can see here on slide 17 the
- transaction of €28.4/m2 at a very similar date to the
- 23 date we are talking about here in 2015, and the land is
- 24 located right next to BD Agro's farm, where the road
- 25 that passes past that transaction goes into BD Agro's

PAGE 16 (09:25)

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 01 farm and then connects to Zones A, B and C.
- 02 So there was discussion yesterday about this asphalt
- 03 road next to the transaction of €28.4 making it more
- 04 valuable, but you can see here that that road actually
- 05 extends into the BD Agro complex, it's then joined by
- 06 dirt roads, and it then connects to the Sremska Gazela,
- 07 and I think Mr Grzesik agrees with this, when we look at
- 08 the BD Agro land, it's much bigger land. It can be used
- 09 for a much bigger industrial purpose, it can be used for
- 10 development of a much bigger complex for intermodal hub
- development, it's also right on the Sremska Gazela
- 12 planned road, so it offers actually a much better
- 13 potential connection out of Belgrade for development of
- 14 that land for industrial purposes. So as Mr Grzesik
- 15 said yesterday, actually, there are very good reasons
- 16 why this land, the A, B, C land, actually has the
- potential to be even more valuable than the €28.4/m2land.
- 19 So in terms of the issue of the evidence between
- 20 myself and the Respondent, I think Mr Grzesik is broadly

she is not, but actually the evidence that she includes

of consistency with my valuation because I have just

talked about the €28.4/m2 valuation as being very

in her report actually I think does show a strong degree

21 consistent with my evidence, I think Ms Ilic says that

PAGE 17 (09:27)

- consistent with the top end of my valuation range, andthat's on slide 18.
- 03 Moving to the second issue of disagreement, which
- 04 is: should BD Agro be valued as a going concern? In
- 05 summary, I think it should be, it was not bankrupt at
- 06 the time of expropriation [slide 19], the reorganisation
- 07 plan in my view is credible. I don't think it's
- 08 relevant to look at the previous performance of the
- 09 business, because it's been affected obviously by the
- 10~ amount of investment that's been undertaken, and there
- 11 are obvious issues with Serbia's potential involvement
- 12 with those investment incentives.
- 13 But basically, as I said, a business is only worth
- 14 the cashflows that it will generate, and there's no
- 15 reason not to consider a DCF approach.
- 16 BD Agro's creditors, as I note on slide 20, the
- 17 majority of them did approve the reorganisation plan,
- 18 and believed that that plan was credible, and I notice
- 19 that some of those creditors are very knowledgeable
- 20 creditors involved in the dairy business in Serbia,
- 21 Imlek in particular is the biggest producer of dairy
- 22 products, so if Imlek didn't think the reorganisation
- 23 plan was credible, there's big question marks about why
- 24 it decided to approve it.
- 25 On slide 21, I just noted the issue around the

PAGE 18 (09:28)

- 01 approval, the final approval of this reorganisation
- 02 plan. I might not have the time to go through this in
- 03 detail with you, but the conclusion I wanted to
- 04 highlight was that even if we take the Respondent's
- 05 minimum valuation of assets, this is a minimum valuation
- 06 with the bankruptcy sale discount, even if we take that
- 07 valuation, that valuation is above the combined value of
- 08 the class A creditors at the time of expropriation.
- 09 So the implication of that is that there's no
- 10 reason, based on that valuation, to think that the
- 11 reorganisation plan would not have been approved because
- 12 even their valuation is above the combined value of the
- 13 class A creditors.
- 14 As I said, I did with my team do a detailed --
- 15 I didn't just take the reorganisation plan as given, we
- 16 did do a detailed review of that plan, and we did look
- 17 at the historical performance, particularly from 2013
- 18 and 2014, and note that there had been a significant
- 19 improvement with the change of new management at that
- 20 time [slide 22], you can see the revenues per herd
- 21 increasing substantially with that new management, and
- 22 indeed, in some aspects, the projections looked quite
- 23 conservative, and you can see that particularly from the
- 24 top left-hand graph there, where the forecasts of
- 25 revenues per herd are indeed a little bit lower than

- PAGE 19 (09:30)
- 01 what they managed to achieve in the two years before
- 02 that plan.
- 03 On slide 23, I wanted to highlight just the issue
- 04 around the valuation of agricultural land, and again,
- 05 it's an issue with Ms Ilic's data, she presents data in
- 06 her appendix that actually shows that the valuation of
- 07 this land lies substantially above the valuation that
- 08 she has come up with, so average land in Dobanovci, on
- 09 a median basis, even on a median basis, which is what
- 10 she prefers, I prefer an average, because it takes
- 11 account of the variety of prices much better, but even
- 12 on a median basis, it's much higher than the valuation
- 13 that she has come up with, and on an average basis, €3.4
- 14 compared to €1/m2.
- 15 Again, that evidence is a reason why I think, based
- 16 on this new evidence, the valuation of agricultural land
- 17 is also right at the top end of the range that
- 18 I presented in my reports, so this is new evidence
- 19 presented by Ms Ilic, but I think when you look in more
- 20 detail at that, that supports the valuation right at the
- 21 top end of my original range for this agricultural land.
- 22 I am aware I am getting close to my time limit, but
- 23 I have included some slides that I thought might be
- 24 helpful just to summarise the bank transaction evidence
- that my team and I looked at in my third report

PAGE 20 (09:32)

- 01 [slide 24]. This was to respond to evidence presented
- 02 by Mr Cowan on inflows and outflows between BD Agro
- 03 companies and Mr Obradovic.
- 04 I looked slightly more broadly at the evidence
- 05 submitted by Mr Cowan and included other Serbian
- 06 companies also beneficially owned by Mr Rand. It was
- 07 a very extensive process to go through thousands of
- 08 transactions. I admit that not all of those
- 09 transactions are perfectly categorised, this is
- 10 obviously not our issue, but we did our best to identify
- 11 the inflows and outflows between the various different
- 12 companies.

21

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 13 Slides 25 and 26 provide a little bit more detail on
- 14 that process, and [27] as well, but broadly speaking, my
- 15 conclusion, which is identified on slide [28], is that
- 16 through the process that we went through, we identified
- 17 a difference of RSD 50 million between the amount paid
- 18 by BD Agro and the amount received by BD Agro across the
- 19 different entities, and that was a much lower difference

More recently, when we tried to identify exactly why

that difference has arisen, we identified three years in

particular, 2006, 2007 and 2010, where there were

significant differences, there were similarities in all

of the other years, but only differences in those three

20 than was identified by Mr Cowan.

PAGE 21 (09:34)

- 01 years, but because Mr Cowan didn't provide his
- 02 calculations, we weren't able to identify the precise
- 03 reasons for that.
- 04 But broadly speaking, there wasn't a huge
- 05 difference, and it's very possible that our analysis
- 06 didn't capture all of those transactions, because of the
- 07 way they were categorised in the bank statements.
- 08 I think I am at the end of my presentation. My
- 09 final slide [29] simply calculates how the equity value
- 10 calculation that I presented is then apportioned across
- 11 the different ownership categories, ownership classes
- 12 and names of the business, and then we have an estimate
- 13 of an appropriate pre-award interest in the overall
- 14 calculation of damages.
- 15 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. Can I turn to Respondent's
- 16 counsel? Dr Djeric?
- 17 DR DJERIC: Yes, thank you, Mme President.
- 18 Cross-examination by DR DJERIC
- 19 Q. Good morning, Dr Hern, my name is Vladimir Djeric,
- 20 counsel for Respondent, and I am going to ask you some
- 21 questions today.
- 22 A. Good morning.
- 23 Q. My colleague will present you with the bundle, and she
- 24 will help you with it, but the bundle is also
- 25 electronic, the documents will appear on the screen.

PAGE 22 (09:35)

- 01 I actually thought I would not deal with the land
- 02 valuation today, I thought we have sort of completed
- 03 that discussion yesterday with Mr Grzesik thoroughly,
- 04 but I see that you had this, and we will have to ask you
- 05 a couple of questions about that, and I would ask my
- 06 colleagues to put up the presentation on the screen, if
- 07 it's not there, so we can go a little bit back to your
- 08 presentation, and to what you were saying today, this09 morning.
- 10 In the meantime, let me just ask you, so at the end
- 11 of the day, which valuation do you use, your own or
- 12 Mr Grzesik's?
- 13 A. They are complementary, they both take account of the
- same evidence. I consider Mr Grzesik's input to be
- 15 extremely valuable, he has quite clearly got a lot of
- 16 experience directly in property valuation. So
- 17 therefore, I have taken account of his inputs into
- 18 forming what I would consider to be a more refined view
- 19 of my valuation, but as I say, it's not just
- 20 Mr Grzesik's inputs that I have also taken account of,
- 21 it's also the additional evidence that we have seen from
- 22 Ms Ilic's data that she has provided, and at the end of
- 23 the day, my valuation is my valuation, but it takes
- 24 account of these additional what I consider to be
- 25 important new pieces of information.

PAGE 23 (09:37)

- 01 Q. So it was your valuation at the end of the day, thank
- 02 you. Now we have mentioned a lot here the famous Zones
- 03 A, B, C. When you were doing your reports and your
- 04 valuation, did you visit and inspect Zones A, B, C, when
- 05 you were preparing the valuation?
- 06 A. Did I visit any what, sorry?
- 07 Q. Zones A, B, C.
- 08 A. Yes, I went there three years ago, I think, now, we went
- 09 to the outside of the farm complex, it wasn't open to us
- 10 obviously, because it's owned by somebody else now, but
- 11 we went to the outside of the farm complex, we toured
- 12 around the area, we took a helicopter actually across
- 13 all of the land that was owned by BD Agro, or previously
- 14 owned by BD Agro, and that helicopter went over the
- 15 areas that we have identified in my presentation also as
- 16 comparable areas, so we were able to see visually the
- 17 layout of the land and the infrastructure.
- 18 Q. I actually don't remember seeing that in your report.
- 19 Is there a note about that in your report, about this
- 20 helicopter trip, about visiting the land?
- 21 A. I don't remember putting that in my report.
- 22 Q. I don't remember either. Thank you.
- 23 A. That is not something I would typically put into
- 24 a valuation report.
- 25 Q. But yesterday, we were discussing a lot the question of

PAGE 24 (09:39)

22

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 01 the visits to the property, and that there is an
- 02 international valuation standard on valuation of
- 03 property expressly stipulating that the valuer should
- 04 inspect the property, and that is usually in the report,
- 05 and Mr Grzesik has a line about that, but okay, so be 06 it.
- 07 A. I don't think that is the case actually. I would
- 08 contest that. There is a lot of things that any valuer
- 09 goes through in terms of valuing a business, from
- 10 visiting sites to looking at relevant data. I think at
- 11 the end of the day, the valuation report has to be
- 12 succinct and focus on the material issues important to
- 13 the valuation, not through all the details of all the
- 14 processes that every valuer goes through.
- 15 Q. Can we now go to slide 8 of your presentation today?
- 16 I believe that you said something there, that the A, B,
- 17 C zone is about 1km away from the highway, did I get
- 18 that right, on the basis of this picture?

a kilometre or two.

23 Q. You measured that?

- 19 A. Yes, the top part of the A, B, C zone, so the highest
- 20 part of that green circle I believe is -- I don't know
- 21 whether it's precisely 1km, but it's in the region of

24 A. Did I personally measure that? No, but I have asked

that question, and we have tried to look at maps to

- 01 precisely identify that, and that's the conclusion that
- 02 we have come to.
- 03 Q. Right, but we don't see your sources, we don't see your
- 04 process, the method, how you measured that kilometre?
- 05 A. Well, maybe not, but you have asked me a question, how
- 06 far is it away, and I'm telling you that I think it's
- 07 a kilometre or two from the top.
- 08 Q. Right, so that's your personal assessment, you would
- 09 say, at the moment, right, at least?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. Let's move to slide 17, please. This shows the upper
- 12 part that you were mentioning. So it is a relatively
- 13 small part which is so close to the highway, right?
- 14 A. Which highway are you referring to?
- 15 Q. I don't know, you tell me. The one that is 1km from
- 16 Zone A that you mentioned. And B and C.
- 17 A. So you have the E70 highway that goes across the top
- 18 right of that picture, and the top part of that highway
- 19 is in the region of a kilometre away, but the most
- 20 important thing here is that all three of those zones
- 21 are connecting to the Sremska Gazela planned road which
- 22 has already been partially developed and funds
- 23 allocated, so whether it's 1km from the top or 2km, it's
- 24 not actually that important, because you can see that
- 25 each of the zones needs to then connect to the Sremska

PAGE 26 (09:42)

- 01 Gazela in order to reach the highway.
- 02 Q. And Sremska Gazela is this yellow vertical line that
- 03 goes through the centre of the slide, is that correct?
- 04 A. Yes, correct.
- 05 Q. Has Sremska Gazela been built?
- 06 A. Well, partially.
- 07 Q. The part that goes through Zones A, B, C?
- 08 A. No, correct, that's correct. Funds have been allocated
- 09 for the development of that road, but as far as
- 10 I understand even today, that road has not yet been
- 11 built, but it was, as I said, noted from 2008 onwards
- 12 that it was going to be built, and funds were allocated
- 13 for that development.
- 14~ Q. We will come back to that particular issue. You said
- 15 that parts of it were expropriated; do you know which
- 16 parts were expropriated, and when they were
- 17 expropriated?
- 18 A. Parts of what?
- 19 Q. Of the land in the zone that is required for the
- 20 construction of the Sremska Gazela that is going
- 21 supposedly one day to connect it to the highway.
- 22 A. No, I don't identify exactly those parts on this
- 23 diagram, no.
- 24 Q. But you think some parts were expropriated?
- 25 A. I believe that's the case, yes.

PAGE 27 (09:44)

- 01 Q. In Zones A, B, C?
- $02\;$ A. No, I didn't say that. I said some parts of land, and
- 03 I think it's agricultural land, for the development of
- 04 that road, were expropriated.
- 05~ Q. Can you tell us whether it's the parts next to the
- highway, or the parts on the bottom of the picture, thatwere expropriated?
- 08 A. I can't tell you precisely where they are, but as
- 09 I said, I think it's basically agricultural land on the
- 10 Sremska Gazela road.
- 11 Q. But you put that into your presentation, and did not
- 12 provide any source, so we should --
- 13 A. Well, I think it's discussed in my reports.
- 14 Q. Please take us to the exact reference.
- 15 A. I think it's also discussed in Mr Markicevic's witness
- 16 statement too. If you go to paragraph 108 of my first
- 17 report it says the upper bound, so this is the valuation
- 18 I arrived at for agricultural land, so I used data on
- 19 price paid for expropriations of land for the building
- 20 of the Sremska Gazela road and the average price paid
- 21 was €2.9/m2 for that land.
- 22~ Q. So it's quite low in comparison to the price you put for
- 23 the Zones A, B, C land, through which the Sremska Gazela
- 24 road will also go?
- 25 A. This is agricultural land.

PAGE 28 (09:46)

- 01 Q. Zones A, B, C, is it agricultural?
- 02 A. No, it's not at Zone A, B, C, this is agricultural --
- 03 I think I have said that three times now, this is
- 04 agricultural land outside of Zones A, B, C.
- 05 Q. If you take a look at table 3.8 above the paragraph that
- 06 you were quoting, is this the Sremska Gazela
- 07 expropriations that you mentioned in the table?
- 08 A. Yes.
- 09 Q. That was in 2011 and 2012, right?
- 10 A. I believe so, yes.
- 11 Q. And the valuation date is?
- 12 A. The valuation date is 2015.
- 13 Q. So there were no further expropriations for three years?
- 14 A. I can't confirm that actually because some of the
- 15 data --

22

23

24

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 16 Q. But based on your report?
- $17\;$ A. Some of the data is not easily available to us, I can't
- 18 confirm that, but I do know based on the evidence we
- 19 have looked at that there were expropriations in 2011

21 Q. Then you speak about Batajnica transactions, and you say

the best evidence that we have for the fair market

valuation, that was what you said, I wrote it down.

25 A. I think amongst the best, coupled with, as I said, the

that the Batajnica transactions are amongst the best or

20 and 2012.

PAGE 29 (09:48)

- 01 new evidence presented by Ms Ilic on the transaction
- 02 right next to BD Agro's farm complex.
- Q. But you never said that in three of your reports that wehave?
- 05 A. Do you want to take me to the paragraph?
- 06 Q. Yes, that is your first report, paragraph 69, you
- 07 consider these transactions, you even have slight
- 08 reservation there, and you never say it's the best
- 09 evidence, you never say that it's even the evidence that
- 10 should be used, is that correct?
- 11 A. No.
- 12 Q. Where do you say that this evidence should be used?
- 13 A. Because you can see that in table 3.3, this is the
- 14 evidence that I considered to be evidence for comparable
- 15 land, on page 26, and you can see clearly --
- 16 Q. Which?
- $17\;$ A. Table 3.3. You can see clearly that I include the
- 18 Batajnica market value assessments.
- 19 Q. Yes, indeed, but you --
- 20 A. In that table.
- 21 Q. You also include Zemun transactions for €43-88/m2, did
- 22 you use these transactions as well?
- 23 A. It depends on your meaning of the word "used".
- 24 Q. Really, okay. So tell --
- 25~ A. If I can take you to my conclusions, this is the

PAGE 30 (09:50)

- 01 evidence that I considered was relevant, and I think as
- 02 a valuer, it's important to present evidence that
- 03 supports the final conclusion that you arrived at, even
- 04 if the numbers are higher or lower. So to take as an
- 05 example Zemun, and you say I don't use Zemun, I don't
- 06 use Zemun directly, but Zemun is supportive because what
- 07 Zemun is telling me is that for fully developed land
- 08 that's gone further than just the general regulation
- 09 plan, it's in a more developed state, the valuations are
- 10 higher. And I use that as informative for my final
- 11 conclusions but in terms of the most direct evidence,
- 12 the best evidence that I considered at the time of this
- 13 report, you can see here the comparable transactions
- have a range of €20-37, right? And that €37 comes
- 15 directly from the Batajnica market value assessments, so
- 16 it's directly in my conclusions in table 34 as amongst
- 17 the best evidence in my report.
- 18 Q. But you don't say it's the best evidence, right?
- 19~ A. No, because as I say, my views on that issue, and I did
- 20 try to say that in the presentation, my views on what
- 21 the best evidence is have changed a little bit during
- 22 the course of the arbitration.
- 23 Q. Sure, but have they changed whilst you were writing the
- 24 second or third report, or have changed between your
- 25 third report and now?

PAGE 31 (09:52)

- 01 A. A little bit of both. So in my third report, and I'll
- 02 take you to that actually, in my third report, if
- 03 I could highlight figure 2.3, which is page 26, this
- 04 data actually wasn't available to us at the time of my
- 05 first report. We knew about it, we did the research
- 06 about it, but when we then went to source the data, it
- 07 had disappeared from the website.
- 08 We were able to, in my third report, and this is the
- 09 evidence that you were asking about, the Batajnica
- 10 transactions, or the expropriations, that wasn't
- 11 available at my first report but it was available at my
- 12 third report, and we were able to identify all the plots
- 13 in Batajnica that had been expropriated by the Serbian
- 14 authorities, and the prices that were paid for those
- 15 expropriations, and this actually included some
- 16 additional evidence that wasn't in my first report.
- $17~\,$ Q. Can we stop there. But is it correct or fair to say
- 18 that in that part of the report that you took us here,
- 19 that part of the third report, you are actually
- 20 discussing the issue whether these Tax Authority
- 21 assessments are market evidence or not? You're not
- 22 discussing which of your transactions that you referred
- to was the best evidence. So this is practically
- 24 irrelevant for our discussion.
- 25 A. No, absolutely not irrelevant, because it provides a lot

PAGE 32 (09:53)

- 01 more data than was available at the time of my first
- 02 report, and in terms of what's relevant, I think what
- 03 we're trying to do is identify the best comparable
- 04 transactions, and this data, as I say, wasn't directly
- 05 available at the time of my first report, but it was at
- 06 the time of my third report --
- 07 Q. Dr Hern, the Batajnica transactions that Mr Grzesik
- 08 refers to, they were not only available but quoted in
- 09 your first report, is that correct?
- 10 A. Not precisely actually, no. So if you go back to my --
- 11 Q. Dr Hern, let me take you to your first report.
- 12 A. Paragraph 69 of my first report said that they were
- 13 market value assessments, so at this stage, we knew
- 14 about the exhibits, so these are exhibits from the Tax
- 15 Authority that says what the market value of this land
- 16 was, so we knew about that, and you can see there the
- 17 range of &28-37, but only at the time of my third report
- 18 did we know that those market value assessments were

not available to us in my first report, so we didn't

then been used for the expropriations. And quite

clearly that's very important because if they have

actually been used for expropriations, they become

know at that time how the market value assessments had

19 used for expropriations.

21

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

20 So as I say, this figure 2.3 in my third report was

PAGE 33 (09:55)

- 01 elevated in terms of a reference point for any
- 02 valuation.
- 03 Q. Dr Hern, just one more question, and we are moving on.
- You didn't know at that time that they were used for 04
- 05 expropriations, but Mr Grzesik said they were used for
- 06 expropriations, so that was at the time of your second
- 07 report.
- 08 A. Yes, but Mr --
- 09 Q. So this is a little bit contradictory.
- 10 A. No, it's not contradictory. The time of my first report
- 11 was January 2019, right? Mr Grzesik did a report a year
- 12 later, so what's included in Mr Grzesik's report doesn't
- 13 mean that it was available to me, a year earlier, and
- I can tell you, it wasn't. It was only a year later 14
- 15 that this data was available from the Belgrade Land
- 16 Development website, so it was only at the same time
- that Mr Grzesik did his analysis, and I didn't know what 17
- 18 Mr Grzesik was going to say, by the way, it was only at 19 the same time that he did his analysis that we found
- 20 this additional information. As I say, I am also
- 21 forming my view on the relevance of this information
- based on the new data that's arisen, but also 22
- 23
- Mr Grzesik's own analysis of that information too, and 24 both things are important to me when I'm thinking now
- 25 about the relevance of that data.

PAGE 34 (09:57)

- 01 Q. So let's take you, and I promise we will finish with the
- 02 Batajnica transaction, to CE-159. That is the exact
- 03 exhibit that you use, one of the exhibits for the
- 04 Batajnica transactions that you use in your first
- 05 report.
- 06 A. Okay.
- 07 Q. If we look at the bottom of page 1, and you can read the
- last paragraph, starting with: 08
- "Since the aforementioned cadastral parcels ... are 09
- 10 development land planned for construction of an
- 11 intermodal terminal and Logistics Center Batajnica with
- 12 roadways ..."
- 13 Doesn't that tell you this is expropriation?
- 14 A. If you look at the same page, it says a valuation of
- 15 RSD 3,500 to RSD 4,500 so that page itself doesn't tell
- 16 us the precise price that was paid for individual plots,
- 17 so that information on the precise price for the
- 18 individual plots was only available a year later at the
- 19 time of my third report, which is CE-888.
- 20 Q. Thank you very much. Now let's move to a connected
- 21 issue or topic. One of the main points of dispute
- 22 between you and Ms Ilic and Mr Cowan is the development
- 23 potential of Zones A, B, C, right? Well, in sum, she
- 24 says it lacks infrastructure, detailed development plan,
- 25 you disagree with her.

- PAGE 35 (09:59)
- 01 Now let's see what you say about the development
- 02 potential. At paragraphs 57 and 58 of your first
- 03 report, you say that there was a plan for Sremska Gazela 04
 - in 2008, and an update in 2012, right?
- 05 A. Mm.
- 06 Q. And then you give us a map. If you go to paragraph 60,
- 07 you give us evidence of development potential there, in
- 08 addition to the adopted plans that you discuss in
- 09 paragraph 58.
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. And then, if you look at paragraph 60, we have evidence 12 from 2017.
- 13 "... further funds were allocated for expropriations
- 14 of land for the construction of Sremska Gazela."
- 15 But we can disregard that because that is 2017, and
- 16 it's two years after the valuation date, correct?
- A. Well, I don't know whether you -- what do you mean by 17
- 18 disregard it? I think it's further evidence of the
- 19 development potential of that land.
- 20 Q. But it's not direct evidence, because it's hindsight,
- right? It's after the valuation date, two years. 21
- 22 A. Well, it depends on how strictly you want to not use
- 23 hindsight, and I personally think that there are some
- 24 areas where hindsight can be used, but that's a matter
- 25 of opinion.

PAGE 36 (10:01)

- 01 Q. There are certainly, but well, in this valuation,
- 02 probably not, right?
- 03 But let's say it's a confirmation of your argument,
- 04 we can put it that way. I mean, at least in your view,
- 05 right? And then you have the expropriations that you
- mentioned and we mentioned from 2011 and 2012, that's 06
- 07 already three or four years before the valuation date,
- 08 correct?

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

potential.

- 09 A. I am sorry, what reference --
- 10 Q. The last sentence, sorry.
- 11 A. Yes, okay, that's what we just talked about.
- 12 Q. That's three or four years before the valuation date.
- 13 So what we are left with is 2014, and the evidence that
- 14 you give about the 2014 budget of the City of Belgrade
- 15 intended for the development and lease of development
- 16 land, and you say that it is budget allocated funds for
- 17 expropriations of land related to the construction of
- 18 the Sremska Gazela, is that correct?
- A. That is my understanding, yes. 19
- 20 Q. Then you give us a footnote there, there is a source,
- and one source is Exhibit CE-151, so let's see what's 21

your source for this statement about 2014, which was

Can we go, please, the reference is to number B/1.2,

left standing there as evidence of the development

PAGE 37 (10:02)

- 01 at page 7 of the English translation, do you see that?
- 02 It's on the screen.
- 03 A. Mm.
- Q. Could you please tell us where does it say here that thefunds were allocated for the expropriation of Zones A,
- 06 B, C?
- 07 A. You just have a table of figures there, so ...
- 08 Q. Sorry?
- 09 A. All I can see is numbers you're showing me there. Can
- 10 I see the rest of the document?
- 11~ Q. You see the explanation which is on the left-hand side,
- 12 the left column, and it's highlighted, so if you could
- 13 please take us to 1.2, or whatever you refer to here.
- 14 It's not a huge text, you can quickly go through it.
- 15 A. What is the exhibit, CE-151?
- 16~ Q. CE-151, which is a reference in your footnote 42 to your
- 17 paragraph 60 of your first report as evidence of the
- 18 fact that the 2014 budget has allocated funds for
- 19 expropriation of land related to the construction of
- 20 Sremska Gazela.
- 21 A. I am not sure whether you want me to go through the
- 22 whole document?
- 23~ Q. I want to see the reference that you have made and to
- 24 tell us, how does it support your statement in your
- report? So that is page 7. B/1.2. Or you can look at

PAGE 38 (10:05)

- 01 the whole of page 7, as far as I am concerned.
- 02 A. Well, you see funds allocated to roads, right? As the
- 03 title.
- 04 Q. Yes, I do.
- 05 A. And then you see an amount that goes across, right?
- 06 Q. And I see that there is --
- 07 A. My understanding is that a portion, if not all of this
- 08 amount, is associated with the Sremska Gazela. Based
- 09 just on this page, it's correct, I can't see a reference
- 10 to Sremska Gazela.
- 11 Q. Okay, thank you.
- 12 A. But I believe this is also described in Mr Markicevic's
- 13 witness statement --
- 14 Q. Well, let's go to the statement and see what it says
- 15 there. So again we go to Mr Markicevic's statement,
- 16 that is his second witness statement, paragraphs 128 to
- 17 129. Can we see the footnote, please, of 128?
- 18 Does he say there that he talked to Mr Vujic and
- 19 that from that conversation he understood that in 2014,
- 20 the City of Belgrade had allocated further funds for
- 21 expropriations related to Sremska Gazela, and this is
- 22 exactly what you almost verbatim copy in your report,
- 23 right?
- 24 And then he says that he discussed this issue with
- 25 Mr Vujic over the phone, who sent him then an email

PAGE 39 (10:07)

- 01 attaching the document showing the planned investments,
- 02 right?
- 03 A. Mm.
- 04~ Q. That is footnote 110. So let's go and see what was that
- 05 email [CE-338]. Did you check that email?
- 06 A. I think we did look at it, yes.
- 07 Q. It really says:
- 08 "Page 18 -- beginning of construction of new
- 09 facilities."
- 10 But it again does not mention Zones A, B, C, it
- 11 mentions "commercial zone Highway Novi Beograd, Zemun
- 12 and Surcin" which are not less than three municipalities
- 13 in the City of Belgrade.
- 14 A. Mm.
- 15 Q. That doesn't provide support to your statement, does it?
- 16 A. Well, I don't know what other roadways in that zone
- 17 would have been discussed as part of this, but honestly
- 18 I think that you would have -- I wasn't here, didn't
- 19 have the benefit of your discussions with Mr Markicevic
- 20 on this.
- 21~ Q. We didn't ask Mr Markicevic anything about it, I'm just
- 22 referring you to the statement that you used. I'm not
- 23 using anything else.
- $24\;$ A. Then I think you should ask him, as opposed to me. We
- 25 were of the understanding that there wasn't any

PAGE 40 (10:08)

- 01 ambiguity about the funds being allocated to that road,
- 02 but if it's your contention that there is ambiguity,
- 03 then I think you would be better to ask him about that.
- 04 Q. Right, but can we clarify now, have you been instructed
- 05 to assume that there was money allocated in the 2014
- 06 budget, or you came to that conclusion on the basis of
- 07 evidence that you reviewed?
- 08 A. That was our understanding on the basis of discussions
- 09 and to be honest, it is three or four years ago that we
- 10 had these discussions, so I'm not going to try to
- 11 describe exactly how we formed that view, but they were
- 12 formed on the view of discussions that we had with
- 13 Mr Markicevic at the time and evidence that we looked
- 14 at, so I honestly can't be more precise than that at
- 15 this point.

budget.

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 16 Q. Are you aware that Mr Markicevic is a director in one of 17 the Claimants?
- 18 A. Yes, of course I am aware of that.
- 19 Q. Thank you. Let's go back to paragraph 60 of your
- 20 report, just to remember what you said about the
- 21 development potential of Zones A, B, C and the 2014

Let me just take you to one question that I forgot

to ask. In your first report, and I understand that you

somewhat changed your valuation and your sources, but in

- 01 your first report, at paragraph 89B, if we can go there,
- 02 you say that your upper bound price, and this is the
- 03 price that you actually now leave as the only one, is
- 04 based on the weighted average price used in Mr Mrgud's
- 05 valuation, is that correct? You say that there.
- 06 A. Well, I also have a second sentence there in that
- 07 paragraph --
- 08 Q. I know.
- 09 A. -- that says that's consistent with the comparable
- 10 transaction evidence which we have just talked about.
- 11~ Q. But your primary evidence in this report, for the price
- 12 of €30, was Mr Mrgud?
- 13 A. No, I don't say primary.
- 14 Q. But you say it first, Mrgud, and put it in a separate
- 15 sentence, is that correct?
- 16 A. I don't think you can read from just the order in which
- 17 I write the sentences what's primary and what's
- 18 secondary, and maybe I could have written this more
- 19 clearly, but the upper bound of €30 takes account of
- 20 Mr Mrgud's valuation, but it also takes account of the
- 21 evidence from the comparable transactions, which also
- 22 suggests a number around €30.
- 23 Q. Thank you, Dr Hern. I am not going to make you read
- 24 your report again, to quote it.
- 25 Let's go now to the next topic, and that is

PAGE 42 (10:11)

- 01 actually -- it is not the next topic, it is
- 02 a continuation of this one. Paragraph 60 of your first
- 03 report again -- no, sorry, I had to jump a little bit
- 04 from question to question, because we had this
- 05 presentation today. Let's go to Exhibit CE-101, that is
- 06 BD Agro's March 2015 pre-pack reorganisation plan,
- 07 page 79. It is page 79 of the English, 174 of the
- 08 document itself.
- 09 Can you read that, please?
- 10 A. Yes, which bit?
- 11 Q. The note.
- 12 A. (Pause). Mm.
- 13 Q. Is it correct that BD Agro's management, headed by
- 14 Mr Markicevic, the same one you quoted, BD Agro's
- 15 management is talking about "multi-year period" to
- 16 complete "previous activities" to prepare the land for
- 17 selling, and does this multi-year period tell us
- 18 something about the development potential of the A, B, C
- 19 land?
- 20~ A. I am sorry, I don't understand your question, can you
- 21 say that again?
- 22 Q. Is this note, and its reference to a multi-year period
- 23 that is required to sort out certain things --
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 Q. Is this statement relevant for your assessment of the

- PAGE 43 (10:14)
- 01 development potential of Zones A, B, C?
- 02 A. Not unless you -- I mean, I don't see that it's
- 03 relevant, but maybe I am not understanding your
- 04 question.
- 05 Q. Well, it says:
- 06 "To commence with the sale of that land, it is
- 07 necessary to perform a series of previous actions and
- 08 investments of funds for the purpose of regulating
- 09 property relations, re-allotment of parcels and achieve
- 10 compliance with the general regulation plan and
- 11 so-forth."
- 12 A. Right.
- 13 Q. "The expected duration of these previous activities is
- 14 uncertain, but it is certainly a multi-year period,
- 15 which significantly reduces the likelihood of collecting
- 16 receivables by selling this immovable property."
- 17 So is this relevant for your assessment of the
- 18 development potential of Zones A, B, C?
- 19 A. Again, I don't see that. All I see is what you have
- 20 just said, which is in this plan it says "to commence
- 21 with the sale of that land", so some or part of A, B, C,
- 22 it's necessary to -- you go through a series of actions,
- 23 re-allotment of parcels, make sure that land is sold off
- 24 in the proper way, and presumably what it's saying, but
- 25 you have to read through the lines a little bit, is that

PAGE 44 (10:15)

- 01 this could take some time, to do that and to find the
- 02 right buyer for that land, it could be a multi-year
- 03 period. But in terms of your question, does this affect
- 04 the development potential of the land, the development
- 05 potential is by definition what the land can be used for
- 06 in future, so the fact that it takes some time to do
- 07 this, in my view, doesn't affect the development
- 08 potential of that land, if that's the question you are
- 09 asking me.
- 10 Q. Does this affect your valuation, let me put it this way?
- 11 A. No, not directly, because the valuation of the land
- 12 under a fair market value framework is the price that
- 13 would be paid for that land by a willing buyer to
- 14 a willing seller and it's not dependent on the exact
- 15 time at which that transaction takes place. Having said
- 16 that, of course the fact that the land is not fully
- 17 developed, right? It's not the same land as, for
- 18 example, we see in Zemun, which is fully developed

A. No, not Batajnica. Batajnica is also agricultural land

with a regulation plan. It's still agricultural land in

Batajnica, with a regulation plan, so it's the same

so the fact that this land in A, B, C and Batajnica 2

issue in Batajnica, but Zemun, it's much more developed,

land - Q. Or Batajnica.

21

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

PAGE 45 (10:17)

- 01 has to go through that process of being developed
- 02 obviously makes it a little bit less valuable, if that's
- 03 your question, than land that is fully developed.
- 04 Q. Thank you. Can we go now to Exhibit CE-511, page 18?
- 05 That is a valuation that was prepared soon -- well,
- 06 after the valuation date, and it's not used for that
- 07 purpose, by Mr Bodolo during the bankruptcy proceedings.
- 08 At page 18, let's just look at the end of the last
- 09 but one paragraph, do you see that? He says that it
- 10 would be necessary to raise approximately
- 11 €100 million -- that is the one unfinished paragraph,
- 12 sorry, probably the last line in the document -- that it
- 13 would be necessary to raise approximately €100 million
- 14 for infrastructure investments in Zones A, B, C.
- 15 A. Mm.
- 16 Q. He says that this raises a lot of uncertainty concerning
- 17 the start and completion of this project, is that
- 18 correct? And then if we can turn to the next page, he
- 19 outlines, from the middle of the page downwards,
- 20 a number of factors that should be taken into
- 21 consideration in the valuation, and read that but I will
- 22 just summarise, it is uncertain timeline of completion
- 23 of the zone, a long time to fill out the zone with
- 24 investments, the fact that there are other industrial
- 25 zones in the vicinity, which are already there and not

PAGE 46 (10:19)

- 01 completed and not fully used, do you see that?
- 02 A. Yes, I do see that.
- 03 Q. Did you take this or these factors into account when
- 04 assessing the development potential and value of the
- 05 Zones A, B, C?
- 06 A. Well, indirectly, yes. I mean, we didn't refer to this
- 07 gentleman's report at the time and this is just
- 08 obviously his opinion, but indirectly, we are, I am
- 09 taking into account these factors, and this comes back
- 10 to the market approach that we're using. I am
- 11 identifying land that is either exactly the same ideally
- 12 or very similar land that also has to go through these
- 13 types of processes before it's fully developed and fully
- 14 completed for any particular industrial use, and that's
- 15 why we're focusing on the Batajnica land, for example,
- 16 because that is also agricultural land with a regulation
- 17 plan but it's not fully developed, it also has to do
- 18 exactly these things that Mr Bodola is highlighting.
- 19 I'm not necessarily agreeing with his words --
- $20~\,$ Q. Dr Hern, would you agree that the Batajnica land was
- 21 expropriated for the development of infrastructure of
- 22 national importance, this intermodal terminal, railway,
- 23 things like that, so this is something probably a little
- 24 bit different in terms of the development and potentials
- 25 of development, and now we hear Mr Bodola mentioning

PAGE 47 (10:21)

- 01 €100 million to develop this land, to put it on the
- 02 market.
- 03 A. With respect, I think you are mixing two things here.
- 04 One is the ≤ 100 million which is needed to develop the
- 05 $\,$ $\,$ land, so if you want to compare that €100 million with
- 06 Batajnica, you would have to provide me with a similar
- 07 figure for Batajnica. But what I am trying to say to
- 08 you is that in my view, the Batajnica land has to go
- 09 through the same types of development processes.
- 10 Q. I understand that.
- 11 A. And that therefore -- sorry, please let me finish.
- 12 Therefore, the price that is being paid for that land,
- 13 and/or similar agricultural land with a regulation plan,
- 14 becomes highly relevant for the market price of this
- 15 land, even if this gentleman is right that a lot of
- 16 money still needs to be spent on this land before it's
- 17 fully usable. But those are two different issues,
- 18 right? What we are trying to establish is the market
- 19 value for the land in its present state, and we have to
- 20 look at other comparable evidence, and I don't agree
- 21 with you that the Batajnica land is not comparable.
- 22 Q. But would you agree that development of the Batajnica
- 23 land will come from the public money and the development
- 24 of the Zones A, B, C will come from the private money,
- 25 if you agree to that, do you agree with that?

PAGE 48 (10:22)

- 01 A. Well, not necessarily, no. The development of A, B, C
- 02 is now owned by the public.
- 03 Q. But then it's land that is developed for the purpose of
- 04 intermodal terminal, railway, things like that, it's
- 05 major national infrastructure --
- 06 A. But with respect, that doesn't change the market value07 of that land.
- 08 MR PEKAR: Dr Djeric, if I may, where do we have evidence
- 09 for the fact that all of the Batajnica land is developed
- 10 for these purposes? I don't recall having it seen that
- 11 on the record.

we ask.

24 DR DJERIC: Okay, this is --

21

23

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 12 DR DJERIC: We have the detailed regulation plan for
- 13 Batajnica, and we have testimony of Ms Ilic yesterday,
- 14 so we can refer the witness to that --
- 15 MR PEKAR: Yes, please refer the witness to Ms Ilic's
- 16 testimony, because I do not recall her saying that all
- 17 of the Batajnica land will be developed with public
- 18 money, that's not my recollection.

let's not waste a lot of time.

19 DR DJERIC: We are not going to go into this issue. We can

22 THE PRESIDENT: But we should just be clear on the questions

25 THE PRESIDENT: Before you make an assumption and say if the

20 take you through the detailed plan for Batajnica, but

PAGE 49 (10:23)

- 01 Batajnica development is publicly funded entirely, as
- 02 opposed to A, B, C, that must come from private funds,
- 03 then does it affect the valuation.
- 04 DR DJERIC: Yes, my mistake, sorry.
- 05 So let's speak about that, on that assumption.
- A. I am happy to work on that assumption, if you would likeme to.
- 08 Q. So there is an assumption that the development of the
- 09 Batajnica land will be publicly funded, and the
- 10 development of the Zones A, B, C will be privately
- 11 funded. So would that make a difference in your
- 12 valuation, and you using the Batajnica land?
- 13 A. No, I don't think so. And I have thought about this
- 14 quite a bit. But let me take you to my thought process
- 15 for why not. What we're trying to do is to establish
- 16 the market value of the land. I think we agreed with
- 17 that, the market value of BD Agro's A, B, C land.
- 18 It becomes relevant then to look at other
- 19 transactions where market value has been used, or is
- 20 directly used in those transactions. Now, we know that
- 21 the Batajnica expropriations, and you had already shown
- 22 me the exhibit, the Batajnica expropriations expressly
- 23 say that they are based on a market value assessment of
- 24 that land.
- 25 So we know that the price that was paid, and okay,

PAGE 50 (10:25)

- 01 let's just assume it has been paid by the public
- 02 authorities, they haven't yet bought all of that land,
- 03 as far as I understand, but the price that they are
- 04 required to pay is the market value, and by definition,
- 05 market means what's paid in a free market. It's not the
- 06 price that's paid by a public authority based on
- 07 whatever the public authority wants to pay, so it
- 08 reflects the market price.
- 09 The only reason why that price is not relevant is if
- 10 there is any reason to think that the public authority
- 11 has paid a premium for that land, or a discount. But
- 12 based on what they are required to do, they are required
- 13 to pay a market price, and I have no evidence to think
- 14 that they haven't paid a market price. In fact, if
- 15 anything, they would probably be incentivised to pay
- 16 lower than market, and to see if there is an appeal, so
- 17 an expropriation price possibly becomes a lower bound on
- 18 what a reasonable market price is.
- 19 Q. Thank you. Let's move to your second report,
- 20 paragraph 87, let's start there. Generally speaking, in
- 21 your debate with Mr Cowan, you criticise his invoking of
- 22 earlier business plans of BD Agro from 2006 and 2011,
- 23 right? When he is saying that the reorganisation
- 24 business plan will not work, and then comparing it with
- 25 2006 and 2011 plans, you criticise him for invoking

PAGE 51 (10:27)

- 01 these plans, is that correct?
- $02\;$ A. Broadly speaking, I think the conclusions that he
- 03 reaches, and I am paraphrasing him a little bit, but
- 04 I think he reaches the conclusions that because BD Agro
- 05 has not been able to implement this reorganisation plan
- 06 or a form of it historically, that that means that they
- 07 can't do it going forwards, and I think he is wrong to
- 08 reach that conclusion by itself, because -- you know,
- 09 for a number of reasons. One is the only business plan
- 10 that we understand the business actually tried to
- 11 implement was the 2006 business plan, but there were
- 12 particular issues around diseases that affected the cows
- 13 over that period.
- 14~ Q. Please stop there, I have a question about that. So you
- 15 actually state, and that's what was my next point, that
- 16 one of the things was the slaughter of the almost entire
- 17 herd of BD Agro in early 2007, due to leukosis, right?
- 18 That is paragraph 87, third sentence.
- 19 A. Right.
- 20 Q. Then you state that it was hard to replace the
- 21 slaughtered herd because of the blue tongue disease in
- 22 Europe, right?
- 23 A. Mm.
- 24 Q. So these are all some unusual situations, right? Like
- 25 the outbreak of a disease, things like that.

PAGE 52 (10:29)

- 01 A. Mm.
- 02 Q. But would you agree that unpredictable developments and
- 03 instability on the market that this causes, they are not
- 04 unheard of, right? We had the 2008 global crisis, we
- 05 have now the COVID pandemic, right? So my question to
- 06 you is actually, does your analysis of the credibility
- 07 of the pre-pack plan take into account the possibility
- 08 of market turmoils like this one, that happen every
- 09 couple of years?
- 10 A. I think it's a good question, how to take account of
- 11 these unusual type of events. I think that -- that's
- 12 obviously quite difficult to do in any business plan,
- 13 it's obviously difficult to plan for COVID, and most
- 14 businesses don't put a business plan that assumes
- 15 a COVID scenario, so there are obviously some
- 16 exceptional events that can affect any business.
- 17 But I think the job of any valuer is to look at the
- 18 credibility of the business plan in a more normal
- 19 economic environment, a more normal business

22 A. Sorry, because you have asked me a question.

24 A. And to understand that there is some headroom there,

right? It's not overly optimistic, to take account of

20 environment.21 Q. But Mr Cowan --

23 Q. Okay, sorry.

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

PAGE 53 (10:30)

- 01 what could happen to that business. So the way I look
- 02 at it is typically to make sure that the projections are
- 03 not obviously inconsistent with historical improvements,
- 04 not obviously inconsistent with capacity, take account
- 05 of a reasonable timeline to do the investments, and as
- 06 I say, when we looked at the projections in the business
- 07 plan, we thought that in many ways they might be a
- little bit conservative. So in that respect, what 08
- 09 you're trying to do as a valuer is to come up with a P50
- 10 scenario, a best expected scenario, recognising that the
- 11 business could do better. But also there could be
- 12 events that make the business do worse too. You can't 13 project everything.
- 14 Q. Sorry, I asked you a simple question: did you take into
- 15 account the possibility of various turmoils that
- 16 could --
- 17 A. I am answering your question.
- 18 Q. Refer me to where you --
- 19 A. I am answering your question, because what I'm saying is
- that the projections are effectively an expected 20
- 21 projection, taking account of both upsides and
- 22 downsides. So that's always the case when you do a DCF
- 23 projection, you only have one projection for the
- 24 business, and what you're trying to do is to come up
- 25 with a best expected projection that recognises upsides

PAGE 54 (10:32)

- 01 and downsides.
- 02 Q. Dr Hern, we have here an agricultural business, right? 03 A. Yes.
- 04 Q. I would say, or would you agree that the agricultural
- 05 business is particularly vulnerable to various whims of
- 06 nature, so to say, and also the whims of the markets?
- 07 A. Well, I don't know particularly, but all businesses have
- vulnerabilities, but it is an agricultural business, and 08
- 09 clearly, from its history, there have been times when
- 10 it's clearly been vulnerable to issues like disease, for
- 11 example, clearly.
- 12 Q. Dr Hern, are you an expert in the agricultural business?
- 13 Do you consider yourself an expert in the agricultural
- 14 business?
- 15 A. Not specifically, but I have valued a range of different
- businesses across my experience. 16
- 17 Q. Is it correct that you actually based your valuation on
- 18 the 100% implementation of BD Agro's plan in the
- 19 reorganisation proposal?
- 20 A. We considered that the basic projections in that plan
- 21 were very reasonable. It wasn't 100% projection, we
- 22 actually assumed some additional capex that wasn't in
- 23 the plan, associated with an irrigation system, but we
- 24 assumed that the basic projections in the plan were very
- 25 reasonable, yes.

PAGE 55 (10:34)

- 01 Q. Did you take into account that the farm never operated
- 02 at 50% of its capacity for a decade, and that in two
- 03 years prior to the PPRP it operated only with 10%
- 04 capacity? And I think you mentioned that even in your
- 05 second report, paragraph 235.
- 06 A. Paragraph, sorry, what?
- 07 Q. 235.
- 08 A. Of course we knew that, and of course that's a key
- reason why the business hasn't been positive in terms of 09
- 10 its cashflows. This type of business, it's an economies
- 11 of scale business, the investment had been undertaken
- 12 into the basic infrastructure of the business, the
- buildings, the milking facilities, but the investment 13
- 14 had not been undertaken into the herd, and of course, as
- 15 a result of that, they were way off maximum capacity,
- 16 but the valuation of a business is about what the
- 17 business can achieve, not what it has achieved.
- 18 Q. So your assumption is that on the basis of the
- 19 investment that was supposedly expected, the farm would
- 20 achieve maximum capacity as per the business plan?
- 21 A. Well, we looked at the investment that had been
- 22 undertaken at the time of privatization, and that was
- 23 quite considerable, into the basic infrastructure for
- 24 the business, and what was missing in our view for the
- 25 business to become fully operational was investment into

PAGE 56 (10:35)

- 01 the herd, and we then looked at what was forecast about
- 02 that investment, we cross-checked the assumptions that
- 03 they made in terms of prices that they would need to pay
- 04 for new herd, and you can see that in paragraph 250 of
- 05 my report, and there were no reasons -- they had
- 06 received offer prices from a number of different
- 07 companies to purchase new herd.
- 08 So based on that, you have a business that has all
- 09 the infrastructure, it's missing the cows, they know
- 10 what they need to pay to get those cows. There's no
- 11 reason in my view to say that this business could not be
- 12 operating at a high capacity in the near future. It has
- 13 the land, but there were obvious reasons why it wasn't
- 14 doing the investment, up until 2015.
- 15 Q. You say that all this could have been achieved in two
- years, or less than two years, if I understand well 16
- 17 paragraph 237 of your second report, is that correct?
- 18 And please give us a short answer because we are
- 19 a little bit running out of time.

22

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. So that's it, right.

- 20 A. What could all be achieved? What are you referring to?
- 21 Q. The full capacity of the farm and the implementation of the plan. You said it would be delayed until 2016.

25 A. The plan would be fully implemented, but the plan

PAGE 57 (10:37)

- 01 assumes a staging of investment into cows over two or
- 02 three years, I can't remember the exact profile, but
- 03 we're not assuming that they just go out and buy 6,000
- 04 cows on day one, there's a staging of investment that's
- 05 been undertaken.
- 06 Q. So your testimony is that the plan and the capacity
- 07 would be achieved in two or three years as per the plan?
- 08 A. I would have to look at -- in fact actually my slides,
- 09 you can probably see that on my slides.
- 10~ DR DJERIC: Actually in the meantime, I can say that I was
- 11 wrong to say that we don't have time, we do have
- sufficient time, but we can make a break, Mme President,when you see fit.
- 14 THE PRESIDENT: Yes, I was about to interrupt you in two
- 15 minutes from now, but let's answer this question, and
- 16 then you finish this topic?
- 17 A. If I can just take you briefly to slide [10] you can see
- 18 here the projections for revenues going forwards and
- 19 capex going forwards, and you can see that the
- 20 projections of revenues start to increase from
- 21 implementation, and then they ramp up in each year,
- 22 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, and they are ramping up based on
- 23 the investment that's been undertaken in the cows,
- 24 starting with 2016, then 2017, 2018, and 2016 also
- 25 includes investment into an irrigation system too but

PAGE 58 (10:39)

- 01 the plan is reasonable, I think, in terms of it's
- 02 assuming gradual investment into the new herd, that
- 03 investment will be expected to bring revenues from milk
- 04 production over time. As I say, they actually had
- 05 offers for all the cows that they needed on day one, so
- 06 it's conservative in that respect, it's not assuming, go
- 07 out and buy all the cows on day one, it's assuming
- 08 a ramping up over two or three years.
- 09 DR DJERIC: And then just the last question for this block:
- 10 what in your opinion would be the consequence of not
- 11 fulfilling the plan?
- 12 A. Do you want me to answer that now?
- 13 Q. For the company. Yes.
- 14 A. Clearly it's possible that the plan didn't work, it's
- 15 possible, of course, and that's actually why -- by the
- 16 way, that's possible for any business, right? Any
- 17 business has a plan, it's possible that that plan
- 18 doesn't work. That doesn't mean that the business is
- 19 not valuable at a point in time, all it's saying is in
- 20 the future, it's possible the business could go
- 21 bankrupt, right? So that's possible for any business.
- 22 But just to maybe elaborate on that answer here,
- 23 that I think is also important why the asset-based
- 24 valuation approach is relevant, because what the
- 25 asset-based valuation approach is essentially saying is

PAGE 59 (10:41)

- 01 even if you valued this business on its parts, on its
- 02 agricultural land, on the value of the buildings, the
- 03 value of the equipment, the value of the herd, you're
- 04 not actually assuming that the business is going to
- 05 operate, you're just valuing the business on its
- 06 components, what valuation would that produce?
- 07 And that's the second approach that I talked you
- 08 through, which effectively assumes that the business
- 09 sells off the agricultural land, it sells off the herd,
- 10 and it sells off the buildings and the equipment, and on
- 11 that basis, that is the fallback option that this
- 12 business has. It's probably fortunate compared to many
- 13 other businesses that if it doesn't work, it can just
- 14 sell the land and the herd.
- 15 So you actually have two different ways of valuing
- 16 this business that are complementary; one assumes it
- 17 continues and it becomes a profitable going concern, and
- 18 the other valuation assumes actually the business just
- 19 decides to sell off the land and the herd and the value
- 20 comes from those sales.
- 21 Q. Dr Hern, can we just focus a little bit here? You are
- 22 very well acquainted with the business performance of
- 23 the company.
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 Q. Let's assume that the pre-pack reorganisation plan was

PAGE 60 (10:42)

- 01 not adopted, and never readopted, there is no pre-pack
- 02 reorganisation plan; that there are no measures, no
- 03 termination of the contract. What happens in your
- 04 opinion with BD Agro?
- 05 A. I mean, with respect, you're dealing with a
- 06 counterfactual scenario that I can't say obviously for
- 07 sure what happens. As far as I know -- what we're
- 08 trying to do is value the business in October 2015. At
- 09 that point, in my view, the business was a going
- 10 concern, the creditors had approved the plan. As I say,
- 11 it's possible -- obviously there is a range of
- 12 possibilities from that point onwards; the business
- 13 could do very well, achieve more than its profits, the
- 14 plan could not be approved. Obviously there's
- 15 a possibility that if it's not approved, the assets
- 16 could just be sold.

21

22

23

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

 $17~\,$ Q. For the end can we just put on the screen CE-310, and

"The company is at a point where it cannot continue

as a going concern without successfully completing

25 Q. That is Mr Markicevic's letter to the Canadian Embassy.

- 18 see what Mr Markicevic said about that? And we can
- 19 finish there. That is his letter to the Canadian

a pre-pack restructuring of its debt ..."

24 A. Sorry, what date is this document?

20 Embassy, end of 2014. It says:

PAGE 61 (10:44)

- 01 A. What date, please?
- 02 MR PEKAR: Dr Djeric, are you representing that what
- 03 Mr Markicevic wrote here was subject to the assumptions
- 04 that you stated a while ago, which is that there would
- 05 be no termination of the agreement, I assume release of
- 06 the pledge, et cetera?
- 07 DR DJERIC: Well, I would say that these assumptions are
- 08 flowing from Mr Markicevic's letter, and the sentence
- 09 that he is putting there. "The company cannot" --
- 10 MR PEKAR: Which assumptions do you have in mind?
- 11 THE PRESIDENT: We would need the date, please.
- 12 18th December 2013.
- $13\;$ DR DJERIC: 18th December 2013, so when the restructuring
- 14 was about to be ...
- 15 Thank you, we can make a break at this point,
- 16 Mme President.
- 17 THE PRESIDENT: Was that a question?
- 18 A. I am not sure what the question was.
- 19 DR DJERIC: When you read what Mr Markicevic says there, and
- 20 we were discussing the alternative scenario, do you --
- 21 A. But isn't --
- 22 Q. This is what you had in mind, right?
- 23 A. No.
- 24 Q. As an alternative scenario, if there is no
- 25 reorganisation plan. Do you agree with what

PAGE 62 (10:45)

- 01 Mr Markicevic says, what happens if there is no
- 02 reorganisation plan, or do you not agree?
- 03 A. I mean, the highlighted text there says to me that in
- 04 2013, Mr Markicevic was saying that the company is at
- 05 a point where it cannot continue without restructuring
- 06 of its debt, so that was Mr Markicevic's view at that
- 07 point in 2013. To be honest, I am not sure what your
- 08 question is to me.
- 09 Q. My question was, do you agree with this statement of
- 10 Mr Markicevic supposing there is no reorganisation --
- 11 A. I don't have a view on Mr Markicevic's statement in 2 2013.
- 13 DR DJERIC: Thank you very much. Mme President, we can --
- 14 THE PRESIDENT: Yes. This is a good time for a break.
- 15 Let's take 15 minutes.
- 16 Dr Hern, you know the rule that you are not supposed
- 17 to speak during the break. Thank you.
- 18 (10.46 am)
- 19 (A short break)
- 20 (11.00 am)
- 21 DR DJERIC: Let's move to paragraph 76 of your second
- report, where you talk about the support of the
- 23 creditors, and you say, in the middle of that paragraph:
- 24 "The creditors' approval is even more relevant given
- 25 that the creditors included a number of companies that

- PAGE 63 (11:01)
- 01 were either suppliers or customers of BD Agro ... were
- 02 very familiar with BD Agro's business, and were
 - 03 therefore in a position to assess the credibility of the 04 projections."
 - 05 You refer here to Mr Markicevic, in footnote 42. Is
 - 06 this your conclusion or it's Mr Markicevic's conclusion
 - 07 that you are just adopting?
 - 08 A. No, well, the statement is my conclusion, that statement
 - 09 is my conclusion, but what I'm saying there is that in
 - 10 order to assess the credibility of the pre-pack, I think
 - 11 it's very relevant that first of all the majority of
 - 12 creditors, including the banks, have approved it, but
 - 13 also that businesses that fundamentally should
 - 14 understand BD Agro's farm and milk production business,
 - and were also creditors to the business, had also
 - 16 approved. So my understanding is that Imlek, which is
 - 17 one of the creditors for the business, in particular,
 - 18 that's the biggest producer of dairy products, had
 - 19 approved the pre-pack, as well as two other dairy
 - 20 producers; Mlekara Šabac and Somboled were also part of
 - 21 the approval in the following statement.
 - 22 Q. Thank you, that is exactly what the paragraph says. My
 - 23 question is if this is your assessment, why would you
 - 24 $\,$ $\,$ need to put a footnote to Mr Markicevic? If we can take
 - 25 a look at Mr Markicevic's third witness statement,

PAGE 64 (11:03)

- 01 paragraph 38, it is almost identical. He speaks of
- 02 feasibility, you speak of credibility, things like that.
- 03 Were you not in a position to make that assessment by
- 04 yourself?
- 05 A. I think it is important to also -- that assessment is
- 06 made, I'm making the assessment by myself that the
- 07 creditors' approval is relevant for my assessment of the
- 08 credibility of the business plan but Mr Markicevic gives
- 09 more details, a little bit more background on the
- 10 business, that I also think is relevant to reference.
- 11 Q. Thank you. Let us see these creditors, and before we
- 12 proceed to the creditors, Dr Hern, can we agree that in
- 13 the bankruptcy in Serbia, speaking specifically of the
- 14 bankruptcy of BD Agro, bankruptcy proceedings, there
- 15 were different classes of creditors, right?
- 16 A. Well, that is my understanding but I don't think
- 17 I present evidence on that.

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 18 Q. I will put to you that there is class A, which are
- 19 secured creditors, and there is class D, which is
- 20 non-secured creditors, and we can see that in the

even to put it to you, you can read it, class A

creditors, secured creditors, class D creditors,

unsecured, and there is B and C which we are not

21 reorganisation plan, Exhibit CE-101, page 6. Yes, it is

the very beginning of the plan. The plan, I don't have

PAGE 65 (11:05)

- 01 interested, they get everything what they have and they
- 02 are not important for the discussion at the moment.
- 03 Take a look at the same exhibit, page 33, that is
- 04 class A. So this is the structure of A class claims,
- 05 and the first two are Nova Agrobanka and Banca Intesa,
- 06 and we will come back to them. Actually, let's discuss
- 07 something that you have mentioned in your PowerPoint
- 08 presentation. We know that there was a big position on
- 09 the position of Banca Intesa in this class, do you agree
- 10 with that?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. You said that Agrobanka would be privileged under the
- 13 reorganisation plan, right? You mentioned that in your
- 14 presentation, is that correct?
- 15 A. I don't think I say those words, but I mean --
- 16 Q. Forgive me if I didn't convey, but you can tell us, what
- 17 is your thinking about the relationship between the
- 18 Agrobanka and Intesa?
- 19 A. They are clearly both class A creditors, right?
- 20 Q. Right.
- 21 A. My understanding is that Banca Intesa had prior pledges
- 22 over Agrobanka. But my understanding is that Agrobanka
- 23 had voted to approve the pre-pack, and Intesa had voted
- 24 not to approve the pre-pack.
- 25~ Q. Yes, and are you aware of the fact that Intesa has

PAGE 66 (11:07)

- 01 challenged the valuation of BD Agro and of the land that
- 02 was the basis for the pre-pack, right?
- 03 A. Yes, I am aware of that.
- 04 Q. And Intesa submitted its own valuation under which it
- 05 would be the only or the majority secured creditor, are
- 06 you aware of that?
- 07 A. Yes, I am aware of that.
- 08 Q. Are you aware of the fact that the Commercial Appellate
- 09 Court in Belgrade vacated or annulled the decision on
- 10 reorganisation and returned it to the lower court?
- $11\;$ A. On the basis that there were inconsistent valuations for
- 12 the business?
- 13 Q. Yes.
- 14~ A. Yes, I am aware of that.
- 15~ Q. Let me put it this way: do you agree that this meant
- 16 that there would be a new valuation of BD Agro?
- $17\;$ A. Well, I don't know whether there would be a new one.
- 18 I don't know the exact process that would have evolved
- 19 at that point, whether there would be a new one, or
- 20 whether one of the valuations would have been deemed to
- be more relevant than the other one. So I don't know
- about that process.
- 23 Q. But you would also agree that there was a possibility
- 24 that a valuation favouring Intesa could have been
- 25 adopted?

PAGE 67 (11:09)

- 01 A. Well, presumably there is a possibility that a new
- 02 valuation could have been commissioned, and that new
- 03 valuation could have come up with a number -- if that is
- 04 the question you are asking me, could have come up with
- 05 a number that was more consistent with Intesa,
- 06 presumably that is a possibility.
- 07 Q. Thank you. All right, now let's move to these other
- 08 creditors. You mentioned Imlek, I believe, right? And
- 09 we see Imlek there at number 5.
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. So these are secured creditors, secured claims. You see
- 12 the value of Imlek's claim, that's Serbian dinars.
- 13 A. RSD 3.7 million.
- 14 Q. Could you roughly tell us what would that be in euros?
- 15 A. Well, you divide it by 120.
- 16 Q. So?
- 17 A. You will have to tell me that, I can't do that in my
- 18 head.
- 19 Q. Can we agree that it is less than, let's say, €30,000?
- 20 A. €30,000?
- 21 Q. Yes.
- 22 A. If that's the maths, then that's the maths.
- 23 Q. Now if we go to class D, that is at page 40 on the same
- 24 document, and if we find Imlek there, can you tell us
- 25 what is the value of the claim in Serbian dinars?

PAGE 68 (11:10)

- 01 A. 355 million, including interest.
- 02 Q. Okay, we will not do the math now, but we know that we
- 03 can divide it by 120.
- 04 A. Yes.
- 05 Q. So it's a relatively big sum, in millions of euros at
- 06 least?
- 07 A. It's a bigger number, yes.
- 08 Q. In class D, we also have, if you go to number 4, Mlekara
- 09 Šabac, that's dairy Šabac, and Somboled, this is another
- 10 dairy producer, that is number 9.
- 11 A. Yes.

20

21

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

22 A. Yes.

- 12 Q. They have smaller but still relatively relevant claims,
- 13 right? Somboled is how much?
- 14 A. 19 million.
- 15 Q. And Šabac is?
- 16 A. What number is that?
- 17 Q. 67 million, I would say. Number 4.
- 18 A. Yes, 67 million, or 68.
- 19 Q. Would you agree that there would be a different

the scenario of the adopted reorganisation plan?

23 Q. If we can go to page 79, and that is where the company

is providing us with their estimate, you see that for

class D, in case of reorganisation, it should recover

percentage of recovery in the bankruptcy scenario and in

PAGE 69 (11:12)

- 01 100% of its claim with reprogramming, do you see that? 02 A. Mm.
- 03 Q. You see that the class D in the case of bankruptcy would
- 04 recover 15% only of its claim, is that correct?
- 05 A. That's what it says. I don't know the context -- is
- 06 this a precise number, or just an estimate?
- 07 Q. Well, that's an estimate coming from BD Agro.
- 08 A. Right.
- 09~ Q. In the bankruptcy scenario, class D, all these dairy
- 10 producers that you said were supporting the plan, and
- 11 the support was important, in the bankruptcy scenario,
- 12 they would recover 15%, whilst in the reorganisation
- 13 scenario, they would recover 100%, with reprogramming.
- 14 Does that look like a strong incentive to you that they
- 15 actually go for reorganisation and not for bankruptcy?
- $16\;$ A. Well, if they thought the business was definitely going
- 17 to fail, then they would go for the bankruptcy, even in
- 18 class D. If they thought the business had a decent
- 19 chance of producing cashflows and returns over time,
- 20 then they are obviously incentivised to vote for the
- reorganisation plan, so they have incentives in bothdirections.
- 23 Q. Thank you. Let's then review some facts relevant for
- 24 the standing of BD Agro in 2015. I am going to ask you
- 25 a couple of questions, and if you agree, you can say

PAGE 70 (11:14)

- 01 "agree" or "I don't know" and then if you don't agree,
- 02 we will go to the document.
- 03 A. Okay.
- 04 Q. So we don't lose much time on that, it's pretty simple.
- 05 Are you aware that BD Agro's business account was
- 06 blocked continuously since 8th March 2013, and until the
- 07 valuation date?
- 08 A. I am aware that there was some issues around that,
- 09 I can't confirm those dates, but yes.
- 10 Q. Okay, let's see Exhibit CE-321, and that is page 8. Do
- 11 you see the second paragraph under the table:
- 12 "... the Company's business account was blocked
- 13 under the enforced collection procedure on March 8th
- 14 2013 and has remained continuously blocked ever since."
- 15 So please remember that.
- 16 A. Mm.
- $17~\,$ Q. Do you know that -- or I put to you that insolvency of
- 18 longer than 30 days is a reason for bankruptcy under
- 19 Serbian law, so if you please just --
- 20~ A. That's a legal issue, and I don't have an opinion on
- 21 that.
- 22 Q. Can I refer the Tribunal to Exhibit RE-445, that is the
- 23 Bankruptcy Law, Article 11.
- 24 Let's see Exhibit RE-489, that is BD Agro's
- auditors, page 6, at the bottom, that is where they give

PAGE 71 (11:16)

- 01 their opinion.
- 02 A. Could you zoom that in, please?
- $03\;$ Q. Do you see the second paragraph:
- 04 "The mentioned fact indicates existence of
- 05 uncertainty about Company ability to continue business
- 06 operations in line with the Going Concern principle ..."
- 07 So the auditors say:
- 08 "... for that reason we cannot provide statement on
- 09 the business continuity principle."
- 10 Do you see that?
- 11 A. I do see that. What's the date of this document,
- 12 please?
- 13 THE PRESIDENT: Sorry, which year is this annual report?
- 14 DR DJERIC: Yes, we will go to that. March 2014.
- 15 A. So that's March 2014.
- 16 THE PRESIDENT: So it's the 2013 report?
- 17 DR DJERIC: Yes.
- 18 THE PRESIDENT: Is it an annual report? Maybe you can
- 19 just --
- 20 DR DJERIC: Yes.
- 21 A. So that's the auditor's report for the financial year
- 22 **2013**.
- 23 Q. Yes I know, but I just want you to take account of that,
- 24 and then you are aware, we mentioned Banca Intesa, you
- 25 are aware that they, as a first class creditor,

PAGE 72 (11:18)

- 01 requested opening of the bankruptcy proceedings, the
- 02 bankruptcy of BD Agro, are you aware of that?
- 03 A. I am aware of that, yes.
- 04 Q. Then BD Agro have the Commercial Court adopting the
- 05 reorganisation plan, and then Banca Intesa and some
- 06 other creditors appeal, and their appeal is adopted and
- 07 the matter returned for trial, is that correct?
- 08 A. That's broadly -- I mean, I have to trust you on the
- 09 facts but that is broadly speaking my understanding.
- 10~ Q. If you take a look at CE-358, that's the decision of the
- 11 court, and it was on 30th September. Yes, September
- 12 30th, received on October 7th. So that's all before the
- 13 valuation date, right?

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 14 A. Well, some of it is a lot before, right? So the
- 15 auditor's report, for example, is two years before that.
- 16 Q. But this is the factual matrix -- sorry, my colleague
- 17 Mr Pekar has something to say? No, okay.
- 18 I am just putting this all to you so we have, so to
- 19 say, the factual matrix on the table, some things are
- 20 a little bit older, some things are right before the

unfold without contract termination, okay?

So we had this decision of the court.

21 valuation date, but let's suppose now hypothetically

there were no measures on 21st October 2015, no

termination of the contract, and the events continued to

PAGE 73 (11:20)

- 01 A. Yes.
- 02 Q. So we have no pre-pack reorganisation in place, at least
- 03 not yet, right?
- 04 A. Mm.
- 05 Q. BD Agro's accounts are blocked, right?
- 06 A. Mm.
- 07 MR PEKAR: Misrepresentation.
- 08 DR DJERIC: I think that we established that its bank
- 09 accounts were blocked.
- 10 MR PEKAR: At that time they were not, due to the filing of 11 the pre-pack.
- 12 DR DJERIC: I am not saying that -- they were blocked as
- a matter of fact. I am not saying why they were 13
- blocked. 14
- 15 MR PEKAR: No, they were not blocked as a result, because
- one of the legal features of filing a pre-pack and 16
- having it under approval before Serbian courts is that 17
- 18 the accounts are unblocked.
- 19 DR DJERIC: Okay, we will check that.
- 20 So we have a situation, there is no pre-pack, there
- is huge debt, there are concerns about BD Agro's --21
- 22 MR PEKAR: Again, what is it "no pre-pack"? The pre-pack
- 23 was still there, it was under approval.
- 24 THE PRESIDENT: I think we need to be precise if we make
- 25 assumptions. Now I understand the bank accounts had

PAGE 74 (11:21)

- 01 been blocked since the date in 2013, and then due to the
- 02 filing of the pre-pack plan, they were lifted. Then we
- 03 have the court decision of 30th September 2015, that's
- a court of appeal decision that rejects the approval and 04
- 05 remands to the lower court, so I understand that the
- proceedings are still pending, is that right? They are 06
- 07 back in the lower court.
- 08 DR DJERIC: At that moment, yes. So there is no pre-pack.
- 09 THE PRESIDENT: No, there is no pre-pack approved at that
- time. There is a request that is still pending. 10
- 11 DR DJERIC: Exactly, but there is no pre-pack approved --
- 12 MR PEKAR: To be precise, there is no pre-pack approved by
- 13 the court. The creditors' approval has not been
- invalidated. There was first the creditors' approval in 14
- 15 lune and then it was --
- 16 DR DJERIC: At least let me put it this way: at that point
- in time, the fate of the pre-pack is uncertain, right? 17
- 18 THE PRESIDENT: At least you can say undecided.
- 19 DR DJERIC: Or undecisive.
- 20 THE PRESIDENT: Undecided.
- 21 DR DJERIC: Okay, we can say undecided. And the court asked
- 22 BD Agro to do a number of things, including a new
- 23 valuation, we discussed that a little bit earlier.
- 24 In your opinion as an expert on valuations, how long
- 25 would it take to prepare a new valuation of the land and

- PAGE 75 (11:23)
- 01 the company, if the court requested such a valuation?
- 02 A. Well, I think a matter of -- a few months at most,
- 03 I would say.
- 04 Q. A few months, and then you agree that the court would
- 05 have to take and consider the valuation, submissions of
- 06 the parties, take some decision, correct?
- 07 A. Well, I mean, you're asking me to opine on what the
- court would do, I don't think I can opine on that --08
- 09 Q. But is that a reasonable assumption, that the court
- 10 would have to discuss and see the papers, and then take 11
 - a decision?
- 12 MR PEKAR: Objection, Mme President, this is a question
- 13 about Serbian court proceedings.
- 14 THE PRESIDENT: Yes. You can put an assumption, and then 15 ask whether --
- 16 DR DJERIC: I am putting an assumption that it would take
- a few months, and you said it would take a few months, 17
- 18 a couple of months --
- 19 A. At most would be my estimate, yes.
- 20 Q. So we are speaking here of October, that is probably we
- 21 are already in 2016, I submit to you. In your opinion,
- 22 would the company be able to continue as a going concern
- 23 in these circumstances for the next three to six months
- 24 after the valuation date?
- 25 THE PRESIDENT: That is asked on the basis of the latest

PAGE 76 (11:24)

- 01 auditor's report, which is not the one we have seen,
- 02 I understand. Or on what basis do you ask --
- 03 DR DJERIC: That is asked on the basis of Dr Hern's
- 04 professional opinion as a valuer who has had insight
- 05 into all financial documents of BD Agro that are
- 06 relevant at that moment.
- 07 THE PRESIDENT: On the basis of his knowledge of the
- financials of the company. 08
- 09 MR PEKAR: Mme President, if I may, in the meantime, so
- 10 there was no expropriation, or was there an
- 11 expropriation?
- 12 THE PRESIDENT: I understand that in the hypothesis, there
- 13 is no termination.
- 14 DR DJERIC: No termination.
- 15 MR PEKAR: And the pledge on shares has been lifted or not?
- DR DJERIC: No. All the other things remain, except for the 16
- 17 termination.

23

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 18 MR PEKAR: So basically the limbo that we have been in
- 19 before continues.
- 20 DR DJERIC: Mr Pekar, when you get your turn, you will put

22 MR PEKAR: I just want to clarify the assumptions before the

termination, the situation is as described, I put to you

witness is asked to answer to them.

24 DR DJERIC: Okay, let's put it this way. There is no

21 on your own assumptions.

PAGE 77 (11:25)

- 01 that in the next three to six months there is no adopted
- 02 pre-pack plan. Would BD Agro be able to continue as
- 03 a going concern on the basis of the knowledge you have?
- 04 A. It's very difficult for me to answer that question.
- 05 Quite clearly it would depend on the working capital of
- 06 the business at that point in time, the access that the
- 07 business could have to new capital through bank
- facilities, the access that the business could have to 08
- shareholder investment, if it was short of capital. 09
- 10 But the higher level point I would make is that
- 11 there clearly were creditors that supported the
- 12 pre-pack, and there's therefore good reason for those
- creditors -- if it's a matter of a few weeks or a few 13
- months before the fate of the pre-pack was decided, 14
- 15 there's clearly reason to think that the creditors would
- 16 have been interested to make sure that the business can
- continue for that period, and if not the creditors, then 17
- 18 potentially the shareholders -- that is a very detailed
- 19 question of what might happen to the business over
- 20 a period of weeks and months, and with respect, I don't
- 21 think that that's relevant for me in saying, what is the
- 22 fair market value of the business at the date in
- 23 October? At the date in October, the business is not
- 24 bankrupt
- 25 MR VASANI: Can I ask a clarification, please, and we can

PAGE 78 (11:27)

- 01 make a hypothetical if you want. If you assume
- 02 a company has core business and non-core assets, and
- 03 assume the non-core assets are valuable but the core
- 04 business is underwater, would the going concern take
- 05 into account the valuable assets or you would only look
- 06 at the business, in terms of whether the business is
- 07 a going concern?
- 08 A. I mean, fundamentally, what we're trying to do here is
- 09 value the business as a whole, right? To the extent,
- 10 for example, that the business could sell some land to
- continue to fund the farm business, that's clearly 11
- 12 relevant to the business as a whole, and the valuation
- 13 of the business as a whole, and that's obviously --
- I didn't mention that, because that would potentially 14
- 15 take some time to do properly. It wouldn't be obvious
- 16 to me that that's the thing that they would be trying to
- 17 do if the delay is just a few weeks, for example,
- 18 because it may take time to get that cash, but
- 19 obviously, if the delay continues, the fact that the
- 20 business does have land and other assets is obviously
- a way to finance the business, yes. 21
- 22 MR VASANI: So it would also depend on how quickly you could 23 liauidise --
- 24 A. Absolutely, you wouldn't want to potentially sell off
- 25 the land in a fire sale or a distress sale, so you would

PAGE 79 (11:29)

- 01 normally be exploring other sources of financing first.
- 02 DR DJERIC: Thank you. So let's keep these facts that we
- 03 have discussed in mind, and assumptions, and if we could
- 04 go now to a very general point, that is paragraphs 60
- 05 and 61 of your second report, and if I summarise well,
- 06 and you will obviously correct me, at paragraph 60 you
- 07 quote how Claimants define fair market value, and then
- 08 you approve of that, and you say the definition is
- 09 consistent with standard definitions and you quote
- 10 Kantor at paragraph 61. Do you see that?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. Claimants' definition mentions the parties with
- 13 "reasonable knowledge of the facts", right?
- 14 A. Mm.
- 15 Q. And Kantor's definition also speaks about, a little bit
- 16 differently, about the parties that "had each acted
- 17 knowledgeably, prudently and without compulsion".
- 18 A. Mm.
- 19 Q. Dr Hern, what would a knowledgeable buyer, a buyer with
- a reasonable knowledge of the facts, some of which we 20
- 21 discussed now, what such a buyer would know in the
- 22 situation of BD Agro? Would it know about the decision
- 23 of the court, and the vacating of the lower court
- 24 decision on the adoption of reorganisation?
- 25 A. A buyer that does their due diligence would, of course,

PAGE 80 (11:31)

- 01 know about these important legal issues, correct.
- 02 Q. Right, and it would also look into the financial
- 03 situation of BD Agro?
- 04 A. Yes.
- 05 Q. Then my question to you is: would a buyer with the
- 06 knowledge of these facts think -- a knowledgeable buyer,
- 07 think of lowering the price of the company and of its
- 08 land on 21st October 2015, because he would know all
- 09 these facts?
- 10 A. Well, a knowledgeable buyer would always want to get the
- 11 best price.
- 12 Q. Right.
- 13 A. There are two parts to this, there are two parts to the
- fair market value, and one is the willing seller, and 14
- 15 the willing seller would also be looking to get the best
- 16 price.

21

22

23

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

17 Q. Right, but --

this equation.

- A. Just to follow up on your question, what that implies is 18
- 19 that if these are simply obstacles to go through before
- 20 the reorganisation plan is implemented, then the seller is not a willing seller until those obstacles have been

24 Q. Well, as you have seen, the date of the court decision,

and if you call that an obstacle to go through, as you

passed through. Just to emphasise, there's two parts to

PAGE 81 (11:33)

- 01 said, that was just before the valuation date, and so
- let's assume, we are on 20th October 2015, a day before 02
- 03 the valuation date, and the knowledgeable buyer knows
- 04 there is the decision, and we will forget about the
- 05 willing seller at the moment, but you have to consider
- 06 both sides, so a knowledgeable buyer would take all this
- 07 into account, right?
- 08 A. Well, I think I have agreed with you that --
- 09 Q. Did you factor that into your valuation?
- 10 A. Well, yes.
- 11 Q. The knowledgeable buyer?
- 12 A. Yes, because as I said, the valuation also has to take
- into account that the seller also has to be a willing 13
- seller, right? And it therefore follows that if the 14
- 15 seller believes that the value of the business is the
- 16 cashflows of this business, then the seller only becomes
- willing to sell at a price above those cashflows, right? 17
- 18 DR DJERIC: Thank you, Dr Hern.
- 19 Mme President, I would now pass the baton, so to
- 20 say, to my colleague, Senka Mihaj, who is another area
- 21 of inquiry. Thank you.
- 22 MS MIHAJ: Mme President, before I start with the questions
- 23 for Dr Hern, I would like to clarify the issue that was
- 24 raised a few minutes ago that concerns the blockage of
- 25 BD Agro's accounts. So I would like, for the benefit of

PAGE 82 (11:34)

- 01 the Tribunal but also my colleagues, to point to
- 02 Respondent's Exhibit RE-563, and that is actually the
- 03 document from the National Bank of Serbia that contains
- the number of days of illiquidity for BD Agro, and there 04
- 05 you will see, that is on the second page in the PDF
- 06 document, you will see that from 8th March 2013 until
- 07 7th September 2016, the BD Agro accounts were blocked.
- So that is the period in which the pre-pack 08
- 09 reorganisation plan were filed and discussed. And of
- course it goes without saying that simply requesting the 10
- 11 pre-pack plan to be adopted by the court cannot unblock
- 12 the accounts. Adopting the pre-pack plan is another
- 13 topic.
- 14 THE PRESIDENT: Yes, I think you can certainly make
- 15 submissions on this later, unless it is directly related
- 16 to a question --
- 17 MS MIHAJ: It is not, I just wanted to clarify the issue 18
- that came up here.
- 19 THE PRESIDENT: But if it is not, this is noted, but the
- Claimants will certainly want to address this in 20
- 21 submissions.
- 22 MS MIHAJ: I just wanted to clarify, I am sorry for taking
- 23 vour time.
- 24 Cross-examination by MS MIHAJ
- 25 Q. Good afternoon, Dr Hern. My name is Senka Mihaj, and

PAGE 83 (11:36)

- 01 I am also counsel for the Respondent.
- 02 A. Hello.
- 03 Q. I would like to discuss with you some other topics.
- 04 A. Mm.
- 05 Q. First, could we please turn to Claimants' Exhibit
- 06 CE-656, and that is the annual financial statements of
- 07 Sembi for the year 2009. Please go to page 7, and here
- 08 we see the data for two different years, 2008 and 2009,
- can you see that? Would you please mark? Page 7 of the 09
- 10 document, I'm not sure whether it is page 7 of the PDF
- 11 document. Yes, that is it, thank you.
- 12 Dr Hern, is it usual for financial statements to
- 13 show data from the current and the previous year as it
- 14 is shown here?
- 15 A. Yes, it's very common.
- 16 Q. And the data for the previous year, which is here 2008,
- should it correspond to the financial statement for that 17
- 18 year, for the previous year, generally speaking?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. So when we look under "Assets", there is a mention of
- 21 "investments in subsidiaries", you will see, do you see
- 22 that?
- 23 A. Yes.
- 24 Q. Could you please explain to us, according to your
- 25 understanding, what would this signify, is it the value

PAGE 84 (11:38)

- 01 of the shareholding in the subsidiary, or is it the
- 02 amount of investment made in the subsidiary?
- 03 A. Well, I think the way it's written, it's the amount of
- investment made, but I would have to have a look at the 04
- 05 notes to see that.
- 06 Q. Do we have maybe the notes? Yes, we have notes to the
- 07 financial statements, and this is page 14 of the
- 08 document, not PDF page. I think that we also have that
- 09 document in our bundle, would you please show to
- 10 Dr Hern. Maybe it would be easier if he could have the
- 11 hard copy of this document, CE-656.
- 12 A. The notes say that the balance as of
- 13 1st January/31st December was €11.28 million and that
- 14 the additions were €11.28 million.
- 15 Q. Dr Hern, would you please just say, on which page are 16 vou now?
- A. Page 15. So the additions in 2008 were €11.28 million 17
- 18 and then the balance as of 1st January, presumably

in subsidiaries signifies, is it the value of the

investments made in the subsidiary?

19 that's end 2009, is €11.28 million.

21

22

23

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

20 Q. Does this help you to answer my question what investment

shareholding in the subsidiary, or is it the amount of

document to answer that question properly. I haven't

24 A. To be honest, I would have to have a closer look at this

PAGE 85 (11:41)

- 01 analysed this before, so I am not going to give you an 02 answer to that.
- 03 Q. I understood that you should find this document in notes
- to the financial statements? 04
- 05 A. Yes, I know, but I don't want to give you an answer to 06
- that until I have had a chance to -- this is not part of
- 07 my analysis, so I can't say exactly how the accounts
- 08 were recorded.
- 09 THE PRESIDENT: I think we have to live with this answer,
- 10 because it's true that it's not in the expert reports,
- 11 and if Dr Hern has not studied this before. it is not
- 12 obvious from the face at least of what we have seen.
- 13 MR VASANI: Maybe on page 11 -- and I live with your answer,
- Mme President, but maybe, I don't know if that -- where 14
- 15 it says "Payment for purchase of investments in
- 16 subsidiaries", if that gives any more clarity? Sorry,
- 17 PDF 11, internal page 9.
- 18 A. Yes, that gives clarity to the extent that is a cashflow
- 19 that's been made in the year 2008 for purchase of
- 20 investments, and that's then been reflected in the
- 21 balance sheet at the subsequent year, but that's all
- I can say based on that, I think. 22
- 23 MS MIHAJ: Thank you.
- 24 If this amount should represent the amount of
- 25 investments made in subsidiaries, according to your

PAGE 86 (11:43)

- 01 understanding of these financial statements, when was
- 02 this €11.2 million invested? Was it in 2009 or in 2008?
- 03 A. Well, it looks like it was invested in 2008, based on
- 04 the cashflow statement.
- 05 Q. Just a second, I am sorry. (Pause).
- Can you please go now to Exhibit CE-420? These are 06
- 07 the annual financial statements of Sembi for the year
- 2008, and please go to page 6 of that document. 08
- 09 MR PEKAR: Mme President, may l intervene?
- 10 THE PRESIDENT: Yes.
- 11 MR PEKAR: I would just like to ask my colleagues whether
- 12 they are also going to show the corrected financial
- statements for 2008. The issue here is that the 13
- financial statements for 2008 were corrected, and these 14
- 15 are the uncorrected ones.
- 16 THE PRESIDENT: So maybe out of fairness to the expert, we 17 should show the corrected one.
- 18 MS MIHAJ: No problem, Mme President. Would you please
- 19 refer to the number of the document of the corrected
- 20 financial statements?
- 21 MR PEKAR: It will take me some time.
- 22 MS MIHAJ: Then we will go back to this, and I will go
- 23 further --
- 24 THE PRESIDENT: We can come back to this, yes.
- 25 MS MIHAJ: Can we go now to Exhibit CE-420, page 6? There

PAGE 87 (11:46)

- 01 we also have the same information, assets, you can see
- 02 it on the screen, would you please mark the "investments
- 03 in subsidiaries" and it says €15.6 million, do you see
- 04 that?
- 05 A. Yes.
- 06 Q. It seems that what was stated in the 2008 financial
- 07 statement does not fit in with the 2009 financial
- statement when it comes to the amount of investments in 08
- subsidiaries in 2008. There is a gross difference of, 09
- 10 I would say, €4.4 million; would you say that this is
- 11 strange?
- 12 THE PRESIDENT: We would have to check which subsidiary, of
- 13 course, and then look again at the notes to see what the
- 14 cashflows are.
- 15 MR PEKAR: Mme President. I think that this is a matter for
- 16 submissions and not for cross-examination of an expert
- 17 who has never seen the financial statements. Look,
- 18 there is no problem with this, we corrected the
- 19 financial statements, we are looking for it. I don't
- 20 know if they are in the record in this arbitration or if
- 21 they are just filed in Cyprus, that's one thing I do not
- 22 know right now. But if there is a discrepancy,
- 23 definitely yes, there is a discrepancy, and I think we
- 24 explained that in our submissions.
- 25 MS MIHAJ: Mme President, I would say that it is relevant.

PAGE 88 (11:47)

- 01 First of all, Dr Hern, he has more than several
- 02 references in his reports on Sembi's beneficial
- 03 ownership, and as we know, Claimants are stating that
- 04 beneficial ownership was recorded in Sembi's financial
- 05 statements, so I think that these are not irrelevant
- 06 issues and documents to be discussed with Dr Hern.
- 07 THE PRESIDENT: Yes, of course, and Dr Hern apportioned the
- 08 claims to the different claimants, and that is where
- 09 there is a link, but --
- 10 MS MIHAJ: I am sorry, Mme President, I will not push
- 11 Dr Hern to go into details and questions he cannot
- 12 answer, I am just asking about the financial statements
- 13 and to see, as an expert, his professional opinion about
- 14 the numbers that are there.

22

23

24

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 15 THE PRESIDENT: You can be an expert, but if you have not
- studied something, you may not know what the answer is. 16
- MS MIHAJ: I have no problem, these are not big documents. 17
- 18 THE PRESIDENT: Would it not make more sense to go to the
- 19 reports of Dr Hern and see where he speaks about Sembi,

paragraph 166 of his first report, he mentioned Sembi's

75% interest in BD Agro's equity, and this is something

- 20 and ask him questions in this connection?
- 21 MS MIHAJ: Well, as I understand, for example, in

that is recorded in financial statements.

25 MR VASANI: But that is an instruction.

PAGE 89 (11:49)

- 01 THE PRESIDENT: He says "I have been instructed".
- 02 MS MIHAJ: Okay, I understand.
- 03 THE PRESIDENT: So he is not supposed to check or
- 04 substantiate his instructions. You can challenge the
- 05 instruction, of course, that's a matter of submission,
- 06 but Dr Hern cannot justify his instruction, or at least
- 07 he is not expected to.
- 08 MS MIHAJ: Okay, Mme President, my question was whether
- 09 Dr Hern has any explanation for this discrepancy between
- 10 2008 and 2009 financial statements. If the Tribunal is
- 11 of the opinion that that is not to the benefit of the
- 12 Tribunal, I will move forward, no problem.
- 13 THE PRESIDENT: I think you can certainly explain this in
- 14 submissions, but since Dr Hern has not looked into this,
- 15 I don't think his assistance would be very helpful to 16 us.
- 17 MS MIHAJ: I will move forward, thank you. I would now have
- 18 a few questions concerning your analysis of bank
- 19 accounts, and that is your third report, point 3.3.1.
- 20 You actually stated here that this is the analysis of
- 21 bank transactions with Mr Obradovic and Serbian
- 22 companies beneficially owned by Mr Rand, but as
- 23 I understood actually this part does not concern only
- 24 bank transactions, as you stated here, is that correct?
- 25 So my point is that maybe the name of this section is

PAGE 90 (11:51)

- 01 not proper.
- 02 A. I think you are right, it mostly focuses on the bank
- 03 transactions, but there are other flows between BD Agro
- 04 and Mr Obradovic and associated companies that I was
- 05 also instructed to take into account, and that's
- 06 described in paragraph 126. But you are right, the
- 07 heading should actually say "and other flows".
- 08 Q. According to your analysis of bank accounts, the balance
- 09 between Mr Obradovic and BD Agro is around
- 10 RSD 88 million in favour of Mr Obradovic, and we can see
- 11 that from table 3.3, first row; that is correct,
- 12 I think, yes?
- 13 A. For the first row, yes. For the first row, bank
- 14 statement transactions, that's correct.
- 15 Q. Thank you. So it says about 88 million, if my math is 16 correct.
- 17 A. For the bank statements, but there is also then the
- 18 direct payments, correct.
- 19 Q. So in other words, according to bank statements, BD Agro
- 20 paid to Mr Obradovic RSD 88 million more than it
- 21 received through bank accounts from Mr Obradovic?
- 22 A. Well, that is my conclusion based on what I would say is
- 23 a high level analysis of -- well, it's a detailed
- 24 analysis but I have been clear that it's almost
- 25 impossible to identify the nature of every single

PAGE 91 (11:53)

- 01 transaction, but that is what it looks like to me, yes.
- 02 Q. Well, when it comes to the nature of transactions, let
- 03 me say that I understood that you have been instructed
- 04 on what to include and what to exclude from your search
- 05 of bank transactions, you were given key words, bank
- 06 account number, you received instructions of how to
- 07 interpret the transactions, codes, and so on, is that
- 08 correct?
- $09\;$ A. Well, it was a bit of both actually. We did a lot of
- 10 analysis ourselves, and we identified what we thought
- 11 were the right key words to search for, so I did that
- 12 analysis myself, with my team, based on the key words
- 13 associated with Mr Obradovic and/or the other companies,
- 14 we then identified the bank accounts that they appeared
- 15 to be associated with, and we did searches on those.
- 16 There were additional instructions, though, you're
- 17 right, in terms of how to interpret particular bank
- 18 accounts or particular statements, so we did take some
- 19 instructions on that, so it was a combination of
- 20 analysis ourselves and some particular instructions
- 21 where we were uncertain about exact bank accounts.
- 22 Q. I must say that I am a little bit surprised now, because
- 23 according to your third report, I understood that all
- 24 you have done is identify the long list of transactions,
- 25 and that all other instructions actually were given by

PAGE 92 (11:55)

- 01 Claimants to you. When it comes to key words,
- 02 et cetera, you will see from paragraphs 124 to 125, 126,
- 03 you always stress that you have been given instructions
- 04 by the Claimants, but let it be as it is.
- 05 Could we please go to paragraph 126 of your third
- 06 report, and there you said that you have:
- 07 "... also been instructed to include in [your]
- 08 analysis additional transactions which are not reflected
- 09 in the bank statements ... but which represented money
- 10 flows between BD Agro and Mr Obradovic and associated
- 11 companies ..."
- 12 A. Correct.
- 13 Q. Then you list these additional transactions and in point
- 14 A, you said that you were instructed to include:
- 15 "Direct payments to BD Agro suppliers by

22 Q. And you did not check that number?

- 16 Mr Obradovic of" just over RSD 75 million, do you see
- 17 that?
- 18 A. Yes.

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 19 Q. Dr Hern, did you come to this amount by yourself or were
- 20 you just presented with the number by Claimants?
- 21 A. No, this was given to me as a specific instruction.

23 A. I did not have the information to be able to check that.

24 Q. Thank you. So we are still on paragraph 126. Can we go

to point B. So you said that you were also instructed

PAGE 93 (11:56)

- 01 to include as an inflow from Inex the amount of
- 02 RSD 114 million, so did you come to this amount by
- 03 yourself, or were you just presented with the number by
- 04 Claimants?
- 05 A. The same is true, we did not have the information to
- 06 check that, we were given that information as an
- 07 instruction from counsel.
- 08 Q. Then I suppose when I submit to you that this result is
- 09 in fact several million dinars lower, that would not
- 10 surprise you, because you didn't check that amount?
- 11 A. As I say, it was given to us as an instruction.
- 12 Q. Thank you. Let us now see Respondent's Exhibit RE-145.
- 13 Article 5 of that agreement says that the parties agree
- 14 $\,$ $\,$ that on 16th May 2006 and then again on 22nd May the $\,$
- 15 Buyer, which is Mr Obradovic, lend to the Seller, and
- 16 that would be BD Agro, RSD 7.5 million.
- 17 THE PRESIDENT: You would need to somehow identify this 18 document, with the date, what it is.
- 10 uocument, with the date, what it is.
- 19 MS MIHAJ: The date of that document, just a second.
- 20 THE PRESIDENT: It's 14th February 2007.
- $21\;$ MS MIHAJ: That's right. That is a contract for assignment
- 22 of immovable property, and we will come to the purpose
- 23 of that document just in a second.
- 24 $\,$ THE PRESIDENT: It's just that the expert needs to know what
- 25 he is asked about.

PAGE 94 (11:58)

- 01 MS MIHAJ: Of course he will. So there are two payments of
- 02 RSD 17.5 million each and they amount to about
- 03 RSD 35 million in total, is that correct?
- 04 A. That looks right, yes.
- 05 Q. What amount would be required to set off the claim,
- 06 would it be RSD 35 million?
- 07 A. That would appear to be right, yes.
- 08 Q. So in other words, if this amount is set off against the
- 09 purchase price of the land, then the price of the land
- 10 must also be RSD 35 million?
- $11\;$ A. If the purchase price reflects the full value then it
- 12 would do, yes.
- 13 Q. If we go again to paragraph 126 of your third expert
- 14 report, but now point C, you will see that you
- 15 nevertheless offset this claim of Mr Obradovic of
- 16 RSD 35 million against the purchase price of BD Agro's
- 17 land of RSD 31.8 million.
- 18 A. Mm.
- 19 Q. So my question is again: was this amount of
- 20 RSD 31.8 million presented to you by Claimants?
- 21 A. Yes, we were given that number as an instruction.
- 22 Q. Would you say that this actually creates the impression
- 23 that the inflow from BD Agro to Mr Obradovic was about
- 24 RSD 3 million lower than if you have used RSD 35 million
- 25 to settle --

PAGE 95 (12:00)

- 01 A. As a matter of maths, that's right, yes.
- 02~ Q. Can we go now to paragraph 123 of Dr Hern's third $\,$
- 03 report? So you were also instructed to include into
- 04 your analysis the transactions between BD Agro and
- 05 certain Serbian companies?
- 06 A. Yes.
- 07 Q. Beneficially owned by Mr Rand. So these alleged
- 08 beneficially owned companies, were you presented with
- 09 any documents showing that these transactions are
- 10 relevant for the bank transactions calculation dealing
- 11 with the shareholder loans provided by Mr Obradovic to
- 12 BD Agro?
- 13 A. I don't recall being given any documents to verify that.
- 14 I believe that this was again just an instruction --
- 15 Q. To include these transactions in the calculation of
- 16 shareholder loans?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. Thank you. So in any event, in table, again, that is
- 19 table 3.3 of your third report, we see that according to
- 20 your calculation of transactions between BD Agro and
- 21 associated companies, net balance in favour of BD Agro
- is about RSD 5.7 million, is that correct? We will have
- 23 it highlighted. I think that it is RSD 5.7 million.
- 24 A. RSD 5.7 million more is paid out, right?
- 25 Q. In favour of BD Agro, yes, I understand like that.

PAGE 96 (12:02)

- 01 A. Right, there's more paid out, correct.
- 02 Q. But is it fair to assume that instructions that you
- 03 received from Claimants, and which you mention in all
- 04 these paragraphs, 124, 126, heavily impacted your
- 05 analysis and therefore the result of the analysis, would
- 06 you say that this is fair to say?
- $07\;\;$ A. Yes, I think we were pretty clear in this section that
- 08 we had taken instructions on what transactions to
- 09 analyse. This analysis was essentially a forensic
- 10 mathematical exercise, and I don't form a view on
- 11 whether these are all the right transactions to be
- 12 analysing.

20

21

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 13 Q. I understand. And speaking of that, were you maybe
- 14 informed by Claimants that according to BD Agro's
- 15 undisputed analytical cards, as of 2019, related
- 16 companies that you also mention in your report still owe
- 17 to BD Agro about RSD 19 million?
- 18 A. No, I am not aware of that.
- 19 Q. That is actually in great contradiction with your result

you of course refer to in your report, that they are

all, let's say, financially destroyed, they are either

bankrupt or their accounts are blocked or they are

liquidated due to financial reasons, were you informed

of RSD 5.7 million but I now understand why. Are you

maybe aware that all other six privatized companies that

PAGE 97 (12:04)

- about that? And these are all companies allegedly ownedby Mr Rand.
- 03 A. No, I was not informed about that, and I have no opinion
- 04 of that. As I say, this section is essentially
- 05 a mathematical forensic analysis of data, and I am not
- 06 opining on the correctness of the analysis -- sorry, the
- 07 correctness of the methodology for the purpose of the08 analysis.
- 09 Q. Understood. Can you go, please, to Claimants'
- 10 Rejoinder, page 62?
- 11 MR PEKAR: Respondent's?
- 12 MS MIHAJ: No, it is Rejoinder on Jurisdiction, I am sorry
- 13 not to be precise.
- 14 There is a chart there, if you could see it. The
- 15 first four rows of this chart were based on your third
- 16 expert report, I would say, but the last three rows were
- 17 not included in your expert report. Do you agree with
- 18 that? You see the "Outstanding receivables towards Inex
- 19 and Crveni Signal", "Crveni Signal's repayment of
- 20 BD Agro's loan", and "Mr Rand's receivables"; that was
- 21 not included in your report, this data, is that right?
- $\ensuremath{\text{22}}$ $\ensuremath{\text{A}}.$ I think that is right. The first four were not based on
- 23 my report, because we were given instructions in my
- 24 report, but the numbers are consistent, correct, yes.
- 25~ Q. Clear enough. Were you ever asked by Claimants to

PAGE 98 (12:06)

- 01 include any of the payments from these last three rows
- 02 into your analysis?
- 03 A. I don't believe so.
- 04 Q. Fair enough, thank you. One last thing I would say, and
- 05 that is again, so you were instructed to treat all
- 06 payments made by Mr Obradovic to BD Agro under code 221
- 07 as a shareholder loan, is that correct? And that you
- 08 can see, of course, in your third expert report,
- 09 paragraph 125.A.i.
- 10~ A. Yes, that was an instruction, that's correct.
- 11 Q. Would it be fair to assume that without Claimants'
- 12 instruction, payments under the code 221 would not be
- 13 included in your calculation as shareholder loans?
- 14 A. Yes, so this appeared to be a mislabelling. 221,
- 15 I think, didn't correspond directly to shareholder
- 16 loans, it corresponded to sales of goods and services,
- 17 and we then asked the question whether that was the
- 18 correct labelling, and we were told that Mr Obradovic
- 19 did not purchase goods and services and that those
- 20 transactions related to loans, so that was why that was
- 21 reclassified.
- 22 Q. Have Claimants provided maybe any document showing that
- 23 payments under code 221 that were described as payments
- 24 for goods and services were in fact shareholder loans?
- 25 A. No, at least I don't recall them doing that.

PAGE 99 (12:08)

- 01~ Q. Do you maybe know what is the total amount of the
- 02 payments under the code 221?
- $03\;$ A. No, but it's in the spreadsheet that I supplied, CE-889.
- 04~ Q. Yes, it is. Maybe we can look at that spreadsheet. You
- 05 have actually provided the Excel sheet.
- 06 A. Correct.
- 07 Q. Can we go, please, to the Excel sheet? That is of
- 08 course Excel table, so we have Claimants' Exhibit CE-889
- 09 is delivered at both PDF document and Excel sheet
- 10 prepared by, as I understood, Dr Hern. And that is the
- 11 spreadsheet of bank transactions between Mr Obradovic
- 12 and BD Agro, and we will have to use filters, I hope you
- 13 don't mind, and please check whether we do it correctly.
- 14 So if we filter out just the transactions for 2006, and
- 15 then sum up the inflows and outflows for 2006 alone, we
- 16 should see that BD Agro received from Mr Obradovic total
- 17 of RSD 333 million. I am sorry, I am too fast.
- 18 MR PEKAR: Mme President, before we continue in this
- 19 exercise, I am again asking myself if this is really
- 20 something which relates to Dr Hern's expertise, or he is
- 21 simply put in the role of an eyewitness to calculations
- 22 made by the opposing counsel.
- 23 THE PRESIDENT: I am not sure, who prepared this Excel
- 24 sheet?
- 25 MS MIHAJ: Dr Hern.

PAGE 100 (12:10)

- 01 A. We did.
- 02 THE PRESIDENT: So I think you can ask him questions about
- 03 his spreadsheet, yes.
- 04 MR PEKAR: The thing is that it's not about the spreadsheet,
- 05 but about the operations with the spreadsheet.
- 06 Obviously he can be asked as many questions about the
- 07 spreadsheet as it stands, but I am not sure that it is
- 08 very helpful to attempt to sort documents like that, but
- 09 fine, maybe he can be given a computer for him to
- 10 perform it.

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 11 THE PRESIDENT: Let's see, I don't even know where the
- 12 questions go, so let's listen to the questions.
- 13 MS MIHAJ: Mme President, this is all related to code 221
- 14 and of course that was addressed in Dr Hern's report,
- 15 I am using the chart prepared by Dr Hern, so thank you.
- 16 THE PRESIDENT: So that is fine.

that calculation.

- 17~ MS MIHAJ: We filter out transactions for 2006, and then sum
- 18 up the inflows and outflows for 2006 alone, and we will

me. I can't say for myself whether that's absolutely

correct, because I can't see everything that goes into

- 19 see that BD Agro received from Mr Obradovic total of
- 20 about RSD 333 million, while it paid to him about
- 21 RSD 15 million, is that correct, Dr Hern?22 A. Yes, I mean, I can see the numbers that you have shown

PAGE 101 (12:11)

- 01 MR PEKAR: Mme President, just to make sure we understand,
- 02 because what is there now is code numbers 282, and
- 03 I think we were speaking about code number 221, so
- 04 I think that illustrates the difficulty I was pointing
- 05 to.
- 06 MS MIHAJ: We are talking about the payments -- we did, we
- 07 included all code numbers, including code 221.
- 08 THE PRESIDENT: So this is not specifically related to 221,
- 09 it's all the code numbers that we find in 125.A.i.
- 10~ MS MIHAJ: And including the code 221, but Mme President, of
- 11 course Dr Hern also included other codes from this chart
- 12 he prepared, so this is only the payments made between
- 13 Mr Obradovic and BD Agro. This is of course the part of
- 14 Dr Hern's third report, I am not sure what is --
- 15 THE PRESIDENT: Yes, I understand that.
- 16 Dr Hern, do you refer to CE-889?
- 17 MS MIHAJ: He prepared it.
- 18 A. Yes, in paragraph 126, in the table, this spreadsheet
- 19 was used to calculate the numbers in that table.
- 20 THE PRESIDENT: Yes, thank you.
- 21 MS MIHAJ: May I proceed?
- 22 THE PRESIDENT: Yes, please.
- 23 MS MIHAJ: Thank you. According to this exhibit that you
- 24 provided, BD Agro received from Mr Obradovic almost
- 25 RSD 3,020 million more than it paid?

PAGE 102 (12:14)

- 01 A. Yes, assuming that calculation has been done right,
- 02 that's what the data shows.
- 03 Q. Thank you, and we are on the same topic, just another
- 04 exhibit. Can we go now to CE-819? These are financial
- 05 statements for BD Agro for 2006. Please go to page 15.
- 06 That is page 4 of the PDF document. There we can see
- 07 a column with the name of Mr Obradovic, this is within
- 08 the table named "Short-term financial liabilities".
- 09 Could you please explain to us what these numbers
- 10 for Mr Obradovic signify? Is it the amount of BD Agro's
- 11 debt towards Mr Obradovic?
- 12 A. I am sorry, what page are we looking at here?
- 13 Q. That is page 4 of PDF document, and it says page 15 on
- 14 the document.
- 15 THE PRESIDENT: Can we show the top of the table?
- 16 MS MIHAJ: Yes, of course. Please go up.

17 THE PRESIDENT: Can you enlarge now, so we see what the 18 columns are?

- 19 A. I think that is the notes to the actual accounts.
- 20 Sorry, you were just taking me to the notes page of an
- 21 account, right? What is the line you are asking me to
- 22 look at? "Short-term financial liabilities".
- 23 MS MIHAJ: The fourth page of that document and it says on
- 24 the bottom "Page: 15 of 34". Here you have "Others ...
- 25 Djura Obradovic".

PAGE 103 (12:16)

- 01 A. Yes.
- 02 Q. Do you see numbers for Mr Obradovic?
- 03 A. Yes.
- 04 Q. Would you explain to us what this number shows?
- 05 A. The numbers say 309,841 at end year 2006, and then
- 06 41,000 at end year 2005.
- 07 Q. So as I understand it, during 2006, the debt of BD Agro
- 08 towards Mr Obradovic enlarged for RSD 270 million, is
- 09 that a correct understanding?
- 10 A. Yes, that looks like that's right, based on these
- 11 accounts.
- 12 Q. Thank you. So according to financial statements for
- 13 2006, BD Agro's debt towards Mr Obradovic enlarged for
- 14 RSD 270 million.
- 15 A. Mm.
- 16~ Q. And we just have seen from the exhibit which refers to
- 17 bank transactions -- that the bank transactions state
- 18 that BD Agro received from Mr Obradovic RSD 320 million,
- 19 so it is about RSD 50 million difference.
- 20 A. Mm.
- 21 Q. Would it surprise you if I submit to you that this
- 22 RSD 50 million actually relates to payments under the
- 23 code 221? If you wish, we can again go to --
- $24\;$ A. I have no view on that. As I say, this was basically
- a mathematical exercise by me to calculate these

PAGE 104 (12:18)

- 01 numbers, but we could go to code 221 and see the numbers
- 02 if you would like.
- 03 Q. Let me rephrase my question. You were not aware that at
- 04 the time, in 2006, actually BD Agro did not record all
- 05 payments of Mr Obradovic under the code 221 as
- 06 shareholder loan?
- $07\;$ A. That was what we were instructed to assume, yes.
- 08 MS MIHAJ: Thank you. May I have one second, please?
- 09 THE PRESIDENT: Sure.
- 10 MS MIHAJ: Thank you, Dr Hern, I have no further questions.
- 11 Thank you, Mme President.
- 12 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. Any questions in re-direct
- 13 examination, Mr Pekar?
- 14 MR PEKAR: Yes.
- 15 Re-direct examination by MR PEKAR
- 16 Q. First, you were, Dr Hern, generally asked now at the end

underlying cashflow between a debtor and a creditor?

- 17 to compare cashflows and balance sheet items, correct?
- 18 A. Yes.

21 A. Yes.

yes.

23

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 19~ Q. Can a liability be incurred without an underlying
- 20 cashflow between the debtor and the creditor?

24 A. Yes, but you are asking for accounting input, and --

22 Q. Similarly, can a liability be repaid without an

PAGE 105 (12:20)

- 01 Q. Can we get very far if we just compare items on --
- 1 would say isolated items, like one line on the balancesheet, with cashflows?
- A. Well, it's very difficult, because you don't know whatelse is going on.
- 06 Q. Dr Hern, you were also asked, and this was document
- 07 CE-101, it's part 4.2.1, it should be the table of
- 08 creditors in class A.
- 09 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. You were getting a few questions about the impact that
- 11 valuation of BD Agro's assets may have had on the
- 12 balance of power, if I may say so, within class A.
- 13 A. Mm.
- 14 Q. I believe this is also a topic that you addressed during
- 15 your opening presentation.
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. Could you perhaps more explain in greater detail on the
- 18 relationship between the balance of power and the
- 19 valuation of assets of BD Agro?
- 20 THE PRESIDENT: Is this about slide 21?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 THE PRESIDENT: Because you went very fast over this slide,
- and it would be helpful if you can give more explanationabout it.
- 25 A. Could we put the slide on the screen, please? Slide 21.

PAGE 106 (12:22)

- 01 I apologise for going quickly through this, but
- 02 first of all, the slide at the bottom shows my
- 03 understanding of the class A creditor loans and the
- 04 percentage allocation across the different creditors, my
- 05 understanding also is that Banca Intesa has the prior
- 06 pledge on the assets, has the most secure loans on the
- 07 assets, and the purpose of this slide was to really try
- 08 to indicate the relationship between the loans
- 09 associated with the class A creditors, which in euro
- 10 terms is about €21 million, and the value of the assets,
- 11 both in my scenario and also in the Claimants' scenario.
- 12 So you can see in my scenario, or in my analysis,
- 13 the value of the assets is in the region of 94-121,
- 14 I believe it is probably better assessed towards the top
- 15 end of that range, so clearly in my scenario the value
- 16 of the assets is way above the value of the class A
- 17 $\,$ $\,$ creditors, but even for the Respondent's valuation, and
- 18 what I have tried to do is to present Mr Cowan's
- 19 valuation here, and you can see Mr Cowan's different
- 20 valuations, depending on what scenario he looks at, but
- 21 even Mr Cowan's valuation of total assets, before we
- 22 deduct other liabilities, is significantly higher than
- the 21 million, and the point of that analysis was to
- 24 indicate that in the event that the court determined
- 25 a new valuation of the assets, it seems to me that even

- PAGE 107 (12:24)
- 01 in the Respondent's case of valuation that the valuation
- 02 of those assets would be well above the creditors'
- 03 valuation. And the reason why that is relevant is
- 04 because -- and I will just give you a scenario.
- 05 Let's say the valuation of the business, of the
- 06 assets, was determined to be €10 million, that's well
- 07 below the €21 million for the creditors, and in that
- 08 scenario, because Banca Intesa has prior claim on the
- 09 assets, it becomes the senior voter on the
- 10 reorganisation plan. So in that scenario it seemed to
- 11 me that yes, Banca Intesa would have the right to
- 12 potentially disapprove the reorganisation plan, but it
- 13 didn't seem to me that that scenario was realistic,
- 14 because even in the Respondent's world, the valuation of
- 15 the assets was well above the senior A creditors' debt.
- 16 So even in their world, it seemed to me that their
- 17 valuation would not lead to a disapproval of the
- 18 reorganisation plan, and it would not lead to Banca
- 19 Intesa having the majority vote on that reorganisation
- 20 plan.
- 21 MR PEKAR: No further questions.
- 22 THE PRESIDENT: Do my co-arbitrators have questions? Yes,
- 23 please.
- 24 Questions from the TRIBUNAL
- 25 MR VASANI: Good afternoon.

PAGE 108 (12:26)

23

24

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 01 A. Good afternoon.
- 02 MR VASANI: If you didn't have the 2015 reorganisation plan,
- 03 so in the hypothetical let's say that didn't exist,
- 04 would you have still undertaken a DCF valuation?
- 05 A. I mean, good question. You would have to think, what
- 06 would there have been at that point instead, and we
- 07 don't know, I don't know that, but clearly the
- 08 reorganisation plan was, in effect, a business plan for
- 09 the company going forwards. If there was no
- 10 reorganisation plan, then we would have had to look at,
- 11 well, what other plans existed for the company. And if
- 12 there were no obvious plans for the company to continue
- 13 as a going concern, then it would be difficult, I think,
- 14 to then say that a DCF is a relevant model to use.
- 15 That then, in my view, means that probably you're
- 16 putting more weight on a valuation that assumes the
- 17 business would be sold off, which is effectively -- but
- 18 in a sense that's effectively the other way that

with the business going forwards.

- 19 I valued the business anyway, because I valued the
- 20 business based on the value of the agricultural land,
- 21 plus the value of the farm assets, plus the value of the
- 22 herd. So in a sense, that is the other way to value the

25 MR VASANI: So looking at the business plan and looking

business if there's no credible business plan associated

PAGE 109 (12:28)

- 01 forward rather than backwards, how would this be any
- 02 different from, let's say, a start-up dairy operation,
- 03 if at all?
- 04 A. I mean, I think a start-up business requires in my view
- 05 more certainty about the viability of the business, to
- 06 the extent that typically, a start-up business hasn't
- 07 undertaken the capital investments, for example,
- 08 necessary to build the capacity of the business.
- 09 Typically in a start-up stage, you have got a business
- 10 plan often, and we see lots of examples of this in
- 11 disputes, you have a business plan, you have an idea,
- 12 maybe you have a patent, right? But a start-up is
- 13 typically defined as you haven't done the investments
- 14 necessarily to realise the revenues.
- 15 I don't think that -- you know, this business to me
- is not a start-up business, principally because theinvestments have been undertaken, the investments into
- 18 the infrastructure, the milking facilities, crucially
- 19 the land, the farm, that's all there. The farm has been
- 20 operating, but it's clearly been operating at
- 21 substantially below capacity, it's been operating at
- 22 10%.
- 23 So this business to me is not a start-up, but it's
- 24 a business that hasn't generated its potential, for
- 25 various different reasons, but the fact that it's done

PAGE 110 (12:30)

- 01 it -- you know, it's done the majority of the
- 02 investments, the fact that it has been producing, it's
- 03 got suppliers, it's got contracts in place, it's much
- 04 more than a start-up, and you're very much at the stage
- 05 where you have historic cashflows. The big difference
- 06 is determining what is the reasonable potential of the
- 07 business going forwards, to realise the potential of the
- 08 investments.
- 09 MR VASANI: Is it unusual that the value of the assets
- 10 individually in one way could be higher than a DCF value
- 11 of the same assets, is that unusual?
- 12 A. I mean, not really actually. I mean, in a competitive
- 13 market, that's exactly what you would expect, because
- 14 you make the investment, and then you get the investment
- 15 back, discounted at the cost of capital, and the two
- 16 numbers, in a competitive market, are broadly similar.
- 17 So it's not unusual, actually, it's exactly what you
- 18 would expect.
- 19 MR VASANI: But then if you would be looking at highest and
- 20 best use of the assets, would the difference in the
- 21 valuation between those two methodologies matter?
- 22 A. A little bit. I mean, obviously if you invest the
- 23 capital and you don't expect to get all of that back in
- 24 the DCF, then your investment is net present value
- 25 negative. I think what we're dealing with here is

PAGE 111 (12:32)

- 01 a business plan that looks a little conservative, in
- 02 many ways, in terms of its revenue projections, it's got
- 03 a pretty high discount rate associated with Serbian
- 04 country risk, so it's generating the cashflows, they are
- 05 being discounted pretty strongly to today's prices, and
- 06 the valuation is pretty much bang in line with the value
- 07 of the investments. Where you create value, of course,
- 08 is if you can grow the business even more than what's
- 09 projected, but I think the fact that the two are the
- 10 same also recognises the fact that the agricultural land
- 11 is itself quite valuable.
- 12 MR VASANI: If I am a hypothetical buyer, and I am thinking
- 13 aloud here, but obviously if I am buying a business,
- 14 debt is good, because it's not my -- well, it's a risk
- 15 from the business, not necessarily mine, but when I put
- 16 in equity, that's my money; would I not sell the land in
- 17 the business in order to fund at least my -- in other
- 18 words, I wouldn't put any equity in, I would sell the
- 19 non-core land to fund my equity portion, and then
- 20 I could bring in the debt, would that not make sense
- 21 from a business perspective?
- 22 A. I guess it depends what other options you have with your
- 23 capital. Certainly you can see logic for that here, but
- 24 on the other side of the coin, here it's -- if
- 25 everything continued as the investors expected, then you

PAGE 112 (12:34)

- 01 have the potential for that land to be worth much more
- 02 in the future if the Sremska Gazela road was developed
- 03 as it was intended, for example, and an urban
- 04 development plan put in place for that land, then the
- 05 land could increase quite substantially quite quickly.
- 06 So it's a strategic decision, I would say, on use of
- 07 capital.

21

22

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 08 MR VASANI: But in your DCF model, all financing was
- 09 external, correct?
- 10~ A. Correct. It's not appropriate -- you know, the DCF
- 11 model is essentially a free cashflow model, you're just
- 12 looking at the revenues and the operating costs and the
- 13 capex for the business, and in the first couple of years
- 14 it's slightly negative, and that assumes that there
- 15 would need to be some investment from somewhere but in
- 16 my view, that's not really that relevant, because so
- 17 long as the overall cashflows of the business are
- 18 positive, then that says that the business should
- 19 attract investment, and whether it comes from the
- 20 shareholder or it comes from the sale of land, or it

taken into account in a DCF model.

24 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Good afternoon, Dr Hern.

comes from a bank, it's not a factor that really gets

23 MR VASANI: Thank you. Mme President, no more questions.

At this very late stage of this morning, or rather

PAGE 113 (12:35)

- 01 afternoon, I would just raise a very, very general
- question. Dr Hern, if you have to make a very general 02
- 03 comment about the difference between the price paid for
- 04 the privatization and the amount of the valuation, what
- 05 would you say?
- 06 A. The price that was paid was in 2005, I think, and there
- 07 were further investments after that, so obviously a lot
- has happened since the privatization, there has been all 08
- the investment undertaken into the farm itself and then 09
- 10 there has been the development of the general regulation
- 11 plan for the construction land that we have been talking
- 12 about, the land A, B, C, to develop that land for
- 13 construction purposes.
- So all of that, and obviously the farm has been 14
- 15 operating too, over time, but all of that is a factor
- 16 that's obviously not taken into account properly in the 17 price paid.
- 18 So for that reason, I haven't looked at the price
- 19 paid as a reference point here for the valuation,
- 20 because of the substantial amount of time that's passed.
- 21 the investment that's been undertaken, and the other
- 22 factors that have affected the valuation of the land
- 23 over that period.
- 24 So for my valuation, obviously when you are looking
- 25 at a fair market value, you are looking at a valuation

PAGE 114 (12:37)

- 01 at a particular point in time, which here is 2015, and
- 02 to me the relevant information to look at is the
- 03 relevant information at that point in time as far as
- 04 possible about what the market price is for the assets
- 05 of the business at that point in time.
- 06 PROFESSOR KOHEN: Thank you.
- 07 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. I would like to understand to
- what extent you scrutinised the reorganisation plan, and 08
- 09 to what extent you are just taking it as it is.
- 10 I understand you say it is conservative, and you also
- 11 say it is consistent with the performance of prior
- 12 years, which I understand to be the performance per
- 13 unit, and so the difference, because prior years were
- 14 loss-making, the reason why the business becomes
- 15 profitable under that plan is simply the increase of the 16 herd?
- 17 A. Yes, essentially, Mme President, I think that's right.
- 18 Just in terms of the sort of scrutiny that we gave to
- 19 the plan, I think that's set out in one of my
- 20 appendices, so the appendix to my second report.
- 21 THE PRESIDENT: Yes.
- 22 A. Broadly speaking, in terms of what's driving the
- 23 improved profitability, this is essentially a business
- 24 of economies of scale. You make the investment into all
- 25 the milking facilities, and into the land especially,

PAGE 115 (12:39)

- 01 and naturally, unless you have the cows, the business is
- 02 not going to be profitable because the profitability of
- 03 the business comes from, in essence, the sale of milk.
- plus also the sale of some of the cows for meat 04
- 05 purposes, et cetera. So clearly you have got a business
- 06 here with assets, but not the critical asset, which is
- 07 the cows.
- 08 So what we did then, when scrutinising the plan, was
- to look at, on a unit basis, because we didn't have the 09
- 10 capacity, we just had some cows, were the revenues per
- 11 herd or per milking cow consistent with what has been
- 12 achieved in the past, and the same for operating costs,
- 13 what was the general trend per unit, so did it look
- 14 reasonable on a unit basis, and therefore when we
- 15 assumed it would increase in size, did it look
- 16 reasonable on a higher capacity?
- 17 Obviously the things to look at there are
- 18 principally the revenues per herd, the operating cost of
- 19 the farm and then the capital costs. Those are the big
- 20 driving factors. So paragraph 238, you can see that the
- 21 revenues per herd were about RSD 200,000 up until about
- 22 2012, but then we understand the business had new
- 23 management, Mr Markicevic was employed and he brought in
- 24 two new managers of the business, Mr Wood and a local
- 25 gentleman, they improved the performance, you can see

PAGE 116 (12:41)

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 01 that, that's also described in various witness
- 02 statements, but basically you can see that from what
- 03 happened to the farm, you can see that in 2013 and 2014
- 04 the revenues per herd improved dramatically.
- 05 What I did with my team was then to look at the
- 06 forecasts going forwards, and did they look consistent
- 07 with how the business was performing? And actually,
- 08 they are about 20-30% lower going forwards, so that was
- 09 the basis of my conclusion, well, they look very
- 10 reasonable, if not conservative, going forwards.
- Then we did essentially the same exercise with 11
- 12 operating costs. Operating costs had trended upwards,
- 13 but that's natural if you haven't got a big enough herd.
- 14 Obviously as the herd increases, you would expect those
- 15 operating costs to be spread over more cows essentially
- 16 and that's exactly what we saw going forwards. So for
- 17 similar reasons, the operating costs looked reasonable.
- 18 We looked in more detail at the wage costs
- 19 forecasts, we saw similar relationships between what had

investment for the cows. They had an assumption in the

business plan of, I think, €1,800 per pregnant heifer,

we then looked at all the offer prices that they had

- 20 happened historically and what was projected going
- 21 forwards, and then crucially, and this is important, we looked at what was being assumed about the new

PAGE 117 (12:43)

- 01 received from tenders for heifers, we looked at whether
- it was feasible for them to get the heifers as quickly 02
- 03 as they were forecast and actually one of the suppliers
- 04 was offering all the cows already upfront, so there
- 05 didn't seem to be a supply problem in getting the cows,
- 06 and in fact, the business plan assumed that they would
- 07 get it over two or three years, rather than buying it
- 08 all at once.
- So I think from a high level, that was the broad 09
- 10 methodology that we looked at, and then as I say, the
- 11 fact that the business plan had been checked by the
- 12 various creditors, including the dairy producers --
- 13 THE PRESIDENT: Yes, you have said that already.
- 14 A. -- also gave it credibility.
- 15 THE PRESIDENT: Do I understand correctly that this is
- 16 somehow summarised graphically in your slide 22?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 THE PRESIDENT: Now of course, one of the issues that we
- 19 will face is whether -- if we get to damages, whether we
- 20 use DCF or asset-based. It's unusual, of course, to use
- 21 a DCF for a business that has a track record of losses
- 22 in investment arbitration. Now I understand that you
- 23 are saying yes, here, but we have a business plan going
- 24 forward that looks reasonable. Is it not more common --
- 25 that's a different question maybe, but if you have

PAGE 118 (12:45)

- 01 comments on DCF versus asset-based in this context you
- 02 may make them, of course, as well.
- 03 Is it not more common for farming businesses to use
- 04 asset-based valuations rather than DCF? And maybe the
- 05 last thing I would like to say before you answer is that
- 06 reading your reports, I thought that asset-based was
- 07 more like a cross-check, and listening to you today, on
- at least two occasions you emphasised the importance of 08
- 09 the asset-based valuation, so does that mean that you
- are not entirely sure that DCF is the right way here? 10
- 11 A. Good questions, and they are not super-easy to answer,
- 12 but let me have a go. I think generally speaking, what
- 13 I would say as a valuator is it's important to look at
- 14 the valuation of a business typically from different
- 15 perspectives.
- 16 Fundamentally, any business is only worth the
- cashflows that the business generates. 17
- 18 THE PRESIDENT: You said this several times before.
- 19 A. So therefore, from a valuation perspective, the
- 20 cashflows that the business can generate are crucially
- 21 important for the value of the business, but of course,
- 22 here we're dealing actually with a slightly unusual
- 23 situation of the business can generate cashflows through
- 24 the operation of the farm, but it can also generate
- 25 cashflows from the sale of the land, and that's not

PAGE 119 (12:47)

- 01 always true, of course. Many businesses don't have
- 02 very -- the assets of the business are not always
- 03 tangible, they're often in brand value or intangible
- 04 assets, and therefore, it's very difficult to use an
- 05 asset-based approach in that circumstance.
- 06 Here, it's much more straightforward to use an
- 07 asset-based valuation, but that asset-based valuation is
- 08 in itself a form of DCF, because what it assumes is that
- the business would effectively sell the assets, and the 09
- 10 cashflows would be realised through a process of
- 11 selling, rather than operation of the farm.
- 12 So I say that because I think what I always ask
- 13 myself when I do a valuation is: why am I getting
- 14 a difference, if I am, between different valuation
- 15 approaches? And sometimes you do, because you have got
- 16 assets in the intangibles or the brand value or
- something like that, but where I think valuers have more 17
- 18 comfort is if they can reconcile the valuation from
- 19 different approaches, and I think that's what we have
- 20 got here. We have got a valuation of the business based
- 21 on an income-based approach or a DCF approach, but the
- 22 business could also be sold off, parcel by parcel, in
- 23 agricultural land and the assets sold, and both
- 24 valuations are telling us, broadly speaking, for the
- 25 farm, that the numbers look pretty similar.

PAGE 120 (12:48)

20

21

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 01 So I think you are right in the sense that in my
- 02 reports, I did present the asset-based as a cross-check,
- 03 because I think fundamentally a business should be
- looked at from a cashflow perspective, but actually, in 04
- 05 many ways, they are one and the same -- they are two
- 06 different sides of the same coin here, because you can
- 07 operate the business in different ways, or you can
- realise value from the business in different ways. 08
- 09 THE PRESIDENT: That is a more specific question. You
- 10 remember the discussion about the development of
- 11 Batajnica -- I always abbreviate Bata, so I don't know
- 12 how it looks later! But the development of this land
- 13 was funded by public budget, this was an assumption, and
- 14 the A, B, C land was funded privately.
- 15 And then you said that this makes no difference in
- terms of the market value, because what you are trying 16
- 17 to establish is the market value of A, B, C, for that
- 18 you look for comparative valuations of similar land, and
- 19 the Batajnica documents refer to market value, and so you thought, "I can take this", but of course, the

question that in my mind still remains is: what about

Batajnica land and you thought, this I can use, but the

fact that then the A, B, C land must be developed at the

cost of the buyer, does that not mean that you cannot

the market -- you have looked at the market value of the

PAGE 121 (12:50)

- 01 transpose this market value -- or you can transpose this
- 02 market value, but afterwards somehow you need to account
- 03 for the fact that the development cost comes in
- 04 deduction for the A, B, C land?
- 05 A. No, because the Batajnica land also needs the same
- 06 development costs associated with it, so that's also
- 07 agricultural land that was purchased, with a regulation
- 08 plan, and after that point, there still needs to be
- 09 development costs to convert that land into whatever
- industrial use or commercial use it's going to be usedfor.
- 12 So for that reason, assuming a market price was paid
- 13 for that land, which it should have been, that makes it
- 14 comparable in my view to the market value of the A, B, C
- 15 land, because both land is in exactly the same state at
- 16 that point in time. Ie the purchase price that has been
- 17 paid for by the public authority does not include any
- 18 investment costs associated with it, it's just the
- 19 purchase price for the land.
- 20 THE PRESIDENT: I suppose I have to think further about
- 21 this. Let me see what else I have. We discussed the
- 22 reorganisation plan, we discussed the DCF.
- 23 This is a specific question. In the interest rates
- 24 you mentioned two possibilities, and one is EURIBOR,
- 25 that's the LIBOR for euros, right?

PAGE 122 (12:53)

- 01 A. Mm.
- 02 THE PRESIDENT: But LIBOR will be disactivated, or not
- 03 quoted any more, relatively soon, if I'm not mistaken.
- 04 What rate should one consider then, the replacement rate05 of LIBOR?
- 06 A. Very good question. This was an instruction to me to
- 07 use EURIBOR, so it's difficult for me to say what should
- 08 be used instead in that scenario, but I think logically
- 09 the replacement --
- 10 THE PRESIDENT: There is a comparable rate that will
- 11 replace --
- 12 A. Logically the replacement, yes.
- 13 THE PRESIDENT: Okay, thank you.
- 14 A. Mme President, you also asked about whether it was
- 15 unusual to use a DCF for a company that was not
- 16 profitable.
- 17 THE PRESIDENT: From other valuations I have seen I had this
- 18 impression, specifically for farms, but do you have a
- 19 view on that?
- 20 A. Yes, my perspective on this is that I think it is
- 21 unusual to use it for a start-up operation that is not
- 22 yet producing revenues, a start-up operation being an
- 23 idea, a business plan, but not yet producing revenues.
- 24 I don't think it's unusual to use it for a company
- 25 that's not positive profitability, but more for

PAGE 123 (12:55)

- 01 a company -- you know, particularly a company that has
- 02 done the investments needed to become profitable,
- 03 because there are many disputes where as a result of
- 04 what's happened in the course of the dispute possibly,
- 05 the company is not profitable, and that's often
- 06 a trigger for the dispute, of course.
- 07 So my perspective is that a DCF -- it is very
- 08 relevant for a company, especially a company that has
- 09 been operating, has done the investments, there have
- 10 been cashflows; whether it's positive or not I think is
- 11 much less relevant, particularly when you take into
- 12 account the different factors that could have occurred
- 13 that are part of the potential claim. So that would be
- 14 my distinction.
- 15 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. No clarifications on either
- 16 side?
- 17 MR PEKAR: I don't know, Mme President, if you want me to
- 18 touch Batajnica again and its comparability?
- 19 THE PRESIDENT: Sorry?
- 20 MR PEKAR: Should we again ask about Batajnica and its
- 21 comparability? I think I have a question which might
- 22 clarify Dr Hern's thinking.
- 23 THE PRESIDENT: I have heard the answer to my question, I am
- 24 not entirely sure it does answer the doubts I have.
- 25 MR PEKAR: That is why I thought I would get another try.

PAGE 124 (12:56)

- 01 THE PRESIDENT: But that could be debated later, unless you
- 02 have a specific question.
- 03 Further re-direct examination by MR PEKAR
- 04 Q. Dr Hern, you were asked to consider the Batajnica land
- 05 where the state is expropriating land plots that it will
- 06 further develop, correct?
- 07 A. Yes.
- 08 Q. In BD Agro you are considering a scenario where
- 09 a private investor, or potentially even the state, but
- 10 let's assume a private investor, would buy the land that
- 11 it will subsequently develop, correct?
- 12 A. Yes.

22

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 13 Q. Could you please try again to explain why you think
- 14 there is no difference maybe due to the fact that the
- 15 state is the buyer in Batajnica?

build the road.

23 A. Absolutely, absolutely.

- 16 DR DJERIC: Mme President, what is the clarification in the 17 question? I would be glad to hear.
- 18 THE PRESIDENT: Let me ask my question. It may sound silly
- 19 to you, but if I buy a house and there's no access to
- 20 $\,$ $\,$ the road, I have to build the road, so to me the market $\,$
- 21 value of this house is diminished by the cost I have to

25 A. So the same is true for Batajnica and BD Agro's land.

24 THE PRESIDENT: So why does it not apply here?

PAGE 125 (12:58)

- 01 Batajnica is also land that is, when it was
- 02 expropriated, land that did not have full connection,
- 03 roads --
- 04 THE PRESIDENT: And therefore it has the same deduction --
- 05 A. It has the same issue, exactly right.
- 06 THE PRESIDENT: -- when the state buys it.
- 07 A. Yes, that's right. At a high level my view is both land
- 08 is primarily agricultural land -- it is agricultural
- 09 land, with a development plan to build the road, to do
- 10 infrastructure, to have an urban development plan, but
- 11 the land in its current state is the same.
- 12 THE PRESIDENT: So if the state expropriates my house, it
- 13 will pay a reduced market value by the fact that I have
- 14 not built the road?
- 15 A. Absolutely.
- 16 THE PRESIDENT: That is clear, thank you.
- 17 DR DJERIC: Just a short clarification. We are talking
- 18 about Batajnica expropriations and so forth.
- 19 Further cross-examination by DR DJERIC
- 20 Q. Can the expert just specify, when he mentions
- 21 expropriations, what was the date of the expropriations?
- 22 A. If you go to my third report --
- 23 Q. Are these the expropriations that we discussed?
- 24 A. Figure 2.3 of my third report, they show the
- 25 expropriations over the period from 2013, January 2013

PAGE 126 (13:00)

- 01 to --
- 02 Q. Could you just give us a page?
- 03 A. Yes, sorry, page 26. So you can see there
- 04 expropriations of different plots of land from January
- 05 2013 where the price that was paid then was 27, to,
- 06 I think the last one is August 2016 of 32, but other
- 07 ones are slightly higher, at 37.
- 08 Q. Can you confirm that it was 2013 and 2016?
- 09 A. Over that period, yes.
- 10 Q. Is it over that period or at this particular point?
- 11 A. There were obviously different dates for the different
- 12 plots.
- 13 THE PRESIDENT: We can look at this later and you can make
- 14 submissions if you want.
- 15 A. What you are probably getting at is that these come
- 16 after the valuation dates, but they are based on the
- 17 market value which is assessed based on transactions
- 18 before the price that was paid, so in my view it's still
- 19 relevant.
- 20 THE PRESIDENT: That is a different discussion, it's the
- 21 timing of the valuations.
- 22 DR DJERIC: We are going to that.
- 23 THE PRESIDENT: Good. So if there is nothing further, then
- 24 we can close your examination, Dr Hern, thank you very
- 25 much for your assistance.

- PAGE 127 (13:01)
- 01 A. Thank you, Mme President.
- 02 THE PRESIDENT: We will now take the lunch break and resume
- 03 at 2.00, with Mr Cowan?
- 04 MR PEKAR: Perfect.
- 05 (1.02 pm)
- 06 (Adjourned until 2.00 pm)
- 07 (2.00 pm)

08

- MR SANDY COWAN (called)
- 09 THE PRESIDENT: I hope everybody had a good lunch, and now
- 10 we are ready to hear Mr Cowan. Good afternoon.
- 11 THE WITNESS: Good afternoon.
- 12 THE PRESIDENT: You are Sandy Cowan?
- 13 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 14 THE PRESIDENT: You are a director at Grant Thornton?
- 15 THE WITNESS: If I can make a correction there, I am now
- 16 partner at Mazars. In June of this year, I moved to
- 17 Mazars.
- 18 THE PRESIDENT: You are now a partner of Mazars?
- 19 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 20 THE PRESIDENT: Good, thank you. But you have the same
- 21 activity at Mazars like you had previously?
- 22 THE WITNESS: That is correct.
- 23 THE PRESIDENT: You have filed three expert reports of
- 24 19th April 2019, 24th January 2020, and 16th March 2020,
- 25 is that right?

PAGE 128 (14:00)

- 01 THE WITNESS: That is correct.
- 02 THE PRESIDENT: You are heard as an expert witness, I would
- 03 like to ask you to read the expert declaration now into
- 04 the record.
- 05 THE WITNESS: I solemnly declare upon my honour and
- 06 conscience that my statement will be in accordance with
- 07 my sincere belief.
- 08 THE PRESIDENT: I understand you have a presentation, we
- 09 received the slides, and as you know, you have 30
- 10 minutes

20

21

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 11 THE WITNESS: Thank you. I don't have any instructions to
- 12 be less as well.
- 13 Members of the Tribunal, Mme President, thank you
- 14 for giving me this opportunity to present my findings.
- 15 [Slide 2] I have been instructed by legal counsel for
- 16 the Respondent, the Republic of Serbia, to provide
- 17 expert evidence in this matter. My expert evidence
- 18 concerns the valuation of BD Agro at valuation date

analyse bank transactions between BD Agro and

Mr Obradovic. I will present my valuation followed by

[Slide 3] I have prepared my valuations under two

scenarios to account for the distressed nature of the

business. The first scenario is a bankruptcy valuation,

19 21st October 2015. I have also been instructed to

my analysis of the bank transactions.

PAGE 129 (14:01)

- 01 which assumes that the pre-pack plan was not accepted
- 02 and BD Agro then went into bankruptcy, or was sold as
- 03 a bankrupt business. My second valuation is under
- 04 a going concern scenario, on the assumption that the
- pre-pack plan was accepted, and the business continuedto operate.
- 07 I have prepared two further valuations, again, under
- 08 the above scenarios, but assuming that the Dobanovci
- 09 development land has an area of only 164 square hectares
- 10 which is based on the report of Mr Bodolo who refers to
- 11 contested land. My methodology for both the full land
- area and the contested land area is the same throughoutthis presentation.
- 14 On this slide [4] I have a summary of Dr Hern's
- 15 valuations and my valuations. I haven't had a chance to
- 16 update Dr Hern's valuations taking into consideration
- 17 the new numbers that were presented today. They are
- 18 approximately similar, and I don't think the changes
- 19 will really affect what is seen here.
- 20 Dr Hern values total assets between €97 million and
- 21 €127 million, and values liabilities at between
- 22 \qquad €44 million and €46 million, valuing 100% of the shares
- in BD Agro, on 21st October, between €53 million and
- 24 €81 million.
- 25 In my all land scenario, I value total assets at

PAGE 130 (14:03)

- 01 €74 million, and then after discount, €37 million or
- 02 €74 million. And total liabilities are between
- 03 €57 million and €54 million, which gives me a value for
- 04 100% of the shares of BD Agro would be either negative
- 05 €20 million or positive €14 million.
- 06 Excluding the contested land, my total asset value
- 07 after discount is either €27 million or €54 million,
- 08 liabilities of €53 million or €50 million, giving
- 09 a value of 100% of the shares of between
- 10 negative €26 million and €3 million.
- 11 On the next slide [5], I pictorially show this in
- 12 a chart with two additions, namely being the acquisition
- 13 price of €7.9 million in October 2005, and the sale
- 14 price as of bankruptcy in April 2019 of €13 million.
- 15 This just demonstrates the different values that are
- 16 available here.
- 17 The main areas of difference between Dr Hern's
- 18 valuations and my bankruptcy valuation are the value of
- 19 the surplus land [slide 6]. Dr Hern valued the surplus
- 20 land at between €90 million and €66 million, whereas I
- rely on Ms Ilic, who valued the land at €42 million.
- There was a difference of approximately €48 million or€24 million.
- 24 Dr Hern did not produce a scenario under bankruptcy,
- 25 and therefore, he does not apply a discount to account

PAGE 131 (14:05)

- 01 for BD Agro being in a bankruptcy process. It is
- 02 typical to apply a discount to represent the impact on
- 03 value of undertaking the sales process of a distressed
- 04 business. The 50% discount is supported by the actual
- 05 discount on the sale of BD Agro, and also supported by
- 06 evidence in the March 2015 pre-pack plan.
- 07 Again, as Dr Hern did not apply the bankruptcy
- 08 scenario, he does not account for bankruptcy costs,
- 09 although he disputes the bankruptcy costs that I used in
- 10 my valuation.
- 11 In line with World Bank guidelines, I estimated
- 12 bankruptcy costs at 20% of BD Agro's discounted asset
- value, which led to a difference of €7.4 million. In
- 14 the absence of any better information on the valuation
- 15 date, I stick with a discount of 20%.
- 16 Other areas of difference between myself and Dr Hern
- 17 relate to the conversion fee, capital gains tax and
- redundancy payments. The above points are the key areasof difference.
- 20 [Slide 7] The main areas of difference between
- 21 Dr Hern's valuation and my going concern valuation are
- again the value of the surplus land, and the same
- figures are used, and then the distress discount of 30%.
- 24 Dr Hern does not apply any discount to account for
- 25 BD Agro's financial distress. In my view, a discount is

PAGE 132 (14:06)

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 01 appropriate to reflect that a willing buyer would factor
- 02 into any price negotiations that BD Agro had been
- 03 a loss-making business for the prior nine years, had
- 04 significant operational and financial issues and was on
- 05 the verge of bankruptcy.
- 06 The figure of 30% is a matter of judgment, and it
- 07 represents the significant operational and financial
- 08 difficulties faced by BD Agro. And in my view, a seller
- 09 would also take that interest consideration when
- 10 negotiating any value for the shares. Again, the other
- 11 areas of difference are the main conversion fee, capital
- 12 gains tax and redundancy payment.
- 13 [Slide 8] Ultimately, the key area of difference
- 14 between Dr Hern and myself was whether or not BD Agro
- 15 was a going concern at the valuation date.
- 16 International Valuation Standards defines going concern
- 17 as "a business enterprise that is expected to continue
- 18 operations for the foreseeable future". At the
- 19 valuation date, BD Agro had submitted two pre-pack
- 20 reorganisation plans to the Commercial Court in Belgrade
- that had been sent back to the lower court by the date of valuation.
- 23 Banca Intesa had filed a request for the opening of
- 24 bankruptcy proceedings against BD Agro. BD Agro's bank

accounts had been blocked since 2013. BD Agro entered

PAGE 133 (14:07)

- 01 into bankruptcy proceedings ten months later, in August
- 02 2016. Based on that evidence, whether or not BD Agro
- 03 could have continued operating for the foreseeable
- 04 future is doubtful.
- 05 Kantor further notes that a "business is only
- 06 a going concern if it has a record of several years of
- 07 profitability" which allows establishment of
- forward-looking compensation "with reasonable 08
- 09 certainty".
- 10 As I will show overleaf on the chart, BD Agro had no
- 11 years of profitability, it was consistently loss-making
- 12 from 2006 to 2014.
- 13 Further, the auditor's report of the BD Agro
- 31st December 2013 financial statements expressed 14
- 15 "uncertainty about [the company's] ability to continue
- 16 business operations in line with the Going Concern
- principle, unless it obtains additional net revolving 17
- 18 assets for business activities". So 18 months prior to
- 19 valuation date the auditor already had concerns about
- 20 BD Agro's ability to continue as a going concern.
- 21 Mr Markicevic himself notes that:
- 22 "The company is at a point where it cannot continue
- 23 as a going concern without successfully completing
- 24 a pre-pack restructuring of its debt to allow for an
- 25 orderly repayment and having its accounts unblocked."

PAGE 134 (14:09)

- 01 At the valuation date, the pre-pack plan had been
- 02 sent back to the lower court, there was no certainty at
- 03 that point in time whether it would be accepted or not,
- 04 and therefore, if it was not accepted, the business
- 05 could not have continued as a going concern, according
- 06 to my interpretation of what Mr Markicevic says there.
- 07 Finally, the March pre-pack plan forecast figures
- 08 are unsupported, as they expected an immediate profit
- 09 from a business that in the prior nine years had not had
- 10 any profits whatsoever, and it was based on 100%
- 11 capacity of business that previously had only ever
- 12 operated at 50% capacity or herd capacity, and in the
- 13 last two prior years had been operating at approximately
- 14 10% of capacity.
- 15 Just a brief chart showing BD Agro's operational
- 16 performance throughout the period from privatization
- 17 [slide 9]. As can be seen, costs always outweighed
- 18 revenue throughout the entire period. In a number of
- 19 years, interest costs themselves and the loans
- 20 outweighed revenue, in 2010 and 2012 specifically.
- 21 As previously mentioned, my valuation approaches are
- 22 based on BD Agro being financially distressed
- 23 [slide 10], the bankruptcy scenario and the going
- 24 concern scenario. In my first report, I prepared
- 25 a single valuation and applied only a 30% distress

PAGE 135 (14:10)

- 01 discount to the asset values in the February 2016
- 02 Confineks report.
- 03 I updated my valuation approach further in my second
- 04 report to include both the bankruptcy scenario and the
- 05 going concern scenario.
- [Slide 11] Justification for the 50% sales discount 06
- 07 under my bankruptcy is as follows. It is typical to
- 08 apply a discount to represent the difficulty of selling
- a business in an insolvency process, marketing the 09
- 10 business or assets to potential investors, the lack of
- 11 time to do due diligence. difficulty in assessing the
- 12 land conversion and value, any risk to the buyers,
- 13 including lack of warranties a buyer could expect,
- 14 typically no warranties on the sale, and a limited buyer
- 15 pool.
- 16 The 50% discount is supported by the actual discount
- 17 the assets of the business were sold at on 9th April
- 18 2019, and the March pre-pack plan states itself that if
- 19 bankruptcy proceedings were launched then the company
- 20 could be sold at 50% lower than estimated value.
- 21 In my view, it would be necessary to also account
- 22 for any costs of bankruptcy and these should be
- 23 accounted for in any valuation. As previously
- 24 mentioned, the pre-pack plan suggests bankruptcy costs
- 25 can reach an average of 20% of the bankruptcy assets,

PAGE 136 (14:12)

20

21

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 01 and this is supported by Doing Business, a World Bank
- 02 organisation, which suggests the costs of bankruptcy in
- 03 Serbia on average cost 20%.
- 04 [Slide 12] The 30% distress discount under my going
- 05 concern scenario represents the impact on value of
- 06 undertaking a sales process of a distressed business.
- 07 I must emphasise, this isn't a forced sale under this
- 08 scenario, this is merely a willing buyer would factor
- 09 into price negotiations that BD Agro had been
- 10 loss-making, had significant operational financial
- 11 issues, and was on the verge of bankruptcy, but also
- 12 that a willing seller would accept a discounted sales
- price rather than going to bankruptcy and potentially 13
- 14 receive nothing for their shares.

of market value.

- 15 It also accounts for the fact that BD Agro was about
- 16 to go through a restructuring process if the going
- 17 concern scenario is followed, and there is no certainty
- 18 that any restructuring process would be successful.
- 19 The 30% is a rule of thumb discount, however I do believe it's supported by the pre-pack plan, which

acknowledged the burdened property could be sold at

below market value with the approval of creditors and

When BD Agro had previously sold assets, land, it

unburdened property could be sold at not less than 70%

PAGE 137 (14:13)

- 01 had been unable at times to realise the estimated
- 02 balance sheet value, for example agricultural land at
- 03 Novi Becej which sold in 2011 at 55% of its estimated
- 04 value.
- 05 Again, Doing Business, a World Bank organisation,
- 06 suggests that in bankruptcy, the recovery rate was only
- 07 34.5%, significantly in excess of 30%, so that would be
- 08 a 65.5% discount, so significantly in excess of the 30%
- 09 discount I apply in the going concern scenario.
- 10 In my view, applying a discount to a distressed
- 11 business is in accordance with the definition of fair
- 12 market value, which assumes that both parties have
- 13 a reasonable knowledge of relevant facts and therefore,
- 14 in a distressed situation, the prospective buyer would
- 15 have reasonable knowledge of the circumstances facing
- the distressed seller, they would negotiate a lower thanmarket value price.
- 18 Other issues with my valuation [slide 13]. In my
- 19 second report, I included a €9.2 million provision for
- 20 court proceedings in my going concern valuation.
- 21 This provision had been based on contingent
- 22 liabilities and the notes to the 31st December 2015
- 23 financial statements, on the assumption that these
- 24 liabilities were separate from the related liabilities
- 25 on the balance sheet.

PAGE 138 (14:15)

- 01 Information subsequently came to light prior to my
- 02 third report that the €9 million of court proceedings
- 03 provision related to Banca Intesa had been double
- 04 counted in the 2014 and 2015 financial statements. The
- 05 financial statements appear to have been prepared
- 06 incorrectly and as such, the additional liability is not
- required, and in my third report, I removed the courtproceedings provision.
- 09 Capital gains tax; in my second report, I calculated
- 10 an additional CGT liability of €5.7 million under
- 11 a going concern scenario. I must emphasise, I am not
- 12 a tax expert and this was an approximate calculation
- 13 with regard to potential CGT. CGT is required if there
- 14 is an increase in the asset value between purchase and
- 15 sale. Given the increase in land value that we have
- 16 seen under, in my scenario, Ms Ilic, and then under
- 17 Dr Hern's scenario, his own valuations, in my opinion it
- 18 is likely that there would have been a significant CGT
- 19 liability incurred above and beyond that which is
- 20 currently included in the balance sheet of \leq 3.1 million.
- 21 I am not a tax expert, but I deem my calculation to
- 22 be more accurate than just relying on what the balance
- 23 was already in the balance sheet.
- 24 In conclusion [slide 14] BD Agro was not a going
- 25 concern at the date of valuation. It was in

PAGE 139 (14:16)

- 01 a bankruptcy process at the date of valuation. It never
- 02 made an operational profit. And under a bankruptcy
- 03 scenario, I value BD Agro at negative €20.2 million, ie
- 04 it had no value at the valuation date thus the
- 05 Claimants' damages are nil.
- 06 [Slide 15] Under a going concern scenario, I value
- 07 BD Agro at €13.8 million. I am instructed that Sembi's
- 08 proportion of the shares was subject to capital gains
- 09 tax of €0.2 million, as the Claimants' interest in
- 10 BD Agro was valued at €10.8 million.
- 11 I shall now discuss the bank transaction analysis
- 12 [slide 16]. Dr Hern and I approximately agree with
- 13 regard to the bank transactions. There is a high
- 14 outflow of funds going from BD Agro to Mr Obradovic in
- 15 the bank transaction loan balance, amounting to at least
- 16 RSD 88 million and potentially up to RSD 136 million.
- 17 The main differences between my bank transactions
- 18 analysis and Dr Hern's analysis result from different
- 19 instructions, particularly in relation to sales of goods
- 20 and services code 221 we heard about earlier.
- 21 Dr Hern has been instructed to include all of the
- 22 221 transactions, and I was instructed to only include
- 23 transactions under that code that specifically reference
- 24 the shareholder loan.
- 25 The difference relates to a number of transactions,

PAGE 140 (14:18)

- 01 but a significant proportion of the transaction relates
- 02 to the three below that I include to show the Tribunal.
- 03 The difference there comes up to RSD 50.5 million.
- 04 Without any appropriate additional documentation, I have
- 05 no basis to conclude that these additional transactions
- 06 should be included.
- 07 Dr Hern was also instructed to include a number of
- 08 other balances with regard to transactions between
- 09 Mr Obradovic and BD Agro and associated entities
- 10 [slide 17].

22

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 11 As I referred to previously with regard to the land
- 12 assignment, this relates to a loan made by Mr Obradovic
- 13 to BD Agro of RSD 35.5 million. The loan was offset by
- 14 the transfer of land. Dr Hern valued the land at
- 15 RSD 32 million; I deem it more appropriate to value the
- 16 land at the value of the loan that was provided.
- 17 Dr Hern included payments to suppliers. I have seen
- 18 no evidence to dispute the value of those payments.
- 19 Dr Hern was also instructed to analyse bank transactions

the outstanding balances between those associated

date, to calculate at the end a final balancing figure

companies at the valuation date or near the valuation

owed by the associated companies to BD Agro, so my

- 20 between associated companies and BD Agro.
- 21 Rather than rely on the bank transactions, I took

PAGE 141 (14:19)

- 01 balancing figure is approximately RSD 190 million
- 02 compared to Dr Hern's RSD 6 million.
- 03 In total, when examining the bank transactions
- 04 between BD Agro and Mr Obradovic, my analysis suggests
- 05 that Mr Obradovic owes BD Agro approximately
- 06 RSD 136 million [slide 18].
- 07 When taking into account additional transactions
- 08 between BD Agro and Mr Obradovic and transactions
- 09 between BD Agro and associated companies that Dr Hern
- 10 refers to, my analysis suggests Mr Obradovic owes
- 11 BD Agro RSD 285 million.
- 12 That concludes my presentation.
- 13 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. Mr Pekar?
- 14 MR PEKAR: Thank you, Mme President.
- 15 Cross-examination by MR PEKAR
- 16 Q. Good afternoon, Mr Cowan, my name is Rostislav Pekar,
- 17 I am counsel for the Claimants and I will ask you a few
- 18 questions about your expert reports and certain
- 19 documents.
- 20 First, I would ask you to kindly go to
- 21 paragraph 2.28 of your first expert report, and you
- 22 explain there that you chose to rely on the Confineks
- 23 valuation because:
- 24 "... this was the basis for the asset values in the
- 25 31st December 2015 financial statements."

PAGE 142 (14:21)

- 01 Can you see that, sir?
- 02 A. Yes, I can.
- 03 Q. Was it your expert opinion at the time that the asset
- 04 values in the 31st December 2015 financial statement
- 05 were the most appropriate starting point for your
- 06 valuation?
- $07\ \ \, \text{A.}\ \, \text{At the point that I wrote the report, yes.}$
- 08 Q. Do I understand correctly from your answer that you no09 longer think so?
- 10 A. The Confineks report was the information I had at the
- 11 time. I have since updated my valuation for a number of
- 12 different issues, including the land valuation prepared
- 13 by Ms Ilic.
- 14 Q. Well actually, that was my question, because you
- prepared your first report on 19th April 2019, correct?A. Correct.
- 17 Q. I was wondering what new information have you got since
- 18 19th April 2019 that has changed your opinion as to the
- 19 appropriateness of relying on the Confineks report?
- 20 A. Since then I have received the valuation report on land
- 21 of Ms Ilic, I have also received -- I think that is
- 22 probably the primary change in my valuation.
- 23 Q. Were you instructed to rely on Ms Ilic's valuation or
- 24 was it your own decision to rely on it?
- 25 A. I was instructed to rely on the valuation of Ms Ilic.

PAGE 143 (14:23)

- 01 $\,$ Q. Did you independently assess the reasonableness of this $\,$
- 02 instruction?
- $03\;$ A. I reviewed the report of Ms Ilic, and I considered, when
- 04 taking into account Dr Hern's land valuation, and
- 05 Mr Grzesik's land valuation, that Ms Ilic's land
- valuation was appropriate to rely on in this situation,ves.
- 08 Q. Well, here you refer to the valuations prepared by
- 09 Dr Hern and Mr Grzesik, but I think originally your
- 10 starting point was the Confineks valuation, was it not?
- 11 A. That is correct.
- 12 Q. So you independently came to the conclusion,
- 13 independently from the instruction you received, that
- 14 Ms Ilic's valuation was a better starting point than the
- 15 Confineks valuation, correct?
- 16 A. That is correct.
- 17 Q. When making that conclusion, did you take into account
- 18 the fact that Ms Ilic's valuation of the construction
- 19 land is based on asking prices for five land plots that
- 20 are not identified by their location?
- 21 A. I am not --
- 22 DR DJERIC: I am sorry, I have to object. It has not been
- 23 established that the five land plots for the asking
- 24 prices were not identified by the location, and if you
- 25 go to the relevant exhibit, you can see that. So you

PAGE 144 (14:25)

- 01 can assume that, or we can go to the exhibit and ask the
- 02 witness. Thank you.
- 03 MR PEKAR: Well, I believe I remember Ms Ilic's testimony 04 from vesterday
- 14 from yesterday.
- 05 DR DJERIC: You can be pointed to the exhibit if you wish.
- 06 MR PEKAR: Yes. We will find the exhibit. (Pause).
- 07 DR DJERIC: I am told it is RE-561.
- 08 MR PEKAR: So we will scroll it down for you. This is the
- 09 first one, can you see the location of the land plot
- 10 here?
- 11 A. Yes.

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 12 Q. Where is the location of the land plot?
- 13 A. I assume it's your red dot.
- 14 Q. Mr Cowan, have you been to Belgrade?
- 15 A. No, I haven't.
- 16 Q. This is in the centre of Belgrade.
- $17~\,$ DR DJERIC: I am sorry, again the picture clearly shows,
- 18 it's written "Location: Dobanovci Bypass, right side
- 19 coming from Belgrade, industrial zone", just the last
- 20 line, and it is a translation of the exhibit.
- 21 MR PEKAR: Sir, I was asking the witness where he thought --

where it was, he pointed to the red dot, and I told him

that this is on the right bank of the Sava River which,

as you know very well, is in the centre of Belgrade.

22 he said he knew where the land plot was, I asked him

PAGE 145 (14:27)

- 01 Okay, let's go to the other one. Mr Cowan, could
- 02 you tell me where this land plot is located?
- 03 A. I can't, other than reading the text that is on the exhibit. 04
- 05 Q. Could we go to the next one? Can you tell me where this
- 06 one is located?
- 07 A. Again, I am relying on the translation.
- 08 Q. But did you -- well, the translation is not in the
- 09 record.
- 10 A. Sorry, could you repeat your guestion?
- 11 Q. Yes, the translation is not in the record, sir, so were
- you shown a translation of that text at the time? 12
- 13 A. No, I wasn't.
- 14 Q. So I think we can --
- 15 THE PRESIDENT: I am sorry, why do you say the translation
- is not in the record? I see "Land plot in industrial 16
- 17 zone" --
- 18 MR PEKAR: Oh, sorry. So you say:
- 19 "Land plot in industrial zone, near Nelt and Pepsi;
- 20 access from the dirt road, infrastructure close to the
- 21 plot; Highway is 7km from the plot."
- 22 So that allows you to locate the plot.
- 23 A. Yes.
- 24 Q. So you know where Pepsi and Nelt are located there?
- 25 A. I assume that someone other than myself could locate it
- PAGE 146 (14:29)
- 01 from the text there. I am not a land expert, and I am
- 02 not an expert on Serbia.
- 03 Q. Could we go further down? So here we have:
- 04 "Land plot in industrial zone in Batajnica. Access
- 05 from the paved road. Infrastructure close to the plot
- 06 ... 24 eur/m2."
- 07 Again, can you tell the exact location of that land
- 08 plot?
- 09 A. I can't, no.
- 10 Q. Is there any other advertisement that we skipped? So 11 here we have:
- "Construction land in industrial zone in Dobanovci. 12
- 13 Decision on change of use is obtained. Close to
- industrial facilities ... 25 eur/m2." 14
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 Q. So here you can determine the location, you believe?
- 17 A. I can't determine the location from the information 18 there
- 19 Q. Thank you. Mr Cowan, do you agree with me that by
- 20 relying on Ms Ilic's valuation of the land rather than
- 21 the Confineks report, the starting point of your
- 22 valuation decreased by approximately €20 million to
- 23 €73.7 million?
- 24 A. I will trust you on the maths, so yes.
- 25 Q. And then in paragraph 6.41 of your second report, you

- PAGE 147 (14:31)
- 01 set out a further valuation scenario where the starting
- 02 point of your analysis is that what you call the
- development land is only 164 hectares, which reduces the 03
- 04 starting value -- well, correct?
- 05 A. Yes, correct.
- 06 Q. And that reduces the starting value of your analysis to
- 07 €55.9 million, correct?
- 08 A. Correct.
- 09 Q. Is that an alternative valuation or a replacement
- 10 valuation with respect to the previous one?
- 11 A. It's an alternative valuation, which takes into
- consideration whether or not the contested land should 12
- 13 be included in the valuation of BD Agro.
- 14 Q. You prepared that valuation because you were instructed
- 15 to do so?
- 16 A. That is correct.
- Q. Just if I recap, then your starting point decreased from 17
- 18 €96.2 million, based on Confineks, to €55.9 million in
- 19 this alternative scenario, and just based on Serbia's
- 20 instructions, correct?
- 21 A. Could you repeat the starting point, sorry?
- 22 Q. Yes, I believe that your starting point, based on
- 23 Confineks, was €96 million.
- 24 A. I believe that sounds correct, yes.
- 25 Q. We have put it on the screen, it's 8.20 of your first

PAGE 148 (14:32)

- 01 report.
- 02 A. Yes. correct.
- 03 Q. So by following the instructions, you decreased the
- starting point by, I don't know, 45% approximately? 04
- 05 A. I trust your calculation.
- 06 Q. You shouldn't trust a lawyer!
- 07 Mr Cowan, does any of your valuations assess fair
- 08 market value?
- 09 A. Yes, the going concern valuation.
- 10 Q. Actually, were you instructed to assess fair market
- 11 value?

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 12 A. Not specifically. I was instructed to respond to
- 13 Dr Hern's reports.
- 14 Q. Is the use of bankruptcy discounts consistent with
- 15 assessment of fair market value of assets?
- 16 A. Which of my scenarios are you referring to?
- Q. I am asking a general question. Is the use of 17
- 18 bankruptcy discounts consistent with assessment of fair
- 19 market value of assets?
- 20 A. I think it is accepted that if you have got a distressed
- 21 business, the fair market value or the market value of
- 22 the assets may be adjusted downwards by a discount due to coming to a negotiation between willing buyer and

willing seller. Ultimately, the value of any business

is that negotiation between the willing buyer and the

PAGE 149 (14:34)

- 01 willing seller.
- 02 Q. I am not sure you answered my question. I am now asking
- 03 you about the fair market value of an asset.
- 04 A. Of an asset?
- 05 Q. Correct. Like a piece of land, for example. Does the
- 06 fair market value of a piece of land depend on the
- 07 financial condition of its owner?
- 08 A. I think it depends on the asset that you were valuing,
- so if you were valuing a piece of land rather than 09
- 10 a business, as I was doing with BD Agro, would you apply
- 11 a discount? Again, it comes down to the situation of
- 12 the seller and the buyer, and the knowledge that was
- 13 shared between them, and any negotiated point. Where
- I have come to with my discounts is that BD Agro was 14
- 15 a distressed business, and therefore, the seller, in
- 16 order to make the best recovery possible, would accept
- a lower price, perhaps if it was sold bit part rather 17
- 18 than as a whole, and therefore a discount is under fair
- 19 market value when you are considering willing buyer and 20
- willing seller.
- 21 Q. So I am not sure, is your answer yes or no?
- 22 A. It depends. I think it depends on certain circumstances
- 23 of the buyer and the seller and the asset that you are
- 24 selling
- 25 Q. So I will just try to illustrate it with a hypothetical.

PAGE 150 (14:35)

- 01 Let's imagine that Google owns 1,000 m2 in a locality
- 02 where the fair market value of land is €30/m2. What is
- the fair market value of that land plot? 03
- 04 A. I would suggest €30.
- 05 Q. €30,000?
- 06 A. €30,000.
- 07 Q. And now the same land plot is owned by a company which
- 08 is in bankruptcy already.
- 09 A. I would suggest that the land plot is worth less,
- because of what its value is to the owner, and if you 10
- were going to sell that -- fair market value is all 11
- 12 about reaching a price that would be agreeable to both
- 13 the willing buyer and the willing seller in full
- knowledge of all the facts. If a buyer has the 14
- 15 opportunity to buy an asset from a distressed business,
- 16 it's not going to offer your €30,000 in that scenario
- 17 when it knows, if it waited six months, that business
- 18 would be in bankruptcy, and it could pay €15,000 for it.
- 19 So I think when you're looking at fair market value, it
- 20 is all about the negotiation, and the knowledge and the
- 21 facts of both the buyer and the seller, and the
- 22 knowledge and the facts that were available to all the 23 parties.
- 24 Q. So let's accept temporarily your interpretation. Google
- 25 steps in and buys the land plot for, let's say, €15,000,

PAGE 151 (14:37)

- 01 correct?
- 02 A. Yes.
- 03 Q. Are you fine with that scenario?
- 04 A. Yes.
- 05 Q. The moment Google became the owner of the land plot, the
- 06 fair market value of the land plot became €30,000,
- 07 correct?
- 08 A. It became sorry, what? Could you repeat that again,
- 09 please?
- 10 Q. The moment Google became the owner of that land plot,
- 11 the fair market value of that land plot became €30,000,
- 12 correct?
- 13 A. I would say yes, because of the situation that Google
- was in, they would not look to sell the plot unless they 14
- 15 were made an offer that they deemed acceptable, so they
- 16 might deem that €16,000 was acceptable, they might deem
- that €30,000 was acceptable. 17
- 18 Q. Correct. So Google has just made €15,000, right, on the
- 19 sale from bankruptcy?
- 20 A. Could you repeat the question, please?
- 21 Q. Yes, Google has just made €15,000 on the sale from
- 22 bankruptcy?
- 23 A. In your hypothetical, yes.
- 24 Q. Absolutely, this is purely hypothetical. Correct?
- 25 A. Correct.

PAGE 152 (14.38)

- 01 Q. Now imagine that their friends from Facebook also heard
- 02 about this bankruptcy sale, and they also want to make
- 03 €15,000. Wouldn't it be true that they will be bidding
- 04 against Google, up to the price of €30,000?
- 05 A. Are we going back to the starting point? Where do
- 06 Facebook come into it, please?
- 07 Q. I am just adding to my hypothetical, sir.
- 08 A. Would you mind giving me the facts of your hypothetical
- 09 again, so I don't --
- 10 Q. They are still the same. We have a bankrupt company
- owning 1,000 m2, with a market value which would become 11
- 12 €30,000 if it's owned by Google, but according to you,
- 13 it's only €15,000 when it's owned by the bankrupt
- 14 company.
- 15 A. Okay.

own it?

21

22

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- Q. That land is put up for sale by the bankruptcy trustee, 16
- and now we don't have only one bidder, Google, but we 17
- 18 have two, Facebook and Google, to make it more

23 A. They would bid up to the value that it was worth to

them, so it could be -- each of them has their own

- 19 complicated. Do you agree with me that the two bidders
- 20 would have all economic incentives actually to bid up to

the fair market value that the asset will have when they

approach, and their own requirements, and so they may

PAGE 153 (14:40)

- 01 bid up to €20,000 or €25,000 or €35,000, or they may not
- 02 want to get into a bidding war.
- 03~ Q. Assume that they are willing buyers, please, to make it
- 04 closer to the definition of fair market value. Both of
- 05 them want to buy the asset.
- 06 A. So both of them want to buy the asset; again, it depends
- 07 on their requirements, what are they willing to pay? As
- 08 willing buyers, they both have their own individual
- 09 prerogatives in order to proceed, and so they may not be
- 10 willing to pay more than \pounds 16,000, or they may be willing
- 11 to go up to €30,000.
- 12 Q. Mr Cowan, can we agree that the definition of fair
- 13 market value simply does not work in this way?
- 14 A. In what way?
- 15 Q. In the way that it would look at the individual seller
- 16 and the individual buyer?
- $17\;$ A. I don't think we can agree that. I think you have to
- 18 take into account the willing buyer and the willing
- 19 seller, the price that they are willing to negotiate.
- 20~ Q. What does the use of the indefinite article in the
- expression "a willing buyer and a willing seller" tellyou?
- 23 A. Could you explain the question again, please?
- 24 Q. Yes, what does the use of the indefinite article in the
- 25 expression "a willing buyer and a willing seller" tell

PAGE 154 (14:42)

- 01 you?
- 02 A. In terms of willing buyer and willing seller, they are
- 03 a hypothetical buyer and a hypothetical seller.
- 04 Q. Correct, so it's not the real actual seller, it's
- 05 a hypothetical buyer and a hypothetical seller, I agree
- 06 with that. So if we look at further elements of the
- 07 definition which you have in 7.16 of your first report,
- 08 would you agree with me that the elements of fair market
- 09 value are first of all this hypothetical seller and
- 10 hypothetical buyer, as we have just determined, that
- 11 they both must be willing, there should also be an arm's
- 12 length transaction, correct?
- 13 A. Correct.
- 14 Q. The price should be considered assuming proper
- 15 marketing, correct?
- 16 A. Correct.
- 17 Q. And assuming that each of these hypothetical parties
- 18 acted knowledgeably, prudently and without compulsion,
- 19 correct?
- 20 A. Correct.
- 21~ Q. Sir, I put to you that this is completely, completely
- 22 different from factoring any distress factors, or any
- 23 discounts for bankruptcy scenario, because a bankruptcy
- 24 scenario is unavoidably linked to the specific identity
- 25 of the seller, is it not?

PAGE 155 (14:44)

- 01 A. I think you could still have a willing seller that was
- 02 in financial distress, so yes, we're talking about
- 03 a hypothetical buyer and a hypothetical seller, but the
- 04 hypothetical seller could still be under financial
- 05 distress.
- 06 Q. How does the financial distress of the owner affect the
- 07 value, the fair market value of the asset?
- 08 A. Ultimately, what you are attempting to achieve with fair
- 09 market value is to calculate the price that would be
- 10 acceptable between a buyer and a seller. What is it
- 11 worth to both those parties in terms of purchasing the
- 12 asset or selling the asset. And depending on the
- 13 individual situation of both the buyer and the seller,
- 14 that has a different value.
- 15~ Q. So you are telling me basically that when -- I am
- 16 a state, I wish to expropriate land, I have an
- 17 obligation to pay fair market value for the land, okay?
- 18 There are two identical land plots just adjacent one to
- another; one is owned by Google, the other one for
- 20 a bankrupt company. Are you telling me that I as the
- 21 state will have to pay a higher price to Google and
- a lower price to the bankrupt company?
- 23 A. Sorry, could you repeat the question again?
- 24 Q. Yes. I am a state and I wish to expropriate land, two
- 25 plots of land, and they are identical, just adjacent to

PAGE 156 (14:45)

- 01 each other. One is owned by Google, the other one by
- 02 a bankrupt company. Are you telling me that I, as the
- 03 state, will have to buy a higher price for the
- 04 expropriation of the land owned by Google and a lower
- 05 price for the expropriation of the land owned by the
- 06 bankrupt company?
- $07\;$ A. So you are suggesting that the expropriation should be
- 08 valued at fair market value?
- 09 Q. Correct.
- 10 A. And therefore whether or not the price would be
- 11 different between Google and the bankrupt seller?
- 12 Q. Correct.
- $13\;$ A. For a specific asset, I believe you would pay the same
- 14 price.
- 15~ Q. So now if you look at your table in 4.8 of your third
- 16 report, now let's focus on the third column:
- 17 "All land; my valuation bankruptcy scenario."
- 18 So you have non-farm land at 43, the number doesn't

21 Q. So if we just established that individual assets must be

sold at the same fair market value to a state that

there is absolutely no justification for applying a 50%

wishes to expropriate them, would you agree with me that

19 matter so much. You have total assets at 73.7.

bankruptcy sale discount?

20 A. Yes.

22

23

24

25

PAGE 157 (14:48)

- 01 A. When discussing market value, there is the market value
- 02 of a hypothetical sale but there's also the value in
- 03 use, which is covered by market value in accordance with
- 04 International Valuation Standards.
- 05 Q. Sir, all my questions relate to fair market value.
- 06 A. I appreciate that. And it's still covered by value in
- 07 use, and the value in use to the seller in this
- 08 situation, the discount is then valid. The reason
- 09 I included a discount in this situation is because at
- 10 the valuation date, we did not know whether or not
- 11 BD Agro was going to go into bankruptcy, given that the
- 12 court had rejected or returned to the lower court the
- 13 pre-pack plan, whether or not the conditions were going
- 14 to be met for the pre-pack plan. As we have seen, if
- 15 the pre-pack plan was not enacted --
- 16 Q. Sir, I am sorry to interrupt, but that was not my
- 17 question at all.
- 18 A. I believed I was explaining, but please ask your
- 19 question again.
- 20 Q. So here you list several assets, like development land,
- 21 other construction land, Novi Becej, agricultural land,
- 22 other fixed assets, current assets, deferred tax
- 23 assets -- that's probably not sellable -- farm assets.
- 24 So all of these are individual assets. Obviously they
- 25 are grouped here in categories, but these are individual

PAGE 158 (14:49)

- 01 assets.
- 02 A. Yes.
- 03 Q. The fair market value, I think we have established, of
- 04 individual assets does not depend on potential financial
- 05 distress of the seller; therefore my question is:
- 06 assuming that each of these assets are sold, which
- 07 I believe is what is assumed in a bankruptcy scenario,
- 08 why would any discount for a bankruptcy sale be 09 applicable?
- 10 A. We are not valuing the individual assets, we are valuing
- 11 the business of BD Agro, and therefore, it's part of the
- 12 total in terms of coming to the value of BD Agro in
- 13 a bankruptcy scenario.
- 14 Q. So you believe that in bankruptcy, somebody would be
- 15 buying the business of BD Agro as a whole from
- 16 bankruptcy, that is the scenario that you valued here?
- 17 A. To some extent that is what happened, I believe, correct 18 me if I am wrong.
- 19 Q. But wouldn't it then be more appropriate, given the
- 20 valuation rule that you should always assume the highest
- 21 possible price, wouldn't it be better then to sell the
- 22 individual assets and thus avoid the application of the
- 23 50% discount that you propose?
- 24 A. In a liquidation scenario you may sell on an asset by
- 25 asset basis in order to achieve the highest possible

PAGE 159 (14:51)

- 01 price. My understanding of performing this valuation at
- 02 the valuation date, we were valuing the business as
- 03 a whole, ie the shares at 21st October 2015, rather than
- 04 on an individual asset basis.
- 05 Q. The assets can be sold individually to obtain cash,
- 06 which will then be distributed to shareholders; that's
- 07 perfectly possible, is it not?
- 08 A. Yes.
- 09 Q. And if they are sold individually, the 50% discount will
- 10 not apply, will it?
- 11 A. In that scenario, no.
- 12 Q. So now, let's return to the Confineks report, please.
- 13 It's CE-172.
- 14 To save some trees we only have a portion of it
- 15 printed out. I would kindly ask you to look at the
- 16 summary page of the Confineks report. Here we go,
- 17 I think. It is page 23, but it is not 23 in the PDF.
- 18 A. I have it here.
- 19 Q. So here, Confineks concluded that the estimated value of
- 20 assets is €96 million, total estimated liability is
- 21 almost €40 million and therefore the estimated value of
- 22 capital was €56 million. Do you see that?
- 23 A. Yes.
- 24 Q. In 2.28, which you may look at -- leave that open, if
- 25 I may ask you, and then just open your first expert

PAGE 160 (14:53)

- 01 report. 2.28, you state:
- 02 "I have based my maximum valuation on the February
- 03 16th Confineks Report as this was the basis for the
- 04 asset values in the 31st December 2015 Financial
- 05 Statements."
- 06 A. Yes.
- 07 Q. Then you also state, in the same paragraph actually, you
- 08 explain that the financial statements were prepared on
- 09 a going concern basis, can you see that?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. Do you know which entity controlled BD Agro at the time
- 12 when the 2015 financial statements were prepared and
- 13 approved?
- 14 A. I assume it was the Privatization Agency.
- 15 Q. Would it be fair to say that the Privatization Agency
- agreed that BD Agro was a going concern at the end of2015?
- 18 A. I believe it's more the preparation of the statements,
- 19 that's probably fair to say, yes. I would agree with
- 20 that.

shareholders.

23

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

21 Q. I don't understand. I believe that the financial

shareholders, is that your understanding?

22 statements of a company need to be approved by the

24 A. Yes, prepared by management and approved by the

PAGE 161 (14:55)

- 01 Q. If a shareholder does not believe that a company is
- 02 a going concern, why would the shareholder approve the
- 03 financial statements?
- 04 A. I agree.
- 05 Q. Actually, in 2.27, you explained, in the second
- 06 sentence, that you do not deem it appropriate to value
- 07 BD Agro as a going concern, in which case, using an
- 08 asset-based approach method is the most appropriate, do
- 09 you see that?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11~ Q. Would you agree with me that the asset-based approach is
- 12 exactly the one where you do not apply any discounts for
- 13 bankruptcy? If you want to determine fair market value.
- 14 A. Again, it comes back to -- it depends, the answer.
- 15 Going back to your earlier point, if you are going to
- 16 sell on an asset by asset basis, I would agree.
- $17~\,$ Q. Now let's touch briefly your analysis of the
- 18 transactions. Mr Cowan, what you looked at were
- 19 essentially money transfers from certain bank accounts,
- 20 correct?
- 21 A. Correct.
- 22 Q. Are you certain that these are all relevant bank
- 23 accounts?
- 24 A. I believe so. I received a list of bank accounts from
- 25 counsel, which I believe came from the National Bank of

PAGE 162 (14:57)

- 01 Serbia. Going through that list -- I then received bank
- 02 accounts which were associated with that list. As
- 03 I went through, not all of the bank accounts -- I did
- 04 not receive bank accounts for all of the bank accounts
- 05 on that list, and some of them didn't have any
- 06 transactions.
- 07 Following the submission of my second report, I have
- 08 also seen letters stating that all the bank accounts
- 09 available have been provided to myself.
- 10 So in summary, I don't believe there are any other
- 11 bank statements that I haven't seen.
- 12 Q. That you haven't -- there are any bank account
- 13 statements that you have not seen?
- 14 A. I don't believe so.
- 15 Q. Sorry, there are no bank account statements provided by
- 16 counsel for Serbia that you have not seen?
- $17\;$ A. I don't believe there is -- yes, sorry. You go ahead
- 18 and ask the question you want to ask and I'll answer it.
- 19~ Q. My point, I think, is simple: you were provided certain
- 20 bank account statements and maybe with the
- 21 representation that these are all bank account
- 22 statements that are available, and you relied on that
- 23 representation, correct?
- 24 A. That is correct.
- 25~ Q. You do not have the means to check what is or is not on

PAGE 163 (14:59)

- 01 the accounts, correct?
- 02 A. That's correct.
- 03~ Q. Can we agree, Mr Cowan, that a bank transfer of money in
- 04 principle does not allow me to know the legal label,
- 05 I would say, I need to put on that transfer, so a bank
- 06 account transfer does not allow me to say if that's
- 07 a repayment of a debt, if it is the making of a loan, if
- 08 it is payment for a purchase, if it is a donation, would
- 09 you agree with that?
- 10~ A. It depends, because you can obviously put a description
- 11 when you make a bank transfer, describing what it is,
- 12 whether it's a purchase or a loan or a sale.
- 13 Q. I understand that your analysis is based on these
- 14 descriptions, and quite frankly that made me tremble,
- 15 because I am making wire transfers and I don't always
- 16 put the right description there, but okay.
- 17 Would you agree with me that the description is just
- 18 a code, an element which is maybe not even compulsory?
- 19 A. I would agree, yes.
- 20 Q. And that if I just click something else, I just click
- 21 something else, right? Well, if I want to -- my point
- 22 is the following: would you agree with me that if I want
- 23 to see the purpose why a certain transfer was made,
- 24 I should enquire further the description on the
- 25 transfer, and I should try to look, for example, whether

PAGE 164 (15:01)

- 01 there is an agreement to document it, I should try to
- 02 see if the parties can explain what happened, would you
- 03 agree with that?
- 04 A. I guess the starting point is to put the correct
- 05 description, but yes, you could also look for supporting
- 06 documentation for those bank transactions.
- 07 Q. Do you agree with me that a loan agreement can be made 08 orally?
- 09 A. I mean, I think that's a legal point, rather than
- 10 something for me.
- 11 Q. Do you agree with me that a loan agreement -- okay,
- 12 I will avoid the legal labels, but do you agree with me
- 13 that I may become a creditor of a company without
- 14 transferring any money to that company?
- 15 A. You could transfer other assets rather than money to 16 become a recovery, yes.
- 17 O. What if I buy that company

21 A. But yes, you could -- yes.

24 A. You are then the debt holder.

- 17 Q. What if I buy that company's debt?
- 18 A. I guess there is a transfer of funds if you buy
- 19 a company's debt.

recovery.

23

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

20 Q. No, I said transferring money to that company.

22 Q. Because then I am transferring money to the original

25 Q. Would you be able to see that through your analysis?

- 01 A. Not if you have only looked at the bank transactions, 02 no.
- 03 Q. Similarly, I can be repaying a debt without transferring
- money to the company? 04
- 05 A. Correct.
- 06 Q. And again, if there is no underlying money transfer then
- 07 this is not something which will be seen in your
- 08 analysis, will it?
- 09 A. No. It comes down to the cruel nature of financial
- 10 statements and accounts.
- 11 Q. There is one thing which somehow caught my attention in
- appendix 3 to your second report. If you refer to point 12
- 13 3.4, you state there:
- "I have not drawn any conclusions from my analyses 14
- 15 regarding the purpose of the transactions. My analyses
- 16 and output solely reflect summaries of factual
- information set out in bank statements." 17
- 18 Can you see that?
- 19 A. Correct.
- 20 Q. Then in answer to question 1, actually you at the very
- 21 beginning of the table state "Loan transactions with
- 22 Mr Obradovic", can you see that?
- 23 A. Correct.
- 24 Q. But isn't the fact that you are labelling these
- 25 transactions as loans drawing off conclusions from your

PAGE 166 (15:04)

- 01 analysis?
- 02 A. My understanding from the factual information I looked
- 03 at was that there were loan transactions there.
- 04 Q. No, but sir, a while ago I was asking you about whether
- a loan can be made orally, and you said "I'm not 05
- 06 a lawyer", and I fully respect that, so the basis for
- 07 you saying that these are loan transactions is just the
- description of the transfer in the bank payment order? 08
- 09 A. I was instructed to review the transactions between
- BD Agro and Mr Obradovic. I believe the title is just 10
- a descriptor. It could just say "transactions with" --11
- perhaps it should not say "loan", it should say 12
- 13 "transactions with Mr Obradovic".
- 14 Q. I think it stems from what we have just discussed, that
- 15 there could be -- because "transaction" to me is not
- really a money transfer, I am a lawyer, I see that as 16
- 17 the creation of an obligation or potentially repayment
- 18 of a monetary obligation.
- 19 So there could be such loan transactions with
- 20 Mr Obradovic that would not show in your analysis at
- 21 all?
- 22 A. That's correct.
- 23 MR PEKAR: No further questions, Mme President.
- 24 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. Any questions in re-direct?
- 25 DR DJERIC: Yes, please, two short questions.

PAGE 167 (15:06)

- 01 Re-direct examination by DR DJERIC
- 02 Q. The first question concerns the hypothetical with the
- 03 expropriation, the expropriated land from Google or from
- 04 another company in bankruptcy. Just a question for you 05
- is: do we have a willing buyer and a willing seller from 06
- the definition of fair market value in an expropriation
- 07 situation?
- 08 A. No, because it's a forced seller.
- 09 Q. Thank you. Now moving to the transactions, tell me, do
- 10 you have any reason to believe that you were not
- 11 provided with all bank accounts of BD Agro used in the
- 12 relevant period of time?
- 13 A. No, I do not.
- 14 Q. Thank you. One more question: is it usual in your
- 15 experience that a company conducts bank transactions
- 16 without supporting written documentation?
- A. No, it's not. I would expect supporting documentation 17
- 18 for bank transactions.
- 19 DR DJERIC: Thank you. That is all.
- 20 THE PRESIDENT: That was fast. No questions, no questions.
- 21 Let me see whether I have questions left for you,
- 22 Mr Cowan.
- 23 Questions from the TRIBUNAL
- 24 THE PRESIDENT: Can you go to your second report, page 15,
- paragraphs 3.30 and 3.31? 25

PAGE 168 (15:08)

- 01 A. Yes.
- 02 THE PRESIDENT: It's a question that I have asked myself
- 03 already, the actual question on this paragraph comes,
- 04 but before that, are you equating going concern with
- 05 DCF?
- 06 A. Yes and no I think is probably -- so I'll explain my
- 07 answer. A business that is not a going concern I don't
- 08 think you should use DCF with, I think it should be on
- 09 an asset basis.
- 10 THE PRESIDENT: But do you agree that you could value
- 11 a going concern with other methods than DCF?
- 12 A. Absolutely.
- 13 THE PRESIDENT: Like comparative transactions, or
- 14 asset-based?

valuation?

15 A. Yes.

21

24

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- THE PRESIDENT: Yes, good. And then in 3.30 and 3.31, you 16
- have quotes from Professor Damodaran. Are these only in 17
- respect with DCF valuations? 18
- 19 A. Yes. Professor Damodaran --

an asset-based valuation?

25 A. These quotes don't reflect --

22 A. These quotes do not, no.

20 THE PRESIDENT: So that does not apply to an asset-based

23 THE PRESIDENT: And the distress discount does not apply to

PAGE 169 (15:09)

- 01 THE PRESIDENT: These quotes, yes, from reading them, yes,
- 02 but it seems that you are speaking here about a discount
- 03 at entity level.
- 04 A. Yes.
- 05 THE PRESIDENT: And then you quote statements relating only
- 06 to DCF valuation. Now, are you saying that the discount
- 07 only applies to a DCF valuation, or does the discount
- 08 also apply to an asset-based valuation?
- 09 A. The discount could also apply to an asset-based
- 10 valuation.
- 11 THE PRESIDENT: And how do you justify this?
- 12 A. It is a difficult one to justify which is why I have
- 13 applied my rule of thumb of 30%. Based on the situation
- 14 of the business, is how I analysed it and justified it.
- 15 The empirical evidence is difficult to support the
- 16 discount. I have read on Kantor and also Pratt, both
- 17 apply discounts for a distressed business, a going
- 18 concern that is under financial distress, they do
- 19 mention they would also apply a discount on an
- 20 asset-based method.
- 21 THE PRESIDENT: But that will still comply with the
- 22 definition of fair market value that implies buyer and
- 23 seller who are not under compulsion?
- $24\;$ A. Yes, it comes down to acting knowledgeably, that a buyer
- 25 would be aware of the situation that the seller was in.

PAGE 170 (15:11)

- 01 They are both still willing, because there is a reason
- 02 to agree to a price to sell, that the seller needs to
- 03 sell and the buyer wants to buy, but they would come to
- 04 a price that was negotiated, and that's where the
- 05 discount comes in, that the value of the individual
- 06 assets -- or the value of the whole is less than if you
- 07 sold the individual assets.
- 08 THE PRESIDENT: So did I understand you correctly before, in
- 09 answer to a question you said that the discount only
- 10 applies to the valuation of the business as a whole, as
- 11 opposed to valuing parts, or did I misunderstand that?
- 12 A. I think I would have to look at the transcript, but
- 13 I believe that's what I said, that if you were valuing
- 14 a business on a liquidation basis, you typically value
- 15 on an asset by asset basis, and then, as counsel
- 16 suggested, you would sell each asset individually,
- 17 whereas if you are -- what I have performed here is
- 18 a valuation of BD Agro as a whole, and I have deemed
- 19 that a willing buyer would look at it in the whole and
- 20 offer a discount to the seller in order to proceed with
- 21 the transaction.
- 22 THE PRESIDENT: That is about the principle of the discount,
- 23 but then the level of this discount, can you explain
- 24 better why you come to 30%? I know you are saying this
- 25 is a matter of judgment, but then one exercises judgment

- PAGE 171 (15:12)
- 01 in consideration of a number of factors, otherwise it
- 02 becomes arbitrary, so how do you justify your 30%?
- 03 A. Well, I deemed 50% was too high, and in a bankruptcy
- 04 Doing Business suggests 65.5% recovery rate so I deemed
- 05 that to be too high. 30% to some extent was derived
- 06 from the pre-pack plan in March, where management
- 07 accepted that they would be willing to sell unencumbered
- 08 assets at 70% of their market value, hence the 30%
- 09 discount.
- 10~ THE PRESIDENT: Let me see whether I had other questions.
- 11 I was looking at the areas of disagreement that
- 12 Dr Hern mentioned this morning in his presentation on
- 13 page 13, but it seems to -- and I wanted to make sure
- 14 that you have a chance to address those, but I think you
- 15 have addressed all of it.
- 16 The exclusion of contested land or disputed land,
- 17 that you did on the basis of an instruction?
- 18 A. That is correct.
- 19 THE PRESIDENT: I am sure I will find this in your reports,
- 20 I will have to check them again, but the total
- 21 liabilities are different between Dr Hern and yourself,
- 22 right?
- 23 A. Correct.
- 24 THE PRESIDENT: Do I understand it correctly that one of the
- 25 reasons is the bankruptcy costs of 7.4?

PAGE 172 (15:15)

- 01 A. Yes, that's correct.
- 02 THE PRESIDENT: But that's not the only one, that is
- 03 about -- what page is it? It's one of the pages of your
- 04 slides shows that.
- 05 A. There is capital gains tax, which is the difference
- 06 between --
- $07\ \ \, {\rm THE}\ {\rm PRESIDENT:}\ \ \, {\rm And}\ \ {\rm the}\ {\rm other}\ {\rm difference}\ \ {\rm is\ the\ capital}$
- 08 gains tax?
- 09 A. That is the other, and also the conversion fee.
- 10 I believe those are the main --
- 11 THE PRESIDENT: The conversion fee is computed differently.
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 THE PRESIDENT: In your bankruptcy scenario, you have the
- 14 50% sales discount, which is something different from

22 THE PRESIDENT: And is the cost somehow included in the

discount, the figure of 50%, or does it come in

25 A. I have calculated the 7.4 on the basis of the total

15 the 30 that we discussed before, right?

21 A. Yes, the 20% is based on the discount --

20 THE PRESIDENT: This is cumulative?

16 A. Yes.

23

24

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 17 THE PRESIDENT: And then you have the 20% bankruptcy costs,
- 18 is this --
- 19 A. Correct.

addition?

PAGE 173 (15:16)

- 01 assets after discount.
- 02 THE PRESIDENT: Yes, so somehow -- yes, good. That is all
- 03 I had -- no, maybe I should ask you, just for equal
- 04 treatment, the question I asked Dr Hern about LIBOR.
- 05 You heard it?
- 06 A. I think it's whatever it ends up being replaced with,
- 07 I would agree with Dr Hern that I would assume there is
- 08 going to be some replacement for LIBOR, and then that
- 09 would be appropriate.
- 10~ THE PRESIDENT: That seems more a lawyer's concern than an
- 11 economist's concern, about the disappearance of LIBOR.
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 THE PRESIDENT: Fine. I have no further questions. Then
- 14 that ends your examination, Mr Cowan, thank you very
- 15 much.
- 16 A. Thank you.
- 17 THE PRESIDENT: This almost ends our hearing, not completely
- 18 yet. The Tribunal's suggestion would be that it
- 19 explains how it sees further steps now, and if needed,
- 20 we can then take a short break for you to consider this,
- 21 and then conclude, is that fine?
- 22 MR PEKAR: This is fine, yes.
- 23 THE PRESIDENT: Because I wasn't sure whether we should take
- 24 a break now, but I think we can do this, and it makes
- 25 more sense to take a break thereafter.

PAGE 174 (15:18)

- 01 THE PRESIDENT: The immediate next steps is transcript
- 02 corrections, that is settled in Procedural Order No. 1,
- 03 paragraph 24(3). We have agreed for agreed corrections
- 04 30 days after the receipt of the transcript or the
- 05 recording, whichever is later, to be entered by the
- 06 court reporters. The agreed corrections. If there are
- disagreements about corrections, then the Tribunal willrule.
- 09 Then thereafter, the next step is the post-hearing
- 10 briefs, and we have already provided for the principle
- 11 but we need now to set the practicalities, and the
- 12 Tribunal of course will listen to whatever you have in
- mind, but we would like to make a proposal and then youcan react, that will be more efficient.
- 14 can react, that will be more efficient.
- 15 We had in mind two rounds of simultaneous briefs,
- 16 the second one a very concise, limited rebuttal brief.
 17 Just in case the other party says things which you
- Just in case the other party says things which youdidn't anticipate, you would get a chance to reply.
- 19 The time limits would be for you to say what you
- 20 like, or agree among yourselves.
- 21 The content; we thought that the post-hearing briefs
- 22 should comment on the evidence gathered during these
- 23 hearing days, and place it in the context of your
- 24 overall case, and we have focused a lot on national law
- 25 these last days, on Serbian law, on Cypriot law, on

- PAGE 175 (15:20)
- 01 British Columbia law, but of course now this must all be
- 02 reframed in the Treaty framework.
- 03 When commenting on the evidence, you will of course
- 04 put the emphasis on whatever you consider is most
- appropriate to further your case. There is one point
- 06 though that we would be particularly interested in your
- 07 commenting on, is the evidence of Mr Miloševic and
- 08 Dr Radovic in connection more specifically with contract
- 09 law, termination, waiver of breach, significant breach,
- 10 essential obligation, accessorial obligation, and these
- 11 types of issues.
- 12 Then we would also think that the purpose is not to
- 13 repeat your earlier submissions. Your earlier
- 14 submissions were extremely thorough and extensive, and
- 15 the idea is not at all to repeat this exercise, but
- 16 obviously, you can include cross-references whenever
- 17 that seems a good idea.
- 18 We thought it might be good to have some page
- 19 limitations for this exercise, and just to have a basis
- 20 for discussion, we would imagine 100 pages for the first
- 21 brief, and something like 40 for the second one, thereby
- 22 we just want to show that the second one is clearly
- 23 a more limited one.
- 24 No new exhibits, no new legal authorities; if there
- 25 is absolutely something you think you need to file, then

PAGE 176 (15:22)

23

24

25

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

- 01 please ask for leave from the Tribunal.
- 02 That is for the post-hearing briefs. And then the
- 03 third next step is costs statements, and we would think
- 04 that we do not need costs submissions with explanations
- 05 or why you should be awarded costs and the other party
- 06 should bear the costs because we know the reasons for
- 07 allocation of costs, but we would rather expect costs
- 08 statements, itemised by category of costs, without
- 09 supporting documentation, except of course if the
- 10 Tribunal or the other party so requests. A reasonable
- 11 time limit would probably be something like three weeks
- 12 after the second post-hearing brief.
- 13 Then it would be up to the Tribunal to deliberate,
- 14 and we cannot rule out that there may be questions that
- 15 arise as we work further on the record, we don't expect
- 16 it right now, but one never knows, if there are
- questions, there would be specific questions that can beanswered in writing.
- 19 Then we will proceed to issuing an award. We are
- 20 certainly aware of the importance of issuing an award

a substantial case, with many issues that are complex

and they are both factual and legal, so we will need

time to do justice to the wealth of submissions and

- 21 within reasonable time after the post-hearing briefs,
- 22 but at the same time, it is true that this is

PAGE 177 (15:25)

- 01 evidence, so it will be really premature and not serious
- 02 to give you now a time indication, but if you wish, we
- 03 can do this at some later stage, when we are more
- 04 advanced.
- 05 So this is what we wanted to say about the next
- 06 steps. I don't know whether you want to react just on
- 07 the spot, or whether you want to consult within your
- 08 teams, up to you.
- 09 MS MIHAJ: I think that the parties should, I think, consult
- 10 between each other.
- 11 THE PRESIDENT: Yes, I think that is reasonable. Is this
- 12 agreed?
- 13 MR PEKAR: Yes, it is agreed. I believe the only item is
- 14 the dates, and I think that ten minutes should be
- 15 sufficient to figure out the dates.
- 16 THE PRESIDENT: You may have questions on what we said and
- 17 require clarification. Should we take 10 minutes now,
- 18 or do you need more?
- 19 MR PEKAR: 10 minutes is fine.
- 20 MS MIHAJ: 15, please.
- 21 THE PRESIDENT: Good, let's take 15 minutes then.
- 22 (3.26 pm)
- 23 (A short break)
- 24 (3.50 pm)
- 25 THE PRESIDENT: We are ready to listen. Who takes the

PAGE 178 (15:50)

- 01 floor?
- 02 MR PEKAR: Mme President, apologies for having you wait so
- 03 long. I am not an M&A lawyer and it showed.
- 04 So we agreed that the first round should be filed on
- 05 27th September, that is a Monday, if that is agreeable
- 06 to the Tribunal, and the second round on 22nd October,
- 07 which is a Friday.
- 08 THE PRESIDENT: Fine?
- 09 MS MIHAJ: Yes, of course.
- 10 THE PRESIDENT: Is there anything else among the suggestions
- 11 of the Tribunal -- all the other suggestions of the
- 12 Tribunal are agreed, do I understand that?
- 13 MS MIHAJ: Yes, they are agreed.
- 14 THE PRESIDENT: No need for clarifications or other
- 15 comments? No.
- 16 Then I should ask you whether there are any general
- 17 comments about the proceedings, about the hearing,
- 18 questions, complaints that you wish to raise; if so,
- 19 this is the time to complain.
- 20 MR PEKAR: No, Mme President, we wish to thank the Tribunal
- 21 for the conduct of this proceeding and for the record we
- 22 confirm that we have strictly no objections to the
- 23 procedure.
- 24 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you.
- 25 MS MIHAJ: Neither do Respondent, so thank you.

PAGE 179 (15:52)

- 01 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. Then it remains for me to thank
- 02 all those who contributed to this hearing: the court
- 03 reporter of course, we don't see her, but she has been
- 04 here all the time, very diligently; the interpreters,
- 05 who are still here, and for whose work we are grateful;
- 06 the PCA for hosting us and co-ordinating the logistics
- 07 with ICSID, and also the ICSID Secretary.
- 08 And we would like to thank the party representatives
- 09 for sitting here very long hours, with a lot of
- 10 patience, but at the same time, with your presence
- 11 showing to us that this is a case that matters to you.
- 12 That is important to us.
- 13 Thanks also to counsel, of course, for very
- 14 professional conduct of this arbitration, not only the
- 15 hearing but also the written submissions, and in
- 16 addition for the very friendly co-operation. We very
- 17 much appreciated it, because it allows us to focus on
- 18 the dispute and on the issues and not being distracted
- 19 by procedural skirmishes, so that is very much
- 20 appreciated.
- 21 And that allows me now to close. It has been some
- 22 time since I have closed an in-person hearing, when
- 23 I could not wish safe travels to everyone. We will not
- 24 shake hands, as we usually would do at the end of the
- 25 hearing, for good reasons, but we were pleased to hear

PAGE 180 (15:54)

- 01 that the test results that came back were all negative,
- 02 and we made actually history, because for a long time
- 03 there hasn't been a hearing in-person in this place. So
- 04 I wish everyone safe travels, a little rest, and we
- 05 thank you for your co-operation. I close this hearing.
- 06 Goodbye to everyone.
- 07 (3.54 pm)
- 08 (The hearing concluded)

abbreviate 120:11 ability 6:6 71:5 133:15 133:20 able 1:19 15:1 15:9 **15**:14 **21**:2 **23**:16 **31**:8 **31**:12 **51**:5 75:22 77:2 92:23 164:25 above 18:7 18:12 19:7 28:5 81:17 106:16 107:2 107:15 129:8 131:18 138:19 absence 131:14 absolutely 31:25 100:23 124:23 156:24 175:25 Absolutely 78:24 124:23 125:15 151:24 168:12 accept 136:12 149:16 150:24 acceptable 151:15 151:16 151:17 155:10 accepted 129:1 129:5 134:3 134:4 148:20 171·7 Access 146:4 access 9:22 77:6 77:8 124:19 145:20 accessorial 175:10 accordance 3:20 128:6 137:11 157:3 According 2:7 90:8 **101**:23 according 83:24 85:25 90:19 91:23 95:19 96:14 103:12 134:5 152:12 account 12:16 19:11 **22**:13 **22**:17 **22**:20 22:24 41:19 41:20 46:3 46:9 52:7 52:10 52:25 53:4 53:15 53:21 55:1 70:5 70:12 71:23 78:5 81:7 81:13 **90**:5 **91**:6 **102**:21 112:22 113:16 121:2 123:12 128:24 130:25 131:8 131:24 135:21 141:7 143:4 143:17 153:18 162:12 162:15 162:20 162:21 163:6 accounted 135:23 accounting 104:24 accounts 13:16 73:5 73:9 73:18 73:25 81.25 82.7 82.12 85:7 89:19 90:8 90:21 91:14 91:18 91.21 96.24 102.19 103.11 132.25 133.25 136:15 161:19 161:23 161:24 162:2 162:3 162:4 162:4 162:8 163:1 165:10 167:11 accurate 138:22 achieve 19:1 43:9 55:17 55:20 60:13 155:8 158:25 achieved 55:17 56:15 56:20 57:7 115:12 acknowledged 136:21 acquainted 59:22

Α

acquisition 10:12 . 130:12 acquittal 1:7 1:14 across 6:19 20:18 **21**:10 **23**:12 **25**:17 **38**:5 **54**:16 **106**:4 acted 5:1 79:16 154:18 acting 169:24 actions 43:7 43:22 activities 42:16 43:13 133·18 activity 127:21 actual 102:19 131:4 135:16 154:4 168:3 adding 152:7 addition 35:8 172:24 **179**:16 additional 22:21 22:24 **31**:16 **33**:20 **54**:22 91:16 92:8 92:13 133:17 138:6 138:10 140:4 140:5 141:7 additions 84:14 84:17 130:12 address 2:5 2:10 **2**:21 **2**:22 **82**:20 **171**:14 addressed 100:14 105:14 171:15 adjacent 155:18 155:25 Adjourned 127:6 adjusted 148:22 admit 20:8 adopted 35:8 60:1 . 66:25 68:21 72:6 77:1 82:11 Adopting 82:12 adopting 63:7 72:4 adoption 79:24 advanced 177:4 advertisement 146:10 affect 44:3 44:7 **44**:10 **49**:3 **52**:16 129:19 155:6 affected 17:9 51:12 113:22 aforementioned 34:9 afternoon 82:25 107:25 108:1 112:24 113:1 127:10 127:11 141:16 afterwards 121:2 against 12:12 94:8 94:16 132:24 152:4 Agency 160:14 160:15 agenda 4:11 ago 1:25 23:8 40:9 61:4 81:24 166:4 agree 10:16 46:20 47:20 47:22 47:25 47:25 52:2 54:4 61:25 62:2 62:9 64:12 65:9 66:15 66:23 67:19 68:19 69:25 70:1 70:1 75:4 93:13 97:17 139:12 146:19 152:19 153:12 153:17 154:5 154:8 156:23 160:19 161:4 161:11 161:16 163:3 163:9 163:17 163:19 163:22 164:3 164:7 164:11 164:12 168:10 170:2 173:7 **174**:20 agreeable 150:12 178:5 agreed 49:16 81:8

160:16 174:3 174:3 174:6 177:12 177:13 178:4 178:12 178:13 agreeing 46:19 agreement 61:5 93:13 164:1 164:7 164:11 agrees 6:8 14:16 15·4 16·7 agricultural 7:8 8:3 9:19 10:20 11:11 13.7 13.8 13.24 19.4 19.16 19.21 27:3 27:9 27:18 27:25 28:1 28:2 **28**:4 **44**:21 **44**:22 **46**:16 **47**:13 **54**:2 **54**:4 **54**:8 **54**:12 54:13 59:2 59:9 108:20 111:10 119:23 121:7 125:8 125:8 137:2 157:21 Agro 6:25 9:18 13:2 13:22 16:5 16:8 17:4 20:2 20:18 20:18 23:13 23:14 50:22 51:4 51:17 **60**:4 **63**:1 **64**:14 66:1 66:16 69:7 69:24 72:2 72:4 74:22 76:5 77:2 79:22 80:3 82:4 82:7 90:3 90:9 90:19 92:10 92:15 93:16 94:23 95:4 **95**:12 **95**:20 **95**:21 95:25 96:17 98:6 99:12 99:16 100:19 101:13 101:24 102:5 103:7 103:18 104:4 105:19 124:8 128:18 128:20 129:2 129:23 130:4 131:1 131:5 132:2 132:8 132:14 132:19 132:24 132:25 133:2 133:10 133:13 134:22 136:9 136:15 136:25 138:24 139:3 139:7 139:10 139:14 140:9 140:13 140:20 140:25 141:4 141:5 **141**:8 **141**:9 **141**:11 147:13 149:10 149:14 157:11 158:11 158:12 158:15 160:11 160:16 161:7 166:10 167:11 170:18 Agro's 5:11 5:13 6:2 6:20 6:21 9:24 10:18 10:22 10:23 **11**:7 **11**:8 **15**:2 15:19 15:21 15:24 15:25 17:16 29:2 42:6 42:13 42:14 49:17 54:18 63:2 63:14 70:5 70:24 73:5 73:21 81:25 88:23 94:16 96:14 97:20 102:10 103:13 105:11 124:25 131:12 131:25 132:24 133:20 **134**:15 Agrobanka 65:5 65:12 65:18 65:22 65:22 ahead 162:17 albeit 7:22 alleged 95:7

allegedly 97:1 allocated 6:23 7:5 25:23 26:8 26:12 35:13 36:16 37:5 37:18 38:2 38:20 40:1 40:5 allocation 3:24 106:4 176·7 allow 133:24 163:4 163·6 allows 7:3 133:7 145.22 179.17 179.21 almost 38:22 51:16 **64**:1 **90**:24 **101**:24 159:21 173:17 alone 99:15 100:18 aloud 111:13 alternative 61:20 61:24 147:9 147:11 **147**:19 although 131:9 always 53:22 80:10 92:3 119:1 119:2 119:12 120:11 134:17 **158**:20 **163**:15 ambiguity 40:1 40:2 among 174:20 178:10 amongst 10:16 11:2 28:22 28:25 30:16 amount 17:10 20:17 20:18 38:5 38:8 84:2 84:3 84:22 85:24 85:24 87:8 92:19 93:1 93:2 **93**:10 **94**:2 **94**:5 94:8 94:19 99:1 102:10 113:4 113:20 amounting 139:15 analyse 96:9 128:20 **140**:19 analysed 85:1 169:14 analyses 165:14 165:15 analysing 96:12 analysis 4:15 21:5 33:17 33:19 33:23 52:6 85:7 89:18 89:20 90:8 90:23 90:24 91:10 91:12 91:20 92:8 95:4 96:5 96:5 96:9 97:5 97:6 97:8 98:2 106:12 106:23 128:22 139:11 139:18 139:18 141:4 141:10 147:2 147:6 161:17 163:13 164:25 165:8 166:1 166:20 analytical 96:15 annual 71:13 71:18 83:6 86:7 annulled 66.9 another 12:14 68:9 81:20 82:12 102:3 123:25 155:19 167:4 answer 56:18 57:15 58:12 58:22 76:23 **77**:4 **84**:20 **84**:25 85:2 85:5 85:9 **85**:13 **88**:12 **88**:16 118:5 118:11 123:23 123:24 142:8 149:21 161:14 162:18 165:20 168:7 170:9 answered 149:2 176:18 answering 53:17 53:19 anticipate 174:18

50:15 178:10 anyway 108:19 apartment 2:5 2:10 apologies 178:2 apologise 6:14 106:1 apparently 2:1 appeal 50:16 72:6 72:6 74:4 appear 21:25 94:7 138.5 appeared 91:14 98:14 appellate 1:8 Appellate 66:8 appendices 114:20 appendix 19:6 114:20 165:12 applicable 158:9 application 158:22 applied 134:25 169:13 applies 169:7 170:10 apply 124:24 130:25 131:2 131:7 131:24 135:8 137:9 149:10 159:10 161:12 168:20 168:23 169:8 169:9 169:17 169:19 applying 137:10 156:24 apportioned 21:10 88:7 appraise 1:6 appreciate 157:6 appreciated 179:17 179:20 approach 6:9 10:8 12:13 12:25 12:25 **13**:11 **14**:14 **14**:17 14:18 17:15 46:10 58:24 58:25 59:7 **119**:5 **119**:21 **119**:21 135:3 152:25 161:8 **161**:11 approaches 5:7 7:13 7:15 11:12 11:13 119:15 119:19 134:21 appropriate 11:17 21:13 112:10 132:1 140:4 140:15 142:5 143:6 158:19 161:6 161:8 173:9 175:5 appropriateness 142:19 approval 18:1 18:1 62:24 63:21 64:7 73:17 73:23 74:4 74:13 74:14 136:22 approve 17:17 17:24 65:23 65:24 79:8 **161**:2 approved 11:22 18:11 **60**:10 **60**:14 **60**:15 63:12 63:16 63:19 74:9 74:11 74:12 160:13 160:22 160:24 approximate 138:12 approximately 45:10 45:13 129:18 130:22 134:13 139:12 141:1 141:5 146:22 148:4 April 127:24 130:14 135:17 142:15 142:18 arbitrary 171:2 arbitration 5:2 5:4 **30**:22 **87**:20 **117**:22 **179**:14 area 8:3 23:12 81:20

129:9 129:12 129:12

anything 39:21 39:23

132:13 areas 4:12 23:15 23:16 35:24 130:17 131:16 131:18 131:20 **132**:11 **171**:11 argument 36:3 arise 176:15 arisen 20.22 33.22 arm's 154:11 around 8.2 12.10 14.9 17.25 19.4 23.12 41.22 51.12 **70**:8 **90**:9 arrive 12:20 13:16 arrived 12:10 27:18 30.3 article 153:20 153:24 Article 70:23 93:13 asking 14:25 15:5 15:6 15:8 15:12 **31**:9 **44**:9 **67**:4 **75**:7 **88**:12 **99**:19 102:21 104:24 143:19 143:23 144:21 148:17 149:2 166:4 aspect 11:14 aspects 18:22 asphalt 16:2 assess 7:14 13:4 15:9 63:3 63:10 143:1 148:7 148:10 assessed 8:18 106:14 126:17 assessing 7:19 46:4 **135**:11 assessment 25:8 42:25 **43**:17 **49**:23 **63**:23 64:3 64:5 64:6 64:7 148:15 148:18 assessments 9:15 29:18 30:15 31:21 32:13 **32**:18 **32**:22 asset 5:11 5:14 5:17 115:6 130:6 131:12 135:1 138:14 141:24 142:3 149:3 149:4 149:8 149:23 150:15 152:21 153:5 153:6 155:7 155:12 155:12 156:13 158:24 158:25 159:4 160:4 161:16 161:16 168:9 170:15 170:15 170:16 asset-based 12:13 **12**:18 **12**:19 **12**:24 12:25 13:11 58:23 58:25 117:20 118:1 **118**:4 **118**:6 **118**:9 119:5 119:7 119:7 120:2 161:8 161:11 168:14 168:20 168:24 169:8 169:9 169:20 assets 4:24 6:2 7:10 12:16 12:17 13:1 13:2 13:3 13:5 18:5 60:15 78:2 **78**:3 **78**:5 **78**:20 87:1 105:11 105:19 **106**:6 **106**:7 **106**:10 106:13 106:16 106:21 106:25 107:2 107:6 107:9 107:15 108:21 **110**:9 **110**:11 **110**:20 114:4 115:6 119:2 **119**:4 **119**:9 **119**:16 119:23 129:20 129:25

133:18 135:10 135:17 135:25 136:25 148:15 148:19 148:22 156:19 156:21 157:20 157:22 157:22 157:23 157:23 157:24 158:1 158:4 158:6 158:10 158:22 159:5 159:20 164:15 170:6 170:7 171:8 173·1 Assets 83:20 assignment 93:21 140:12 assistance 89:15 126:25 associated 11:11 38:8 54:23 90:4 91:13 91:15 92:10 95:21 106:9 108:23 111:3 **121**:6 **121**:18 **140**:9 140:20 140:22 140:25 141:9 162:2 assume 40:5 50:1 59:25 61:5 78:1 78:3 81:2 96:2 98:11 104:7 124:10 144:1 144:13 145:25 158:20 160:14 173:7 Assume 153:3 assumed 54:22 54:24 115:15 116:22 117:6 158:7 assumes 52:14 57:1 59:8 59:16 59:18 108:16 112:14 119:8 129:1 137:12 assuming 57:3 58:2 58:6 58:7 59:4 102:1 121:12 129:8 154:14 154:17 158:6 assumption 48:25 49:5 49:6 49:8 55:18 **75**:9 **75**:14 **75**:16 116:23 120:13 129:4 137:23 assumptions 56:2 61:3 61:7 61:10 73:25 76:21 76:22 79:3 attaching 39:1 attempt 100:8 attempting 155:8 attention 165:11 attract 112:19 auditor 133:19 auditor's 71:21 72:15 76:1 133:13 auditors 70:25 71:7 August 2:16 126:6 133:1 authorities 6:10 8:9 **10**:12 **14**:10 **14**:10 31:14 50:2 175:24 Authority 8:11 31:20 32:15 authority 50:6 50:7 50:10 121:17 available 7:19 9:14 10:5 28:17 31:4 **31**:11 **31**:11 **32**:1 32:5 32:8 32:21 **33**:13 **33**:15 **34**:18 130:16 150:22 162:9 **162**:22 average 19:8 19:10 **19**:13 **27**:20 **41**:4 135:25 136:3 avoid 158:22 164:12 award 176:19 176:20

awarded 176:5 aware 15:1 19:22 40:16 40:18 65:25 66:3 66:6 66:7 66:8 66:14 70:5 70:8 71:24 71:25 72:2 72:3 96:18 96:21 104:3 169:25 176:20

away 24:17 25:6 25:19

В B 6:3 6:20 6:25 7:1 8:3 9:18 10:18 **10**:22 **11**:4 **11**:6 16:1 16:16 23:3 23:4 23:7 24:16 24:19 25:16 26:7 27:1 27:23 28:1 28:2 28:4 34:23 **36**:25 **37**:6 **37**:25 **39**:10 **40**:21 **42**:18 **43**:1 **43**:18 **43**:21 **44**:25 **45**:14 **46**:5 47:24 48:1 49:2 49:10 49:17 64:25 92:25 113:12 120:14 120:17 120:24 121:4 121:14 back 7:23 22:7 26:14 **32**:10 **40**:19 **46**:9 65:6 74:7 86:22 86:24 110:15 110:23 132:21 134:2 152:5 161:14 161:15 180:1 background 4:12 4:18 **64**:9 backwards 109:1 balance 84:12 84:18 85:21 90:8 95:21 104:17 105:2 105:12 105:18 137:2 137:25 138:20 138:22 138:23 139:15 balances 140:8 140:22 balancing 140:24 141:1 Banca 65:5 65:9 65:21 71:24 72:5 106:5 107:8 107:11 107:18 132:23 138:3 bang 111:6 bank 4:15 19:24 21:7 73:8 73:25 77:7 89:18 89:21 89:24 **90**:2 **90**:8 **90**:13 **90**:17 **90**:19 **90**:21 91:5 91:5 91:14 91.17 91.21 92.9 95:10 99:11 103:17 103:17 112:21 128:20 128:22 132:24 139:11 139.13 139.15 139.17 140:19 140:21 141:3 144:24 161:19 161:22 161:24 162:1 162:3 162:4 162:4 162:8 162:11 162:12 162:15 162:20 162:21 163:3 163:5 163:11 164:6 165:1 165:17 166:8 167:11 167:15 167:18 Bank 82:3 131:11 136:1 137:5 161:25 bankrupt 17:5 58:21

77:24 96:24 129:3 152:10 152:13 155:20 155:22 156:2 156:6 **156**:11 Bankruptcy 70:23 bankruptcy 18:6 45:7 **64**:13 **64**:14 **64**:14 68:20 69:3 69:9 69:11 69:15 69:17 70:18 72:1 72:2 128:25 129:2 130:14 130.18 130.24 131.1 **131**:7 **131**:8 **131**:9 131:12 132:5 132:24 133:1 134:23 135:4 135:7 135:19 135:22 135:24 135:25 136:2 136:11 136:13 137:6 139:1 139:2 148:14 148:18 150:8 150:18 151:19 151:22 152:2 152:16 154:23 154:23 156:17 156:25 157:11 158:7 158:8 158:13 158:14 158:16 161:13 167:4 171:3 171:25 172:13 172:17 banks 63:12 based 6:9 13:14 14:25 18:10 19:15 28:16 28:18 33:22 41:4 49:23 50:6 50:12 54:17 56:8 57:22 85:22 86:3 90:22 91:12 97:15 97:22 103:10 108:20 119:20 126:16 126:17 129:10 134:10 134:22 137:21 143:19 147:18 147:19 147:22 160:2 163:13 172:21 Based 12:4 38:8 133:2 **169**:13 basic 54:20 54:24 **55**:12 **55**:23 basically 11:24 17:13 27:9 76:18 103:24 116:2 155:15 basis 12:8 19:9 19:9 19:12 19:13 24:18 40:6 40:8 55:18 **59**:11 **66**:2 **66**:11 **75**:25 **76**:2 **76**:3 76:7 77:3 115:9 115:14 116:9 140:5 141:24 158:25 159:4 160:3 160:9 161:16 166:6 168:9 170:14 170:15 171:17 172:25 **175**:19 Bata 120:11 Batainica 9:11 10:2 10:10 28:21 28:22 29:18 30:15 31:9 31:13 32:7 34:2 **34**:4 **34**:11 **44**:20 **44**:21 **44**:21 **44**:23 **44**:24 **44**:25 **46**:15 46:20 47:6 47:7 47:8 47:21 47:22 **48**:9 **48**:13 **48**:17 48:20 49:1 49:9 **49**:12 **49**:21 **49**:22 120:11 120:19 120:23 121:5 123:18 123:20 124:4 124:15 124:25

125:1 125:18 146:4 baton 81:19 BD 5:11 5:13 6:2 6:20 6:21 6:25 9:18 9:24 10:18 **10**:22 **10**:23 **11**:7 **11**:8 **13**:2 **13**:22 15.2 15.19 15.21 15:24 15:25 16:5 16:8 17:4 17:16 20.2 20.18 20.18 23.13 23.14 29.2 42:6 42:13 42:14 49:17 50:22 51:4 51:17 54:18 60:4 **63**:1 **63**:2 **63**:14 **64**:14 **66**:1 **66**:16 69:7 69:24 70:5 70:24 72:2 72:4 73:5 73:21 74:22 76:5 77:2 79:22 80:3 81:25 82:4 82:7 88:23 90:3 90:9 90:19 92:10 92:15 93:16 94:16 **94**:23 **95**:4 **95**:12 **95**:20 **95**:21 **95**:25 96:14 96:17 97:20 **98**:6 **99**:12 **99**:16 100:19 101:13 101:24 102:5 102:10 103:7 103:13 103:18 104:4 105:11 105:19 124:8 124:25 128:18 128:20 129:2 129:23 130:4 **131**:1 **131**:5 **131**:12 131:25 132:2 132:8 132:14 132:19 132:24 132:24 132:25 133:2 133:10 133:13 133:20 134:15 134:22 136:9 136:15 136:25 138:24 **139**:3 **139**:7 **139**:10 139:14 140:9 140:13 140:20 140:25 141:4 141:5 141:8 141:9 141:11 147:13 149:10 149:14 157:11 158:11 158:12 158:15 160:11 160:16 161:7 166:10 **167**:11 **170**:18 bear 176:6 became 151:5 151:6 151:8 151:10 151:11 Becej 137:3 157:21 become 32:25 55:25 123:2 152:11 164:13 **164**:16 becomes 7:7 47:14 49:18 50:17 59:17 81:16 107:9 114:14 171:2 beginning 39:8 64:22 165:21 Belgrade 2:5 2:11 2:16 10:1 16:13 **33**:15 **36**:14 **38**:20 **39**:13 **66**:9 **132**:20 **144**:14 **144**:16 **144**:19 144:25 belief 3:21 128:7 believe 6:7 7:14 24:16 24:20 26:25 28:10 38:12 67:8 **95**:14 **98**:3 **105**:14 106:14 136:20 144:3

146:16 147:22 147:24 156:13 158:7 158:14 158:17 160:18 160:21 161:1 161:24 161:25 162:10 162:14 162:17 166:10 167:10 170:13 172:10 177:13 believed 17:18 157:18 believes 81:15 below 107:7 109:21 136.22 140.2 beneficial 88-2 88-4 Beneficially 95:7 beneficially 20:6 **89**:22 **95**:8 benefit 4:7 5:18 10:15 39:19 81:25 **89**:11 Beograd 39:11 best 5:20 7:16 7:18 **10**:16 **11**:3 **11**:3 20:10 28:22 28:23 28:25 29:8 30:12 **30**:17 **30**:18 **30**:21 **31**:23 **32**:3 **53**:10 **53**:25 **80**:11 **80**:15 110:20 149:16 better 16:12 19:11 40:3 53:11 106:14 131:14 143:14 158:21 170:24 bevond 138:19 bid 152:20 152:23 **153**:1 bidder 152:17 bidders 152:19 bidding 152:3 153:2 big 11:7 17:23 65:8 68:5 88:17 110:5 115:19 116:13 bigger 16:8 16:9 16:10 68:7 biggest 17:21 63:18 block 58:9 blockage 81:24 blocked 70:6 70:12 70:14 73:5 73:9 73:12 73:14 73:15 74:1 82:7 96:24 132:25 blue 51:21 Bodola 46:18 46:25 Bodolo 45:7 129:10 book 13:15 books 12:16 13:5 bottom 27:6 34:7 70:25 102:24 106:2 bought 50:2 bound 27:17 41:2 41:19 50:17 brand 119:3 119:16 breach 175:9 175:9 break 57:12 61:15 62:14 62:17 62:19 127:2 173:20 173:24 173:25 177:23 brief 134:15 174:16 175:21 176:12 briefly 4:11 4:15 57:17 161:17 Briefly 4:17 briefs 174:10 174:15 174:21 176:2 176:21 bring 58:3 111:20 British 175:1 broad 117:9

Broadly 51:2 114:22 broadly 6:8 7:15 8:2 10:7 14:8 14:11 16:20 20:4 20:14 **21**:4 **72**:8 **72**:9 **110**:16 **119**:24 Broshko 2:4 2:8 2:12 2.17 2.21 2.23 brought 115:23 budget 36:14 36:16 37:18 40:6 40:22 120·13 build 109:8 124:20 124:22 125:9 building 13:5 27:19 buildings 11:9 55:13 **59**:2 **59**:10 built 26:5 26:11 26:12 125:14 bundle 21:23 21:24 84:9 burdened 136:21 Business 136:1 137:5 **171**:4 business 5:14 7:10 **11**:7 **11**:8 **11**:8 **11**:14 **11**:18 **11**:18 11:20 11:24 12:3 12:7 12:10 12:14 12:16 12:18 13:8 13:17 17:9 17:13 17:20 21:12 24:9 50:22 50:24 51:9 **51**:10 **51**:11 **52**:12 52:14 52:16 52:18 52:19 53:1 53:6 **53**:11 **53**:12 **53**:24 54:2 54:5 54:8 **54**:12 **54**:14 **55**:9 55:10 55:11 55:12 55:16 55:17 55:20 55:24 55:25 56:8 56:11 58:16 58:17 58:18 58:20 58:21 59:1 59:4 59:5 59:8 59:12 59:16 59:18 59:22 60:8 60:9 60:12 63:2 63:14 63:15 63:17 64:8 64:10 66:12 **69**:16 **69**:18 **70**:5 70:12 71:5 71:9 77:6 77:7 77:8 **77**:16 **77**:19 **77**:22 77:23 78:2 78:4 78:6 78:6 78:9 **78**:10 **78**:11 **78**:12 **78**:13 **78**:20 **78**:21 81:15 81:16 107:5 108:8 108:17 108:19 108:20 108:23 108:23 108:24 108:25 109:4 109:5 109:6 109:8 109:9 109:11 109:15 109:16 109:23 109:24 110:7 111:1 111:8 **111**:13 **111**:15 **111**:17 111:21 112:13 112:17 112:18 114:5 114:14 114:23 115:1 115:3 **115**:5 **115**:22 **115**:24 116:7 116:24 117:6 **117**:11 **117**:21 **117**:23 **118**:14 **118**:16 **118**:17 **118**:20 **118**:21 **118**:23 **119**:2 **119**:9 **119**:20

119:22 120:3 120:7 120:8 122:23 128:25 129:3 129:5 131:4 132:3 132:17 133:5 133:16 133:18 134:4 **134**:9 **134**:11 **135**:9 135:10 135:17 136:6 137.11 148.21 148.24 149:10 149:15 150:15 150:17 158:11 158:15 159.2 168.7 169.14 169.17 170.10 170.14 businesses 4:25 52:14 54:7 54:16 59:13 63:13 118:3 119:1 busy 1:17 buy 57:3 58:7 124:10 124:19 150:15 153:5 153:6 156:3 164:17 164:18 170:3 buyer 44:2 44:13 **79**:19 **79**:19 **79**:21 **79**:25 **80**:5 **80**:6 80:10 81:3 81:6 81:11 111:12 120:25 124:15 132:1 135:13 **135**:14 **136**:8 **137**:14 148:23 148:25 149:12 149.10 149.23 150.13 150:14 150:21 153:16 153:18 153:21 153:25 154:2 154:3 154:5 154:10 155:3 155:10 155:13 167:5 169:22 169:24 170:3 170:19 Buyer 93:15 buyers 135:12 153:3 153:8 buying 111:13 117:7 **158**:15 buys 125:6 150:25 Bypass 144:18

С

C 6:3 6:20 6:25 7:1 8:3 9:18 10:18 **10**:23 **11**:4 **11**:6 16:1 16:16 23:3 23:4 23:7 24:17 24:19 25:16 26:7 27:1 27:23 28:1 28:2 28:4 34:23 37:6 39:10 40:21 42:18 43:1 43:18 **43**:21 **44**:25 **45**:14 46:5 47:24 48:1 49:2 49:10 49:17 64:25 94:14 113:12 120:14 120:17 120:24 121·4 121·14 cadastral 34.9 calculate 101:19 103:25 140:24 155:9 calculated 138:9 172:25 calculates 21:9 calculation 21:10 **21**:14 **95**:10 **95**:15 **95**:20 **98**:13 **100**:25 102:1 138:12 138:21 **148**:5 calculations 21:2 **99**:21 call 2:14 11:15 12:13 80:25 147:2

called 2:9 3:5 127:8 came 15:15 40:6 82:18 138:1 143:12 161:25 **180**:1 Canadian 60:19 60:25 capacity 53:4 55:2 **55**:4 **55**:15 **55**:20 56.12 56.21 57.6 109:8 109:21 115:10 115.16 134.11 134.12 134:12 134:14 capex 12.7 54.22 57:19 112:13 Capital 138:9 capital 12:9 13:14 . 77:5 77:7 77:9 109:7 110:15 110:23 111:23 112:7 115:19 131:17 132:11 139:8 159:22 172:5 172:7 capture 21:6 cards 96:15 case 1:8 2:18 24:7 **26**:25 **53**:22 **68**:25 69:3 107:1 161:7 174:17 174:24 175:5 176:23 179:11 cases 5:2 5:2 cash 78:18 159:5 cashflow 11:15 12:8 85:18 86:4 104:20 104:23 112:11 120:4 cashflows 11:25 12:2 **17**:14 **55**:10 **69**:19 **81**:16 **81**:17 **87**:14 104:17 105:3 110:5 **111**:4 **112**:17 **118**:17 118:20 118:23 118:25 **119**:10 **123**:10 categories 21:11 157:25 categorised 20:9 21:7 category 176:8 caught 165:11 causes 52:3 CE-101 42:5 64:21 105:7 CE-151 36:21 37:15 **37**:16 CE-159 34:2 CE-172 159:13 CE-310 60:17 CE-321 70:10 CE-338 39:5 CE-358 72:10 CE-420 86:6 86:25 CE-511 45:4 CE-656 83:6 84:11 CE-819 102:4 CE-888 34:19 CE-889 99:3 99:8 **101**:16 Center 34:11 centre 26:3 144:16 144:25 certain 42:23 95:5 141:18 149:22 161:19 161:22 162:19 163:23 certainly 5:24 36:1 **43**:14 **82**:14 **82**:20 **89**:13 **176**:20 Certainly 111:23 certainty 109:5 133:9 134:2 136:17 cetera 1:20 61:6 92:2 115:5 CGT 138:10 138:13

138:13 **138**:18 challenge 89:4 challenged 66:1 chance 69:19 85:6 129:15 171:14 174:18 change 18:19 48:6 142:22 146:13 changed 30:21 30:23 **30**:24 **40**:25 **142**:18 changes 129:18 charged 2:14 chart 97.14 97.15 100:15 101:11 130:12 133:10 134:15 check 1:18 2:22 39:5 73:19 87:12 89:3 92:22 92:23 93:6 93:10 99:13 162:25 **171**:20 checked 117:11 chose 141:22 circle 24:20 circumstance 14:13 119:5 circumstances 75:23 137:15 149:22 city 9:21 10:3 City 36:14 38:20 **29**-13 claim 67:12 67:25 69:1 69:4 94:5 94:15 107:8 123:13 Claimants 3:23 40:17 79:7 82:20 88:3 92:1 92:4 92:20 93:4 94:20 96:3 96:14 97:25 98:22 **141**:17 claimants 88:8 Claimants' 1:16 2:25 **79**:12 **83**:5 **97**:9 98:11 99:8 106:11 139:5 139:9 claims 65:4 67:11 68:12 88:8 clarification 77:25 124:16 125:17 177:17 clarifications 123:15 178:14 clarify 40:4 76:22 81:23 82:17 82:22 **123**:22 clarity 85:16 85:18 class 18:8 18:13 **64**:18 **64**:19 **64**:23 64:24 65:4 65:4 65:9 65:19 67:23 68:8 68:25 69:3 69:9 69:18 71:25 105:8 105:12 106:3 106:9 106:16 classes 21:11 64:15 classic 14:17 Clear 97:25 clear 11:18 48:22 90:24 96:7 125:16 Clearly 58:14 clearly 22:15 29:15 **29**:17 **32**:24 **41**:19 **54**:9 **54**:10 **54**:11 **65**:19 **77**:5 **77**:11 77:15 78:11 106:15 108:7 109:20 115:5 144:17 175:22 click 163:20 163:20 close 9:25 10:2 10:22

10:23 19:22 25:13 126:24 145:20 146:5 179:21 180:5 Close 146:13 closed 179:22 closer 84:24 153:4 co-arbitrators 107:22 co-operation 179:16 180.5 co-ordinating 179:6 code 98:6 98:12 98:23 99·2 100·13 101·2 **101**:3 **101**:7 **101**:7 101:9 101:10 103:23 104:1 104:5 139:20 139:23 163:18 codes 91:7 101:11 coin 111:24 120:6 colleague 21:23 72:16 **81**:20 colleagues 1:9 22:6 82:1 86:11 collecting 43:15 collection 70:13 Columbia 175:1 column 37:12 102:7 **156**:16 columns 102:18 combination 91:19 combined 18:7 18:12 comfort 119:18 coming 10:3 69:7 144:19 148:23 158:12 commence 43:6 43:20 comment 2:25 4:10 5:16 10:13 113:3 **174**:22 commenting 175:3 175:7 comments 1:15 3:1 118:1 178:15 178:17 Commercial 2:16 2:18 66:8 72:4 132:20 commercial 5:2 39:11 121:10 commissioned 67:2 common 83:15 117:24 118:3 companies 2:9 20:3 20:6 20:12 56:7 62:25 89:22 90:4 91:13 92:11 95:5 **95**:8 **95**:21 **96**:16 96:21 97:1 140:20 140:23 140:25 141:9 company 2:9 2:12 58:13 59:23 60:21 61:9 62:4 68:23 **75**:1 **75**:22 **76**:8 78:2 80:7 108:9 108:11 108:12 122:15 122:24 123:1 123:1 123:5 123:8 123:8 133:22 135:19 150:7 152:10 152:14 155:20 155:22 156:2 156:6 160:22 161:1 164:13 164:14 164:20 165:4 **167**:4 **167**:15 Company 71:5 company's 133:15 164:17 **164**:19 Company's 70:12 comparability 15:2 123:18 123:21 comparable 9:13 13:3 15:9 23:16 29:14

30:13 **32**:3 **41**:9 **41**:21 **47**:20 **47**:21 **121**:14 **122**:10 comparables 5:7 comparative 14:18 120:18 168:13 comparator 9:9 10:6 15:8 comparators 9:1 compare 47:5 104:17 105·1 compared 19:14 59:12 141:2 comparing 50:24 comparison 27:22 compensation 133:8 competency 8:18 competitive 110:12 **110**:16 complain 178:19 complaints 178:18 complementary 11:13 22:13 59:16 complete 42:16 completed 22:2 46:1 **46**:14 completely 154:21 154:21 173:17 completing 60:22 133:23 completion 45:17 45:22 complex 16:5 16:10 23:9 23:11 29:2 176:23 compliance 43:10 complicated 152:19 comply 169:21 components 59:6 comprised 7:20 compulsion 79:17 154:18 169:23 compulsory 163:18 computed 172:11 computer 100:9 concern 13:23 17:4 59:17 60:10 60:22 75:22 77:3 78:4 78:7 89:23 108:13 129:4 131:21 132:15 132:16 133:6 133:20 133:23 134:5 134:24 135:5 136:5 136:17 137:9 137:20 138:11 138:25 139:6 148:9 160:9 160:16 161:2 **161**:7 **168**:4 **168**:7 168:11 169:18 173:10 **173**:11 Concern 71:6 133:16 concerned 38:1 concerning 5:13 45:16 **89**:18 concerns 73:21 81:24 128:18 133:19 167:2 concise 174:16 conclude 140:5 173:21 concluded 10:8 14:24 159:19 180:8 concludes 141:12 conclusion 5:19 18:3 20:15 25:1 30:3 40:6 51:8 63:6 63:6 63:8 63:9 90:22 116:9 138:24 **143**:12 **143**:17 conclusions 4:12 5:9 8:21 10:14 29:25

30:11 **30**:16 **51**:2

51:4 **165**:14 **165**:25 condition 149:7 conditions 157:13 conduct 2:21 178:21 **179**:14 conducts 167:15 Confineks 135:2 141:22 **142**:10 **142**:19 **143**:10 143:15 146:21 147:18 147.23 159.12 159.16 159-19 160-3 confirm 3:8 28:14 28:18 70:9 126:8 **178**:22 confirmation 36:3 confirmed 1:8 connect 25:25 26:21 connected 34:20 connecting 6:19 25:21 connection 16:13 88:20 125:2 175:8 connects 16:1 16:6 conscience 3:20 128:6 consequence 58:10 conservative 18:23 53:8 58:6 111:1 114:10 116:10 consider 7:24 8:14 9:13 11:2 17:15 22:14 22:18 22:24 29:7 54:13 75:5 81:5 122:4 124:4 173:20 175:4 considerable 55:23 consideration 45:21 129:16 132:9 147:12 **171**:1 considered 7:18 9:4 11:12 29:14 30:1 **30**:12 **54**:20 **143**:3 **154**:14 considering 124:8 **149**:19 considers 7:16 14:17 consistency 16:24 consistent 7:15 14:14 16:21 17:1 41:9 67:5 79:9 97:24 114:11 115:11 116:6 **148**:14 **148**:18 consistently 133:11 construction 5:25 6:2 6:6 6:20 8:5 10:21 11:6 13:22 **26**:20 **34**:10 **35**:14 36:17 37:19 39:8 **113**:11 **113**:13 **143**:18 **157**:21 Construction 146:12 consult 177:7 177:9 Consulting 3:9 4:19 contains 82:3 content 174:21 contention 40:2 contest 14:7 24:8 contested 129:11 129:12 130:6 147:12 171:16 context 4:25 5:8 **11**:17 **12**:23 **13**:10 **14**:18 **69**:5 **118**:1 **174**:23 contingent 137:21 continuation 42:2 continue 60:21 62:5 **71**:5 **75**:22 **77**:2

77:17 78:11 99:18 108:12 132:17 133:15 133:20 133:22 continued 72:23 111:25 129:5 133:3 134:5 continues 59:17 76:19 78·19 continuity 71.9 continuously 70:6 **70**·14 contract 60:3 72:23 72.24 93.21 175.8 contracts 110:3 contradiction 96:19 contradictory 33:9 **33**:10 contrast 14:21 contrasts 14:22 contributed 179:2 controlled 160:11 conversation 38:19 conversion 131:17 132:11 135:12 172:9 172:11 convert 121:9 convey 65:16 copy 38:22 84:11 core 78:2 78:3 correct 3:10 3:15 26:3 26:4 26:8 26:8 29:10 31:17 32:9 35:16 36:8 36:18 38:9 41:5 **41**:15 **42**:13 **45**:18 **51**:1 **54**:17 **56**:17 65:14 69:4 72:7 75:6 79:6 80:1 **89**:24 **90**:11 **90**:14 90:16 90:18 91:8 94:3 95:22 96:1 97:24 98:7 98:10 98:18 100:21 100:24 **103**:9 **104**:17 **112**:9 124:6 124:11 127:22 128:1 142:15 143:11 143:15 143:16 147:4 147:5 147:7 147:16 147:20 147:24 148:2 151:1 151:7 151:12 154:12 154:15 154:19 158:17 161:20 162:23 162:24 163:1 163:2 164:4 166:22 171:18 **172**:1 Correct 92:12 99:6 112:10 142:16 147:8 149:5 151:18 151:24 151:25 154:4 154:13 154:16 154:20 156:9 156:12 161:21 165:5 165:19 165:23 171:23 172:19 corrected 86:12 86:14 86:17 86:19 87:18 correction 127:15 corrections 174:2 174:3 174:6 174:7 correctly 99:13 117:15 142:8 170:8 171:24 correctness 97:6 97:7 correspond 83:17 98:15 corresponded 98:16 cost 12:8 13:1 13:4 13:7 110:15 115:18 120:25 121:3 124:21 136:3 172:22

costs 12:6 112:12 **115**:12 **115**:19 **116**:12 116:12 116:15 116:17 116:18 121:6 121:9 121:18 131:8 131:9 **131**:12 **134**:17 **134**:19 135:22 135:24 136:2 171.25 172.17 176.3 176:4 176:5 176:6 176:7 176:7 176:8 counsel 21:16 21:20 83.1 93.7 99.22 128:15 141:17 161:25 162:16 170:15 179:13 counted 138:4 counterfactual 60:6 country 12:9 111:4 couple 1:25 22:5 52:9 69:25 75:18 **112**:13 coupled 28:25 court 1:8 66:10 72:11 72:25 74:3 74:4 74:5 74:7 74:13 74:21 75:1 75:4 75:8 75:9 75:13 79:23 79:23 80:24 82:11 106:24 132:21 134:2 137:20 138:2 138:7 157:12 157:12 174:6 179:2 Court 2:16 2:19 66:9 72:4 132:20 courts 2:1 73:17 cover 4:6 4:11 covered 157:3 157:6 COVID 52:5 52:13 **52**:15 cow 115:11 COWAN 127:8 Cowan 4:14 6:7 6:12 **20**:2 **20**:5 **20**:20 21:1 34:22 50:21 52:21 127:3 127:10 127:12 141:16 144:14 145:1 146:19 148:7 153:12 161:18 163:3 167:22 173:14 Cowan's 106:18 106:19 **106**:21 cows 51:12 56:9 56:10 57:1 57:4 57:23 58:5 58:7 115:1 **115**:4 **115**:7 **115**:10 **116**:15 **116**:23 **117**:4 **117**:5 create 111:7 creates 94:22 creation 166:17 credibility 52:6 52:18 63:3 63:10 64:2 64:8 117:14 credible 17:7 17:18 17:23 108:23 creditor 66:5 71:25 104:20 104:23 106:3 **164**:13 creditors 11:22 17:16 17:19 17:20 18:8 18:13 60:10 62:23 62:25 63:12 63:15 **63**:17 **64**:11 **64**:12 **64**:15 **64**:19 **64**:20 **64**:24 **64**:24 **64**:24 65:19 67:8 67:11 72:6 77:11 77:13

77:15 77:17 105:8 **106**:4 **106**:9 **106**:17 107:7 117:12 136:22 creditors' 62:24 64:7 74:13 74:14 107:2 **107**:15 crisis 52:4 critical 12:5 115:6 criticise 50:21 50:25 cross-check 118:7 120·2 cross-checked 12:12 **56**:2 cross-examination 87:16 **125**:19 Cross-examination 21:18 82:24 141:15 cross-references 175:16 crucially 109:18 116:21 **118**:20 cruel 165:9 Crveni 97:19 97:19 cumulative 172:20 current 83:13 125:11 157:22 currently 10:20 138:20 customers 63:1 Cypriot 174:25 Cyprus 87:21

D D 64:19 64:24 67:23 68:8 68:25 69:3 **69**:9 **69**:18 dairy 11:9 17:20 17:21 63:18 63:19 68:9 68:10 69:9 109:2 117:12 damages 3:3 21:14 117:19 139:5 Damodaran 168:17 168:19 data 7:24 9:14 10:5 10:11 19:5 19:5 22:22 24:10 27:18 28:15 28:17 31:4 31:6 32:1 32:4 **33**:15 **33**:22 **33**:25 83:8 83:13 83:16 97:5 97:21 102:2 date 15:22 15:23 28:11 28:12 35:16 35:21 36:7 36:12 45:6 60:24 61:1 61:11 70:7 71:11 72:13 72:21 74:1 **75**:24 **77**:22 **77**:23 80:24 81:1 81:3 93.18 93.19 125.21 128:18 131:15 132:15 132:19 132:21 133:19 134-1 138-25 139-1 139·4 140·23 140·24 157:10 159:2 dated 7:23 8:1 dates 8:25 70:9 126:11 126:16 177:14 177:15 day 1:12 2:6 2:7 22:11 22:23 23:1 24:11 26:21 57:4 58:5 58:7 81:2 Day 3:4 days 1:25 70:18 82:4 174:4 174:23 174:25 DCF 12:1 12:1 12:21

17:15 53:22 108:4 **108**:14 **110**:10 **110**:24 **112**:8 **112**:10 **112**:22 117:20 117:21 118:1 118:4 118:10 119:8 119:21 121:22 122:15 123:7 168:5 168:8 168:11 168:18 169:6 169·7 deadline 1.12 deal 22.1 dealing 60:5 95:10 110:25 118:22 deals 2:1 debate 50:21 debated 124:1 debt 60:23 62:6 73:21 102:11 103:7 103:13 107:15 111:14 111:20 133:24 163:7 164:17 164:19 164:24 165:3 debtor 104:20 104:23 decade 55:2 December 2:18 61:12 61:13 84:13 133:14 137:22 141:25 142:4 **160**:4 decent 69:18 decided 17:24 77:14 decides 59:19 decision 1:11 66:9 72:10 72:25 74:3 74:4 75:6 75:11 79:22 79:24 80:24 81:4 112:6 142:24 Decision 146:13 declaration 3:17 128:3 declare 3:19 128:5 decreased 146:22 147:17 148:3 deduct 13:14 13:15 **106**:22 deduction 121:4 125:4 deem 138:21 140:15 151:16 151:16 161:6 deemed 66:20 151:15 170:18 171:3 171:4 deferred 13:14 157:22 define 79:7 defined 109:13 defines 132:16 definitely 69:16 87:23 definition 44:5 50:4 **79**:8 **79**:12 **79**:15 **137**:11 **153**:4 **153**:12 154:7 167:6 169:22 definitions 79:9 degree 16:23 delay 78:17 78:19 delayed 56:22 deliberate 176:13 delivered 99:9 demonstrates 130:15 depend 77:5 78:22 149:6 158:4 dependent 44:14 depending 106:20 155:12 depends 29:23 35:22 111:22 149:8 149:22 149:22 153:6 161:14 **163**:10 derived 171:5 describe 40:11 described 38:12 76:25 90:6 98:23 116:1

163:16 163:17 163:24 164:5 166:8 descriptions 163:14 descriptor 166:11 destroyed 96:23 detail 9:10 18:3 19:20 20:13 105:17 **116**.18 detailed 18:14 18:16 34.24 48.12 48.20 77.18 90.23 details 24:13 64:9 **88**:11 determine 2:22 146:16 146:17 161:13 determined 106:24 **107**:6 **154**:10 determining 110:6 develop 6:24 7:6 9:20 47:1 47:4 **113**:12 **124**:6 **124**:11 developed 8:6 25:22 **30**:7 **30**:9 **44**:17 **44**:18 **44**:24 **45**:1 45:3 46:13 46:17 48:3 48:9 48:17 112:2 120:24 development 7:3 7:5 8:4 9:19 10:20 10:21 11:1 16:10 16:11 16:13 26:9 26:13 27:3 34:10 **34**:22 **34**:24 **35**:1 **35**:7 **35**:19 **36**:15 **36**:15 **36**:23 **40**:21 42:18 43:1 43:18 **44**:4 **44**:4 **44**:7 **46**:4 **46**:21 **46**:24 46:25 47:9 47:22 47:23 48:1 49:1 **49**:8 **49**:10 **112**:4 113:10 120:10 120:12 121:3 121:6 121:9 125:9 125:10 129:9 147:3 157:20 Development 33:16 developments 52:2 diagram 26:23 difference 20:17 20:19 **20**:22 **21**:5 **49**:11 87:9 103:19 110:5 110:20 113:3 114:13 **119**:14 **120**:15 **124**:14 130:17 130:22 131:13 **131**:16 **131**:19 **131**:20 132:11 132:13 139:25 140:3 172:5 172:7 differences 20:24 20:25 139:17 different 7:13 9:3 11:12 20:11 20:19 21:11 46:24 47:17 54:15 56:6 59:15 64:15 68:19 83:8 88:8 106:4 106:19 109:2 109:25 117:25 **118**:14 **119**:14 **119**:19 120:6 120:7 120:8 123:12 126:4 126:11 126:11 126:20 130:15 139:18 142:12 154:22 155:14 156:11 171:21 **172**:14 differently 79:16

description 163:10

DAY 8 20th July 2021

difficult 52:12 52:13

77:4 105:4 108:13 119:4 122:7 169:12 **169**:15 difficulties 132:8 difficulty 101:4 135:8 **135**:11 diligence 79:25 135:11 diligently 179:4 diminished 124.21 dinars 67:12 67:25 93.9 Direct 92:15 direct 7:21 10:11 15:5 30:11 35:20 **90**:18 directions 69:22 directly 22:16 30:6 **30**:15 **30**:16 **32**:4 44:11 49:20 82:15 **98**:15 director 2:8 2:12 **3**:11 **4**:18 **40**:16 **127**:14 dirt 16:6 145:20 disactivated 122:2 disagree 34:25 disagreement 4:13 13:19 17:3 171:11 disagreements 174:7 disappearance 173:11 disappeared 31:7 disapproval 107:17 disapprove 107:12 discount 18:6 50:11 111:3 130:1 130:7 130:25 131:2 131:4 131:5 131:15 131:23 131:24 131:25 135:1 135:6 135:8 135:16 135:16 136:4 136:19 137:8 137:9 137:10 148:22 149:11 149:18 156:25 157:8 157:9 158:8 158:23 159:9 168:23 169:2 169:6 169:7 169:9 169:16 169:19 170:5 170:9 170:20 170:22 170:23 171:9 172:14 172:21 172:23 173:1 discounted 11:15 12:8 110:15 111:5 131:12 **136**:12 discounts 148:14 148:18 149:14 154:23 161:12 169:17 discrepancy 87:22 87:23 89:9 discuss 35:8 65:6 75:10 83:3 139:11 discussed 6:3 27:13 27:15 38:24 39:17 74:23 79:3 79:21 82:9 88:6 121:21 121:22 125:23 166:14 **172**:15 discussing 23:25 31:20 **31**:22 **61**:20 **157**:1 discussion 16:2 22:3 **31**:24 **65**:2 **120**:10 126:20 175:20 discussions 39:19 **40**:8 **40**:10 **40**:12 disease 51:21 51:25 **54**:10

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

describing 163:11

172:11

21:18 **48**:12 **48**:19

diseases 51:12 dispute 5:8 34:21 . 123:4 123:6 140:18 **179**:18 disputed 13:25 171:16 disputes 4:25 5:2 109:11 123:3 131:9 disregard 35:15 35:18 distinction 123:14 distracted 179:18 distress 78:25 131:23 131.25 134.25 136.4 154:22 155:2 155:5 155:6 158:5 168:23 **169**:18 distressed 128:24 131:3 134:22 136:6 **137**:10 **137**:14 **137**:16 148:20 149:15 150:15 **169**:17 distributed 159:6 divide 67:15 68:3 DJERIC 1:16 21:17 **21**:18 **48**:12 **48**:19 48:24 49:4 57:10 58:9 61:7 61:13 61:19 62:13 62:21 71:14 71:17 71:20 73:8 73:12 73:19 74:8 74:11 74:16 74:19 74:21 75:16 76:3 76:14 76:16 76:20 76:24 79:2 81:18 124:16 125:17 125:19 126:22 143:22 144:5 144:7 144:17 166:25 167:1 167:19 Djeric 21:16 21:19 48:8 61:2 Djura 102:25 Dobanovci 10:2 19:8 129:8 144:18 146:12 document 1:18 37:10 37:22 39:1 42:8 45:12 60:24 67:24 70:2 71:11 82:3 82:6 83:10 83:11 84:8 84:9 84:11 84:25 85:3 86:8 86:19 93:18 93:19 **93**:23 **98**:22 **99**:9 102:6 102:13 102:14 102:23 105:6 164:1 documentation 140:4 164:6 167:16 167:17 **176**:9 documents 2:7 21:25 76:5 88:6 88:17 95:9 95:13 100:8 120:19 141:19 doing 23:3 56:14 98:25 149:10 Doing 136:1 137:5 **171**:4 domicile 2:2 donation 163:8 dot 144:13 144:23 double 138:3 doubtful 133:4 doubts 123:24 down 7:1 28:24 144:8 146:3 149:11 165:9 169:24 downsides 53:22 54:1 downwards 45:19 148:22 DR 1:16 3:5 21:17

48:24 **49**:4 **57**:10 58:9 61:7 61:13 61:19 62:13 62:21 **71**:14 **71**:17 **71**:20 **73**:8 **73**:12 **73**:19 74:8 74:11 74:16 74.19 74.21 75.16 76:3 76:14 76:16 76.20 76.24 79.2 81.18 124.16 125.17 125.19 126.22 143.22 **144**:5 **144**:7 **144**:17 166:25 167:1 167:19 Dr 1:3 3:6 21:16 **21**:19 **32**:7 **32**:11 **33**:3 **41**:23 **46**:20 **48**:8 **54**:2 **54**:12 59:21 61:2 62:16 64:12 76:3 79:19 81:18 81:23 82:25 83:12 84:10 84:15 85:11 88:1 88:6 88:7 88:11 88:19 **89**:6 **89**:9 **89**:14 **92**:19 **95**:2 **99**:10 99:20 99:25 100:14 100:15 100:21 101:11 101:14 101:16 104:10 104:16 105:6 112:24 113:2 123:22 124:4 126:24 129:14 129:16 129:20 130:17 130:19 130:24 131:7 131:16 131:21 131:24 132:14 138:17 139:12 139:18 139:21 140:7 140:14 140:17 140:19 141:2 **141**:9 **143**:4 **143**:9 148:13 171:12 171:21 173:4 173:7 175:8 dramatically 116:4 drawing 165:25 drawn 165:14 drew 9:6 driving 114:22 115:20 due 1:21 51:17 73:10 74:1 79:25 96:25 124:14 135:11 148:22 duly 1:16 duration 43:13 during 4:8 30:21 45:7 62:17 103:7 105:14 174:22

Ε

E70 6:17 9:25 25:17 earlier 33:13 50:22 74:23 139:20 161:15 175:13 175:13 early 51:17 easier 84.10 easiest 6:15 easilv 28:17 Economic 4:19 economic 52:19 152:20 economics 4:23 economies 55:10 114:24 economist 4:21 economist's 173:11 economists 4:20 effect 108:8 effectively 53:20 59:8 108:17 108:18

119:9 efficient 174:14 elaborate 58:22 electronic 21:25 element 163:18 elements 14:23 154:6 **154**:8 notevala else 13:9 23:10 39:23 105:5 121:21 163:20 163.21 178.10 email 1.17 38.25 **39**:5 **39**:5 Embassy 60:20 60:25 emphasis 10:10 14:12 **175**:4 emphasise 80:22 136:7 138:11 emphasised 118:8 empirical 169:15 employed 115:23 enacted 157:15 end 5:20 17:1 19:17 19:21 21:8 22:10 22:22 23:1 24:11 45:8 60:17 60:20 84:19 103:5 103:6 104:16 106:15 140:24 160:16 179:24 ends 173:6 173:14 173:17 enforced 70:13 English 37:1 42:7 enlarge 102:17 enlarged 103:8 103:13 enough 97:25 98:4 116:13 enquire 163:24 enquiries 2:19 2:20 entered 132:25 174:5 enterprise 132:17 entire 51:16 134:18 entirely 49:1 118:10 123:24 entities 20:19 140:9 entity 13:2 160:11 169:3 environment 52:19 52:20 equal 173:3 equating 168:4 equation 80:23 equipment 13:6 59:3 **59**:10 equity 5:17 13:17 21:9 88:23 111:16 **111**:18 **111**:19 especially 8:14 8:16 114:25 123:8 essence 7:7 115:3 essential 175:10 essentially 12:15 58:25 96:9 97:4 112:11 114:17 114:23 **116**:11 **116**:15 **161**:19 establish 47:18 49:15 **120**:17 established 73:8 143:23 156:21 158:3 establishment 133:7 estimate 21:12 68:24 69:6 69:7 75:19 estimated 131:11 135:20 137:1 137:3 159:19 **159**:20 **159**:21 et 1:20 61:6 92:2

115:5 eur 146:6 146:14 EURIBOR 121:24 122:7 euro 106:9 Europe 6:19 51:22 euros 67:14 68:5 121·25 even 8:1 15:6 16:17 18:4 18:6 18:12 **19**.9 **19**.11 **26**.10 29.7 29.9 30.3 47.15 55.4 59.1 62:24 64:23 69:17 100:11 106:17 106:21 106:25 107:14 107:16 111:8 124:9 163:18 evening 1:17 event 95:18 106:24 events 52:11 52:16 53:12 72:23 ever 70:14 97:25 **134**:11 every 15:4 24:14 52:8 90:25 everybody 4:2 127:9 everyone 179:23 180:4 **180**:6 everything 53:13 65:1 100:24 111:25 evic 175:7 evidence 5:18 5:20 6:10 6:10 7:19 7:20 7:22 8:8 8:9 8:19 8:23 9:3 9:7 **10**:17 **11**:3 **14**:5 **14**:12 **14**:15 **14**:21 **15**:6 **15**:10 **15**:16 16:19 16:21 16:22 **19**:15 **19**:16 **19**:18 **19**:24 **20**:1 **20**:4 **22**:14 **22**:21 **28**:18 28:23 29:1 29:9 **29**:9 **29**:12 **29**:14 29:14 30:1 30:2 30:11 30:12 30:17 **30**:18 **30**:21 **31**:9 **31**:16 **31**:21 **31**:23 35:7 35:11 35:18 35:20 36:13 36:23 **37**:17 **40**:7 **40**:13 **41**:10 **41**:11 **41**:21 47:20 48:8 50:13 64:17 128:17 128:17 131:6 133:2 140:18 169:15 174:22 175:3 175:7 177:1 evolved 66:18 exact 9:1 27:14 34:2 **44**:14 **57**:2 **66**:18 91:21 146:7 Exactly 74:11 exactly 7:22 7:25 15:7 20:21 26:22 38:22 40:11 46:11 46:18 63:22 85:7 **110**:13 **110**:17 **116**:16 121:15 125:5 161:12 examination 104:13 104:15 124:3 126:24 167:1 173:14 examining 141:3 example 30:5 44:18 **46**:15 **54**:11 **72**:15 **78**:10 **78**:17 **88**:21 109:7 112:3 137:2 149:5 163:25

Excel 99:5 99:7 99:8 99:9 99:23 except 76:16 176:9 exception 11:4 exceptional 52:16 exceptionality 1:20 excess 137:7 137:8 exclude 91:4 Excluding 130:6 exclusion 171:16 exercise 96:10 99:19 103:25 116:11 175:15 **175**:19 exercises 170:25 exhibit 34:3 37:15 **49**:22 **65**:3 **101**:23 102:4 103:16 143:25 144:1 144:5 144:6 144:20 145:4 Exhibit 36:21 42:5 **45**:4 **64**:21 **70**:10 70:22 70:24 82:2 83:5 86:6 86:25 **93**:12 **99**:8 exhibits 32:14 32:14 **34**:3 **175**:24 exist 108:3 existed 108:11 existence 71:4 expect 110:13 110:18 110:23 116:14 135:13 167:17 176:7 176:15 expected 43:13 53:10 53:20 53:25 55:19 58:3 89:7 111:25 132:17 134:8 experience 4:18 4:21 7:17 14:19 22:16 54:16 167:15 expert 3:13 3:16 **3**:17 **5**:1 **5**:4 **6**:8 **54**:12 **54**:13 **74**:24 85:10 86:16 87:16 88:13 88:15 93:24 94:13 97:16 97:17 98:8 125:20 127:23 128:2 128:3 128:17 128:17 138:12 138:21 141:18 141:21 142:3 146:1 146:2 159:25 expertise 99:20 experts 3:4 4:14 **13**:20 explain 83:24 89:13 102:9 103:4 105:17 124:13 141:22 153:23 160:8 164:2 168:6 **170**:23 explained 87:24 161:5 explaining 157:18 explains 173:19 explanation 37:11 89:9 105:23 explanations 176:4 exploring 79:1 expressed 133:14 expression 153:21 **153**:25 expressly 24:3 49:22 expropriate 155:16 155:24 156:23 expropriated 7:6 13:1 26:15 26:16 26:17 26:24 27:4 27:7

31:13 **46**:21 **125**:2

examples 109:10

167:3 expropriates 125:12 expropriating 124:5 expropriation 8:13 8:15 10:11 11:23 12:23 13:11 17:6 18:8 34:13 37:5 37.19 50.17 76.10 76:11 156:4 156:5 156:7 167:3 167:6 expropriations 27:19 28.7 28.13 28.19 **31**:10 **31**:15 **32**:19 **32**:23 **32**:25 **33**:5 **33**:6 **35**:13 **36**:5 **36**:17 **38**:21 **49**:21 49:22 125:18 125:21 125:21 125:23 125:25 **126**:4 extends 16:5 extensive 20:7 175:14 extent 78:9 85:18 109:6 114:8 114:9 158:17 171:5 external 112:9 extremely 22:15 175:14 eyewitness 99:21

F

face 85:12 117:19 Facebook 152:1 152:6 **152**:18 faced 132:8 facilities 39:9 55:13 77:8 109:18 114:25 **146**:14 facing 137:15 fact 1:13 37:18 44:6 **44**:16 **44**:25 **45**:24 48:9 50:14 57:8 65:25 66:8 71:4 73:13 78:19 93:9 98:24 109:25 110:2 **111**:9 **111**:10 **117**:6 117:11 120:24 121:3 124:14 125:13 136:15 143:18 165:24 factor 81:9 112:21 113:15 132:1 136:8 factoring 154:22 factors 45:20 46:3 46:9 113:22 115:20 123:12 154:22 171:1 facts 69:23 72:9 79:2 79:13 79:20 80:6 80:9 137:13 150:14 150:21 150:22 152.0 factual 72:16 72:19 165:16 166:2 176:24 fail 69.17 failed 2.13 2.17 fair 10:17 28:23 **31**:17 **44**:12 **77**:22 79:7 80:14 96:2 96:6 98:11 113:25 137:11 148:7 148:10 **148**:15 **148**:18 **148**:21 149:3 149:6 149:18 150:2 150:3 150:11 150:19 151:6 151:11 152:21 153:4 153:12 154:8 155:7 155:8 155:17 156:8 156:22

157:5 158:3 160:15 160:19 161:13 167:6 169:22 Fair 98:4 fairness 86:16 fallback 59:11 familiar 63-2 famous 23-2 far 11:21 14:25 25:6 26:9 38:1 50:3 60.7 105.1 114.3 farm 6:21 11:7 11:8 11:8 11:9 15:21 15:24 16:1 23:9 23:11 29:2 55:1 55:19 56:21 63:14 78:11 108:21 109:19 109:19 113:9 113:14 115:19 116:3 118:24 119:11 119:25 157:23 farming 118:3 farms 122:18 fast 99:17 105:22 167:20 fate 74:17 77:14 favour 90:10 95:21 **95**:25 favouring 66:24 feasibility 64:2 feasible 117:2 features 73:16 February 93:20 135:1 160:2 fee 131:17 132:11 172:9 172:11 few 1:24 4:4 75:2 **75**:4 **75**:17 **75**:17 77:13 77:13 78:17 81:24 89:18 105:10 **141**:17 field 2:21 figure 9:24 31:3 32:20 47:7 132:6 140:24 141:1 172:23 177·15 Figure 125:24 figures 37:7 131:23 134:7 file 175:25 filed 82:9 87:21 127:23 132:23 178:4 filing 1:10 73:10 73:16 74:2 fill 45:23 filter 99:14 100:17 filters 99:12 final 1:14 18:1 21:9 **30**:3 **30**:10 **140**:24 Finally 134:7 finance 78:21 financial 2:13 2:15 71:21 76:5 80:2 83:6 83:12 83:17 84:7 85:4 86:1 86:7 86:12 86:14 86:20 87:6 87:7 87:17 87:19 88:4 88:12 88:24 89:10 96:25 102:4 102:8 102:22 103:12 131:25 **132**:4 **132**:7 **133**:14 136:10 137:23 138:4 138:5 141:25 142:4 149:7 155:2 155:4 155:6 158:4 160:8 160:12 160:21 161:3

165:9 169:18 Financial 160:4 financially 96:23 **134**:22 financials 76:8 financing 79:1 112:8 find 44:1 67:24 85:3 101.9 144.6 171.19 findings 128:14 fine 100:9 100:16 151.3 173.21 173.22 177·19 Fine 173:13 178:8 finish 34:1 47:11 **57**:16 **60**:19 fire 78:25 firm 4:20 First 11:14 83:5 88:1 104:16 141:20 first 1:21 6:12 7:21 9:5 14:3 27:16 **29**:6 **31**:5 **31**:11 **31**:16 **32**:1 **32**:5 32:9 32:11 32:12 **32**:21 **33**:10 **34**:4 **35**:2 **37**:17 **40**:24 **41**:1 **41**:14 **42**:2 63:11 65:5 71:25 74:14 79:1 88:22 90:11 90:13 90:13 97:15 97:22 106:2 112:13 128:25 134:24 141:21 142:15 144:9 147:25 154:7 154:9 159:25 167:2 175:20 **178**:4 first-class 8:23 fit 57:13 87:7 five 143:19 143:23 fixed 157:22 floor 178:1 flowing 61:8 flows 90:3 90:7 92:10 focus 4:24 24:12 59:21 156:16 179:17 focused 174:24 focuses 90:2 focusing 5:24 9:17 **46**:15 follow 80:18 followed 128:21 136:17 following 63:21 148:3 **163**:22 Following 162:7 follows 14:19 81:14 135:7 footnote 36:20 37:16 **38**:17 **39**:4 **63**:5 **63**:24 forced 136:7 167:8 forecast 56:1 117:3 134:7 forecasts 18:24 116:6 116:19 forensic 96:9 97:5 foreseeable 132:18 **133**:3 forget 81:4 Forgive 65:16 forgot 40:23 form 51:6 96:10 119:8 formed 40:11 40:12 forming 22:18 33:21 forth 125:18 fortunate 5:3 59:12 forward 89:12 89:17

109:1 117:24 forward-looking 133:8 forwards 11:18 12:7 51:7 57:18 57:19 108:9 108:24 110:7 116:6 116:8 116:10 **116**:16 **116**:21 found 8:11 33:19 four 13:21 36:7 36:12 40.9 97.15 97.22 fourth 13.24 14.1 102.23 framework 44:12 175:2 frankly 163:14 free 12:8 50:5 112:11 Friday 178:7 friendly 179:16 friends 152:1 fulfilling 58:11 full 56:21 94:11 125:2 129:11 150:13 fully 30:7 44:16 44:18 45:3 46:1 **46**:13 **46**:13 **46**:17 47:17 55:25 56:25 **166**:6 fund 78:11 111:17 **111**:19 Fundamentally 118:16 fundamentally 63:13 78:8 120:3 funded 49:1 49:9 **49**:11 **120**:13 **120**:14 funds 6:23 7:4 25:22 **26**:12 **35**:13 **36**:16 37:5 37:18 38:2 **38**:20 **40**:1 **43**:8 **49**:2 **139**:14 **164**:18 Funds 26:8 Further 124:3 125:19 **133**:13 further 8:19 28:13 **30**:8 **35**:13 **35**:18 38:20 86:23 104:10 107:21 113:7 121:20 124:6 126:23 129:7 133:5 135:3 146:3 147:1 154:6 163:24 166:23 173:13 173:19 175:5 176:15 future 44:6 56:12 58:20 112:2 132:18 **133**:4 G gains 13:14 131:17 132:12 138:9 139:8 172.5 172.8 gathered 174:22 gave 114:18 117:14 Gazela 6.22 9.22 16.6 16.11 25.21 26:1 26:2 26:5 26:20 27:10 27:20

27:23 28:6 35:3

35:14 36:18 37:20

general 6:7 7:2 30:8

113:2 113:10 115:13

generally 83:18 104:16

43:10 79:4 113:1

148:17 **178**:16

Generally 50:20

38:8 38:10 38:21

112:2

118:20 118:23 118:24 generated 109:24 generates 118:17 generating 111:4 gentleman 47:15 115:25 gentleman's 46:7 gets 112:21 getting 19:22 105:10 117.5 119.13 126.15 give 14:11 35:6 35:7 36:14 36:20 56:18 70:25 85:1 85:5 105:23 107:4 126:2 **177**:2 given 18:15 62:24 **91**:5 **91**:25 **92**:3 92:21 93:6 93:11 94:21 95:13 97:23 100:9 157:11 158:19 Given 138:15 gives 64:8 85:16 85:18 130:3 giving 128:14 130:8 **152**:8 glad 124:17 global 52:4 goes 6:24 6:25 7:1 15:25 24:9 24:14 25:17 26:3 26:7 38:5 82:10 100:24 Going 71:6 133:16 161:15 162:1 going 11:18 12:7 13:23 17:4 21:20 **26**:12 **26**:20 **33**:18 40:10 41:23 48:19 **51**:7 **57**:18 **57**:19 **59**:4 **59**:17 **60**:9 60:22 69:16 69:24 75:22 77:3 78:4 78:7 85:1 86:12 105:5 106:1 108:9 108:13 108:24 110:7 115:2 116:6 116:8 116:10 116:16 116:20 117:23 121:10 126:22 129:4 131:21 132:15 132:16 133:6 133:20 133:23 134:5 134:23 135:5 136:4 136:13 136:16 137:9 137:20 138:11 138:24 139:6 139:14 148:9 150:11 150:16 152:5 157:11 157:13 160:9 160:16 161:2 161:7 161:15 168:4 168:7 168:11 169:17 173:8 gone 30:8 good 3:6 4:1 9:24 10:9 15:5 16:15 52:10 62:14 77:12 108:5 111:14 122:6 127:9 168:16 173:2 175:17 175:18 179:25 Good 3:2 3:7 21:19 21:22 82:25 107:25 108:1 112:24 118:11 126:23 127:10 127:11 127:20 141:16 177:21 Goodbye 180:6 goods 98:16 98:19 98:24 139:19 Google 150:1 150:24

118:12

generate 11:25 17:14

151:5 **151**:10 **151**:13 151:18 151:21 152:4 152:12 152:17 152:18 155:19 155:21 156:1 156:4 156:11 167:3 got 22:15 109:9 110:3 110:3 111:2 115:5 116.13 119.15 119.20 119:20 142:17 148:20 gradual 58:2 Grant 127:14 graph 6:21 18:24 graphically 117:16 grateful 179:5 great 96:19 greater 105:17 green 24:20 gross 87:9 grouped 157:25 grow 111:8 growth 11:10 Grzesik 7:14 8:16 **9**:10 **10**:7 **10**:19 **11**:2 **14**:16 **16**:7 16:14 16:20 22:3 24:5 32:7 33:5 **33**:11 **33**:17 **33**:18 **143**:9 Grzesik's 10:14 22:12 22:14 22:20 33:12 33:23 143:5 guess 111:22 164:4 164:18 guidelines 14:8 14:11 **131**:11 н

hands 179:24

77:19

164:2

62:1

happen 52:8 53:1

happened 113:8 116:3

116:20 123:4 158:17

happens 60:3 60:7

happy 4:5 49:6

hard 51:20 84:11

hasn't 55:9 109:6

haven't 50:2 50:14

84:25 109:13 113:18

116:13 129:15 144:15

109:24 180:3

162:11 162:12

headed 42:13

heading 90:7

127:10 179:25

heard 3:16 14:21

14:24 123:23 128:2

139.20 152.1 173.5

hearing 1:12 1:22

2:17 3:4 4:8 10:15

173:17 174:23 178:17

179:2 179:15 179:22

179:25 180:3 180:5

hectares 129:9 147:3

heifers 117:1 117:2

helicopter 23:12 23:14

180:8

heavily 96:4

heifer 116:24

held 2:18

headroom 52:24

hear 3:3 46:25 124:17

head 67:18

18:25 51:17 51:21 55.14 56.1 56.4 56:7 58:2 59:3 **59**:9 **59**:14 **59**:19 108:22 114:16 115:11 115:18 115:21 116:4 **116**:13 **116**:14 **134**:12 Hern 1:3 3:6 3:8 **21**:19 **32**:7 **32**:11 **33**:3 **41**:23 **46**:20 54:2 54:12 59:21 62:16 64:12 79:19 81:18 81:23 82:25 **83**:12 **84**:10 **84**:15 **85**:11 **88**:1 **88**:6 **88**:7 **88**:11 **88**:19 **89**:6 **89**:9 **89**:14 92:19 99:10 99:25 100:15 100:21 101:11 101:16 104:10 104:16 105:6 112:24 113:2 124:4 126:24 129:20 130:19 130:24 131:7 **131**:16 **131**:24 **132**:14 139:12 139:21 140:7 140:14 140:17 140:19 141:9 143:9 171:12 171:21 173:4 173:7 HERN 3:5 Hern's 76:3 95:2 **99**:20 **100**:14 **101**:14 123:22 129:14 129:16 130:17 131:21 138:17 139:18 141:2 143:4 **148**:13 high 56:12 90:23 **111**:3 **117**:9 **125**:7 139:13 171:3 171:5 higher 19:12 30:4 30:10 77:10 106:22 110:10 115:16 126:7 155:21 156:3 highest 24:19 110:19 158:20 158:25 highlight 5:6 5:21 6:13 6:16 18:4 **19**:3 **31**:3 highlighted 37:12 62:3 95:23 highlighting 46:18 highly 47:14 Highway 39:11 145:21 highway 6:18 6:18 9:25 24:17 25:13 **25**:14 **25**:17 **25**:18 26:1 26:21 27:6 highways 10:3 10:22 him 38:25 39:24 40:3 50:25 51:3 88:20 **100**:2 **100**:9 **100**:20 **144**:22 **144**:23 himself 133:21 hindsight 35:20 35:23 **35**:24 historic 110:5 historical 18:17 53:3

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

23:20

Hello 83:2

help 21:24 84:20

. 100:8 105:23

hence 171:8

179·3

helpful 19:24 89:15

her 14:5 14:24 16:23

herd 11:10 13:6 18:20

19:6 34:25 48:16

historically 51:6 **116**:20 history 54:9 180:2 holder 164:24 honest 40:9 62:7 **84**:24 honestly 39:17 40:14 honour 3:19 128:5 hope 99:12 127:9 hosting 179:6 hours 179.9 house 124.19 124.21 **125**:12 housekeeping 1:5 1:23 however 1:13 136:19 hub 10:25 16:10 huge 21:4 37:14 73:21 hypothesis 76:12 hypothetical 78:1 108:3 111:12 149:25 151:23 151:24 152:7 152:8 154:3 154:3 154:5 154:5 154:9 154:10 154:17 155:3 155:3 155:4 157:2 167:2 hypothetically 72:21

ICSID 179:7 179:7 idea 109:11 122:23 175:15 175:17 ideally 46:11 identical 13:3 64:1 155:18 155:25 identified 9:15 10:4 15:18 20:15 20:16 20:20 20:22 23:15 **91**:10 **91**:14 **143**:20 **143**:24 identify 8:25 10:6 15:1 15:15 20:10 20:21 21:2 25:1 26:22 31:12 32:3 90:25 91:24 93:17 identifying 46:11 identity 154:24 le 121:16 ie 139:3 159:3 llic 4:14 14:4 14:22 **14**:24 **15**:4 **15**:11 **15**:15 **15**:18 **16**:21 19:19 29:1 34:22 48:13 130:21 138:16 142:13 142:21 142:25 **143**:3 llic's 19:5 22:22 48:15 142:23 143:5 143:14 143:18 144:3 146·20 illiquidity 82:4 illustrate 149.25 illustrates 101:4 imagine 150:1 152:1 **175**:20 Imlek 17:21 17:22 63:16 67:8 67:9 **67**:24 Imlek's 67:12 immediate 134:8 174:1 immovable 43:16 93:22 impact 7:11 105:10 131:2 136:5 impacted 96:4

impediments 7:4 implement 51:5 51:11 implementation 54:18 56:21 57:21 implemented 56:25 **80**:20 implication 18:9 implies 80:18 169:22 importance 46:22 118:8 176·20 important 6:18 8:21 9.2 12.1 22.25 24:12 25:20 25:24 **30**:2 **32**:24 **33**:24 58:23 64:5 65:2 69:11 80:1 116:21 118:13 118:21 179:12 importantly 9:21 15:7 impossible 90:25 impression 94:22 122:18 improved 114:23 115:25 **116**:4 improvement 18:19 improvements 53:3 in-person 179:22 180:3 incentive 69:14 incentives 17:12 69:21 152:20 incentivised 50:15 **69**:20 inclined 10:15 include 29:17 29:21 91:4 92:7 92:14 **93**:1 **95**:3 **95**:15 98:1 121:17 135:4 139:21 139:22 140:2 140:7 175:16 included 19:23 20:5 **31**:15 **33**:12 **62**:25 97:17 97:21 98:13 101:7 101:11 137:19 138:20 140:6 140:17 147:13 157:9 172:22 includes 16:22 57:25 including 15:4 63:12 68:1 74:22 101:7 101:10 117:12 135:13 142:12 income-based 119:21 inconsistent 14:6 53:3 53:4 66:11 incorrectly 138:6 increase 57:20 112:5 114:15 115:15 138:14 **138**:15 increases 116:14 increasing 18:21 incurred 104:19 138:19 indeed 5:17 6:12 6:23 7:5 14:14 14:17 15:16 15:19 18:22 18:25 29:19 indefinite 153:20 153:24 independently 143:1 . 143:12 143:13 indicate 106:8 106:24 indicates 71:4 indication 177:2 indirectly 46:6 46:8 individual 34:16 34:18 153:8 153:15 153:16 155:13 156:21 157:24 157:25 158:4 158:10 158:22 159:4 170:5 170:7

individually 110:10 159:5 159:9 170:16 industrial 11:1 16:9 **16**:14 **45**:24 **46**:14 **121**:10 **144**:19 **145**:16 **145**:19 **146**:4 **146**:12 **146**:14 Inex 93-1 97-18 inflow 93:1 94:23 inflows 20.2 20.11 99.15 100.18 Information 1381 information 2:7 2:23 8:19 22:25 33:20 **33**:21 **33**:23 **34**:17 87:1 92:23 93:5 **93**:6 **114**:2 **114**:3 **131**:14 **142**:10 **142**:17 146:17 165:17 166:2 informative 30:10 informed 96:14 96:25 **97**:3 infrastructure 11:9 11:20 23:17 34:24 45:14 46:21 48:5 55:12 55:23 56:9 109:18 125:10 145:20 Infrastructure 146:5 input 22:14 104:24 inputs 22:17 22:20 inquiry 2:2 81:21 insight 76:4 insolvency 70:17 135:9 inspect 23:4 24:4 instability 52:3 instead 108:6 122:8 instructed 40:4 89:1 90:5 91:3 92:7 92:14 92:25 95:3 98:5 104:7 128:15 128:19 139:7 139:21 139:22 140:7 140:19 142:23 142:25 147:14 148:10 148:12 166:9 instruction 88:25 89:5 89:6 92:21 93:7 93:11 94:21 95:14 98:10 98:12 122:6 143:2 143:13 **171**:17 instructions 89:4 **91**:6 **91**:16 **91**:19 91:20 91:25 92:3 96:2 96:8 97:23 128:11 139:19 147:20 **148**:3 intangible 119:3 intangibles 119:16 intended 36:15 112:3 interest 21:13 68:1 88:23 121:23 132:9 134:19 139:9 interested 65:1 77:16 **175**:6 intermodal 10:25 16:10 34:11 46:22 48:4 internal 85:17 International 14:6 14:7 14:20 14:23 15:3 132:16 157:4 international 4:20 5:1 14:9 24:2 interpret 91:7 91:17 interpretation 134:6 150:24 interpreters 179:4

interrupt 57:14 157:16 intervene 86:9 Intesa 65:5 65:9 65:18 65:21 65:23 **65**:25 **66**:4 **66**:24 67:5 71:24 72:5 106:5 107:8 107:11 107.19 132.23 138.3 invalidated 74.14 invest 110.22 invested 86-2 86-3 investment 11.19 17.10 17:12 55:11 55:13 **55**:19 **55**:21 **55**:25 **56**:2 **56**:14 **57**:1 57:4 57:23 57:25 58:2 58:3 77:9 **84**:2 **84**:4 **84**:20 **110**:14 **110**:14 **110**:24 112:15 112:19 113:9 113:21 114:24 116:23 117:22 121:18 Investments 2:9 investments 39:1 43:8 45:14 45:24 53:5 83:21 84:23 85:15 85:20 85:25 87:2 87:8 109:7 109:13 109.17 109.17 110.2 110:8 111:7 113:7 123:2 123:9 investor 124:9 124:10 investors 111:25 135:10 invoking 50:21 50:25 involved 17:20 involvement 17:11 irrelevant 31:24 31:25 **88**:5 irrigation 54:23 57:25 isn't 61:21 136:7 **165**:24 isolated 105:2 issue 5:25 6:1 13:25 14:2 16:19 17:3 17:25 19:3 19:5 20:10 26:14 30:19 **31**:20 **34**:21 **38**:24 44:24 48:19 70:20 81:23 82:17 86:13 **125**:5 issues 4:6 4:9 5:12 5:19 13:19 17:11 24:12 47:17 51:12 54:10 70:8 80:1 88:6 117:18 132:4 136:11 137:18 142:12 175:11 176:23 179:18 issuing 176:19 176:20 item 177:13 itemised 176:8 items 104:17 105:1 105:2 itself 34:15 42:8 51:8 111:11 113:9 119:8 135:18 January 3:14 33:11 84:13 84:18 125:25 126:4 127:24 job 52:17

July 1:1 2:4 jump 42:3 June 74:15 127:16 Jurisdiction 97:12 justice 176:25 Justification 135:6 justification 156:24 justified 169:14 justify 89:6 169:11 169:12 171:2

Kantor 79:10 133:5

К

169:16 Kantor's 79:15 keep 79:2 key 4:12 55:8 91:5 **91**:11 **91**:12 **92**:1 **131**:18 **132**:13 kilometre 24:22 25:4 **25**:7 **25**:19 kindly 141:20 159:15 knew 31:5 32:13 32:16 55:8 144:22 know 24:20 25:15 26:15 28:18 32:18 32:22 33:4 33:17 35:17 39:16 41:8 49:20 49:25 51:8 54:7 56:9 60:7 62:16 65:8 66:17 66:18 66:21 68:2 69:5 70:1 70:17 **71**:23 **79**:21 **79**:22 80:1 80:8 85:5 **85**:14 **87**:20 **87**:22 88:3 88:16 93:24 **99**:1 **100**:11 **105**:4 108:7 108:7 109:15 110:1 112:10 120:11 123:1 123:17 128:9 144:25 145:24 148:4 157:10 160:11 163:4 170:24 176:6 177:6 knowledge 76:7 77:3 79:13 79:20 80:6 137:13 137:15 149:12 150:14 150:20 150:22 knowledgeable 17:19 **79**:19 **80**:6 **80**:10 81:3 81:6 81:11 knowledgeably 79:17 154:18 169:24 knows 81:3 150:17 **176**:16 KOHEN 112:24 114:6

L

label 163:4 label163:4 labels 164:12 lack 135:10 135:13 lack 33:424 land 1:8 5:13 5:25 6:2 6:6 6:13 6:17 6:20 6:25 7:2 7:3 7:6 7:7 7:8 7:8 7:10 7:14 7:20 7:22 7:25 8:2 8:3 8:4 8:5 8:5 8:8 8:10 8:10 8:12 8:15 8:72 8:25 **9**:5 **9**:9 **9**:11 **9**:12 **9**:13 **9**:15 **9**:17 9:18 9:19 9:20 9:24 10:1 10:2 **10**:2 **10**:5 **10**:12 **10**:18 **10**:19 **10**:20 10:22 10:23 10:24 **11**·4 **11**·6 **11**·11 13:7 13:8 13:22 13:24 13:25 14:25 15.3 15.19 15.19 15.19 15.23 16.8 16:8 16:14 16:16 16:16 16:18 19:4 **19**:7 **19**:8 **19**:16 **19**:21 **22**:1 **23**:13 23:17 23:20 26:19 27:2 27:3 27:9 27:18 27:19 27:21 27:23 27:25 28:4 **29**:15 **30**:7 **32**:15 34:10 35:14 35:19 36:16 36:17 37:19 42:16 42:19 43:6 **43**:21 **43**:23 **44**:2 **44**:4 **44**:5 **44**:8 44:11 44:13 44:16 44:17 44:19 44:21 44:22 44:25 45:3 46:11 46:12 46:15 46:16 46:20 47:1 47:5 47:8 47:12 **47**:13 **47**:15 **47**:16 **47**:19 **47**:21 **47**:23 **48**:3 **48**:7 **48**:9 **48**:17 **49**:9 **49**:12 **49**:16 **49**:17 **49**:24 50:2 50:11 56:13 **59**:2 **59**:9 **59**:14 59:19 66:1 74:25 78:10 78:20 78:25 80:8 94:9 94:9 94:17 108:20 109:19 **111**:10 **111**:16 **111**:19 112:1 112:4 112:5 112:20 113:11 113:12 113:12 113:22 114:25 118:25 119:23 120:12 120:14 120:18 120:23 120:24 121:4 121:5 121:7 121:9 121:13 121:15 121:15 121:19 124:4 124:5 124:10 124:25 125:1 125:2 125:7 125:8 125:9 125:11 126:4 129:9 129:11 129:11 129:12 129:25 130:6 130:19 130:20 130:21 131:22 135:12 136:25 137:2 138:15 140:11 140:14 140:14 140:16 142:12 142:20 143:4 143:5 143:5 143:19 143:19 143:23 144:9 144:12 **144**:22 **145**:2 **146**:1 **146**:7 **146**:12 **146**:20 147:3 147:12 149:5 149:6 149:9 150:2 150:3 150:7 150:9 150:25 151:5 151:6 151:10 151:11 152:16 155:16 155:17 155:18 155:24 155:25 156:4 156:5 156:17 156:18 157:20 157:21 157:21

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

joined 16:5

170:25

judgment 132:6 170:25

167:3 171:16 171:16 Land 33:15 145:16 145:19 146:4 large 4:19 10:24 late 15:15 112:25 latest 75:25 latter 8.14 Jaunched 135-10 law 70.19 174.24 174:25 174:25 175:1 175.9 Law 70.23 lawver 148:6 166:6 166:16 178:3 lawyer's 173:10 layout 23:17 lead 107:17 107:18 leading 5:3 Leaf 2:9 lease 36:15 least 3:24 25:9 36:4 68:6 73:2 74:16 74:18 85:12 89:6 98:25 111:17 118:8 139:15 leave 41:3 159:24 **176**:1 led 131:13 left 36:13 36:23 37:12 167:21 left-hand 18:24 37:11 legal 14:2 70:20 73:16 80:1 128:15 163:4 164:9 164:12 175:24 176:24 Legal 5:3 lend 93:15 length 154:12 less 39:12 45:2 56:16 67:19 123:11 128:12 136:23 150:9 170:6 letter 60:19 60:25 **61**:8 letters 162:8 leukosis 51:17 level 77:10 90:23 117:9 125:7 169:3 170:23 liabilities 13:15 13:15 102:8 102:22 106:22 129:21 130:2 130:8 137:22 137:24 137:24 171:21 liability 104:19 104:22 **138**:6 **138**:10 **138**:19 159:20 LIBOR 121:25 122:2 122:5 173:4 173:8 **173**:11 lies 6:21 19:7 lifted 74:2 76:15 light 138:1 likelihood 43:15 likely 138:18 limbo 76:18 limit 19:22 176:11 limitations 175:19 Limited 2:9 limited 135:14 174:16 175:23 limits 174:19 line 24:5 26:2 45:12 71:6 102:21 105:2 **111**:6 **131**:11 **133**:16 **144**:20 lines 43:25

link 88:9 linked 154:24 liquidated 96:25 liquidation 158:24 . 170:14 liquidise 78:23 list 91:24 92:13 157.20 161.24 162.1 162.2 162.5 listen 100:12 174:12 177·25 listening 118:7 little 8:1 8:7 11:23 18:25 20:13 22:7 **30**:21 **31**:1 **33**:9 42:3 43:25 45:2 46:23 51:3 53:8 56:19 59:21 64:9 72:20 74:23 79:15 **91**:22 **110**:22 **111**:1 **180**:4 live 85:9 85:13 loan 97:20 98:7 104:6 139:15 139:24 140:12 140:13 140:16 163:7 163:12 164:7 164:11 166:3 166:5 166:7 166:12 166:19 loan 165:21 loans 95:11 95:16 **98**:13 **98**:16 **98**:20 98:24 106:3 106:6 106:8 134:19 165:25 local 115:24 locality 150:1 locate 145:22 145:25 located 15:8 15:20 15:24 145:2 145:6 **145**:24 Location 144:18 location 9:21 13:3 15:2 143:20 143:24 144:9 144:12 146:7 146:16 146:17 logic 111:23 logically 122:8 Logically 122:12 Logistics 34:11 logistics 179:6 long 45:23 74:24 91:24 112:17 178:3 179:9 180:2 longer 70:18 142:9 look 8:24 11:14 12:1 16:7 17:8 18:16 19:19 24:25 28:5 **34**:7 **34**:14 **35**:11 37:25 39:6 45:8 47:20 49:18 52:17 53:1 57:8 63:25 65:3 69:14 72:10 78:5 80:2 83:20 84:4 84:24 87:13 99:4 102:22 108:10 **114**:2 **115**:9 **115**:13 115:15 115:17 116:5 **116**:6 **116**:9 **118**:13 119:25 120:18 126:13 151:14 153:15 154:6 156:15 159:15 159:24 163:25 164:5 170:12 **170**:19 Look 87:17 looked 2:4 8:2 8:9 8:17 9:9 12:6 12:15 18:22 19:25 20:4

28:19 40:13 53:6 55:21 56:1 89:14 113:18 116:17 116:18 116:22 116:25 117:1 117:10 120:4 120:22 161:18 165:1 166:2 looking 5:18 13:4 14.12 24.10 80.15 87:19 102:12 108:25 108:25 110:19 112:12 113.24 113.25 150.19 171·11 looks 86:3 91:1 94:4 103:10 106:20 111:1 117:24 120:12 lose 70:4 loss-making 114:14 132:3 133:11 136:10 losses 117:21 lot 22:15 23:2 23:25 24:8 31:25 45:16 47:15 48:21 72:14 91:9 113:7 174:24 **179**:9 lots 109:10 low 27:22 lower 18:25 20:19 30:4 50:16 50:17 66:10 74:5 74:7 79:23 93:9 94:24 116:8 132:21 134:2 135:20 137:16 149:17 155:22 156:4 157:12 lowering 80:7 lunch 127:2 127:9 Μ M 178:3 m2 9:6 15:22 16:17 16:25 19:14 27:21

29:21 146:6 146:14 150:1 150:2 152:11 main 34:21 130:17 131:20 132:11 139:17 172:10 maior 9:25 10:22 **48**:5 majority 11:22 17:17 63:11 66:5 107:19 **110**:1 making 16:3 64:6 143:17 163:7 163:15 managed 19:1 management 18:19 18:21 42:13 42:15 115:23 160:24 171:6 managers 115:24 managing 3:11 4:18 mandatory 2:13 map 6:15 6:15 35:6 Maple 2:9 maps 24.25 . March 3:14 42:6 70:6 **70**:13 **71**:14 **71**:15 82:6 127:24 131:6 134:7 135:18 171:6 mark 83:9 87:2 market 5:7 7:19 7:20 9:14 10:17 12:17 14:12 14:18 28:23 29:18 30:15 31:21 32:13 32:15 32:18 **32**:22 **44**:12 **46**:10 47:2 47:14 47:18

48:6 **49**:16 **49**:17 **49**:19 **49**:23 **50**:4 50:5 50:5 50:8 **50**:13 **50**:14 **50**:16 50:18 52:3 52:8 77:22 79:7 80:14 110:13 110:16 113:25 114:4 120:16 120:17 120:19 120:22 120:22 121.1 121.2 121.12 121.14 124.20 125.13 126.17 136.22 136.24 137:12 137:17 148:8 148:10 148:15 148:19 148:21 148:21 149:3 149:6 149:19 150:2 150:3 150:11 150:19 151:6 151:11 152:11 152:21 153:4 153:13 154:8 155:7 155:9 155:17 156:8 156:22 157:1 157:1 157:3 157:5 158:3 161:13 167:6 169:22 171:8 marketing 135:9 154:15 markets 54:6 Markicevic 2:3 39:19 **39**:21 **40**:13 **40**:16 42:14 60:18 61:3 61:19 62:1 62:4 62:10 63:5 63:24 64:8 115:23 133:21 **134**:6 Markicevic's 1:25 **2**:5 **2**:10 **27**:15 **38**:12 **38**:15 **60**:25 61:8 62:6 62:11 63:6 63:25 marks 17:23 material 6:1 7:11 **24**:12 math 68:2 90:15 mathematical 96:10 97:5 103:25 maths 67:22 67:22 95:1 146:24 matrix 72:16 72:19 matter 1:6 35:24 72:7 73:13 75:2 77:13 87:15 89:5 95:1 110:21 128:17 132:6 156:19 170:25 matters 5:5 179:11 maximum 3:22 55:15 55:20 160:2 May 93:14 93:14 101:21 104:8 Mazars 127:16 127:17 **127**:18 **127**:21 mean 33:13 35:17 36:4 43:2 46:6 58:18 60:5 62:3 65:15 72:8 75:7 78:8 100:22 108:5 109:4 110:12 110:12 110:22 118:9 120:25 **164**:9 meaning 29:23 means 50:5 51:6 108:15 162:25 meant 66:15 meantime 22:10 57:10 76:9 measure 24:24 measured 24:23 25:4 measures 60:2 72:22

meat 115:4 median 19:9 19:9 **19**:12 Members 128:13 mention 39:10 78:14 83:20 96:3 96:16 169·19 mentioned 23:2 25:16 28.7 36.6 36.6 55.4 65.7 65.13 67:8 71:4 71:24 88.22 121.24 134.21 135:24 171:12 mentioning 25:12 46:25 mentions 39:11 79:12 **125**:20 merely 136:8 merit 13:12 met 157:14 method 25:4 161:8 169:20 methodologies 110:21 methodology 97:7 117:10 129:11 methods 168:11 middle 7:1 45:19 62:23 might 2:3 18:2 19:23 53:7 77:19 123:21 151:16 151:16 175:18 Mihaj 81:20 82:25 MIHAJ 81:22 82:17 82:22 82:24 85:23 86:18 86:22 86:25 87:25 88:10 88:17 88:21 89:2 89:8 89:17 93:19 93:21 94:1 97:12 99:25 100:13 100:17 101:6 **101**:10 **101**:17 **101**:21 101:23 102:16 102:23 104:8 104:10 177:9 177:20 178:9 178:13 **178**:25 milk 58:3 63:14 115:3 milking 11:10 55:13 109:18 114:25 115:11 million 5:10 5:11 5:15 5:15 12:11 **12**:11 **12**:21 **12**:21 12:22 12:22 13:17 13:18 20:17 45:11 **45**:13 **47**:1 **47**:4 47:5 67:13 68:1 **68**:14 **68**:17 **68**:18 84:13 84:14 84:17 84:19 86:2 87:3 87:10 90:10 90:15 90:20 92:16 93:2 93:9 93:16 94:2 94:3 94:6 94:10 94:16 94:17 94:20 94:24 94:24 95:22 95:23 95:24 96:17 96:20 99:17 100:20 100:21 101:25 103:8 103:14 103:18 103:19 103:22 106:10 106:23 107:6 107:7 129:20 129:21 129:22 129:22 129:23 129:24 130:1 130:1 130:2 130:3 130:3 130:5 130:5 130:7 130:7 130:8 130:8 130:10 130:10

130:13 130:14 130:20

130:20 130:21 130:22

130:23 131:13 137:19 **138**:2 **138**:10 **138**:20 139:3 139:7 139:9 **139**:10 **139**:16 **139**:16 **140**:3 **140**:13 **140**:15 **141**:1 **141**:2 **141**:6 141.11 146.22 146.23 147:7 147:18 147:18 147:23 159:20 159:21 159·22 millions 68.5 Milo 175:7 mind 61:10 61:22 **79**:3 **99**:13 **120**:21 152:8 174:13 174:15 mine 111:15 minimum 18:5 18:5 minutes 3:23 57:15 62:15 81:24 128:10 177:14 177:17 177:19 **177**:21 mislabelling 98:14 Misrepresentation 73:7 missing 55:24 56:9 mistake 49:4 mistaken 122:3 misunderstand 170:11 mixing 47:3 Mlekara 63:20 68:8 Mm 35:5 37:3 39:3 **39**:14 **42**:12 **45**:15 51:23 52:1 69:2 70:16 73:4 73:6 **79**:14 **79**:18 **83**:4 94:18 103:15 103:20 105:13 122:1 Mme 1:5 1:16 4:1 21:17 57:12 61:16 62:13 75:12 76:9 81:19 81:22 85:14 86:9 86:18 87:15 87:25 88:10 89:8 99:18 100:13 101:1 101:10 104:11 112:23 114:17 122:14 123:17 124:16 127:1 128:13 141:14 166:23 178:2 178:20 model 11:15 11:16 **12**:1 **12**:1 **108**:14 112:8 112:11 112:11 112:22 moment 25:9 65:2 74:8 76:6 81:5 151:5 151:10 Monday 178:5 monetary 166:18 money 40:5 47:16 47:23 47:24 48:18 92:9 111:16 161:19 163:3 164:14 164:15 164:20 164:22 165:4 165:6 166:16 months 75:2 75:4 **75**:17 **75**:17 **75**:18 **75**:23 **77**:1 **77**:14 77:20 133:1 133:18 **150**:17 morning 3:6 3:7 4:2 21:19 21:22 22:9 112:25 171:12 most 4:6 5:25 25:19 **30**:11 **52**:13 **75**:2 75:19 106:6 142:5 161:8 175:4

mostly 90:2 move 4:3 7:12 25:11 **34**:20 **50**:19 **62**:21 67:7 89:12 89:17 moved 127:16 moving 33:3 167:9 Moving 17:3 Mrgud 41:12 41:14 Mrgud's 41:4 41:20 MS 81:22 82:17 82:22 82:24 85:23 86:18 86.22 86.25 87.25 88:10 88:17 88:21 **89**:2 **89**:8 **89**:17 93:19 93:21 94:1 97:12 99:25 100:13 100:17 101:6 101:10 101:17 101:21 101:23 102:16 102:23 104:8 104:10 177:9 177:20 178:9 178:13 178:25 Ms 4:14 14:4 14:22 14:24 15:4 15:11 15:15 15:18 16:21 **19**:5 **19**:19 **22**:22 **29**:1 **34**:22 **48**:13 48:15 130:21 138:16 142:13 142:21 142:23 142:25 143:3 143:5 143:14 143:18 144:3 146:20 multi-vear 42:15 42:17 **42**:22 **43**:14 **44**:2 municipalities 39:12 municipality 6:23 must 49:2 91:22 94:10 120:24 136:7 138:11 154:11 156:21 175:1 myself 4:13 13:19 16:20 64:6 91:12 99:19 100:23 119:13 131:16 132:14 145:25 162:9 168:2

Ν

name 21:19 82:25 89:25 102:7 141:16 named 102:8 namely 130:12 names 21:12 national 14:10 46:22 48:5 174:24 National 82:3 161:25 natural 116:13 naturally 115:1 nature 54:6 90:25 91:2 128:24 165:9 near 56:12 140:23 **145**-19 necessarily 46:19 48.1 109.14 111.15 necessary 43:7 43:22 45:10 45:13 109:8 **135**:21 need 9:3 15:7 56:3 56:10 61:11 63:24 73:24 93:17 112:15 121:2 160:22 163:5 174:11 175:25 176:4 176:24 177:18 178:14 needed 11:20 47:4 58:5 123:2 173:19 needs 25:25 47:16 93:24 121:5 121:8

170:2 negative 110:25 112:14 130:4 130:10 139:3 **180**:1 negotiate 137:16 153:19 negotiated 149:13 170:4 negotiating 132:10 negotiation 148:23 148.25 150.20 negotiations 132:2 136.9 Neither 178:25 Nelt 145:19 145:24 NERA 3:9 4:19 net 95:21 110:24 **133**:17 never 29:3 29:8 29:9 55:1 60:1 87:17 139:1 176:16 nevertheless 6:15 **94**:15 new 2:20 4:9 18:19 18:21 19:16 19:18 22:25 29:1 33:22 **39**:8 **56**:4 **56**:7 **58**:2 **66**:16 **66**:17 66:19 67:1 67:2 74:22 74:25 77:7 106:25 115:22 115:24 116:22 129:17 142:17 175:24 175:24 nil 139:5 nine 132:3 134:9 nobody 14:25 non-core 78:2 78:3 **111**:19 non-farm 156:18 non-secured 64:20 normal 52:18 52:19 normally 79:1 note 14:16 17:16 18:18 23:19 42:11 42:22 noted 3:2 17:25 26:11 **82**:19 notes 6:12 84:5 84:6 84:6 84:12 85:3 87:13 102:19 102:20 133:5 133:21 137:22 nothing 126:23 136:14 notice 17:18 Nova 65:5 Novi 39:11 137:3 **157**:21 number 7:13 7:21 **36**:25 **41**:22 **45**:20 51:9 56:6 62:25 67:3 67:5 67:9 68:7 68:8 68:10 68:16 69:6 74:22 82:4 86:19 91:6 92:20 92:22 93:3 94:21 101:3 103:4 134:18 139:25 140:7 142:11 156:18 171:1 Number 68:17 numbers 30:4 37:9 88:14 97:24 100:22 101:2 101:7 101:9 101:19 102:9 103:2 103:5 104:1 104:1 110:16 119:25 129:17

Objection 75:12 objections 178:22 obligation 155:17 166:17 166:18 175:10 **175**:10 Obradovic 20:3 89:21 90:4 90:9 90:10 90.20 90.21 91.13 92:10 92:16 93:15 94.15 94.23 95.11 98.6 98.18 99.11 99.16 100.19 101.13 **101**:24 **102**:7 **102**:10 102:11 102:25 103:2 103:8 103:13 103:18 104:5 128:21 139:14 140:9 140:12 141:4 141:5 141:8 141:10 165:22 166:10 166:13 **166**:20 Obradovic's 1:7 obstacle 80:25 obstacles 80:19 80:21 obtain 159:5 obtained 146:13 obtains 133:17 obvious 7:4 13:12 17:11 56:13 78:15 85.12 108.12 Obviously 60:14 100:6 115:17 116:14 157:24 obviously 11:16 12:25 13:4 17:9 20:10 23:10 45:2 46:8 52:12 52:13 52:15 **53**:3 **53**:4 **60**:6 60:11 69:20 78:13 78:19 78:20 79:6 110:22 111:13 113:7 113:14 113:16 113:24 126:11 163:10 175:16 occasions 118:8 occurred 123:12 October 3:14 60:8 72:12 72:22 75:20 77:23 77:23 80:8 81:2 128:19 129:23 130:13 159:3 178:6 off 43:23 55:15 59:9 **59**:9 **59**:10 **59**:19 **78**:24 **94**:5 **94**:8 108:17 119:22 165:25 offence 2:15 offer 56:6 116:25 150:16 151:15 170:20 offering 117:4 offers 16:12 58:5 offset 94:15 140:13 often 109:10 119:3 123:5 Oh 145:18 okay 24:5 29:24 36:11 49:25 72:17 72:24 155:17 163:16 164:11 Okay 34:6 38:11 48:24 52:23 68:2 70:3 70:10 73:19 74:21 76:24 89:2 89:8 122:13 145:1 152:15 older 72:20 once 117:8 onwards 26:11 60:12 open 23:9 159:24 159:25 opening 72:1 105:15 132:23

operate 59:5 120:7 . 129:6 operated 55:1 55:3 **134**:12 operating 12:6 56:12 109:20 109:20 109:21 112:12 113:15 115:12 115-18 116-12 116-15 116.17 123.9 133.3 134·13 Operating 116:12 operation 109-2 118-24 . 119:11 122:21 122:22 operational 55:25 . 132:4 132:7 134:15 **136**:10 **139**:2 operations 71:6 100:5 132:18 133:16 opine 75:7 75:8 opining 97:6 opinion 14:1 14:2 35:25 46:8 58:10 60:4 70:20 71:1 74:24 75:21 76:4 88:13 89:11 97:3 138:17 142:3 142:18 opportunity 10:13 128:14 150:15 opposed 39:24 49:2 170:11 opposing 99:22 optimistic 52:25 option 59:11 options 111:22 orally 164:8 166:5 Order 174:2 order 15:8 26:1 41:16 63:10 111:17 149:16 153:9 158:25 166:8 170:20 orderly 133:25 organisation 136:2 137:5 original 19:21 164:22 originally 143:9 Others 102:24 otherwise 171:1 ourselves 91:10 91:20 outbreak 51:25 outflow 139:14 outflows 20:2 20:11 **99**:15 **100**:18 outlines 45:19 output 165:16 outside 9:21 23:9 **23**:11 **28**:4 Outstanding 97:18 outstanding 140:22 outweighed 134:17 134:20 overall 6:1 7:9 21:13 112:17 174:24 overleaf 133:10 overly 52:25 owe 96:16 owed 140:25 owes 141:5 141:10 own 22:11 33:23 66:4 76:21 138:17 142:24 152:22 152:24 152:25 153:8 owned 20:6 23:10 23:13 23:14 48:2 89:22 95:7 95:8 97:1 150:7 152:12 152:13 155:19 156:1

156:4 156:5 owner 149:7 150:10 151:5 151:10 155:6 ownership 21:11 21:11 88:3 88:4 owning 152:11 owns 150:1

Ρ

P50 53:9 page 2:6 12:22 29:15 31:3 34:7 34:14 34:15 37:1 37:25 38:1 38:9 42:7 **42**:7 **45**:4 **45**:8 **45**:18 **45**:19 **64**:21 65:3 67:23 68:23 70:10 70:25 82:5 83:7 83:10 84:7 84:8 84:15 85:13 85:17 86:8 86:25 97:10 102:5 102:6 102:12 102:13 102:13 102:20 102:23 126:2 126:3 159:16 159:17 167:24 171:13 172:3 175:18 Page 39:8 83:9 84:17 102:24 pages 172:3 175:20 paid 10:11 20:17 27:19 27:20 31:14 **34**:16 **44**:13 **47**:12 49:25 50:1 50:5 **50**:6 **50**:11 **50**:14 90:20 95:24 96:1 100:20 101:25 113:3 113:6 113:17 113:19 121:12 121:17 126:5 **126**:18 pandemic 52 paper 5:6 papers 75:10 Paragraph 32:12 42:2 55:6 paragraph 27:16 28:5 29:5 29:6 34:8 **35**:6 **35**:9 **35**:11 **37**:17 **40**:19 **41**:1 41:7 45:9 45:11 50:20 51:18 55:5 56:4 56:17 62:21 62:23 63:22 64:1 70:11 71:3 79:6 **79**:10 **88**:22 **90**:6 92:5 92:24 94:13 95:2 98:9 101:18 115:20 141:21 146:25 160:7 168:3 174:3 paragraphs 35:2 38:16 79:4 92:2 96:4 167·25 paraphrasing 51:3 parcel 119:22 119:22 parcels 34:9 43:9 **43**:23 part 11:7 24:19 24:20 25:12 25:13 25:18 26:7 31:18 31:19 **39**:17 **43**:21 **63**:20 85:6 89:23 101:13 105:7 123:13 149:17 **158**:11 partially 25:22 26:6

DAY 8 20th July 2021

particular 4:9 5:6 **10**:10 **12**:24 **14**:11 15:18 17:21 20:23 **26**:14 **46**:14 **51**:12 63:17 91:17 91:18 **91**:20 **114**:1 **126**:10 particularly 4:25 5:8 6:2 8:22 13:10 18:17 18:23 54:5 54:7 123:1 123:11 139.19 175.6 parties 1.10 6.11 75:6 79:12 79:16 93:13 137:12 150:23 154:17 155:11 164:2 177·9 partner 127:16 127:18 parts 26:15 26:16 **26**:22 **26**:24 **27**:2 27:5 27:6 59:1 80:13 80:13 80:22 **170**:11 Parts 26:18 party 8:17 174:17 176:5 176:10 179:8 pass 81:19 passed 80:22 113:20 passes 15:25 past 15:25 115:12 patent 109:12 patience 179:10 Pause 42:12 86:5 **144**:6 paved 146:5 pay 50:4 50:7 50:13 50:15 56:3 56:10 125:13 150:18 153:7 153:10 155:17 155:21 **156**:13 Payment 85:15 payment 132:12 163:8 **166**:8 payments 90:18 92:15 94:1 98:1 98:6 98:12 98:23 98:23 99:2 101:6 101:12 103:22 104:5 131:18 140:17 140:18 PCA 179:6 PDF 82:5 83:10 84:8 85:17 99:9 102:6 102:13 159:17 PEKAR 1:5 3:1 48:8 48:15 61:2 61:10 73:7 73:10 73:15 **73**:22 **74**:12 **75**:12 76:9 76:15 76:18 76:22 86:9 86:11 86:21 87:15 97:11 99:18 100:4 101:1 104:14 104:15 107:21 123:17 123:20 123:25 124:3 127:4 141:14 **141**:15 **144**:3 **144**:6 **144**:8 **144**:21 **145**:18 166:23 173:22 177:13 177:19 178:2 178:20 Pekar 72:17 76:20 **104**:13 **141**:13 **141**:16 pending 74:6 74:10 people 9:16 Pepsi 145:19 145:24 per 18:20 18:25 55:20 57:7 114:12 115:10 **115**:11 **115**:13 **115**:18 115:21 116:4 116:24

object 143:22

0

percentage 68:20 106:4 Perfect 127:4 perfectly 20:9 159:7 perform 43:7 100:10 . performance 17:8 18:17 **59**:22 **114**:11 **114**:12 115:25 134:16 performed 170:17 performing 116:7 159:1 period 42:15 42:17 42.22 43.14 44.3 51.13 77.17 77.20 82:8 113:23 125:25 126:9 126:10 134:16 134:18 167:12 personal 25:8 personally 24:24 35:23 perspective 9:8 9:12 111:21 118:19 120:4 122:20 123:7 perspectives 118:15 PhD 4:23 phone 38:25 pictorially 130:11 picture 24:18 25:18 **27**:6 **144**:17 piece 149:5 149:6 **149**:9 pieces 22.25 place 44:15 73:2 110:3 112:4 174:23 180:3 plan 6:4 6:5 7:3 8:4 9:19 9:20 10:21 **11**:18 **11**:21 **12**:4 12:5 17:7 17:17 17:18 17:23 18:2 18:11 18:15 18:16 19:2 30:9 34:24 **35**:3 **42**:6 **43**:10 **43**:20 **44**:22 **44**:23 46:17 47:13 48:12 48:20 50:24 51:5 51:9 51:11 52:7 52:12 52:13 52:14 52:18 53:7 54:18 54:20 54:23 54:24 55:20 56:22 56:25 56:25 57:6 57:7 **58**:1 **58**:11 **58**:14 58:17 58:17 59:25 **60**:2 **60**:10 **60**:14 61:25 62:2 64:8 **64**:21 **64**:22 **64**:22 65:13 68:21 69:10 69:21 72:5 74:2 77:2 80:20 82:9 82:11 82:12 107:10 107:12 107:18 107:20 108:2 108:8 108:8 108:10 108:23 108:25 109:10 109:11 111:1 112:4 113:11 114:8 114:15 114:19 115:8 116:24 117:6 117:11 117:23 121:8 121:22 122:23 125:9 125:10 129:1 129:5 131:6 134:1 134:7 135:18 135:24 136:20 157:13 157:14 157:15 171:6 planned 6:22 16:12 25:21 34:10 39:1 plans 35:8 50:22 50:25 51:1 108:11 108:12 132:20

please 3:18 4:3 4:17 7:12 25:11 36:25 37:4 37:13 38:17 42:9 47:11 48:15 56:18 61:1 61:11 70:15 70:19 71:2 71:12 77:25 83:5 83.9 83.24 84.9 84:15 86:6 86:8 86.18 87.2 92.5 97.9 99.7 99.13 101.22 102.9 104.8 105:25 107:23 124:13 151:9 151:20 152:6 153:3 153:23 157:18 159:12 166:25 176:1 **177**:20 Please 27:14 51:14 83:7 102:5 102:16 pleased 179:25 pledge 61:6 76:15 **106**:6 pledges 65:21 plot 10:24 144:9 144:12 144:22 145:2 145:16 145:19 145:21 145:21 145:22 146:4 146:5 146:8 150:3 150:7 150:9 150:25 **151**:5 **151**:6 **151**:10 **151**:11 **151**:14 plots 31:12 34:16 **34**:18 **124**:5 **126**:4 126:12 143:19 143:23 155:18 155:25 plus 108:21 108:21 **115**:4 pm 127:5 127:6 127:7 177:22 177:24 180:7 point 1:23 4:5 33:1 40:15 51:15 58:19 **60**:9 **60**:12 **60**:21 61:15 62:5 62:7 66:19 74:16 77:6 77:10 79:4 82:1 89:19 89:25 92:13 92:25 94:14 106:23 108:6 113:19 114:1 114:3 114:5 121:8 121:16 126:10 133:22 134:3 142:5 142:7 **143**:10 **143**:14 **146**:21 147:2 147:17 147:21 147:22 148:4 149:13 152:5 161:15 162:19 163:21 164:4 164:9 165:12 175:5 pointed 144:5 144:23 pointing 101:4 points 34:21 131:18 police 2:2 2:4 2:19 2:20 pool 135:15 portion 38:7 111:19 159:14 position 1:13 1:19 63:3 64:3 65:8 65:9 positive 55:9 112:18 122:25 123:10 130:5 possibilities 60:12 121:24 possibility 52:7 53:15 60:15 66:23 67:1 **67**:6 possible 21:5 58:14

58:15 58:16 58:17 58:20 58:21 60:11 114:4 149:16 158:21 158:25 159:7 possibly 50:17 123:4 post-hearing 174:9 174:21 176:2 176:12 176·21 potential 16:13 16:17 17.11 34.23 35.2 35.7 35.19 36.24 40.21 42.18 43.1 43:18 44:4 44:5 **44**:8 **46**:4 **109**:24 110:6 110:7 112:1 123:13 135:10 138:13 **158**:4 potentially 10:24 77:18 78:14 78:24 107:12 124:9 136:13 139:16 166:17 potentials 46:24 power 105:12 105:18 PowerPoint 65:7 PPRP 55:3 practicalities 174:11 practically 31:23 practice 7:16 Pratt 169:16 pre-award 21:13 pre-pack 42:6 52:7 59:25 60:1 60:23 63:10 63:19 65:23 65:24 66:2 73:2 73:11 73:16 73:20 73:22 73:22 74:2 **74**:8 **74**:9 **74**:11 74:12 74:17 77:2 77:12 77:14 82:8 82:11 82:12 129:1 129:5 131:6 132:19 133:24 134:1 134:7 135:18 135:24 136:20 157:13 157:14 157:15 171.6 precise 8:23 21:2 34:16 34:17 40:14 69:6 73:24 74:12 97:13 precisely 24:21 25:1 27:8 32:10 prefer 19:10 prefers 19:10 pregnant 116:24 premature 177:1 premium 50:11 preparation 160:18 prepare 42:16 74:25 prepared 6:11 45:5 99:10 99:23 100:15 101:12 101:17 128:23 129:7 134:24 138:5 142:12 142:15 143:8 147:14 160:8 160:12 160:24 preparing 23:5 prerogatives 153:9 presence 179:10 present 2:23 21:23 30:2 47:19 64:17 106:18 110:24 120:2 128:14 128:21 presentation 3:25 5:23 21:8 22:6 22:8 23:15 24:15 27:11 30:20 42:5

65:8 65:14 105:15 128:8 129:13 141:12 **171**:12 presented 9:4 19:18 19:19 20:1 21:10 29:1 92:20 93:3 94:20 95:8 129:17 presents 19:5 **PRESIDENT 1:3 1:15** 2:25 3:2 3:8 3:11 3.13 3.16 3.22 21.15 48.22 48.25 57:14 61:11 61:17 62:14 71:13 71:16 71:18 73:24 74:9 **74**:18 **74**:20 **75**:14 **75**:25 **76**:7 **76**:12 82:14 82:19 85:9 86:10 86:16 86:24 87:12 88:7 88:15 88:18 89:1 89:3 89:13 93:17 93:20 93:24 99:23 100:2 100:11 100:16 101:8 101:15 101:20 101:22 102:15 102:17 104:9 104:12 105:20 105:22 107:22 114:7 114:21 117:13 117:15 117:18 118:18 120:9 121:20 122:2 122:10 122:13 122:17 123:15 123:19 123:23 124:1 124:18 124:24 125:4 125:6 125:12 125:16 126:13 126:20 126:23 127:2 127:9 127:12 127:14 127:18 127:20 127:23 128:2 128:8 141:13 145:15 166:24 167:20 167:24 168:2 168:10 168:13 168:16 168:20 168:23 169:1 169:5 169:11 169:21 170:8 170:22 171:10 171:19 171:24 172:2 172:7 172:11 172:13 172:17 172:20 172:22 173:2 173:10 173:13 173:17 **173**:23 **174**:1 **177**:11 177:16 177:21 177:25 178:8 178:10 178:14 178:24 179:1 President 1:5 1:16 4:1 21:17 57:12 61:16 62:13 75:12 76:9 81:19 81:22 85:14 86:9 86:18 87:15 87:25 88:10 89:8 99:18 100:13 101:1 101:10 104:11 112:23 114:17 122:14 123:17 124:16 127:1 128:13 141:14 166:23 178:2 178:20 prestup 2:15 presumably 43:24 67:1 67:6 84:18 pretty 70:4 96:7 **111**:3 **111**:5 **111**:6 **119**:25 previous 12:22 17:8 42:16 43:7 43:13 83:13 83:16 83:18 147:10 previously 23:13 127:21

134:11 134:21 135:23 **136**:25 **140**:11 price 27:19 27:20 27:22 34:16 34:17 **41**:2 **41**:3 **41**:4 **41**:11 **44**:12 **47**:12 47:14 49:25 50:3 50.6 50.8 50.9 50:13 50:14 50:17 50.18 80.7 80.11 80.16 81.17 94.9 94.9 94.11 94.16 113:3 113:6 113:17 **113**:18 **114**:4 **121**:12 121:16 121:19 126:5 126:18 130:13 130:14 132:2 136:9 136:13 137:17 149:17 150:12 152:4 153:19 154:14 155:9 155:21 155:22 156:3 156:5 156:10 156:14 158:21 159:1 170:2 170:4 prices 10:6 10:11 14:25 15:5 15:6 15:8 15:12 19:11 **31**:14 **56**:3 **56**:6 111:5 116:25 143:19 143.24 primarily 125:8 primary 41:11 41:13 41:17 142:22 principal 6:8 7:9 principally 6:4 6:17 14:2 109:16 115:18 principle 71:6 71:9 133:17 163:4 170:22 **174**:10 printed 159:15 prior 55:3 65:21 106:5 107:8 114:11 114:13 132:3 133:18 134:9 134:13 138:1 private 47:24 49:2 124:9 124:10 privately 49:10 120:14 Privatization 160:14 160:15 privatization 55:22 . 113:4 113:8 134:16 privatized 96:21 privileged 65:12 privredni 2:14 probably 13:21 36:2 45:12 46:23 50:15 57:9 59:12 75:20 106:14 108:15 126:15 142:22 157:23 160:19 168:6 176:11 problem 86:18 87:18 88:17 89:12 117:5 Procedural 174:2 procedural 179:19 procedure 70:13 178:23 proceed 64:12 101:21 . 153:9 170:20 176:19 proceeding 178:21 proceedings 45:7 64:14 72:1 74:6 75:13 132:24 133:1 135:19 137:20 138:2 138:8 178:17 process 8:6 20:7 20:14 20:16 25:4 **45**:1 **49**:14 **66**:18 66:22 119:10 131:1

131:3 135:9 136:6

136:16 136:18 139:1 processes 24:14 46:13 47:9 produce 59:6 130:24 producer 17:21 63:18 68·10 producers 63:20 69:10 117·12 producing 69:19 110:2 122.72 122.73 production 58:4 63:14 products 17:22 63:18 professional 4:20 4:21 76:4 88:13 **179**:14 Professor 168:17 168:19 profile 57:2 profit 134:8 139:2 profitability 114:23 115:2 122:25 133:7 **133**:11 profitable 59:17 114:15 115:2 122:16 123:2 123:5 profits 60:13 134:10 project 45:17 53:13 projected 12:2 111:9 116·20 projection 53:21 53:23 53:23 53:25 54:21 projections 12:6 18:22 53:2 53:6 53:20 54:20 54:24 57:18 57:20 63:4 111:2 promise 34:1 proper 43:24 90:1 **154**:14 properly 78:15 84:25 **113**:16 properties 10:10 property 7:17 8:12 14:19 22:16 24:1 24:3 24:4 43:9 43:16 93:22 136:21 136:23 proportion 139:8 140:1 proposal 54:19 174:13 propose 4:4 158:23 prospective 137:14 provide 1:19 20:13 **21**:1 **27**:12 **39**:15 47:6 71:8 128:16 provided 6:10 8:11 **22**:22 **95**:11 **98**:22 99:5 101:24 140:16 162:9 162:15 162:19 **167**:11 **174**:10 provides 31:25 providing 68:24 provision 137:19 137:21 138:3 138:8 prudently 79:17 154:18 public 47:23 48:2 48:17 50:1 50:6 50:7 50:10 120:13 **121**:17 publicly 49:1 49:9 published 5:5 purchase 56:7 85:15 **85**:19 **94**:9 **94**:11 94:16 98:19 121:16 121:19 138:14 163:8 **163**:12 purchased 121:7 purchasing 155:11

purely 151:24 purpose 16:9 43:8 45:7 48:3 93:22 97:7 106:7 163:23 165:15 175:12 purposes 6:6 8:5 8:12 8:13 8:15 10:21 11:1 16:14 48:10 113:13 115:5 push 88:10 putting 23:21 61:9 72:18 75:16 108:16

Q

quantum 5:4 question 17:23 23:25 24:25 25:5 33:3 40:23 42:4 42:4 **42**:20 **43**:4 **44**:3 44:8 45:3 51:14 52:5 52:10 52:22 **53**:14 **53**:17 **53**:19 57:15 58:9 61:17 61:18 62:8 62:9 63:23 67:4 75:12 77:4 77:19 80:5 80:18 82:16 84:20 84:25 89:8 94:19 98:17 104:3 108:5 113:2 117:25 120:9 120:21 121:23 122:6 123:21 123:23 124:2 124:17 124:18 142:14 145:10 148:17 149:2 151:20 153:23 155:23 157:17 157:19 158:5 162:18 165:20 167:2 167:4 167:14 168:2 168:3 170:9 173:4 Questions 107:24 167:23 questions 21:21 22:5 48:22 69:25 81:22 88:11 88:20 89:18 100:2 100:6 100:12 100:12 104:10 104:12 105:10 107:21 107:22 112:23 118:11 141:18 157:5 166:23 166:24 166:25 167:20 167:20 167:21 171:10 173:13 176:14 176:17 176:17 177:16 178:18 quickly 4:5 37:14 78:22 106:1 112:5 **117**:2 Quite 77:5 quite 4:3 4:5 7:7 9.24 18.22 22.15 27:22 32:23 49:14 52.12 55.23 111.11 112.5 112.5 163.14 quote 41.24 79.7 79:9 169:5 quoted 32:8 42:14 122:3 quotes 168:17 168:22 . 168:25 169:1 quoting 28:6

R

Radovic 175:8 railway 10:23 46:22

48:4 raise 1:6 45:10 45:13 **113**:1 **178**:18 raised 1:24 81:24 raises 45:16 ramp 57:21 ramping 57:22 58:8 Rand 20:6 89:22 95:7 97·2 Rand's 97:20 range 5:16 5:21 9:3 9.5 9.6 12.20 17.1 19:17 19:21 30:14 32:17 54:15 60:11 **106**:15 rate 111:3 122:4 122:4 122:10 137:6 **171**:4 rates 121:23 Rather 140:21 rather 109:1 112:25 **117**:7 **118**:4 **119**:11 136:13 146:20 149:9 149:17 159:3 164:9 164:15 176:7 rationale 12:24 RE-145 93:12 RE-445 70:22 RE-489 70:24 RE-561 144:7 RE-563 82:2 re-allotment 43:9 43:23 Re-direct 104:15 167:1 re-direct 104:12 124:3 **166**:24 reach 26:1 51:8 135:25 reached 1:9 reaches 51:3 51:4 reaching 150:12 react 174:14 177:6 read 3:17 34:7 41:16 41:23 42:9 43:25 45:21 61:19 64:23 128:3 169:16 reading 118:6 145:3 169:1 readopted 60:1 ready 1:3 1:4 3:3 127:10 177:25 real 154:4 realise 109:14 110:7 120:8 137:1 realised 119:10 realistic 107:13 really 39:7 99:19 106:7 110:12 112:16 112:21 129:19 166:16 **177**:1 Really 29:24 reason 7:9 9:4 17:15 18:10 19:15 50:9 **50**:10 **55**:9 **56**:11 70:18 71:8 77:12 77:15 107:3 113:18 114:14 121:12 157:8 **167**:10 **170**:1 reasonable 50:18 53:5 54:21 54:25 58:1 75:9 79:13 79:20 110:6 115:14 115:16 116:10 116:17 117:24 133:8 137:13 137:15 176:10 176:21 177:11 reasonableness 143:1 reasons 10:4 10:18

16:15 21:3 51:9 56:5 56:13 96:25 109:25 116:17 171:25 176:6 179:25 rebuttal 174:16 recall 2:3 48:10 48:16 95:13 98:25 recap 147:17 receipt 174:4 receivables 43:16 97.18 97.20 receive 136-14 162-4 received 1:16 20:18 56:6 72:12 90:21 **91**:6 **96**:3 **99**:16 100:19 101:24 103:18 117:1 128:9 142:20 142:21 143:13 161:24 162:1 recent 5:18 6:9 recently 2:20 20:21 reclassified 98:21 recognise 8:21 9:2 recognises 53:25 111:10 recognising 5:12 53:10 recollection 48:18 reconcile 119:18 record 1:11 6:16 15:1 15:11 48:11 87:20 104:4 117:21 128:4 133:6 145:9 145:11 145:16 176:15 178:21 recorded 85:8 88:4 **88**:24 recording 174:5 recover 68:25 69:4 **69**:12 **69**:13 recovery 68:20 137:6 149:16 164:16 164:23 **171**:4 red 144:13 144:23 reduced 125:13 reduces 43:15 147:3 147:6 redundancy 131:18 132:12 Refer 53:18 refer 37:13 46:6 **48**:14 **48**:15 **63**:5 70:22 86:19 96:22 101:16 120:19 143:8 165:12 reference 27:14 33:1 36:9 36:25 37:16 37:23 38:9 42:22 64:10 113:19 139:23 references 88:2 referred 31:22 140:11 referring 25:14 39:22 56:20 148:16 refers 32:8 103:16 129:10 141:10 refined 22:18 reflect 12:9 132:1 165:16 168:25 reflected 85:20 92:8 reflects 50:8 94:11 reframed 175:2 regard 138:13 139:13 140:8 140:11 regarding 165:15 region 24:21 25:19 106:13 register 8:24 registered 2:10 2:21

2:22 regulating 43:8 regulation 6:4 6:5 7:2 8:4 9:20 30:8 **43**:10 **44**:22 **44**:23 **46**:16 **47**:13 **48**:12 113:10 121:7 rejected 157:12 rejects 74:4 Rejoinder 97:10 97:12 relate 131.17 157.5 related 36:17 37:19 38:21 82:15 96:15 98:20 100:13 101:8 137:24 138:3 relates 99:20 103:22 139:25 140:1 140:12 relating 169:5 relation 139:19 relations 43:9 relationship 65:17 . 105:18 106:8 relationships 116:19 relatively 25:12 68:5 68:12 122:3 release 61:5 relevance 1:20 33:21 33:25 relevant 5.8 7.24 8:16 15:16 17:8 24:10 30:1 32:2 42:25 43:3 43:17 47:14 49:18 50:9 58:24 62:24 63:11 **64**:7 **64**:10 **66**:21 68:12 69:23 76:6 77:21 78:12 87:25 95:10 107:3 108:14 112:16 114:2 114:3 123:8 123:11 126:19 137:13 143:25 161:22 **167**:12 relied 7:18 162:22 rely 130:21 140:21 141:22 142:23 142:24 142:25 143:6 relying 138:22 142:19 145:7 146:20 remain 76:16 remained 70:14 remains 1:13 120:21 **179**:1 remands 74:5 remember 23:18 23:21 **23**:22 **40**:20 **57**:2 70:15 120:10 144:3 removed 138:7 reorganisation 11:21 12:4 17:6 17:17 17:22 18:1 18:11 18:15 42:6 50:23 51:5 54:19 59:25 60:2 61:25 62:2 62:10 64:21 65:13 66:10 68:21 68:25 69:12 69:15 69:21 72:5 73:2 79:24 80:20 82:9 107:10 107:12 107:18 107:19 108:2 108:8 108:10 114:8 121:22 132:20 repaid 104:22 repaying 165:3 repayment 97:19 133:25 163:7 166:17 repeat 145:10 147:21

151:8 151:20 155:23 175:13 175:15 rephrase 104:3 replace 13:2 51:20 . 122:11 replaced 173:6 replacement 13:4 13:7 122.4 122.9 122.12 147.9 173.8 reply 174:18 Report 160:3 report 4:16 5:10 6:12 9:5 14:5 16:23 19:25 23:18 23:19 23:21 23:24 24:4 24:11 27:17 28:16 **29**:6 **30**:13 **30**:17 **30**:24 **30**:25 **31**:1 **31**:2 **31**:5 **31**:8 **31**:11 **31**:12 **31**:16 31:18 31:19 32:2 **32**:5 **32**:6 **32**:9 32:11 32:12 32:17 32:20 32:21 33:7 **33**:10 **33**:11 **33**:12 34:5 34:19 35:3 37:17 37:25 38:22 40:20 40:24 41:1 41:11 41:24 42:3 46:7 50:19 55:5 56:5 56:17 62:22 71:13 71:16 71:18 71:21 72:15 76:1 **79**:5 **88**:22 **89**:19 **91**:23 **92**:6 **94**:14 95:3 95:19 96:16 96:22 97:16 97:17 97:21 97:23 97:24 **98**:8 **100**:14 **101**:14 114:20 125:22 125:24 129:10 133:13 134:24 135:2 135:4 137:19 138:2 138:7 138:9 141:21 142:7 142:10 142:15 142:19 142:20 143:3 146:21 146:25 148:1 154:7 156:16 159:12 159:16 160:1 162:7 165:12 167:24 reporter 179:3 reporters 174:6 reports 2:13 3:13 4:7 5:16 8:19 10:14 15:14 19:18 23:3 27:13 29:3 85:10 88:2 88:19 118:6 120:2 127:23 141:18 148:13 171:19 represent 85:24 131:2 135:8 representation 162:21 162:23 representatives 179:8 represented 92:9 representing 61:2 represents 132:7 136:5 reprogramming 69:1 **69**:13 Republic 128:16 request 74:10 132:23 requested 72:1 75:1 requesting 82:10 requests 176:10 require 177:17 required 26:19 42:23 **50**:4 **50**:12 **50**:12

94:5 138:7 138:13 requirements 152:25 153:7 requires 109:4 research 9:16 31:5 reservation 29:8 respect 1:9 6:17 47:3 48:6 53:8 58:6 60:5 77:20 147:10 166:6 168:18 respective 12:17 respectively 7:2 respond 15:14 20:1 **148**:12 Respondent 6:8 16:20 21:20 83:1 128:16 **178**:25 Respondent's 4:14 13:20 18:4 21:15 82:2 93:12 97:11 **106**:17 **107**:1 **107**:14 rest 37:10 180:4 restrictions 3:23 restructuring 60:23 61:13 62:5 133:24 136:16 136:18 result 55:15 73:15 93:8 96:5 96:19 123.3 139.18 results 180:1 resume 127:2 return 159:12 returned 66:10 72:7 **157**:12 returns 69:19 revenue 111:2 134:18 134:20 revenues 12:6 18:20 18:25 57:18 57:20 58:3 109:14 112:12 **115**:10 **115**:18 **115**:21 116:4 122:22 122:23 review 12:5 18:16 69:23 166:9 reviewed 40:7 143:3 revolving 133:17 RICHARD 3:5 Richard 3:8 risk 12:9 111:4 111:14 **135**:12 risks 12:10 River 144:24 road 6:22 6:24 7:5 7:6 9:22 15:24 **16**:3 **16**:4 **16**:12 25:21 26:9 26:10 27:4 27:10 27:20 27:24 40:1 112:2 124:20 124:20 124:22 125:9 125:14 145:20 146.5 roads 16:6 38:2 125:3 roadways 34:12 39:16 role 99:21 Rostislav 141:16 roughly 67:14 round 178:4 178:6 rounds 174:15 route 10:1 row 90:11 90:13 90:13 rows 97:15 97:16 **98**:1 RSD 20:17 34:15 34:15 67:13 90:10 90:20 92:16 93:2 93:16 94:2 94:3 94:6

94:10 94:16 94:17 94:20 94:24 94:24 95:22 95:23 95:24 96:17 96:20 99:17 100:20 100:21 101:25 103:8 103:14 103:18 103:19 103:22 115:21 139:16 139:16 140:3 140:13 140:15 141:1 141:2 141:6 141:11 rule 62:16 136:19 158:20 169:13 174:8 176:14 run 11:20 running 56:19

S

safe 179:23 180:4 sale 18:6 43:6 43:21 78:25 78:25 112:20 115:3 115:4 118:25 130:13 131:5 135:14 136:7 138:15 151:19 151:21 152:2 152:16 156:25 157:2 158:8 163.12 sales 59:20 98:16 131:3 135:6 136:6 136:12 139:19 172:14 same 10:18 22:14 **33**:16 **33**:19 **34**:14 **42**:14 **44**:17 **44**:23 46:11 47:9 65:3 67:23 87:1 93:5 102:3 110:11 111:10 115:12 116:11 120:5 120:6 121:5 121:15 124:25 125:4 125:5 125:11 127:20 129:12 131:22 150:7 152:10 156:13 156:22 160:7 176:22 179:10 SANDY 127:8 Sandy 127:12 Sava 144:24 save 159:14 saw 116:16 116:19 scale 55:11 114:24 scenario 52:15 53:10 53:10 60:6 61:20 **61**:24 **68**:20 **68**:21 69:9 69:11 69:13 **106**:11 **106**:11 **106**:12 106:15 106:20 107:4 107:8 107:10 107:13 122:8 124:8 128:25 129:4 129:25 130:24 131:8 134:23 134:24 135:4 135:5 136:5 136:8 136:17 137:9 138 11 138 16 138 17 139 3 139 6 147 1 147:19 150:16 151:3 154:23 154:24 156:17 158:7 158:13 158:16 158:24 159:11 172:13 scenarios 128:24 129:8 **148**:16 screen 21:25 22:6 **37**:2 **60**:17 **87**:2 105:25 147:25 scroll 144:8 scrutinised 114:8 scrutinising 115:8

scrutiny 114:18 search 91:4 91:11 searches 91:15 second 2:7 11:7 17:3 **30**:24 **33**:6 **38**:16 41:6 50:19 55:5 56:17 59:7 62:21 70.11 71.3 79.5 82:5 86:5 93:19 93:23 104:8 114:20 129.3 135.3 137.19 138.9 146.25 161.5 162:7 165:12 167:24 174:16 175:21 175:22 176:12 178:6 secondary 41:18 Secretary 179:7 section 89:25 96:7 **97**:4 secure 106:6 secured 64:19 64:24 **66**:5 **67**:11 **67**:11 see 1:18 4:12 5:9 6:20 8:20 9:8 9:23 9:24 12:19 15:12 **15**:21 **16**:4 **18**:20 18:23 22:4 23:16 25:3 25:3 25:24 29:13 29:15 29:17 30:13 32:16 35:1 36:21 37:1 37:9 37:10 37:11 37:23 38:2 38:5 38:6 **38**:9 **38**:14 **38**:17 **39**:4 **43**:2 **43**:19 **43**:19 **44**:18 **45**:9 46:1 46:2 50:16 56:4 57:9 57:13 57:17 57:19 60:18 64:11 64:20 67:9 67:11 68:24 69:1 69:3 70:10 70:11 **70**:24 **71**:3 **71**:10 71:11 75:10 79:10 82:5 82:6 83:8 83:9 83:21 83:21 84:5 87:1 87:3 87:13 88:13 88:19 90:10 92:2 92:16 **93**:12 **94**:14 **95**:19 97:14 97:18 98:8 **99**:16 **100**:11 **100**:19 100:22 100:24 102:6 102:17 103:2 104:1 106:12 106:19 109:10 **111**:23 **115**:20 **115**:25 116:2 116:3 121:21 126:3 142:1 143:25 144:9 145:16 159:22 160:9 161:9 163:23 164:2 164:25 165:18 165:22 166:16 167:21 171:10 179:3 seeing 23:18 seem 107:13 117:5 seemed 107:10 107:16 seems 87:6 106:25 169:2 171:13 173:10 **175**:17 seen 22:21 48:10 **76**:1 **80**:24 **85**:12 87:17 103:16 122:17 129:19 134:17 138:16 140:17 157:14 162:8 162:11 162:13 162:16 165:7

sees 173:19 sell 59:14 59:19 78:10 78:24 81:17 111:16 111:18 119:9 150:11 151:14 158:21 158:24 161:16 170:2 170:3 170:16 171:7 sellable 157:23 seller 44:14 80:14 80.15 80.20 80.21 81.5 81.13 81.14 81.15 81.16 132.8 136:12 137:16 148:24 149:1 149:12 149:15 149:20 149:23 150:13 150:21 153:15 153:19 153:21 153:25 154:2 154:3 154:4 154:5 154:9 154:25 155:1 155:3 155:4 155:10 155:13 156:11 157:7 158:5 167:5 167:8 169:23 169:25 170:2 170:20 Seller 93:15 selling 42:17 43:16 119:11 135:8 149:24 155:12 sells 59.9 59.9 59.10 Sembi 83:7 86:7 88:19 Sembi's 88:2 88:4 88:22 139:7 senior 107:9 107:15 Senka 81:20 82:25 sense 88:18 108:18 108:22 111:20 120:1 173:25 sent 38:25 132:21 **134**:2 sentence 36:10 41:6 41:15 51:18 61:8 **161**:6 sentences 41:17 separate 41:14 137:24 September 72:11 72:11 74:3 82:7 178:5 Serbia 8:9 9:17 17:20 64:13 82:3 128:16 136:3 146:2 162:1 **162**:16 Serbia's 17:11 147:19 Serbian 2:1 2:8 2:12 **2**:14 **8**:11 **10**:12 12:9 20:5 31:13 67:12 67:25 70:19 73:17 75:13 89:21 95:5 111:3 174:25 series 43:7 43:22 serious 177:1 services 98:16 98:19 98:24 139:20 set 4:16 5:16 94:5 94:8 114:19 147:1 165:17 174:11 sets 6:5 settle 94:25 settled 174:2 several 88:1 93:9 118:18 133:6 157:20 shake 179:24 shall 139:11 shared 149:13 shareholder 77:9 95:11 95:16 98:7 98:13 **98**:15 **98**:24 **104**:6 112:20 139:24 161:1

161:2 shareholders 77:18 159:6 160:23 160:25 shareholding 84:1 84:22 shares 76:15 129:22 130:4 130:9 132:10 136-14 139-8 159-3 she 16:22 16:22 19:5 **19**:8 **19**:10 **19**:13 21:23 22:22 34:23 179.3 sheet 85:21 99:5 **99**:7 **99**:9 **99**:24 104:17 105:3 137:2 137:25 138:20 138:23 short 1:12 56:18 62:19 77:9 125:17 166:25 173:20 177:23 Short-term 102:8 102:22 shouldn't 148:6 show 2:17 16:23 83:13 84:9 86:12 86:17 102:15 125:24 130:11 133:10 140:2 166:20 **175**:22 showed 178:3 showing 37:9 39:1 95:9 98:22 134:15 179:11 shown 49:21 83:14 100:22 145:12 shows 19:6 25:11 102:2 103:4 106:2 144:17 172:4 side 1:15 2:25 37:11 111:24 123:16 144:18 sides 7:1 81:6 120:6 Signal 97:19 Signal's 97:19 significant 18:18 20:24 132:4 132:7 **136**:10 **138**:18 **140**:1 175:9 significantly 43:15 106:22 137:7 137:8 signifies 84:21 signify 83:25 102:10 silly 124:18 similar 8:4 8:8 8:10 8:13 8:15 8:25 8:25 9:18 9:20 9:22 10:5 10:25 12:20 15:19 15:22 **46**:12 **47**:6 **47**:13 110:16 116:17 116:19 119:25 120:18 129:18 similarities 20:24 Similarly 104:22 165:3 simple 53:14 70:4 162:19 simply 15:10 21:9 80:19 82:10 99:21 114:15 153:13 simultaneous 174:15 since 70:6 70:14 74:1 89:14 113:8 132:25 142:11 142:17 **179**:22 Since 2:17 34:9 142:20 sincere 3:21 128:7 single 90:25 134:25 sites 24:10 sitting 179:9 situation 73:20 76:25 79:22 80:3 118:23

137:14 143:6 149:11 151:13 155:13 157:8 157:9 167:7 169:13 169:25 situations 51:24 six 75:23 77:1 96:21 **150**:17 size 5.13 115.15 skipped 146:10 skirmishes 179:19 slaughter 51:16 slaughtered 51:21 Slide 105:25 128:15 128:23 131:20 132:13 135:6 136:4 139:6 slide 4:3 4:17 5:9 6:7 6:14 7:12 8:20 **9**:8 **9**:12 **10**:13 **11**:10 **12**:13 **13**:13 **13**:20 **14**:4 **14**:16 14:22 15:21 17:2 17:6 17:16 17:25 18:20 19:3 20:1 20:15 21:9 24:15 25:11 26:3 57:17 105:20 105:22 105:25 106:2 106:7 117:16 129:14 130:11 130:19 134:17 134:23 137:18 138:24 139:12 140:10 **141**:6 slides 4:4 4:6 4:10 19:23 57:8 57:9 **128**:9 **172**:4 Slides 20:13 slight 29:7 slightly 20:4 112:14 118:22 126:7 small 25:13 smaller 68:12 so-forth 43:11 sold 43:23 60:16 108:17 119:22 119:23 129:2 135:17 135:20 136:21 136:23 136:25 137:3 149:17 156:22 158:6 159:5 159:9 170:7 solely 165:16 solemnly 3:19 128:5 Somboled 63:20 68:9 **68**:13 somehow 93:17 117:16 121:2 165:11 172:22 **173**:2 somewhat 40:25 somewhere 13:9 112:15 soon 45:5 122:3 Sorry 37:8 52:22 53:14 60:24 71:13 85:16 102:20 123:19 145:10 155:23 162:15 sorry 23:6 36:9 36:10 42:3 42:20 45:12 47:11 49:4 52:23 55:6 72:16 82:22 86:5 88:10 97:6 97:12 99:17 102:12 126:3 143:22 144:17 145:15 145:18 147:21 151:8 157:16 162:17 sort 22:2 42:23 100:8 **114**:18 sound 124:18 sounds 147:24 source 27:12 31:6

36:20 **36**:21 **36**:22

sources 25:3 40:25 **79**:1 speak 28:21 49:5 . 62:17 64:2 speaking 11:24 20:14 **21**:4 **50**:20 **51**:2 64.13 72.9 75.20 83:18 96:13 101:3 114:22 118:12 119:24 169·2 speaks 64-1 79-15 **88**:19 specific 92:21 120:9 . 121:23 124:2 154:24 156:13 176:17 specifically 54:15 64:13 101:8 122:18 134:20 139:23 148:12 **175**:8 specify 125:20 spent 47:16 spot 177:7 spread 116:15 spreadsheet 99:3 99:4 **99**:11 **100**:3 **100**:4 100:5 100:7 101:18 square 129:9 Sremska 6:22 9:22 16:6 16:11 25:21 25:25 26:2 26:5 26:20 27:10 27:20 27:23 28:6 35:3 35:14 36:18 37:20 **38**:8 **38**:10 **38**:21 112:2 stage 32:13 109:9 110:4 112:25 177:3 staging 57:1 57:4 standard 11:16 24:2 **79**:9 Standards 14:6 14:8 **14**:20 **14**:23 **15**:3 132:16 157:4 standing 36:23 69:24 stands 100:7 start 1:3 3:4 5:24 13:8 45:17 50:20 57:20 81:22 start-up 109:2 109:4 **109**:6 **109**:9 **109**:12 109:16 109:23 110:4 122:21 122:22 starting 34:8 57:24 142:5 143:10 143:14 146:21 147:1 147:4 147:6 147:17 147:21 147:22 148:4 152:5 **164**:4 state 30:9 47:19 51:15 51:20 103:17 121:15 124:5 124:9 124:15 125:6 125:11 125:12 155:16 155:21 155:24 156:3 156:22 160:1 160:7 165:13 **165**:21 stated 2:3 61:4 87:6 89:20 89:24 statement 3:20 27:16 36:22 37:24 38:13 38:14 38:15 38:16 **39**:15 **39**:22 **42**:25 62:9 62:11 63:8 63:8 63:21 63:25 **71**:8 **83**:17 **86**:4

Take 65:3

141:10 **171**:4

87:7 87:8 90:14 **128**:6 **142**:4 Statements 160:5 statements 21:7 83:6 83:12 84:7 85:4 86:1 86:7 86:13 86:14 86:20 87:17 87:19 88:5 88:12 88:24 89:10 90:17 90:19 91:18 92:9 102:5 103:12 116:2 133.14 137.23 138.4 138:5 141:25 160:8 160:12 160:18 160:22 161:3 162:11 162:13 162:15 162:20 162:22 165:10 165:17 169:5 176:3 176:8 states 135:18 stating 88:3 162:8 stems 166:14 step 1:21 174:9 176:3 steps 150:25 173:19 174:1 177:6 stick 131:15 stipulating 24:3 stop 4:5 31:17 51:14 straight 6:24 6:25 straightforward 119:6 strange 87:11 strategic 6:18 9:25 10:25 112:6 stress 92:3 strictly 35:22 178:22 strong 16:23 69:14 strongly 14:7 111:5 structure 65:4 studied 85:11 88:16 subject 3:23 61:3 139:8 submission 89:5 162:7 submissions 75:5 82:15 82:21 87:16 87:24 89:14 126:14 175:13 175:14 176:4 176:25 179:15 submit 2:13 75:21 93:8 103:21 submitted 3:13 20:5 66:4 132:19 subsequent 85:21 subsequently 124:11 **138**:1 subsidiaries 83:21 84:21 85:16 85:25 **87**:3 **87**:9 subsidiary 84:1 84:2 84:22 84:23 87:12 substantial 113:20 **176**:23 substantially 18:21 19:7 109:21 112:5 substantiate 89:4 successful 136:18 successfully 60:22 133:23 succinct 24:12 sufficient 57:12 177:15 suggest 150:4 150:9 suggested 170:16 suggesting 156:7 suggestion 173:18 suggestions 178:10 178:11 suggests 41:22 135:24 136:2 137:6 141:4

sum 34:23 68:5 99:15 **100**:17 summaries 165:16 summarise 19:24 45:22 **79**:5 summarised 117:16 summary 8:20 17:5 129:14 159:16 162:10 super-easy 118:11 supplied 99:3 suppliers 63:1 92:15 110:3 117:3 140:17 supply 117:5 support 37:24 39:15 62:22 69:11 169:15 supported 77:11 131:4 131:5 135:16 136:1 136:20 supporting 69:10 164:5 167:16 167:17 176:9 supportive 30:6 supports 19:20 30:3 suppose 72:21 93:8 **121**:20 supposed 62:16 89:3 supposedly 14:5 26:21 **55**:19 supposing 62:10 Surcin 39:12 Sure 30:23 104:9 sure 37:21 43:23 53:2 60:7 61:18 62:7 77:16 83:10 **99**:23 **100**:7 **101**:1 101:14 118:10 123:24 149:2 149:21 171:13 171:19 173:23 surplus 130:19 130:19 131:22 surprise 93:10 103:21 surprised 91:22 swap 1:8 system 54:23 57:25 systems 9:23

Т

table 28:5 28:7 29:13 29:20 30:16 37:7 70:11 72:19 90:11 95:18 95:19 99:8 101:18 101:19 102:8 102:15 105:7 156:15 **165**:21 Table 29:17 take 12:16 18:4 18:6 18:15 22:13 27:14 28:5 29:5 29:25 **30**:4 **31**:2 **32**:11 34:1 37:13 40:23 44.1 46.3 48.20 49.14 52.7 52.10 52:25 53:4 53:14 55:1 57:17 62:15 63:24 71:23 72:10 **74**:25 **75**:5 **75**:6 **75**:10 **75**:16 **75**:17 **78**:4 **78**:15 **78**:18 81:6 81:12 86:21 90:5 91:18 120:20 123:11 127:2 132:9 143:17 153:18 173:20 173:23 173:25 177:17 177:21

taken 7:16 11:12 22:17 22:20 45:20 96:8 112:22 113:16 takes 19:10 22:23 **41**:19 **41**:20 **44**:6 44:15 147:11 177:25 taking 46:9 53:21 82:22 102:20 114:9 129:16 141:7 143:4 talk 4.15 5.22 8.7 11.5 11.23 62.22 talked 9:7 9:10 9:17 **10**:19 **14**:4 **14**:15 15:17 16:25 36:11 38:18 41:10 59:7 talking 7:25 15:23 42:15 101:6 113:11 125:17 155:2 tangible 119:3 Tax 8:11 31:20 32:14 tax 6:10 8:12 13:14 13:14 131:17 132:12 138:9 138:12 138:21 139:9 157:22 172:5 **172**:8 teacher 4:22 team 9:16 12:4 18:14 19:25 91:12 116:5 teams 177:8 tell 25:15 27:5 27:8 **29**:24 **33**:14 **34**:13 **34**:15 **37**:4 **37**:24 42:17 65:16 67:14 67:17 67:24 145:2 145:5 146:7 153:21 153:25 167:9 telling 25:6 30:7 119:24 155:15 155:20 156:2 tells 12:2 temporarily 150:24 ten 133:1 177:14 tenders 117:1 tending 5:19 terminal 34:11 46:22 **48**:4 termination 60:3 61:5 72:23 72:24 76:13 76:14 76:17 76:25 **175**:9 terms 4:11 4:13 4:17 5:9 5:14 6:1 7:9 7:16 9:18 10:25 **13**:19 **15**:2 **15**:3 16:19 24:9 30:11 **32**:2 **33**:1 **44**:3 46:24 55:9 56:3 58:1 78:6 91:17 106:10 111:2 114:18 114:22 120:16 154:2 155:11 158:12 test 180:1 testimony 1:25 4:8 10:7 10:15 48:13 48:16 57:6 144:3 text 37:14 62:3 145:3 145:12 146:1 thank 21:17 23:1 **38**:11 **83**:11 **89**:17 98:4 100:15 101:20 122:13 125:16 126:24 127:20 128:13 173:14 178:20 178:25 179:1 179:8 180:5

Thank 1:15 2:24 3:2

3:22 **4**:1 **21**:15 **23**:22 **34**:20 **40**:19 **41**:23 **45**:4 **50**:19 61:15 62:13 62:17 63:22 64:11 67:7 69:23 79:2 81:18 81:21 85:23 90:15 92:24 93:12 95:18 101:23 102:3 103:12 104:8 104:10 104:11 104.12 112.23 114.6 114 7 123 15 127 1 128:11 141:13 141:14 **144**:2 **146**:19 **166**:24 167:9 167:14 167:19 173:16 178:24 179:1 Thanks 179:13 themselves 134:19 thereafter 173:25 174:9 thereby 175:21 therefore 11:25 22:17 47:11 63:3 77:12 81:14 96:5 115:14 118:19 119:4 125:4 130:25 134:4 137:13 149:15 149:18 156:10 158:5 158:11 159:21 Therefore 47:12 they're 119:3 thing 25:20 78:16 87:21 98:4 100:4 118:5 165:11 things 1:17 7:21 24:8 33:24 42:23 46:18 46:23 47:3 48:4 51:16 51:25 64:2 72:19 72:20 74:22 76:16 115:17 **174**:17 think 3:3 5:7 5:24 8:21 9:2 9:23 10:7 **10**:8 **10**:18 **11**:16 12:5 12:23 13:10 13:20 14:1 14:7 14:11 14:13 14:21 14:22 15:4 15:4 15:15 16:7 16:20 16:21 16:23 17:5 17:7 17:22 18:10 **19**:15 **19**:19 **21**:8 23:8 24:7 24:10 25:6 26:24 27:3 27:9 27:13 27:15 28:3 28:25 30:1 32:2 35:18 35:23 **39**:6 **39**:18 **39**:24 40:3 41:16 47:3 **49**:13 **49**:16 **50**:10 50:13 51:2 51:4 51:7 52:10 52:11 52:17 55:4 58:1 58:23 63:10 64:5 64:10 64:16 65:15 73:8 73:24 75:2 75:8 77:15 77:21 80:6 80:7 81:8 82:14 84:3 84:8 85:9 85:22 87:15 87:23 88:5 89:13 **89**:15 **90**:2 **90**:12 95:23 96:7 97:22 98:15 100:2 101:3 101:4 102:19 108:5 **108**:13 **109**:4 **109**:15

114:17 114:19 116:24 **117**:9 **118**:12 **119**:12 119:17 119:19 120:1 120:3 121:20 122:8 122:20 122:24 123:10 123:21 124:13 126:6 129:18 142:9 142:21 143.9 145.14 148.20 149:8 149:22 150:19 153.17 153.17 155.1 158.3 159.17 162.19 164.9 166.14 168.6 168:8 168:8 170:12 171:14 173:6 173:24 175:12 175:25 176:3 177:9 177:9 177:11 **177**:14 thinking 33:24 65:17 111:12 123:22 third 4:16 5:10 6:11 8:17 19:25 30:24 **30**:25 **31**:1 **31**:2 **31**:8 **31**:12 **31**:19 32:6 32:17 32:20 34:19 51:18 63:25 89:19 91:23 92:5 **94**:13 **95**:2 **95**:19 97:15 98:8 101:14 125:22 125:24 138:2 138:7 156:15 156:16 176:3 Thornton 127:14 thorough 175:14 thoroughly 22:3 Those 115:19 those 6:5 8:19 12:17 13:2 15:12 17:12 17:19 20:8 20:25 21:6 25:20 26:22 31:14 32:18 47:17 **49**:20 **56**:10 **59**:20 65:15 70:9 77:12 80:21 81:17 91:15 98:19 107:2 110:21 116:14 140:18 140:22 155:11 164:6 171:14 172:10 179:2 though 91:16 175:6 thought 10:9 19:23 22:1 22:2 49:13 **49**:14 **53**:7 **69**:16 69:18 91:10 118:6 120:20 120:23 123:25 144:21 174:21 175:18 thousands 20:7 three 3:13 4:6 14:3 20:22 20:25 23:8 25:20 28:3 28:13 29:3 36:7 36:12 39:12 40:9 57:2 57:7 58:8 75:23 77:1 97:16 98:1 117:7 127:23 140:2 176:11 through 4:4 4:4 5:22 6:24 6:25 9:15 14:15 18:2 20:7 20:16 20:16 24:9 24:13 24:14 26:3 26:7 27:23 37:14 **37**:21 **43**:22 **43**:25 45:1 46:12 47:9 48:20 59:8 77:7 80:19 80:22 80:25 **90**:21 **106**:1 **118**:23 119:10 136:16 162:1

162:3 164:25

throughout 14:5 129:12 **134**:16 **134**:18 thumb 136:19 169:13 thus 139:4 158:22 time 3:24 11:22 13:16 17:6 18:2 18:8 18.20 19.22 30.12 **31**:4 **32**:1 **32**:5 32.6 32.17 32.22 33.4 33.6 33.10 33.16 33.19 34.19 **40**:13 **44**:1 **44**:6 **44**:15 **45**:23 **46**:7 48:21 55:22 56:19 57:11 57:12 58:4 58:19 62:14 69:19 **70**:4 **73**:10 **74**:10 74:17 77:6 78:15 78:18 82:23 86:21 104:4 113:15 113:20 **114**:1 **114**:3 **114**:5 121:16 134:3 135:11 142:3 142:11 145:12 160:11 167:12 174:19 176:11 176:21 176:22 176:25 177:2 178:19 179:4 179:10 179:22 180.2 timeline 45:22 53:5 times 28:3 54:9 118:18 137:1 timing 126:21 title 38:3 166:10 today 21:21 22:2 22:8 24:15 26:10 42:5 118:7 129:17 today's 111:5 together 13:13 told 98:18 144:7 **144**:23 tongue 51:21 took 10:8 23:12 31:18 **140**:21 top 5:20 17:1 18:24 19:17 19:21 24:19 25:7 25:17 25:18 25:23 102:15 106:14 topic 34:21 41:25 42:1 57:16 82:13 **102**:3 **105**:14 topics 83:3 total 5:11 13:16 94:3 99:1 99:16 100:19 106:21 129:20 129:25 130:2 130:6 141:3 156:19 158:12 159:20 171:20 172:25 touch 123:18 161:17 toured 23:11 towards 5:19 5:20 97:18 102:11 103:8 103:13 106:14 track 117:21 transaction 6:9 7:24 **9**:14 **10**:5 **10**:6 15:5 15:16 15:22 15:25 16:3 19:24 **29**:1 **34**:2 **41**:10 44:15 91:1 139:11 139:15 140:1 154:12 166:15 170:21 transactions 4:16 7:22 14:12 15:18 15:20 20:8 20:9 **21**:6 **28**:21 **28**:22

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

110:25 111:9 113:6

IN THE MATTER OF AN ICSID ARBITRATION | ICSID Case No. ARB/18/8 RAND INVESTMENTS LTD & others -v- REPUBLIC OF SERBIA

29:7 **29**:21 **29**:22 **30**:13 **31**:10 **31**:22 32:4 32:7 34:4 **41**:21 **49**:19 **49**:20 89:21 89:24 90:3 **90**:14 **91**:2 **91**:5 91:7 91:24 92:8 92:13 95:4 95:9 95:10 95:15 95:20 96:8 96:11 98:20 99.11 99.14 100.17 103.17 103.17 126.17 128:20 128:22 139:13 139:17 139:22 139:23 139:25 140:5 140:8 140:19 140:21 141:3 141:7 141:8 161:18 162:6 164:6 165:1 165:15 165:21 165:25 166:3 166:7 166:9 166:11 166:13 166:19 167:9 167:15 167:18 **168**:13 transcript 2:6 170:12 174:1 174:4 transfer 140:14 163:3 163:5 163:6 163:11 163:23 163:25 164:15 164:18 165:6 166:8 **166**:16 transferring 164:14 164:20 164:22 165:3 transfers 161:19 163:15 translation 37:1 144:20 145:7 145:8 145:11 145:12 145:15 transparency 8:18 transportation 9:23 transpose 121:1 121:1 travels 179:23 180:4 treat 13:25 98:5 treatment 173:4 Treaty 175:2 trees 159:14 tremble 163:14 trend 115:13 trended 116:12 trial 72:7 Tribunal 1:7 3:24 70:22 82:1 89:10 89:12 128:13 140:2 174:7 174:12 176:1 176:10 176:13 178:6 178:11 178:12 178:20 TRIBUNAL 107:24 167:23 Tribunal's 173:18 tried 20:21 24:25 **51**:10 **106**:18 trigger 123:6 trip 23:20 true 85:10 93:5 119:1 124:25 152:3 176:22 truly 15:9 trust 72:8 146:24 148:5 148:6 trustee 152:16 try 30:20 40:10 106:7 123:25 124:13 149:25 163:25 164:1 trying 32:3 47:7 47:18 49:15 53:9 53:24 60:8 78:8 78:16 120:16 Tuesday 1:1 turmoils 52:8 53:15 turn 21:15 45:18

76:20 83:5 two 11:12 15:17 19:1 24:22 25:7 35:16 **35**:21 **47**:3 **47**:17 55:2 56:15 56:16 57:1 57:7 57:14 58:8 59:15 63:19 65.5 72.15 80.13 80:13 80:22 83:8 94:1 110:15 110:21 111.9 115.24 117.7 118:8 120:5 121:24 128:23 129:7 130:12 132:19 134:13 152:18 152:19 155:18 155:24 166:25 174:15 type 14:13 52:11 55:10 types 8:8 9:3 46:13 47:9 175:11 typical 131:2 135:7 Typically 109:9 typically 23:23 53:2 109:6 109:13 118:14 **135**:14 **170**:14

U

Ultimately 132:13 148:24 155:8 unable 137:1 unavoidably 154:24 unblock 82:11 unblocked 73:18 133:25 unburdened 136:23 uncertain 43:14 45:22 74:17 91:21 uncertainty 45:16 71:5 133:15 uncorrected 86:15 Undecided 74:20 undecided 74:18 74:21 undecisive 74:19 under 44:12 65:12 66:4 70:11 70:13 70:18 73:17 73:23 83:20 98:6 98:12 98:23 99:2 103:22 104:5 114:15 128:23 129:3 129:7 130:24 135:7 136:4 136:7 138:10 138:16 138:16 139:2 139:23 149:18 155:4 169:18 169:23 Under 139:6 underlying 104:19 104:23 165:6 understand 1:11 11:21 15:7 26:10 40:24 42:20 47:10 50:3 51:10 52:24 56:16 63.14 73.25 74.5 76.2 76.12 88.21 89:2 95:25 96:13 96:20 101:1 101:15 103:7 114:7 114:10 **114**:12 **115**:22 **117**:15 117:22 128:8 142:8 160:21 163:13 170:8 171:24 178:12 understanding 7:4 36:19 38:7 39:25 40:8 43:3 63:16 64:16 65:21 65:22 72:9 83:25 86:1

103:9 106:3 106:5 159:1 160:23 166:2 Understood 97:9 understood 38:19 85:3 89:23 91:3 91:23 **99**:10 undertaken 7:13 9:16 **11**:19 **17**:10 **55**:11 55.14 55.22 57.5 57.23 108.4 109.7 109.17 113.9 113.21 undertaking 131:3 **136**:6 undertook 4:15 underwater 78:4 undisputed 96:15 unencumbered 171:7 unfinished 45:11 unfold 72:24 unheard 52:4 unit 114:13 115:9 **115**:13 **115**:14 university 4:22 unless 43:2 82:15 115:1 124:1 133:17 **151**:14 unpredictable 52:2 unsecured 64:25 unsupported 134:8 until 56:14 56:22 70:6 80:21 82:6 85:6 115:21 127:6 unusual 51:24 52:11 **110**:9 **110**:11 **110**:17 117:20 118:22 122:15 122:21 122:24 update 35:4 129:16 updated 5:12 5:13 . 135:3 142:11 upfront 117:4 upon 3:19 128:5 upper 25:11 27:17 **41**:2 **41**:19 upsides 53:21 53:25 upwards 116:12 urban 112:3 125:10 usable 47:17 use 5:6 6:6 12:18 22:11 29:22 30:5 **30**:6 **30**:10 **34**:3 **34**:4 **35**:22 **46**:14 99:12 108:14 110:20 **112**:6 **117**:20 **117**:20 **118**:3 **119**:4 **119**:6 120:23 121:10 121:10 122:7 122:15 122:21 122:24 146:13 148:14 148:17 153:20 153:24 157:3 157:7 157:7 168:8 used 16:8 16:9 27:18 29:10 29:12 29:23 32:19 32:23 32:25 33:4 33:5 35:24 39:22 41:4 44:5 45:6 46:1 49:19 49:20 94:24 101:19 121:10 122:8 131:9 **131**:23 **167**:11 uses 10:25 using 39:23 46:10 49:12 100:15 161:7 usual 83:12 167:14 usually 24:4 179:24

vacating 79:23 valid 157:8 valuable 7:7 7:8 16:4 16:17 22:15 45:2 58:19 78:3 78:5 111:11 Valuation 14:6 14:8 14.20 14.23 15.3 132.16 157.4 valuation 4:13 4:24 5:5 5:10 5:12 5:14 5.17 5.20 6.1 6.9 7:10 7:14 7:19 9:5 10:17 11:4 **11**:13 **11**:16 **12**:10 12:12 12:13 12:18 12:19 12:20 13:11 13:17 13:21 13:23 14:24 16:24 16:25 17:1 18:5 18:5 18:7 18:7 18:10 18:12 19:4 19:6 **19**:7 **19**:12 **19**:16 19:20 22:2 22:11 **22**:16 **22**:19 **22**:23 22:23 23:1 23:4 23:5 23:24 24:2 24:2 24:11 24:13 27:17 28:11 28:12 28:24 33:2 34:14 35:16 35:21 36:1 36:7 36:12 40:25 **41**:5 **41**:20 **44**:10 44:11 45:5 45:6 **45**:21 **49**:3 **49**:12 54:17 55:16 58:24 58:25 59:6 59:18 **66**:1 **66**:4 **66**:16 66:24 67:2 67:3 70:7 72:13 72:21 74:23 74:25 75:1 **75**:5 **75**:24 **78**:12 **81**:1 **81**:3 **81**:9 81:12 105:11 105:19 106:17 106:19 106:21 106:25 107:1 107:1 **107**:3 **107**:5 **107**:14 107:17 108:4 108:16 110:21 111:6 113:4 113:19 113:22 113:24 113:25 118:9 118:14 118:19 119:7 119:7 **119**:13 **119**:14 **119**:18 119:20 126:16 128:18 128:18 128:21 128:25 129:3 130:18 131:10 **131**:14 **131**:21 **131**:21 132:15 132:19 132:22 133:19 134:1 134:21 134:25 135:3 135:23 137:18 137:20 138:25 139:1 139:4 140:23 140:23 141:23 142:6 142:11 142:12 142:20 142:22 142:23 142:25 143:4 143:5 143:6 **143**:10 **143**:14 **143**:15 143:18 146:20 146:22 147:1 147:9 147:10 147:11 147:13 147:14 148:9 156:17 157:10 158:20 159:1 159:2 160:2 168:21 168:24 169:6 169:7 169:8 169:10 170:10 170:18

13:13 **30**:9 **66**:11 66:20 74:24 106:20 118:4 119:24 120:18 122:17 126:21 128:23 129:7 129:15 129:15 129:16 130:18 138:17 143.8 148.7 168.18 valuator 118:13 value 5:11 5:14 9:14 12.14 12.18 13.6 18.7 18.12 21.9 29:18 30:15 32:13 **32**:15 **32**:18 **32**:22 44:12 46:4 47:19 **48**:6 **49**:16 **49**:17 **49**:19 **49**:23 **50**:4 **59**:2 **59**:3 **59**:3 59:19 60:8 67:12 67:25 77:22 78:9 79:7 80:14 81:15 83:25 84:21 94:11 106:10 106:13 106:15 106:16 108:20 108:21 108:21 108:22 110:9 **110**:10 **110**:24 **111**:6 111:7 113:25 118:21 119:3 119:16 120:8 120:16 120:17 120:19 120:22 121:1 121:2 121:14 124:21 125:13 126:17 129:25 130:3 130:6 130:9 130:18 131:3 131:13 131:22 132:10 135:12 135:20 136:5 136:22 136:24 137:2 137:4 137:12 137:17 138:14 138:15 139:3 139:4 139:6 140:15 140:16 140:18 147:4 147:6 148:8 148:11 148:15 148:19 148:21 148:21 148:24 149:3 149:6 149:19 150:2 150:3 150:10 150:11 150:19 151:6 151:11 152:11 152:21 152:23 153:4 153:13 154:9 155:7 155:7 155:9 155:14 155:17 156:8 156:22 157:1 157:1 157:2 157:3 157:5 157:6 157:7 158:3 158:12 159:19 159:21 161:6 161:13 167:6 168:10 169:22 170:5 170:6 170:14 **171**:8 valued 8:10 12:7 13:23 17:4 54:15 59:1 108:19 108:19 130:19 130:21 139:10 140:14 156:8 158:16 valuer 7:17 14:19 15:4 24:3 24:8 24:14 30:2 52:17 53:9 76:4 valuers 119:17 values 12:17 129:20 129:21 130:15 135:1 141:24 142:4 160:4 valuing 24:9 59:5 59:15 129:22 149:8 149:9 158:10 158:10 159:2 170:11 170:13 variety 5:5 10:4

8:13 8:17 8:24

DAY 8 20th July 2021

19:11 various 20:11 53:15 54:5 109:25 116:1 **117**:12 VASANI 77:25 78:22 85:13 88:25 107:25 108:2 108:25 110:9 110.19 111.12 112.8 112.23 verbatim 38.22 verge 132:5 136:11 verifv 95:13 versus 118:1 vertical 26:2 viability 109:5 vicinity 45:25 view 17:7 22:18 33:21 **36**:4 **40**:11 **40**:12 44:7 47:8 55:24 56:11 60:9 62:6 62:11 96:10 103:24 108:15 109:4 112:16 121:14 122:19 125:7 126:18 131:25 132:8 **135**:21 **137**:10 views 30:19 30:20 visit 23:4 23:6 visiting 23:20 24:10 visits 24:1 visual 9:8 9:12 visually 6:16 23:16 Vladimir 21:19 voids 10:25 vote 69:20 107:19 voted 65:23 65:23 voter 107:9 Vujic 38:18 38:25 vulnerabilities 54:8 vulnerable 54:5 54:10

W

wage 116:18 wait 1:13 178:2 waited 150:17 waiver 175:9 want 29:5 35:22 37:21 **37**:23 **47**:5 **58**:12 **71**:23 **76**:22 **78**:1 78:24 80:10 82:20 85:5 123:17 126:14 152:2 153:2 153:5 153:6 161:13 162:18 163:21 163:22 175:22 177:6 177:7 wanted 1:6 5:21 6:16 18:3 19:3 82:17 82:22 171:13 177:5 wants 50:7 170:3 war 153-2 warranties 135:13 135·14 wasn't 21.4 23.9 31:4 31:10 31:16 **32**:4 **33**:14 **39**:18 **39**:25 **54**:21 **54**:22 56:13 145:13 173:23 waste 48:21 way 12:14 21:7 33:18 **36**:4 **43**:24 **44**:10 53:1 55:15 58:16 66:15 74:16 76:24 78:21 84:3 106:16 108:18 108:22 110:10 118:10 153:13 153:14

V

vacated 66:9

As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

valuations 6:11 8:12

153:15 ways 53:7 59:15 111:2 120:5 120:7 120:8 wealth 176:25 website 31:7 33:16 websites 15:11 15:12 week 1:7 weeks 77:13 77:20 78:17 176:11 weight 108:16 weighted 41:4 went 2:20 20:16 23:8 23:8 23:11 23:14 **31**:6 **105**:22 **129**:2 162:3 whatsoever 134:10 whereas 12:21 130:20 **170**:17 whichever 174:5 whilst 5:16 30:23 **69**:12 whims 54:5 54:6 Who's 5:3 whose 179:5 willing 44:13 44:14 **80**:14 **80**:15 **80**:21 81:5 81:13 81:17 132:1 136:8 136:12 148.23 148.24 148.25 149:1 149:19 149:20 150:13 150:13 153:3 153:7 153:8 153:10 153:10 153:18 153:18 153:19 153:21 153:21 153:25 153:25 154:2 154:2 154:11 155:1 167:5 167:5 170:1 170:19 171:7 wire 163:15 wish 103:23 144:5 155:16 155:24 177:2 178:18 178:20 179:23 **180**:4 wishes 156:23 within 102:7 105:12 176:21 177:7 Without 140:4 without 60:22 62:5 72:24 79:17 82:10 98:11 104:19 104:22 133:23 154:18 164:13 165:3 167:16 176:8 WITNESS 3:7 3:10 **3**:12 **3**:15 **3**:19 4:1 127:11 127:13 127:15 127:19 127:22 128:1 128:5 128:11 witness 3:16 5:1 27:15 38:13 38:16 48:14 48:15 63:25 76:23 116:1 128:2 144:2 144:21 witnesses 5:4 wondering 142:17 Wood 115:24 word 29:23 words 1:24 10:9 14:18 46:19 65:15 90:19 **91**:5 **91**:11 **91**:12 92:1 94:8 111:18 work 4:24 49:6 50:24 **58**:14 **58**:18 **59**:13 153:13 176:15 179:5 working 77:5 world 14:9 107:14 **107**:16

World 131:11 136:1 **137**:5 worse 53:12 worth 11:24 17:13 112:1 118:16 150:9 152:23 155:11 Wouldn't 152:3 wouldn't 78:15 78:24 111:18 158:19 158:21 write 41.17 writing 30:23 176:18 written 41.18 84.3 144:18 167:16 179:15 wrong 51:7 57:11 **158**:18 wrote 28:24 61:3 **142**:7

γ

year 33:11 33:13 **33**:14 **34**:18 **57**:21 71:13 71:21 83:7 83:13 83:16 83:18 83:18 85:19 85:21 86:7 103:5 103:6 **127**:16 years 4:21 19:1 20:22 20:25 21:1 23:8 28:13 35:16 35:21 36:7 36:12 40:9 52:9 55:3 56:16 56:16 57:2 57:7 58:8 72:15 83:8 112:13 114:12 114:13 117:7 132:3 133:6 133:11 134:9 134:13 **134**:19 yellow 26:2 yesterday 1:9 1:17 4:8 6:4 9:10 10:7 14:4 14:24 15:17 16:2 16:15 22:3 23:25 48:13 144:4 vourselves 174:20

Ζ

Zemun 29:21 30:5 30:5 30:6 30:6 **30**:7 **39**:11 **44**:18 **44**:24 zone 24:17 24:19 **26**:19 **39**:11 **39**:16 45:23 45:23 144:19 145:17 145:19 146:4 146·12 Zone 25:16 28:2 Zones 6:3 16:1 23:2 23.4 23.7 26.7 27.1 27.23 28.1 28:4 34:23 37:5 **39**:10 **40**:21 **43**:1 43:18 45:14 46:5 **47**:24 **49**:10 zones 6:5 25:20 25:25 **45**:25 zoom 71:2

Š

Šabac 63:20 68:9 **68**:9 **68**:15

€ €0 139:9 **€1 19**:14 **116**:24 €2 27:21 **€3 19**:13 **130**:10 **138**:20 €4 87:10 €5 138:10 €7 130:13 131:13 €9 137:19 138:2 €10 107:6 139:10 €11 84:13 84:14 84:17 84:19 86:2 €13 130:14 139:7 €14 130:5 €15 87:3 150:18 150:25 151:18 151:21 152:3 152:13 **€16 151**:16 **153**:10 €20 130:5 139:3 146:22 153:1 €20-37 30:14 €21 106:10 107:7 £22-30 9.6 €24 130:23 €25 153:1 €26 130:10 €27 130:7 €28 15:22 16:3 16:17 16:25 €28-37 32:17 €30 41:12 41:19 **41**:22 **67**:19 **67**:20 150:2 150:4 150:5 150:6 150:16 151:6 151:11 151:17 152:4 152:12 153:11 €31 12:21 €32 12:11 12:22 €35 153:1 €37 12:11 12:22 30:14 130:1 €40 159:21 €42 130:21 €43 12:21 €43-88 29:21 €44 129:22 €46 129:22 €48 130:22 €50 130:8 €51 13:17 €53 129:23 130:8 €54 130:3 130:7 €55 147:7 147:18 €56 159:22 €57 130 3 €66 130·20 €73 146·23 €74 130 1 130 2 €78 13·18 €81 129·24 €90 130:20 €94 5:15 €96 5:10 147:18 147:23 159:20 €97 129:20 €100 45:11 45:13 47:1 47:4 47:5 €121 5:15 €124 5:11 €127 129:21

150:5 150:6 150:16 150:18 150:25 151:6 151:11 151:16 151:17 151:18 151:21 152:3 152:4 152:11 152:12 152:13 153:1 153:1 153:1 153:10 153:11 00 1.2 62.20 127.3 127:6 127:7 1 5:11 5:15 34:7 36.25 37.13 37.25 89.19 105.7 127.5 138:20 150:1 152:11 165:20 174:2 1km 24:17 24:21 25:15 **25**:23 1st 84:13 84:18 2 4:3 5:15 31:3 32:20 36:25 37:13 **37**:25 **44**:25 **86**:2 105:7 125:24 127:3 127:6 127:7 128:15 137:19 139:3 139:9 141:21 147:18 159:24 160:1 161:5 **02 127**:5 2km 25:23 3 2:6 4:17 5:10 28:5 29:13 29:13 29:17 29:17 31:3 32:20 34:15 67:13 89:19 89:19 90:11 90:11 94:24 95:19 95:19 101:25 125:24 128:23 165:12 165:13 167:25 167:25 168:16 168:16 174:3 177:22 177:24 180:7 3rd 3:14 4 5:9 15:22 16:3 **16**:17 **16**:25 **19**:13 **34**:15 **68**:8 **68**:17 87:10 102:6 102:13 105:7 129:14 131:13 156:15 165:13 171:25 172:25 5 6:7 67:9 93:13 93:16 94:2 95:22 **95**:23 **95**:24 **96**:20 130:11 137:7 137:8 **140**:3 **140**:13 **171**:4 6 6:14 57:3 64:21 70:25 86:8 86:25 87:3 130:19 141:2 **146**:25 6th 3:14 7 7:12 8:20 37:1 **37**:25 **38**:1 **67**:13 83:7 83:9 83:10 93:16 95:22 95:23 95:24 96:20 131:20 138:10 146:23 154:7 156:19 171:25 172:25 7km 145:21 7th 72:12 82:7 8 3:4 9:8 24:15 28:5 70:10 94:17 94:20 132:13 139:7 139:10 147:25 156:15 8th 70:6 70:13 82:6 9 1:2 10:13 27:21 68:10 85:17 130:13 134:17 147:7 147:18 9th 135:17 **10 11**:10 **55**:3 **57**:17

11 12:13 **62**:20 **70**:23 85:13 85:17 135:6 12 13:13 136:4 **13 13**:20 **137**:18 **171**:13 13th 2.4 14 14·4 84·7 138·24 14th 93.20 15 14:16 62:15 69:4 69.12 84.17 100.21 102.5 102.13 102.24 139.6 167.24 177.20 **177**:21 16 14:22 139:12 154:7 16th 3:14 93:14 127:24 **160**:3 17 15:21 25:11 94:2 **140**:10 18 17:2 39:8 45:4 45:8 133:18 141:6 18th 61:12 61:13 **19 17**:6 **68**:14 **96**:17 19th 127:24 142:15 **142**:18 020 101.25 **20 17**:16 **131**:12 **131**:15 135:25 136:3 147:25 172:17 172:21 20-30 116.8 20th 1:1 81:2 21 17:25 105:20 105:25 106:23 21st 72:22 80:8 128:19 129:23 159:3 **22 18**:20 **117**:16 22nd 93:14 178:6 23 19:3 159:17 159:17 24 20:1 146:6 174:3 24th 127:24 25 4:21 20:13 146:14 26 20:13 29:15 31:3 126:3 177:22 27 20:14 126:5 161:5 27th 178:5 28 20:15 84:13 84:14 84:17 84:19 141:21 159:24 160:1 29 21:9 30 3:22 70:18 128:9 131:23 132:6 134:25 136:4 136:19 137:7 137:8 167:25 168:16 169:13 170:24 171:2 171:5 171:8 172:15 **174**:4 30th 72:11 72:12 **74**:3 **31 94**:17 **94**:20 **167**:25 **168**:16 31st 84:13 133:14 137:22 141:25 142:4 **160**:4 32 126:6 140:15 33 65:3 34 30:16 102:24 137:7 **35 94**:3 **94**:6 **94**:10 **94**:16 **94**:24 **140**:13 **37 126**:7 **38 64**:1 40 67:23 175:21 **41 103**:6 **146**:25 42 37:16 63:5 43 156:18 **45 148**:4 46 62:18 50 20:17 55:2 103:19

134:23 177:17 177:19

103:22 **131**:4 **134**:12 **135**:6 **135**:16 **135**:20 140:3 156:24 158:23 159:9 171:3 172:14 172:23 177:24 54 180:7 55 137:3 57 35-2 58 35:2 35:9 60 35:6 35:11 37:17 40.19 42.2 79.4 **79**.6 61 79:5 79:10 62 97:10 65 137:8 171:4 67 68:17 68:18 **68 68**:18 69 29:6 32:12 70 136:23 171:8 73 156:19 75 88:23 92:16 **76 62**:21 79 42:7 42:7 68:23 87 50:20 51:18 88 90:10 90:15 90:20 **139**:16 898 41-1 94-121 106:13 100 54:18 54:21 69:1 69:13 129:22 130:4 130:9 134:10 175:20 108 27:16 **110 39**:4 **114 93**:2 120 67:15 68:3 123 95:2 124 92:2 96:4 125 92:2 98:9 101:9 126 90:6 92:2 92:5 92:24 94:13 96:4 **101**:18 128 38:16 38:17 129 38:17 136 139:16 141:6 164 129:9 147:3 166 88:22 174 42:7 190 141:1 200 115:21 **221 98**:6 **98**:12 **98**:14 **98**:23 **99**:2 **100**:13 101:3 101:7 101:8 101:10 103:23 104:1 104:5 139:20 139:22 235 55:5 55:7 237 56:17 238 115:20 250 56:4 270 103:8 103:14 282 101:2 285 141:11 309 103:5 320 103:18 333 99:17 100:20 355 68:1 500 34:15 34:15 800 116:24 841 103:5 2005 103:6 113:6 **130**:13 2006 20:23 50:22 50:25 51:11 93:14 **99**:14 **99**:15 **100**:17 100:18 102:5 103:5 103:7 103:13 104:4 **133**:12

Numeric

000 57:3 67:19 67:20 103:6 115:21 150:1

> As corrected by the Parties www.clairehillrealtime.com

62:18 109:22 134:14

93:20 2008 7:23 26:11 35:4 52:4 83:8 83:16 84:17 85:19 86:2 86:3 86:8 86:13 86:14 87:6 87:9 **89**:10 2009 7:23 83:7 83:8 84:19 86:2 87:7 **89**:10 2010 20:23 134:20 2011 28:9 28:19 36:6 50:22 50:25 137:3 2012 28:9 28:20 35:4 36:6 115:22 134:20 2013 18:17 61:12 61:13 62:4 62:7 62:12 70:6 70:14 **71**:16 **71**:22 **74**:1 82:6 116:3 125:25 125:25 126:5 126:8 **132**:25 **133**:14 2014 18:18 36:13 **36**:14 **36**:22 **37**:18 **38**:19 **40**:5 **40**:21 60:20 71:14 71:15 **116**:3 **133**:12 **138**:4 2015 15:23 28:12 **42**:6 **56**:14 **60**:8 69:24 72:22 74:3 80:8 81:2 108:2 114:1 128:19 131:6 137:22 138:4 141:25 142:4 159:3 160:4 **160**:12 **160**:17 2016 56:22 57:22 57:24 57:24 75:21 82:7 126:6 126:8 **133**:2 **135**:1 2017 35:12 35:15 **57**:22 **57**:24 2018 57:22 57:24 **2019 2**:16 **2**:18 **3**:14 **3**:14 **33**:11 **57**:22 **96**:15 **127**:24 **130**:14 135:18 142:15 142:18 **2020 3**:14 **127**:24 127:24 2021 1:1 2:4

2007 20:23 51:17